

**THE TEXT IS  
LIGHT IN  
THE BOOK**

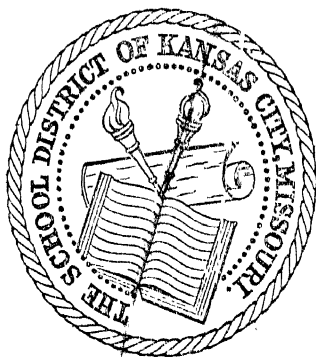
**THE TEXT IS FLY  
WITHIN THE BOOK  
ONLY**





491.62 D58

# Kansas City Public Library



This Volume is for  
REFERENCE USE ONLY

KANSAS CITY, MO PUBLIC LIBRARY



0 0001 0336689 4



# Foclóir Gaeilge agus Béarla,



## AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY,

BEING A THESAURUS OF THE WORDS, PHRASES AND IDIOMS OF THE  
MODERN IRISH LANGUAGE, WITH EXPLANATIONS IN ENGLISH.

COMPILED AND EDITED BY

REV. PATRICK S. DINNEEN, M.A.



DUBLIN :

PUBLISHED FOR THE IRISH TEXTS SOCIETY

BY

M. H. GILL & SON, LTD.,

50 UPPER O'CONNELL STREET.

THE GAELIC LEAGUE,

24 UPPER O'CONNELL STREET.

LONDON :

DAVID NUTT,

AT THE SIGN OF THE PHENIX, 57-59 LONG ACRE.

1904.

PRINTED BY  
SEALY, BRYERS AND WALKER,  
MIDDLE ABBEY STREET,  
DUBLIN.

## COUNCIL'S PREFACE.



THIS Dictionary of the modern Irish language, with explanations in English, is the outcome of a project conceived a few years ago by the members of the Council of the Irish Texts Society. On the initiation of Mr. G. A. Greene, M.A., then Vice-Chairman of the Council, they decided to compile, with the assistance of Irish speakers and scholars throughout Ireland and Great Britain, and under the direction of competent Editors, a small Irish-English Pocket Dictionary for the use of students of the modern tongue. As a foundation for this work, about 12,000 words were collected from existing glossaries, from the spoken language and from modern writings, and sorted into slip form. The Editors who were asked to carry out the task of editing this material, Father O'Leary and Mr. David Comyn, and, at a later stage, Mr. John MacNeill, found themselves, through the pressure of other work, unable to fulfil their intention, and the help of Father Dinneen was eventually secured.

In carrying out his views as Editor, Father Dinneen found it necessary to make many alterations on the slips handed to him, involving labour which would not have been incurred had he been appointed in the first instance. Indeed, Father Dinneen has so amended and expanded the fragmentary materials submitted to him, that the present work may be regarded as practically his creation, and the Council gladly acknowledges its

indebtedness to him for his severe and patriotic labours in bringing the work to a satisfactory conclusion.

The members of the Council wish to add their own sincere thanks to those of the Editor to all those gentlemen who have assisted the undertaking, either by reading proofs, or by the compilation of lists of local words, or by personal assistance rendered in different ways to the Editor. The names of those who have given financial aid will be found at the end of the volume. These marks of kindness and interest in the work have been of the greatest service, and have afforded much encouragement both to the Council and to the Editor.

Signed on behalf of the Council,

DOUGLAS HYDE, LL.D., *President.*

DANIEL MESCAL, *Chairman.*

ELEANOR HULL, *Hon. Secretary.*



## EDITOR'S PREFACE.



THE study of the Modern Irish Language, which has received such an impetus in recent years, has been greatly hampered by the want of a convenient lexicon. Nothing but the urgent necessity that existed for such a lexicon could have induced me to abandon more congenial studies and devote my energies to the development and completion of the work so laudably undertaken by the Council of the Irish Texts Society. As I proceeded with the revision of the material supplied me the work grew imperceptibly under my hands. In preparing the work, I went through the whole of Peter O'Connell's MS. Dictionary, and also, though more rapidly, through the MS. Dictionary compiled by O'Naughton. The *Gaelic Journal* and the principal modern published texts were also laid under contribution, as well as several lists of words received from various parts of the country. Not the least valuable part of the work is what I was able to remember from the days of my childhood, the rich vocabulary employed by my father and mother and the inhabitants of my native Sliabh Luachra, the snatches of song, of story, of proverb, the allusions and rhymes and exclamations which mingled with their conversation, as well as the precise and accurate use of phrase and idiom which distinguished them.

In spite of many defects, it is claimed for this work that it contains a larger number of words used in the

living Irish language and in the more modern written compositions than any Irish Dictionary yet published; that it gives the various words fuller grammatical treatment; that it explains them more in detail and with greater precision and accuracy; that it gives a fuller account of local usage and pronunciation; that it treats more fully the more important words which form the basis of the main idioms that constitute the core of the language; that it gives a greater number of peculiarly poetical expressions; a fuller list of technical words and a more copious supply of examples drawn from the living speech of the people; that it has a more abundant list of references to modern standard works; that it deals more exhaustively and with fuller illustration with the various particles whose uses and functions are calculated to puzzle the student. It is claimed that the book gives a fairly accurate explanation in English of the main stream of words, idioms and forms that constitute the Modern Irish Language. Absolute completeness, either in the list of words or in the idioms, is not claimed, the time and space limits and other circumstances affecting the production of the work rendering such completeness impossible. In the insertion of compound words, which form an important factor in the language, space had to be economized.

It is obvious that in an unsettled language like Irish, which has not been cultivated to any extent since the use of print became general, many orthographical difficulties present themselves to the lexicographer. Complete uniformity of spelling is certainly a great desideratum. Indeed, it is impossible to conceive a flourishing literature in an age of printing like the present without a uniform orthography of some kind.

The science of grammar becomes a mockery where there is not some show of uniformity in the written forms of the words, and students of the language are disheartened by an unsettled and ever varying orthography. The circumstance that the language has been growing apace, as all languages grow, for the last couple of hundred years, without in many parts of the country the check of a written or printed literature, has resulted in its forming itself into two or three more or less clearly defined dialects which differ from one another in several points. The Irish spoken in the Extreme North of Ireland differs from that spoken in Munster, and that spoken in Connaught differs from both. The Irish of South Connaught approaches that of Munster, while that of North Connaught resembles that of Ulster. As regards the orthography employed, perhaps the only item that will seem somewhat radical is the uniform use of *pc*, *pp*, *pt*, in preference to *ps*, *pb*, *po*, respectively, but especially the use of *pc* for *ps*. On this point it may be observed that these sets of letter-combinations in general follow the same law, and that it is desirable to adopt a uniform system. In our books and dictionaries there is great confusion between the combinations *pc* and *ps*, and the time seemed to have come for writing uniformly one or the other. The question was, which should be selected. The selection of *pc* is only the natural lexicographical evolution. O'Naughton, the author of our earliest modern dictionary (finished 1727), writes *pc* for the most part, and devotes only a few pages to words beginning with *ps*. O'Brien (1767) states in his dictionary that *pc* and *ps* are absolutely identical, and that words spelled with *pc* will not be repeated under *ps*. O'Reilly made much

the same observation, while Peter O'Connell (1826), whose work is most laborious, systematic, and comprehensive, writes *pc* in every case. Of the living authorities who were consulted on this question opinion was divided. I may mention that Dr. Standish Hayes O'Grady, Professor Strachan, and Dr. Joyce, approved of the exclusive use of *pc*, while Father Peter O'Leary, Mr. Bergin, Mr. Lloyd, and others, favoured *pg*. There can be no question, of course, that *pg* is far more common in modern manuscripts, and up to a recent date at least was more common in books. As regards the sound of the language used at the present day opinion also differs, some maintaining that the sound after *p* is *g*, and others that it is *c*. I think that the sound is in many cases *pc*, and in most other cases approaches nearer to *pc* than to *pg*. It seems to me that in words like *pcéat*, *pcém*, *pcitling*, where *pc* is followed by a slender vowel, the *p* is more affected than the *c*, the *p* becomes *ph* rather than *c g*. This *ph* sound of *p*, I believe, makes many think that a *g*-sound and not a *c*-sound is heard. In words like *pcoit*, to my ear at least, the sound is *c*. With regard to plural forms like *páiptríe*, which some now write *páiptrí*, and *ppátaíre*, which they write *ppátaí*, only the longer form is given in these pages. That form is given as being the best established, though it is undoubtedly cumbrous and awkward to a degree. Both forms would have been given except that it seemed a needless waste of space to do so, and hence the exclusion of the shorter form is not to be regarded as prejudicing its claims. There can be no doubt that the tendency will always be in the direction of retrenching unsounded letters, and making the spelling square with the pronunciation. But the

process must be gradual and, as it were, imperceptible. The diphthong *éa* has been used throughout instead of *eu*. I have followed Peter O'Connell in writing *-iōeáct* or *-aiōeáct* as the termination of abstract nouns, thus *τῖομαῖοeáct*, not *τῖομαῖγεáct*, though the verb is written *τῖομαῖγιμ*.

The diphthong *eo* and not *eó* is written throughout except in a few cases, and triphthongs are not in general accented. The diphthong *ea* is used in preference to *io* in unaccented syllables, thus *Éῖneann* not *Éῖrionn*. It has been found convenient for lexicographical order to observe the *caol te caol* law even in compounds, though there are some instances of departure from it. But it should be noted that the observance of this law is not intended to prejudice the pronunciation. Words like *teit-rcéat*, *teit-éaann* are largely but not universally pronounced as if written *teat-rcéat* and *teat-éaann*; thus we say *œir-béatac* and not *œap-béatac*, etc. Though many hints regarding the pronunciation of words are scattered through the book, it was found impossible to treat the pronunciation of each word in a systematic manner, without unduly enlarging the work.

The more important verbals are given a separate heading; sometimes they have uses distinct from those of the corresponding verbs. The verbs are given under their first singular indicative, as this arrangement is generally adopted in modern vocabularies. The unsettled state of orthography of the language often necessitated the repetition of the same word under different forms, and recourse was had to phonetic spelling when the origin or etymology of the word was uncertain.

An effort has been made, as far as the limits of the

work permitted, to give examples of the principal idioms that involve the prepositions and other important words, but it is obvious that there are many idioms depending on the collocation of words which can be learned only by practice.

The treatment of local words, some of which are of very doubtful genuineness, was a matter of some anxiety. In some parts of the country certain English words have got an extraordinary twist, and in the mouths of Irish speakers pass for genuine Irish words. Moreover, words that are really Irish are sometimes very much corrupted locally, and the corrupted forms are of doubtful advantage to a lexicon. The local use of words, however, when properly ascertained, is of great assistance in determining their origin and meaning.

A word may be said about modern loan words. They are practically all taken immediately from the English, though many are loan words even in English. Some have been introduced with scarcely any change of pronunciation, but with a somewhat altered or extended meaning. Thus *pcéimnéir* is from *schemer*, but is used in a peculiar way in Irish; *róirt* is from *sort*, but not identical *in use* with the English word. Many English words get an Irish terminal form as *cruca* from *crook*, and the termination *-áil* of the verbal noun is often added to English verbs—*as teimneáil*, tending, and the like. Of forms like these, some have got a footing in the language, while others, as the one just quoted, must be regarded as barbarous.

With regard to the general question of the insertion of loan words in a dictionary or their use in the spoken and written language, it is to be said that words that

are established in the written language, being used by good authors, or words in everyday conversational use, should find a place in a dictionary, from whatever source they may be derived. The lexicographer may deplore the introduction of loan words, but he is bound to recognise their existence. Of course, words not well established or not widely used, have not the same claim to recognition. In the following pages I have in general given those loan words which have a footing in the spoken or written language, especially when they have acquired a new shade of meaning. In writing the language, words only recently borrowed and for which there are Irish equivalents, should be sparingly used. It is otherwise with words that have already a life of a couple of hundred years in the language. Every tongue borrows from other tongues, and it is a sign of health and vigour when a language can assimilate a crop of foreign words and reduce them to subjection by the rigorous application of its own syntax and of its own inflexional forms.

Want of space prevented my treating of the derivation of the bulk of the words in the dictionary, or of tracing their relationship to words in kindred tongues. It need scarcely be stated here that modern Irish is substantially the same language as Scotch Gaelic and as Manx, that it bears to the Welsh and Breton languages a kinship similar to that which exists between modern English and modern German, that it is a development of a language which was cognate to the earlier forms of the great family of languages spoken and written in modern Europe, that though its vocabulary has been considerably influenced by Latin within historic times, and by English within the last three centuries, it has preserved

its own syntax and its own characteristic inflexional system practically untampered with even to this day. Its syntactical and inflexional systems have, indeed, been subject to a development similar to the development which takes place in the successive stages of every living and cultivated speech, but neither its syntax nor its inflexional system has been influenced to any great extent by neighbour tongues.

I owe a debt of gratitude to my friend, Mr. John J. O'Kelly, for the tireless energy which he devoted to the work from the outset. His extensive knowledge of the living language rendered his co-operation particularly valuable.

My friend, Mr. J. H. Lloyd, looked over all the MS. and read the proofs carefully, and the work owes much to his extensive knowledge of local forms and his critical acumen.

The following gentlemen, all of whom are well skilled in the living language, kindly looked over the proofs and noted local usages, etc.:—Messrs. John J. O'Kelly, P. O'Shea (Glengarriff), P. J. O'Shea ("Conán Maol"), J. C. Ward (Killybegs), J. Craig, J. Rogers (Barrow-in-Furness), T. Concannon, R. A. Foley, M. Breathnach. Messrs. J. J. Doyle and M. O'Malley looked over a portion of the proofs. Special mention should be made of Mr. Richard Foley's keen interest in the work from the beginning, and of the zeal with which he sought out and recorded local usages.

Among those who helped by supplying lists of words I may mention Rev. M. M'Grath, St. Mary's, Rathmines; Messrs. D. O'Callaghan (Aran), O'Donnell (Newport), O'Doherty (Cruit Island), R. A. Foley, John J. O'Kelly, J. C. Ward (Killybegs), Séamus O'Kelly,



(Belfast), M. O'Brien (Ballyvourney), D. D. Murphy (Valentia), T. Hayes, P. O'Daly. Dr. J. P. Henry also took a great interest in the work all through its progress, and furnished useful lists of local words.

To Miss Eleanor Hull, Hon. Sec. of the Irish Texts Society, who took a keen personal interest in the work from the beginning, I am indebted for much sympathetic encouragement and many useful suggestions.

I wish to record my appreciation of the kindness I received from Mr. J. J. MacSweeney and assistants of the Royal Irish Academy, Mr. Lyster and assistants of the National Library of Ireland, Mr. De Burgh, Mr. Hall and assistants of Trinity College Library.

The labour of seeing the work through the press was considerably lightened by the intelligence and efficiency displayed by the staff of Messrs. Sealy, Bryers and Walker.

Although this work was laid on my shoulders quite unexpectedly, it is curious to recall that the production of an Irish Dictionary was one of the dreams of my boyhood. If the realization of that dream be not as splendid as the original conception, it is some compensation to reflect that the work, in spite of many imperfections, will be useful to thousands of students, and will help on the work of cultivating the rich and vigorous, but sadly neglected, language of the Gael.

ῥᾶτοραῖς καὶ θυγατρὶν



## LIST OF THE PRINCIPAL ABBREVIATIONS USED.



- a., adj.*—adjective.  
*A.*—Anglo-Irish (implying that the word is of English origin).  
*ad.*—adverb.  
*A. McC.*—Art Mac Cooley, an Armagh poet of the 18th century.  
*Arm.*—Armagh.  
*B.*—The Barony (the tract so called in East Cork adjoining Youghal).  
*Bar.*—Barbarous.  
*C.*—Coney's Irish-English Dictionary.  
*Cav.*—Cavan.  
*cf.*—compare.  
*Cear. O' D.*—Cearbhall O'Daly.  
*C. M.*—Cúirt an Meadóin Oíche.  
*coll., collect.*—collective.  
*comp.*—comparative.  
*Con.*—Connaught.  
*Condon*—Patrick Condon, a nineteenth century Cork poet.  
*d.*—dative.  
*Der.*—Derry.  
*Don.*—Donegal.  
*Donl.*—Donlevy's Irish Catechism.  
*D. R.*—Donnachadh Ruadh Mac Con Mara.  
*E.*—East (as in East Kerry, East Ulster, etc.).  
*E. M.*—East Munster.  
*E. U.*—East Ulster.  
*E. R.*—Eoghan Ruadh O'Sullivan.  
*f.*—feminine.  
*Fer.*—Pierce Ferriter.  
*Glengar.*—Glengarriffe.  
*Ferm.*—Fermanagh.  
*F. F.*—Forus Feasa ar Eirinn, by Keating.  
*3 f. of An.*—3 Fragments of Annals.  
*g.*—genitive.  
*genly.*—generally.  
*G. J.*—The Gaelic Journal.  
*gsf.*—genitive singular feminine.  
*id.*—idem, the same.  
*intr.*—intransitive.  
*Kea.*—Keating.  
*Ker.*—Kerry.  
*Kilk.*—Kilkenny.  
*L.*—Leinster.  
*McCurt. Dic.*—McCurtin's English Irish Dictionary.  
*M'D.*—Seaghán Clárach MacDomhnaill.  
*Mea.*—Meath.  
*Mid. Ir.*—Middle Irish.  
*Mon.*—Monaghan.

*N. Con.*—North Connaught.

*nom.*—nominative.

*P.*—Parish.

*O' Br.*—O'Brien's Irish-English Dictionary.

*O' Con.*—John O'Connell (Irish Poet).

*O' D.*—Geoffrey O'Donoghue.

*Oidhe Ch. U.*—Oidhe Chlainne Uisneach.

*Om.*—Omeath.

*O' N.*—O'Naughton's MS. Irish-English Dictionary (T.C.D.).

*O' R.*—O'Reilly's Irish-English Dictionary (recent edition).

*O' Ra.*—Egan O'Rahilly.

*p. a.*—participial adjective.

*perh.*—perhaps.

*pl.*—plural.

*P. O' C.*—Peter O'Connell's MS. Irish-English Dictionary (T.C.D.).

*P. O' Dor.*—Peter O'Dornin, an eighteenth century poet.

*pr., prn.*—pronoun.

*prep.*—preposition.

*pron.*—pronounced.

*pronom.*—pronominal.

*Raft.*—Rafferty.

*s.*—singular.

*Sc. G.*—Scotch Gaelic.

*somet.*—sometimes

*sp. l.*—spoken language.

*Sup.*—Supplement to O'Reilly's Dictionary.

*Tadg. O' Con. Bil. Gram.*—Tadhg O'Connellan's Bilingual Grammar.

*T. G.*—Tadhg Gaedleach O'Sullivan.

*T. S.*—Keating's "Three Shafts of Death."

*Tor. D. agus G.*—Toraidheacht Dhiarmada, agus Ghrainne.

*U.*—Ulster.

*Wat.*—Waterford.

*W. M.*—West Munster.

*Y. B. L.*—Yellow Book of Lecan.

*v. tr.*—verb transitive.

After nouns, the genitive singular and nominative plural are given; after verbs (which are given in the 1st person singular, indicative mood), the verbal is given; after adjectives, the dative singular feminine, which is also in general the same as the comparative and superlative, is given; many adjectives, from the nature of the case, are not used in the comparative or superlative, but are nevertheless declined in the positive degree; after compound nouns, in most cases, the genitive and plural are not given when they are identical with those of the terminal simple nouns.

The general rule followed in setting down the inflectional termination after the words is to repeat the last letter of the invariable portion of the word, thus  $\beta\rho\omicron\sigma\sigma\tau\acute{o}\iota\eta$ ,  $-\acute{o}\eta\alpha$ ,  $-\acute{o}\eta\iota\mu\acute{o}\epsilon$ , signifies that the genitive case of  $\beta\rho\omicron\sigma\sigma\tau\acute{o}\iota\eta$  is  $\beta\rho\omicron\sigma\sigma\tau\acute{o}\eta\alpha$ , and its nominative plural is  $\beta\rho\omicron\sigma\sigma\tau\acute{o}\eta\iota\mu\acute{o}\epsilon$ ; where, however, the inflexional termination is purely an addition to the noun, the last letter is generally not repeated, thus  $\mu\alpha\tau$ ,  $-\alpha$ , signifies that  $\mu\alpha\tau\alpha$  is the genitive case of  $\mu\alpha\tau$ .

# FOCLÓIR ZAEÓILZE AGUS BÉARLA.

Δ

Δ (Διτμ), the first letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

Δ, *interj.*, prefixed to voc. case, often slurred over in pronunciation; sometimes its place is supplied by an apostrophe, sometimes it is simply omitted.

Δ, weakened form of the prep. and verbal prefix oo (or oe), as Δ oíe oim=oo (oe) oíe oim, wanting to me; out Δ baile= out oo'n (or oo) baile, going home; Δ élog=oo (oe) élog or oon (oen) élog, of the clock, o'clock; ríol Δ éur=ríol oo éur, to sow seed.

Δ, sometimes separated from verbs of which it is etymologically a part, as Δ tá=atá, Δ veir=aveir.

Δ, particle used before numerals when they do not qualify nouns, as Δ haon, one, the number one; Δ cú, five.

Δ, colloquially prefixed as a kind of helping particle to some words and phrases, as Δ coróce for coróce, Δ miam for miam, Δ beir for beir (as well as for oo beir); Δ tán, a great many; Δ beag nó a mói, little or much.

Δ, *prep.* (a variety and development of *prep.* i, and used in preference to i in all modern MSS. At present i is more in favour in printed Irish, though Δ represents the sound more closely. In the earlier MSS. Δ is used instead of i before consonants followed by broad vowels), in, into. See i.

Δ

Δ, *prep.*, out of; no change in consonants, prefixes h to vowels, becomes Δr before article, rel. prn. and poss. adj. *Cpds.* Δram, out of me; Δrac, Δrao, —thee; Δr, —him, it; Δrui, —her, it; Δraimn, —us; Δraib, —you; Δrta, —them. Instead of Δ, Δr is now in common use as simple prep. See Δr, *prep.*

Δ, relative particle, aspirating, arising from the weakening of verbal prefixes, and only recently introduced into literature, as 'nuair Δ táim Δ.=nuair táim Δ., when Δ. came. The rel. prn. in nom. or acc. case does not require any equivalent in Irish, but this particle is often used where the rel. would occur.

Δ, *rel. prn.*, eclipses, but becomes Δr before past tenses, aspirating in active, and causing no change in consonants but prefixing h to vowels in passive voice. (1) All who, all which, all whom, all that; (2) *after prep.*, whom, which.

Δ, *poss. a.* (1) her, its (*f.*) prefixes h- to vowels; (2) his, its (*m.*), aspirates; (3) their, eclipses, prefixes n- to vowel.

Δ, weakened colloquial form of art. and interrog. part. an between consonants; and of prep. ag before consonants of verbal noun used participially; also of o'a or ag Δ in such phrases as an fear Δ (go) bfuair a mac bap the man whose son died.

Δ! *interj.*, ah! oh! an exclamation of surprise or disgust. Δ! μο ἔμυαξ ἑύ, oh! I pity you.

Δβ, *dep.* form of verb ἵρ, joined to preceding particle; *munab*, ζυγῖαβ, νάμῖαβ. In opt. often shortened to Δ before consonants, as ζυγῖα πρεᾶτ βρεᾶμῖν οὐ βεῖμῖο ἰ μῖάμῖα, may we be seven times better to-morrow.

Δβᾶ, *g.* Δβανν, *d.* Δβανν, *npl.* Δῖβνε, *gpl.* Δβανν (somet. *n.* Δβανν, *g.* Δβαννε or Δῖβνε), *f.*, a river, a stream.

Δβᾶ, -Δῖ, *m.*, the entrails of any beast (= ἰονάταρ).

Δβᾶ, -Δῖ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dwarf, a pigmy, a sprite, an elf.

Δβᾶ, -Δῖ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ferret, a little terrier, a sort of cur used for baiting ferrets in their dens. (*P. O'C.*)

Δβᾶ, *m.*, a trepanning or ensnaring; a kind of purse-net used in fishing. (*Ker.*)

Δβᾶτε, *ad.*, home, towards home, homewards.

Δβᾶλλ, *indec. f.*, an orchard (*Don.*).

Δβᾶνν, *see* Δβᾶ.

Δβᾶν, *imper.*, of Δβᾶνν, *which see.*

Δβᾶντ, -βᾶντᾶ, *f.*, speech, articulation; politeness; a sentence.

Δβᾶρ (also Δῖρ), -ῶ, *a.*, ripe, mature; quick-witted (of persons).

Δβᾶρᾶ, -ᾶ, *f.*, ripeness, maturity.

Δβᾶν, *vl.* Δῖβνᾶ; *v. tr.*, I cause to ripen, bring to maturity, cause; ἵρ ἑ ὁ Δβᾶν μο ὁᾶμα, it is it that caused my tears; ἵρ ἑ ὁ Δβᾶν κῆμν ἄζυρ κῆντ ἰν ἑᾶοβ, it is it that caused a gnawing and a pain in my side; *v. int.*, I ripen, come to maturity; ὁ Δβᾶν ἄν ἡτᾶ-αῖς ἄν, his eye-sight came to maturity, his vision returned to him.

Δβᾶλλ, *see* ὠβᾶλλ.

Δβᾶλλ-ζοῖτ, *see* ὠβᾶλλ-ζοῖτ.

Δβᾶτα, *a.*, able (with ἄν) (*A.*).

We do not say (except in *Don.*) πᾶν Δβᾶτα, an able man, but τᾶ πᾶ Δβᾶτα ἄν ἑ ὁᾶνν, he is able to do it.

Δβᾶτα, -ᾶ, *f.*, ability (*A.*) (rare).

Δβᾶντ, -ντ, *m.*, success; an adventure. (*A.*)

Δβᾶν, -ντ, *m.* (ὀβᾶν), a marsh; clay or peat used for manure; *met.*, a difficulty; Δβᾶν ἡ ζᾶπαλλ, the puddle of the horses (*Der.*); οὐνε ὁ Δβᾶν ἵρ ἄν Δβᾶν, to leave a person in a fix; τᾶ μέ ἰ ἡ-Δβᾶν (ὀβᾶν), I am in a bog, in a difficulty.

Δβᾶν, -ντ, *m.*, a mercenary soldier; a fierce, violent man. *See* ἄνᾶν.)

Δβᾶντ, *see* ἄνᾶντ.

Δβᾶντ, *see* ἄνᾶντ.

Δβᾶ, -βᾶ, -βᾶ, *m.*, an abbot.

Δβᾶ-ἡτᾶν, -τᾶν, -ἡτᾶν and -ἡτᾶν, *f.*, the Mother-Abbess.

Δβᾶν, -ῶ (ὀβᾶν), *f.*, ironical joking, scolding; pleading a case.

Δβᾶν (ὀβᾶν), *g. id.*; *pl.*, -ῶν, *m.*; an advocate, a pleader; Δβᾶν, *vl.*

Δβᾶν, -ῶ (ὀβᾶν), *a.*, *f.*, disputation, pleading, scolding.

Δβᾶν, *gen. id.*, *f.*, an abbotship.

Δβᾶν (ἰ βᾶν), close by, near to; Δ βᾶν ὠν, near me. *See* βᾶν.

Δβᾶ, -ῶ, *pl.* -ῶν and Δβᾶ, *m.*, a carcass, a corpse, carrion.

Δβᾶν, -ᾶν, -ᾶν, *f.*, a wafer, altar-bread; Δβᾶν ὠν, the Consecrated Host.

Δβᾶ, -ῶ, -ῶ, *f.*, a sudden jump or bounce. *See* ὠβᾶ.

Δβᾶ, -ῶ, -ῶ, *f.*, a falsehood (*Don.*).

Δβᾶν, -ῶ, -ῶ, *m.*, one who is continually grumbling; a buffoon; a fool who affects being a wise man.

Δβᾶ, -ᾶ, -ᾶ, *f.*, an eye-lid. *See* βᾶν.

adma, -ad, -aíre, *f.*, a poem, a saying.

admaíreac, -ríge, -reac, *f.*, a carder or spinner of wool; mná admaíríge, women carders or spinners (*also ammaíreac*).

admaíreac, -ríge, *a.*, given to wool-carding or spinning; mná admaíreac, women carders or spinners (*also ammaíreac*).

admaín, -áin, *m.*, April. *See* aibíeán.

admaín, *m.*, song. Technically, a poem in modern vowel assonance, as distinct from oán, a poem in the old syllabic metres. *See* ammaín.

admaíneac, -a, *f.*, song, song-making. *See* ammaíneac, ammaíneac.

admaí, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ready answer.

admaí, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a yarn, the product of the hand; mná admaí, women spinners or carders.

admaín, -áin, *m.*, trench, a hollow.

admaíle, -e, *f.*, absolution, forgiveness (*also arpaíle*).

admaí, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an apostle (*also arpaí, arpaí*).

admaíle, *a.*, apostolic.

admaí, *interj.*, to victory! *perh.* abbrev. for go buaí. Used in battle-cries, as Cíom admaí! Láim úeapú admaí!

admaí (i brup), on this side, in this life, this world, as opposed to the next. (Opposed to éall.)

admaí *interj.*, a deprecatory exclamation, no! admaí, ah, no! admaí, exclamation of wonder.

admaí, the general pron. of the *prep.* and *conj.* admaí, and sometimes the written form of the same. *See* admaí.

admaí, *prep. pr.* 3 *pl.*, at them, etc. *See* admaí, *prep.*

admaí, -aí, *m.*, a field, land, a plain: Ireland is called admaí aír, etc.

admaí, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a

handy implement (*Don.*). *See* admaí and admaí.

admaí, -aí, *v. tr.*, I moor, I anchor.

admaí, -e, -aí, and -eac, *f.*, a slur, a curse, poison.

admaí, -aí, -ríge, *a.*, venomous, rancorous, malicious (*also aírmaí*).

admaí, *See* admaí.

admaí, -aí, *a.*, querulous, complaining. *See* admaí.

admaí, -aí, *m.*, a tool, an instrument, etc.; profit, loan or use of a thing. *See* admaí.

admaí, -aí, *m.*, an extent of space, or time, distance, space, room; a journey.

admaí, -aí, *m.*, a place for mooring, a road for ships. (*Ker.*)

admaí, -aí, *m.*, a port, a harbour. (*Ker.*)

admaí, -aí, *m.*, moored, anchored. (*Ker.*) (*p. a.*, as from *v.* admaí).

admaí (admaí). *See* admaí.

admaí, -aí, *m.*, an axle.

admaí, -e; *pl. id.*, *f.*, capability, faculty, means, wealth, abundance, vigour, power, endurance (of heat, etc.); (*also* admaí, admaí).

admaí, -aí, *a.*, capable, energetic, wealthy, able, powerful; báó admaí, a seaworthy boat.

admaí, -aí, *m.*, a person of large means.

admaí, -aí, *f.*, ability, capacity, power.

admaí, -aí, *m.*, act of fishing. (*Ker.*)

admaí, *a.*, soft, smooth, free in motion; generous.

admaí, *g. id.*, softness, gentleness, smoothness.

admaí, -aí, *f.*, act of fishing.

admaí, -aí, *f.*, mildness, gentleness.

admaí. *See* admaí.

admaí, *g.*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, reproach, reproof, a nickname, a bitter taunt; admaí oo

ἐπαὶό τιόν, to taunt me with something mean (pron. in *M.*, ἀρμυάν and ἀραάν).  
 ἀέμυράνα, -αῖζε, *a.*, censorious, abusive, reproachful.  
 ἀέμυράναίμ, -αὖ, *v. tr.*, I abuse, censure, rebuke.  
 ἀέμυράναιόε, *g. id., m.*, a censor.  
 ἀέο. See ἀα.  
 ἀέμα, *g. id., pl.* -ιόε, *m.*, an acre.  
 ἀέμα, *g. id., m.*, use, service, a tool or useful instrument, the use or loan of a thing, profit; *also* civility, an obligation received or conferred; βάλλ ἀέμα, a useful implement (*M.*).  
 ἀέμας, -αῖζε, *a.*, convenient, useful, obliging, civil; *also* ἀαμας.  
 ἀέμας, hungry. See οαμας.  
 ἀέμνν, *g.*, -αῖνν (pron. ἀαμνν) entanglement, contention, strife, a knot, an encumbrance, hence furniture, baggage; 1 *n-a.* 1 *n-a* ἐέίτε, at strife with one another; 1 *n-a.* ῥνα βλῖαόανταῖβ, advanced in years (*also* written εαμνν, which see).  
 ἀέμνννα, -αῖζε, *a.*, knotty, entangled, quarrelsome. See εαμνν.  
 ἀέμννναίμ, -αὖ, *v. tr.*, I entangle.  
 ἀεραὶ, *indec. m.*, excise.  
 ἀέτ, *conj.*, but; *prep.*, but, except, with accus.; before *go* or verbal noun locution, provided that; ἀέτ μνα, unless; ἀέτ ἀμάν, except, save only; ἀέτ *zan*, provided that not; *zan* ἀέτ, with only, having only; in archaic usage, ἀέτ έανα, however; ἀέτ *ζε*, even though (*comp. with* ἀμ, ἀμας); generally or exclusively pron. ἀέ.  
 ἀέτ, -α, *pl.* ἀέτanna, *m.*, a law, an act, a contract or convention; a term or condition; ἀμ na ηαέταῖβ ριν, on these terms or conditions; ἀμ ἀέτ, striving to (*U.*).  
 ἀέτα, -αῖζε, *a.*, pertaining to law, deeds, etc.  
 ἀέταίμ, -αὖ, *v. tr.*, I enact, I

impose a condition, I make terms.  
 ἀέτβεας (ἀέτ βεας), *conj.*, almost, but, except.  
 ἀέτέαana (ἀέτ έαana), *conj.*, however.  
 ἀέτν (ἀέτνν), *g. id., m.*, action, a great feat (*A.*); έum ἀέτν οο όέαnaίμ, to do a great deed.  
 ἀέτμα, see εαέτμα.  
 ἀέτμνν, ἀέτμνννα. See εαέτμνν, εαέτμνννα.  
 ἀέτμζαὖ, -αῖζε, *m.*, act of ordaining, decreeing (*also* ἀέταὖ).  
 ἀέτμζίμ, -αῖζαὖ, *v. tr.*, I enact, decree, ordain.  
 ἀο=ι, in thy; before verbal nouns=οοο or αζαο (αζ οο), as αο μολαὖ=οοο μολαὖ or αζαο μολαὖ (αζ οο μολαὖ), praising thee.  
 ἀο, *Mid. Ir.* conjunctive prefix, sometimes used for οο as an integral prefix of certain verbs, as αο-βείμμ for οο-βείμμ, αο-έλμμμ for οο-έλμμμ, αο-έί for οο-έί.  
 ἀό, αζ; *g.*, ἀίρ, ἀόα, or αῖζ, αζα, *m.*, luck, fate; *gs.*, ἀίρ, αῖζ, often as *a*, as ζμάν αῖζ, a fateful hate.  
 ἀὖ, αῖρ-, an intensitive prefix, as αὖααμα, very terrible; αὖ-μολαίμ, I extol; αῖρμῖλλμ, I destroy utterly.  
 ἀὖαίμείν, *g. id., pl.* -ιόε, *m.*, a little horn or point; a lapwing.  
 ἀὖαί, -αῖ, *pl. id., m.*, a flesh-hook.  
 ἀὖαί, -αῖ, *m.*, sin, corruption, adultery, concupiscence; heat in some animals, especially dogs; *cf.*, τά an ζαὖαμ ρά αὖαί.  
 ἀὖαίτάν, -αῖν, *pl. id., m.*, a deaf person; a dolt.  
 ἀὖαίτμαίόεα, -α, *f.*, adultery.  
 ἀὖαίτμνννα, -αῖζ, -αῖζε, *m.*, an adulterer.  
 ἀὖαίτμννναρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, adultery.  
 ἀὖαίτμννόε, *g. id., pl.* -όέε, *m.*, an adulterer.  
 ἀὖαίμ, *g.* ἀὖαίμ, ἀὖόμα, Adam; often ἀὖαίμ, -αίμ.



adamannt, -aint, *m.*, adamant.  
 adamail, -míla, *a.*, fortunate  
 lucky (*also* áḡamail).  
 adaim, *vl.* admail, *v. tr.*, I con-  
 fess, I admit. *See* admuigim.  
 adann, -ainn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an oven,  
 a pan. *See* oigean.  
 adann, -ainn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rush-  
 light; the plant called colt's  
 foot.  
 adanta, *p. a.*, kindled, lighted  
 up.  
 adantac, -aige, *a.*, inflammable,  
 apt to kindle.  
 adantact, -a, *f.*, aptness to kindle  
 or light.  
 adar lura, *m.*, ground ivy (*also*  
 adar talman).  
 adarc, -aice, *pl.* -aiceanna and  
 -aiceada, *f.*, a horn, a point, a  
 peak; adarc fiaúais, a hunter's  
 horn.  
 adarcac, -aige, *a.*, horny, having  
 points or peaks; gabled.  
 adarcacán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a  
 cuckold; one having many corns  
 on the foot-soles.  
 adarcamail, -míla, *a.*, horny,  
 abounding in points or horns.  
 adarcán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small  
 horn, a point, a small pinnacle.  
 adarc ceoig, *f.*, a fog-horn.  
 adarcóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a cor-  
 nicle.  
 adart, -airt, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bolster  
 or pillow; the edge of the sea at  
 high water.  
 adar, -air, *m.*, prosperity (*also*  
 áḡar).  
 adartar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a halter.  
 adba, -ab, *pl.* adba and adbaúa,  
*f.*, an instrument (of music, etc.);  
 a tort, a house; i n-adbaúaib  
 ceoil amáin, in instruments of  
 music alone (*Kea*).  
 adbacóirac, -oig, -oige, *m.*, an  
 advocate, a pleader, a disputant.  
*See* adcóir.  
 adbaect, -a, *f.*, mirth, pleasure,  
 pastime; tré adbaect, in irony;  
 as aiteal 'r as adbaect, play-  
 ing pranks and jokes; jibing,  
 joking, merriment.

adbal, -aile, *a.*, great, immense,  
 vast.  
 adbalmhóir, -óige, *a.*, prodigious,  
 vast, enormous.  
 adbaectac, -aige (ábaectac), *a.*,  
 jocose, merry.  
 adbaileac, -lúge, *a.*, meddle-  
 some; ir an-adbaileac an  
 páirce tú, you are a meddle-  
 some child; ná bí cóm haóbaile-  
 ac rom, do not meddle so (*Con.*).  
 adbailliróe, *g. id.*, *f.*, meddling  
 (as a child); bí an adbailliróe  
 ann niam, he was ever trouble-  
 some; má bíonn tú as adbaile-  
 liróe leir an túime rin tuirtró  
 ré asur bairpear é, if you  
 meddle with that spinning-  
 wheel it will fall and be broken  
 (*Con.*).  
 adbar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, cause,  
 reason; matter, stuff, material;  
 subject matter to be shaped  
 into form. adbar bhóg, the  
 materials for making shoes;  
 adbar pasairt, a person dis-  
 posed for and preparing for the  
 priesthood; adbar pasairt, an  
 apprentice to a mason, etc.;  
 number, quantity; tá adbar  
 maic aca ann, there is a good  
 many of them (*M.*); means,  
 wealth, providence; tá mo  
 cúirta san adbar, my career is  
 improvident. adbar, in the  
 sense "stuff," etc., is pron. (in  
*M.* at least) adbar, but in sense  
 "number, quantity," it is pron.  
 adbar; perhaps they are dif-  
 ferent words.  
 adbarraíreac, -a, *f.*, the quality  
 in a youth which indicates what  
 he is to be in mature age.  
 (*P. O. C.*)  
 adbóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a long run-  
 ning jump; (in athletics) the  
 long leap.  
 adbair, -air, *m.*, a piece of woollen  
 cloth manufactured from the  
 raw material; yarn; cf., ní  
 oo'n adbair an céao fnáite;  
 as iairraib adbair ar pocán.  
*See* adbair.

αὐθματόρι, -όρα, -όριος, *m.*, a carder of wool. See αἶμα.  
 αὐθίμ, I see. See το-θίμ.  
 αὐθοναρι, see αὐ-θίμ and το-θίμ.  
 αὐθίμ, *v. tr.*, irreg. (see paradigms), I say, utter, tell; with *acc.* of object and *te* with *dat.* of person addressed; αὐθίμ *an méio* πο *teat*, I tell this much to you; also, with *dep.* clause with *σο*, *να*, or *νά*; αὐθίμ *σο θῦιλ*, *α. ná θῦιλ*, or *να* *θῦιλ*; also with infinitive (rare).  
 αὐθῦα, -αίη, *a.*, very cold.  
 αὐθῦατ, -α, *m.*, detestation, abomination.  
 αὐθῦατμα, -αίη, *a.*, horrible, detestable. See αὐθατμα.  
 αὐθῦατμαατ, -α, *f.*, an abomination.  
 αὐθατ, -αίη, *m.*, burial; digging, delving; αὐθατάν, -άμ, *id.* See αὐθατ.  
 αὐθατμα, *vl.* αὐθατ and αὐθατάν, *v. tr.*, I inter; I dig, delve. See αὐθατμα.  
 αὐθατάνατ, -αίη, -αίη, *m.*, a grave-digger, an undertaker.  
 αὐμα, -αίη, *m.*, timber, wood; *fig.* matter, stuff, like αὐθα; αὐμα *ceangaitte* *oá* *éite*, a raft. (αὐμα in *Con.* and *U.*)  
 αὐμάτ, -άτ, *f.*, act of confessing, admitting; acknowledgment, confession; receipt for payment; *teaba* *αὐμάτ*, a receipt book. See αὐμαίη.  
 αὐματ, -αίη, *a.*, lucky, fortunate.  
 αὐμαίη, *g. id.*, *f.*, chance, luck, fortune; *am* αὐμαίη *an* *πομα* (*no* *an* *πραογίλ*), by the luckiest chance imaginable.  
 αὐμοτα, -τα, *m.*, act of praising; laudation.  
 αὐμοταίη, -ατ, *v. tr.*, I praise highly, extol.  
 αὐμαίη, *v.n.* αὐμάτ, *v. tr.*, I confess, admit, acknowledge.  
 αὐματ, -αίη, *m.*, act of burial; sepulchre. See αὐθατ.

αὐματ, -άτ, *f.*, act of burial; sepulture.  
 αὐματ, -αίη, -αίη, *m.*, a grave-digger.  
 αὐματμα, -ατ, *v. tr.*, I bury; I dig, delve.  
 αὐματ, *g.* αὐματ, *m.*, act of kindling, inflaming.  
 αὐματ, -ατ, *v. tr.*, I enkindle, inflame.  
 αὐμαίη, *g. id.*, *f.*, deep shame; confusion; villainy.  
 αὐματ, αὐματ, *m.*, adoration, worship, reverence; *oéite* αὐματ, gods of worship (*Kea.*).  
 αὐμαίη, -ομα, -ομίο, *m.*, an adorer, a worshipper.  
 αὐμαίη, -ματ, *v. tr.*, I adore, venerate, reverence.  
 αὐματ, -ομα, -ομίο, *m.*, an adorer, a worshipper.  
 αὐματ (αὐματ), from the north; *ζαοτ* αὐματ, north wind. See *ταμ*.  
 αὐμαίη, -ε, *a.*, strange; *να* αὐμαίη *an* *ρεάτ* *é!* what a strange story! (*Con.*)  
 αὐμαίη, -αίη, *a.*, very awful, terrific. See αὐμαίη.  
 αὐματ, -αίη, *m.*, loneliness; *1 n-αὐματ* *an* *τρίε* = in the loneliness of the mountain; *bí* *μαίη* *an* *αὐματ* *αίη* = he was very lonely (*Con.*).  
 αὐμαίη, *pf.* tense of αὐμαίη. See αὐμαίη.  
 αὐματ, -αίη, *m.*, act of kindling, inflaming; that with which a fire is kindled, as flint, a match, a spark, etc.; *α. na* *τεματ*, what kindles a fire. See *αὐματ*.  
 αὐμαίη, -ατ, *v. tr.*, I kindle, light up (as a fire). See *αὐμαίη*.  
 α, *g. id.*, *pl.* α, *m.* and *f.*, the liver; *fig.*, the heart.  
 α, -αίη, *a.*, airy, weird, haunted; pleasant, fond of pleasure. Also *α*.  
 α, one. See *α*.  
 α, *g. αίη*, *m.*, the air; *α* *im-τεατ* *te* *hae* *an* *πραογίλ*,

wandering aimlessly about, leading a purposeless, improvident life (also written αοη, αεῶαη, αοῶαη.)

αεριοῦ, *a.*, aerial, airy; *na* θεάμαιν αεριοῦ, the demons of the air (*Kea*).

αεριοῦσας, -αῖσε, *a.*, airy, buoyant.

αερεος, -οῖσε, οἶσα, *f.*, an aerial being, a fairy.

αεριοῦσας, -α, *f.*, walking for pleasure or health; an entertainment in the open.

αερίμ, *vl.* αερεῶ, *v. tr.*, I air, ventilate (also αερίζμ).

αῖ, *prep.*, [in pronom. combinations, αῖαμ, αῖσας, αῖσε (*mas.*), αῖσε (αῖσι), αῖσαιν, αῖσαῖ, αῖα, somet. a vowel is added before poss. pron., as αῖσε ὅαη, and in pl. esp. before words beginning with cons, as τὰ ρέ αῖσε ('ῖσε) Σεαῖάν, John has it; with relat. 'ῖα] at, with, by, of place, at, near (after verbs of rest and the subst. verb); αῖς ἀν ποοῖαη, at the door; αῖς ἀν ὀτεινῶ, at the fire; of a cause, *ni* τειζίμ ποαῖ αῖς ῖλῶη *na* ἡδῶν, I do not hear a word on account of the noise of the river; *used* *partitively*, ῖα ὅαη αῖα, every one of them; *used to denote possession*, with the subst. verb, τὰ αῖα, αῖησε, ῖα, αῖσε, he has sense, money, etc.; after verbs of leaving, retaining, etc., in the same sense, κοῖαῖ αῖσας ρέιν ἑ, keep it in your own possession; αῖς ρεο ('ρεο) ρεῖλλινς οῖα, here is a shilling (for you) Σεαῖάν πο αῖσαιν-νε, our John. To denote a habitual mental state towards one (αῖη), τὰ ῖαῖν αῖσας οῖα, I hate you. *ῖα*-μαῖ αῖς ὀα, hateful before God; with *vis.*, corresponding to pr. part. in English, αῖς ράη, growing; τὰ ρέ αῖς α ('ῖα) ἑαῖα (as well as ὀα ἑαῖα), he is being choked; with *vl.* to express a *while* clause, αῖς βυαῖα ὀαῖα

οῦ, while he was coming from the west; denotes the agent of actions going on or finished, τὰ ρέ ρεῖοῦα αῖαμ, I have written it; αῖα τὰ αῖσας ὀα ρεῖοῦα? what are you writing? It denotes purpose, ἑαῖα ρέ αῖς ἑαῖα, he went to shoot; μαῖ ὀ αῖσε, as he had, as he was; μαῖ (α) ῖαῖ αῖσε, "where he had," where he was; but μαῖ (α) ῖαῖ ρέ, where he was; and μαῖ ὀ ρέ, as he was.

αῖ, *g.*, αῖς and αῖα, *m.*, valour, success, battle, triumph, luck, good-luck. *See* ὀ.

αῖα, *g. id.*, *m.*, respite, leisure, interval of time; *ni* αῖα αῖαμ αῖη, I have no leisure to do it.

αῖα, αῖα, compounded of αῖ. at, etc., and α, *poss. prn.*, his, her, its, their.

αῖαῖ, *prep. pr.*, 2 *pl.*, at or with ye, emph., -re. *See* αῖ, *prep.*

αῖαῖ, *g.* αῖσε and αῖαῖ, *pl. id.*, *f.*, the face; αῖ αῖαῖ, opposite, over against, in front of; forward, with *g.* or *poss. prn.*; οῖ αῖ αῖαῖ, to progress; *i* αῖαῖ, against, before, with *g.* or *poss. prn.*; αῖαῖ *i* αῖαῖ, to oppose, to stake, to remind; οῖ *i* αῖαῖ, to go against; οῖ *i* αῖαῖ ὀ αῖα, an egg for each day; *le* αῖαῖ, for, for the purpose of, or use of, with *g.* or *poss. prn.*; αῖαῖ ὀ αῖα-αῖα αῖ, to face towards, fix attention on; reward, retribution (with qualifying adj., etc, μαῖ), *if* μαῖ αῖ αῖαῖ οῖα ἑ, you well deserve it, etc. (but *see* οῖαῖ); *le* αῖαῖ, towards, in preparation for, against; *le* αῖ αῖαῖ, in preparation for the winter: αῖ αῖ αῖαῖ αῖα, right in front of me, before my eyes; *i* αῖαῖ αῖ αῖαῖ ὀ αῖαῖ *mo* ἑαῖα, I used to plunge my shirt in the flowing stream (*C. M.*); αῖαῖ αῖαῖ, *(who)* offend against us.

Δῖσάρο-φῑοῖλ, *g.* and *pl.*, Δῖστε-φῑοῖλ. *m.*, a mask worn on the face; the word is often used by the English-speaking Irish, and is pronounced *high fiddle* or *eye fiddle*.

ἀγανιῶεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, act of disputing (*Con.*)

Δ541nn, prep. pr., 1 pl., at or with us; *emph.* -ne. See Δ5, prep.

ΔΣΔΙΤ, -ΔΙΤΑ, *f.*, revenge, retribution, arraignment.

אָטאַל. See אָטאַלעם.

Agallam, -am, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I dispute, hold a dialogue with.

Δγλλάμ, -λλμα, *d.*, -αίμ, *f.*, a discourse, a dialogue, a disputation, act of discoursing, disputing.

Δῆα, *prep.* *pr.*, 1 s., at or with me, *emph.* -*ra*. See Δῆ, *prep.*

ΔΣΑΠΟ, -ΔΠΟ, *m.*, a haggard, a  
hay or corn yard (A.).

ΔΣΗ, -ΑΗ, *m.*, revenge, retribution (*also* ΔΣΗΔΘ). See ΔΣΑΗΠΤ.

ΔΣΑΥΤΑÇ, -ΔΙΣΕ, α., revengeful, vindictive, litigious.

ἀγάρταξ, -αῖξ, *pl. id., m.*, a spindle-shank. (*W. Ker.*)

ΔΣΗΛΤΟΙΗ, -όηα, -όηηπ<sup>ος</sup>ε, *m.*, a  
pleader. See ΔΣΗΛΤΟΙΗ.

Δῃατ, *prep. pr.*, at thee, to or with thee; *emph.* Δῃατ-ῖα. See Δῃ, *prep.*

აჰნარ. See აიჰნარ.

Ἀἰνυρόε, *g. id., pl., -ότε, m., a*  
pleader, an expostulator, a dis-  
putant.

Ἀῖό, *m.*, doubt, suspicion, error (*M.*); an obstacle, a saving clause (*W. Ker*). See 56.

Δόξο, -ε, -εἶσα, *f.*, an objection  
(*Con.*).

ἀγῆρας, -αῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, a pleader, a pretender, a claimant; as *a.*, vindictive, revengeful (*also* ἀγῆρας and ἀγῆρας).

ἀγῶναι, -μαθ, *v. tr.*, with acc. of direct object and ἀπ of person; I retribute, revenge, dispute, challenge; ἡμῖν ἀγῶμαθ οὐα οὐτ εἰ ρῖν, may God not give thee retribution for that; ἀγῶνι οὐ οὐοῖατεαρ ἀπῖ ἀνοιρ, be

avenged on him now. See  
ΔΤΔΗ.

ἀγιστοῖμ, -όμα, -όμινος, *m.*, a  
reprover, a claimant, a pleader.

Agurín (*dimin.* of *agur*, and),  
*g. id., pl., -rōe, m.,* a small  
 addition; an exaggeration; an  
 appendix to a book.

ásur (often reduced to á'p, áp, íp, í, and by the Scotch to 'up), conj. and, but, etc.; often introducing a circumstantial clause, while, seeing that, although, notwithstanding; an ámlaíb á mearpá go n-ólpaínn é fín ásur mo bean maíb, do you think I would drink that *seeing that* my wife is lying dead? tá ré cuíáínn ásur ceabaó áfi, he is coming towards us *in haste*; used in co-relation with com, as; as . . . as; cowlann capall com maíb ásur cowlann fear, a horse sleeps just as a man sleeps (*i.e.*, a horse sleeps no less than a man); after ionann, the same as; after oíneao, just as much as: an oíneao ásur peoírlíng (with neg.), not as much as a farthing; after ámlaíb, namely, that is; íp ámlaíb á bí ré ásur caipín ar á ceann, this was his state, namely, he had a cap on his head; fanpao ásur fáilte, I will stay with pleasure, certainly I will stay; bliadóim íp (ásur) lá i noiu, this day twelvemonth (past); le púil ásur go breicefeó ré é, in the hope that he may see it; paol páó ásur go, because; maí nouil ásur go, in hopes that.

Áiþe, *interj.*, ave! hail!

հայբէլ, -e, *adv.*, quick, sudden; ցօ  
հա., *adv.*, quickly, suddenly,  
soon; շահուց թէ արեւած ցօ  
հայբէլ 'նա զմարտ րոյ = im-  
mediately after that, he came  
in.

Διθέειρ, -e, *pl. id.* and -εαῖα, *f.*,  
the deep sea; an abyss; great  
boasting.

Διβείρ, -e, *f.*, a slovenly person (*Aran*).

Διβείρ, -e, *f.*, pleasure, gladness, drollery; τὰ διβείρ οἶμ, I am glad or pleased (*pron. διτβείρ* or διπέρ in *Ker.*); ῥτάειν διβείρ, a laughing-stock (*W. Ker.*).

Διβῆτιρ, -τρε, *f.*, the alphabet.

Διβήρεα, -ριζε, *a.*, droll, humorous; reckless, indifferent, absurd, extravagant.

Διβίρ, -e, *pl.* -e and -εα, *f.*, habit, costume, the dress of a religious; behaviour, moral habit.

Διβίρ, *see* Δβαιρ.

Διβλε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -εα, *f.*, a flying spark of fire.

Διβλεος, -οιζε, -οζα, *f.*, a piece of burning fuel, a burning sod of turf; ὀβίεαὸ 'να χαίβλεος ἰ, she was burned to a cinder (*Don.*); a snow-flake.

Διβνεα, -νιζε, *a.*, abounding in rivers.

Διβνεάν, -άν, *m.*, the month of April; *pron.* Δβνάν in *M.*, Διβνεάν in *Con.* and *U.*

Διβε, *g. id.*, *f.*, immediate vicinity, proximity; ἰ n-Διβε, close by him; ἰ n-Διβε ἀν θαιρε, near the village; ἰ n-Διβε τιον, ἰ m' Διβε, beside me; also ἰ n-Διβε ὅαμ, near me (*M.*); ἰ n-Διβε λε μάιζ, beside the Mague; ἀρ Διβε ἀν τιζε, from the vicinity of the house; ἰ n-Διβε na ζκοιιτε, beside the woods; καπαλλ Διβε, a horse led by one's side; ἰρ πορμυρ ρυνεαὸ ἰ n-Διβε na μινε, it is easy to bake when one has meal at hand.

Διβεατ (Διτ-βεατ), -a, *f.*, a lesson; guidance. *See* βεατ.

Διβεατ, *see* Διβεατ.

Διβι, *prep. pr.*, 3 s. *f.*, with or at her. *See* Δζ, *prep.*

Διβίρ, -e, -εα, *f.*, sickness, disease, esp. contagious disease; Διβίρ ἐρνοτannaατ, the ague.

Διβίρεα, -οιζε, *a.*, diseased, unfortunate.

Διβίρεα, -οιζ, -οιζε, *m.*, a sick person.

Διβίλλιρε, *a.*, skilful, cautious, dexterous.

Διβίλλιρεατ, -a, *f.*, skill, dexterity.

Διβιοντα, *indec. a.*, natural as opposed to artificial.

Διβιρ, -e, *f.*, peevishness, bad-mindedness.

Διβίρεα, -ριζε, *a.*, peevish.

Διβμε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -εα, *f.*, a sort or kind, a class, a race, a tribe.

Διβνε, *g. Διβιοντα, f.*, nature; a race or tribe (a form of Διβμε).

Διβνιρ, *see* Διτνιρ.

Διρ-, intensive prefix; very exceedingly. *See* Δρ-.

Διρβείρ, -e, *g.* and *pl.* (also Διρβλε), *a.*, vast, terrible; as *subs.*, vastness; an increase; βεαζάν Διρβείρλε οο ἐμυ λειρ, to exaggerate a little.

Διρβείρεα, -ιζε, *a.*, very great, wondrous; bragging, boasting.

Διρβείρεατ, -a, *f.*, a boasting, wonder; hugeness, enormity.

Διρβειρρεοιρ, -ορ, -οιρ, *m.*, an adversary; the devil; a wicked person (used in *pl.* in this sense); *pron.* Διρρεοιρ.

Διρβειρρεοιρεατ, -a, *f.*, wickedness, devilry.

Διρβείρ, -e, *f.*, the ocean, an abyss. *See* Διβείρ.

Διρβρε, *g. id.*, *f.*, vastness, bulk, size, form, figure, apparition.

*See* ταιρβρε.

Διρβρεα, -ριζε, *a.*, vast, dreadful.

Διρβρεατ, -a, *f.*, vastness, hugeness.

Διρβεαρ, *m.*, chipping of the skin, due to cold wind, etc. *See* οίζεαρ.

Διρνεαρ. *See* Διζνεαρ.

Διρνεαματ, -a, *f.*, refusal (*Don.*).

Διρμυρ, -ριτ (Διτβμυρ), *v. tr.*, I blame, reproach, revenge.

Διρμνεαν, -μνν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the Mass (*Lat. offerendum*); Welsh *offraid*.

αιρνεαννας, -αιγε, *a.*, belonging to the Mass; as *subs.*, a Mass-man, a beadsman (*P. O' C.*).

αιρρις (αιρρις), -ε, *f.*, Africa.

αις, *a.*, valiant, victorious, fateful (*prop. g.s.* of αἶς, valour, fate); *cf.*, Ορκαρ αἶς, the valorous Oscar.

αιγε, a form of ας, very common in *Ker.*, and also in *Om.* and *Don.*; τὰ αιγεαυ αιγε σεαζάν, John has money.

αιγε, *prep. pr.*, 3 *s. m.*, with or by him, or it. See ας, *prep.*

αιγεας, -ζις, *m.*, a sea-sounder (*Ker.*).

αιγεαλαμ, -λαυ, *v. tr.*, I vex, torment.

αιγεαν, -εμε, *f.*, the ocean, the deep, an abyss; ουδ-αιγεαν na φαυγε, the bottomless depths of the sea.

αιγεανας, -αιγε, *a.*, deep, full; belonging to the ocean.

αιγεαντα, *a.*, oceanic; deep; mountainous (of waves).

αιγεαντα, *indec. a.*, intellectual; spirited; thoughtful; pensive; greedy, with gusto (*Aran.*).

αιγεαντας, -αιγε, *a.*, intellectual; spirited; thoughtful; cheerful, hearty; light, airy; light-headed, idiotic (*Der.*). See αιγεαντα.

αιγεαντας, -α, *f.*, sagacity, intellectuality, spirit.

αιγνε, -γεαντα, *pl. id.* (also *g.* αἰγνυ), *m.*, the heart, the mind; intention, desire (*nom.* also αιγνεαυ).

αιγνεαμ (αιγνεαυ), -νιμ, *m.*, gaiety, liveliness; τὰ αιγνεαμ μορ αιρ, he is very lively (*Don.*). See αιγνε.

αιγνεαν, -αιν, *m.*, ivy; αιγνεαν ταλμαν, ground ivy. (In *Ker.* pron. with accent on first syllable.

αιγνεαρ, -νιρ, *m.*, trouble, contention, argument; conversation (*Ker.*); ας κυρ αιγνιρ αιρ, picking a quarrel with him; ζαν αιγνεαρ ου κυρ αιρ ηναιοι αν τιγε, not to trouble the

woman of the house; *cf.*, "αιγνεαρ αν πεααις λειρ αν μβαρ"—*Title of Poem.*

αιλ, *f.*, pleasure, desire; in *phr.* ιρ αιλ λιον ε, I wish it, etc.; γεαυ ου β' αιλ λεαυ αν? what did you want there? etc.; καυ ουβ' αιλ λεαυ οε? what do you want it for?

αιλβ, -ε, -εας, *f.*, a flock.

αιλβιν, *g. id., pl.* -ιβε, *m.*, a small flock; *cf.*, αιλβιν καοριας, a small flock of sheep; see οειλβιν and ειλβιν.

αιλce, *pl.*, immovable rocks (*Ker.*).

αιλciυ, -ε, -ιβε, *f.*, a strand-stone used in seine-fishing (*Ker.*).

αιλεαρ, -ειρ, *m.*, a loft, garret, a gallery.

αιλειρ=λειρ, *adv.*, as well, also (*lit.*, with it).

αιλγεαρ, -α, *m.*, great pleasure or desire.

αιλγεαρας, -αιγε, *a.*, full of desire, eager, zealous.

αιλιμ, *v. tr.*, I pray, beseech.

αιλιμ, -ε, *f.*, alum.

αιλιμ, I nurse, etc. See οιλιμ.

αιλλ, -ε, *pl. id.*, and αιλλπεας (Aran), *f.*, a cliff, a rock; *cf.*, αν αιλλ, the "Naul" co. Dublin (also φαλλ, *f.*, βαρρι na φαλλe, the top of the cliff).

αιλλ-βρυαας, -αιγε, *a.*, having steep or rocky brinks.

αιλλe, *g. id., f.*, beauty (also αιλλne).

αιλλεας, -α, *f.*, beauty, loveliness (also αιλλneas).

αιλλεαυοιρ, -ορια, -οιριβε, *m.*, a cliff-climber.

αιλλεαζαν, -αιν, *pl. id., m.*, a toy, gewgaw, frippery; αιλλεαζαν ιννπεας, a merry-go-round (somet. αιλλεαζαν).

αιλλεαζανας, -α, *f.*, idling, lolling about (*Mayo.*).

αιλλεαν, -αιν, *pl. id., m.*, darling, a doll, a plaything.

αιλλεος, -οιγε, -οζα, *f.*, a swallow (so pron. in *Omeath*) (also αιλλεος and φαλλεος).

αιλλιζιμ, -ιυζαυ, *v. tr.*, I beautify, adorn.

ΔΙΛΙΛΙΛΙ! ΔΙΛΙΛΙ! *interj.*, good gracious! strange! wonderful!  
ΔΙΛΙΡ, -ΙΛΡ, -ΡΕΑΔΑ, *f.*, a cancer, gangrene, an abscess, a spreading sore; ΘΥΑΟΝ ΔΙΛΡ, a drop observed to fall upon the tombs of certain tyrants, so called from its cankerous corroding what it falls upon (*O'Br.*); ΜΟ ΘΥΑΟΝ ΔΙΛΡ, my corroding drop (in the sense of a powerful means of destroying tyrants) (*Her.*).

ΔΙΛΡ, *g. id., pl.* -ΑΔΑ, *f.*, a fairy, any diminutive creature, a chafer, worm: *cf.*, "νὶ λυζαοῖμ ΔΙΛΡΕΑΔΑ ΔΙΑΠΡΟΣ ΝΑ ΕΥ."

ΔΙΛΡΕΑΔ, -ΡΙΞΕ, *a.*, negligent, listless.

ΔΙΛΡΙΞΙΜ, -ΙΥΞΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I neglect.

ΔΙΛΜ, -Ε, *f.*, the palm tree; also the fir tree; somet. the elm tree; the name of the letter "Δ"; ΔΟΜΝΑΔ ΝΑ ΗΔΙΛΜΕ, Palm Sunday (*also* ΠΑΙΛΜ, ΠΑΙΛΜ, ΠΑΛΜ, etc.).

ΔΙΛΜΕΟΣ, -ΟΙΞΕ, -ΟΞΑ, *f.*, the elm or fir; *dimin.* of ΔΙΛΜ.

ΔΙΛΝΕ, *g. id., f.*, beauty; *also comp.* of ΔΙΛΑΙΝΝ. *See* ΔΙΛΛΕ.

ΔΙΛΝΕΑΔΤ. *See* ΔΙΛΛΕΑΔΤ.

ΔΙΛΡ, -Ε, *pl.* ΔΙΛΡΑ, ΔΙΛΡΕΑΔΑ, *f.*, a protuberance, a huge lump, a high mountain; a stout person; a bite, a mouthful; a bite of a vicious dog or horse.

ΔΙΛΡΙΝ, *g. id., pl.* -ΡΙΘΕ a knob, a stout-headed stick; ΔΙΛΕΑΔ ΔΙΛΡΙΝ, a stout-headed stick.

ΔΙΛΤΕΟΙΗ, -ΟΡΙΑ, -ΟΙΗΡΘΕ, *m.*, one who plays pranks, an "arch" fellow, a frivolous person.

ΔΙΜ- (ΔΙΜ-), *neg. pref.*, un-, in-, dis-, not.

ΔΙΜΘΕΔΙΤ, -ΘΙΡΤΕ, *a.*, unjust, wrong.

ΔΙΜΘΕΟΙΗ, *f.*, unwillingness; ΘΑ Δ., in spite of him; Ι Ν-Δ. ΝΑ ΤΑΟΙΘΕ, in spite of the tide; ΔΙΜΘΕΟΙΗ is often used as *conj.* (=ΞΙΘ) in *Don.*

ΔΙΜΘΕΟΝΑΔ, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, unwilling, reluctant.

ΔΙΜΦΕΟΙΛ, -ΟΙΔΑ, *f.*, raw meat, proud or inflamed flesh.

ΔΙΜΙΟ, -Ε, -ΡΙΘΕ, *f.*, a foolish woman. *See* ΑΜΑΙΟ.

ΔΙΜΙΛΕΙΡ, -Ε, *f.*, misfortune; ΤΥΤΙΜ Ι ΞΟΦΗΑΔ ΝΑ ΗΑΙΜΙΛΕΙΡΕ, to fall into the paths of misfortune.

ΔΙΜΙΡΕΑΡ. *See* ΑΜΙΡΑΡ.

ΔΙΜΙΛΕΑΡ, -Α, *m.*, disadvantage, loss; an unhappy or evil course of life (opposed to ΛΕΑΡ); ΤΑ ΡΕ ΑΞ ΤΟΥ ΔΙ ΔΑ., he is leading a foolish or vicious life; ΘΕΑΝΠΑΙΘ ΡΕ Δ ΔΙΜΙΛΕΑΡ, he will work mischief for himself.

ΔΙΜΙΛΕΑΡΑΔ, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, foolish, imprudent.

ΔΙΜΙΛΕΑΡ, -ΛΕΙΡΕ, *a.*, lazy, slothful, indolent.

ΔΙΜΙΛΕΙΡΕ, *g. id., f.*, laziness, slothfulness, sluggishness.

ΔΙΜΙΛΕΙΡΕΑΔΤ, -Α, *f.*, laziness, sloth, sluggishness.

ΔΙΜΙΛΕΙΡΕΑΜΑΙΛ, -ΜΙΔΑ, *a.*, indolent, reluctant, slothful, lazy.

ΔΙΜΙΝΕΑΙΤ, -ΝΙΗΤ, *m.*, weakness.

ΔΙΜΙΝΕΑΙΤΜΑΡ, -ΑΙΗΤΕ, *a.*, infirm, weak.

ΔΙΜΙΡΕΑΡ, -ΡΙΡ, *m.*, error, mistake, doubt. *See* ΑΜΙΡΑΡ.

ΔΙΜΙΡΕΙΘ, -Ε, *a.*, disordered, disquieted, entangled, disturbed; ΡΕΑΡΑΜ ΔΙΜΙΡΕΙΘ ΔΙ ΤΑΔΙΞ, standing in a troubled way on a hatchet (*O'D.*).

ΔΙΜΙΡΕΙΘΕ, *g. id., f.*, unevenness (of road, etc.), entanglement (of cord, thread, etc.); the defiles or fastnesses of a place; ΤΙΔΕ-ΔΙΜΙΡΕΙΘΕ ΝΑ ΚΟΙΛΕ, the fastnesses of the wood; ΑΤΑ ΔΙ ΡΗΔΙΤΕ Ι Ν-ΔΙΜΙΡΕΙΘΕ, the thread is entangled; ΔΙ ΚΕΑΝΝ ΑΞ ΤΟΥ Ι Ν-ΔΙΜΙΡΕΙΘΕ, the memory failing.

ΔΙΜΙΡΕΟ, *indec. f. (Mayo)* = ΔΙΜΙΡΕΙΘΕ, entanglement.

ΔΙΜΙΡΙΑΡΙ, -ΡΙΗΙΡΕ, *f.*, disobedience, mismanagement, opposition.

ΔΙΜΙΡΙΑΡΑΔ, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, disobedient, rebellious.

A1M1A1TΔ, *a.*, undisciplined, disobedient.  
 A1M1Y0, -e, *a.*, unfruitful, barren, sterile.  
 A1M1Y0CT, -Δ, *pl. id., m.*, disguise, concealment, ambush (from M10CT, shape, form, and A1M).  
 A1M1EΔY, -P1TE, *pl. -PEΔ1A, f.*, time, era, period, duration, season, weather; CA11N A1M1P1TE, a servant girl; ΔY Δ. (also 1 N-Δ.), at service; A1M1EΔY ΔN TP101-CTY1 ΔYUP ΔN P0ZMΔ1Y, the seed-time and the harvest-time.  
 A1M1EΔY0Δ, *indec. a.*, temporal.  
 A1M1P1Z1M, -YUZΔ0, *v. tr.*, I aim, direct, attack; I strike, hit the mark; I recognise at a distance (aim with the eye); I find out, discover; I tempt, allure, incite, fascinate, bewitch.  
 A1M1YUZΔ0, -P1ZTE, *pl. id., m.*, act of aiming and hitting, directing; act of finding; in *pl.*, attack, temptation.  
 A1M- (ΔN-), *neg. prefix*, un-, in-, not; *intensive prefix*, very.  
 A1M0EΔYT, -0E1YTE, -0EΔYTΔ, *f.*, an evil deed.  
 A1M0EΔYΔC, -Δ1ZE, *a.*, ill-bred, unmannerly.  
 A1M0EΔYΔC, A1M0P10YΔC, -Δ1ZE, *a.*, ignorant, without knowledge.  
 A1M0PE01T, -01Δ, *f.*, proud flesh.  
 A1M0P1NE, *g. id., m.*, a stranger.  
 A1M0P10Y, -PEΔYΔ, *m.*, ignorance, want of knowledge.  
 A1M0P10YΔC, -Δ1ZE, ignorant, wanting knowledge.  
 A1M0TEΔNN, -TE1NNE, *f.*, a spring tide. See A1M0TE1NNE.  
 A1M0TE1NNE, *g. id., f.*, a spring tide, a storm (*Ker.*).  
 A1NCEΔYT, -CTYT, *m.*, injustice, wrong.  
 A1NCEΔYT, -CTYTTE, *a.*, unjust, wrong.  
 A1NCEΔY, -CTY, *m.*, doubt, uncertainty.  
 A1NCEΔYΔC, -Δ1ZE, *a.*, doubtful, uncertain.  
 A1NCE1YT, -E, -EΔNNΔ, *f.*, doubt, dilemma.

A1NCE1110Δ, *indec. a.*, senseless, without reason, as a beast (also A1NZEΔ1110Δ).  
 A1NCE1PE0EΔM, -01M, *m.*, unbelief, infidelity.  
 A1NCE1PE0MEΔC, -M1ZE, *a.*, unbelieving.  
 A1NCE1PE0MEΔC, -M1Z, -M1ZE, *m.*, an infidel, an unbeliever.  
 A1N-CT10NNΔ, *a.*, very aged; also, imprudent.  
 A1NCE1P0PTΔMΔ1T, -M1Δ, *a.*, unchristian, irreligious.  
 A1NCE1P0PTΔM1ΔCT, -Δ, *f.*, anti-christianism, irreligion.  
 A1N0EΔY0B, -Δ, *a.*, uncertain.  
 A1N0E1Y, -E, *a.*, untidy, awkward, distressful, afflicted, inconvenient.  
 A1N0E1YE, *gen. id., pl. -P10E, f.*, affliction, calamity; inconvenience, awkwardness.  
 A1N0E1PE01Y, -0YΔ, -0Y10E (A1NZE1PE01Y), *m.*, an unfortunate person or thing, a wretch; *dim.* A1N0E1PE01Y1N is common.  
 A1N0E01N. See A1M0TE01N.  
 A1N01Δ0Δ, *indec. a.*, ungodly, impious.  
 A1N01Δ0ΔC, -Δ1ZE, *a.*, ungodly, profane, impious.  
 A1N01Δ0ΔCT, -Δ, *f.*, impiety, godlessness.  
 A1N010ZΔ1TΔC, -Δ1ZE, *a.*, not given to revenge, forgiving.  
 A1N0101Y0, -E, *f.*, obduracy, impenitence.  
 A1N0101Y0EΔC, -01ZE, *a.*, impenitent.  
 A1N0TEΔZTEΔC, -Δ1ZE, *a.*, unlawful, illegal, unfair, irregular; also A1N01ZTEΔC.  
 A1N01ZE (A1N01ZEΔ0), -Z10, -ZTE, *m.*, unlawfulness, injustice.  
 A1N01ZTEΔC, -CTZE, *a.*, unlawful, illegal, *ex lex*.  
 A1N01ZTEΔC, -CTZ, -CTZE, *m.*, a lawless person, an outlaw.  
 Δ1NE, *g. id., f.*, delight, pleasure, agility, melody.  
 Δ1NEΔM, *g. Δ1NME, pl. id., m.*, a blemish; also A1N1M and A1N1M1M.



Δίναρ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, pleasure. *See* Δίνα.  
 Δίναρὰς, -αῖζε, *a.*, pleasurable, agreeable.  
 Δίναρκαῖον, -ε, *a.*, inactive.  
 Διnéipeδςτ, -α, *f.*, inefficacy, inefficiency.  
 Διnéipeδςτὰς, -αῖζε, *a.*, ineffectual.  
 Διnéiςτεάμαντα (éiςεάμ, crying, beseeching), *a.*, inexorable (*B. R.*).  
 Δίνεολὰς, -αῖζε, *a.*, ignorant, without knowledge; as *subst.*, one ignorant of the road, etc.  
 Δίνεολὰς, -α, *f.*, ignorance, want of knowledge.  
 Δίνεολαρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, ignorance, rudeness.  
 Δίνεολζὰς, -αῖζε, *a.*, ignorant, wanting in knowledge.  
 Δίνεολζαίρεας, -ῖζε, -α, *a.*, ignorant, without knowledge (also Δίνεολζαράς).  
 Δίμφεοῖλ, -οῖα, *f.*, proud flesh; gross flesh. *See* Διῖμφεοῖλ.  
 Διῖμφι, *See* Διῖννι.  
 Διῖμφιор, -ῖερα, *m.*, ignorance, want of knowledge. *See* Διῖνβιор.  
 Διῖμφιорὰς, *a.*, ignorant. *See* Διῖνβιорὰς.  
 Διῖμφεαζαῖτὰς, -αῖζε, *a.*, discordant; unanswerable, unaccountable; *coim̄teac̄t* Διῖμφεαζαῖτὰς, discordant concord (*Kea.*).  
 Διῖνγειρ, -ε, *pl. id., f.*, anguish, adversity, malice.  
 Διῖνγειρeοῖρ, *see* Διῖνβειρeοῖρ.  
 Διῖνγεαῖ, -ῖι, *pl. id.* and Διῖνγλε, *m.*, an angel; a burnt-out cinder taken from the fire, sometimes given in their hands as a protection to children going out at night is called Διῖνγεαῖ, as it is supposed to represent an angel.  
 Διῖνγεαῖι, *m.*, great regard; a strong desire or affection; a bond, a mortgage.  
 Διῖνῖεαν, -α, *m.*, great love.  
 Διῖνῖοε, -α, *wicked, furious, envious*

Διῖνῖι, -ε, *f.* *See* Διῖννι.  
 Διῖνῖιόε, *indec. a.*, angelical.  
 Διῖνῖνιом, *g. -α and -ῖνιом, pl. id.* -ῖνιомῖα and -ῖνιомῖατὰ, *m.*, an evil deed.  
 Διῖνῖνῖαῖτὰς, -αῖζε, *a.*, of evil consequences, ill-fated.  
 Διῖνῖνῖμα, *g. id., pl., -ῖοε, m.*, evil consequence.  
 Διῖνῖνῖματὰς, -αῖζε, *a.* (*see above*), having evil consequences.  
 Διῖνιом, *vl., -ceac̄ and anacac̄, I* protect, defend (against, Δῖ, ó); cleanse, purify, restore to health.  
 Διῖνιцтeοῖρ, -οῖα, -οῖῖιόε, *m.*, a protector.  
 Διῖνιом. *See* Δίνεαῖ.  
 Διῖνιоc̄т, -α, *m.*, unkindness, cruelty, oppression.  
 Διῖνιоc̄тὰς, -αῖζε, *a.*, unkind, cruel, inhospitable, oppressive, tyrannical.  
 Διῖνιомc̄убаῖр, -ε, *a.*, unfit, unbecoming.  
 Διῖνῖр, -ε, *f.*, anise, caraway; Διῖνῖр ῖιαῖрῖан, wild anise.  
 Διῖνλε, *g. id., pl. -ῖιόε, f.*, a swallow, a swift; *dim.* Διῖνλεος. (*O'B.* gives Διῖνλε = a squirrel.)  
 Διῖνλεанас̄, -αῖῖ, -αῖζε, *m.*, a persecutor.  
 Διῖνлеанаῖм, -наῖмаῖм, *v. tr.*, I persecute.  
 Διῖνлеар, -α. *See* Διῖνлеар.  
 Διῖνлеос, -οῖζε, -οῖα, *f.*, the little bar in a lock in which the barrel of the key fits (*Aran*).  
 Διῖνлеос, -οῖζε, -οῖα, *f.*, a night hawk, a swallow; a weed of the nettle kind.  
 Διῖνм, *g. Διῖνме, Διῖнм, Διῖнmann, pl. Διῖнмanna* (older form), Διῖнмме and Διῖнмнеаса, *m.*, a name; reputation; *οῖνме το ῖιαοῖαс̄* Δῖр Διῖнм, to call one by an abusive name; "Cóῖῖн Διῖнmann," title of an ancient book (*Kea.*).  
 Διῖнм-с̄лῖаῖр, -ῖаῖр, *pl. id.*, and -ῖаса, *m.*, a catalogue.  
 Διῖнмеас̄, -ῖῖῖζε, *a.*, maimed, blemished.



Διρκεῖναι, -αι, *pl. id., m., a prophecy.*

Διρκεῖναι, -αι, *pl. id., m., an article, doctrine, instruction; ἄς λέιμ-ζοιτ ζαδ διρκεῖναι, stealing away every article (E. R.).*

Διρκεῖναι, -αι, *g. id., m., greedy, selfish.*

Διρκεῖναι, -αι, *pl. id., m., a greedy or distressed person.*

Διρκεῖναι, -αι, *g. id., m., a stunted little pig. See εἰρ.*

Διρκεῖναι, -αι, *m., a mast (Ker.). See διρκεῖναι.*

Διρκεῖναι, *m., a church officer; steward of church lands; in English, "Herenach." Hence Mac an Διρκεῖναι = Mac Inerney.*

Διρκεῖναι, -αι, *v. intr., I complain, expostulate.*

Διρκεῖναι (pron. Διρκεῖναι), *f., a pledge; a meeting; οὐτ' οὐδ' Διρκεῖναι, to go to meet him; εὐαῖρ' πέ 1 n-Διρκεῖναι, he went to meet him; οὐδ' εὐαῖρ' πέ Διρκεῖναι οἶτα, he sent to meet them (pron. Διρκεῖναι in Don.).*

Διρκεῖναι. *See εἰρ' τεῖναι.*

Διρκεῖναι, -αι, *f., point of compass, direction, quarter, region; cf., 1 n-Διρκεῖναι ὕλαδ (Ker.), attention, vigilance, notice, dignity, happiness, order, improvement; ζῆλαδ οὐδ' ἰνὸν Διρκεῖναι ἰρ' πέιρ (E. R.); cf., ζῆλ' οὐδ' ζῆλ' Διρκεῖναι, I do not like it at all (Don.).*

Διρκεῖναι, -αι, *pl. id., m., a superior, a ruler, a general.*

Διρκεῖναι, -αι, *m., governorship, high-chieftainship.*

Διρκεῖναι, -αι, *m., lofty position, dignity, nobility.*

Διρκεῖναι, -αι, *m., stately, dignified, with a strutting gait, eminent.*

Διρκεῖναι, -αι, *f., dignity, majesty.*

Διρκεῖναι, -αι, *m., head rent, tribute; sway, oppression.*

Διρκεῖναι, *g. id., f., height; 1 n-Διρκεῖναι,*

*on high; cor 1 n-Διρκεῖναι, in a gallop; βοτ' 1 n-Διρκεῖναι, having one's "back to the field"; εἰρ' 1 n-Διρκεῖναι, pride, vanity, putting on airs like an upstart; πέιρ 1 n-Διρκεῖναι, farm to be let, or untilled; 1 n-Διρκεῖναι εἰρ' 1 n-Διρκεῖναι, with head erect and with a loud voice; τὰ Διρκεῖναι 1 n-Διρκεῖναι, he is much talked of. See Διρκεῖναι.*

Διρκεῖναι, *m., characteristic attribute, sign, symptom; "Διρκεῖναι" (Ker.). See Διρκεῖναι and Διρκεῖναι.*

Διρκεῖναι, -αι, *m., care, watchfulness; βίος Διρκεῖναι Διρκεῖναι, keep an eye on the horse.*

Διρκεῖναι, -αι, *a., watchful, sharp; ní fada mé uine fada ní b' Διρκεῖναι, βί' Διρκεῖναι, I never saw a more watchful person, his eye was everywhere (Con.).*

Διρκεῖναι, -αι, *m., a characteristic, a quality; τεῖναι Διρκεῖναι, to give an account of the characteristics of the colonists (Ker., F. F.).*

Διρκεῖναι, -αι, *m., a high patron. See εἰρ'.*

Διρκεῖναι, -αι, *pl. id., m., an archbishop.*

Διρκεῖναι, -αι, *g. and pl., archbishopric.*

Διρκεῖναι, -αι, *f., an archbishopric.*

Διρκεῖναι, -αι, *m., a chief butler, a high steward, a chief officer.*

Διρκεῖναι, -αι, *f., the full cry of the hounds; a loud noise, a scream; the howling of a tempest.*

Διρκεῖναι, *g. id., f., great wealth, high estate, eminence.*

Διρκεῖναι, -αι, *m., eminent; of great wealth.*

Διρκεῖναι, -αι, *f., elevation of mind, pride, arrogance.*

Διρο-ιντιννεαδ, -νιζε, *a.*, high-spirited, proud, arrogant.

Διρο-λεαβα, *g.* -λεαπτὰ, *pl.* -λεαπαδα or -λεαβταδα, *f.*, a royal couch. See λεαβα.

Διρο-λέιμ, -ε, *f.*, a lofty leap, a bounce, a jump.

Διρολεος, -οιζε, -οζα, *f.*, a fling, a bounce, a jerk; a stroke in swimming. See Διρλεος.

Διρολεοςαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, flighty; high-minded.

Διρο-μεαρ, *m.*, fame, great esteem.

Διρο-μιανζυρ, -υιρ, *m.*, ambition; high-aspiring desire.

Διρο-μεαδτ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, supreme law, a synod.

Διρο-μεανν, -α, *pl. id., f.*, a great star; in *pl.*, the great stars, the planets.

Διρο-μέιμ, -ε, *pl.* -εαννα, and -εαδα, *f.*, proud progress, high state, munificence, supreme sway; ο'ά θφυιτ ι η-Διρο-μέιμ, who are in *high station*.

Διρο-μέιμεαδ, -μιζε, *a.*, notable, famous, of great sway.

Διρο-μύ, -μύος, -μύστε, *m.*, a high king; an over-king.

Διρο-μύοςαδτ, -α, *f.*, supreme monarchy; empire.

Διρο-μύοςθα, *indec. a.*, monarchical.

Διρο-ρτιυιη, *g. id., pl.* -μύοε, *m.*, a chief ruler.

Διρο-ρτιυμαδ, -μύτα, *m.*, chief government.

Διρο-εμιαδ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, a supreme lord; a high chief.

Διρο-εμιαδαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, pertaining to a high chief.

Διρη, *g. id., f.*, care, heed, attention; Διρη οο ταδαιητ οο, to take care; Δζ ταδαιητ Διρη οαμ, giving heed to me, attending to me; ταδαιη Διρη ουιτ πέιμ, mind yourself; Διρη εζζατ (οιητ), look out! καο (καοέ) τά αη τ'Διρη, what are you about?

Διρη, *g.* -μιαδ, *d.* -μύζ, *pl.* -μύζ, *gpl.* -μιαδ, *m.*, a nobleman; one privileged; Διρηαδ, *id.*; βό-Διρη, *m.*, a man rich in cattle.

Διρη, *g. id., pl.* -μύοε, *f.*, a fishing weir (*Ker.*).

Διρηαδ, -μύζ, *pl. id., m.*, a noble; Διμύζ υαίλλ, great nobles (*Kea., F. F.*).

Διρηαδ, -μύζε, *a.*, heedful, attentive, careful, watchful, cautious.

Διρηαδαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, act of caring, attending to; the office of herdsman; pastoral life; εζζ πέ Διρηαδαρ (μιαδεαρ) μαιτ ο'ά ζηό, he paid great attention to his business.

Διρηαδταίλ, -άτα, *pl. id., f.*, feeling, perception.

Διρηαδταιητ, -ε, *f.*, act of hearing, perceiving. See Διμύζιμ.

Διρηαζθα, *indec. a.*, distinguished, illustrious.

Διρηαμ, -μύε and -μύμ, *pl.* -μύε, *m.*, act of counting, computing; taking account of a number, the sum total; the science of computation, arithmetic; νί ριυ έ Διρηαμ, it is not worth taking into consideration.

Διρηαμαδ, -αιζ, -αιζε, *m.*, an accountant, a numerator.

Διρηαμαδτ, -α, *f.*, numbering, counting.

Διρηαρ, -μύη, *m.*, a bay or harbour; a confine, district; food; pleasure. See ομρηαρ.

Διρηζε, *g. id., pl.* -μύζε and -μύζεαθα, *f.*, a herd (of cattle); cf., ριονη-Διρηζε, a milch-herd (*S. G.*, p. 105).

Διρηζαο, -ζιο, *m.*, silver, money; Διρηζαο πόρτα, marriage fee; Διρηζαο ρίορ, ready money; Διρηζαο ριαδ, copper money; Διρηζαο βεο, quicksilver; Διρηζαο ηα ηιμεαητα, the stakes (at play); Διρηζαο ζεαλ, silver money; Διρηζαο βυίρε, gold money; *gs.* Διρηζιο, as *a.*, λάμ η-Διρηζιο, a silver hand (*Kea.*).

Διρηζαοαμιαίλ, -μύτα, *a.*, rich, moneyed.

Διρηζαο λιαδα, -ζιο λιαδα, *m.*, meadow-sweet.

Διηγεαυ-ῖνάιτε, *m.*, silver thread (*P. O' C.*)

Διηγεαν, *vl.*, ῖν, *m.*, a bridle rein; a symptom (*see* Διηροε); a pang, pain; Διηγεαυα αν βάιρ, death throes.

Διηγιμ, *vl.*, Διηγαμ, *v. tr.*, I spoil, plunder, harass; οο ηαηγεῖ αν ἑπιοῦ λεο, they harassed the country (*Kea.*); *cf.*, πύοαη ιρ πιλῆαη ιρ ῖεαβαῶ Διηγεῖτε (*P. F.*)

Διηγεῖτε, *p. a.*, despoiled.

Διηγεῖταῦ, -ῖς, ῖγε, *m.*, a plunderer, a wretch.

Διηγεῖοιρ, -οιρ, -οιρῶε, *m.*, a plunderer.

Διηῖοιρ, *see* Διηῖοιρ (often Διηῖοιρ and Διηῖοιρ in *Don.*).

Διηῖοεαῦτ (Διηῖοεαῦτ), -α, *f.*, a token, a sign; a good appearance; νί'λ α. ἡαῖτ Διη αν τό, or νί'λ αν λά; η-α., the day does not promise well; νί'λ αν βόταη ι η-α. ῖυβαλ Διη, the road is not fit to walk on (*Aran*).

Διηῖεαῦ, -ῖς, -ῖς, *m.*, a watchman, a sentry, a caretaker.

Διηῖιμ, *vl.* Διηῖιζαῦ and Διηεαῦταμ, *v. tr.*, I feel, perceive, hear, notice, heed; νιορ Διηῖεαρ δον νιό ζυρ ῖρεαβ ῖε ἑυζαμ, he came suddenly upon me (I perceived or felt nothing till he sprang upon me); in *U.*, in general, is not used in sense of hear; in *Omeath* it means: I think, conceive.

Διηῖτε. *See* Διηῖτε.

Διηῖτεοιρ, -οιρ, -οιρῶε, *m.*, an observer.

Διηῖντεοιρ, -οιρ, -οιρῶε, *m.*, a calculator, an accountant.

Διηῖτε, dialect form of Διηῖτε, certain (*U.*).

Διηῖτε (Διηῖτε), *a.*, definite, certain, special, particular; ῖεαν-ἑυῖοε ο'Διηῖτε, a certain historian (*Kea.*); ῖο ηαῖηῖτε, particularly (*Kea.*), at any rate; as *subs.*, ῖι ῖε ι η-Διηῖτε ούμν, it was in store for us, it was our fate (*Ker.*); ι η-Διηῖτε, engaged. Διηῖ, *interj.*, "aroo!" really!

ah, indeed! (Διηῖ in *Don.*). *See* Διηα.

Διηῖιζαῦ, *g.* Διηῖῖτε, *m.*, notice, perception.

Διηῖε, *g. id.*, *f.*, council, consultation; in modern Irish, only in compound κομῖηῖε.

Διηῖε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -εαῦα, *f.*, a loan, a borrowing.

Διηῖεαῦα, -εῦα, *m.*, act of lending; a loan, usury, extravagant gain on money.

Διηῖεαμ, -αῦ, *v. tr.*, I lend.

Διηῖεαμ, -αμ, *m.*, an equivalent, a loan; Διη ιαῖαῦτ νο Διη ῖεαμ, on loan or for an equivalent (to be given in return).

Διηῖεαῦα, -ῖαῖς, -ῖαῖς, *m.*, a lender, a borrower.

Διηῖεαῦα, -αῖς, *a.*, ready or willing to lend.

Διηῖεοῖ, -οῖς, -οῖς, *f.*, a fling, a toss; a high flight; a project.

Διηῖεοῖαῦ, -αῖς (Διηῖεοῖαῦ) *a.*, enterprising, adventurous.

Διηῖῖμ, -ιζαῦ, *v. tr.*, I lend.

Διηῖμ, -ε, *f.*, weapons (collectively).

Διηῖμ, -ε, *f.*, a place, as Διηῖμ κοῖηῖε; Διηῖμ α βῖυῖλ = Διη α βῖυῖλ, the place in which.

Διηῖμ-ἑυῖορ, -ἑυῖορ, *m.*, an armour belt. *See* ἑυῖορ.

Διηῖεαῦ, -ῖς, *a.*, numerous.

Διηῖῖοε, *g. id.*, *f.*, veneration, respect (*Kea.*). *See* οῖηῖῖοιν.

Διηῖῖμ, *vl.* Διηῖεαμ, *v. tr.*, I count, reckon, consider, record; νι ῖιῖ ιαο ο'Διηῖεαμ, they are not worth considering. (ῖε Διηῖῖο and νι Διηῖεαμ occur in *Kea.*, *F. F.*)

Διηῖῖνεαῦ, -ῖς, *a.*, reverend, respected. *See* οῖηῖῖνεαῦ.

Διηῖῖη, *g. id.*, *f.*, briskness, nimbleness.

Διηῖῖεαμ, -ῖννε, *f.*, an armoury. Διηῖμ-νεαμ, -ῖη, *m.*, strength of weapons.

Διηῖε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖοε, *g. pl.* -νεαῦ, *f.*, a shoe, a shoe-tree (Διηῖα, *Don.*).

Διηῖε, *g. id.*, *f.*, watching late at night. *See* Διηῖεαμ.

Διρνε, *pl.* of ἀρνα, a kidney.

Διρνεάλ, *m.*, a friendly night visit, opposed to κυδιρ, a day visit (*Don.*).

Διρνεάν, -άν, night work, *i.e.*, work done after the natural day is ended; sitting up late at night; ΔΣ οέαναν διρνεάν, working at night, sitting up late; ΔΣ διρνεάν ιρτοόε, sitting up late at night; ΔΣ διρνεάν να ηοιόε, sitting up late; διρνεάλ in *Don.*: τε κυγναμ αν διρνεάλ, by means of sitting up late.

Διρνεάναε, -αιγε, *a.*, keeping night-vigil; sitting up late at night.

Διρνείρ, -ε, *f.*, cattle, chattel, stock; furniture, goods, effects (υρναίρ, *Don.*).

Διρνεος, -οιγε, -οσα, *f.*, a sloe-tree; *dim.* of διρνε.

Διρρε, *g. id., pl.* -ριόε, *f.*, an arch; an arcade; a vault; πέ διρρε μο κυίρ, in my heart (*Condon.*).

Διρρεαζαλ, -αίλ, *pl. id.*, an article.

Διρτέιρε, *g. id., f.*, an artery.

Διρτιννεαε, -νιγε, *a.*, angry, peevish, particular, exact.

Διρ, -ε, *f.*, a hill, a fort; marshy ground; a waggon; a recess, a place; any part of the person.

Διρ, -ε, *f.*, a verge, a side, back; used in *dative* τε ηαιρ in *phr.*, τε ηαιρ, αι διρ, and with *poss. pr.*, τε να ηαιρ, etc.; τε ηαιρ να Σιυιρε, beside the Suir; tem' διρ, beside me; τε ηαιρ αν οοηαιρ, beside the door (in *M. pron.* in such a *phr.*, τεαιτίρ, acc. on first syllable); ταρ διρ, αι διρ, backwards; ο'ιομπυίς πέ ταρ η-αιρ, he returned; οο ζαδ Spenreη ηέ' αιρ, Spenser took in hand (*Kea., F. F.*); ζαδαρ ηεμ αιρ, I undertook (*Kea., F. F.*); ΔΣ ζαβáiλ ceann-αιρ έιρεανν ηε α αιρ, assuming the supreme government of Ireland (*Kea., F. F.*).

Διρ, .ι. οεοιν, consent, will; αι

διρ νό αι έιγεαν, *volens volens*, willingly or unwillingly.

Διρ, -ε, *f.*, the middle prominent wicker-layer of a basket; what is convenient or can be held by the hand; anything useful or convenient. *See* Διρε.

Διρ, dependence, reliance; ιρ διρ ατά η'Διρ, it is on him I rely.

Διρ-, prefix, implying repetition; re-, again, back.

Διρce, *g. id., pl.* -cióe, *f.*, a gift, a present; advantage; αι διρce, ι η-αιρce, for nothing, gratis, as a free gift; also ι η-αιρce, with no advantage, uselessly; often ι η-αιρció (-ις) (*Ker.*).

Διρceαó, -cće, *m.*, hand-picking of vermin, etc., from clothes, etc.

Διρ-έεμνιςim, -ιυζαó, *v. intr.*, I retire, withdraw.

Διρcim, -ceαó, I hand-pick vermin, etc.; I explore with the hand.

Διρε, *g. id., pl.* -ριόε, *f.*, a useful article; a convenience; what is one's own, as opposed to what is borrowed; ιρ πέαιρ διρε να ρηατμαε 'νά ιαραετ να οιαλλ-αιρε, the straddle that one owns is better than the saddle that one borrows.

Διρεαετ, -α, *f.*, convenience, utility.

Διρ-έαυαε, -αις, *m.*, shrouding for the dead (also ταίρεαυαε).

Διρεας, -ρις, -ριςτε and -ρεαςτα, *pl. id., m.*, act of vomiting; restitution; repayment; recovery; restoration; a fever (*Ker.*).

Διρεαζαίμ, *rl.* διρεας, *v. tr.*, I give back, restore, I vomit, puke.

Διρεαλθαίμ, -θαó, *v. tr.*, I regain possession of.

Διρεαμáiτ, -íηλ, *a.*, convenient, handy, useful; kind, obliging, ready to lend.

Διρεαμíλαετ, -α, *f.*, kindness, obligingness; convenience, accommodation; fondness to accommodate; utility.

Διρ-έιργε, *g. id., f.*, resurrection.

Διρ-έινςim, -ρις, *v. intr.*, I rise again.

Διρ-ξάιμ, -e, *f.*, recalling, abrogation.

Διρ-ξίλαοῦαμ, -ῶα, *v. tr.*, I recall.

Διρίμ, *v. intr.*, I return, used only in 3 *pr. s.*, Διρεάνν πέ, he returns.

Διρίος, Διρίοζαμ. *See* Διρεας, Διρεαςζαμ.

Διρίουζαῶ, -ίջε, *m.*, alleviation.

Διρίλγ, -e, *pl.* -τε, and -ίρε, *f.*, a dream, a vision, an apparition, a poetical description of an apparition.

Διρίλγζιμ, -ιουζαῶ, *v. tr.*, I dream; (constr. with ζο).

Διρίλγτεαδ (Διρίλγτεαδ), -τιζ, -τιζε, *m.*, a dreamer, a visionary.

Διρίλγτεαδ (Διρίλγτεαδ), *a.*, visionary, dreaming, dreamy.

Διρνεάλλ, -έλλ, *m.*, fatigue, fainting.

Διρνεάλλαδ, -αίγε, *a.*, subject to fainting or swooning.

Διρνερίοιμ, *v. tr.*, -ῶεαῶ, I relate, tell. *See* Διρνερίοιμ, etc.

Διρνερί, -e, *f.*, an account, evidence, testimony. *See* Διρνερί.

Διρνερίμ, *vl.*, Διρνερί, *v. tr.* I reveal, tell, give evidence of. *See* Διρνερίμ.

Διρτε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -τιρε, *m.*, a poem, a satire, any composition; treatment (as to diet, etc.); ὁποδ-Διρτε, bad treatment, state, condition.

Διρτεαδ, in, into (with motion). *See* ιρτεαδ.

Διρτεαδ, -τιζε, *a.*, droll, witty, ingenious, crafty, odd, strange; crazy.

Διρτεαδάν, -άν, *m.*, sports, games, jests; drollery.

Διρτεαδάρ, -αίρ, *m.*, oddity, queer-ness, drollery, humour.

Διρτεαδτ, -α, *f.*, waggishness, drollery, pranks.

Διρτεαμλάτ, -α, *f.*, drollery, queer-ness, jocoseness, a tendency to oddity.

Διρτεαρ, -τιρ, *pl. id.*, and -τεαδς, *m.*, a journey, a round-about

way, a useless tour; εἰρηεαρ Δ. οἰμ πέμ, I made a useless or unnecessary circuit, took a round-about way, made a journey in vain; ι n-Διρτεαρ, in vain, *ex.*, βί Δ εἰρηεο ι n-Διρτεαρ αίγε, he had his pains for nothing; ní Διρτεαρ ὅαμ οὐλ αν, it is no out of the way journey for me to go there, I'll get the worth of my trouble; τιζ ι μβεάλ βόταιρ ní Διρτεαρ έ αδτ κόμζαρ, a house on the roadside, it is no roundabout journey, but the contrary, to visit it; ραοταρ ι n-Διρτεαρ, labour in vain.

Διρτεοίρ, -οίρ, -οίριρε, *m.*, a jester, a buffoon, a stage-actor.

Διρτεοίρτεαδτ, -α, *f.*, jesting, playing pranks, acting.

Διρτι, *prep. pr.*, 3 *s. f.*, out of or from her. *See* Δρ, *prep.*

Διρτιρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῶτε, *m.*, an artist, a poet, a painter, a wag, a jester.

Διρτιρεαδ, -ῶίγε and -τιζε, *a.*, strange, odd (*Don.*). *See* Διρτεαδ.

Διρτιρεαδτ, -α, *f.*, playing pranks, stage-acting; *also*, acting the impostor.

Διρτιζεαλ, -α, *f.*, oddity, drollery; Δζ οὐλ ι n-Διρτιζεαλ, getting odd.

Διρτιζτεοίρ, -οίρ, -οίριρε, *m.*, a jester, a player; a cheat. *See* Διρτεοίρ.

Διρτιρεαδ, -ιρζε, *a.*, able to walk; removable.

Διρτιρζιμ, -ιουζαῶ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I alter; translate; change residence, remove, flit; I travel, march, journey.

Διρτιρζαῶ, -ίջε, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a journeying, removing, change of abode, flitting; a political change, a revolution; translation.

Διτ, -e, *a.*, pleasant, comical, queer, droll, strange, objectionable, undesirable; ιρ Διτ αν ραοζαλ έ, it is a funny world; ὅοβ'

ΔΙΤ *liom roin*, I'd like that (ironical) (in this *phr.* ΔΙΤ is pron. ΔΙτ, and it may be a different word). See ΔΙΛ.

ΔΙΤ, -ε, *pl.* -εαδα and -εαννα, *f.*, a place, locality; *ἢ ματ' ἂν ΔΙΤ* *ἔο ἡαβαίρ*, well said, well observed (of a witty repartee), *lit.*, you were in a good position.

ΔΙΤ, -θε, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a kiln, an eminence.

ΔΙΤ- (ΔΤ-), prefix, (1) *reiterative*, re-; (2) *intensive*, very; (3) *negative*, in-, un-, dis-, not.

ΔΙΤΒΕ (ΔΙΤΡΕ, ΔΙΤΜΕΑΡ), ebb-tide.

ΔΙΤΒΕΑΤ, -α, *f.*, the ebbing of the tide (ΔΙΤΒΕΑΡ, *id.*).

ΔΙΤΒΕΑΡ -ΒΗΡ, *m.*, reproach, blame; *α α. ῥιν*, the blame for that.

ΔΙΤΒΕΑΡΑΤ, -ΑΙΣ, *a.*, blaming, reproaching, censuring.

ΔΙΤΒΕΑΡΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I blame, reproach, censure.

ΔΙΤΒΕΙΛ, -ε, *a.*, addicted to exaggeration. See ΔΙΘΒΕΙΛ.

ΔΙΤΒΕΟ, *a.*, revived, resuscitated.

ΔΙΤΒΕΟΘΑΘ, -ΒΕΟΙΩΤΕ, *m.*, act of resuscitating (ΔΙΤΒΕΟΘΑΙΝ(Τ), *id.*).

ΔΙΤΒΕΟΘΑΙΜ, -ΒΕΟΘΑΘ, -ΒΕΟΘΟΥΣΑΘ, and -ΒΕΟΘΑΑΙΝ, *v. tr.*, I restore to life.

ΔΙΤΒΕΟΘΟΥΣΑΘ. See ΔΙΤΒΕΟΘΑΘ.

ΔΙΤΒΕΟΘΟΥΣΙΜ, -ΟΥΣΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I restore to life, I renovate.

ΔΙΤΒΗΡΕΑΤ, -ΡΙΣ, *m.*, a second improvement, a second setting in of growth (in a youth, etc.).

ΔΙΤΒΗΛΙΑΘΑΙΝ, -ΘΝΑ, *f.*, a second year, the New Year, next year (used adverbially); *ἢ ἔομαι ἢ να ἡατβηλίοθνα*, for next year.

ΔΙΤΒΗΡΕΤ, -ΒΗΡΕΤΕ (-ΒΕΑΡΕΤΑ in *Ker.*, etc.), act of regenerating, of giving second birth to; *α ῖ n-α α.*, on his being born again.

ΔΙΤΒΗΡΙΜ, -ΒΗΡΙΕΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I break again.

ΔΙΤΒΕΑΝΝΑΤ, -ΝΗΙΣΤΕ, *m.*, repurchase, exchange, barter.

ΔΙΤΒΕΟ, -ΟΙΣ, *m.*, obscurity, blame, contradiction.

ΔΙΤΒΙΜ, *v. tr.*, I beg, ask, beseech.

ΔΙΤΒΙΜΕΑΤ, -ΜΙΣ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a petitioner.

ΔΙΤΒΗΡΕ, *f.*, the light mould put to growing plants, as potato stalks.

ΔΙΤΒΗΡΙΘΕΑΜ, -ΟΙΜ, *m.*, apostacy.

ΔΙΤΒΘΕΑΝΑΙΜ, -ΑΝΤΑ, *m.*, act of making over again.

ΔΙΤΒΘΕΙΜΗΝΙΣΙΜ, -ΙΟΥΣΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I reassure, reassert, I point out again.

ΔΙΤΒΘΙΝΣΕΑΘ, -ΣΤΕ, *m.*, act of repacking (as fish, etc.) (*Ker.*).

ΔΙΤΒΘΙΝΣΙΜ, -ΝΣΕΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I repack (as fish) (*Ker.*).

ΔΙΤΕΑΤ, See ΔΑΤΑΤ.

ΔΙΤΕΑΟΥΤΗΜ, -ΗΙΜΕ, *a.*, very light, airy, nimble.

ΔΙΤΕΑΤ, -ΤΙΛ, *m.*, juniper.

ΔΙΤΕΑΤΙΛ, -ΤΙΛ, *m.*, gladness, joy; cessation (from rain). See ΔΑΤΑΤ.

ΔΙΤΕΑΜ, -ΤΙΜ, *m.*, act of persuading, convincing, arguing; persuasion; convincing argument, evidence, proof; *νί'λ δον ΔΙΤΕΑΜ τε ΡΑΣΑΙΛ ΔΙΡ* = there is no proof to be found against him.

ΔΙΤΕΑΜΑΙΛ, -ΜΙΛΑ, *a.*, local.

ΔΙΤΕΑΝΝ, -ΤΙΝΝ, *m.*, furze, gorse; ΔΙΤΕΑΝΝ ΣΑΕΘΕΑΤΑΤ, a light species of furze that grows in tufts; ΔΙΤΕΑΝΝ ΣΑΛΙΘΑ ΝΟ ΡΗΑΝΝΑΤ, the coarser kind of furze with lighter blossom; ΔΙΤΕΑΝΝ ΗΙΜΗΡΕ, a kind of wild palm (the word is *fem.* in *Con.* and *Uls.*; *gen.* -ΤΙΝΝΕ).

ΔΙΤΕΑΝΤΑ, *p.a.*, known, acquainted, recognised, familiar, free, sociable.

ΔΙΤΕΑΝΤΑΤ, -ΑΙΣ, *a.*, apt to know, free, familiar, sociable.

ΔΙΤΕΑΝΤΑΤ, -Α, *f.*, advice, counsel, recommendation.

ΔΙΤΕΑΝΤΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, an acquaintance; precept, injunction, counsel; οἶνε ΔΙΤΕΑΝΤΑΙΡ, an acquaintance; *α λυττ ΔΙΤΕΑΝΤΑΙΡ*, all who know him; *cf.*, *ἢ ΡΕΑΙΡΗ ΒΕΑΖΑΝ ΟΟ'Ν ΣΑΟΙΡ ΝΑ ΜΟΙΡΑΝ ΟΟ'Ν ΔΙΤΕΑΝΤΑΡ* (*Con. prov.*).

ΔΙΤΕΑΡΗΑΤ, -ΑΙΣ, *m.*, another; a change, an alternative; *α. céile*,



another spouse; also *ստորագրած*, which see, and *ստորագրած*, as *ստորագրած* բնակ անոր *ստորագրած*, he has a different story now to tell, he is confronted by an altered set of circumstances.

*Ստեպ, -տի, m.*, repose, comfort, pleasure, pleasantry, fun; *յոյն* *մե րոն բնութ* *Ստեպ*, I did that for fun (*Omeath*).

*Ստեպ, -տի, m.*, triumph.

*Ստեպած, -ստեպ, a.*, valorous, victorious, successful.

*Ստեպի, -տի, m.*, virtue; advice, admonition; a lecture, speech; abridgment (*nom.* sometimes *Ստեպի*).

*Ստեպիմ, -ստ, v. tr.*, I deliver (as a lecture); I speak, warn, admonish, preach.

*Ստեպիւմ, -ստ, f.*, rehearsing; an appeal.

*Ստեպիւմ, g. id.* and *-ստեպ, f.*, resurrection.

See *Ստեպիւմ* and *Ստեպիւմ*.

*Ստեպիւմ, -ստեպ, v. intr.*, I ascend, I rise again.

*Ստեպիւմ, -ոյ, -ոյն, m.*, an argumentative man, a pleader.

*Ստեպիւմ, -ստ, m.*, act of re-discussing, reporting, re-narrating, quoting; a reply, a retort.

*Ստեպիւմ, -ստեպ, a.*, very sharp.

*Ստեպիւմ, -ստեպ, a.*, very short, compendious; as *subst.*, a brief space; a short cut, a near way.

*Ստեպիւմ, g. id., m.* and *f.*, an abridgment, a short way, short cut.

*Ստեպիւմ, -ոյ, -ոյն, m.*, an abbreviator, an abridger.

*Ստեպիւմ, -ոյ, -ոյն, m.*, an abbreviator, an abridger.

*Ստեպիւմ, -ե, f.*, symbol, type; a counterpart, a similar one; also regeneration; *Ստեպիւմ* *մի քան* *միւս*, the very picture of old Michael; *Ստեպիւմ* *Բարսեղ*, one exactly like Patrick.

*Ստեպիւմ, -միւս, f.*, regeneration.

*Ստեպիւմ, v. tr.*, I regenerate.

*Ստեպիւմ, p. a.*, regenerate.

*Ստեպիւմ, իմ հա.* (pron. *իմ հաւորիւմ*), soon, shortly (*Der. Om.*). See *Ստեպիւմ*.

*Ստեպիւմ, -ստեպ, a.*, handy, compendious.

*Ստեպիւմ, -ե, -ոյ, f.*, an asp, a wild beast; a peevish person; a creature, person; *Ստեպիւմ* *Ստեպիւմ*, each one of us.

*Ստեպիւմ, -ե, f.*, with *neg.*, nothing; *նի քիւ Ստեպիւմ* *է, ու նի քիւ Ստեպիւմ* *է*, it is worthless.

*Ստեպիւմ, g. id., f.*, a haunt, a place of resort, habit, custom; *cf.*, *ստեպիւմ* *մի Ստեպիւմ* *ստեպիւմ*, to resort to him, to frequent his house; *Ստեպիւմ* *ստեպիւմ* *Ստեպիւմ* *Ստեպիւմ*, to make their houses a place of your resort (*Kea., F. F.*).

*Ստեպիւմ, g. id., pl. -ոյ, m.*, a venomous little creature, *dim.* of *Ստեպիւմ*.

*Ստեպիւմ, -ստեպ, v. intr.*, I inhabit, dwell; *v. tr.*, I build, locate.

*Ստեպիւմ, m.*, *Ստեպիւմ, pf.* *Ստեպիւմ* or *Ստեպիւմ*, I argue, persuade, give evidence, prove, *v. intr.*, with *dep. clause*; *Ստեպիւմ* (*Ստեպիւմ*) *քիւ քիւ Ստեպիւմ* . . . he persuaded me that . . .

*Ստեպիւմ, -ոյ, -ոյն, m.*, an inhabitant, a resident.

*Ստեպիւմ, for Ստեպիւմ, knowledge. See Ստեպիւմ.*

*Ստեպիւմ, -ե, f.*, the liver.

*Ստեպիւմ (Ստեպիւմ), g. id., pl. -նեպ, f.*, a coal of fire, a fire-brand; a slow fire, as opposed to *Ստեպիւմ*; charcoal.

*Ստեպիւմ, -ե, -ոյ, f. (g., Ստեպիւմ, sometimes), reproach, shame, contumely, disgrace; մո' Ստեպիւմ* *իր մ' Ստեպիւմ* *է*, I am ashamed and feel disgraced at it; a sharp censure, a snub; *ստեպիւմ* *քիւ Ստեպիւմ*, he snubbed me; *իր Ստեպիւմ* *Ստեպիւմ* *Ստեպիւմ* *է*, it is a cause of reproach to us; *nom.* also *Ստեպիւմ*.

Աւիրեաճ, -րիջ, *a.*, shameful, abusive, censorious.  
 Աւիրեաճ, -րիջ, *pl.* -րիջ, *m.*, an abusive person.  
 Աւիրչիւն, -ւսճ, *v. tr.*, I abuse, defame.  
 Աւիրիմ, -ւսճ, *v. tr.*, I abuse, defame. See *Աւիրչիւն*.  
 Աւիրւսճ, -իջե, *m.*, abuse, defamation, act of abusing.  
 Աւիրւսճ, -իջե, *m.*, act of dwelling, habitation.  
 Աւիւ, after; in *phr.* *ա հ-աւիւ քին*, after that; *ար հ-աւիւ* and *ար հ-աւիւ քին*, afterwards; *ա հ-աւիւ ռա լաւութե քին*, after that poem (*obs.*).  
 Աւիւեալիմ, -ս, *v. tr.*, I refine, melt down.  
 Աւիւեալիւն, -ւսճ, *v. tr.*, I improve, correct, reform.  
 Աւիւլիւն, *vl.*, -լիւլեաճ and -լիւլեալ, *v. tr.*, I quote, repeat, rehearse.  
 Աւիւնաճ, -նա, *m.*, act of refilling, reinforcement, recruiting.  
 Աւիւնալիմ, -ս, *v. tr.*, I fill again, replenish.  
 Աւիւնեալ, *g. id.*, *m.*, regret, compunction.  
 Աւիւնեալ, -սիջ, *a.*, sorrowful.  
 Աւիւնեալար, -տար, *m.*, regret.  
 Աւիւնիւ, *g. id.*, *f.*, regret, affliction, pity. See *Աւիւնեալ*.  
 Աւիւն, *g. id.*, *pl.* *Աւիւնալ, gpl.* *Աւիւն* and *Աւիւնալ, f.*, a commandment.  
 Աւիւն, *g. id.*, *f.*, recognition, acquaintance with, knowledge; *տա Աւիւն ասամ ար*, I know (recognise), am acquainted with.  
 Աւիւն, -ե, *f.*, recognition, knowledge, as *a.*, known; *նի հ-ա. օւր մե*, you know me not (the form *Աւիւն* is somet. found); *բաճ-աւիւնութե Աւիւնութե օճ*, young men of his acquaintance.  
 Աւիւն, -ե, *a.*, known, recognised. See *Աւիւն*.  
 Աւիւնիւն, *vl.* *Աւիւն, Աւիւն, Աւիւն, Աւիւն*, *v. tr.*, I know, recognise, distinguish, discern.

Աւիւն, *vl.*, *Աւիւն, v. tr.*, I command, enjoin, direct, bid, order; *ար օւր-Աւիւն օճ ճան*, where he commanded them not, etc. (also *Աւիւն*) (*Kea., F. F.*).  
 Աւիւն, *vl.*, *Աւիւն* and *Աւիւն, v. tr.*, I know, recognise, understand.  
 Աւիւ, *g. id.*, *f.*, a beast of the cow kind (ox, bull, cow, etc.); also *Աւիւ*.  
 Աւիւեալ, -եւ, -եալ, *m.*, a dwelling, an abode, a residence (somet. *Աւիւեալ, -եւ, f.*).  
 Աւիւեալ, -սիջ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an inhabitant; as *a.*, habitable.  
 Աւիւեալ, -եւ, *m.*, act of dwelling; *լուստ ա.*, inhabitants.  
 Աւիւեալիմ, -ս, *v. intr.*, I dwell, inhabit.  
 Աւիւեալ, -րիջ, *a.*, penitent, sorry.  
 Աւիւեալար, -ար, *m.*, repentance, compunction, regret.  
 Աւիւեալիւ, -իւ, *a.*, paternal; like one's father; also *Աւիւեալիւ*; *իւ ար-Աւիւեալիւ ան մաճ*, he is a son that is like or takes after his father (*Օրեալ Ընտրեալիւ*).  
 Աւիւեալիւ, -ա, *f.*, fatherliness, paternal kindness; also *Աւիւեալիւ*.  
 Աւիւիւ, *g. id.*, *f.*, penitence, penance; compunction.  
 Աւիւիւ, *g. id.*, *f.*, an abdicated or forfeited kingdom (*P. O' C.*).  
 Աւիւիւեալ, -իւ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a penitent, a devotee.  
 Աւիւիւեալ, -իւ, *m.*, act of de-throning.  
 Աւիւիւեալիւ, -ս, *v. tr.*, I de-throne, depose (a king).  
 Աւիւիւ, -ե, *f.*, act of imitating, mimicking, relating, reciting; *ա. օրեալիւ ա. ար*, mimicking, imitating.  
 Աւիւիւեալ, -իւ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a story-teller, a mimic.  
 Աւիւիւեալ, -րիջ, *a.*, mimicking, tale-telling.  
 Աւիւիւիւ, *vl.* *Աւիւիւ, v. tr.*, I tell, narrate, report, repeat, recite;

imitate, copy, mimic, ridicule (with ΔΙ).  
 ΔΙΤΗΡΤΕΟΙΗ, -ΟΙΔΑ, -ΟΙΗΥΘΕ, *m.*, a reciter, mimicker.  
 ΔΙΤΡΕΑΤΗΡΑΔ, -ΗΔΙΣΕ, -ΗΔΑ, *f.*, a vomit.  
 ΔΙΤΡΕΠΙΘΕΟΙΗ, -ΟΙΔΑ, -ΟΙΗΥΘΕ, *m.*, a transcriber, a copyist; one who re-writes or re-casts a book.  
 ΔΙΤΡΕΠΙΘΑΘ, -ΘΕΔΑ, *m.*, act of transcribing, a transcript.  
 ΔΙΤΡΕΠΙΘΑΘΟΙΗ, -ΘΗΔΑ, -ΘΗΗΥΘΕ, *m.*, a transcriber, a copyist, a scribe.  
 ΔΙΤΡΕΠΙΘΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I transcribe; write over again.  
 ΔΙΤΡΕΠΙΘΑΙΜ, -ΑΝΑ, *f.*, reconciliation.  
 ΔΙΤΡΕΠΙΘΑΔ, -ΤΙΣΕ, *a.*, reconciled.  
 ΔΙΤΡΕΠΙΘΑΘ, -ΘΕΔΑ, *m.*, re-ploughing.  
 ΔΙ, *g.* ΔΙΛ, *pl. id.* also ΔΙΤΡΑΔΑ, *m.*, a brood, progeny, the young of any animal.  
 ΔΙΔΑ, *g. id.*, *m.*, in *phr.* ΝΙ ΗΑΙΘ ΡΕ ΔΙΔΑ ΝΑ ΗΥΑΙΡΕ ΤΕΙΡ, he had it done in the twinkling of an eye (*Con.*).  
 ΔΙΔΑ (ΕΑΔΑ), *g. id.*, *pl.* -ΔΙΘΕ, *m.*, a trout (*Ker.*).  
 ΔΙΔΑ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ΔΙΘΕ, *m.*, craft, skill. See ΕΑΔΑ.  
 ΔΙΔΑ, a swan. See ΕΑΔΑ.  
 ΔΙΔΑΒΑΡΟ, -ΔΙΡΟ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, anything out of proportion, as a small ζαγγρύν hurling with a very tall man's *camán* (*W. Ker.*).  
 ΔΙΔΑΔ ΗΑΙΜ, a set or bank of oars.  
 ΔΙΔΑΘ, -ΔΙΘ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wound; spite, ill-feeling; ΒΙ Δ. ΔΣΑΜ ΤΕΙΡ, I had a spite against him; a grab; ΤΥΣ ΡΕ Δ. ΟΥΜ, he made a grab at me (*Mayo*).  
 ΔΙΔΑΘΝΑΔ, -ΔΙΣΕ, *a.*, crafty, comical. See ΕΑΔΑΘΝΑΔ.  
 ΔΙΔΑΙΜ. See ΑΙΛΙΜ.  
 ΔΙΔΑΙΜ, *gsf.* ΔΙΛΙΝΕ and ΔΙΛΙΝΕ, *a.*, beautiful, handsome, lovely.  
 ΔΙΔΑ, *g.* -ΔΑΝ, *d.* -ΔΑΙΝ, *f.*, Scotland.  
 ΔΙΔΑΝΑΔ, -ΔΙΣ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Scotchman; a Presbyterian or Protestant (*U.*, pron. ΔΙΔΑΝΑΔ).

ΔΙΔΑΝΑΔ, -ΔΙΣΕ, *a.*, Scottish.  
 ΔΙΔΕΙΤ (ΔΙΔΕ), 1 ΔΕΙΤ (ΔΕΙΤ, *dat.* of ΔΕΑΤ, a side, etc.), aside, on this side, here; ΤΑΙ Δ ΔΕΙΤ, come hither; ΚΟΖΑΙ Δ ΔΕΙΤ ΕΥΣΑΜ, a word with you in secret; to this side, to this time; Ο ΠΟΙ Δ ΔΕ (Δ ΔΕΙΤ), from that day to this, from that time forward.  
 ΔΙΔΑ, *indec. a.*, noble; ΙΟΥ ΔΙΔΑ, the noble island, *i.e.*, Ireland (*genly.* ΙΟΥ ΕΑΙΔΑ, somet. ΙΟΥ ΕΙΔΕ); ΔΝ ΤΡΕΑΡ ΔΙΝΝ ΙΟΥ ΕΑΙΔΑ, *i.* οΙΕΑΝ ΥΑΡΑΙ, the third name, *Inis Ealga*, *i.e.*, the noble island (*Kea*, *P. F.*). See ΕΑΙΔΑ.  
 ΔΙΔΑΔΤ, -Α, *f.*, nobility.  
 ΔΙΔ=ΟΙΛ, *a.*, (*prefix*) great.  
 ΔΙΔ, *g.* ΔΙΛ, *pl. id.*, also -ΔΙΤΡΑΔΑ, a rock.  
 ΔΙΔ, *a.*, strange, alien; another.  
 ΔΙΔ, yonder, beyond; foreign; ΔΝΔΙΔ (Δ Ν-ΔΙΔ), hither, from beyond; ΤΑΙ ΔΝΔΙΔ, come hither. See ΕΑΙΔ.  
 ΔΙΔΑ, ΔΙΔΑΘ, *g. id.*, *pl.* ΔΙΔΑΘΕ, *m.*, a hall (also ΗΑΙΔΑ).  
 ΔΙΔΑ, God, Allah (*P. F.*).  
 ΔΙΔΑΒΑΙΗ (ΔΕΙΔΑΒΑΙΗ), -ΒΑΙΡΑ, *f.*, an echo.  
 ΔΙΔΑ-ΕΥ, *g.* -ΕΘΝ, *d.* -ΕΘΙΝ, *f.*, an alien hound, a foreigner; in *pl.*, often the English.  
 ΔΙΔΑΘ, -ΔΙΘ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, fame, renown; a present.  
 ΔΙΔΑΖΑΙ, -ΔΙΡ, *m.*, true and distinct pronunciation, fluency of speech and proper accent.  
 ΔΙΔΑΘΗΡΕ, *g. id.*, *f.*, deafness resulting from great noise; deafness.  
 ΔΙΔΑΙΤ, -Ε, -ΙΘΕ, *f.*, a term of opprobrium applied to a heavy, ungainly woman.  
 ΔΙΔΑΙΡΕ, *g. id.*, *f.*, deafness, hardness of hearing. See ΔΙΔ-ΑΙΘΗΡΕ.  
 ΔΙΔ-ΒΑΔΑΔ, -ΔΙΣΕ, *a.*, triumphant, victorious over all.  
 ΔΙΔΕΥΗ, -ΟΥΗ, *m.*, transposition; ΔΙΔΕΥΗ ΝΑ ΘΡΟΚΑΙ, transposition of the words.

αλλεματῆρ, *pl.* -τῆτε, *m.*, a scold, a barge, a rough fellow (pron. with termination like Eng. -*atch*, as in *batch*) (*M.*).

αλλῆλον, -όην, -όητα, *m.*, gibberish, jargon, gasconade.

αλλμόροα, *a.*, gigantic.

αλλμυράς, -ας, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a foreign pirate, a foreigner.

αλλμυρόα, *a.*, foreign, piratical; exotic, outlandish.

αλλμυρόακτ, -α, *f.*, barbarity; the state of being foreign or outlandish.

αλλόο, -όο, *m.*, distance (of time); ἴσαν αἰμῆρην ἰ ν-αλλόο, in the olden time.

αλλτ, αλλτ, *m.*, cliff, side of glen; brook (chiefly in Scotland, as αλλτ α' θονναίς).

αλλτα, *a.*, wild, uncouth, fierce, savage; βεαταῖοεακ αλλτα, a brute beast; μαοῖακ αλλτα, a wolf.

αλλτακτ, -α, *f.*, amazement; wildness, savageness.

αλλτάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fierce, wild man; a dull, stupid fellow; a fool.

αλλταρ, -αρ, *m.*, *yon side* (of the country), the wilder parts; opposed to *ceanntar*, the nearer parts.

αλλταρ, -αρ, *m.*, wildness, savagery.

αλλύνταρ, -αρ, *m.*, allowance, dole, share (*Arán*).

αλλυρ, -υρ, *m.*, sweat, perspiration; cubaμ αλλυρ, a foam of sweat; ας cub αλλυρ (often with *ve* or *oi*), perspiring.

αλμακ, -ας, *m.*, a brood, a clutch, a sept or tribe; μαρ αλμακ γέαονα, like a clutch of geese.

αλμπαμ, -αμ, -α, *f.*, aims.

αλορ (= αρ λορ), *prep.*, in respect of, owing to; a λορ a βροζ-τума, in consideration of their learning (*Kea.*, *F. F.*).

αλπαό, -πα, *m.*, act of devouring in big mouthfuls, swallowing voraciously.

αλπαμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I devour, eat

up in large mouthfuls; αλπαό na νοεαμαν ορε (Οάιτ ve βαρμα); αλπαο an ἱπόολα, they devour meat (*Condon*).

αλπαρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μρε, *m.*, a glutton, a devourer; a grabber of land (*Arán*).

αλπαῖλ, -ε, *f.*, answering a person gruffly, scolding vehemently. See αλπαό.

αλτ λυακμα (also εαρε λυακμα, αλ λυακμα, αρε λυακμα), *a* newt, a lizard.

αλपुरας, -ας, *a.*, free, bold.

αλτ, *g. αλτ, pl. id.*, *m.*, a joint, the ankle, a knuckle of the finger; a division, a portion; a knot in timber; a section or chapter of a book; ἰ n-αλτ na huαρε ριν, at that very time; ἰ n-αλτ an ιοναο ριν, at that very place; αλτ ve μαροε, a piece of a stick; ἰ n-αλτ α céile, in proper order, in coherence, coherently (*Don.*); τά ré ἰ n-αλτ m'φειρ-ριντ, he is in a condition to see me; α ταιός, ná ταταίρ τόρνα ἴρ zan é α n-αλτ θυρ n-αγαλλμα, Tadhg, revile not Torna, who is not in a position to reply to you (l. O Cléirigh, *apud O'Br.*); a mountain, a ravine, a gulph (*Om.*); a glen, *esp.* if wooded (*Der.*); ταδαρ ná hαλτ οό, give him the knuckles, box him (*Mayo*); a written article (*recent*).

αλτ-αρ-χοιόρε, *g. αλτ, m.*, disease like a heart-burn, water-flash.

αλτάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a step or height; a small division; a razor; a paragraph; *dim.* of αλτ; αλτάν ρεαίε, a strong, sharp knife (*Ker.*).

αλτοίρ, *g. -όμα, -όιρε, -όμας, pl. -όιρε and -όμα, f.*, an altar.

αλτμα, -αν, -α, *f.*, a nourisher, a nurse, a foster father; bean αλτμα, banαλτμα, a nurse.

αλτμαμαμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I nurse, I foster.

αλτμαναρ, -αρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a

nursing; fosterage; *ΔΙΤΠΑΝ-ΔΕΤ, id.*  
*ΔΙΤΠΑΝ, -Α, pl. id., m., a nursing; fosterage; ΔΕΤΑΙ ΔΙΤΠΑΝΑ, a foster father.*  
*ΔΙΤΥΣΑΘ, -ΥΣΤΕ, pl. id., m., thanks, thanksgiving, genuflection, salutation; saying grace at meals.*  
*ΔΙΤΥΣΙΜ, -ΥΣΑΘ, v. tr., I thank, salute, adore; ΔΥ ΔΙΤΥΣΑΘ ΒΙΘ, saying grace after meals.*  
*ΔΙΤΥΝΝ. See ΔΙΤΑΝΝ.*  
*ΔΙΝ, neg. prefix, in-, un-, not; also intensive prefix.*  
*ΔΙΝ, conj., verily, indeed; even; also; but, however; see ΔΙΝΑC; ΟΟ ΒΥΔΙΤΥΝΝ ΔΙΝ (ΝΟ ΔΙΝΑC) ΝΙ ΜΥΙΤΥΒΥΝΝ, I would strike, but would not kill.*  
*ΔΙΝ, g. ΔΙΝΑ, pl. ΔΙΝΑΝΝΑ, ΔΙΝΑΝΝΑ, m., time, occasion; one's turn; more definite in its application than ΔΙΝΡΕΑΥ; Ι Ν-ΔΙΝ, in time; ΑΝ Τ-ΔΙΝ, when; ΔΙΝ ΑΥ ΒΙΤ, any time, whenever; ΔΙΝ ΕΙΤΕ, another time; ΠΑ'Ν ΔΙΝ ΡΟΙΝ, at that time; Ο'ΔΟΝ ΔΙΝ, on purpose; Ι Ν-ΔΙΝ 'Ρ Ι ΟΥΡΙΑC or Ι Ν-ΔΙΝ ΤΡΙΑC, in good (early) time; but ΑΝ-ΤΡΙΑC, an unsuitable time.*  
*ΔΙΝ, ΔΙΝΕ, a., raw, uncooked.*  
*ΔΙΝΑ, g. id., pl. -ΔΙΝΕ, f., the hames of a horse-collar; a yoke, slavery; ΒΙ ΑΝ ΡΥΑΤΑΥ 'Ρ ΑΝ ΔΙΝΑ ΔΙΝΟΕΥΡΑ ΝΟCΤΑΙΝ, the straddle and the hames were awkward indeed; ΠΑ'Ν ΔΙΝΑ, in slavery; (m. in U.).*  
*ΔΙΝΑC (ΔΙΝΕΑC), conj., verily, indeed, however.*  
*ΔΙΝΑC, ad., out, outside (with motion); ΔΙΝΑC ΤΕΥ, out with him; Ο ΡΟΙΝ ΔΙΝΑC, from that time forth; ΡΙΟΡ ΔΙΝΑC, down into the country, far down; ΔΙΝΥC 'Ρ ΔΙΝΑC, out and out.*  
*ΔΙΝΑΘ, -ΔΙΘ, -ΔΙΘΙΘΕ, m., a madman, a simpleton. See ΔΙΝΑΘ.*  
*ΔΙΝΑΘΑΝ, -ΔΙΝ, pl. id., m., a fool.*  
*ΔΙΝΑΘΑΝΑC, -ΔΙCΕ, a., foolish, silly.*  
*ΔΙΝΑΘΑΝΑCΤ, (ΔΙΝΑΘΑΝΑCΤ), -Α, f., folly.*

*ΔΙΝΑΘΑΝΤΑ, indec. a., foolish, simple, childish.*  
*ΔΙΝΑΘ, -Ε, pl. -ΙΘΕ, f., a fool, a foolish woman; an apparition, a ghost (Κεα.); nom. also ΔΙΝΙΘ.*  
*ΔΙΝΑΘΕΑC, -ΟΙCΕ, a., mad, frantic; idiotic.*  
*ΔΙΝΑΘΕΑCΤ, -Α, f., foolishness, derangement.*  
*ΔΙΝΑΙ, a., like, as, like; ΔΙΝΑΙ ΔΥΡ, Δ. ΜΑΥ, as if, as though.*  
*ΔΙΝΑΙΛ, -ΙΕ, f., act of sporting, diverting oneself with; a stratum (Κεα.)*  
*ΔΙΝΑΙΝ, adv., only, alone, merely; ΔΕΤ Α., except, only; ΔΟΝ ΛΑ Α., one day, on a certain day; ΡΙΥ ΔΙΝΑΙΝ, even; ΔΟΝ . . . ΔΙΝΑΙΝ, one only; ΔΟΝ ΝΙΘ ΔΙΝΑΙΝ ΙΡ ΕΑΘ Ε, it comes to the same thing.*  
*ΔΙΝΑΥ, -Ε, a., musical.*  
*ΔΙΝΑΥΡΕΑC, -ΡΙCΕ, a., distrustful, suspicious, doubtful.*  
*ΔΙΝΑΥ, -ΑΥ, pl. id., a simpleton; ΔΙΝΑΥ ΞΑΝ ΕΥΑΙΛ, a senseless idiot (Fer.) (same as ΞΑΜΑΥ)*  
*ΔΙΝΑΛΑC, -ΔΙCΕ, a., curled (of the hair).*  
*ΔΙΝΑΛΤΑΥ, -ΔΙΥ, pl. id., m., sorrow, grief, vexation.*  
*ΔΙΝΑΝΡΕΑΥ (ΔΙΝΑΝΑCΑΥ, M.) = um ΔΙΝ ΟΥΡΕΑΥ, ad. of time, on the day after to-morrow; ΛΑ Ι Ν-ΟΥΡΕΑΥ, id. See ΟΥΡΕΑΥ, also ΒΑ-ΡΙΑC.*  
*ΔΙΝΑΝΤΑΥ, -ΔΙΥ, m., chance, fortune, luck, good luck, success, a wind-fall.*  
*ΔΙΝΑΥ, -ΔΙΥ, m., music, speech.*  
*ΔΙΝΑΥΑC (Ι ΜΒΑΥΑC, Ι ΜΒΑΥΡΕΑC), ad. of time, on to-morrow. See ΒΑΥΑC.*  
*ΔΙΝΑΥΑC, -ΔΙC, m., mustard.*  
*ΔΙΝΑΥΑΙC, -Ε, f., scurvy grass, cochlearia.*  
*ΔΙΝΑΥΙC, -ΔΙΥΙC, pl. id., m., sight, vision, seeing, a representation, a scene; Δ. ΑΝ ΤΑΕ, dawn (M.). (In Don. ΔΙΝΑΥΙC is used commonly for the sight of the eyes, in M. ΡΑΘΑΥΙC is the usual word;*



imagines himself wise. *See* áðlōir.  
 am̃luað, -a, *m.*, tribulation, distress; m' am̃luað! alas!  
 am̃náiie, *g. id., f.*, shamelessness, immodesty.  
 am̃náiieac, -iúie, *a.*, shameless, immodest.  
 am̃óð, -óie, -óða, *f.*, a bound, a leap. *See* aððóð.  
 ampall, -ail, *m.*, voracity, greed, hunger; tá an-ampall aii, he is very voracious; oo p̃ciúð an zoieta azur oo léis oo'n ampall (Óait oe b̃aiia). *See* amplað.  
 amplac, -aie, *a.*, greedy, covetous, voracious.  
 amplacán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a glutton; a grabber.  
 amplað, -að, *m.*, voracity, great hunger; tait, amplac'zur aii, thirst, greed and voracity.  
 amplamail, -m̃la, *a.*, voracious.  
 am̃ia, *a.*, good, great, noble; prosperous, lucky.  
 am̃ia, *g. id., m.*, a poem, an elegy, lamentation, as, am̃ia coluimcille.  
 am̃iap, -iair, *pl. id., and -iairiðe, m.*, doubt, suspicion, anxiety, distrust; zan am̃iap, doubtless.  
 am̃iapac, -aie, *a.*, suspicious, doubtful. Also am̃iaipac.  
 am̃pac, -aie, *a.*, hitting, striking.  
 am̃pán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a cur dog.  
 am̃pcaoir̃eac, -óie, *a.*, careless, untidy; nac am̃pcaoir̃eac a z̃léapair tú p̃ein, how carelessly, untidily you dressed.  
 am̃pcaim̃ac, -aiz, *m.*, grey dawn.  
 am̃uð, astray; léigean am̃uð, to let (it) go to loss, be lost; out am̃uð, to go astray, be lost. *See* muð.  
 am̃uiz, *ad.*, out, outside, without (without movement); leat a, in addition to; leat-ir-m̃uiz, learm̃uiz, outside; taob am̃uiz, outside; tá iuo am̃uiz azam, I am a creditor; tá iuað am̃uiz

le céite, they are not on speaking terms; an t-ainm ir b̃ieaz-ta am̃uiz, the finest name of all; bí pé am̃uiz aii zo, it was said of him that, etc.  
 am̃uill̃o, *g. id., pl. -iðe, f.*, a trifle, a trick, amusement.  
 an- (aspirates), *neg. prefix* un-, in-, not-; prefixed to nouns often it signifies bad or evil; *cf.* use of an in words like añlaic̃eap and añuine, which *see*.  
 an, *intens. prefix* very, when prefixed to adjectives, as tá an lá an-ðos, the day is very soft; great, when prefixed to substantives, as bí an-lá azam̃, we had a great day (pron. ana very generally).  
 an, *def. art., gsf. na, pl. na* (aspirates *nom. sing. f.* and *m. sing. gen.*, eclipses *g. pl.*); the, sometimes also not translated into English, as an b̃ár, death in general; ir uaĩgneac an iuo an b̃ár, death is a lonesome thing; but fuair pé b̃ár, he died; talam̃ na hé̃ieann, the land of Ireland. An is often used in close combination with *preps.*, especially those ending with a vowel, as oo'n or oon, i ran, 'ran or ran, i rna or 'r na, ó'n or ón, zur an, leir an, oo na or oor na.  
 an, *interr. part.*, whether? sign of interrogation (eclipses): before past tense becomes ai in reg. verbs, and aspirates.  
 an, *a.*, noble; pure, pleasant; elegant.  
 ana, *g. id., f.*, nobility, prosperity.  
 anabair̃o, *a.*, immature, unripe; also, very ripe (an, *intens. prefix*, meaning very).  
 anac, -aiz, *pl. -aie, m.*, a path, a road, a pass; often in place names. *See* eanac.  
 anacail, -cla, *f.*, quiet, rest; protection; act of guarding, defending. *See* anacail.  
 anacain, *g. -e and -cna, f.*, harm,

- damage, calamity; *a. oo óéanam* *am* . . . to do harm to; "níl maíe 'ran peancúr nuair bíor an anacáim óéanta," "there is no use in talking when harm is done" (the word is accented in second syllable.—*M.*).
- Anacairi*, -cra, *pl. id.*, *f.*, affliction, calamity, distress (of mind or body), inconvenience; *cf.* *1 n-anacairi époróe 'gúr brón*, in distress of heart and in sorrow (*Éogan Cóir*, a song).
- Anacal*, -ait, *m.*, act of protecting, deliverance; mercy, quarter, safety.
- Anaclaim*, -cail and -cat, *v. tr.*, *I* protect, safeguard. *See* *amíaim*.
- Anacra*, *g. id.*, *f.*, distress, misery. *See* *anacairi*.
- Anacraic*, -aige, *a.*, miserable, wretched, awkward.
- Anáó*, -áió, *m.*, misfortune.
- Anaplóio*, -e, -róe, *f.*, a fish with a large cloven breast (*Ker.*).
- Anaḡairó* (*1 n-aḡairó*), against, before, with hostile intent; with *g.* or with *poss. prn.* before *aḡairó*. *See* *aḡairó*.
- Anaḡairi*, -airi, *m.*, corrupted matter, organic matter in a very advanced state of decay.
- Anaice le*, *1 n-aice le*, near, beside. *See* *aice*.
- Anaiceaó*, -cēe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a purification.
- Anaicim*, -ceaó, *imper.*, -aic, *v. tr.*, *I* save, protect, purify. *See* *amíaim*.
- Anaim*, *I* wait, remain, etc. *See* *panaim*.
- Anáiro*, -e, *f.*, an unsettled state, perversion, disorder.
- Anáiríoe* (*1 n-áiríoe*), on high, up, above. *See* *áiríoe*.
- Anairt*, -e, -eacá, *f.*, coarse, home-spun linen, canvas.
- Anairte* (prop. *anpaó*), *g. id.*, a storm, an atmospheric disturbance, fear, terror, consternation, the result of terror, as fast breathing, wild looks, etc., a state of terror.
- Anairtíio*, *a.*, unknown.
- Anát*, -áite, -átac, and -áta, *f.* (somet. *m.* in *Don.*), the breath, breathing; *aḡ tairmaíḡ na hanátac*, taking one's time, going slowly (drawing one's breath), *also*, drawing the last breath, dying.
- Anátac*, -aige, *f.*, a chronicle, annals. *See* *annáta*.
- An-ait*, *a.*, very great, vast, tremendous.
- Anait*, *ad.*, hither, to this side, over in this direction, (to) here, thenceforward; *anonn 'r anait*, backwards and forwards, hither and thither, here and there.
- Anaitíio* (*1 n-aitíio*), *adv.*, of yore, of the olden time. *See* *aitíio*.
- Análuḡaó*, -uigēe, *m.*, breathing; in *grammar*, the aspiration of a letter.
- Análuigim*, -uḡaó, and -átac, *v. intr.*, *I* breathe; *I* aspirate (in *grammar*).
- Anam*, *g. anma*, *anama*, *pl.* (*anama?*), *anmanna*, *f.*, but *nom.* is usually *m.*, soul, life; vigour, activity; *ir luacmair an t-anam*, life is precious; *aḡ nit le n' anam*, running for the bare life; *1 mbáirí an anama*, *id.* (*Mayo*); *1 otánairte an anama*, *id.* (*M.*).
- An-am*, *m.*, *indec.*, an unseasonable time, non-season; *1 n-am aḡur 1 n-an-am*, in season and out of season.
- Anamain*, -mna, *v. n.f.*, act of remaining. *See* *panamain*.
- Anamamail*, -mía, *a.*, lively, vigorous (the word may be applied to a beast as well as to a man).
- Anam-áiríoeaḡ*, -oir, *m.*, friendship.
- Anam-éairta*, -éairta, -éáiríoe, *m.* and *f.*, a soul-friend, a confessor.
- An-aóib*, -e, *f.*, discomfort, distress.
- An-aóibe*, *g. id.*, *f.*, discomfort,



distress, unpleasantness; *an-aoi-beact, id.*  
*anaoibinn, -bne, a., unpleasant, unhappy, calamitous.*  
*anaortá, a., not aged, young; also, very old.*  
*an-áppaio -e, a., not aged, young; also, very old, ancient.*  
*anarcair, -e, a., rough, coarse, uncouth.*  
*anba, a., prodigious, great, terrible.*  
*anbár, -áir, pl. id., m., a sudden, violent death.*  
*anbpáinne, g. id., f., weakness, exhaustion; anbpánn, -áinne, id.*  
*anbpóir, g. -peara and -fir, m., ignorance; want of knowledge; luét an ainbpeara, all the ignorant (O'Gall.).*  
*anbpórac, -aíge, a., ignorant, without knowledge.*  
*anblaíao, -ra, m., great taste, over-liking (Kea.) (also an-blaíao).*  
*anbheact, -eite, f., an unjust sentence, a condemnation.*  
*anbpóro, -póroe, f., captivity, great tyranny, slavery; dire distress.*  
*anbpuit, -e, m., soup, broth (pron. anaipite in nom. and gen.).*  
*anbuaine, g. id., f., unsteadiness, dismay.*  
*anbuaineac, -níge, a., full of care (P. O'C.).*  
*anbuán, -aine, a., unsteady.*  
*ancáineao, g. -níšte, -nte, m., blasphemy, slander, reviling.*  
*ancáinnit, -e, pl. -eacá, f., a railing, a reviling.*  
*ancáipe, g. id., pl. -píoe, f., an anchor; a wooden tub, an "anker."*  
*ancáipe, g. id., pl. -píoe, m., a hermit, an anchorite.*  
*ancáiteam, m., ill-use of time, etc. See cáiteam.*  
*ancár, -áir, m., a bad case, trouble.*  
*an-claon, -aoine, a., very much addicted to, very perverse.*  
*anconoa, indec. a., of or belonging*

to a mastiff, wolf-dog, etc.; brave, valiant.  
*anconoact, -a, f., the audacity of a mastiff; bravery, valour.*  
*ančpóioe, g. id., m., malevolence; tpe oic asur tpe ančpóioe, through malice and an evil disposition (Kea., F. F.).*  
*ančpórac, -aíge, a., ugly, misshapen.*  
*ančpuit, -čpota, m., deformity.*  
*ančú. See ončú.*  
*ančuio, -čoua, f., an excessive part or share; rather much; a great many, with gen.*  
*ančúmra, a., deformed.*  
*an-čúram, -aim, m., excessive care, solicitude.*  
*anvoio! anvoio! interj., really! (M.).*  
*a noé, also i noé, adv., yesterday. See oia.*  
*a noiaio (i noiaio), adv., after, behind (of place); tá mé a noiaio mo čioir o'ioe, I have just paid my rent (Con.); a noiaio a čéile, after each other, one after another. See oiaio.*  
*an-oiožalrac, -aíge, a., very revengeful.*  
*anoiu (inoiu), adv., to-day. See oia and inoiu.*  
*anvočar, -áir, m., presumption.*  
*an-voipčeoact, -a, f., the darkness of nightfall.*  
*anopoblar, -áir, pl. id., m., excessive squandering.*  
*an-ouaipčear, -cip, pl. id., m., great sorrow, discontent, disagreeableness.*  
*anouit, -e, f., avidity, inordinate desire.*  
*anouine, g. id., pl. -oaoine, m., a wicked man (the o is silent in U.)*  
*ané, anéi (a noé, i noé), yesterday. See oia.*  
*an eaó, is it? forsooth!*  
*anpac. See anpaóac.*  
*anpaó, -aio, m., storm, a tempest, a disturbance in the elements; fear, terror (pron. anaite, which see); le hanpaó nšaoite, by a storm (Kea., F. F.).*

anpaðac, -ðaiḡe and -paiḡe, *a.*, stormy; overflowing; terrible.

anplac, -aiḡ, -aiḡe, *m.*, a sea monster (*Ker.*).

anplait, -atā, *pl. id., m.*, a tyrant, an usurper; "an τ-ανπλαϊτ τuiḡeīr" (*Kea.*).

anplaitēac, (-plac), -ēiḡe (-taiḡe), *a.*, tyrannical.

anplaitēap, -ēīr, -ēēapa, *m.*, tyranny; dominion, predominance.

anpoçain (anacain), -e, *f.*, harm, damage, calamity.

anpollain, -e, *a.*, unwholesome.

anpollain, -e, *a.*, very wholesome.

anponlann, -ainn, *m.*, violence, oppression, onslaught.

anḡa, *g. id., pl.* -ḡaca, *f.*, a net; a notch in wood (*also* eanḡ, -a).

anḡāðac, *m.*, what is unnecessary; b'anḡāðac ðoið é, it was needless for them. *See* ḡāðac.

anḡaipe, *f.*, an anchor. *See* ançaipe.

anḡlaiḡ, -e, *f.*, milk and water; any diluted or inferior liquor; a. tē, bad or ill-made tea (*also* eanḡlaiḡ).

anḡlaiḡ, -e, -iðe, *f.*, the cat-fish (*Ker.*).

anīap, *ad.*, from the west, eastwards (with motion), from behind, from a position of lying down in bed to a position of sitting up; o ðuið ré anīap 'pan teaðar, he sat up in bed; up, over (*U. and Mea.*); *ex.*, 'nuaiḡ a 'ðamāiḡe ré anīap 'ré ðkuio mé uð riap, when he looked over I moved back from him; tā mātā anīap aiḡ, he has a bag on his back.

anīop, (with motion) from below, up, upwards; up to the point at which the speaker is supposed to be.

anīu, a n-iuð, anīuḡ (inīu), today. *See* oia.

an-lapánta, *indec. a.*, very passionate, violent, impulsive.

an-lúḡḡaiḡeac, -tuḡe, *a.*, overjoyed.

an-macnaḡ, -aiḡ, *m.*, excessive desire, lust.

annāin, -e, -āina (anāmain, pan-āmain), *f.*, act of remaining, delaying. *See* panmain.

annīan, -mēine, -mīanta, *f.*, concupiscence, lust, sensuality.

annīanac, -aiḡe, *a.*, sensual, lustful, fond of dainties.

ann, *prououn comp.* with i, "in it," there, used to express existence with atāim; atā oia ann, God exists, there is a God; iḡ breāḡ an aimpēap atā ann, this is fine weather we have; annpo, here; annpoim, annpūo, there; iḡ ann oacoið, it is your custom; annpaim, *emphatic.*

annāta, *g.*, -ac, annals; *pl.*, also annātaiḡ and annātaç (*Kea.*)

annam, *g. id., m.* (adj. used as noun), a rare occasion; ḡac annam, every rare occasion; iḡ annam bīop tēaiḡ, seldom are they downcast (*Kea.*).

annam, seldom, rare; an puo iḡ annam iḡ ionḡantaç, seldom seen is wonderful; iḡ annam oomnac, there is scarce a Sunday.

annamact, -a, *f.*, rareness, scarcity, fewness of times.

annla, *g. id., pl.* -aiðe and -aða, *m.*, a haunch, the leg, a leg (of mutton).

annlann, -ainn, *m.*, sauce, condiment, pickles; applied to fish, meat, etc., taken with bread; iḡ maiḡ an τ-annlann an τ-ocpāp, hunger is a good sauce; liac ime uaiḡte o'annlann, a measure of butter upon it for condiment (*Kea., F. F.*).

annopac, -aiḡe, *a.*, unusual.

annopmāp, -aiḡe, *a.*, out of the common.

annpact, -a, *f.*, the highest degree of poetry next to the ollamb; great grief, fit of crying.

annpa, *irreg. comp.* of ionmūin, *a.*, dear, fond; iḡ annpa leiḡ,

he prefers; *an bean ir annra* liom féin, the woman I love best (*Ter.*)  
*annra*, *g. id., f.*, affection. See *annraict*.  
*annraict*, -*a, f.*, affection, love; a darling; *annraict mná*, a darling woman.  
*annraicán*, -*raicne, -raicneá, f.*, a wild, desperate man.  
*annraín*, *annraim, pr. ad.*, in that; then, there, thereupon.  
*annro, pr. ad.*, here; in this.  
*anoct, ad.*, to-night.  
*anoir* (with motion), from the east, westward, towards where the speaker is supposed to stand.  
*anoir, ad.*, now; *anoir beas*, *anoir vóiread*, just now; 'readó *anoir*, 'readó *anoir ir vóir*, well indeed! very well!  
*anonn, ad.*, thither, to that side, over yonder, beyond, in that direction; *anonn 'r anall*, backwards and forwards, hither and thither; *anonn 'ran oirde*, late at night; *anoir fuirde anonn 'ra' leabhar*, further on in the book (*Con.*); *lá ir ría anonn 'ná an lá iníu*, at a later date than to-day, in the remote future.  
*anoróidead*, -*a, f.*, inordinateness; want of restraint or moderation.  
*anoróidead*, -*uige, m.*, absence of order.  
*anoróidead, p.a.*, unrestrained, immoderate.  
*anrao*, -*ao, pl. id., m.*, a warrior, hero; a champion.  
*anraic*, -*e, f.*, linen (*Mayo, C. S.*, vol. II., p. 354). See *anraic*.  
*anraic*, *g. id., m.*, misfortune, decrease, ill-luck. See *anraic*.  
*anrao* (*anrao*), *g. id.*, and -*rao*, *m.*, persecution, misery, distress, hardship; severe weather.  
*anrao*, -*aige, a.*, miserable, wretched, distressing.  
*anraoidead*, -*aige, a.*, miserable, wretched.

*anraimlaic*, -*a, f.*, incomparability.  
*anraic*, *a.*, unsatisfying, displeased.  
*anraicad*, -*a, f.*, uneasiness, dissatisfaction.  
*anraic*, -*aige, pl.*, immovable rocks (*Ter.*).  
*anraic*, -*a, m.*, tyranny.  
*anraic*, *a.*, uncomfortable, unsteady (*Kea.*).  
*anrao*, -*ao, m.*, misery, destitution.  
*anrao*, -*aige, a.*, miserable, wretched, uncomfortable.  
*anrao*, -*aige, a.*, cheerless.  
*an t*, *def. art.*, the form used before *m.* nouns beginning with vowel in *nom.* and *acc.*, as *tá an t-araic* *an t-araic*; before *gen.* of *m.* nouns beginning with *r*, as *tá an t-araic*; also before *f.* nouns beginning with *r* in *nom.* and *acc.*: *oí ríon ré an t-araic*.  
*an tan*, when? *an tan ro*, now; *an tan roin*, then.  
*anraic*, -*ao, pl. id., m.*, merriment, amusement; greed; trouble, vexation.  
*anraic*, -*aige, pl. id.*, a facetious, merry fellow; a greedy person.  
*anraic*, -*ao, f.*, excessive desire, self-will, pleasure, evil disposition.  
*anraic*, -*aige, wilful, stubborn.*  
*anraic*, -*ao, a.*, wilful, obstinate; lustful, sensual.  
*anraic*, *v. tr.*, I lust after.  
*anraic*, -*aige, a.*, extreme; *boctad a.*, extreme poverty (*Kea.*); unawares, unexpected (*P. O' C.*).  
*anraic*, -*a, m.*, an unseasonable time; *anraic*, at an unseasonable time, too late, untimely; in *phr.* *anraic* *anraic* *anraic*, in season and out of season.  
*anraic*, -*aige, a.*, untimely, unseasonable.  
*anraic*, -*ao, a.*, just in

time, very timely; *also* untimely.  
 ANTOM, -μume, *a.*, very heavy, oppressive, grievous.  
 ANTOM, -μume, *f.*, sorrow, oppression.  
 ANTUPO, -e, *f.*, home-made linen; used in making coarse sheets; τὰ πὲ κοῦν τεῶσαν τε ἀντιποῦο ναοὶ γυῖαο, he is as proud as a quilt of 900 threads (*Con.*). See ANAIPT.  
 ANTUAP, -e, *f.*, Antioch. (In folk-tales, somet. ANTOIL, -e.)  
 AN-UBAP, -aμ, *m.*, great pride.  
 AN-UBIPEAC, -μige, *a.*, very proud.  
 AN-UBIL, *f.*, inordinate pride.  
 AN-UBIL (AN-UBIL), -e, *f.*, a great shout.  
 AN UBAP, ANUBAP (usually 'NUBAP or NUBAP), *conj.*, when; because, since.  
 ANUBAPTE, *g. id., f.*, baseness, ignobleness; *also* great nobility.  
 ANUBAPTEAC, -a, *f.*, baseness, ignobleness; lowness of station.  
 ANUP, *ad.*, down, downwards, from above (with motion); with AP, resting on; AN T-EAPAC ATAP, the clothes he wears; AN T-EAPAC ATAP ANUP AP, the bed-clothes that cover him; TO EAPIG PÉ ANUP PICE PUNT, he lowered his demand by twenty pounds; AS OUT PUAP IP ANUP TEAT, contending with you on terms of equality; CAROE AN PUAP IP ANUP A BI ASAT LEIP, why did you give him tit for tat? NI EUPPINN ME PÉIN PUAP IP ANUP LÉI, I wouldn't place myself on an equality with her.  
 ANUPAL, -UBAPTE, *a.*, ignoble; *also* very noble.  
 AN-UBAPAC, -AIGE, *a.*, terrible, dreadful, awful.  
 ANUMTA, *g. id., f.*, disobedience.  
 ANUMTAC, -a, *f.*, disobedience; unwillingness.  
 ANUPAP, *ad.*, last year; during last year; in the course of last year; *pron.* ANUPAP, *M.*  
 AOB, *g.* AOIBE, *f.*, cheerfulness.

AOBDA, *indec. a.*, comely, beautiful; cheerful, pleasant.  
 AOBDACT, -a, pleasantness; delight; beauty.  
 AO, -a, *m.*, a man's name, Hugh.  
 AOUDAGAN, -AIN, *m.*, a man's name, as AOUDAGAN UA RACAILLE.  
 AOUDAPIN, *m.* (little Aodh, Hugh), Hughdie.  
 AOUBAPTE, AOUBAPTE, *g. id., pl.* -PEAD, -PIOE and -PIOTE, a herd, a pastor, a guard.  
 AOUDOTEAC (AOUDOTEAC), -OIGE, *a.*, quarrelsome (*E. R.*).  
 AOI, *g. id., f.*, respect, honour; science, literature, poetry.  
 AOIBE, *g. id., f.*, civility, kindness; neatness, elegance; pleasantness. See AOB.  
 AOIBEAL, -BIL, *pl. id., m.*, fire, a spark of fire; NA PÉIO AOIBEAL ZAN PÉOUGAD, do not blow a spark that is not kindled.  
 AOIBEAL, *f.*, the *bean sidhe* of the Dalcaissians, who was supposed to dwell at Carraiglea (*cf.* AOIBEAL NA CAPPAIGE LÉITE).  
 AOIBIL, -e, *a.*, pleasant, merry, joyous.  
 AOIBIL, -e, *f.*, act of frisking (*Don.*).  
 AOIBINN, -BNE, *a.*, delightful, pleasant, beautiful; IP AOIBINN TO, it is well for him.  
 AOIBNEAC, -NIGE, *a.*, glad, happy.  
 AOIBNEAP, -NEAP and -NIP, *m.*, delight, delightfulness, joy, pleasure, gladness; landscape beauty; joy from external objects, as distinct from ACP, joy from internal considerations.  
 AOIBNEAP, *m.*, act of amusing oneself; AS OI IP AS AOIBNEAP, drinking and amusing themselves (*E. R.*).  
 AOIOE. See IOE.  
 AOIOE, *g. id., pl.* -EAD, *m.*, a guest, a traveller, a stranger; *apl.* AOIOEADAB (*Kea.*) (also AOIOE).  
 AOIOEACT, -a, *f.*, hospitality, entertainment; TEAC AOIOEACTA,

a tavern, a house of entertainment.  
 Δοιόεαδταδ, -αιζε, *α.*, hospitable; pertaining to a guest (δοιόεαδ, *ιδ.*).  
 Δοιόεαδταδτ, -α, *φ.*, hospitality, entertainment for travellers.  
 Δοιζε, *g. id., pl. διοζιόε, dpl. διοζεαδαιβ, m., a guest. See διοε.*  
 Δοιζιόεαδτ, -α, *φ.*; see διοεαδτ.  
 Δοιλ-ένεαρ, -ένηρ, *m.*, a fair white skin.  
 Δοιλ-ένηρ, -ε, *pl. -ιόε, f.*, a fair lady.  
 Δοιεαδ, *g. διοιζ, m.*, dung, manure; a dunghill; *αην διοιζ, a dung-heap; διοεαδ εαλλαιζ, farm-yard manure.*  
 Δοιλρεος, -οιζε, -οζα, *φ.*, a caterpillar (*nom.* also *αιλλρεος*).  
 Δοιν-, in *comp.* = *δον* (often written *έιν-*), one; *δοννεαδ, any one; δοιν-φεαρ, any man, one man.*  
 Δοιν-έιαλλ, -έιλλη, *φ.*, agreement of judgment.  
 Δοιν-οίεαλλ, -έιλλ, *m.*, one continuous effort.  
 Δοιμε, *g. id. and δοιμεαδ, pl. -ντε, f.*, Friday; fasting, abstinence; *Οια ηδοιμε, on Friday; Céav-δοιν(e) f., Wednesday; Οιαμ-οδοιν, f., Thursday; Οιαμ-οδοιν Θεαρζαβάτα, Ascension Thursday; Δοιμε αν Céαρ-οα, Good Friday.*  
 Δοιμφεαδτ (έινμφεαδτ), *m.*, one time, once; *in plur., ι n-δοιμφεαδτ, together; ι n-δοιμφεαδτ le, together with.*  
 Δοιμφεαρ, -φιρ, *m.*, one man, a sole man; *κορημας δοιμφιρ, single combat, duel; δον φεαρ, any man, with neg., no man. (Kea.)*  
 Δοιν-ζεην, -ε, *φ.*, the only Begotten.  
 Δοιν-μντινν (έιν-μντινν), -νε, *φ.*, one mindedness, one mind.  
 Δοιννε, *g. id., m.*, any one, any person (also *έιννε*).

Δοιννεαδ (έιννεαδ), *m.*, anybody, any one.  
 Δοιnniό (έιnniό) -νειτε, *m.*, anything, at all; with *neg.*, nothing.  
 Δοιν-ρτιύρητόρη, -όρη, -όρηε, *m.*, sole director.  
 Δοιν-τιζεαρ, -ζιρ, *m.*, a living under one roof, a dwelling together, cohabitation.  
 Δοιν-τρηιρ, -τρηιρε, *φ.*, special love.  
 Δοιρ, *g. id., f.*, height, stature; *οά δοιρ, howsoever high.*  
 Δοιρε, *g. id., pl. -ιρ, m.*, a satirist.  
 Δοιρμ, -μεαδ, *v. tr.*, I satirize, abuse. See *δοιρμ*.  
 Δοιρ, -ε, *pl. id., f.*, age, era, century, an age; *οά δοιρ, of age (so many years old); αιαλλ le κοιρ na ηδοιρε, sense with age; ηί έζαγαν αιαλλ ηοιμ δοιρ, sense does not come before age.*  
 Δοιζεοδ, *m.*, the crisis in fever (corruption of *φαςυζαδ*).  
 Δολ, *g. δολ, pl. δολτα, m.*, lime; a very bright colour.  
 Δολαδ, -ιτα, *m.*, act of growing pale or white.  
 Δολαμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I lime, white-wash, plaster, *intr.* I grow pale.  
 Δολ-βματ, -βμυτ, *pl. id., m.*, a lime-white cloth, canvas.  
 Δολ-βμυζ, -βμυζ, *pl. id., m.*, a lime-white mansion, a fair dwelling.  
 Δολ-βρηρ, -βρηρ, *pl. id., m.*, a lime-white body, a fair body.  
 Δολ-βροδ, -βροιδ and -βρυδ, *pl. id., -βροδα and -βροδαδα, m.*, a lime-white fair hand (from fingers to wrist).  
 Δολ-βροαδ, -αιζε, *α.*, of lime-white appearance, of beautiful form; as *subs.*, a beautiful person.  
 Δολ-όα, *indec. α.*, lime-white, fair, beautiful; whitewashed, lime-washed.  
 Δολ-οαδ, -α, *pl., -εαλλα, m.*, lime-colour.  
 Δολ-ζοιμαδ, -ρηα, *m.*, act of lime-burning.

Δολ-λορεαθ, -εθα, *m.*, act of lime-burning, kiln-drying.  
 Δολμαε (Δολβαε), -αιζε, *a.*, lime-white, beautiful.  
 Δολμαη, -αιηε, *a.*, lime-white, fair, beautiful; containing lime.  
 Δολ-πίοβ, -πίβε, *f.*, a lime-white throat.  
 Δολυγίμ, -υγάρ, *v. tr.*, I white-wash, plaster. See Δολαίμ.  
 Δομαίμ, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I bend, incline, attract.  
 Δον (in *comp.* Δον-, Δον-), one, a single one, only, the only (often with ἀμάν); the one, the same, any; at all, with *neg.* no, none, not any: Δον ιρ πίε, Δον αη πίεθρ, twenty-one; Δον ουίνε, Δον νεαε, any one, anybody; with *neg.*, no one, nobody; Δον είτε, another; Δον λά ἀμάν, one day, once upon a time; Δον τε, together with; Δον νίθ, anything; with *neg.*, nothing; Δον υαίη, Δον υαίη ἀμάν, once, once upon a time; αη Δον, together; μαη Δον, along with, together with; ζαε Δον, every one. Δον is sometimes accented, and forms one word with the following nouns, as: θίωμαη αηαον αη Δον-ρκοίλ, we both attended the same school; κομ-μαε Δον-φίη, single combat; but it is not accented in phrases like ní haon maíteap ouit beít Δε cannt, there is no use in your talk; ní'l Δεam aεε Δον ρείλλ-ιγς ἀμάν, I have but a single shilling, and should then be regarded as a separate word. The accentuation of Δον takes place when emphasis is to be laid on the singleness, unity, or identity of the idea conveyed by the following word; thus, ní'l Δον θρίξ τεη αν θροαε ραίμ, that word has no meaning; but Δον-θρίξ ιρ εαθ ατά τεη αν ρά ροαε, both words have one and the same meaning. In the first of these two sentences Δον is not emphasised, and should

not form one word with θρίξ. If the word ἀμάν follow in the sentence it sometimes takes the emphasis off Δον. Δον was in the 16th century, and is in modern times, often written éan, and in compounds Δον becomes éín. An objection to these forms is this, that frequently in poetry Δον has to be pronounced Δον (with broad n), which is a recognised sound of Δο in *Con.* and *U.*; but the spelling éan does not lend itself to that sound.  
 Δοναε, -αιξ, *pl.* -αιζε and Δον-ταίξε, *g. pl.* Δονταε, *m.*, a fair; an assembly; a meeting; a hostile gathering; Δοναε Ταίλ-τεανν, the fair of Tailte (*Æa.*).  
 Δον-αθαμκαε, -αιζε, *a.*, one-horned; unicorn.  
 Δοναίξεαεε, -α, *f.*, attendance at fairs.  
 Δοναίη (*prop. gs.* of Δοναη), *a.*, alone, lonely.  
 Δοναη, -αιη, *m.*, singleness; one person alone; ιμ Δοναη, I alone, by myself; ιο Δοναη, you alone, by yourself, etc. (*gs.* Δοναίη, used commonly as *adv.*, ρεαη Δοναίη, one or a single man).  
 Δοναμαε, -αιζε, *a.*, lonely, alone.  
 Δοναμάν, -άμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a solitary person, one alone by himself.  
 Δοναμánaε, -αιζε, *a.*, alone, solitary, destitute.  
 Δοναμánta, *indec. a.*, alone, solitary.  
 Δοναμóα, *indec. a.*, solitary, single, lonely.  
 Δοναμóαεε, -α, *f.*, loneliness, singularity.  
 Δον-βαίλ, -βαίλλ and -βοίλλ, *m.*, one spot; αη Δ., ι n-Δ., in one place together; ní'l ρé ι n-Δ., it is nowhere.  
 Δον-θαίηη, -άηηη, *pl. id.*; *m.*, unique supremacy.  
 Δον-έαη, -άη, *m.*, sole cause, etc. See cáη.  
 Δον-κοίλλ, *f.*, one wood, a continuous wood.

ΔΟΝ-ΘΗΡ, -ΘΗΡ, *m.*, singleness, earnestness; *le ha. vīōzmar,* with earnestness of zeal (*B. R.*)  
 ΔΟΝ-ΘΟΡΑC, -ΑΙΓΕ, *a.*, one-legged, single-footed.  
 ΔΟΝ-ΘΥ, *g.* -ΘΟΝ, *pl.* -ΘΟΝ, *dpl.* -ΘΟΝΙB, *f.*, a chief hound (said of a prince), sometimes in a disparaging sense.  
 ΔΟΝΘΑ (ΔΟΝΤΑ), *a.*, simple, singular, particular, unmixed, single, unmarried, inviolate; *πόρτα ιρ ΔΟΝΘΑ*, married and single.  
 ΔΟΝΘΑCΤ, -Α, *f.*, unity, agreement.  
 ΔΟΝ-ΘΑC, -ΘΑCΑ, *m.*, the same colour.  
 ΔΟΝΘΑCΑC, -ΑΙΓΕ, *a.*, of one colour.  
 ΔΟΝ-ΘΕΑC, *num.* eleven.  
 ΔΟΝΟΥΝΕ (ΔΟΙΝΕ and ΕΙΝΝΕ), *g. id., m.*, one person, any one; with *neg.* no one, nobody.  
 ΔΟΝ-ΡΕΑΡ, -ΡΗΡ, *pl. id., m.*, chief man or husband; any man, one man, *gen.* used as *a.*; *κομήτιac ΔΟΙΝ-ΡΗΡ*, single combat.  
 ΔΟΝ-ΡΕΙΘ, *f.*, a single united effort; *ο'Δ.*, of set purpose.  
 ΔΟΝ-ΡΟCΑC, -ΑΙC, *m.*, one word; agreement; *βίωμαρ ΔΗ Δ.*, we were in agreement.  
 ΔΟΝ-ΡΟΙΗΜ, -ΡΗΙΗΜΕ, *f.*, uniformity.  
 ΔΟΝ-ΓΕΑCΤ, -ΓΕΙCΤ, *m.*, a very mad person.  
 ΔΟΝ-ΓΝΟ, in *phr.*, *ο'ΔΟΝ ΓΝΟ ΒΙΟΡ*, "on purpose" I was, I meant it for a *deliberate* joke (*pron. ο'ΔΟ-ΓΝΟ*); *ο'ΔΟΝ ΓΝΟ CΥΓΑC Α ΒΙΟΡ*, I was only joking at your expense.  
 ΔΟΝΓΥΡ, -Α, *m.*, Angus.  
 ΔΟΝ-ΓΥC, -ΓΥCΑ, *m.*, one voice; *η-Δ. le*, in unison with; *ο'ΔΟΝ-ΓΥC*, unanimously.  
 ΔΟΝ-ΛΑΙCΤΡΕΑCΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, association, constant presence.  
 ΔΟΝ-ΛΕΑΝΘ, -ΛΕΙΝΘ, *m.*, an only child; the Only Begotten Son.  
 ΔΟΝ-ΛΕΑΝΝΑΝ, -ΔΙΝ, *pl. id., m.*, chief or only love.  
 ΔΟΝ-ΗΑC, -ΗΙC, *m.*, with *art.*, the only Son of God.  
 ΔΟΝΗΑΘ, *ord.* of ΔΟΝ, one, used in

composite numerals; ΔΟΝΗΑΘ ΒΕΑC, eleventh; ΔΟΝΗΑΘ ΔΗ ΡΙCΙΟ, twenty-first.  
 ΔΟΝΗΑΡ, -ΑΗΕ, *a.*, lonely.  
 ΔΟΝΗΑC, -ΑΙΓΕ, *a.*, lonely. *See ΔΟΝΑΗΑC.*  
 ΔΟΝΗΑCΑΝΑC, -ΑΙΓΕ, *a.*, desolate, lonely.  
 ΔΟΝΗΑCΑΝΑCΤ, -Α, *f.*, solitude, desolation.  
 ΔΟΝΗΑΙC, -ΑCΑ, *m.*, one person, a person alone or without help; *τά μέ μ' ΔΟΝΗΑΙC*, I am alone or helpless (*Con.*).  
 ΔΟΝΗΑΝΑC, -ΑΙΓΕ, *a.*, lonely. *See ΔΟΝΑΗΑΝΑC.*  
 ΔΟΝΤΑ, *indec. a.*, single, untouched, etc. *See ΔΟΝΘΑ.*  
 ΔΟΝΤΑC, -ΑΙΓΕ, *a.*, willing, of one mind.  
 ΔΟΝΤΑCΤ, -Α, *f.*, unity, agreement.  
 ΔΟΝΤΑΘ, -ΤΤΑ, *m.*, consent, suffrage, willingness; license, permission; celibacy. *See ΔΟΝΤΑ.*  
 ΔΟΝΤΑΘΑC, -ΑΙΓΕ (ΔΟΝΤΑC), *a.*, willing, of one mind, agreeable.  
 ΔΟΝ-ΤΑΘB, -ΤΑΘΙC and -ΤΑΘΙB, *m.* and *f.*, the same side; *ο'ΔΟΝ-ΤΑΘΙB*, together.  
 ΔΟΝΤΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, consent, willingness.  
 ΔΟΝ-ΤΟΙC, *g.* -ΟΙC and -ΟΤΑ, *f.*, agreement, one mind.  
 ΔΟΝ-ΤΟΙΡC, -ΤΟΙΡCΕ, *f.*, one common purpose; *ο'ΔΟΝ-ΤΟΙΡC*, of set purpose, deliberately. *See ΤΟΙΡC.*  
 ΔΟΝΤΥCΑΘ, -ΤΥΙΓCΕ, *m.*, act of assenting; consent, agreement.  
 ΔΟΝΤΥΙCΙΜ, -ΥCΑΘ, *v. intr.*, I assent to, consent, agree (with *le* or *ΔΗ*); or without *prep.*: *ηο ΔΟΝΤΥΙC CΑΘB Α ΜΑΡΘΑΘ*, Sadhbh consented to its being killed (*Tor. D. agus G.*).  
 ΔΟΝ-ΤΥΙCΡΙΝΤ, -Ε, *f.*, the same mind or understanding.  
 ΔΟΝΤΥΙΓCΕ, *p. a.*, united, agreed; of one purpose.  
 ΔΟΝΤΥΙΓCΕΑC, -CΙΓΕ, *a.*, willing, voluntary.  
 ΔΟΝΤΥΜΑ, *g. id., f.*, continence (*Kea.*).  
 ΔΟΝ-ΤΥΗΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, one single

- journey; ἰ n-α., *adv.*, purposely, of set purpose.
- ΔΟΝ-ΥΑΙΜ, ὁ ΔΟΝ-ΥΑΙΜ, of one report, at one time, all together.
- ΔΟΝ ΥΑΙΡ, *adv.*, once, one time; ΔΟΝ ΥΑΙΡ ΔΗΝΑΙΝ, once, once upon a time; ΔΟΝ ΥΑΙΡ, at any time; ΔΟΝ ΥΑΙΡ ἢ ΜΑΙΤ' ἑατ, whenever you like.
- ΔΟΝ-ΥΙΜ: ἰ n-α., purposely, of set purpose (*Con.*, spelling phonetic). See ΔΟΝ-ΥΑΙΜ.
- ΔΟΡ, ΔΟΡΙ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lampoon, a personal attack in prose or verse; a satire, a curse.
- ΔΟΡΑC (ΔΕΡΕΑC), -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, airy; beautiful; light, gay.
- ΔΟΡΑC, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, satirical, sarcastic.
- ΔΟΡΑC, -ΗΤΑ, *m.*, act of reviling, abusing, satirizing.
- ΔΟΡΑΙΘΕ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ΑΙΘΕ, *m.*, a herdsman, a guard.
- ΔΟΡΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I satirise, I curse, I abuse, revile.
- ΔΟΡΙΠ, -Α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an aim; εὔξ ῥέ ΔΟΡΙΠ ΑΙΠ, he took aim at it (*Der.*); = οἰοῖτο of Scotch Gaelic.
- ΔΟΡ, *g.* ΔΟΡΑ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, people, folk; generation; people of the same profession or craft; age, old age (*poet.*); ΔΟΡ ΛΕΙΞΙΝΝ, students; ΔΟΝ Τ-ΔΟΡ ΟΞ, the youthful generation; ΔΟΡ ΒΑΝΑ, poets; ΔΟΡ ΞΗΛΟΔ, lovers; ΔΟΡ CΕΙΠΘΕ, artists; ΔΟΡ CΥΜΑΙΝΝ, dear friends; ΔΟΡ ΡΕΑΝΜΑ, playing and singing folk; ΔΟΡ ΑΝΥΑΡΑ, an ignoble race (*Kea.*, *F. F.*); ΔΟΡ ΡΕΑΝΜΑ ΝΑ ΞΕΛΑΙΡΕΑC, harpers (*id.*); ΥΠΗΘΟΡ ΔΟΡΑ ΡΕΑΝΜΑ ΝΑ ΗΕΙΡΕΑΝΝ, the greater part of the singing folk of Ireland (*id.*). ΔΟΡ occurs also in tribal or territorial names, as ΔΟΡ ΞΗΝΕ (Co. Limerick), ΔΟΡ ΤΗΙ ΜΑΙΞΕ (same county).
- ΔΟΡΑC, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, old, ancient (this word occurs in some versions of *Kea.*, *F. F.*).
- ΔΟΡΑΝΑC, -ΑΙΞ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young person.

- ΔΟΡΗΑΠ, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, aged; "nāp b' ΔΟΡΗΑΠ ἰ n-ΔΟΡΙ," who were not old in years (*O'Ra.*).
- ΔΟΡΤΑ, *p. a.*, old, aged, worn-out.
- ΔΟΡΥΙΞΙΜ, -ΥΞΑΘ, *v. intr.*, I grow old, I arrive at a given age; ὁ ὁ ΔΟΡΥΙΞΙΡ ΒΛΙΑΘΑΙΝ, since you were a year old; ὁ ὁ ΔΟΡΥΙΞΙΡ ΡΥΑΡ, since you grew up.
- ΔΡΑ, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -ΡΑΙΘΕ and -ΡΑΝΝΑ and -ΡΑΘΑ, *m.*, an ape.
- ΔΡΑΙΡ, -Ε, -ΙΘΕ, *f.*, a likeness, representation, mimicry, or mocking.
- ΔΡΗΥΝ, -ΥΙΝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an apron. See ΝΑΡΗΥΝ (*A.*).
- ΔΡΡΤΑΙ, -ΑΙΤ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an apostle (also ΔΡΡΑΙ).
- ΔΡΥΘ, ΔΡΥΙΞ. See ΑΒΑΙΘ.
- ΔΡΥΘΕΑCΤ, -Α, *f.*, ripeness, maturity, ripening, fruit. See ΑΒ-ΑΙΘΕΑCΤ.
- ΔΡ, *g.*, ΔΡΙ, *m.*, tillage, ploughing, husbandry.
- ΔΡ, *pos. pr.*, our (eclipses); *emph.* ΔΡ . . . ΝΕ.
- ΔΡ, *g.*, ΔΡΙ, *m.*, slaughter, plague, misery; the slain; *gs.* ΔΡΙ (used as *adj.*) ΡΑΙΡΠΙΝ ΔΡΙ, a miserable wretch.
- ΔΡ=ΟΡΙ, *conj.*, because, for.
- ΔΡ (Δ ΡΟ), *rel. prn.* (aspirates), used in past tense for Δ, who, which, whom, that, all who, all which, etc.; ΔΡ ΜΑΙΡΘ' ΡΕ, all whom he killed; ἰ n-ΔΡ or 'n-ΔΡ, in which; ΑΞ ΔΡ, by which.
- ΔΡ, *defect. v.*, he says, said, quoth, they say, etc. (quoting the exact words), ΔΡ ΡΕ, he says (*Kea.*); in *sp. l.*, ΔΡΡΑ ΤΟΜΑΡ, says Thomas; ΔΡΡΑ ΜΙΡΕ, said I; ΔΡΡ' ΑΝ ΡΙ, said the king.
- ΔΡ, *interr. particle*=ΑΝ ΡΟ (aspirates), used in past tense for ΔΝ, whether? if?
- ΔΡ (ΔΡΙ), *prep.* [in pronoun combinations ΟΡΙΜ, ΟΡΙΤ, ΔΡΙ (*m.*), ΥΙΡΕCΕ or ΥΙΡΕΤΙ (*f.*), ΟΡΙΑΙΝΝ (*emph. poet.* ΟΡΙΝΕ), ΟΡΑΙΘ, ΟΡΕΤΑ (ΟΡΙ-ΠΑ)], on, upon, used with or without article to express various adverbial relations:—*of time*:



ap maion, in the morning; ap uaiuib, at times; *of place*: ap uaiin no ap tiu, on land or at sea; *of mode* (with *vs.*): ap baitle-  
 erit, tremblingly (shaking in all the limbs); ap leatao, open; ap cpoao, hanging; ap riuab, walking; similarly before nouns, as, cuu ap cauroe, to put off for a time; ap comaiice, in the care of; *of cause*: ap meio a gliocaiu, by reason of his great cleverness; ap an dobaru pain, for that reason; *after verbs of motion and verbs like cuu, tabaiue, oeanam, zabait, and verbs of feeding on, praying to, appealing to, complaining, threatening, hindering, refusing, etc.*: — ruagar auu, I seized him; piltim auu, I return to him (it); riteao ap an otalam, to drop on the ground; after cuu it governs words like eagla, aigneap, tpoio, cuing, pioi, cuuam, etc., as, as cuu cuuam auu, giving him something in change; after oeanam it governs words like paiue, leiseap, guioe, trocapiue, maetnam, pnomao, tot, as, oean trocapiue oim, have mercy on me; after tabaiue it governs words like amur, taitu, ainm, etc., cao e an ainm a tuu re oit? by what name did he call you? after zabait, very frequently used to denote passion, emotion felt by a person; ta eagla oim, I fear; ta eapbaro auu, he is in want; similarly it is used to express favours conferred on, knowledge about, hatred of, power over, etc.; in such uses as and ap are often co-relative; ta meap agam auu, I esteem him; ta augeao agam oit, you owe me money; ta tpoiz agam auu, I am a foot taller than he is, etc. In phrases like ap ruo (ruao), throughout; ap paio, ap leieao, ap doiuoe, in length, in

breadth, in height, etc.; for, in respect of: ni peioiu e papiuao ap bueagtaet, it is unsurpassed in (or as regards) beauty; a peculiar use: zagruan-poit ap ailleaet 'r ap binneap, each lulling melody the loveliest and the sweetest (*O'Ra.*); among: ta re ap na peapau it peaitu, he is one of (among) the best men; for the sake of: ap a ion pain, for that reason; ap ion oe, for God's sake; it denotes sometimes opposition, infliction of pain, etc., after subst. verb and words like cuu, as, ta mo cpoioe as cuu oim, my heart is paining me, I ache at heart; ta re as cuu oim, he is prevailing over me; cao ta oit? what ails you? taim ap mo teieao, I am "on the run," trying to escape being caught; ap mo coimeao, hiding from my pursuers; beao re auu e oeanam, he would have to do it; beao re auu aize e oeanam, 'twould take him all his time to do it; ap beagan talman, with but little land; ta an poagat as teaet ap peabar, the world is improving [ap buieir (*Wat.*)]; ni'l re ap poznam, he is unwell; ap batt, by-and-by, presently; somet. ap an mball, on the spot, immediately; ap uaiuib, at times; ap uaiuib, by turns (*Kea.*); ap otuir (otur), at first; ap topac, first, leading. *ap, prep.*, used for iap, after (eclipses, but aspirates in *Con. sp. l.*); used before present participles; ap oteaet a baile doib, after they had come home, when they had come; ap noul a coilaio doib, when they had gone to sleep. *ap* (iap) with pres. part. corresponds to the pluperfect tense. See iap and ap (*prep.*), to, for. *apa, interj.*, but, now, really, then, truly; used at the beginning of a clause in an expostulatory or

deprecating sense, and largely employed by speakers of English: "Have you recovered?" "Ara not at all!" It is often preceded by ΔΟΥΔ, and the whole contracted to θεαρα (yerrah), and in Kerry gen. pron. θεαρί and ΔΟΥΔ αρί (αρια in *M.* and *U.* is generally αρί or αρίν; αρί in *Don.*).

Αρια, *g. id., pl.* αρια and αριαθε; *gpl.* αριαnn, *m.*, a page, a lackey; a charioteer; the agent of an action, one given to a certain line of action, as αρια na βρός, αρια an όιλ, γc.

Αρια, *f.*, the loin; Δ ουιne na n-άριann, friend of my heart (this word has the first syllable long in *sp. l.*).

Αριας, -αίς, *m.*, a fishing weir (*Ker.*).

Αριας, -αίς, *m.*, security, guarantee; help; hope, opportunity, chance; i n-άριας, in reliance on; ιαριι άριας αρι, have recourse to; ní' Δον άριας αίςε αρι, he has no help for it; cia ριαςαρ i n-άριας πάιτε an ρcéil οο ρcρίοθαδ, who can be relied on to write the generosity of the story (*M'D.*); ní ριαθ άριας αίςε δέτ, he could not avoid, etc. (*Kea., F. F.*).

Αριαςαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, might, power, insurance.

Αριας, *a.*, strong, brave, noble; in compound, an αριας-μας, the Divine Son. (Is it the same as άρο?)

Αριαθαιν, -θνα, *pl. id.*, in *pl.* reins, a bridle.

Αριαθαιν αιτε, abuse, conceit, severe treatment (*P. O'C.*).

Αριαθονας, -αιςε, *a.*, suffering; ραο-α., long-suffering (pron. αριαοιμας).

Αριαθοναςτ, -α, *f.*, suffering; ραο-α., long-suffering.

Αριαιρι, the pronunciation of the word αριρι in *Con.* and *U.* See αριρι.

Αριαθε, *g. id., m.*, the lower tie

or cross-stay in house roofing (*Don.*).

Αριατε, another, each other; γ αρι-ατε, *et cetera.*

Αριάν, αριάν, *pl. id., m.*, bread, loaf; subsistence, employment; αριάν ζρεαοαίτε, griddle bread; αριάν cριιcνεαςτα, wheaten bread; αριάν πλίρι, flour bread.

Αριανάς, -αίςε, *a.*, alimentary.

Αριαnn, intelligence, perception; ζαν μεαθαρι, ζαν αριαnn (*C.S.*, vol. II., page 322).

Αριαννα, *pl.* of άρια, the loins. See άρια.

Αριαοιη, αριέιη, last night.

Αριαον=αρι αον, together, both, each (of two).

Αριαρ, fairy-thorn (*Don.*).

Αριθ=αρι θα, was he? was this? etc.

Αριθαρι, -αιη, *m.*, corn (growing or before it is threshed); generally pron. αρίρι in *M.*

Αρις, *g. id., pl. id., m.* (also *f.*), a chest, a coffer; the last little pig of a litter, a dwarf, a lizard, a diminutive creature of any kind. See αρις.

Αριςαιγγελ, -σίλ, -ςτε, *m.*, an archangel.

Αριςεана, *ad.*, in general; henceforth; besides; likewise. See εεана.

Αρις ιιαςα, *g. id., f.*, an eft, a newt, a lizard; αρι ιιαςα, *id.*; αλιαςα, *g. id., pl. id., f.*, a lizard (*Galway*); εар ιιαςα, a lizard (*W. Ker.*) See εарις ιιαςα.

Αριςα, *g. id., pl. id., f.*, an eclipse.

Αρις, -έον, -έοи, *m.* and *f.*, a chained or fierce dog.

Άρο, *gpl.* άριroe and αοιroe, *a.*, high, tall, loud, noble, mighty; όр άρο, on high, openly, aloud, publicly; άρο-έοи, authority.

Άро, high, etc. (often placed before noun to intensify meaning); θί άро-λά азайnn, we had a splendid day; θί άро-ξμεанн азур άро-ξол ann, there was

much sport and weeping there.  
(In *deibhidhe* the scansion is always ΔΡΟ, *i.e.*, short in quantity.)

ΔΡΟ-ΔΙΣΕΑΝΤΑ, *indec. a.*, high-minded.

ΔΡΟ-ΔΙΣΝΕΑΘ, -ΝΙΘ, *m.*, a lofty mind.

ΔΡΟΔΙΔΕ, -ΔΙΣΕ (?), *a.*, attentive, watchful (*Con.*).

ΔΡΟΔΝ, -ΔΝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a height, a hill, hillock ; a bench, a pulpit, a stage, a terrace.

ΔΡΟ-ΔΟΥΔΙΠΕ, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -ΠΙΘΕ, *m.*, chief steward ; head pastor.

ΔΡΟ-ΔΕΔΑΠ, *g.* -ΔΕΔΑΠ, *pl.* -ΔΕΔΑΔΑ, *m.*, a patriarch ; ΔΡΟ-ΔΕΔΑΠ ΟΙΟΘ, on the age of every patriarch of them (*Kea.*, *F. F.*).

ΔΡΟ-ΘΗΚΕΙΤΕΑΝ, *g.* -ΘΗΚΕΙΤΙΝ, *m.*, arch-judge, chief judge.

ΔΡΟ-ΘΥΝΑΘ, -ΑΙΘ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a high stock, a noble race.

ΔΡΟ-ΘΑΤΑΠ, -ΘΑΤΡΙΑΔ, *f.*, a metropolis, a great city.

ΔΡΟ-ΘΟΜΑΙΡΤΕ, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -ΕΑΔΑ, *f.*, a supreme council or parliament ; an excellent advice.

ΔΡΟ-ΘΥΡ, -ΟΥΡ, *m.*, chief rent, tribute or impost.

ΔΡΟ-ΦΕΑΡ, -ΦΗΡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a noble man, a very good man ; similarly ΠΙ-ΦΕΑΡ.

ΔΡΟ-ΦΛΑΙΤ, *g.* -ΑΔΑ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chief lord.

ΔΡΟ-ΦΛΑΙΤΕΑΡ, *g.* -ΕΥΡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, chieftainship, chief rule.

ΔΡΟ-ΦΥΙΛ, -ΦΟΛΑ, *pl.* -ΦΟΛΑΝΝΑ, *f.*, noble blood or race.

ΔΡΟ-ΨΑΙΡΗΜ, -ΑΙΡΗΜΑ and -ΑΙΡΗΜΕ, *f.*, a high calling.

ΔΡΟ-ΨΑΟΙΡ, -Ε, -ΕΑΔΑ, *f.*, a liberal art.

ΔΡΟ-ΨΑΟΙΡΙΠΕ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ΠΙΘΕ, *m.*, a professor of the liberal arts, a master of arts.

ΔΡΟ-ΨΛΟΡΙΑΔ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, loud-mouthed, having a high voice.

ΔΡΟ-ΨΟΛ, -ΨΥΛ (*g.* -ΨΟΛΑΤΑ in *Con.*), *m.*, loud weeping.

ΔΡΟ-ΨΥΘ, -ΟΘΑ, *m.*, a loud voice.

ΔΡΟ-ΨΑΚΤΑΔ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *f.*, loud crying.

ΔΡΟ-ΜΑΨ, *g.* -ΜΑΨΕ, -ΜΑΨ, and

-ΜΑΨΑ, *pl.* -ΜΑΨΑ, *m.* and *f.*, a noble plain.

ΔΡΟ-ΜΑΨ ΠΑΙΛ, a poet. name for Ireland.

ΔΡΟ-ΜΑΨΤΕ, *m.*, *pl.*, principal chiefs, high chiefs.

ΔΡΟ-ΜΑΟΡ, -ΟΡΗ, *m.*, chief steward.

ΔΡΟ-ΜΑΟΡΙΑΔΤ, -Α, *f.*, chief stewardship.

ΔΡΟ-ΜΙΑΝΣΥΡ, -ΟΥΡ, *m.*, ambition.

ΔΡΟ-ΜΟΨ, -ΟΨΙΕ, *a.*, very great, very tall.

ΔΡΟ-ΝΟΡ, -ΟΡΗ, -ΟΡΑ, *gpl.* -ΝΟΡΑΝΝ, *m.*, a high, aristocratic fashion.

ΔΡΟ-ΟΙΠΕΑΔΤΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chief convention or assembly.

ΔΡΟ-ΟΛΙΑΝ, *g.* -ΑΙΝ and -ΜΑΝ, *pl. id.*, and -ΑΜΑΙΝ, *m.*, a chief professor, a doctor ; ΔΡΟ-ΟΛΙΑΝ ΕΠΙΕΑΝΝ ΠΕ ΠΙΛΘΕΑΔΤ, chief professor of poetry in Erin (*Kea.*, *F. F.*).

ΔΡΟ-ΟΛΙΑΜΑΝΤΑΔΤ, -Α, *pl. id.*, *f.*, the office of chief professor or doctor.

ΔΡΟΟΡΙΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, the lintel of a door. See ΠΑΡΟΟΡΙΑΡ.

ΔΡΟ-ΠΗΟΙΝΝ, *f.*, high diet (*Mayo*).

ΔΡΟ-ΠΕΑΝΝ, -ΠΕΑΝΝΑ, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a high star, a planet.

ΔΡΟ-ΠΔΣΑΡΤ, -ΑΙΡΤ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a high-priest.

ΔΡΟ-ΡΟΙΛ, -Ε, -ΕΑΝΝΑ, *f.*, a college, a high school, an academy.

ΔΡΟ-ΡΟΤ, -Α, *pl.* -ΑΝΝΑ, *m.*, a noble race.

ΔΡΟ-ΡΥΙΘΕΑΡΟΨΗ, -ΟΡΙΑ, -ΟΨΗΘΕ, *m.*, a president.

ΔΡΟ-ΤΑΟΙΡΕΑΔ, -ΡΙΑ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chieftain, a colonel.

ΔΡΟ-ΤΕΑΨΤΑΔ, -ΑΨ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a great hearth-fire, a forge fire ; a large household.

ΔΡΟ-ΤΙΨΕΑΡΙΑ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ΑΙΘΕ, *m.*, a supreme lord, a sovereign.

ΔΡΟΥΨΑΘ, -ΟΥΨΤΕ, *m.*, act of exalting, heightening ; elevation, promotion, honour.

ΔΡΟΥΨΙΜ, -ΟΥΨΘ (in *Don* somet. ΔΡΟΥΨΙΜ), *v. tr.*, I magnify, exalt ; raise, lift, hoist ; ΔΡΟΥΨΙ ΤΕΑΤ Ε, take it away with you.

ἀνθουίζετε, *p. a.*, exalted, honoured.  
 ἀνέιρ, *ad.*, last night. See ἀνθουί.  
 ἀνέιρ (*prop.* ὅο ανέιρ), *prop.*,  
 according to.  
 ἀνθαιμ, *vl.* ἀνθαιμ, *v. tr.*, I rob,  
 plunder (*also* ἀνθαιμ, *cf.* ὅο  
 ἡανθίζι.—*Kea.*).  
 ἀνθαιμ, -θαιμ and ἀνθαιμ, *f.*,  
 act of plundering; plunder,  
 destruction.  
 ἀνθαιμ, *vl.* ἀνθαιμ, *v. tr.*, I rob,  
 plunder. See ἀνθαιμ.  
 ἀνθαιμ, -θαιμ, -θαιμ, *m.*, a  
 destroyer, a robber, a plunderer.  
 ἀνθαιμ, -ε, *f.*, act of arguing  
 (*also* ἀνθαιμ).  
 ἀνθαιμ, *ad.*, ever, always (of the  
 past), with *neg.* never (better  
 ἡανθ).  
 ἀνθαιμ, *adv.*, again (the *a* is separ-  
 able); in *sp. l.* often ἀνθαιμ.  
 ἀνθαιμ, -θαιμ, *m.*, act of burning.  
 ἀνθαιμ, *g.* ἀνθαιμ, *pl. id.*, and ἀνθαιμ, *m.*,  
 a weapon, an arm, a tool, armour;  
 an army; ἀνθαιμ ὁ οἰμνείρ (*Kea.*);  
 οὐτ' ἵαν ἀνθαιμ, to go into or join  
 the army.  
 ἀνθαιμ, -θαιμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an army;  
 slaughter.  
 ἀνθαιμ, -θαιμ, *a.*, warlike; armed,  
 supplied with weapons.  
 ἀνθαιμ, *g.* -θαιμ, -θαιμ, and -θαιμ,  
*pl. id.*, *m.* and *f.*, a plain of  
 slaughter, a battlefield; *cf.*,  
 ἵαν ὅο ἀνθαιμ (*Kea.*).  
 ἀνθαιμ, -θαιμ, *pl. id.*, *f.*, armour,  
 weapons, an armory, act of arm-  
 ing, *also* army; blame (*U.*): ἵαν  
 μέ ἀνθαιμ, I let her be  
 blamed.  
 ἀνθαιμ, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -θαιμ, *m.*, an  
 army (*O'R.*), armaments.  
 ἀνθαιμ, -θαιμ, *v. tr.*, I arm, I  
 accoutre.  
 ἀνθαιμ, -ε, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a check, re-  
 proof, rebuke, an affront, a chas-  
 tisement (*nom.* *also* ἀνθαιμ).  
 ἀνθαιμ, -θαιμ, *a. f.*, a checking or  
 rebuking, act of affronting.  
 ἀνθαιμ, -θαιμ, *m.*, arms in heraldry  
 (ἀνθαιμ, *f.*, *O'R.*); ἀνθαιμ ἵαν  
 ἑ τανθαιμ, his

arms drawn in golden colours  
 (*Fer.*, *O'R.*, etc.).  
 ἀνθαιμ, -θαιμ, -θαιμ, *a.*,  
 of bright weapons.  
 ἀνθαιμ, -θαιμ, -θαιμ, *a. f.*, an armory.  
 ἀνθαιμ, *p. a.*, armed.  
 ἀνθαιμ, -θαιμ, *v. tr.*, I arm, I  
 accoutre.  
 ἀνθαιμ, -θαιμ, *a.*, high-minded,  
 sportive, irresponsible (of chil-  
 dren or animals), *Ar.*; *also*,  
 snug, well-off.  
 ἀνθαιμ, *ind. a.*, cross, passionate,  
 furious (*Wat.*)  
 ἀνθαιμ, -θαιμ, *m.*, a monster,  
 a spectre.  
 ἀνθαιμ, -θαιμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a  
 monster, a spectre; *a. p.*, a  
 spectre-like old man (*E. R.*).  
 ἀνθαιμ, -θαιμ, *a.*, mighty, tall,  
 powerful; monster-like, spec-  
 tral.  
 ἀνθαιμ, -θαιμ, *m.*, dignity, great-  
 ness, power.  
 ἀνθαιμ, -θαιμ, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a  
 half-naked person, a homeless  
 wanderer, as a hare, fox (*W.*  
*Ker.*).  
 ἀνθαιμ, -θαιμ, -θαιμ, *m.* and *f.*, an  
 article of merchandise; wares;  
 goods; an item; of *persons*, an  
 individual; ἵαν ὅο ἀνθαιμ ἑ,  
 he is a bad person; ἵαν ὅο ἀνθαιμ  
 ἑ, a lie is an evil thing; ἵαν ὅο ἀνθαιμ  
 ὁ ἀνθαιμ ἵαν ἵαν, salt and  
 iron two pieces of goods that do  
 not turn grey See ἀνθαιμ.  
 ἀνθαιμ, -θαιμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, and  
 -θαιμ, *f.*, a dart, a stitch in  
 one's side; convulsions; sharp  
 pain.  
 ἀνθαιμ (*defect. v.* ἀνθαιμ), says, said;  
 in *sp. l.*, ἀνθαιμ ὅο ἀνθαιμ, quoth  
 Thomas, is used for ἀνθαιμ ὅο ἀνθαιμ  
 of the written *l.* generally;  
 "ἀνθαιμ ἵαν," said I. (*See* ἀνθαιμ  
*def. verb.*)  
 ἀνθαιμ, *a.*, old, aged, ancient,  
 antique.  
 ἀνθαιμ, -θαιμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an old  
 man. See ἀνθαιμ.  
 ἀνθαιμ, -θαιμ, *a. f.*, old age, antiquity;

οά δ. έ, though ancient he be, i.e., in lineage (*E. R.*).  
 άρραιόεαδ. See άρραδ.  
 άρραιόεαδτ, -α, *f.*, old age; in-veteracy. See άρραδτ.  
 άρραιότεοιη, -οηα, -οιηυόε, *m.*, an antiquary, an antiquarian.  
 άρραντα, *indec. a.*, old; worn-out (of clothes).  
 άρρνεαλ, -είλ, *m.* See άρ-νεαλ.  
 άρρνεαλαδ, -αιζε. See άρ-νεαλαδ.  
 άρτ, *g.* άρτ, *m.*, Art, a personal name; as *a.*, noble, great, generous.  
 άρρριζιμ, *vl.* άρρριζε, *v. tr.*, I tell (*Innishowen, Der., Omeath, Monaghan, Meath, etc.*).  
 άρτ, *g.* άρτ, *m.*, a rock; ταρ-ραινγ-αρτ, loadstone.  
 άρτμαδ (άτμαδ), -αιζε, *pl.* -αιζε, *m.*, a vessel of any kind; in Waterford understood only of large ships; in Ker. any vessel, a cup, a saucepan, etc. (also άρταδ, and in *Don.* άρταρμαδ).  
 άρτρριζιμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I set sail, take ship (*Ker.*).  
 άρρ. See άρα.  
 άρρ, -υρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dwelling-house, a habitation, a room, an apartment.  
 άρραδ, -αιζε, *a.*, habitable, belonging to a house.  
 άρ (α), *prep.* [in pronoun combinations άραμ, άρατ, άρ (*m.*), άρτε or άρτ (f.), άραινν, άραιβ, άρτα; it sometimes becomes α before consonants and prefixes η to vowels, as α ηέριινν, but retains ρ before the article in sing. and pl., άρ αν οταλαμ, άρ να ριανναιβ; the relative, άρ α ρουιτεαρ; the poss. pr., the indef. pr., the demonst. pr., as άρ μο έεανν, άρ ρο, άρ ζαδ], from, out of. After transitive verbs and intransitive of motion, to denote the person or thing from which something is taken or which something leaves, falls from, or arises from, depends on, or is caused by, etc.: ο'ιμτίζ ρέ άρ

αν άιτ, he left the place; τόζ οο ζαδαρι άρ ρο, take your dog hence; αζ τυιτιμ άρ α έείλε, falling asunder; κυρ άρ ρειβ, to dispossess; άρ ιοναο, out of place, dislocated; μέ α ζλαδαδ άρ μ'αινμ, to call me by an abusive name; οιοι άρ ραιν, pay for that; ζλαν άρ μο ραδ-αμ, leave my sight; of the object of confidence or trust, τά μυνιζιν αζαμ άρατ, I have confidence in you; of the grounds of proof, ιρ έειρ άρ α ζνιωμα-ταιβ ζυρ—, it is clear from his doings that—; often in a pronom. combin. reflecting subject of the verb with or without ρέιν; θαιν ρέ ρεαρρμαδ άρ ρέιν, he stretched his length; έυιρ ρέ λιύζ άρ, he shouted; άρ, 3 sing. mas. pron. comb., is often used impersonally, as έιρριζ άρ, give over, cease; αζ ουλ άρ, getting reduced, declining (opposed to αζ τεαδτ έυιζε (ρέιν), improving, but we say also αζ τεαδτ έυιζε ρέιν), but ουλ άρ, to escape punishment, etc.; beατα οο έαθαρτ άρ, to lead a life; цао ар έ? where is he from, whence is he? *adv.*, άρ α ηαίτλε. thereafter (*obs.*); άρ ρο, out of this, hence, from this place; άρ ριν, out of that, thence.  
 άρ, *prep. pr.*, out of it, or him. See άρ, *prep.*  
 άρ=ιρ, *assertive v.*, is, are (relative form), often used as the ordinary *indic.* form; άρ εαδ, it is; άρ τρυαζ, 'tis a pity! See ιρ.  
 άρ=ιρ, sign of sup. degree.  
 άρ (άιρ), a jot, an ace; ní ρυαρι ρέ άρ αμ βιτ οά βάρι, he got no good, no advantage from it (*O'G., Aran.*).  
 άρ, ά'ρ=αζυρ, and, as. See αζυρ.  
 άρ, *g.* άιρ, *pl.* άρα and άραιν, *gpl.* άραν, a shoe, a sandal.  
 άραδ, *m.*, act of anchoring a boat or ship (*Ker.*).  
 άραιβ, out of you, from you. See άρ.

ἀράνν, out of us, from us. See ἀρ.  
ἀράν, -ράς, *f.*, mountain vegetation, heather; bedding for cattle. See εαράν.

ἀρά, -ά, *pl. id., m.*, an ass.

ἀράμ, *prep. pr.*, 1 *s.*, from or out of me. See ἀρ, *prep.*

ἀρατάρθεατ, -α, *f.* (*prop.* ἀρτολάρθεατ), magic, divination by herbs, intoxication; τὰ α. ας να θαομῖθ βιοννρ ας ριυνν-ιυζαθ λυθεαнна λ'αζαῖθ λεῖζ-ιρ, the people who collect herbs for curing purposes practise divination (*Aran*).

ἀρατλάρθε, *g. id., pl.*, -ῶτε, *m.*, a conjurer, a magician (*prop.* ἀρτολάρθε).

ἀρατ, *prep. pr.*, 2 *s.*, from or out of thee. See ἀρ, *prep.*

ἀρε, *g.* ἀίρε, *m.*, pride.

ἀρεα, -ῶ, *pl.* -ῶτε, *f.*, a mountain or bog land producing sedge. See εαρεα.

ἀρεαῖθ, -ε, *f.*, a gift, an offering; ιη-ἀρεαῖθ, gratis, as a gift (*Uls.*) See ἀίρε.

ἀρεα, -ά, *pl. id., m.*, a current, the flowing of the tide; a swollen or high sea; a storm; a desperate attack. See εαρεα.

ἀρεατ, -άττε, *f.*, the armpit; a corner, especially of a field, hence a small territory. See ορεατ.

ἀρεαπτ, -άπτ, *m.*, wadding for a gun.

ἀρεύ, *g.* -con, *d.* -coin *pl.* -coin and -cointe, *m.* and *f.*, an eel. See εαρεύ.

ἀρεα, *g.* -ῶ, *pl.* -ῶε and -ῶα, also ἀρναῖθεατ (*M.*), *f.*, a rib of the body, a lath. See εαρεα.

ἀρεατ, -άττε, *a.*, ribbed; τεανν-ἀρεατ, strong-ribbed (usually τιννεαρεατ).

ἀρεαν (ἀραῖν), *m. pl.*, greaves.

ἀρ-ρῖοῖμ, -ῶε, *v. intr.*, I set (as the sun); ας ἀρ-ρῖοῖε να ζῆμε, at sunset.

ἀρεα, *prep. pr.*, 3 *pl.*, from or out of them.

ἀρεα, -ά, *pl. id., m.*, a lath, a

chip, a splinter; a pole used in seine-fishing (*Ker.*).

ἀρεαλῖζαῖθ, -ιῖζε, *m.*, poling in seine-fishing (*Ker.*).

ἀρεατ (ῖρεατ), *adv.*, in, into (of motion, as opposed to ἀρεῖζ, within (of rest). See ῖρεῖζ.

ἀρεῖζ, *adv.*, in, within, inside (state of rest). See ῖρεῖζ.

ἀρεοῖῶε (ῖρεοῖῶε), *adv.*, at night.

ἀρερῖανατ (ῖρεαῖρῖανατ), -άττε, *m.*, a traveller, a way-farer.

ἀρερῖολάρθεατ, -α, *f.*, astrology, a divining by the stars.

ἀρερῖολάρθε, *g. id., pl.* -ῶτε, *m.*, a soothsayer, a magician, an astrologer.

ἀρεῖζιμ. See παρτεῖζιμ.

ἀτ- (ἀίτ-), prefix—(1) reiterative, re-; (2) intensive, very; (3) negative, in-, un-, dis-, not.

ἀτ, *g.* αῖτ, *m.*, a swelling; a crown.

ἀτ, *g.* ἄτα, *pl.* ἄταнна, *m.* (sometimes *f.*—*Con.*), a ford; an easy vein in a person's character; ηῖλ δον ἀτ λε πάζαῖθ ορε, there is no gaining a point on you, you are incorrigible.

ἀτα, -ῶ, *m.*, a creek (*Ker.*); θυαῖλεαρ ριαρ ἐμ αν ἀταῖθ, I journeyed westwards to the creek.

ἀτατ, -άττε, *m.*, a request, a prayer.

ἀτατ, -άττε, *pl. id., m.*, a giant; a plebeian; a clown; a stammerer; ἀτατ οῖοῖθ-βέαηλα, a rude impertinent fellow (*P. O' C.*) See πατατ.

ἀτάιθ, ἀτάιμ, ἀτάμαοῖθ, ἀτάιμ-ρε, ἀταοῖ, ἀτάιρ, ἀτάταρ. See ἀτάιμ.

ἀτάιμ (*more generally* τάιμ). See parad.; *substantive verb*, I am, I live, I stay, am found, exist in a particular condition, there is, there exists. This verb is not used as a simple copula like *is* in the phrase John is a man, a king, etc., we cannot say τὰ Σεαζάν ρεαρ, τὰ Σεαζάν ηῖ, we must say τὰ Σεαζάν ιη-α ρεαρ, τὰ Σεαζάν ιη-α ηῖζε. The state

or condition which the verb denotes is variously expressed, 1st by adject. or past part., or adverb, as αἶα ῥέ παῖρόβη, he is rich; αἶα ῥέ θρεοῖότε, he is sick; αἶα ῥέ κτεαῖα, he is robbed; τάμιν σο μαῖε, I am well; τά ῥέ σο χάλαμν, it is splendid, he is well (*i.e.*, in the best of health); 2nd, by the use of prepositional clauses formed chiefly with the preps. ἰ (α), ἀπ, ἰαπ (ἀπ), ἀς, ἐά, ἐπ, etc. With ἰ it expresses the precise state or condition in which the subject is—τά ῥέ 'n-α ὄτολαό, he is asleep; τά ῥέ 'n-α ῖυρόε, he is sitting up; τά ῥέ ἰ n-α ῥεαπ, he is a man, has grown to be a man, he is not a mere boy; but ἱρ ῥεαπ ἐ, he is a man essentially, abstracting from all changes and developments; τά ῥέ 'n-α ῥεαπ, seems to imply progress and development or transformation, the result of which it expresses; with ἀπ, in phrases like θεῖτ ἀπ ρόζναμ, to be well; θεῖτ ἀπ ριυαό, to be in a boiling state; θεῖτ ἀπ μεῖρε, to be drunk; with ἰαπ (ἀπ), αἶαμ ἀπ n-α m' ὀιμήμαρ ῥέ λαταῖς, I am put in comparison with mud (*Kea.*); αἶαμ ἀπ n-α m' ὀυῖ, I am brought to nought (*Kea.*); with ἀς it denotes the possessing or having a thing; τά ἀμῖγαο ἀγαμ, I have money; βίόθ οεοῦ ἀγατ, have a drink; with verbal nouns after ἀς it expresses an action just going on; τά ῥέ ἀς κυπ ῥεαα, it is freezing; τά ῥί ἀς ζοῖ, she is crying; with ἐά, ἐπ, etc.: αἶα ἀν ἀτ ἐά υῖρε, the place is covered with water; αἶα ἀν ὀοῖτ ἐπ ἔτεινιό, the wood is on fire; with ἀπ, a variety of superlative copulaphrase (P), τά ῥέ ἀπ ἀν ὀπῖε ἱρ ῥεαπ ἰ n-ἔμιν, he is the best poet in Ireland.

αἶαμνε, *g. id., pl.* -νιόε and

-νεαῖα, *f.*, a red coal, embers; a firebrand. *See* αἶμνε.

αἶαπ, *g. αἶαπ, pl. αἶαμ, αἶμνε, αἶμνεαῖα, gpl. αἶαμᾶς, αἶμνεαῖς, αἶμνεαῖς, dpl. αἶαμᾶν, αἶμνεμᾶν, m., a father, an ancestor; αἶαπ μόπ (ῥεαν-αἶαπ), grandfather; αἶαπ ἐέλε, αἶαπ ἐεαμνα, father-in-law; αἶαπ ἀλτμωα, m., a foster-father; αἶαπ βαῖρτις, m., a godfather. (Note.—The *gen.* αἶαμ is still used in Achill and elsewhere.)*

αἶαπ ραοῖρνε, *m.*, a father confessor.

αἶαπ λιαῖ, *g. αἶαπ λιαῖ, m.*, the mountain sage (*salvia verbenaca*).

αἶαπ-λυρ, *g. αἶαπ-λυρ, m.*, ground ivy.

αἶαπ νιμή, corrupt for ναἶαπ νιμή, which *see*.

αἶαπ ταῖμαν, *m.*, yarrow; milfoil.

αἶατ, -αἶτ (also αἶατ), *m.*, stillness, calmness after a storm, cessation from rain; cheerfulness, pleasantry.

αἶατ, -αἶτ, *m.*, a garland, a wreath.

αἶατῶα, *g. id., f.*, fatherland, patrimony, inheritance.

αἶατῶα, *a.*, paternal, patrimonial, hereditary.

αἶατῶα, *g. id., and -ῶα, m.*, adoption.

αἶατῶα, -αἶτ, -αἶτ, *m.*, a change, fashion; transformation, alteration; αἶατ (U.); νίτ α ἶατ, I have nothing else (= μαῖαμ M.).

αἶατῶα, ῖα. *See* αἶατῶα, ῖα.

αἶατ, -αἶτ, *m.*, gladness, joy, pleasure, enjoyment, satisfaction.

αἶατᾶς, -αἶτ, *a.*, glad, delightful; victorious, triumphant.

αἶατ. *See* αἶατᾶς.

αἶατᾶμ, -αἶτ, corrupt forms of αἶατᾶμ, 3 *sing. indef.* of αἶατᾶμ; α. ἀς τεαῖτ, some one is coming, etc.

αἶατᾶμ, -αἶτ, *pl. id., m.*, an after or second crop.

ατβατ, *defect. v., pf., (he) died (obs.).*

ατθεοοῦσιμ. *See ατθεοοῦσιμ.*  
ατθαγναιμ, -αθ, *v. tr. and intr.,*  
I chew again, I ruminate.

ατθαίητ, -ε, *pl. -εαθα, f.,* a renewal of a charter or lease; an entreaty, a petition; act of entreating, requesting; ἵρ ἔαν ὁ ατθαίητ αἰσῶν αἵη αττ εἶ, while it was my constant request of him.

ατ-θαίττε, *a.,* worn out (of dress).

αττί, old form of ὀο-τί, he sees; *cond. 3s.,* αττίπεαθ; still used in parts of Ulster.

αττομαι, -ε, *a.,* near, approximate; concise, compendious; quick, sudden; ἔο ἡα., suddenly; handy (*U.*).

αττομαιπεατ (αττοίμπεατ), -α, *f.,* nearness, approximation; handiness (*U.*); ἵ η-α. ὀο πῦντ, close on a pound.

αττομαιπλε, *g. id., f.,* dissension.

αττομαθ, -αθ and -αθθα, *m.,* a bend, crook; deformation, confusion.

αττομαίμ, -μαθ, *v. tr.,* I deform, disfigure.

αττοίμγε, *g. id., pl. αττοίμγιρε,* *f.,* request, petition, entreaty.

αττοίμσιμ, -ἔε, *v. tr. (tr. of the request, with αἵ of the person besought),* I beg, entreat, beseech.

αττοίμμ, -αἵμ, *v. tr.,* I expel, reject, send away.

αττοίμ, -αἵμ and -αἵμτα, *m.,* act of rejecting; expulsion.

αττοίολαιμ, -οίολ, *v. tr.,* I repay, refund.

αττάρ, -άη, *m.,* a new or second growth.

αττβατμαη, -αἵμ, *a.,* abominable, odious.

αττβατμαηαττ, -α, *f.,* abomination.

αττθαθίητ, -άηα, *pl. id., f.,* a reconciling, a resumption, re-taking, repossession.

αττθαίηθ, -ε, *a.,* very short.

αττθαίηθ, -αἵηθ, *a.,* very rough.

αττθον, -ἔονα, *f.,* act of re-

wounding, re-opening (of wounds).

αττλά, -λαε, *pl. -λαετ, m.,* another day, a respite; κυη αἵ αττλά, to postpone; ἡάη ἔαἰαθ ἂν τ-αττλά ιονατ, may you not survive another day, may you not see to-morrow.

αττλάη, -άηη, *a.,* light, ready, prompt.

αττλάη μαηα, *m.,* the returning tide; the next tide.

αττλαοθ, -αοίἔ, *m.,* a very old person; an old soldier.

αττλαραθ, -ρατ *m.,* a rekindling; an inflammation (of wounds).

αττλαίτταεθ, -τίἔ, *a.,* courageous, lively (*Con.,* somet. pron. αττλαίτταεθ).

αττμαλαίητ, *f.,* exchange, barter, swap.

αττμαοτ, -οίε, *a.,* indignant, shameful.

αττμαοίτταρ, -αἵρ, *m.,* shame.

αττμαη, -αἵμ, *a.,* swelling.

αττμαηθαθ, -ἔθα, *m.,* act of re-killing, second death.

αττμαίμπεαθ, -μἔ, *a.,* modest, demure.

αττμααθαθ, -μααθθα, *m.,* act of renewing.

αττμαθ, -άηθ, -άηθτε, *m.,* a repetition, a rehearsal.

αττμαθθαθ, -μἔττε, *m.,* a change, a transformation.

αττμαθθαθ (αττμαθθαθ), *m.,* in *phr.,* αττμαθθαθ α ἡβῆμαθ, after to-morrow; αττμαθθαθ αἡμῆμ, the night before last; αττμαθθαθ ινῶθ, the day before yesterday (αττμαθθαθ in *Kerry*, εἡμῆμ in *South Ulster* and *Meath*; in *Don.,* αττμαθθαθ).

αττμαίμσιμ, -μἔτταθ, *v. tr. and intr.,* I change, alter, vary, modify.

αττμαίμἔττε, *p. a.,* altered, changed.

αττμαίμπεαθ, -ἔττε, *m.,* act of re-pickling fish (*Ker.*).

αττμμαίμμ, -νεαθ, *v. tr.,* I think again on, I reflect on.

αττμμαίμμμἔτταθ, -ἔττε, -ντε, *m.,* second thought; act of reconsidering.



ατροάει, he or they fell (*obs.*).  
αττά, *p. a.*, swollen (αττιῆτε, *M. id.*).

αττήμαζε, -ζαιζε, *a.*, compassionate.

ατταει, *ad.*, again, a second time.  
αττιρε (αττιυρε), *g. id.*, *f.*, weariness, sorrow, affliction; *m'αττιρε* *ειροῖε!* my sorrow of heart! (also *πάττιυρε*).

αττήμαε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*μαετε*, an attorney (*A.*). See *τυμμαε*.

**b** (*beir*, the birch tree), the second letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

b', for *ba* or *buo*; *ζυη* *b'έ*, that it was he.

ba, *v. irr.*, was. See *ip*.

ba, *pl.* of *bó*, a cow; cows, kine.

báb, *g. báibe*, *pl. báibeáa*, *f.*, a baby; a maiden (*poet.*); *dim.* báibín, a little baby; a maiden.

babác, -*βαιζε*, *a.*, sweet.

babáct, -*a*, *f.*, sweetness.

bábáct, -*a*, *f.*, childishness, innocence.

babáil, -*άια*, *f.*, the catching of eels by draining water; bobbing.

babáim, -*αῶ*, *v. tr.*, I sweeten.

bábán, -*άιν*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little baby; a tuft, a tassel, short bits of thread.

bábánaç, -*αιζε*, *a.*, tufted, having tassels, fringed.

bábánta, *indec. a.*, childish, innocent.

babóún. See *baóboún*.

bablóir, -*όια*, -*όιυρε*, *m.*, a babbler, a prater, gossip.

bábós, -*όιζε*, -*όζα*, *f.*, a little baby; a doll.

bac, -*αιc*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stop, an impediment; a prop; a pin, a peg or crook; a thole pin; a joint, a hook.

bac, *g. baic*, *m.*, a hob (*Don.*).

bac, *g. baice*, *f.*, a hob (*Om.*).

baç, -*a*, *m.*, drunkenness; a rout; a defeat.

bacác, -*αιç*, *pl. id.* and -*αιζε*, *m.*,

a lame man, a cripple, beggar; *dim.* *bacacán*, *id.*

bacác, -*αιζε*, *a.*, lame, halt; defective, imperfect; *παοιρον* *bacác*, an imperfect Confession (of the Sacrament).

bacáç, -*αιῶ* and -*ετα*, *m.*, act of maiming, laming, crippling.

bacáç, -*ετα*, *m.*, stoppage, a halting, a hindrance.

bacáçeáct, -*a*, *f.*, lameness.

bacáize, *g. id.*, *f.*, lameness.

bácáil, -*άια*, *f.*, act of baking (*A.*).

bacáim, *vl. bac* and *bacáç*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I hinder, prevent, meddle with; *ná bac* *leir*, never mind him, let him alone, pay no heed to him, don't mind that; also, *ná bac* *rain*, don't mind that; *ná bac é*, don't mind it.

baçáire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ιυρε*, *m.*, a drunkard.

baçáireáct, -*a*, *f.*, constant touching, striking, or kicking; drunkenness.

baçáil, -*αιil*, *p. id.*, *m.*, a curl, a ringlet; a shepherd's crook, a crozier, a staff; the knob on a stick, etc.

bacán, -*άιν*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a handle; a hinge, a hinge-hook; the threadle of a spade; a pot-hangers; back stone of fireplace (*Om.*); the projecting stones to which the *íúgáin* are fastened in thatching (*Don.*); a hook for gathering sea-weed (*Aran.*).

bacánaç, -*αιζε*, *a.*, hooked, bent, crooked.

bacánaim, -*αῶ*, *v. tr.*, I bend, I make crooked.

bacapán, -*άιν*, *m.*, bog bane (an herb growing in marshy places).

bacáire, -*αιire*, *m.*, a carpenter's rule; *ní'l optac* *bacáire ionnam* *rlán*, there is not an inch of me by the rule sound.

baççáil, -*e*, *f.*, lameness; act of limping.

baçlá, -*αῶ*, *f.*, the germ, sprout or

bud of any seed or vegetable (*Con.*, *P. O'C.*). See péac.

bacta, -n, and baicle, *pl.* -aíre, *f.*, the arms, the space between the arms; the arms as a support; an armful; bí leanb 'na baictain, there was a child in her arms; bacta móna, *gc.*, an armful of turf, etc.; oo cor ari oo baictain aḡat, with your leg in your arms (said of a begging cripple); lán mo baictan, as much as my arms could hold; *dim.*, baictín, a small armful.

bactac, -aíḡ, -aíḡ, *m.*, a crowd, a large number of people; b. móri baoinne (*Mon.*).

bactáin, -láime, -láma, *f.*, a disabled hand or arm; a lame-handed person. See láin.

bac-láimac, -aíḡe, *a.*, disabled in both hands; paralyzed (also one-handed).

bactláimac, -aíḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a one-handed person; one disabled in the hands.

bactlós, -óige, -óḡa, *f.*, a bud, a sprout, a twist, a curl; tá bactlós ari oo teangair, your tongue is thick (*Der.*); in *Om.*, baptlós, as baptlós na bpiéat-aíre, the sprouting or budding of the potatoes; in *Con.*, baptlós.

bactlutha, *g. id., m.*, grog blossoms on the face; *literally*, drunken leprosy (*C.*).

bacóio, -e, *f.*, act of hopping on one leg.

bacptaíó, *f.*, bread made of the raw pulp of potatoes, called "stampy" or "boxty" (an English word).

bacuiḡim, -uḡaó, *v. tr.*, I cripple, make lame, injure, disable.

bacún (also basún), -úin, *pl. id., m.*, bacon.

bacúr -úir, *pl. id., m.*, an oven, a bakery.

báo, *g. báio, pl. id.*, and somet. báoióe, *m.*, a boat (one speaks of a báio as í).

baó, ba, buó. See ír.

báoac. See báioeac.

báoacó, *g. báioíte, m.*, act of drowning, overwhelming, quenching (also báioeacó).

báoaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I drown, immerse; I quench.

baóán, -áim, *pl. id.*, a tuft of trees, a shrub; a lock of hair.

baóanáac, -aíḡe, *a.*, tufted, shrubby.

baóó, -aíóe, -aóba, *f.*, a royston-crow; a vulture, or other ravenous bird; a scold, a swearer; a female fairy or phantom said to be attached to certain families, and to appear sometimes in the form of scald-crows or royston-crows (*P. O'C.*); pron. baóó.

baóóacé, -a, *f.*, scolding, croaking like a raven.

baóóóieacé, -a, *f.*, cursing, swearing, scolding; act of cursing, etc. (pron. baóóóieacé).

baóóóúin, -úin, *pl. id., m.*, an enclosure, "a bawn," a bulwark; a fenced laneway leading to a house (*U.*).

baóḡaíre, *g. id., m.*, a braggart.

baóḡaíreacé, -a, *f.*, gasconading, boasting.

baóḡ, -óige, -óḡa, *f.*, a heifer, a young cow; pean-b, an old or worthless cow.

baóóir, -óma, -óiuíre, *m.*, a boatman.

baóóieacé, -a, *f.*, boating.

báo raíóne, *m.*, a seine boat (*Ker.*).

báo peoit, *m.*, sailing boat.

baóta (baóta), *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a bout, a deed, an act, a feat; baóta níme, a vile deed; baóta peapáanna, a spell of rain.

baóún, -úin, -nta, *m.*, an enclosure for cattle. See baóóóúin.

baḡaíre, -aíre, *m.*, act of nodding, beckoning, winking, warning, threatening.

baḡaíre, *g. id., pl. -tíre, m.*, baggage, luggage.

baḡaí, -aíir, *pl. id., m.*, a threat, act of threatening; a charge.

baḡaímac, -aíḡe (baḡaíteac), *a.*, warning, threatening.

baḡaim, *vl. baḡaíre, baḡaí,*

*v. tr.*, I wink (the eye), I make a sign to; I threaten; with *acc.* of direct obj. and *an* of person threatened; *as* *baḡaḡiṭ an ṡliḡiṭ ḡiṭ*, threatening him with the law; *as* *baḡaḡiṭ oḡim*, scolding me (*Don.*).

*baḡún*, -*ún*, *m.*, bacon. See *bácún*.

*báibín*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*íre*, *m.*, a little baby; a fair maiden (*poet.*).

*baic*, -*e*, -*eaḡa*, *f.*, a twist, a crook; the neck of a bird; the arm; *baic ḡa muiéil*, the hollow of his neck.

*baic-béaḡla*, *g. id.*, *m.*, a solecism; crooked reasoning.

*báicéir*, -*éaḡa*, -*éiríre*, *m.*, a baker (*A.*).

*báir*, -*é*, *f.*, love, friendship, hospitality; leniency; humanity; *ṡá báir ḡḡam leat*, I have a feeling of friendship towards you.

*báiréac*, -*íre*, *a.*, affectionate, loving, kind.

*báiréacṡ*, -*a*, *f.*, friendliness, friendship.

*báiréaḡaíl*, -*íla*, *a.*, friendly.

*báirím* (*báirím*), -*éac*, *v. tr.*, I drown, quench, overwhelm. See *báirám*.

*báiré*, *p. a.*, drowned, inundated with water, quenched, overwhelmed; drenched or drowning (an epithet of the sea).

*báiréac*, -*íre*, *a.*, drowning, overwhelming.

*baíl*, -*e*, *f.*, success, prosperity; form, effect, issue; *ir olc an baíl oḡim é*, it is an injury or a loss to me; *ir maíṡ an baíl oḡim é*, it is good for me; *baíl ó 'ḡia oḡaíṡ*, God speed you! *ḡan baíl*, void, ineffective (of a sacrament) (*Don.*); pron. *baíl* in *Thyrone*.

*b'áil* (for *ba áil*), it were pleasing (to me); I should like (with *liom*). See *áil*.

*báil*, -*e*, -*eaḡa*, *f.*, a tub.

*baílbe*, *g. id.*, *f.*, dumbness; stammering.

*baílbeacṡ*, -*a*, *f.*, dumbness; stammering.

*baíl*, -*e*, *a.*, bold, strong.

*baíl-béimneac*, -*íre*, *a.*, of great blows; *baíóir baíl-béimneac*, Balor of the mighty blows.

*baílceac*, -*íre*, *a.*, strong, powerful; as *s.*, a strong man.

*baile*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*íre*, *m.*, a town, a village, a home; a townland, a place; a farmstead, a homestead; the word enters very largely into place names, as *baile an mhuilinn*, Milltown; *baile an fheirtéiríḡ*, Ballyferriter; *as baile 'ran mbaile*, at home; *ar baile*, from home; *a baile*, homewards, home; *míle ó baile*, a mile away; *i b'aró baile*, far from home, far away; *baile móir*, a town, a city; *rráir-baile*, a little town, a village with a street. *ní féaḡaim a 'véanam amac cionn-ur a 'ciocpaṡ ré cum baile*, I cannot make out how it could have come to exist (come to be, come about, come into existence) (*M.*, but similar usage in *Mayo*).

*baileac*, -*íre*, *a.*, careful, frugal, thrifty; prosperous; exact; *ḡo c'uminn baileac*, entirely, fully.

*baileac*, *ad.*, rather, very; *b. c'uminn*, quite dry (*Con.*); also scarcely, as *bí an ruo baileac 'éanta aḡe nuair*, *ḡc.*, he scarcely had the thing done when, etc.; *ní b. ḡur ionann iao*, they are not exactly the same (*Aran*).

*baile baíótaíḡ*, *lit.*, the townland of an almoner; a tract of land.

*baile puirṡ*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*íre* *puirṡ*, *m.*, a seaport town; a fortress, a stronghold.

*baílḡim*, -*íre*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I collect, bring together; *baílḡ leat*, take yourself away, go off; I husband, economise.

*baílíre*, -*íre*, *m.*, act of amassing, collecting; husbanding, economising; a gathering, a meeting, a collection, an accretion, a sum (of money).

*baílíreacṡ*, -*íre*, *a.*, having

tremor in the limbs; violently agitated.

**báill-éimé**, -éiméa, *m.*, limb-tremor, earthquake.

**báille-éimé**, *ar* **báille-éimé**, trembling, in a tremor. *See* **báill-éimé**.

**báille**, *g. id., pl. -lúe*, and in *U.* and *Con.*, -lúeanna, *m.*, a bailiff; *fig.*, a scold, a virago.

**báilleos**, -oige, -osa, *f.*, a twig, a sprout, a shoot, a sucker.

**báillíreácht**, -a, *f.*, the work of a bailiff.

**báillíreánacht**, -a, *f.*, a bulging out, a swelling out.

**báillíreár**, -éir, *pl. -éir, -éiríre*, *m.*, an awkward person; *ir* ionann le céile an **báillíreár** *ir* a **xiolla** (*Con.*); *as* **veánam báillíreár** *ar* **úine**, humbugging one (*Aran*).

**báirce**, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a bulge (*G. J.*, vol. viii. p. 241).

**báirteac**, -tíge, *a.*, abounding in towns and villages.

**báirteacár**, -ar, *pl. id., m.*, planting of trees, founding of colonies.

**báin-** (*ban-*), prefix (*bean*, a woman), makes a noun feminine, as **bain-fíle**, a poetess; **bain-tígeairna**, a countess, a lady.

**báin-biaó**, *m.*, white meats, milk, meats, butter, eggs, cheese, etc. *See* **biaó**.

**báinbín**, *g. id., pl. -niré, m.*, a little pig, a young pig (in parts of Donegal **piğin** is used for a young pig).

**báin-céile**, *g. id., f.*, a wife, a female companion.

**báin-clíamán**, *f.*, a daughter-in-law, a mother-in-law.

**báin-veairg**, -veirge, *a.*, white and red, pale-red, flesh-coloured.

**báinúa**, -úe, *pl. -úeite, f.*, a goddess. *See* **úa**.

**báine**, *g. id., f.*, whiteness, fairness.

**báin-éacht**, *m.*, the exploit of a heroine; woman-slaughter.

**baineann**, -ninne, *a.*, female, feminine.

**baineanna**, *indec. a.*, effeminate.

**báinear**, -nir, *m.*, whiteness, fairness.

**bain-íearúmannac**, -aige, -aca, *f.*, a stewardess, a female house-keeper.

**bainfeir**. *See* **bainir**.

**bain-iairla**, *f.*, a countess.

**báinrúe**, *g. id., f.*, fury, rage, madness; hydrophobia.

**báinim**, *ul. bain, bainr, v. tr.*, I cut, strip, strike, pluck, lift; with *ar*, I take from, diminish; with *oe*, I remove, take away from; with *le*, I touch, I meddle with; **báinim amac**, I take possession of, I exact, I eke out.

**báinín**, *g. id., pl. -rúe, m.*, flannel; a white body-coat or jacket; **báinín típe**, homespun (*U.*).

**báinir**, -e, -rúe, *f.*, a wedding feast; a feast in general; good cheer (also **bainfeir**).

**báinreamáil**, -míla, *a.*, belonging to a wedding; festive.

**báin-leár**, -éir, -éara, *m.*, spot; a white spot; a white stroke or weal.

**báin-leóman**, *f.*, a lioness.

**báin-liaig**, -leaga, *pl. id., f.*, a female physician.

**báin-líte**, *g. id., f.*, paleness.

**báin-meirce**, *f.*, semi-intoxication.

**bainne**, *g. id., m.*, milk; **b. zéar**, sour or skim milk; **b. reamair**, thick milk; **b. cíoc**, breast milk; **b. clabair**, "bonny clabber."

**bainne-bó-báine**, *f.*, a cowslip (*M.*).

**bainne-bó-bleacht**, *g. id., m.*, a primrose; a cowslip.

**bainne-bó-bleactáin**, the primrose, the butter-cup, a weed growing among potatoes.

**báinne-cíoc-éan**, *m.*, hemlock, henbane.

**báinne zamna**, *m.*, honeysuckle.

**báinne muice**, *m.*, sow-thistle.

- báin-þrionnra, *g. id., f.*, a princess.
- báin-þióð, -þíðe, *f.* (a fair lark), a term for a fair lady (sometimes báin-þíð).
- báinþjóðan, -ðna, -ðanta, *f.*, a queen; a noble lady (often báinþjóðan).
- báinreac, -riðe, -reaca, *f.*, a waste, a sheep-walk; a retired spot; a green; aþ báinrið úr ír an vruet so trom, on a green sward while the dew lay heavily (*C. M.*).
- báinreac, -riðe, *a.*, retired, desolate.
- báinreari, -éri, *pl. id., m.*, a manger (*Om.*). See mainreari.
- báint, -e, *m.*, a taking, extracting, plucking, exacting. See báinim.
- báin-teactaríe, *f.*, a female messenger, an ambassadress.
- báinréir, -éara, *m.*, dead calm on sea and land (*W. Ker.*).
- báinreabac, -baíðe, -baða (*contr. g. báinriðe, and pl. báinreaca*), *f.*, a widow.
- báinreabacari, -arí (*contr. báinreacar*), *m.*, widowhood.
- báin-reabouíðe, *g. id., pl. -óte, f.*, a shepherdess.
- báinrín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a ferula; the cross timber bars between rafters (in house-roofing).
- báine, *g. id., pl. -þíðe, m.*, a game, a goal, a hurling match; a playing ball; *metaph.*, tá an b. carra sca, they are beginning to win; tá an b. as teact 'na scoinne, they are being beaten; cuirio oíra an b., they prevail over them; cúl b., a goal-keeper, "a back," a mainstay; i mbéal b., at or in charge of the goal; i lár b., in the centre (*Don.*), used generally=i lár boilt (*M.*); as vúraet an b., shouting to encourage the players (*S. Dall McC.*).
- báineao, -éio, *pl. id., m.*, a hat, bonnet, cap, helmet, head-dress; beaiao in *Don.*

- báinðean, -ðin, -ðeana (also báinðin, -ne, -neaca), *m. and f.*, a cake, a loaf; food.
- báinðean b'reac, "barnbrack," or "barmbrack" the currant cake used on Hallow Eve, etc. See báinín.
- báiniall, a latchet, a shoe-string.
- báinín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a mitre.
- báinín, -e, *f.*, a cake of bread; food in general. See báinðean.
- báinlinn, a sheet for a bed. See b'iaitlinn.
- báinlinn, -e, -róe, *f.*, foam, the sea foam, a high wave.
- báinneac, -níðe, *a.*, peevish, morose, angry, fretful.
- báinneac, -níð, *pl. id., m.*, a limpet; reacaín tíg an táðbairíne nó ír báinrið ír beata úit, shun the ale-house, or you will have to live on limpets (*prov.*).
- báinni-céimeannaac, -aíðe (báinni-céimneac), *a.*, over-stepping, superior, exceeding.
- báinnicín, a toe-cap put on a shoe or boot. See báinnicín.
- báinni-ðealð, -eíðe, -ealða, *f.*, a hairpin.
- báinni-ðearíð, -ðeiriðe, *a.*, red-tipped (of spears).
- báinni-ðiar, -ðeire, -ðeireaca, *f.*, the point or top of anything; b. claióim, the point of a sword.
- báinni-óion, -óin, *m.*, a helmet or head-piece.
- báinni-éaoac, -aíð, *m.*, head-dress, head-cloth.
- báinni-éaoctom, -ctume, *a.*, thoughtless, light, giddy.
- báinni-eapnac, -aíðe, -aca, *f.*, the breast plate or breast bone.
- báinni-éionn, -éinne, -éionna, *f.*, a fair lady (as *a.*, fair-haired).
- báinni-éionn, -a, *pl. id.*, and -aíðe, *m.*, a work of supererogation.
- báinni-aíðlac, -aíðe, *a.*, having supreme power.
- báinnicín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a toe-cap, a ferrule for a stick; aþ a báinnicíníróib, on tip-toe.
- báinniléri, *g. -e and -eac, f.*, numbness of the fingers from cold

(*Aran*); báipirliobair (*W. Ker.*).  
 báipirceos, -oige, -osa, *f.*, the top of the windpipe.  
 báipreac, -rige, -reaca, *f.*, a brawler; a scold; a shrew.  
 báipreac, -a, *f.*, brawling; a scolding.  
 báipreoir, -oia, -oiriúe, *m.*, a scold; a water-bailiff.  
 báipreoiriaca, -a, *f.*, the occupation or business of a water-bailiff (*Don.*).  
 báiprige, *g. id., f.*, a scolding, a brawling.  
 báiprigeim, -iugaó, *v. tr.*, I scold.  
 baip, -e, *f.*, water, a wash; heavy rain; the forehead (*Aran*).  
 báipín, *g. id., pl. -iúe, m.*, a charger, a basin, a bowl, a little gulf; *cf.*, an báipín, off the coast of Valentia, *Ker.*; b. ionlaic, a washing basin.  
 báipín, *g. id., pl. -iúe, m.*, a weakling, a person of sickly appearance (*dim.* of báir, death).  
 baipleac, -lice, -leacaca, *f.*, a flat stone beside a well or stream on which women wash and beetle clothes (*O'N.*).  
 baipleac, -lis, -lige, *m.*, a handful of anything; baipleac uirce, as much water as may be taken in the hand.  
 baipleac, -lige, *f.*, rain (*Om., Mon., etc.*) = báirceac; Lá báir-lige, a rainy day; tá ré as báirlis, it is raining (usually of heavy rain).  
 baipleac, -a, *f.*, palmistry.  
 báirce, an epithet of St. John (the Baptist).  
 báirceac, -rige, *f.*, rain; bhaon báirrige, a little shower of rain; ní mótuigeann tú an báirceac anuas, you do not feel the rain pouring down.  
 baipceao, -ció, *m.*, the Sacrament of Baptism, act of baptising; b. úrláim, lay baptism; im báirceao, baip mo b., common forms of asservation.  
 báirceamail, -míla, *a.*, rainy.

báirrigeim, -iugaó (somet. *vl.*, as báirrige), *v. intr.*, I pour (as a shower); in 3 s., it rains (also báirrim).  
 báirrim, -ceao, *v. tr.*, I baptize; I dip, pour water on; I name, I nickname.  
 báite, *g. id., m.*, bait, fishing bait; b. paicáin, crab-bait (*Tory*).  
 báitear, -ciú, *m.* (also báicir, -e, -eaca, *f.*), the crown of the head, the pate; the head.  
 báicín, *g. id., pl. -iúe, m.*, a small stick; a stick used for purposes of faction-fight.  
 baicineac, -a, *f.*, the act of beating with a stick; rowdyism, quarrelling.  
 baipirleair, -éir, -éiriúe, *m.*, a bachelor, an unmarried man; a graduate in a university.  
 balac, -ais, *pl. id., m.*, a fish called "connor" (*Ker.*). See ballac.  
 bálaic, -ais, -aise, *m.*, a clown, a churl.  
 bálaicmail, -míla, *a.*, clownish, churlish.  
 balacáin, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a boy, a youth, a stripling.  
 balao, -aió, *pl. id., m.*, perfume, savour, odour, smell; the sense of smell (also balaithe). See bolao.  
 balb, -ailbe, *a.*, dumb; silent, quiet; stammering; bothered; inharmonious, unmusical.  
 balb, -ailb, *pl. id., m.*, a dumb person.  
 balbaic, -a, *f.*, dumbness, stuttering, stammering.  
 balbán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a dumb person, a mute, a stammerer.  
 balbar, -air, *m.*, dumbness, stammering.  
 balbujaó (balbaó), -uigte, *m.*, act of silencing, making dumb, or discordant.  
 balbuigim (balbaim), -uigaó, *v. tr.*, I make dumb, silence, make discordant; *v. intr.*, I grow dumb, become silent.  
 balc, -aitc, *m.*, anything strong and stout; anything stiff and

- consistent, as parched clay; the hardened surface of the earth; the bar of a harrow; *balc* *peap-čanna*, a heavy shower (*Don.*).
- balc*, -*ailce*, *a.*, strong, mighty, stout. *See balic.*
- Bálcaipeačt*, -*a*, *f.*, walking, rambling (*A.*).
- balcaim*, -*av*, *v. tr.*, I force, drive, impel; I attack, deal with stoutly. In playing marbles in *Ker.*, *vo balic ré* means, he put one fist over another to get a more vigorous pitch.
- balcaipe*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*riöe*, *m.*, a strong, stout person.
- balcaip*, -*e*, -*riöe*, *f.*, a garment, a rag, a clout; *pl.* *balcaipriöe*, garments, clothes, usually worthless garments, etc.
- balcaipeán* (*bolcaipeán*), -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the rag-weed, ragwort (usual as an *English* word in *Fingal*).
- balcánta*, *indéc. a.*, stout, firm, strong.
- balcháip*, -*aipe*, *a.*, strong, stout, great, large.
- ball*, *g.* *ballt* and *boilt*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a limb, a member; a spot, a place; a separate article (of dress, furniture, etc.), as *b. éavaiš*, an article of dress; *b. úitaipe*, a tool; *b. acia*, a handy implement; *ball eaz-taipe*, a member of the Church; *ai b.*, by-and-bye, presently; *ai an mball*, at once, immediately; used generally for *áit* in *South M.*; *b. rúiš*, a black spot, a stain on one's character; *b. báio*, a hawser; *b. topaiš*, the bow of a boat; *b. veipriö*, the stern of a boat (*Con.* and *U.*); *ball vórián*, a mole on the human skin.
- balla*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*aiöe*, a wall, a rampart (*falla* in *M.*).
- ballac*, -*aiš*, -*aiše*, *m.*, a speckled fish called the "connor"; this fish is called a "gunner" in the West and in the North (*Tory Island*).

- ballac*, -*aiše*, *a.*, speckled, spotted, marked.
- ballán*, -*án*, *m.*, a test, a pap; a cup, a chalice; a natural cup-like hole in a rock; a snail's shell, a husk; a bullock (= *bullán*); *šupab é ruac na néipeannač céav-ballán vo tairiaing*, that the first pap he sucked was hatred of the Irish; *tá mé ai an b. cúil*, I am at the end of my resources (*U.*).
- ballapta*, *m.*, ballast (*A.*).
- ball báio*, *m.*, a hawser used to tie a seine-boat and followers together (*Ker.*).
- ball-čipit*, a trembling of the body, a tremulousness. *See ball-čipit.*
- ball vórián*, *m.*, a mole on the human skin (*Con.*).
- baller*, *m.*, a wallet; *an baller*, the name of a well-known Irish air; *tá poll ai an b.*, there's a hole in the wallet (*ballet*, *ballad*).
- ball-šatapi*, -*aiit*, *m.*, rheumatism; the gout; a kind of plague.
- ball mašarö*, *g. id.*, *m.*, a laughing stock, an object of derision. *See ceap mašarö.*
- ball-narc*, *m.*, a ligament that connects the bones in the joints.
- ballöš*, -*óiš*, -*óša*, *f.*, a spot or speck; *dim.* of *ball*.
- balliparö*, -*e*, *f.*, limbs, members (collectively).
- ballipcaipeač*, -*iuiše*, *a.*, uproarious, bluff.
- ballircöio*, -*e*, -*iöe*, -*eača*, *f.*, a spot; a blister; a halyard (*Ker.*).
- ball reipce*, *m.*, a beauty spot, a love spot.
- bálmuišim*, -*imaö*, *v. tr.*, I embalm (*A.*).
- balpam*, -*a*, *m.*, balm; the lips (*poet.*); *ip čpovöeapš a balpam*, her lips are blood-red (*O'Ra.*).
- balpam-šob*, -*šuib*, *pl. id.*, and -*šoba*, *m.*, a fragrant mouth. *See balpam.*

- bambao, -aio, *pl. id., m.*, an impediment, an obstruction (*Don.*).  
 bambainne, *g. id., m.*; aca mé 'mo bambainne, I am in a mess, I am puzzled (*Con.*).  
 bambuinais, as b., obstructing, delaying (*Don.*).  
 ban- (bain-), prefix, makes noun feminine. See bain.  
 bān, -āin, *pl. -ānta, m.*, a plain, lea-ground, dry pasture land, river-side pastures; a yard.  
 bān, -āine, *a.*, white, fair; bald (of the head); pale; waste, untilled; beloved (*metaph.*); na buacailiōe bāna, the White-boys.  
 banac, -ais, *m.*, tow.  
 bānao, -nta, *pl. id., m.*, a whitening, bleaching; also a pillaging.  
 bānaim (bānuisim), -ao, *id., v. tr.*, I whiten, bleach; lay waste, pillage.  
 banaltia, *g. id., pl. -iōe, f.*, a nurse.  
 banaltiamac, -a, *f.*, a nursing, a fosterage.  
 banamail, -mīa, *a.*, woman-like, modest, feminine, chaste.  
 banamīact, -a, *f.*, female bashfulness, modesty.  
 banán, -āin, -āna, *m.*, a spiritual being (*M.*).  
 banaom, -aoim, *m.*, a young woman. The word corresponds to macaom, and is used in poetry by MacAodhagain and others.  
 banb, *g. bainb, pl. -aiōe, m.*, a young pig; a suckling pig; a pig in general (*poet.*).  
 banba, *g. id., and -an, f.*, an ancient name of Ireland, largely used in poetry; an reircaó hainm banba ó bainmíōsain oo tūatāib 'De Danann oo bí 'pan zcúic 'o'á nḡairtí banba, ir í pá bean oo mac Cuill 'o'ar b' ainm oilear eatúir, 7c., the sixth name was Banbha, from a queen of the Tuatha De Danann who was in the land, who was called Banbha; it was

- she was the wife of Mac Cuill, whose proper name was Bathur (*Kea., F. F.*); "Cúair banba," "inir banba," names for Ireland (pron. banba in *M.*).  
 banbān, -āin, *pl. id., m.*, a young little pig. (This word is not found in parts of Donegal, where they use pūgin instead, e.g., between Creeslough and Kilmacrenan.)  
 bān-boz, -buze, *a.*, fair and tender.  
 banc (banca), *g. id., m.*, a bank (for money); a bank of a stream; a bench, a seat.  
 bancán, -āin, *pl. id., m.*, a bank in a field, etc., suitable for sitting on; also pancán; "an pancán pmaoió," a favourite local popular song and air (*Om., Mon., etc.*).  
 ban-chaia, *g. -chaiao, d. -chaiao f.*, a female friend, a wife.  
 bān-čneir, -e, *f.*, a fair lady.  
 ban-čomairia, -n, -in, *f.*, a female neighbour.  
 bān-čpočac, -ais, *a.*, of a white appearance (of a ghost, etc.).  
 ban-čpuitie, *g. id., pl. -pūe, f.*, a female player on the harp.  
 ban-čú, *f.*, a bitch.  
 ban-čuirleannac, *f.*, a female piper, a woman that plays on a wind instrument.  
 banua, *indec. a.*, female; feminine, modest.  
 ban-oóirpcoir, -oia, -oipūe, *f.*, a female doorkeeper.  
 bān-voiča, *indec. a.*, darkish white.  
 ban-voičao, -uizte, *m.*, menstruation in females.  
 ban-voiaoi, *f.*, a druidess. See oiaoi.  
 ban-pāio, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a prophetess.  
 ban-plaie, -laia, *pl. id., f.*, a princess.  
 ban-šaircūeac, -iōis, *f.*, a female hero or warrior.  
 bān-šlar, -aie, *a.*, greenish white.  
 bān-šlapao, -ia, *m.*, a growing pale.  
 bān-šoiim, -uime, *a.*, pale blue.



bán-ζοιμαθ, -mēa, *m.*, a growing wan; pale blue (of the lips).

bann, -áinn, *pl.* -aíōe, a bond, a bill; a belt, a chain, a hinge; a law; a measure (also banna).

banna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aíōe, *m.*, a censure, a reproach.

banna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aíōe, *m.*, a company, a band.

banna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aíōc, *m.*, a bond, a bill, a promissory note; a bond, a bail security; a diadem. *See* bann.

bannač, -aíš, -aíše, *m.*, a fox (*O'R.*); a cake, a bannock; as *a.*, active, actual, cunning (*O'R.*).

bannaiōe, *pl.*, the stones forming the cross-bond in a wall (*Aran*).

bannaiōe (*pl.* of banna), *m.*, bail, security; bannaiōe bmaša, bail for a prisoner.

bann-naom, -naomē, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a female saint, a holy woman.

bann bmašoe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a neck-cloth.

bann-čeangal, *m.*, an obligatory bond.

bannoiāine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nīōe, *m.*, a disappointed person; *ex.*, v'fās tú mīpe im' bannoiāine, you left me delayed and disappointed (?) (*Clare*). Perhaps the same as bambaiāine.

bannlām, -āime, -āma, *f.*, a cubit; a "bundle"; a measure of 21 inches, used for measuring home-made flannel.

bannōš, -ōiše, -ōša, *f.*, a cake; bannock.

bannnač, -aíše, -ača, *f.*, a sheep-fold; a pound or enclosure (*pron.* bowrach in *M.*, where ow sounds as in how, *cf.* rcannnač).

bannnačōan, -āin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a grumbling, a murmuring.

bannnačōnač, -aíše, *a.*, grumbling, murmuring; as *subs.*, a grumbler, a murmurer.

bannncal, a woman (*obs.*); *dim.* bannncalōš.

bannncōim, -ōiā, -ōiāiōe, *m.*, one who binds or pledges; a bondor.

bánōš, -ōiše -ōša, *f.*, a small enclosed place; a court-yard; a barn.

bán-ōšlac, *f.*, a maid-servant, a handmaid; *ir* uaipte banaltpa 'ná bán-ōšlac, a nurse is higher in the social scale than a maid-servant.

bán-oiōe, *f.*, a governess, a female teacher.

bán-ōiš, -ōiše, -ōša, *f.*, a virgin, a maiden.

bán-oišme, *f.*, an heiress.

bán-oišmeačt, -a, *f.*, female heritago.

bán-šūileac, -liše, *a.*, pale-eyed, white-eyed.

banta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iōe, *f.*, a niece.

bantáirte, *g. id.*, *m.*, advantage, convenience. *See* buntáirte.

bantpačt, -a, *f.* (this noun is *masc.* in Mulconry's copy of *Kea*, *F. F.*), (*collect.*), women-folk; a company of women; the ladies of a household.

bánuišim, -ušač, *v. tr.*, I whiten, bleach, devastate, pillage; I stroke gently (*Der.*).

bačōán, -āin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a calf (*O'N.*).

bačšal, -ač, *pl. id.* and -čta, *m.*, danger, peril; apprehension; *ir* bačšal uōinn, we fear, we are not safe.

bačšalac, -aíše, *a.*, dangerous, perilous, hazardous. ná buačl é. *ir* bačšalacaiše óam, do not strike him, there is more danger that he will strike me.

bačšlušač, -lušče, *m.*, act of endangering.

bačip, -e, *f.*, folly, indiscretion, rage, madness, concupiscence, lust; *ar* bačip, silly, foolish; *b. na* hóige, youthful imprudence.

bačipce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ciōe and -ceāča, *f.*, a ray, a flash of light.

bačipceac, -ciše, *a.*, shining, glittering, bright; bačipceam-aič, -amčta, *a.*, *id.*

bačip-čmeiōeām, -oiām, *m.*, credulity, superstition.

βαοιτ-ἐπειρομεαδ, -μῖγε, *a.*, credulous, superstitious.  
 βαοιρεαδ, -μῖγε, *a.*, raging, mad, foolish; lustful, lascivious.  
 βαοιρεαδ, -μῖς, -μῖγε, *m.*, a silly person.  
 βαοιρεαδτ, -α, *f.*, lasciviousness, lust.  
 βαοιτ-νιμ, *f.*, venomous folly (*T. G.*).  
 βαοιτρεαδ, -τιγε, -τιγτε, *m.*, a brothel.  
 βαοιτ. See βαοτ.  
 βαοιτ-ἐέλλιτοε, *a.*, senseless, foolish.  
 βαοιτ-ἐπειροεαμ, *m.*, credulity, superstition.  
 βαοιτ-ἐπειρομεαδ, -μῖγε, *a.*, foolishly credulous, superstitious.  
 βαοιτε, *g. id.*, *m.*, a bait.  
 βαοιτε, *g. id.*, *f.*, foolishness; insipidity; softness.  
 βαοιτ-ξεμ, *a.*, tenderly fashioned.  
 βαοιτ-λέμ, -λέμε, -λέμεαμνα, *f.*, a wild leap.  
 βαοιτ-λέμνεαδ, -νιγε, *a.*, proudly prancing, wildly leaping.  
 βαοιτ-ρceim, -ε, *J.*, a wild leap, a bound.  
 βαοιτ-τεαγςα, *f.*, a vain, silly tongue. See τεαγςα.  
 βαοτ, -αοιτ, *m.*, the timber at the end of a spancel.  
 βαοτ, *f.*, folly. See βαοιτ.  
 βαοτμαδ, *g.* -αδ and -αμτα, *m.*, folly, vanity, madness; "βαοτμαδ na mβαοτμαδ," "vanity of vanities."  
 βαοτ, -οιτε, *a.*, foolish, silly, weak, reckless; soft, tender, simple.  
 βαοτάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fool, a simpleton.  
 βαοτάντα, *a.*, foolish.  
 βαοτάνταδτ, -α, *f.*, folly, foppery, effeminacy, levity, garrulity.  
 βαοτ-εαμνεαδ, -τιγε, *a.*, garrulous, noisy.  
 βαοτ-εατεαμ, *m.*, prodigality.  
 βαοτ-εατμεαδ, -μῖγε, *a.*, riotous, prodigal.  
 βαοτ-φοαλ, -αιτ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a light, frivolous word.

βαοτ-φοαλαδ, -αῖγε, *a.*, of soft speech.  
 βαοτ-ξλόιη, -ε, *f.*, empty glory, vanity.  
 βαοτ-ξλόιη, -όιη, *m.*, foolish talk, nonsense.  
 βαοτ-ξλόμαδ, -αῖγε, *a.*, addicted to foolish prate.  
 βαοτλαδ, -αῖς, -αῖγε, *m.*, a clown.  
 βαοτ-λίβαδ, -αῖγε, *a.*, of vain tricks.  
 βαοτ-ψύγμαδ, -ζαμτα, *pl. id.*, *m.*, foolish merriment or joking.  
 βαοτ-υαίβρεαδ, -μῖγε, *a.*, foolishly proud, arrogant, haughty.  
 βατ, θυτ, *pos. pron.*, your (*pl.*).  
 βατ, the palm of the hand; a barrow; inclination, intention; τί α θ. πέ, he intended; τά α βατ πύμ, I intend.  
 βάμαδ, *m.*, to-morrow; ι mβάμαδ, to-morrow; αμ μαυοι ι mβάμαδ, next morning; λά αμ η-α βάμαδ, on the morrow; αμ η-α βάμαδ, on the morrow (*Kea., F. F.*); δ 'νοιη ζο οτι ι mβάμαδ, from to-day till to-morrow, from day to day. (The *nom.* βάμαδ is not now used; the first syllable in the oblique cases is *pron.* mβάμη.)  
 βατμαδ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ότε, *m.*, a file, a rasp (*W. Ker.*).  
 βατματ, -ητα, *pl. id.*, *f.*, opinion, judgment, comparison; οο πέηι βατματ, according to opinion (*Kea.*); sense, meaning: εα οτιοεπαδ λιον αον βατματ ι α βατ ατ, I could derive no meaning from it (*Om.*); bamead b. ατ μο ριυβαλ, it was suspected that I had some particular design in going there (*U.*).  
 βατματλαδ, -αῖγε, *a.*, opinionated, conjectural.  
 βατάντα (*also* βατάντα), *g. id.*, *m.*, an authority, a warrant; αν βατάντα ατά αῖγε, his authority (for a historical statement) (*Kea., F. F.*); ηι βατάντα ιν-επειροτε ε, he is not a reliable authority (*Kea., F. F.*). See βατάντατ, which is a more modern form.

βαρύνταί, -ῖται, α., authentic, warrantable, trustworthy; οὐ πείρῃ ὑστέρῃ βαρύνταί, according to a trustworthy author (*Kea., F. F.*).

Βασιάντα, -αι, *m.*, a warrant; authority; protection; a mock warrant generally written in poetry, a species of satire common in the eighteenth century. See ΒΑΣΙΛΕΥΣ.

ὑαῖβαῖμας, -αις, -αις, *m.*, a  
foreigner, a barbarian.

βαρβαριὰς, -α, *f.*, barbarity, inhumanity, cruelty; obscenity.

barbaros, indec. a., barbarous, inhuman, cruel, obscene; ποταλ b., a coarse word; an νόρ barbaros úo, that barbarous custom (*Kea., F. F.*).

ὤλιπ, -λίπ, *pl.* -λίπα and λίμ, *m.*  
(somet. *g.*, -λίπε, *f.*), a ship, a  
bark, apparently smaller than a  
long; in modern Irish chiefly  
used poetically; ἰοιμὶ λόνγ,  
báim, cupádaim, *gc.*, counting  
ships, barks, skiffs, etc. (*Kea*,  
*F F.*).

βάπτασ, -σις, α., abounding in  
ships.

βάρις, -α, *pl. id., f.*, embarkation; boating or sailing in a barque.

bánc-bhuigeanmair, -mair, a.,  
illustrious in naval battles  
(*T. G.*).

βάιητο, -άιητο, *pl. id., m., a poet, a bard.*

ἄνθρωπος, -άνθρωπος, *pl. id., m.*, a corporation (*O'N.*).

bápταc, -αις, *pl. id., m., a* warden;  
 bάπταις τεμπυλλί, church-  
 wardens; as *α.*, poetic, bardic.

βάρος, -ος, *f.*, a corporation town (*O'N.*).

ὑάκινθος, -α, *f.*, poetry, bardism.

ῥάττοαϑτ, -α, *f.*, warding, guardianship.

βάπτειν, -ειν, *f.*, baptism, the  
profession of a bard; scolding  
(also βάπτειν).

βάτραχ, -αι, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a drake,  
a mallard.

βάριοναι, -ναι, α., bardic,  
poetical.

βάρο-πολός, -όιγε, *f.*, a rustic poet; κομάρητε να βάρο-πολόιγε τὸά μαρ, is the title of a well-known list of proverbs in verse.

βάρι, *g.* βάριμ, *pl. id.* and -μαροε, *m.*, the top; an addition; a branch; a crop; profit, advantage; superiority; means; νίλ δον νίό τά βάριμ εἰσατ, you have gained nothing by it; το βάριμ ἐλαρόμ, by means of the sword (*E. R.*); ταμ β., exceedingly; μῦς ré βάριμ, he excelled; βάριμαροε, crops; βάριμ na κοίρε, shellings of corn (*Der.*); μαμ βάριμ σοναιρ, as a crowning misfortune (*T. G.*); λε βαριμα (= βάριμ) βαοίρε, through excess of folly (*Id.*).

δάρι, -άρι, *v.l. id., m.*, a son, a descendant, an offspring, a prince; δάρι na πίστε, offspring of kings.

βάμμα, *m.*, surface, scum, corruption, matter oozing from a wound; used in *M.* like βάμμα, as φαῖμμα is used for φαῖνν; crop, produce. See βάμμα.

βαρμα, *g. id., pl. -αίρε, m.*, a barrow; βαρμα λάιμε, a handbarrow; βαρμα ποτα, a wheelbarrow. See βαμα.

Βάμμα βέιλ, a shoemaker's apron;  
dried sheepskin with wool on.

βαρραε, -αις, *m.*, top branches of trees; tow; tare or hards of flax or hemp; πναιτε βαρραις, a thread of tow; corrupt matter in honeycombs; βαρραε λιν, hards of flax, tow.

βάμμα *capnóige*, *m.*, a wheel-  
barrow.

ὑπερπλεονάζων, -αῖρ, *m.*, a surplus, an overplus.

багга-чор, a kick (*Om.*). See  
багн-чор.

βαρπιαστ, -α, *f.*, mastery, superiority.

βαρυσταμίαι, -μίαι, α., surpass-  
ing, bold, brave.

βαρμαῶ, -ητα, *m.*, act of over-coming, excelling; *ní't fear* *oo* βαρμητα, *7c.*, you have no superior, etc.

βαρμηαῶ, -αῖο, *m.*, a hindrance, a bar.

βαρμηα-ζαῶ, *m.*, a binding-rope on top.

βαρμηαζλαῶ, -αῖζ, -αῖζε, *m.*, tops of branches of trees; refuse, waste matter, chaff (*pron.* βαρμηαοιλ-εαῶ).

βαρμηαιῶε (*pl.* of βαρμηα), *m.*, crops, produce; the stalks, leaves, etc., of crops, that appear above the surface.

βαρμηαιῶεαῶ, tops, *oe* *b.* *a* *cor*, on tip-toe; also crops.

βαρμηαιῶεατ, -α, *f.*, more than enough, overflowing

βαρμηαιζιμ, *m.*, a mitre. See *βαρμίν*.

βαρμηαιλλε, *βαρμύλλε*, *βαρμύλλε*, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -λιῶε, *f.*, a barrel.

βαρμηαιρτε, *g.* *id.*, *m.*, the plant called borage.

βαρμηα-λιῶβαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, numbness of the fingers from cold.

βαρμηαμῑλ, -ητλα, *a.*, genteel, fine, gay; *πάτομαῖς* *b.*, Patrick the gay. (The word is still heard in *M.*, and is common in *South U.*, *Con.*, and *Om.*)

βαρμηάν, -άιν, *pl.* -άναῖοε, *m.*, a stalk (as of potatoes, etc.) (*Aran*); thorns laid on the top of a wall; mountain tops; in *U.* a gap, a bite; *εῖρη* *ré* βαρμηάν *ionnam*, he drove his teeth into my flesh; obstacle, objection, cause, reason (*Don.*); *cf.* *βαρ-εάιν*.

βαρμηαοιλεαῶ. See *βαρμηαζλαῶ*.

βαρμηα ταιοῖε, *m.*, high tide; the drift seaweed found at high water; *βαρμ* *τάιν*, high tide (*Con.*).

βαρμυ βυαῖλλε, *m.*, a bugle horn.

βαρμυ βυῖοε, *m.*, a yellow head, yellow hair.

βαρμυ-εαοι, -εαοιτε, *a.*, slender-topped, tapering.

βαρμυ-εαρ, -εαῖρε, *a.*, having ringleted hair; as *s.*, plaited hair.

βαρμυ-εορ, -οῖρε, *f.*, the end of the foot, toes and instep; *εῖρη* *ré* *b.* *οῖρη*, he kicked me; *εῖρη* *ré* *b.* *ῑύμ*, he tripped me up (*Mon.*, etc.).

βαρμυ ῑεαῖετα, *g.* βαρμυ ῑεαῖετα, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, a rest.

βαρμυῶζ, -ῶῖζε, -ῶζα, *f.*, a pannier, a hamper, a basket; an osier basket of a hemispherical form, usually used for straining potatoes when boiled. See *ῑεαῖετῶζ*.

βαρμυ-ῑομαρ, *m.*, the top lintel of a door.

βαρμυ-ῑυῖζλεαῶ, -λιῖζ, *m.*, the refuse of corn, mostly chaff; inferior corn; corn mixed with chaff. See *βαρμηαοιλεαῶ* and *βαρμηαζλαῶ*.

βαρμυ-ζλόρ, -όρ, *m.*, vociferation, vanity.

βαρμυ-ζλόρμαῶ, -αῖζε, *a.*, vociferous, loud-voiced, vain.

βαρμυῶζ, -ῶῖζε, -ῶζα, *f.*, an embrace, a hold (in wrestling), a tight grip; leverage; a stitch in sickness; the Anglo-Irish word *brogue*, which means a stiff, grippy way of speaking English, is identical with this word.

βαρμυῶζ, -ῶῖζε, -ῶζα, *f.*, a rod, a twig; a damsel, a maiden; *βαρμυῶζ ῑυαῶ*, poppy.

βαρμυῶζαῖμ, -αῶ, *v.* *tr.*, I seize, grapple with; embrace.

βαρμυῶζῖν, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -ῖοε, *m.*, a little girl; a slight hold or grip.

βαρμητα, *p.* *a.*, hindered.

βαρμυ-εῖρητε, -λιῖο, -λιῖοε, *m.*, an accident, a stumble, a fall; *oo* *βαινεαῶ* *βαρμυ-εῖρητε* *αρ*, *ῑυαῖρη* *ré* *βαρμυ-εῖρητε*, he slipped, he stumbled.

βαρμυῖοε, *g.* *id.*, *m.*, an upstart; a haughty aspirant; a proud person; *βαρμυῖοε* *άῖαῖν*, a proud queenly woman (*Don.*).

βαρμυῖζιμ, -υζαῶ, *v.* *tr.*, I hinder, check.

βαρμυῖν, *a.*, well-to-do, in good circumstances; *ῑαῖαῶ*, *id.*

βαρμυ-ύρ, -ύῖρε, *a.*, fresh, green-tipped.

βαρμῑαῖν, -αῖνα, *f.*, a check. a halt.

bÁrētan, -áin, *m.*, harm, damage, injury. See bArētan.

bArún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a baron.

bArúntaéct, -a, *f.*, a barony.

bAr, *g.* bAire, *pl.* bArA (bAr), *f.*, hand, palm of the hand; handbreadth; flat of oar; hurley, etc.; anything flat; a blow, a box; im bArA, by my hand, on my word; *ḡ*neaoaó nó bualaó bAr, wringing of hands through grief; bAríra bAire, a field game played by boys; camán bAire, a hurling match (*B.*).

bÁr, -Áir, *m.*, death; *ḡ*o bÁr, till death; ó aoir *ḡ*o bÁr, during all one's life; bÁr o'fÁḡail, to die; fuair pé bÁr, he died; ar oo bÁr, as if your life depended on it, also at the time of your death; i ḡnoéct bÁir, le h-uéct bÁir, ar buille bÁir, i n-uaoáéct bÁir, at the point of death; *met.*, a skeleton-like or languid person; *din.*, bÁirín, *id.*

bÁrA, *g. id.*, *pl. id.* -aóA and -aíre, a base; a basis.

bÁraim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I slay, I put to death.

bÁraíre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḡíre, *m.*, an executioner.

bÁraímaí, -míA, *a.*, deadly, mortal, fatal, destructive.

bÁraímaéct, -a, *f.*, mortality.

bÁrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a slow, languid person.

bArbAire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḡíre, a fencer, a gladiator.

bAr-buailim, -alaó, *v. tr.*, I clap hands, I applaud.

bAr-bualaó, -aíte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, clapping of hands, applause, praise; bualaó bAr, wringing of hands through grief, or for applause.

bArcaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I oppress, destroy, check, stop; severely wound; I apprehend or injure (*O'N.*).

bArcaó, -éctA, *m.*, oppression, destruction, a check, a severe wounding or injury; bArcaó 'ḡur leonaó orct, a severe hurt

and a sprain on you. bArcaó is often applied to a severe and practically fatal wounding.

bArcaíre, *g. id.*, *m.*, a mournful clapping of hands.

bArcaao, -aio, -aoaíre, *m.*, a basket, a hand-basket; bArcaao ríḡte, a closely-woven wicker basket; bArcaao rúnneoaḡaé, an open-woven wicker basket; bArcaao, *f.* (*Don.*).

bArcaímaéct, -aíḡ, -aíḡe, *m.*, lamentation; crying with clapping of hands; stammering.

bArcuḡte (bArcta), *p. a.*, hurt, battered, severely wounded.

bAr-ḡáiríoeaéar, -aí, *m.*, applause or rejoicing by clapping of hands.

bAr-ḡáiríoeaḡim, -iuḡaó, *v. intr.*, I applaud by clapping of hands.

bAr-ḡneaoaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I strike hands through pain; lament for the dead with clapping of hands.

bAríac, -aíḡ, -aíḡe, *m.*, a handful, an armful.

bAr-leatan, -leíte, *a.*, having a wide palm; broad-bladed (of an oar); the term is often applied to horses in middle Irish, where probably it means broad-flanked.

bAr-luaéct, -aíte, *a.*, dexterous, nimble-handed, light-fingered.

bAr-luaéct, -a, *f.*, sleight of hand, dexterity.

bÁrmaí, -aíre, *m.*, mortal, perishable, subject to death, deadly.

bÁrmaímaéct, -a, *f.*, mortality, perishableness.

bArós, -óíḡe, -óḡa, *f.*, a slight blow with the hand.

bÁrta, *m.*, the waist; a bodice (woman's dress).

bArtaílaéct, -aíḡe, *a.*, gay, showy, flashy, impudent.

bArtaíre, -aíre, -aíreíre, *m.*, a bastard; clann bArtaíre, bastard children (*Kea., F. F.*).

bÁrt-éctA, *g. id.*, *m.*, a waistcoat (*nom.* also bÁrt-éct).

bArún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a whipmade

of green rushes; a poltroon; a blockhead.  
 **bápušáo, -ušte, m.**, act of putting to death, slaying.  
 **bápušim, -ušáo, v. tr.**, I put to death. *See* **báram**.  
 **báta, g. id., pl. -róe, m.**, a stick; a handle; *dim.* **baitín**.  
 **bátaó, g. báite, m.**, act of drowning; eclipsing, as of one consonant by another; destruction; quenching; overpowering. *See* **báóáo**.  
 **báta eapcail, m.**, a pole to push on a boat.  
 **bátaíte, g. id., pl. -róe, m.**, a bundle (of straw, etc.); also, **batal** and **bataíl**.  
 **bátam, -áo, v. tr.**, I drown, quench, extinguish. *See* **báóaim**.  
 **bátaíne, g. id., pl. -róe, m.**, a smiter, a beater.  
 **bátaíneáct, -a, f.**, cudgelling, beating with a club.  
 **bátaíac, -aíge, -áca, f.**, a hovel, an ill-constructed building, rick, etc.; **b. tíge, b. cnuaité, 7c.**  
 **bátaíang, -aíge, f.**, loss, damage.  
 **bátlac, -aíge, -aíge, m.**, an awkward clown, a vagabond; as **a.**, awkward (*also* **bátlac**).  
 **bátpáil, -ála, f.**, a beating, chastising; a row, a fight.  
 **bátpílaó, m.**, a float or raft on the sea (*P. O'C.*).  
 **bé, g. béite, pl. id.,** a woman, a maiden; a goddess, a fairy (*poet.*).  
 **beábair, -aí, pl. id., m.**, beaver; felt; a hat (*A.*).  
 **beac, -a, -aí, m.**, a mushroom; **beacán, -áin, id.**  
 **beac, -eí, pl. beácsa and beic, f.**, a bee; **mo cnuar beice**, my bees' hoarding (applied to a person as a term of endearment—*Fer.*); **beac gabair**, a wasp (the **pl. beic** is found in *Kea., F. F.*, and in *T. G.*; ordinary **pl.** in *M.*, at least, is **beácsa**).  
 **beacac, -aíge, a.**, full of, or abounding in bees.

**beacáí, indec. a.**, dirty, muddy (*Antrim*).  
 **beacáíne, g. id., pl. -róe, m.**, a beehive; *also* a bee-farmer.  
 **beacán, -áin, pl. id., m.**, a mushroom; **beacán beapíac** (*Don.*).  
 **beacán, -áin, pl. id., m.**, a cloud (*Mon.*).  
 **beacán, -áin, pl. id., m.**, a wasp.  
 **beacán capail, m.**, a horse-fly.  
 **beacánata, indec. a.**, waspish, stinging, fretful.  
 **beaclann, -ainne, -a, f.**, a place for storing honey or beehives; an apiary.  
 **beaclannac, -aíge, a.**, abounding in beehives, stored with honey.  
 **beacós, -óíge, -ósa, f.**, a young bee; a bee; **beacós capail, a** wasp; **beacós**, usual word for bee in *Don.*  
 **beact, -a, -anna, m.**, a circle, a ring, compass; meditation; an assurance, a compact (*O'N.*).  
 **beact, -eí, a.**, perfect, exact, particular, sure, certain, literal; **so b. perfectly**, entirely, for ever.  
 **beactac, -aíge, a**, round, circular, globular.  
 **beactaíbeact, -a, f.**, accuracy, particularity, criticism; **bain mé b. ar**, I criticised it (*Tory*).  
 **beactaíne, g. id., pl. -róe, m.**, a critic (*O'N.*).  
 **beactamáil, -amla, a.**, authoritative; round, circular.  
 **beact-múinte, p. a.**, of accurate knowledge.  
 **beactuíim, -ušáo, v. tr.**, I certify, assure; I perfect, I complete; I compass, I embrace; I meditate; I perceive (*also* **beactaim, -áo**).  
 **beáo, -a, m.**, bad news, injury; flattery.  
 **beoaráí, a.**, sweet-mouthed, luxurious, nice, fond of delicacies; fastidious, saucy, impudent, dapper; **aírling beoaráí, a** fleeting dream (*Der.*).  
 **beoaráí, g. id., pl. -óite, m.**, a

- flatterer ; a lover of dainties ; a childish word for goose.
- beaoaróeact, -a, *f.*, sweet-mouthedness, fondness for dainties ; sauciness, impertinence.
- béaoán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a calumniator ; calumny.
- béaoánaç, -aige, *a.*, calumnious, slanderous.
- béaozáo, -zta, *m.*, act of starting, startling. See bíoózáo.
- beaoótlán, the prong of a grape, fork, etc. (*Om., Der.*) ; *recte* beangtlán (?).
- beas, *gaf. bige, comp.* luza, little, small, tiny ; ír beas oim é, I despise him ; ír beas liom é, I think it too small ; ír beas liom, *gc.*, I do not stick at, etc. ; beas naç, almost ; ír beas uime, *gc.*, few persons, etc. ; ní beas uim . . . zan, *gc.*, was it not enough that I should . . . not to add, etc. ; ír beas ná go mbátar ann mé, I'll almost get drowned there ; tá an fearcam beas ír vo beir piéro, the rain is almost over ; ní beas liom S. as ppeazua, *gc.*, I think it sufficient that S. replying, etc. (*Kea., F. F.*) ; anoir beas, just now, a moment ago ; ní beas rin, "and no more at present" (in old epistolary style) ; ír beas má, scarcely, hardly ; beas is also used as a *dim.* for persons and things, often in the sense of ós : tomár beas often signifies Thomas the younger.
- béasact, -a, *f.*, diligence (?).
- beasán, -áin, *m.*, a little ; few ; followed by gen. takes ve with poss. pron ; pioir-beasán, very little, very few.
- beasán (or beaoán), -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a sting ; beasán vo'n báir an zuaó, love is a sting till death (*Der. and Om.*).
- beas-éélliró, -e, *a.*, of little sense, half-witted.
- beas-éioirbeac, -óige, *a.*, faint-hearted, timid ; mean-spirited.

- beas-easlaç, -aige, *a.*, fearless, courageous, independent.
- beas-luaçmar, -aige, *a.*, valueless, contemptible ; beas-luaç, *id.*
- beas-mair, *m.*, a useless person.
- beasnaç, *ad.*, almost, nearly ; beasnaç ié tpi míle bliáon. almost for three thousand years (*Kea., F. F.*).
- beas-náige, *f.*, shamelessness.
- beas-náirbeac, -piige, *a.*, shameless, brazen.
- beas-paoólaç, -laige, *a.*, short-lived.
- beas-éairbeac, -bige, *a.*, of small profit, worthless.
- beas-éuigre, *g. id., f.*, nonsense, absurdity.
- béal, *g. béil and beoit (poet.), pl.* béil and beoit, *m.*, the mouth, the lips ; the edge of a cutting instrument ; an opening or orifice ; the entrance to a place ; the first beginning ; i mbéal báige, at or in charge of the goal (*Om., U.*) ; i mbéal a mair-eapa, at the beginning of his usefulness ; le béal baince, on the point of being cut, fit to cut ; ar béalaib, in front of, opposite ; b. an tpiuaig, people in general, everybody ; ó béalaib, by word of mouth ; teact ar béalaib, to take precedence of (*Kea., F. F.*) ; vubairt rétem' béal é, he said it before my face, in my presence ; béal, in the sense of opening, entrance, approach to a place, is used largely in proper names, as béal peirirce, Belfast ; béal inre (the approach to the island), Valentia ; béal áta na muice, Swinford ; hence, sometimes = isthmus, as in béal an mhúileiro, Belmullet, etc. ; of persons : béal zan rcoç (*M.*), béal zan parcaó (*Com.*), béal zan rcát (*U.*), one that blabs.
- bealac, -aig, *pl. id. and -aige, m.*, a road, way, path ; a mountain pass ; an inlet ; a passage ; ar a bealac, on his way ; ar an

mbeatac, amiss, wrong; beatac mói, high-road; "pás an beatac," clear the way; an don beatac, of the same way of thinking. beatac has a wider signification than bótaí; bíonn rconnra le bótaí, a bótaí has fences, a beatac need not have; beatac is used as a common word for road or way in U.; common in place-names: beatac an Oirín, Ballaghaderreen; beatac Oirín, a steep mountain pass in Iveragh (*Ker.*); an beatac mói, a road across Bere Island, Co. Cork.

béatac, -aige, *a.*, blubber-lipped. beatac, -aíó and -ta, *m.*, grease; the act of greasing.

béalan, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a little mouth; a mouthful.

béalbac, -aige, -ca, *f.*, a bridle bit (also béalmac).

béal-bán, -báine, *a.*, white-mouthed.

béalbán ruad, *f.*, a species of hawk.

béal-éamnteac, -tíge, *a.*, loquacious.

béal-éimíad, -aíó, *m.*, hypocrisy. béal-éimíac, -tíge, *a.*, hypocritical.

béal-éimíad, -aíó, *m.*, a rinsing of the mouth; gargling of the throat.

béalga, -aige, *a.*, prating, babbling.

béal-éimíac, -tíge, *a.*, wily, flattering, ironical, falsely complimentary.

béal-éimíac, *m.*, dissimulation, false love, flattery.

béalmac, a bridle bit. *See* béalbac.

béalós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a mouthful, a bite.

béal-oirear, -oir, *m.*, tradition; oral instruction.

béal-míóiteac, -tíge, *a.*, talkative, prating; officious, meddling; famous, illustrious (*O'Br.*).

béal-rcaoilte, *a.*, open-mouthed, revealing secrets.

béal-rcaoilteac, *a.* *See* béal-rcaoilte.

bealtaine, *g. id., f.* (pron. beall-taine, where eall is pron. as in ceall, a church, in *M.*), the Irish May Festival, the month of May; lá bealtaine, the first day of May; mí na bealtaine, the month of May; oíche bealtaine, May eve; Sean-bealtaine, "Old May," that is the month beginning about the 11th of May, the month of May (Old Style); in *Om.*, etc., bealtaine; in *Don.* and *Con.*, bealtaine.

béal-tair, -e (*poet.* beol-tair), *a.*, soft-lipped, liquid-lipped.

bealtuad, -uige, *pl. id., m.*, an anointing, a greasing.

bealtuigim, -uad, *v. tr.*, I anoint, grease.

bealtuige, *p. a.*, oily, spruce (*B. R.*).

béama, *g. id., pl.* -aí, a beam for weighing (*A.*).

bean, *g. mná, d. mnaoi, pl. mná, gpl. ban, dpl. mnáib,* a woman, a wife; bean éainte, *g. mná éainte, pl. id.*, a female mourner; bean tíge, woman of the house, housewife, good wife, housekeeper; bean éimíac, waiting-woman, waiting-maid; bean uaral, lady; bean pórt, a wife; bean ruadla, a nun.

beanam. *See* bainim and buaim.

bean éabairt, *g. mná éabairt, f.*, a midwife.

bean éainte, *f.*, a female satirist.

bean éioc, *f.*, a wet nurse.

bean éimíac, *f.*, a female attendant.

bean-éimíac, -a, *pl. id., f.*, a ladies' association.

bean éoganta, *f.*, a female assistant, a midwife.

bean éara, *f.*, a female fortune-teller.

beangán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bough, a branch; a scion, a graft, the



- blade of a fork; beannán luíbe, a herb bud.
- beann, -a, *pl. id.*, also *g. beinne d. beinn, f.*, a mountain peak, a peak, a headland, a horn; a point, a crest; a gable, a top, a step; a trail or dress-skirt; heed, care, attention; dependence; ní'l b. ašam oirt, I am independent of you, I heed you not; ní'l aon beann aicí airt, (the cow) has no relish for it (her food); ceitíre beanna tige, four corners of a house; šac beann ve'n émann, every arm of the tree (in *pl.*, the arms of a cross). Beann enters largely into place-names; it is applied to high mountain peaks as well as small eminences; *cf.*, beann Šulban in Sligo, beann áro, a townland in Kerry, etc.; *nom.* also binn or beinn.
- beann, *f.*, a horn, etc.; *fig.*, a long ear; *cf.*, aral ir péite beanna airt, an ass with a pair of long ears (*B.*); also, a couplet or half-stanza, whence leac-beann, a line (?).
- beanna-bhoš, *m.*, a peaked or gabled mansion; beanna-bhuig bhiam ciaršuite 'máorairóib úirc', the turreted mansions of Brian overflow with otters (*O'Ra.*). See bhoš.
- beannač, -aige, *a.*, horned, forked; peaked (as mountains); an t-Oileán Trí-beannač=Trinacria (Sicily).
- beannačao, -čta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a benediction, a beatitude; act of blessing; *ex.*, 'Dá v'á beannačao.
- beannačair, -e, *a.*, abounding in peaks or gables.
- beanna-čnoc, *m.*, a peaked hill. See cnoc.
- beannačt, -a, *f.*, a blessing; beannačt leat, good-bye; b. 'Dé le n-a anam, God rest his soul.
- beanna-poc, *m.*, a horned buck. See P. O'C.
- beann-šairb, -šairbe, *a.*, rough-peaked.
- beann-šlan, -aine, *a.*, bright-gabled (of a house).
- beannóš, -óige, -óša, *f.*, a coif, a cap, a corner of a woman's cloak. See beannán.
- beannóšac, -aige, crested, towering, high-headed (*Co. Wick., P. O'C.*).
- bean nušo-póirta, *g. mná, pl. id.*, *f.*, a bride.
- beannušao, -uigčte, *m.*, act of blessing; benediction; saluting, greeting.
- beannušim, -ušao, *v. tr.*, I bless; *intr.*, with vo, I salute.
- beannušite, *indec. p. a.*, blessed, holy.
- beannušiteačt, -a, *f.*, a blessing; holiness.
- beannušiteoir, -oir, -oiróe, *m.*, one who blesses.
- bean-šáo, *g. -šáo, pl. -šáote, m.*, woman's gossip.
- bean šeolta, *f.*, a woman in childbirth.
- bean řubair, *pl. mná řubair, f.*, a strolling woman; a woman who begs.
- bean tige, *g. mná, pl. id.*, *f.*, a housewife, a housekeeper, a landlady; somet. *indec. in sp. l.*, esp. in form bean a' tige.
- bean tuirmige, *f.*, a midwife.
- bean ušaral, *g. mná ušairle, pl. id.*, *f.*, a gentlewoman, a lady.
- beair. See bioir.
- béair, *g. béir, pl. id.*, *m.*, a bear; a term applied to the English, as béir an řill, the treacherous bears, etc.
- béirač, -aige, -ača, *f.*, a two-year-old heifer.
- béairbóir, -óira, -óiróe, *m.*, a barber (*A.*).
- béairbóiračt, -a, *f.*, the trade of a barber; scolding.
- béairšos, -óige, -óša, *f.*, a crayfish (*Ker.*).
- béairšac, -a, *f.*, diligence.
- béairla, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, language, speech, dialect; the

English language; **b. péinne**, the dialect of some old Irish tracts.

**bÉaílaḡaḡaḡ**, a dialect, a jargon.

**bÉaína**, -nan, -naróe, *f.*, a gap, a breach, a chasm; **b. baḡḡaḡ**, gap of danger; **ní baimpeaḡ an tíaḡaḡ an b. óíot**, you beat the devil; common in place-names, as **bÉaína ḡaḡaḡe**, etc.

**bÉaínaḡ**, -aḡe, *a.*, gapped; hacked; **an cḡaḡaḡ bÉaínaḡ**, Cahirbearnagh, a hill and townland in Cork, west of Millstreet.

**bÉaínaḡ**, -aḡo, *m.*, a gapping, a biting; **a bÉaínaḡ ubaḡaḡ**, by the biting of an apple (*O'D.*).

**bÉaínaím**, -aḡo, *v. tr.*, I make a gap, make a breach; I bite.

**bÉaínaḡ**, -ḡeḡa, *m.*, act of shaving, clipping; **ḡaḡan bÉaínaḡ**, a razor; **bÉaínaḡ caḡaḡe**, fleecy clouds, portending rain; a ripple on water (*Don.*).

**bÉaínaḡ**, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a slice, a cut; a segment, a shred.

**bÉaínaím**, -aḡo, *v. tr.*, I shave, shear, cut, clip.

**bÉaínaḡ**, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, inconvenience, pain, grief, anguish, misery, strife, contention; a small bundle, a sheaf.

**bÉaínaḡaḡ**, -aḡe, *a.*, miserable, distressed, distracted, lamentable.

**bÉaínaḡaḡaḡe**, *g. id., pl. -óḡe*, a fomentor of strife (*O'N.*).

**bÉaína-púntán**, *m.*, a bob-tail (*W. Ker.*).

**bÉaínaḡ**, *p. a.*, shorn, shaved, cropped, clipped, pinched, pecked at; clean, genteel, neat.

**bÉaínaḡaḡ**, -óḡa, -óḡaḡo, *m.*, a barber, a shaver, a shearer, a clipper; a scold, satirist.

**bÉaínaḡaḡaḡe**, -a, *f.*, act of scolding, satirising.

**bÉaínaḡ**, *g. id., pl. -íḡe*, *m.*, a verse, a stanza, a poem.

**bÉaḡ**, -eḡe, *pl. -a* and -eḡe, *f.*, an act, a deed; behaviour; a game or trick (at cards), a move in a game, an appointment, a situa-

tion; **ní óḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡe an bÉaḡ**, it will not do; **ḡaḡaḡ bÉaḡ**, do not trouble about everything, let some things pass unnoticed.

**bÉaḡ**, *g. bÉaḡ* and *bḡaḡ*, *pl. id., m.*, a bunch or heap (of the hair, etc.); a bundle (of rushes, straw, etc.), chiefly carried on the back or shoulders; *dim.* **bÉaḡaḡ** or **bḡaḡaḡ**.

**bÉaḡ**, *g. bÉaḡe*, *f.*, gear, apparatus, paraphernalia, chiefly in compounds; *e.g.*, **coḡaḡ-bÉaḡ**, foot-gear, *i.e.*, boots, shoes, etc.; **cinn-bÉaḡ**, head-gear, *i.e.*, head-dress, hat, etc.; **lám-bÉaḡ**, a muff, a sleeve; **coḡaḡ-bÉaḡ**, raiment, cloth.

**bÉaḡaḡ**, -aḡe, *a.*, active, feat-performing; resourceful, cunning; in clusters (of the hair).

**bÉaḡaḡaḡe**, -a, *f.*, trickery; **bÉaḡaḡaḡe** **báíḡe**, submerging or overpowering trickery (*T. G.*).

**bÉaḡaḡaḡ**, -aḡo, *v. tr.*, I say, I pronounce, *as* an opinion or judgment; I think, imagine, estimate.

**bÉaḡaḡ**, -aḡo, *v. tr.*, I brandish, I threaten, I wield. *See* **bÉaḡaḡaḡ**.

**bÉaḡaḡaḡe**, *g. id., pl. -ḡaḡe*, *m.*, a brandisher.

**bÉaḡaḡaḡo**, -aḡe, *m.*, act of brandishing; act of conceiving; judging; thinking; gathering; tucking up.

**bÉaḡaḡaḡaḡ**, -aḡaḡo, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I wield, brandish, flourish; gather up; I estimate, think, meditate, conjecture. *See* **bÉaḡaḡaḡ**.

**bÉaḡ**, -a, *pl. id., m.*, custom, habit; what is usual; **ḡaḡ bÉaḡ**, it is the usual thing; **ḡinne tú bÉaḡaḡe**, you have made a habit of it (*Der.*); **ḡaḡaḡaḡe** **ḡaḡaḡaḡe**, if you knew your place; in *pl.*, manners, politeness.

**bÉaḡaḡ**, -aḡe, *a.*, good-mannered;

- polite, correct, well-behaved, exemplary.
- béapamail, -amla, *a.*, exemplary, polite, well-behaved.
- béata, *g.* -aó, *d.* -aíó, *f.*, life, existence; food; property, estate; the world; Oé 'oo b., 'ré 'oo b., welcome, hail; náir ab é 'oo b. (*Muns.*, náir a vé 'oo b.), never welcome you! béata na n-éas, death, like the Latin *natalis*, used of the death of saints.
- béataíreac, -óis, *pl. id.*, and -aca, *m.*, an animal, a beast (also béatac).
- béatáil, -áila, *f.*, the process of burning the surface of moorland, dried for the purpose, so as to produce ashes for manuring the under soil; somet. pron. béiteáil (*Iver.*).
- béatamail, -míla, *a.*, brisk, lively, gay, smart, high-spirited, vital.
- béatós, -óise, -ósá, *f.*, the beech tree (*O'C.*).
- béatúgáó, -uighe, *m.*, act of keeping alive; nourishing, feeding; food.
- béatúigim, -uigáó, *v. tr.*, I feed, support, sustain, nourish, educate.
- béatúighe, *p. a.*, fed, nourished, well-fed, stout, fleshy, fat.
- béatúigheoir, -oira, -oiríre, *m.*, a feeder, a victualler.
- béatúirce, *g. id.*, *m.*, whiskey (*aqua vitae*).
- bé-bhuinneall, -nille, -ealla, *f.*, a young woman (*poet.*).
- béic, -e, *pl.* -íre, -eacá, *f.*, uproar, shout, outcry.
- béiceac, -cighe (béicreac), *f.*, act of roaring, shouting; as béicig, shouting.
- béiceaó, -cte, *m.*, act of screaming, crying out, yelling.
- béicire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íre, *m.*, a roarer, a bawler, a prater.
- béicneac, -míge, *a.*, roaring, noisy, clamorous; béiceac, *id.*
- béirleaoóir, -óira, -óiríre, *m.*, a fiddler.

- béirleaoóirneac, -a, *f.*, the art of playing the fiddle.
- béirólin, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íre, *m.*, a fiddle.
- béig-éialla, *indec. a.*, weak-witted.
- béig-léiginn, *a.*, of small reading, ill-educated.
- béil-binn, -e, *a.*, sweet-mouthed, flattering, melodious.
- béil-binneac, -nighe, *a.*, flattering, melodious.
- béil-beair, -beirge, *a.*, red-lipped.
- béile, *g. id.*, *pl.* -líre, *m.*, a meal.
- béil-geairraó, *m.*, cutting the first sod in digging, tillage, etc.
- béilín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íre, *m.*, a little mouth.
- béillic, -e, -leaca, *f.*, a large stone; a tombstone; a cavern under a great stone; a lime-kiln; iriú 1 mbéillic na cairneige, in the cavern under the rock; fá béillic, under a tombstone, buried.
- béil-míir, -míre, *a.*, sweet-mouthed.
- béil-neamair, -eire, *a.*, thick-lipped.
- béilt, -e, *pl.* -íre and -eanna, *f.*, a belt; béilt apráin, apron strings.
- béilteac, -tighe, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a great fire; b. teineac, *id.* (béiltigheac is also used).
- béim, -e, *pl.* -eanna, *gpl.* -eann, *f.*, a blow, a stroke, a cut; a slice in carving; a flaw; a step, a blemish, a stain, a spot; a pace (*prop. céim*). beatac béime, a mountain pass in Kerry; oit-béim, an offence, an insult; ní'l béim iongan air, he is unscathed.
- béim, -e, -íre, *f.*, a beam, the beam of a plough.
- béim, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a thwart in a boat (*Tory*); béim beas, the cross piece near the stem into which the heel of the jib-boom fits; béim móir, the third thwart in the boat; cafta is also used; coct is the word used in *Ker*.

bém-ḡrēacō, -rte, *m.*, a smashing with blows.  
 bémeannac, -aige, *a.*, smiting, destructive; effective, vigorous (also béimneac).  
 béimim, -meacō, *v. tr.*, I cut, I strike at; carve; scarify.  
 béimneac, -niḡe, *a.*, vehement, cutting, violently striking at.  
 bém, -e, *f.*, compulsion (*Mayo*); used like ιαβάλλ, ο'φιαβάι, etc.  
 beméio, -e, *f.*, the Minerva of the Irish.  
 beimín, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, somet. *f.*, as an beinín, the little woman; *dim.* of bean.  
 beinnio, -e, -iōe, *f.*, a cheese-rennet.  
 beinnín, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a pinnacle; *dim.* of beann.  
 beinnre, *g. id., pl. -ača, -rīoe, f.*, a seat, a bench; a magistrate's seat; *dim.* beinnrín; beinnrín luacra, a tuft of rushes.  
 beiribḡim, -iuḡacō, *v. tr. and intr.*, I boil, seethe.  
 beiribḡir, -e, *f.*, an anniversary, a feast, a vigil.  
 beirēacar, -air, *m.*, a birth; one newly born; the "cleaning" or after-birth of animals. See beiritear.  
 beirim, *vl. bheir, v. tr. and intr., irreg. (see Paradigms)*, I bear, take, bring, carry, I bring forth, I carry off as a prize (with buacō); with air: iugar air rcóirnaig air, I seized him by the throat; beirim air, I lay hold of him; beirim ruar air, I overtake him, I seize him violently; with te (in pronoun combination), I take with me; béamao liom é, I will take it with me; with bheac (as object), I pass judgment on (air); ní aḡ bheir bheirte ort é, not that I am judging you; lay eggs: tá na cearca aḡ bheir, the hens are laying; ḡac lá béamair ort, every day that will overtake you, i.e., every day

of your life; beir ar, be oil (*Kill*).  
 beiritear, -cir, *m.*, a birth; one newly born.  
 beirirveir, -e, -eacā, *f.*, an edge, point, border, as in beirirveir an élaíom.  
 beirt, -e, *f.*, a couple, a pair, two persons; an beirt, both; molaō beirte, arbitration (where two arbitrate).  
 beirte, *p. a.*, brought forth, born; captured, overtaken; tá beirte air, he is captured.  
 beirtín, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a little bundle, a little burden; *nom.* also birtín.  
 beirtineacō, -a, *f.*, carrying of little burdens (*O'N.*).  
 beirēac. See bheac.  
 beirt, -e, -eanna, *m.*, a vest (*A.*).  
 beirteamlacō, -a, *f.*, bestiality, beastliness.  
 beir = beacō, *condit.* of acáim. See acáim. (Still in use in Co. Mayo.)  
 beir, -e, *f.*, a birch tree; the second letter of the Alphabet.  
 beir, *vl.* of acáim, being, state of being; generally, but not always, having the b aspirated; air tí beir, about to be; te beir, in order to be; air beir, air mbeir, air mbeir, having been, on being; cum a beir, for the purpose of being, about to be; ḡo beir cuirpeacō, to the point of being weary; ḡo beir corra, to the point of being tired (*Kea, T. S.*).  
 beirteamnac. See bheamnac.  
 beirteamlac, -aig, *m.*, the Old Testament (also peirteamlac, *vetus lex*).  
 beirirveac, -iōig, *pl. id., m.*, a beast, an animal. See beairveac.  
 beirtín, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, burned grass or surface soil; grass withered by frost.  
 beirtín, *g. -irpe, pl. -irpe, -irpeacā, f.*, a bear. See beair.  
 beirte (*part. nec.* of acáim), advisable, right, proper; cf.

ní beítece òuit 'ḡá óéanam.  
 (Almost obs.)  
 beo, *gm. bí, gf. beo, beoite, a.,*  
 alive, living.  
 beo, *g. id.* and *bí, pl. beoá, m.,*  
 a living person; the living;  
 quick-flesh; life; quick-hedge;  
 ταιηγε i mbeo, a nail in the  
 quick; τά an mac pain as out  
 i mbeo oim, that youth is giving  
 me great trouble; ní náóuḡta  
 an beo 'ná an maḡb, life is not  
 more natural than death.  
 beoán, -án, *pl. id., m.,* a small fire.  
 beo-conneal, *f.,* a burning candle;  
 a living witness. See conneal.  
 beo-corpac, -aḡe, *a.,* flaying  
 alive.  
 beo-corpnam, -corpait, *v. tr.,*  
 I flay alive.  
 beo-ḡuḡ, -ota, *pl. id., m.,* mortal  
 shape.  
 beoá, *a.,* lively, living, active,  
 sprightly.  
 beoáact, -a, *f.,* courage, vigour,  
 liveliness.  
 beoámáil, -má, *a.,* lively, brisk,  
 zealous, vigorous.  
 beoámhlaact, -a, *f.,* liveliness,  
 quickness, activity, vigour.  
 beoóuḡim, -uḡaó, *v. tr.,* I animate,  
 invigorate.  
 beo-feannaim, -aó, *v. tr.,* I flay  
 alive.  
 beo-ḡamim, -e, *f.,* quick-sand.  
 beo-ḡalac, -aḡe, *a.,* active,  
 vigorous.  
 beo-ḡonaim, -ḡon, *v. tr.,* I wound  
 to the quick.  
 beo-ḡoḡaó, -ḡta, *m.,* act of burning  
 to the quick.  
 beo-ḡoḡbait, -aḡta, *pl. id., f.,* a  
 living sacrifice.  
 beoḡ, -oḡac, *dat. beoḡaḡ* or  
 beoḡ, *f., beoir,* a favourite drink  
 of the Irish; beer; whiskey;  
 also beóit (*Don.*).  
 beoḡ ḡuḡit, *f.,* brine, pickle.  
 beot, -oit, *m.,* the mouth (*poet.*).  
 See beál.  
 beo-loc, -luḡ, *m.,* act of wound-  
 ing to the quick; a severe  
 wound.

beolacán, -án, *pl. id., m., a*  
 prattler.  
 beo-luaḡ, *f.,* hot embers.  
 beo-luaḡe, *g. id., f.,* liveliness,  
 activity, friskiness.  
 beo-luaḡ, -aḡe, *a.,* quick, active,  
 sprightly.  
 beomáḡ, -aḡe, *a.,* pathetic, feel-  
 ing.  
 beo-ḡaóḡac, *m.,* quick-sight, dis-  
 cernment.  
 beo-ḡaóḡacac, -aḡe, *a.,* quick-  
 sighted, discerning.  
 beoḡac, -aḡe, *a.,* spruce, bright,  
 dapper, glittering.  
 beo-ḡcaḡaó, -ḡta, *m.,* separation  
 during life; a divorce.  
 beoḡámhlaact, -a, *f.,* liveliness, ani-  
 mation (*O'N.*).  
 beo-ḡollaó, -ta, *m.,* act of  
 piercing to the quick.  
 beo-ḡoḡmac, -aḡe, pregnant with  
 live young.  
 b'féioḡ, *ad. phr.,* perhaps; somet.  
 in *sp. l.* b'féaóḡ, b'féaóḡ,  
 and mb'féioḡ (*Iver.*).  
 bí, *g. m. of beo, alive, living,*  
 vigorous; mac óé bí, the Son  
 of the living God.  
 bí, 2 *per. sing. imper. of aḡám*  
 I am.  
 bí, 3 *s. pf. of aḡám, I am.*  
 b1ac, *m., membrum virile.*  
 b1acac, -a, *f., priapismus.*  
 b1aó, *g. bíó, pl. b1aó, m.,* food,  
 meat-food; a meal, supper;  
 b1aó na maione, breakfast  
 (*g. bíó is pron. bíḡ in M.*).  
 b1aóac, -aḡe, *a.,* nourishing,  
 nutritive.  
 b1aóaim, -aó, *v. tr.,* I feed.  
 b1aóámáil, -ámá, *a.,* nutritive.  
 b1aómaḡ, -aḡe, *a.,* esculent,  
 abounding in food, plentiful.  
 b1aóta, *p. a.,* fatted, well-fed,  
 stalled.  
 b1aótaac, -aḡ, *pl. id., m.,* a feeder  
 (of the poor), a public victualler,  
 a hospitaller; a generous, hospi-  
 table man.  
 b1aótaacḡ, -aḡ, *m.,* hospitality,  
 generosity.  
 b1aótaó, -a1ó, -a1óe, *m.,* a bait.

- βιάσταιμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I feed, nourish.
- βιάσταιρ, -αιρ (βιάταιρ), *pl.* -αιρε, *m.*; betony; beet-root; βιάσ-  
ταιριρε, *pl., m.*, beet-roots.
- βιάστούρ, -όμ, -όμυρε, *m.*, a pub-  
lic victualler. *See* βιάσταις.
- βιάστούζιμ, -υζαό, *v. tr.*, I feed;  
I feed the mind; I entertain (as  
with thoughts).
- βιάσ, *old form* of βεσ, *fut.* of  
ατάμ, I am.
- βιάι, -ε, and βέατα, *pl.* -ιρε, *f.*,  
an axe.
- βιαρριλ, *pl.*, the lumps caused by  
the chrysalis of the gad-fly in  
the backs of cattle; *pron. vare-*  
*skill (Con.)*; παίριε in *Ker*.
- βιαρ, *rel. fut.* of ατάμ, I am.
- βίρεαδ, -ιρε, *a.*, very small;  
*pron. βοιρεαδ in Don.*
- βίριρ, -ίρε, -ίρεαδ, *f.*, a vice, a  
screw.
- βίρεαδ, -ιρε, *a.*, screw-like,  
spiral.
- βίς, -ε, *f.*, glue (*O'N.*).
- βίσιλ, a vigil, a watching (*Lat.*  
*vigilium, Eng. vigil*).
- βίτε, *g. id., pl.* -ιρε, *m.*, a mast;  
a tree, *esp.* in a fort or beside a  
holy well; a large tree; a scion,  
a progenitor, a champion; βίτε  
βιόν, the handle of a quern  
(*pron. beite in East M.*).
- βίτεαμπί, -μί, *a.*, tree-like;  
mast-like; champion-like.
- βίτεος, -οιρε, -οζα, *f.*, a leaf, a  
plant; *b. μαίτ*, lettuce; *b. να*  
*ν-έαν*, wood-sorrel; *b. ράιρε*,  
a wild plant. (βίτεος is the  
usual word in *M.* for the leaf  
of a tree, or a page of a book.)  
*See* βιττεός.
- βίτεοζαδ, -αίρε, *a.*, leafy. *See*  
βιττεοζαδ.
- βίτε, *g. id., pl.* -ιρε, *m.*, a note,  
a bill of costs.
- βιττέαο, -έιρ, *pl. id., m.*, a billet;  
παίζουρί απ βιττέαο, a chil-  
dren's game in *Con.*
- βιττεος, -οιρε, -οζα, *f.*, a bill, a  
billet; a bill-hook; βιττεος  
πόρτα, a certificate of marriage.

- βιμβεαλόρ, -όμ, -όμυρε, *m.*, a  
foolish person (*Don.*)
- βιν, -ε, *f.*, force, venom, fire;  
fury, wrath (*nom.* also βινίρ).
- βινιρ, -ε, *pl.* -ιρε, *f.*, rennet used  
in making cheese (*nom.* also  
βεινιρ).
- βινίρεαδ, -νίς, *m.*, a corrupt form  
of βινίρεαδ, which *see*.
- βινν, -ε, *f.*, the number of cattle a  
grazing farm can maintain; an  
agistment; ní báiri binne ap  
éirinn rinne, we are not privi-  
leged persons in Ireland. *N.B.*—  
The "báiri binne" was a privi-  
leged beast over and above the  
agistment. *See* Siampa  
(*O. O. F.*).
- βινν, -ε, *a.*, sweet (of sound),  
melodious, harmonious; elo-  
quent; *fig.*, excellent, faultless.
- βινν, βίρινν, *imper. irreg.* of ατάμ,  
I am. *See* ατάμ.
- βινν-βέαταδ, -αίρε, *a.*, sweet-  
voiced, eloquent.
- βινν-βιατάρ, *f.*, a sweet or elegant  
word.
- βινν-βιατρίαδ, -αίρε, *a.*, sweet-  
spoken, eloquent.
- βινν-έοιρ, *m.*, melody, sweet  
music.
- βινν-έοιρμάι, -αίρε, *a.*, harmoni-  
ous, melodious.
- βιννρεαλάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a  
woollen cloth tied round the  
body of an infant; a binding for  
the head in sickness and for the  
dead; βιννρεαδ, *id.*
- βιννε, *g. id., f.*, melody; a judg-  
ment, a decree.
- βιννεαδ, -νίρε, *a.*, having flounces  
(of the hair); peaky.
- βιννεαρ, -νιρ, *m.*, melody, sweet-  
ness, harmoniousness.
- βιννεος, -οιρε, -οζα, *f.*, a cloth tied  
around the head, particularly  
in time of sickness. *See* βινν-  
ρεαλάν.
- βινν-ποταδ, -αίρε, *a.*, sweet-  
worded, melodious.
- βινν-ξιόριαδ, -αίρε, *a.*, sweet-  
voiced.
- βινν-ξοταδ, -αίρε, *a.*, sweet-

voiced, sweet-toned, having sweet notes.

b1nn-íáðam, -íáð *v. tr.*, I sing or speak melodiously.

b1nnpe, *g. id., pl. -íðe, m.*, a bench. See beinnpe (*A.*).

b1obla, *g. id., pl. -íðe, m.*, a bible; an b. ʊo éabairt, to swear by the bible; b1oblarðe b1éige, lying bibles; b́eap-  
páinn paopas ʊóðta, lán an b1obla, I would clear myself before them, swearing by the whole Bible (*Ulster song*).

b1ocáipe, *g. id., pl. -íðe, m.*, a vicar.

b1ocum, -um, *pl. id. m.*, a viscount.

b1o-éúiam, -iam, *m.*, anxiety.

b1óð, 3s. *imper.* of aúam, I am; is often used for whether; b1óð ré óz nó aopta, whether he be young or old; also with zo, for, although; also for admitting, granted, as b1óð zo nveaáarð, admitting that he went (*Kea*).

b1óð (ʊo b1óð), *impf.*, was; ʊo b1óð (who) used to be (had been); nac b1óð, that there was not (*Kea*); ʊá mb1óð, if it were, if it had been (*Kea*).

b1óðán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a parasite, a calumniator; calumny, backbiting. See béaóán.

b1óðanáð, -aíge, *a.*, slanderous, tattling. See béaóanáð.

b1óðba, *g. -ban, -bað and -baíð, pl. -baíðe, gpl. -bað, m.*, an enemy, a robber; a guilty person.

b1óðbánac, -aíge, *pl. id., m.*, an enemy, a thief, etc. See b1óðba.

b1óðbanap, -aip, *m.*, enmity, robbery, stealth.

b1óðz, -a, -anna, *m.*, a start, a fright; a passing fit of illness; a spell of excitement.

b1óðzac, -aíge, *a.*, sprightly, vigorous; zlópi b1óðzac, sprightly voice (*C. M.*); ba b1óðzac íáíðte, whose words were vigorous (*C. M.*).

b1óðzacð, -zta, *m.*, act of starting; a start, sudden rousing; a bounce, a leap.

b1óðzam, -að, *v. intr.*, I start, rouse, startle; become excited.

b1óðzame, *g. id., pl. -íðe, m.*, a lively, active person.

b1óðzamarl, -mla, *a.*, active, lively, frisky.

b1óðzamlac, -a, *f.*, activity, vivacity, liveliness.

b1óðzta, *a.*, lively, active.

b1óðztaac, -a, *f.*, liveliness, vivacity.

b1ól, -a, *pl. id., f.*, a viol, a kind of musical instrument.

b1ólarl, -aip, *pl. id., m.*, watercress.

b1ólarac, -aíge, *f.*, a spring rising amongst or flowing through watercress; Cnocán na b1ólar-  
aíge, Watergrass Hill (near Cork).

b1ólarac, -aíge, *a.*, abounding in cresses.

b1ólarl zaipta, garden cress.

b1ólarl ziamzac, cuckoo flower.

b1ólarl muipe, brooklime.

b1ólarl maza, scurvy grass.

b1ólarl uirpe, watercress, brooklime.

b1ólpán. See b1ólarl.

b1op, *g. b1pi and beapia, pl. beapia and b1opaca, m.*, a spit, a lance point, a spike; ap b. a cinn, standing on his head.

b1opac, -aíge, -aca, *f.*, a boat (*Ker*).

b1opac, -aíge, -aca, *f.*, a two-year-old heifer; a spiked muzzle for calves; a kind of wild reed. See beapiaac.

b1opac, -aíge, *a.*, pointed.

b1opas, -ipta, *pl. id., m.*, a piercing, a stinging.

b1opate, *m.*, a spearman; as *a.*, fond of spears.

b1opán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a pin, a brooch; a small pointed stake; an injury; spite (= beapián); b. ruam, a magic pin which produced sleep; b. buíðe, a yellow brass pin, a trifle; ní íú b. buíðe é, it is valueless; ní mó b1opán íp é, it is not serious, it is only a trifle (*M.*); pron. bipeán or bpeán (*M.*).

b10pánac, -a1ē, *a.*, thorny, prickly, spiteful, vexatious.  
 b10pánac, -a1ē, -a1ē, *m.*, a boy; a rakish person; a pin-cushion.  
 b10papi. *See* b10lap.  
 b10pōa, *indec. a.*, sharp-pointed.  
 b10pōaē, -a, *f.*, sharp-pointedness.  
 b10pooap, -o1a1p, -ō1pē, *m.*, a flood-gate. *O'N.* also gives b10poin.  
 b10pīacal, a toothpick.  
 b10pīā, *g. id., pl.* -āoite, *m.*, a spear, a lance, a sting, a dart; remorse.  
 b10pīāta, *a.*, perplexing, hobbling.  
 b10pīapc (pron. b10pape), *m.*, a fish used for bait (*Ker.*).  
 b10pīāpōe, *g. id., pl.* -ōpōe, *m.*, a long iron rod for searching bogs in quest of bog-oak.  
 b10pīn žīpīpīa1ō, a hare lip (*Om.*).  
 b10pīpa, *indec. a.*, watery, marshy, abounding in springs and fountains; hence Bīrr in King's Co.  
 b10pīpa, *g. id., m.*, water, a stream.  
 b10pīpac, -a1ē, *m.*, bulrushes, reeds; a marsh, a marshy field; b10pīpac la1ēan, common reed.  
 b10pīpāpōe, *g. id., pl.* -ōpōe, *f.*, an osier, a sapling.  
 b10pīpān, b10pīpānac. *See* beapīpān.  
 b10pīpībūpōe, *a.*, of yellow hair. *See* bāpīpībūpōe.  
 b10pīpūāō, -u1ēte, *m.*, act of budding, reviving, becoming active.  
 b10pīplāntup, *m.*, water plantain.  
 b10pīpīnōn, *f.*, a sharp nose, a short nose.  
 b10pīpīnōnac, -a1ē, *a.*, sharp-nosed, short-nosed.  
 b10pīpīlēac, -l1ē, *a.*, sharp-sighted, quick-witted.  
 b1ōē, -a, -anna, *m.*, a buoy.  
 b1ōā1l. *See* b1ōā1lle.  
 b1ōā1lle and b1ōā1lce, *g. id., pl.* -l1ōe and -ā1lce, *f.*, whiskey; spirits; strong drink; b1ōā1lle b1īōžīnapi, ardent spirits (*McD.*).  
 b1ōā1lce is the *nom. sing.* in *U.*  
 b1ōē-buaine, *f.*, continuity, eternity; b1ōē-buaineaē, -a, *id.*

b1ōē-buan, -aine, *a.*, eternal, everlasting.  
 b1ōē-čūmīnīžīm, -u1ēāō, *v. tr.*, I remember continually, I keep in mind.  
 b1ōē-čūpām, *m.*, continual care, over anxiety.  
 b1ōē-čūpāmac, -a1ē, *a.*, over anxious, over careful.  
 b1ōē-čān, -čān, *pl. id., m.*, a constant or hereditary poet.  
 b1ōē-žīpānna, *a.*, always ugly, very ugly.  
 b1īpīn, *g. id., pl.* -ōpōe, *m.*, a small point or pin; a thin piece of bog deal for lighting; a small lighted chip of wood.  
 b1īpīneac, *m.*, bennet, a hardy sea-shore reed, used for thatch and mats.  
 b1īpīnōžnac, -a1ē, *a.*, having long nails, like spits; sharp-taloned.  
 b1īpīpāo, *g. pīpō, pl.* -a, a cap, a hat (beapīpāo, *Don.*). *See* bāpīpīpāo.  
 bīp, a vice (mechanical). *See* b1ōp.  
 bīpēac, -pīē, *a.*, screw-curved (of the hair).  
 bīpēac, -pīē, *m.* (somet. *f.*), increase, profit; amendment, improvement, ease, relief (in sickness), convalescence; the crisis in a disease; b. pō be1ē ap . . . to improve (in health); b. p'āžā1l, to get relief from pain; b1īpāpīn bīpīē, a leap-year.  
 bīt (b1ōē), *g. beāta, pl.* b1ōē, *m.*, the world; being, existence, life; t1ē bīt, for ever; used in neg. or interrog. sentences in such phrases as ap bīt, any at all; c1a ap bīt, who at all? oume 'pan mb1ōē, anyone existing (*Kea., F. F.*); bīt a p1uapīpēce, any tidings of them (with neg. phrase) (*M.*).  
 bīt- (b1ōē-), *prefix*, denoting continuance; lasting, constant; bīt-beo, everlasting. *See* b1ōē.  
 bīt-bīē, -bīōē, *f.*, essence; lasting power or efficiency.



βίτ-βίτσεαδ, -ζίσε, *a.*, pertaining to the essence of a thing; powerful.

βίτ-έμντε, *a.*, constantly exact, very precise, ever certain; *σο β.*, most particularly, especially.

βίτ-όεοιν, *f.*, constant willingness; *οομ β.*, ever willingly. See *οεοιν*.

βίτ-οίεαρ, *a.*, ever-faithful; *βυη μβοδτ-έαηα βίτ-οίεαρ σο βάρ*, your poor ever-faithful friend till death (*Kea, F. F.*).

βίτ-εαγλα, *g. id., f.*, constant fear.

βίτ-εαμάντα, *a.*, thievish, roguish, cunning, deceitful; as *p. a.*, stolen.

βίτ-εαμνάδ, -αίξ, *pl. id., m.*, a thief, rogue, rascal, beggar (applied even to cattle); padding in the sole of a shoe. (Older spelling, *βίτβιννεαδ*.)

βίτ-ιν, in *phr.* *οά β.*, *οά β.* *ἱν*, on that account.

βίτ-νεμννεαδ, -νίξε, *a.*, ever destructive, ever venomous.

βίτ-ηέ, *g. id., f.*, a lifetime; from birth to death.

βίτ-ηιαηιαμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I constantly attend on or provide for; I constantly govern or direct (with *αἱ*).

βίτ-ῥιοηηιαίρε, *a.*, everlasting, always.

βλά, *m.*, the white-crested sea.

βλαβαίαν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a stammerer.

βλάό, *g.* *βλάίό* and *βλόίό*, *pl.* *βλάότμιαδ*, *m.*, a bit, a fragment; *τά πέ 'να βλάότμιαδ*, it is broken into fragments.

βλαό, -α, *m.*, renown, fame, reputation.

βλαόαδ, -όαιξε, *a.*, renowned, famous.

βλαόαδτ, -α, *f.*, the act of breaking into fragments.

βλαόαμ, -όαό, *v. tr.*, I break into fragments, I pulverize.

βλαόαη, -ε, -ίρε, *f.*, a flame (*Don.*).

βλαόαητε, *g. id., pl.* -ηίρε, *m.*, a flatterer, a wheedler.

βλαόαηεαδτ, -α, *f.*, flattery, coaxing.

βλαόαημ, *v.* *tr.*, I coax, flatter, wheedle.

βλαόαη, -αηη, *m.*, flattery, coaxing; act of flattering or coaxing; *βείτ εγ βλαόαη λειρ*, coaxing or flattering him.

βλαόαηαδ, -αίξε, *a.*, coaxing, flatterer.

βλαόμ, -α, -αηνα, *m.*, a flame, a blaze; *βλαοητε* and *βλαόαηη* (*Don.*).

βλαόμαηηε, *g. id., pl.* -ηίρε, *m.*, an uproarious fellow; a boaster, a braggart.

βλαόμανν, -αηνν, *m.*, bragging, boasting; also blazing up, sending forth steam as a fermented hay-stack; empty words.

βλαόμανναδ, -αίξε, *a.*, boasting, bragging.

βλαόμπαδ, -αίξ, *pl. id., m.*, a blaze, a conflagration.

βλαόμιαμ, -οηαό, *v. tr.*, I coax, I flatter, I appease.

βλαόόρο, -ε, -ίρε, *f.*, a bald pate; also *βλαόαο* (*Don.*).

βλαοηηεοξ, -οίξε, -οξα, *f.*, a bogberry (*Don.*).

βλαηεαό, -αηα, *m.*, a tasting; a sipping a small portion of any food or drink.

βλαηημ, -ηεαό, *v. tr.*, I taste, sip.

βλαηηπέηηε, *g. id., pl.* -μνίρε, *f.*, blasphemy.

βλαηηηεαδτ, -α, *f.*, light tasting, sipping.

βλαηητμ, -ε, *f.*, act of tasting.

βλαηητμτεαδτ, -α, *f.*, the prolonged sucking of a sweet, etc. (*Ker.*).

βλάίε, -ε, *a.*, fair, beautiful, polished, smooth.

βλάίε, -ε, *a.*, warm (*U.*).

βλάίε, *g. id., f.*, smoothness, sleekness; *βλαίτεαδτ*, -α, *f.*, *id.*

βλάίτεαηαδ, -έηηίξε, *a.*, smooth, polished.

βλάίτ-ῥεαηα, -εηηα, *pl.* -εαηα, *f.*, a garland, a wreath.

- bláirín, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a little flower; a small blossom.
- bláir-liaḡ, *f.*, a pumice-stone; a smooth stone.
- bláir-íliobta, *p. a.*, beautifully or smoothly polished (of a spear, etc.)
- blannobair, -air, *pl. id., m.*, dissimulation, flattery, sycophancy.
- blaob, -oir, *m.*, a shout, a loud cry; *f. (Con.)* See ḡlaob.
- blaobad, -aoirte, *m.*, act of crying out. See ḡlaobad.
- blaobadct, -a, *f.*, a loud shouting, bragging.
- blaobaim, -bad, *v. intr.*, I shout, I boast, I brag.
- blaobm, -a, *m.*, a great flame. See blaobm.
- blaobmannad, -airge, *a.*, shouting, clamorous; fiery.
- blaobógad, -airge, *a.*, clamorous.
- blaobmad, -airge, *a.*, clamorous, shouting, noisy.
- blaorc, -oirce, -a, *f.*, a scale, a shell, an egg-shell; a skull, the head. See plaorc.
- blaorcaim, -ad, *v. tr.*, I beat violently, hammer, crush. See plaorcaim.
- blar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, taste, flavour, relish; an accent (in speech); a jot; with *neg.*, nothing; a bad taste; liking, desire; ní't aon blar airge oim, he likes me not; rean-blar, disregard, dislike; raḡaim blar ar vo cainnt, I approve of your sentiments.
- blaraim, -ad, *v. tr.*, I taste, sip, test. See blairim.
- blarcamad, -airge, *f.*, act of smacking the lips.
- blar-cumra, *indec. a.*, sweet-scented.
- blarta, *indec. a.*, delicious, excellent, tasty, savoury; in good taste; refined, elegant; fluent, glib.
- blartaict, -a, *f.*, excellence, deliciousness, elegance; fluency.
- blartanar, -air, *m.*, taste, savour, relish.
- blartóg, -óige, -ógá, *f.*, a sweet-mouthed woman.

- blát, *g. bláite and bláta, pl. bláta, m. and f.*, a bloom, blossom, flower-bud; *b. na hóige*, the bloom of youth; blát buíre, dandelion; *b. bán na pinne*, the white blossom of fairness, an epithet of a pretty girl (*Old Song*).
- blátad, -airge, *a.*, flowery; beautiful; renowned.
- blátad, *g. -airge, bláite, f.*, butter-milk.
- blátadct, -a, *f.*, act of flowering, blossoming, floweriness.
- blátadoir, -óira, -óiríre, *m.*, a florist.
- blátaim, -ad, *v. tr. and intr.*, I bloom, I flourish; I adorn.
- blátán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a small flower, a bud; also a fry, as salmon fry; a kind of rock-fish.
- blát-buiré, *indec. a.*, swarthy.
- blát-cainnt, -e, *f.*, flowery language; idle speech.
- blát-cainnteac, -rige, *a.*, sweet-tongued, cultured, polished.
- blát-caoin, -e, *a.*, smooth-plated, beautiful.
- blát-foit, *m.*, beautiful locks of hair. See foit.
- blát-ḡar, -ḡair, *pl. id., and -ra, m.*, a fair stalk; a blooming scion. See ḡar.
- blátmaireac, -a, *f.*, floweriness, bloom, spruceness, trimness.
- blátmar, -aire, *a.*, beautiful, young, flowery, warm, gay.
- blát na mbodac, *m.*, red poppy, corn rose, commonly called luirgneac óearḡ, the red stalk.
- blátnuigim, -uḡad, *v. tr.*, I smoothe, stroke.
- blát-oibnuigim, -uḡad, *v. tr. and intr.*, I embroider, work in figures or flowers.
- blátuigim, -uḡad, *v. tr. and intr.*, I bloom, I flourish, I blossom, I smoothe, polish, I bedeck, decorate, adorn, strew with flowers.
- bleac, -a, *f.*, milk; kine, milch cows; as *a.*, milky.
- bleacad, -airge, -ada, *f.*, a milch cow.

bleaétaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I coax, wheedle, entice.  
 bleaétairie, *g. id., pl.* -uiré, *m.*, a person that milks cows; a manager of milk; one who deals in milk; a wheedler, a flatterer; a detective.  
 bleaétán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the asphodel or dafodil.  
 bleaétán buiré, *m.*, a yellow weed growing among potatoes.  
 bleaétar, -air, *m.*, lactation; milkiness.  
 bleaét-úantac, -aíge, *a.*, poem-producing.  
 bleaét-fócaóán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the common sow-thistle (fócaóán mín).  
 bleaétmair, -airie, *a.*, abounding in milk; fruitful.  
 bleaétuiré, *g. id., pl.* -óite, *m.*, a feeder, a supporter.  
 bleaéaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I milk (*Con.* and *U.*); also bliéim.  
 bleaéair, -airi (blioaíri), *m.*, sour curded milk.  
 bléan, -éine, *pl.* -éintiré, in *Con.* bléantnaéa, and in *W. Ker.* bléantacá, *f.*, the groin; a narrow, low tongue of land; a harbour, a bay (*nom.* also bléin).  
 bléanaé (bleaénaé), -aíge, *pl.* -aíge or -acá, *m.* a milking.  
 bléan-fairrúg, -e, *a.*, broad-loined.  
 bleaéac, -aíge, -acá, *f.*, a bag of corn for grinding; a kiln-cast; a large quantity of anything (as of meal, etc.).  
 bleaéac, -aíge, *v.*, having power to grind.  
 bleiét-pípeán, *n.*, the milk thistle.  
 bléro, -e, *f.*, impertinence, cajolery, wheedling, flattery, request, petition.  
 bléroamair, -míte *a.*, impertinent, teasing, flattering.  
 bleróiríe, *g. id., pl.* -uiré, *m.*, an impertinent fellow, a wheedler.  
 bleró-míol (bleró, any monstrous beast or fish), *m.*, a whale (*Ker.*). See míol mói.

bléiróteac beairí, *m.*, a mullet.  
 bléin, -e, -tiré, the groin; also, a narrow, low tongue of land; a harbour, a bay. See bléan.  
 bléineac, -níge, *f.*, a white-loined cow.  
 bléin-fionn, -finne, *a.*, having white spots about the loins (of a cow or other such animal).  
 bleíteac, -éig, *pl. id., m.*, a quantity or portion of corn sent to a mill (*Con.*). See bleaéac.  
 bléíteac, -éig, -a, *m.*, a mullet; *b.* beairí, a species of red mullet; also bléiróteac.  
 bleíteacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a glutton.  
 bléiróteac, in *phr.* *b.* teimeadó, a rousing fire. See beíteac.  
 bleontuirí, -e, *f.* See bleaéac. (bleontuirí is used in *W. Ker.* in the sense of bleaéac, which is also used.)  
 bliáoain, *g.* -óna, *pl.* -óna, -óna and -óanta, *gpl.* -óan, *f.*, a year; *b.* mbliáoá, this year; *b.* go leir, a year and a half; *b.* bairí, a leap year.  
 bliáoantac, -aíge, *a.*, yearly; *go* bliáoantac, yearly (*T. G.*).  
 bliáoanáir, -míte, *a.*, yearly; also bliáoantamair.  
 bligeáir, -áirí, -áirí, *m.*, a blackguard (*A.*).  
 bligeáirí, -a, *f.*, blackguardism, rowdyism (*A.*).  
 bliócán (bliocán), -áin, *pl. id., m.*, bastard asphodel. See bleaéac.  
 bliocmair, -airie, *a.*, milk-producing. See bleaétmair.  
 bliorán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an artichoke.  
 blob, -a, -anna, *m.*, a full or thick mouth (also plob).  
 bloba, *g. id., pl.* -aóa and -aróe, *m.*, a bubble; the rise of a blister; a blab (also ploba).  
 blobac, -aíge, *a.*, blistered; having bubbles; thick-lipped (also plobac).  
 blobairíe, *g. id., pl.* -uiré, *m.*, a

blubber-lipped person, a stammerer (also *ptobairne*).  
*blobairneac*, -a, *f.*, a speaking thickly or unmelodiously.  
*blobaíán*, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a blubber-lipped person, a stammerer; one who speaks thickly or indistinctly.  
*blóc*, *g. blaic, pl. id., m.*, a block.  
*blócaine*, *g. id., pl. -uiré, m.*, a strong, stout person or thing.  
*blóó*, -óó, *pl. -óó* and -óó<sup>ra</sup>, *m.*, a bit, a fragment. *See bláó*.  
*blóóóó*, -óó<sup>ra</sup>, *m.*, act of reducing to bits. *See bláóóó*.  
*blóóóam*, *vl. blóóóó*, *v. tr.*, I break, destroy (also *bláóóam*).  
*blóóam*, -am, *pl. id., m.*, a mouthful, a sup, a small portion;  
*blóóam bainne*, a sup of milk; an easy-going person (*Clave*). *See blóóam*.  
*blóing*, -e, *pl. -íre* and -eac, *f.*, a bubble (*nom.* also *blóing*).  
*blóingean*, -gin, *pl. id., m.*, any plant with curled leaves.  
*blóingean gairíó*, *m.*, garden spinage.  
*blóirc*, -e, *f.*, a din, a noise. *See blóirc*.  
*blóirc-béim*, -e, *pl. -eanna, gpl. -eann, f.*, a united stroke.  
*blóirc-eap*, -eap, *pl. id., m.*, a noisy waterfall, cataract.  
*blómaíre*, *g. id., pl. -uiré, m.*, a boaster, a vain person.  
*blómar*, -air, *m.*, ostentation, showing off, vanity.  
*blómarac*, -aíge, *a.*, vain, showy, ostentatious.  
*blónoí*, -oíge, *f.*, fat, grease.  
*blónoíac*, -aíge, *a.*, fat, greasy.  
*blórc*, -oir, *pl. id., m.*, light; a clear voice; a noise or explosion (*blóirc*); a congregation.  
*blórcac*, -aíge, *a.*, clear-voiced; boasting; robust, strong; explosive.  
*blórcóó*, *g. -aíó* and -cta, *m.*, a sound, a report, a loud noise; relief from pain; light, radiance; *blórcóó 'n-a haíóóó 'gairíóíre 'n-a gáíre*, radiance in

her face and light in her laugh (*C. M.*).  
*blórcam*, -aó, *v. tr.*, I resound, report, sound, explode, blow a horn or trumpet, fire a gun.  
*blórcaine*, *g. id., pl. -uiré, m.*, a public crier; a collector; a boaster.  
*blórc-maóir*, -aóir, *pl. id., m.*, a public crier. *See blórcaine*.  
*blóc, m.*, liquid solidified (as soup).  
*blóimic*, -e, *f.*, lard, fat, grease.  
*blóíre*, *g. id., pl. -uiré* and -reac, *m.*, a bit, a morsel, a crumb, a fragment. (*blóíre* is common in *M.*) *See blóíre*.  
*bó*, *g. id., d. boin, bum, pl. ba, gpl. bó, dpl. buaib*, a cow; *bó bainne*, a milch cow; *bó állaíó*, a wild ox, a buffalo; *bó óóim-aíí*, a springing cow.  
*bó*, *interj.*, boo!  
*bób*, *buib, pl. bobanna, m.*, a trick; "confidence trick"; an act of fraud; *buaib ré bób óóim*, he took me in, played me false.  
*bobailín*, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a small knob or tuft, as on a child's cap.  
*bóóó*! *interj.*, hands off! touch me not! fie! nonsense! (*U.* in latter meaning).  
*bóc*, *interj.*, woe! alas! *bóc óiaíreac*, oh, bitter woe (*O'Ra.*), heyday (*O'N.*); *amboó, id.*  
*bóc*, *g. buic, pl. id., m.*, a he-goat; a blow. *See poc*.  
*bocaine*, *g. id., pl. -uiré, m.*, a small cake; a striker; a beggar; *bocaine na mbánta* (or *pocaine na mbánta*), a magpie. *See pocaine*.  
*bocán*, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a he-goat; *bocán gáíre*, a he-goat. *See pocán*.  
*bocán*, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a hook; the hook on a threshold on which the eye of a door-hinge hangs; a hinge. *See bacán*.  
*bocán*, in the *pl.*, certain spiritual beings. *See banán*.  
*bocánaí*. *See bacánaí*.  
*bóóna*, *g. id., f.* (somet. *m.*), the

- ocean; somet. applied to human life; mín a' bóchna, Meenyvoughna, near Castle Island.
- bocóro, -e, -róe, *f.*, a spot, a freckle; the stud or boss of a shield; also bogóro.
- bocóroeač, -oíge, *a.*, speckled with red; (of animals) dappled (also bogóroeač); usual in folktales.
- bocpa, *g. id., pl.* -róe, *m.*, a box; also bocpa.
- bočt, *gsf.* boičte, poor, needy; lean, thin, slight; often also used as a noun; also used in the sense of poor, in phrases like an peap bočt, poor fellow!
- bočtačt, -a, *f.*, poverty, distress.
- bočtaine, *g. id., f.*, poverty, calamity, penury.
- bočtaineačt, -a, *f.*, poverty, meanness of spirit.
- bočtaineap, -nir, *m.*, destitution, poverty.
- bočtán, *g. -án, pl. id., m.*, a poor person, a pauper; a miser; a miserable-looking person.
- bočtuigim, -uğav, *v. tr.*, I impoverish, render poor.
- boç, *g. buro, pl. id., m.*, the penis; *dím.* buroin, *id.*
- boçac, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a clown, a churl; cod-ling.
- boçacmáil, -mía, *a.*, clownish, churlish.
- boçacmíačt, -a, *f.*, churlishness, boorishness, clownishness.
- boçac oib, a kind of codfish.
- boçac ruav, a sea-fish, called the rock cod.
- boçaičín buro, *m.*, yellow pollock (*Ker.*).
- boçaipe, *g. id., pl. -píro, m.*, a churl.
- boçaipe, *g. id., f.*, deafness; mental confusion; a troublesome person; b. tí laoğaipe oirt, is a common imprecation in *M.*, origin uncertain.
- boçaipeač, -míg, *pl. id., m.*, a churl; often applied to females, in which case it is declined as a masc. noun, *voc.*, a boçaimíg.

- boçaimín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a minnow, a species of fish.
- boçap, -aípe, *a.*, deaf, bothered; confused; annoyed; troubled.
- boçapán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a sieve-like shallow wooden vessel with sheep-skin bottom; a dildurn.
- boçap-člaoróte, *p. a.*, struck dumb.
- boçlač, -aig, *m.*, *membrum virile.*
- boçóğ. See baçóğ.
- boçóğačt, -a, *f.*, rage, fury; condition of a heifer looking for the bull (*O'N.*).
- boçpav, -čapča, *m.*, deafness, stunning, confusion; b. leat, confusion attend you, bother you.
- boçpaim (boçpaimigim), -av, *v. tr.*, I make deaf, I stun, I confuse; ná boçap mé, don't annoy me; ná bí am' boçpav, don't bother me.
- boçpán (boçapán), -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a deaf person; a person of indifferent hearing; one who speaks with an indistinct voice; cf. boçpán žan éirteačt (*Don. song*). See boçapán.
- boğ, *gsf.* buige, *a.*, soft, tender, penetrable; agreeable; easily dealt with (of persons); fair, mild, damp (of weather); luke-warm, *e.g.*, uirce boğ.
- boğa, *g. id., pl. id. and -av, m.*, a bow; the bow of a boat; boğa leača, a rainbow.
- boğac, -aig, -aíge, *m.*, a swamp, a quagmire, a bog, a moor.
- boğac, -aíge, *a.*, tender, soft.
- boğav, *g. -ğta and -av, m.*, a moving, a softening, a stirring, a brandishing, a shaking, a steeping, a welling; an. žavč av boğav na žcpav, the wind rocking the branches.
- boğaván, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a shaking, a quivering; an unsteady object; a soft, tender person.
- boğavogáv, -e, *f.*, act of constantly stirring or moving about; gestication.

βοῤανόμῃ, -όμῃ, -όμῃος, *m.*, an archer.

βοῤανόμῃα, -α, *f.*, archery.

βοῤα ῥαίρ, *m.*, a rainbow.

βοῤαμ, -α, *v. tr. and intr.*, I arch, I bend.

βοῤαμ, -α, *v. tr. and intr.*, I move, I stir, I slacken; I brandish, shake, rock, loosen; I steep, soften; βοῤ οἶτ (λεατ, *Don.*), move on; an βόταμ οὐ βοῤα, to move on, proceed on one's journey; βοῤ οἶom, let go your hold of me; βοῤ λιom ε, push it close to me; αἱ βοῤα, steeping (in water, etc.); οἱ βοῤα αῖ αἱ ἡῤαοι, being rocked by the wind.

βοῤαίρτε, *g. id., pl. -τιος, m.*, luggage; one's belongings (βοαίρτε, *Mayo*). Also βαῤαίρτε.

βό ῥαίνα, *f.*, a stripper cow.

βοῤάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, an egg laid without the shell; a delicate or effeminate person; a quagmire (*Der.*). See βοῤάνα.

βοῤάνα, -αῖ, -αῖ, *m.*, a soft fellow.

βοῤάρα (βοῤάρα), -αῖ, *a.*, self-complacent.

βοῤα ῥί, *m.*, a rainbow; a halo.

βοῤ-βειῤε, half-boiled.

βοῤ-βυῤν, -ε, -ντε, *f.*, a bulrush; *scirpus lacustris*; a twig, a wicker; *nom.* also βοῤ-βυῤνε.

βοῤ-βοῤῃ, *p. a.*, moderately tired.

βοῤ-βοῤῃα, -αῖ, *a.*, tender-hearted.

βοῤ-βοῤῃα, -αῖ, *a.*, effeminate.

βοῤ-ῥά, -ῥά, *m.*, soft growth; self-complacency.

βοῤ-ῥυαῖ, -α, *f.*, easy movement.

βοῤῃ, -αῖ, *m.*, softness; a marsh; rain, wet weather (*Don.*)

βοῤ-ῥυαῖ, *f.*, bulrushes; a bulrush.

βοῤῃ, -αῖ, *m.*, the ox-tongue herb.

βοῤῃ, -αῖ, -αῖ, *f.*, an egg

laid without a shell. See βοῤάν.

βοῤῃα, -αῖ, *a.*, chequered or spotted.

βοῤ-οἶ, *a.*, soft and tender; an epithet of βαῤα.

βοῤῃ, -αῖ, *f.*, a boggy place; rainy weather.

βοῤῃ, -αῖ, *m.*, tenderness, generous or reasonable treatment (opposed to ῥυαῖ); ní βῃῃῃῃ le βοῤῃ ná le ῥυαῖ, he is not to be gained over by blandishments or by threats.

βοῖ, -ε, *f.*, a projecting part of backstone of hearth in old houses (*Om.*). See βυαῖ.

βοῖμῃ, *g. id., pl. -ῃος, a bulrush (nom. also βοῖμῃ).*

βοῖν, *g. id., pl. -ῃος, m.*, a little buck; *fig.*, a rakish fellow, a cad (also βυῖν).

βοῖ-ῥεμ (βοῖ-), *f.*, a bound, a jump, a leap like that of a buck.

βοῖ-ῥεμῃ, *f.*, a bound, a leap like a buck, I leap or bound like a buck, I frisk about.

βοῖ-ῥεμῃα, -αῖ, *f.*, act of leaping, bounding, skipping (in *M. sp. l.*, βοῖ-ῥεμῃα and βοῖ-ῥεμῃ); τῃ ná ῥαίνα αῖ βοῖ-ῥεμῃ, the calves are bounding about.

βοῖτε, *g. id., f.*, poverty, penury.

βοῖ, a vow, etc. See μόο.

βοῖν, *g. id., pl. -ῃος, m.*, a bodkin (*Fer.*).

βοῖα, -άν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a bodkin.

βοῖν, *g. id., pl. -ῃος, m.*, a churl, a boor, a rustic; *dim.* of βοα.

βοῖ-ῥεα, -αῖ, *a.*, soft-mouthed, soft-lipped, witless.

βοῖ-ῥεα, -α, *f.*, stammering, stuttering.

βοῖ-ῥεα, -αῖ, *v. intr. and tr.*, I burst asunder easily; ná τῃ αῖ βοῖ-ῥεα, the countries bursting asunder, gaping, breaking up (*T. G.*).

βοῖῃ, -άν, *m.*, flummery.

βοῖτε, *g. id., pl. -ῃος, m.*, a bait,

an allurement; one says *bōiḡte* ime, 7c.  
*bōiḡ-te*, -ṡeo, *a.*, luke-warm; of a moderate temperature.  
*bōiḡteoiri*, -oiri, -oiriṡe. *m.*, an allurer, a coxer, a wheedler.  
*bōiḡ*, -e, -iṡe, *f.*, a sunken or submerged rock near the shore.  
*bōiḡ* (*buiḡ*), -e, *f.*, a great swelling of the sea; the disease of swelling in cattle (*pl.* of *bōiḡ*).  
*bōiḡ-lionta*, *p. a.*, full-bellied; satisfied with food.  
*bōiḡlín*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iṡe, *m.*, a loaf; shop bread, as distinguished from home-made bread; *buiṡeán*, *buiḡlín* and *buiḡ* are also found.  
*bōiḡrceann*, -cinne, -a, *f.*, the navel; the very middle of anything (*O'N.*); *b. na bḡiṡona*, middle of the year (*Der.*).  
*bōiḡrceannaḡt*, -a, *f.*, act of bulging out (*O'N.*).  
*bōimbéál*, -éil, -éala, *m.*, a roof-tree (*Clare*); the mouth, the brim; *lán ḡo bōimbéál*, full to the brim.  
*bōinéav*, -éiṡe, -éava, *f.*, a bonnet (*U.*). See *bōinnéit*.  
*bōineann*, -ninne, *a.*, feminine.  
*bōineannaḡ*, -aḡḡe, -aḡa, *f.*, a female; *ir fuat liom bōineannaḡ iomaṡaḡ ḡáirṡeac*, I dislike a proud, garrulous woman (*C. M.*).  
*bōinn*, -e, *f.*, the River Boyne; a few small streams are also called *bōinn*.  
*bōinneán*. See *buiṡeán*.  
*bōinnéit*, -e, -iṡe, *f.*, a bonnet; *ḡcinnḡio ó hḡḡḡḡanor luat bláḡ-bōinnéit*, the people of beautiful bonnets will rush from the Highlands (*McD.*). In *sp. l.*, *bonneit*.  
*bōinn-leac*, -lice, -leaca, *f.*, a sore, hard swelling on the foot-sole; *bōinn-buaḡaḡo*, *id.*.  
*bōinnḡeoiri*, -oiri, -oiriṡe, *m.*; a thrower, a flinger.  
*bōiḡb*. See *bōiḡb*.  
*bōiḡb-bḡiṡaḡḡac*, -aḡḡe, *a.*, force-spoken, vain-spoken.

*bōiḡb-éaḡt*, *m.*, a fierce, wild exploit.  
*bōiḡb-leaṡḡaḡo*, *m.*, act of savagely tearing, hacking.  
*bōiḡb-neimneac*, -niḡḡe, *a.*, fierce and vindictive.  
*bōiḡce*, *g. id.*, *f.*, a swelling; a growing.  
*bōiḡ-ḡiṡoḡ*, *f.*, a swollen or protuberant breast.  
*bōiḡḡé*, -ḡḡaḡo, -ḡḡaḡaḡanna, *f.*, marl; a fat kind of clay; fuller's earth.  
*bōiḡ-ḡḡaḡaḡaḡ*, -ḡaḡḡe, *a.*, bituminous, marly.  
*bōiḡro-lior*, -leaḡa, *pl. id.*, and *-lioranna*, *m.*, a fort on the margin of a river, or of the sea; *ḡo bōiḡro-lior na bōinne bāine*, to the margin-fort of the fair Boyne (*Kea.*).  
*bōiḡeann*, -ḡne, -a, *f.*, a large rock; a stony district; a rocky hill (whence Burren in Clare; *bāite bōiḡne*, Ballyvourney, etc.).  
*bōiḡceamḡal*, -amḡa, *a.*, brilliant, flashing, luminous.  
*bōiḡceanta*, *indec. a.*, flashy, dazzling.  
*bōiḡcim*, -ceav, *v. intr.*, I flash, I shine.  
*bōiḡeoḡ*, -oiḡḡe, -oḡa, *f.*, a slight slap with the hand. See *bapóḡ*.  
*bōiḡeac*, -ḡiḡḡe, *m.*, byre, cow-house (*Don.*).  
*bōiḡeall*, -ḡill, *m.*, pride, haughtiness.  
*bōiḡeallac*, -aḡḡe, *a.*, proud, haughty, furious, passionate.  
*bōiḡeallac*, -aḡḡ, -aḡḡe, *m.*, a strong, stout youth.  
*bōiḡeallacḡ*, -a, *f.*, pride, passion, fury.  
*bōiḡeán*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small bundle of hay or straw.  
*bōiḡḡín*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iṡe, *m.*, a lane, a small road, a "boreen."  
*bōiḡreacán*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sturdy young lad, under 18 years of age or so.  
*bōiḡaḡt*, -a, *f.*, an abundance of cows and milk; a stock of kine

and the produce and profit thereof.

**bolatō**, *g.* -atō and -atōte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, smell, scent; *b. an pcel*, a hint of the story; *b. na húipe*, the smell in the sick room that presages death (*Ker.*). **bolaitē** and **bataitē** are also used.

**bolaitēin**, *g. id.*, *pl. -itē*, *m.*, a stout youngster (*Con.*).

**bolaitē**, *g. id.*, *m.*, a scent, a smell. See **bolatō**.

**bolaitēgim**, -itēatō, *v. tr.*, I smell, scent.

**bolamán**, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a horse-mackerel (*Mayo*).

**bolán**. See **bullán**.

**bólan**, -áinne, -a, *f.*, an ox-stall, a cow-house.

**bolb**, *g. buib.* *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kind of caterpillar (*P. O'C.*).

**bolcán**, -ám, *m.*, a kind of spirits; strong drink. Also **butcán**.

**bolg**, *g. buig.* **boig**, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the belly, womb, stomach; a bag, a pouch, a receptacle, a repertoire; the hold of a ship; a pimple, a bulge; in *pl.*, bellows; the little husks of seeds, as those of flax; **atá bolg móir** **cláinne aici**, she is in advanced pregnancy; *b. an troiláit*, a miscellany; **as péireas na mbolg**, blowing the bellows (*Ker.*).

**bolgac**, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a boil, a blister, a blain.

**bolgac**, -aige, *f.*, the small-pox; *b. muice*, swine-pox; *b. na n-éan*, chicken-pox (also **oetgineac**); *b. fíannac, the foreign pox.*

**bolgac**, -aige, *a.*, stout-bellied, abdominal.

**bolgacán bó**, *m.*, a parasite on cattle.

**bolgaim**, -atō, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I swell, I blow out, I inflate.

**bolgaithe**, *g. id.*, *pl. -itē*, *m.*, a blower, a puffer, a bloater, a low-sized, corpulent person.

**bolgaitheac**, -a, a blowing, a puffing, a bloating.

**bolgam**, -ám, *pl. bolgama* and **bolgaim**, *m.*, a sup, a mouthful of drink (in *M.*, **bolmac**). See **btogam**.

**bolgán**, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.* (*dim.* of **bolg**, the belly), a little bag; a pod that contains seed; a pouch; the inner point, the centre; *b. béice*, a fuzzball; *b. uirce*, a water-bubble.

**bolgán leatait**, *m.*, a small leather pouch; a pair of bellows.

**bolg-corpac**, -aige, *a.*, bandy-legged.

**bolg oeaig**, *m.*, a small sand-eel.

**bolg-móir**, -móir, *a.*, large-bellied.

**bolg-faoat**, -aig, *m.*, asthma, or shortness of breath (**bolg-faoat**, *id.*).

**bolg péirte**, *m.*, a puff ball.

**bolg fínait**, *m.*, the swimming bladder of a fish.

**bolg-fúil**, *f.*, a prominent eye.

**bolg-fúileac**, -aige, *a.*, having prominent eyes; blistered, dimpled.

**bolguithe**, *p. a.*, puffed up, blistered.

**bolld**, *g. id.*, *pl. -itē*, *m.*, a bowl; a buoy used over fishing-nets.

**bolld**, -aige, -aig, *f.*, a loaf of bread; a shell; a skull, the crown of the head.

**bolldraige**, *g. id.*, *pl. -itē*, *m.*, a herald, a crier at court, a master of ceremonies; a brawler, a boaster, a bully; also **bolldraige**.

**bolldraigeac**, -a, act of scolding, crying, shouting (*Om.* and *Don.*).

**bolldraim**, -cait, *v. intr.*, I proclaim, I cry aloud.

**bolldraic**, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, boasting, brawling, impudence.

**bolldmán**, -ám, *pl. -ám*, *m.*, a horse-mackerel (also **bolldamán**).

**bolld**, -aige, -aig, *f.*, a yearling bullock, an ox.

**bolld**, *g. id.*, *pl. -itē*, *m.*, the bolt of a door.

**bolldanar**, -aig, *m.*, a smelling; a scent; a perfume.



bolcán *buróe, m., ragweed (U).*  
 bolcnač, -aíge, *a., rank, strong-scented.*  
 bolcnušad, -uighe, *m., act or power of smelling; metaph., act of carefully investigating.*  
 bolcnuigim, -užad, *v. tr., I smell, scent, perfume.*  
 bomanač, -aíge, -aíge, *m., a boasting or blustering fellow.*  
 bomanačt, -a, *f., a habit of boasting or blustering.*  
 bomanaim, -ad, *v. intr., I boast, I brag.*  
 bóna, *g. id., pl. -aíge, a collar; a shirt-collar; an enclosure; a pound. See póna.*  
 bonn, *g. buinn, pl. bonnaíre and buinn, m., the sole of the foot; the foot; the sole of a shoe; the trunk or stump of a tree; le n-a bonn, in pursuit of him, at his heels, cf., le n-a cóir; ar a bonnaib, on his legs (in lit. and metaph. sense); ruadač bonn, a foot cooling, a resting; leat-bonn, a half-sole; láitpeac bonn, quickly, on the spot.*  
 bonn, *g. buinn, pl. id., m., a piece of money, a groat, a medal; bonn aigíro, a silver medal; bonn óir, a gold medal; bonn buíre, a yellow medal; bonn ruad, a copper or brass medal; bonn bán, a shilling (Om.).*  
 bonnaíro, -e, -íre, *f., an ankle-bone.*  
 bonnaíre, *g. id., pl. -óite, m., a foot soldier.*  
 bonnaíre, *g. id., pl. -íre, m., a footman, a pedestrian, a courier; bonnaíre píad-ruic fáin (McD.).*  
 bonnaíreac, -a, *f., constant posting or running.*  
 bonnán *buíre, m., a bittern (also bonnán léana).*  
 bonnánca, *indec. a., strong, stout; founded.*  
 bonn-bualad, *m., inflammation; a stone-bruise on the foot-sole; cá bonn-bualad ar mo fálaib, my heels are becoming inflamed (Ū. and Con.); buinn-leac in M.*

bonn-veiríro, *m., stern seine-rope in fishing (Ker.).*  
 bonn lín, *m., a foot-rope used in seine-fishing (Ker.).*  
 bonnóis, -óise, -óisa, *f., a cake, a bannock; also a leap, a jump.*  
 bonnóisac, -aíge, *a., bouncing, vigorous.*  
 bonnpac, -aíge, -ača, *f., a wattle; a javelin; a dart; bonnpac cáilín, a "slip" of a girl; b. pláite, a twig.*  
 bonnpac, -a, *f., a skipping, a jumping, a darting.*  
 bonnpuigim, -užad, *v. tr. and intr., I pitch, I throw, I jump, I leap, I gambol.*  
 bonntáirte, *g. id., pl. -íre and -eac, f., profit, advantage. See buntáirte.*  
 bonn toraíis, *m., bow seine-rope (Ker.).*  
 bópač, -aíge, *a., having crooked feet, or feet turning outward at an awkward angle; bandy-legged.*  
 bópač, -aíge, *m., a person with crooked or ill-shaped feet.*  
 bópačán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a person with crooked feet.*  
 bópaíra, *g. bópaíre, f., a tribute; a levy, tax, contribution; cf., bópaíra laigean, the Leinster Tribute.*  
 bórb, *gsf. buirbe, a., sharp, fierce, haughty, severe; rich, luxurious; of heavy foliage; luscious (as fodder, etc.); ignorant (obs.).*  
 bórbac, -a, *f., fierceness; haughtiness, severity, luxuriousness (nom. also buirbeac),*  
 bórbar, -aíre, *m., haughtiness, fierceness, severity.*  
 bórb-éuac, -aíge, *m., fierce wrath; gs. as a., fierce, wrathful.*  
 bóro, -uigíro, *pl. id., m., a table, a board; a plain surface; a border or verge; ar bóro, on the table, publicly exhibited; ar b. (lunge), on board a ship; bóro na heangáiríre, the larboard; bóro na rceapáiríre, the starboard.*

bópoac, -aige, *a.*, liberal at meals; keeping a good table.

bópo-ðeapiz, -ðeipize, *a.*, red-lipped; fringed with red.

bópo-oipear, -iip, *pl. id., m.*, a brink, a margin.

bofiz, *g.* -buifiz, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, a castle; *pi-ðoiz*, a royal castle. See *bpoiz* and *bpuiz*.

bofizaipe, *g. id., pl.* -piðe, *m.*, a burgher, a citizen.

boiip, *g.* buiip, *pl.* boiipa, *m.*, a bunch, a lump; pride, haughtiness (3 f. of *An.*, p. 218).

boiip, *a.*, grand, proud, strong; *boiip-flac, f.*, a strong rod (3 f. of *An.* p. 218).

boiipač, -aige, *a.*, proud, haughty, noble; buzzing, purring.

boiipač, -aiz, -aize, *m.*, a proud man (*also* a bladder).

boiipačac, *g.* -aič and -čta, *m.*, swelling, bloating.

boiipačaim, -ac, *v. intr.*, I swell, am puffed up, am bloated.

boiipačar, -aip, *m.*, insolence, bullying; pride.

boiipač, -pitā, *m.*, a swelling up; act of being puffed up; swelling with pride; buzzing; purring; *also* bloom, as *i mboiipač ašur i mblāt na h-óize*, in the bloom and flower of youth; *aš boiipač 'r aš ac ai nór na žacat* (*M.* saying).

boiipaim, -ac, *v. intr.*, I increase, swell, bloom, become proud, prosper; buzz; purr.

boiipamail, -mā, *a.*, haughty, proud.

boiipamilačt, -a, *f.*, haughtiness, pride.

boiipán, -ám, *m.*, anger.

boiip-ðuaiač, -aize, *a.*, thick-curl'd (of the hair).

boiipac, -aič, *pl. id., m.*, pride. See *boiipač*.

boiipacac, -aize, *a.*, proud, elated, fierce, angry.

boiip-řúil, *f.*, a full eye (*O'N.*).

boiip-řúileac, -lize, *a.*, full-eyed.

boiip-čopač, *m.*, fine fruit, a rich crop.

boiipaižim, -užac, *v. intr.*, I bloom, swell, increase, grow big, grow proud.

bópta, *p. a.*, parched.

boř. See *ðar*.

bořca, *g. id., pl.* -iðe, *m.*, a box; *b. řnacipe*, snuff-box, a box of snuff; *also b. řnacipin*; *b. caipit*, box of a cart. See *bořca*.

bořžaipe, *g. id., m.*, acclamation, rejoicing (*O'N.*).

boč, *g.* boiče, *pl.* boča, *f.*, a hut, booth, tent; cell; a cottage; a tabernacle; *řian-boč*, hunting-booth in the forest; *čoipe oā boč* (*Diar. and G.*); *čiol-boč*, a shop.

bočac, -aiz, -aize, *m.*, a hut. See *boč*.

bočac, -aize, *a.*, full of booths, tents, huts.

bóčain, *g.* -ána, -aine, *pl.* -áinte, *f.*, cattle; spoil, plunder; herd, flock; a cattle spoil.

bóčaipeacčt, -a, *f.*, plunder, booty, prey.

bočall, bočallac, řc. See *boičeall, řc.*

bočán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a hut, a hovel, a cabin.

bočánač, -aize, *a.*, cabin-hunting, idling, going from house to house.

bočántaiðeacčt, -a, *f.*, the practice of frequenting the neighbours' houses for the purpose of hearing old stories, etc. (*Ker.*).

bóčai, -aip, *pl.* bóičipe, *m.*, a road, a way, an avenue; a journey; *bóčai řařaimn*, railroad; *čabai řo bóčai ořt*, get along, go away; *an bóčai móř*, the main road; *bóčai bó řinne*, the "Milky Way."

bó-čiz, *m.*, a cow-house. (*čiz* is the *nom.* used in *M.* for *čac*, a house, *pron.* *čiz*).

bočóž, -óize, -óžā, *f.*, a cottage, a hut, an unfinished building.

bočún, -ún, *pl. id., m.*, a smith's paring knife; an unfledged bird; misfortune; *řinne mé mo č.*, I ruined myself (*also* *butún*).

brāb, -āb, -ā, *m.*, the top, the summit of anything.  
 brābāc, -āiḡ, *m.*, gain, profit, advantage; something over (*Clare and Con.*); e.g., ṛā mīle aḡur brābāc, two miles and a bit, more than two miles.  
 brābāc, -āiḡe, *a.*, well-to-do; having money saved (*Aran*).  
 brābābāṛ, -āiṛ, gain, advantage.  
 brāc, -āic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an arm (*Lat. brachium*).  
 brāca, *g. id.*, *pl. -iṛe, m.*, a rake, a harrow, an apparatus for combining flax; fā fāil an b, in slavery.  
 brācāṛ, *m.*, corrupt matter in the eyes; the corruption issuing from a boil or sore; the corrupt matter in honey-combs; act of rendering corrupt, putrefying, suppurating.  
 brācāṛ, -cā, *m.*, a malting, fermentation, act of fermentation.  
 brācāṛ, -cā, *m.*, a breaking, a harrowing, tormenting.  
 brācāṛōiṛ, -ōiṛ, -ōiṛiṛe, *m.*, a malster.  
 brācāiḡe, *p. a.*, embraced, hugged (*O'N.*).  
 brācāim, -āṛ, *v. tr.*, I malt, ferment.  
 brācāim, -āṛ, *v. tr.*, I harrow, I hack, maul (as an enemy in battle); rīor-brācāṛ, constant mauling (*A. McC.*).  
 brācāim, -āṛ, *v. tr.*, I embrace, I hug (*O'N.*).  
 brācāiṛ, -e, -iṛe, *f.*, a "fiddle-fish."  
 brācān, -āin, *m.*, broth, pottage, stirabout, gruel; fermented matter; b. nēṛō, gruel.  
 brācāḡāil, -e, *f.*, croaking like a raven.  
 brācāḡ, -ōiḡe, -ōḡā, *f.*, a woman whose eyes are full of white scruff or humour (*P. O'C.*).  
 brāc-fūileāc, -liḡe, *a.*, bleary-eyed.  
 brāc, -ā, *m.*, substance, wealth, juice, pith, sap, anger; rage, a sudden stoppage through anger (*O'N.*).

brācāc, -āiḡe, *a.*, substantial, juicy.  
 brācācāimāil, -mīlā, *a.*, substantial, pithy, juicy.  
 brācāiḡim, -uḡāṛ, *v. tr.*, I malt, ferment.  
 brācāc, -āiḡe, *a.*, given to thieving, dishonest; stolen, obtained unjustly.  
 brācāiṛeāc, -ā, *f.*, act of stealing, robbing, plundering.  
 brācān, -āin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mist (*Mayo*).  
 brācān, *g. -āin, pl. id.*, *m.*, a salmon; b. beācāṛ, salmon of life.  
 brācānāc, -āiḡe, *a.*, rich in salmon.  
 brācān fēāiṛnā, *m.*, a sturgeon.  
 brācāiṛnāc, -āiḡe, *f.*, a slight fall of rain or snow, hazy weather.  
 brācāiṛnāc. See brācāiṛnāc.  
 brācāḡāil, -e, *f.*, act of thieving.  
 brācāḡ, -ōiḡe, -ōḡā, *f.*, a sly, roguish, cheerful girl; a sprat-net.  
 brācāiṛe, *g. id.*, *pl. -iṛiṛe, m.*, a robber, thief, plunderer; a cow or beast of trespassing propensities.  
 brācāiḡim, *v.*, -uḡāṛ and -uḡāil, *v. tr.*, I steal, rob.  
 brāpāil, -āil, *m.*, deceit (*O'N.*).  
 brāpāinḡ, -e, *f.*, treachery, betrayal; a common name for many Irish romances.  
 brāpāinḡeāc, -ḡiḡe, *a.*, treacherous, deceitful.  
 brāḡā, -o, -āiḡe, *f.*, the neck, the throat; cāi brāḡāiṛ, in preference to, instead of; cāi brāḡāiṛ, (going) past; fā brāḡāiṛ, in the presence of, just going before, having precedence of; cāc fā brāḡāiṛ is used like cāc āi bēāilāib, to take precedence of (*Kea., F. F.*); a gorge, a pass (often in place names).  
 brāḡāiṛeāc, -oḡe, *a.*, belonging to the neck.  
 brāḡāuḡāil, -e, *f.*, a hint; a slight evidence.  
 brāḡāiṛeāil, -ḡile, *f.*, a fair lady (*lit.*, white-necked).

braggaire, *g. id., pl. -ròe, m.,*  
a braggadocio, a boaster, a  
bully.

braggaireacht, *-a, f.,* boasting,  
bragging.

braggaireach, *indec. a.,* boastful,  
vaunting.

bráic, *-acá, f.,* malt.

bráiceap, *-éir, m.,* pot ale; the  
refuse of malt; grains used in  
brewing.

bráicín, *g. id., pl. -ròe, m.,* a little  
harrow; a shed (*Aran*).

bráicéir, *-e, f.,* wort of ale. *See*  
*bráiceap.*

bráio-iarc, *-éir, m.,* the needle-  
fish.

bráioleog, *-oige, -oia, f.,* a small  
spray or branch (*Con.*).

bráioeac, *-oige, a.,* pertaining  
to a captive or hostage.

bráioeac, *-oig, pl. id., m.,* a  
collar, a bracelet (*O'N.*).

bráioeán, *-áin, pl. id., m.,* a cap-  
tive, a prisoner; a straw noose  
put round the necks of calves,  
asses, and other hornless ani-  
mals, by which they are tied to  
stakes at night (from *bráigá*, the  
neck, or *bráige*, a captive).

bráioeanac, *-aig, -aige, m.,* a  
prisoner.

bráioeanap, *-air, m.,* captivity,  
imprisonment, slavery.

bráige, *g. id., pl. -goe, m.,* a cap-  
tive, prisoner, hostage.

bráigeacht, *-a, f.,* imprisonment,  
captivity.

bráigil (pron. *bráigil*), *f.,* riches,  
possessions, as an *uine ir mó*  
*b. ar an mbáile*, the richest  
man in the village (*Aran*).

bráigire, *g. id., pl. -gíro, m.,* a  
bag, a budget; an enslaver, one  
who makes captive (*O'N.*).

bráilleán, *-áin, pl. id., m.,* a kind  
of shellfish (*Don.*); also  
*breallán*.

bráine, *g. id., pl. -niròe, m.,* a cap-  
tain, chieftain, leader.

bráimeac, *-nig, pl. id., m.,* a leader,  
a chief, a nobleman; the begin-  
ning, the lead, the van; the

prow of a boat or ship; as *adj.*,  
noble, princely.

bráimeac báro, *-nig báro, pl. id.,*  
*m.,* a captain of a boat (*Ker.*).  
*See* *bráime.*

bráin-éan, *m.,* a crow, a raven; a  
carnivorous bird.

bráin-fiac, *m.,* a raven. *See* *fiac.*

bráinne, *g. id., pl. -ròe, f.,* a  
branch; a branch of education;  
in *pl.*, antics, tricks, freaks;  
commonly used in modern  
times, and found in *A. McC.*  
(*A.*).

bráir, *f.,* a bout, a turn (*Der.*).

bráircéat, *-éil, -éalt, m.,* a  
fable, a romance.

bráire, *g. id., f.,* quickness, light-  
ness, agility; *bráireacht, -a,*  
*f., id.*

bráireac. *See* *ppáireac.*

bráirleao, *-éio, pl. id.,* and *-éio-*  
*ròe, m.,* a bracelet; a garland of  
flowers (*Con.*).

bráirce, *g. id., m.,* cockle, or wild  
mustard.

bráir-éaipac, *-aige, a.,* treach-  
erous.

bráiréoir, *-oia, -oiròe, m.,* a  
betrayor, a spy, a critic, an  
overseer.

bráiròe, *g. id., pl. -òce, m.,* a  
loafer; one who loiters around  
an eating-house, or feast of  
any kind, in the hope of getting  
something (*Ker.*).

bráirim, *vl. bráir* or *brac*, I  
judge, think, imagine, expect,  
observe, notice; I depend on;  
*ní beinn ag bráir ort*, I would  
not depend on you, *i.e.*, I would  
seek some other assistance than  
yours; *as bráir ar na comar-*  
*panaib*, depending on the  
neighbours, having only the  
neighbours to fall back on; *oo*  
*bráiceap go raib aigear aige*,  
I suspected or fancied he had  
money.

bráirleog, *-oige, -oia, f.,* a sheet,  
a shroud.

bráirlinn, *-e, pl. -ròe* and *-eacá,*  
*f.,* a veil; a sheet.

bráit-nímh, -e, *f.*, dire ruin.  
 bráitneacáir, -aí, *m.*, brotherhood.  
 bráitneamail, -míla, *a.*, brotherly.  
 bráitneamílaé, -a, *f.*, brotherly affection, attachment.  
 bráitín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a brother, a little brother. (The termination -ín rather implies endearment than littleness in such cases; cf. máitín, etc.)  
 bráitínéac, -níš, *pl. id., m.*, a gossip.  
 bráitceac, -tíge, *a.*, spying, watching, observing; with aí, trusting in, confiding in, depending on.  
 bráit-éine, -eao, *f.*, the fire of Doom; bráit-éine írínn, the fire of hell.  
 bríamác. See bríomác.  
 bríamaim (bríeamaim), -ao, *v. intr., crepitum ventris edere.*  
 bríamairé, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, m.*, a noisy, blustering fellow.  
 brían, -aín, *pl. id., m.*, the fish called bream; the name of one of Fionn Mac Cumhaill's dogs.  
 brían, -aín, *pl. id., m.*, chaff; also a raven; an overflowing mountain torrent.  
 bríanairéac, -a, *f.*, act of prowling for prey.  
 bríanán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a raven; *met.*, a chief.  
 bríanar, -aín, *m.*, a fallow field; the loose surface of a grubbed field (called also cac aí ašaró in *M.*); aš réanaíh bríanar, turning up the surface of land.  
 bríanoub, -ouib, *m.*, chess; a set of chessmen, etc. See bríannam.  
 bríanzac, -aíge, *a.*, grinning, snarling, carping.  
 bríannam, -aín, *m.*, chess, a chess board, a backgammon table; the game of chess, the chess-men, the points or squares on the chess table.  
 bríannoa, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, brandy (A.).*  
 bríannra, *g. id., pl. -óa, m.*, a pot; a support, prop, stand; a frame

against which a cake is placed before the fire to be baked; a tripod or iron rest to set a pot or oven upon; bríannra oíšinn nó corcáin, a pot support; bríannra brášaro, the collar bone; ír mé aí bríannra aš an mbáir, while I am in the grip of death (*T. G.*).

bríannrac, -aíge, *a.*, fallow-like.

bríaoabaire, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, m.*, a reckless fellow, a "tear-away"; often applied to a cow, etc.

Δ bríaoabaire bríúveamail  
 bríúíreamail, éaoímaí,  
 bríúígeantais, meirceamail,  
 leirceamail, léanmaí,  
 éaróbríš, aínbríoraíš, éaríbar-  
 óa, írréacáir

fuil Ríóš na bpláitear, ír  
 eazal lá'n csléibe óuit.  
 (*T. G.*).

bríaoar, -aí, *m.*, hardship; níor éuir an c-uallac b. aí bít aí, the load caused him no trouble (*Don.*).

bríaoí, *g. id., pl. -é, f.*, an eyebrow.

bríaoí-éarí, -éípte, *a.*, having well-formed eyebrows.

bríaoille, *g. id., pl. -líoe, f.*, a crack, a clap, a bounce; bríaoille fearcána, a heavy shower of rain.

bríaoín-plíuc, -plíce, *a.*, dripping wet.

bríaoí, *g. bríaoín, pl. bríaoí* and *bríaoíta, m.*, a drop; corrupt matter in a sore; an bríaoí anuair, the rain coming through the roof, *fig.*, misfortune, wretchedness; bríaoí oíge, a little drink, a drink; in parts of *Don.*, bríaoí oo óeoó.

bríaoíac, -aíge, *a.*, dewy; dropping, rainy, tearful; an óoman bríaoíac, an bít bríaoíac, the moist or tearful world; ní fearar 'on óoman bríaoíac, I don't know at all, I don't know "on earth."

bríaoíam, -ao, *v. tr and intr.*, I drop, instil.

βραονάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a drop-  
let, an icicle; coinneal βραον-  
άν, an icicle.

βραονάρσαι, -αι, *f.*, dropping  
rain (*Der.*).

βραορ, a gap, etc. See *κραορ*.

βραορτάς, -αις, *a.*, yawning,  
gaping.

βραρ, a lie, fiction; common in  
compounds, like βραρ-φοίτ,  
false hair, a wig; βραρ-κόμης,  
jousts, tournaments, sham fights.

βραρ, βραράς, *a.*, quick, etc. See  
*πραρ*, *παραράς*.

βραραίτε, *g. id.*, an untidied lot  
of anything (*Id.*).

βραραίτε, *g. id., pl. -ιμοε, m.*, a sy-  
cophant, a flatterer; βραραίτε  
βύιρο, a parasite, a toady.

βραρ-ράιότσεας, -τις, *a.*, swift-  
talking, flippant.

βρατ, *g. βραιτ, βριιτ, pl. βραιτ,*  
*βριιτ, βρατα, βραταάς, m.*, a  
cloak, a mantle, a garment, a  
cloth, a banner, a shroud; a  
covering of any kind, as for a  
bed.

βράτ, -α, *m.*, judgment, dooms-  
day; *σο βράτ*, for ever, till  
doomsday, with *neg.*, not at all;  
*αρ σο βράτ λειρ*, he made off  
(*pron. βράς*).

βρατ, *g. -α and -αιτ, m.*, spying,  
betraying, treachery, design, de-  
pendence, information; *λυτ*  
*βραιτ*, traitors.

βράτς, *a.*, eternal; *σο βράτς*,  
for ever.

βραταάς, -αίς, -αάς, *m.*, a standard,  
an ensign; also a robe, a gar-  
ment (*T. G. often*).

βραταάς, -αίς, *a.*, belonging to a  
cloth or covering.

βραταός, -έτα, *m.*, act of betray-  
ing, spying, etc.

βραταοόρι, -όρι, -όριμοε, *m.*, a  
betrayal, a spy, an informer.

βραταίμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I clothe,  
cloak.

βράτταιρ, -τάρ, -ράιττε, *m.*, a kins-  
man, a cousin, a relative; a monk,  
a friar; *ό n-a βράιττις*, from his  
kin (*Kea., F. F.*); *ιρι na com-*

*μβράιττις*, among the general  
kinsmen (*Kea., F. F.*)

βράτταιρ, *m.*, a little bird like the  
robin.

βράτταιρ céite, a brother-in-law,  
also *οεαββράτταιρ céite*.

βράτταιρμαίλ, -μίλ, *a.*, brother-  
ly, brotherlike; also *βράιτ-*  
*μαίλ*.

βράτταιρμαίλς, -α, *f.*, brother-  
liness; also *βράιτμαίλς*.

βράτταρόα, *a.*, brotherly, fraternal.

βράτταρόατς, -α, *f.*, brotherliness,  
fraternity.

βρατ βρόιν, *m.*, a funeral pall.

βρατ-κόρμα, *a.*, purple-dressed.

βρατ-έριαν, *m.*, a flag-staff (*O'N.*).

βρατ-ζαίλ, *m.*, the flapping of a  
sail.

βρατλαό (βροτλαό), -αίό, *m.*, a  
shout, a growl, an angry com-  
mand or order; *έυιρ πέ βρατ-*  
*λαό οριμ*, he gave me an angry  
order; *λέις πέ βρατλαό αρ*, he  
growled angrily (*Don.*).

βρατ λάιμε, *m.*, a pocket-hand-  
kerchief, a towel, a napkin.

βρατ-λονς, *f.*, a flag-ship (*O'N.*).

βρατ-ναρς, *m.*, a clasp, skewer,  
bodkin; a fastening for a  
mantle; a pin, a peg.

βρατός, -όις, -ός, *f.*, a rag; the  
poor bed-clothes carried about  
by beggars; a snow-flake (*Don.*).

βρατ-ρουαό, *a.*, clothed in red gar-  
ments; an epithet of Banbha.

βραττιζίμ, -υζαό, *v. tr.*, I cloak,  
cover.

βρατ υπλάιρ, *m.*, a carpet.

βρεαβ, -εβε, -αννα, *f.*, a bribe.

βρεαβας, -αίς, *a.*, bribing, gift-  
giving.

βρεαβαιμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I bribe, give  
a gift to.

βρεαβόιρεας, -οίς, *a.*, bribe-  
taking.

βρεας, *gsf. βρις, a.*, speckled,  
spotted; *b. ζλαρ*, having green  
spots; *b. ουβ*, having dark  
spots; *ζαλαρ βρεας*, measles;  
*ζαλαρ βρεας*, small-pox (*Meath*  
and *Don.*).

βρεας, *g. βρις, pl. id., m.*, a trout;

- any fish taken with a hook ;  
 breac bán (or seal), a white trout; breac doinn, a brown trout.
- breacath, -c̃ta, *m.*, act of making spotted; act of variegating; act of carving; the picking of a mill-stone; act of covering a paper with writing; act of explaining, telling, describing; the breaking (of the day), the dawn (of day).
- breacathóir, -óira, -óiriúe, *m.*, an engraver, a carver, an embroiderer; one who picks the stone of a mill.
- breacaim, -ath, *v. tr.*, I speckle, variegate, embroider, carve; I cover a paper with writing; I indite; I tell, explain, publish; breacrao do éal, I will proclaim your character (*E. R.*); I begin to brighten (as the day); I pick a mill-stone; ní beao im breacath féin leir, I will not be bothered with it, it is not worth the trouble.
- breacaire, *g. id., pl.* -iríe, *m.*, a graver or carver, a graving tool, a quern-picker; a (sorry) angler.
- breacaireacht, -a, *pl. id., f.*, engraving, sculpture, embroidery, chequering, carving, the picking of a mill-stone.
- breacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a cake made of the curds of sour milk and baked on a griddle (*Ker., P. O'C.*).
- breacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a plaid, chequered stuff.
- breacánach, -aige, *a.*, dressed in plaid.
- breac-bailach, -aige, brindled, spotted.
- breacfar (also breacfar, breacfarra, *m.*, breakfast (*A.*)).
- breac-fluic, -flíche, *a.*, wet here and there; lá breac-fluic, a day with occasional showers.
- breac seal, *m.*, a salmon-trout.
- breaclíon, -ín, -íonta, *m.*, a drag-net (*Ker.*).
- breac-faoine, *g. id., f.*, half idle time, half-holiday.
- breac-fláinte, *g. id., f.*, middling health, health with spells of illness.
- breac-fóilrígim, -uigath, *v. intr.*, I glimmer, shine.
- breac-folar, *m.*, the morning or evening twilight.
- breactha, -aige, *a.*, mixed, mingled, spotted.
- breacthaige, *g. id., f.*, mixture, variety, diversity.
- breactaire. See breacaire.
- breactán, -áin, *m.*, mixed food as bread and butter, a roll of bread and butter.
- breactnuigim, -uigath, *v. tr.*, I variegate, I decorate.
- breactóir, -óira, -óiriúe, *m.*, an engraver.
- breactrao, -ath, *m.*, incantation, wizardry; b. thairte (*Kea.*).
- breactrao, -aíre, *f.*, variety, variegation, chequer-work.
- breacuirgim, -uigath, *v. tr.*, I carve, variegate, chequer, embroider; pick, as a mill-stone; I write, indite; I explain, delineate; *intr.*, I begin to shine, or grow clear (as the dawn). See breacaim.
- bréath, -aig, *m.*, act of breaking (as a horse); aig bréath ari an mbriomach, breaking the horse (*Kea. E., S.*); (*O'R.* gives bréathath).
- bréas, *gaf.* bréasa, bréasta, *a.*, fine, lovely, handsome, beautiful, splendid; good, fair (of hue), serviceable; ir bréas liom, &c., used like ir maith liom; ir bréas an rceal agat é, your state is enviable; ir bréas an fuo só raib, he is fortunate in that matter; lá bréas, fine day (a common form of salutation); bréas is pron. bréas (rather bréas shortened) in the greater part of *Don.*
- bréas, -éige, -éasa, *f.*, a lie, falsehood, deceit, deception; *gs.* often used as *a.*: reanchar bréige, a lying history (*O'Ra.*); ainteartaic bréas, a base, false

- witness; also *բայր* *բրէյց*, an object to counterfeit a man, a scarecrow.
- Բրէջած*, -*ալց*, *a.*, lying, mendacious, false, deceitful, cunning; *նէրե Բրէջաճա*, lying charges; *բիւթ Բրէջած*, adulterated seed.
- Բրէջած*, -*չճա*, *m.*, act of deceiving, wheedling, coaxing, enticing, diverting, amusing; soothing (as a child).
- Բրէջածօր*, -*օր*, -*օրիւթ*, *m.*, a liar, a wheedler, a flatterer.
- Բրէջարմ*, -*ած*, *v. tr.*, I coax, entice, soothe, flatter, decoy, delude.
- Բրէջարմ*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*րիւթ*, *m.*, a liar; a flatterer.
- Բրէջարմեճ*, -*ա*, *f.*, lying, falsehood.
- Բրէջ-արկն*, *f.*, a dream or vision.
- Բրէջ-արկնցիմ*, -*արկնց*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I dream; I long or crave ineffectively for.
- Բրէջան*, -*ան*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a toy, a plaything; an allurement.
- Բրէջ-ծօրմաճ*, -*ա*, *f.*, a false similitude, a false resemblance.
- Բրէջ-ծրած*, -*ած*, *m.*, hypocrisy.
- Բրէջօճա*, *a.*, fine, splendid. *See* *բրէջ*.
- Բրէջ-ծեալ*, -*ա*. *See* *Բրէյ-ծեալ*.
- Բրէջնած*, -*ած*, and -*ջանճա*, *m.*, falsehood; coaxing, wheedling.
- Բրէջնարմեճ*, -*ա*, *f.*, coaxing; cajolery; giving the lie to.
- Բրէջնջած*, -*ալցե*, *m.*, act of contradicting, persuading, convincing, refuting; *նի ած Բրէջնջած է*, not to belie you; coaxing, wheedling (*U.*).
- Բրէջնջիմ*, -*ալցած*, *v. tr.*, I convince, persuade, contradict; coax, wheedle.
- Բրէջ-թաւաճ*, -*ա*, *f.*, a false resemblance.
- Բրէջեճ*, -*ա*, *f.*, loveliness, fineness.
- Բրէջեցիմ*, -*ալցած*, *v. tr.*, I embellish, adorn, beautify.

- Բրէջսիմ*, -*ալցած*, *v. tr.*, I allure, decoy, solace, comfort.
- Բրէջ-արկած*, -*ալց*, *a.*, of beautiful hair (*T. G.*).
- Բրեալ*, *g. Բրեալ* or *Բրալ*, *m.*, a blur, spot, a stain, a mark, a speck; an eye-sore; a slur, shame, blemish, disgrace, reproach, stigma, scandal, infamy; a blunder; dishonour, discredit; a tumour, an imposthume; the knob at the end of one arm of a flail; lubberly lips; any disfigurement or serious defect; *Եւ Բրեալ օր*, you are in a wretched state; *Բրեալ ու ծր ար օր*, to plunge a man into misfortune; *Դրո՞ւնք ը Բրեալ օր*, he spoiled it.
- Բրեալ*, *g. Բրեալ* or *Բրալ*, *m.*, the *glans penis*. *See* *Բրեալ above*.
- Բրեալած*, -*ալց*, *a.*, knotty; blubber-lipped; disgraceful, reproachful, rude, audacious.
- Բրեալածան*, -*ան*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sort of oval shell-fish (*Ker.*); also *Բրեալածան* and *Բրեալածան* (*W. Cork*).
- Բրեալարմ*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*րիւթ*, *m.*, a giddy, thoughtless fellow, a poltroon. *See* *Բրեալարմ* and *Բրեալարմ*.
- Բրեալան*, -*ան*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chamber-pot, a urinal.
- Բրեալան*, -*ան*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a foolish fellow; a poor wretch; one who talks nonsense; *also* darnell grass.
- Բրեալան Բրիւթ*, a large shell-fish which buries itself, the "black top" (*Don.*).
- Բրեալոճ*, -*օլց*, -*օլճա*, *f.*, a shell-fish. *See* *Բրեալածան*.
- Բրեալոճ*, -*օլց*, -*օլճա*, *f.*, a graceless, awkward woman.
- Բրեալրան*, -*ան*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an awkward clown.
- Բրեան*, -*եմ*, *a.*, fetid, rotten; ill-odoured; *fig.*, mean, paltry; *Եւ Բրեան օր*, I am disgusted with you (*M.*).
- Բրեան*, -*եմ*, -*եանճա*, *m.*, a kind of



fish (*Don.* and *Meath*); in *Meath* a "brime," perhaps pike; ᠔᠕᠎ᠠ ᠳᠦᠫᠤᠯ ᠶᠡ ᠬᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠡ ᠲᠥ ᠪᠦ᠋ᠭᠠᠨ-  
ᠲᠠᠮᠤ, ᠳᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠣᠩ ᠬᠣ᠙' ᠪᠦ᠋ᠭᠠᠨᠴᠢᠵᠡ  
(*Meath song*).

βρέανθ, -ντα, *m.*, act of rotting,  
polluting.

breanc, -einc, *pl. id.* and -aí'oe, *m.*,  
g' l; of a fish (*Ker.*).

bīéan-clúm, *m.*, the down of birds.

ὄρεα, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, stubble  
land dug up with the spade and  
left fallow. See ὄρεα.

βρέανταρ, -αρ, *m.*, a bream. *See* βραν and βρέαν.

βρέανταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, offensiveness  
of smell, rottenness.

ὀρέαντος, -όισε, -όσα, *f.*, a slattern.

bpear, -a, *m.*, a prince; a troop;  
as *a.*, great, mighty.

bpear, -a, *m.*, noise, mirth, jollity;  
as *adj.*, noisy, jovial.

bneapác, -aíge, a., noisy, loquacious.

ὀψαρίη, *g. id. pl.* -ήριος, *m.*, a  
babbler, a flatterer, a lively per-  
son.

ῥηραινεᾶς, -α, *f.*, babble, prate.  
ῥηραῖ, -αῖ, *m.*, rattle for mark-

king sheep; a mark, a stain;  
slang for "blood."

brearatac, -aige, a., of a dirty red colour.

bheaplann, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, a  
king's court or palace.

bhear-luat, -luaithe, a., exceedingly swift.

бρεарнао, -ѳе, *a.*, chatty, affable,  
 having conversational powers;  
 τὰ γέας ἑλάν παῖτε βέλμιλιν  
 бρεарнао аз сѣммиузао мап  
 ан лиле аи ан апро ро тиаи (*Art  
 Mac Coghthaigh*), hence бреар-  
 наоѳаѳт.

ὑπερηφανία, -ας, *f.*, affability,  
power of conversing agreeably,  
chattering, prating, babbling.

ἄρετα, *indec. a.*, princely, fine,  
grand.

ἄρπαιζοντες, -α, f., playing  
pranks.

bneaptaupe, *g. id., pl. -mōe, m.,*  
a trickster, a boaster (*Aran and*  
*Meath*).

bheartalac, -aige, a., boastful  
(*Aran and Meath*).

břešť, *g.* břešte, *f.*, judgment, sentence; báp na břešte, the death of condemnation. See břešt.

**bpeatac**, -aige, *a.*, judicial, critical, judicious, discerning.

breatain, *g.*, -aine and -an (both  
in *Kea.*, *F. F.*), *f.*, Great Britain;  
Wales (*Con.*).

breāt-ātīŋiše, *g. id., f.*, a penance, as enjoined in the sacrament of Penance.

ḡreḥt-ḡá, *m.*, a birth-day.

breatnach, -aige, Welsh; as s., a Welshman.

ბრძანებაჲ, -უჩტე, *m.*, act of judging, perceiving, observing, judgment, arbitration, reflection, opinion, examination; adverse opinion, censure; ბ.ოო ობანამ ან, to examine.

բրժաճնայից, -սլո, *v. tr.*, and  
*intr.* (with *ար*), I discern, ex-  
 amine, judge; conceive, design;  
 I behold, watch; *բրժաճնայի ար*,  
 look at (*Con.*).

bʁeɑtʏʒɑɔ̃. See bʁeɑtʏʒɑɔ̃.

бпеис- (бпедс-).

bneic-ðealðac, -aige, a., of beautiful form.

byreiceall. See preiceall.

bꝛeicín, *g. id., pl. -iðe, m.*, a little trout; also bꝛicín.

ბრეიც-მარ, -მერე, -მარა, *f.*, a  
beautiful plate, a dish.

br̥eicneac̥, -niže, a., speckled,  
variegated.

βριεχνεᾶς, -ας, *f.*, speckledness,  
spottedness.

βῆριον, -ε, *f.*, frieze; a cloth of any kind; βῆριον, *g. id., pl. -ια, m., id.* (βῆριον is the word usually heard in *Con.*, βῆριον and βῆριος in *M.*; in *Don.*, βῆριον, βῆριον, a strip of cloth for swaddling, etc.).

bréio alluir, *f.*, a pocket-handkerchief.

br̥eip̥ne, *g. id., pl. -n̥ōe, f.,* a hole ; also a finger-nail (*O'N.*).

br̥eip̥neac̥, -n̥iḡe, *a.,* perforated all over (*O'N.*).

br̥eip̥neac̥t̥, -a, *f.,* act of perforating (*O'N.*).

br̥éiḡ-ōeal̥b̥, -ōeal̥b̥a, *pl. id., m.,* an idol.

br̥éiḡ-ṡioct̥, -a, *pl. id., m.,* a disguise, a mask, a false appearance.

br̥éiḡ-rc̥eal̥, *m.,* a romance or fable.

br̥eileos̥, -oiḡe, -os̥a, *f.,* a whortleberry.

br̥eill̥ice, *g. id., pl. -ciōe, m.,* a coxcomb ; a lout.

br̥eill̥in, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.,* a worthless, insignificant person ; a coxcomb, a trickster.

br̥eill̥-ṡéaṡac̥, -aḡiḡe, *a.,* having lumpy fingers.

br̥eill̥r̥ce, *a.,* slovenly ; br̥eill̥ice br̥eill̥r̥ce, a slovenly lout (*E. R.*).

br̥eim̥, -eama, -eamanna, *m.,* crepitus ventris. Also br̥iaṡom̥.

br̥eim̥neac̥, -n̥iḡe, *f.,* actus crepitandi ventro.

br̥eim̥n̥iḡim̥, -neac̥ and -iuḡaṡ, *v. intr.,* crepitum ventris edo.

br̥éine, *g. id., f.,* a stench ; rottenness.

br̥éineac̥t̥, -a, *f.,* filthiness, nastiness.

br̥éin̥-ṡiacl̥ac̥, -aḡiḡe, *a.,* foul-toothed.

br̥eip̥, -e, *f.,* increase, profit ; an addition ; br̥eip̥ ip̥ bli̥aṡaṡm̥, more than a year ; br̥eip̥ ṡm̥p̥ ip̥ reac̥t̥m̥ain̥, a good deal more than a week ; aḡ oul̥ i m̥br̥eip̥, increasing (in pregnancy), growing ; reac̥t̥m̥ain̥ ip̥ br̥eip̥, more than a week ; br̥eip̥ somet̥. = too much.

br̥eip̥, -e, *pl. id., f.,* loss, damage (*Con.*).

br̥eip̥-ōiol̥, *m.,* exorbitant interest.

br̥eip̥eamaṡl̥, -ṡṡla, *a.,* increasing, prospering.

br̥eic̥, -e, *g. also* br̥eic̥e and beaṡc̥a, *f.,* act of bearing, carry-

ing, choosing, taking, bringing, being born ; birth, descent ; in connection with other words : getting, producing, coming, giving, sending, fighting, winning, carrying off, counting ; with aṡi : tá br̥eic̥ aḡac̥ aṡi ṡópaṡ, you need not be in a hurry to marry, there is time enough ; tá br̥eic̥ aḡac̥ aṡi, (absolutely) you need not go so soon, you have time enough ; beip̥r̥ō ré aṡi, he need not hurry (*Don.*) ; aḡ br̥eic̥ ruar̥ leip̥, overtaking him ; aḡ br̥eic̥ bu̥ōeac̥aṡi, returning thanks ; ní ṡaṡb̥ br̥eic̥ aḡam̥ aṡi, I had not time to do it ; ní'l̥ aon̥ br̥eic̥ aḡe aṡi, he stands no comparison with him.

br̥eic̥, -e, -iōe, *f.,* a wager, a stake to be played for.

br̥eic̥, -e, *f.,* judgment, decision, sentence ; doom, fate. See br̥eac̥.

br̥eic̥-aic̥r̥uḡe, *f.,* penance, compunction (*nom.* also br̥eac̥-aic̥r̥uḡe).

br̥eic̥e, *f.,* judgment, decision, opinion. See br̥eic̥.

br̥eic̥eam̥, -ṡeam̥an̥ and -ṡim̥, *pl. -ṡeam̥ain̥, m.,* a judge, a brehon ; an arbiter ; a lawgiver.

br̥eic̥eam̥ōa, *indec. a.,* judicial, judge-like.

br̥eic̥eam̥nac̥, -aḡiḡ, *pl. id., m.,* a judge ; as *a.,* judicious, judicial, critical.

br̥eic̥eam̥nar̥, -aṡi, *m.,* the decision of a judge, a judgment ; a legal or administrative system ; an br̥eic̥eam̥nar̥ tuar̥e, the legal system of the country (*Kea., F. F.*).

br̥eo, *g. id., m.,* fire, flame ; phosphorus ; fire that proceeds from putrid matter, as old and decayed timber, putrid fish, etc..

br̥eo-ēl̥oc̥, *f.,* flint.

br̥eoōa, *a.,* fiery, flaming, blazing.

br̥eoōaṡ, -oiōe, *m.,* act of sickening, enfeebling, crushing.

br̥eoōaim̥, *pl. br̥eoō and br̥eoōaṡ,*

- p. a.* бρεοі́роте, *v. tr.*, I oppress, oppress, sicken.
- бρεо́б-і́нуі́зім, -і́нуі́зе, *v. tr.*, I crush and mangle, I exorcise.
- бреοі́роте, бреοі́рте, *p. a.*, ailing, sick, oppressed, in anguish. (бреοі́роте is the usual word for *sick* in *M.*, elsewhere *тінн* is the word. In *M.* *тінн* means sore; one says *тá мо лáрн тінн*, my hand is sore, but not *тá мо лáрн бреοі́роте*; in *Don.*, *тунне бреοі́роте* = one who is in feeble health, or dying a slow death.
- бреοі́ртеа́џт, -а, *f.*, sickness (chiefly in *M.*), anguish, anxiety.
- бріаоаі́ре, *g. id., pl.* -рі́ре, *m.*, a coaxer.
- бріаоаі́реа́џт, -а, *f.*, act of coaxing.
- бріаоа́р, -а́р, *m.*, used for бріа́тар (a word, etc.), in assertion, as *о́ар мо бріаоа́р*, on my word, in solemn earnest (*M.*).
- бріа́тар, *g.* брі́еі́ре and бріа́тарі́, *pl.* бріа́таріа and брі́еі́ре, *g. l.* бріа́тарі and брі́еі́ре, *m.* and *f.*, a word, statement, saying, word of honour, judgment, sentence; *ім бріа́тар*, on my word, really! a precept: *ні беа́тві́зеанн на бріа́таріа на брі́аі́ре*, friars will not live on precepts.
- бріа́тарі́о́а, *indec. a.*, verbal, wordy.
- бріа́таріа́џ, -а́і́зе, *a.*, wordy, verbose, talkative; *мілр-б.*, sweet-spoken.
- бріа́таріа́џар, -а́р, *m.*, verbosity, talkativeness.
- брі́бей́р, -е́аріа, -е́і́рі́ре, *m.*, a brewer.
- брі́бей́реа́џт, -а, *f.*, brewing.
- брі́це, *f.*, state of being speckled or freckled.
- брі́це, *g. id., pl.* -рі́ре, *m.*, a brick, a brick-shaped loaf; *брі́це а́рі́ам*, a brick-shaped loaf of bread; *брі́це меа́ла*, a honeycomb.
- брі́ці́н, *g. id., pl.* -рі́ре, *m.*, a freckle.
- брі́ці́неа́џ, -рі́зе, *a.*, freckled.

- брі́ц-ліа́џ, -лі́еі́те, *a.*, grizzly-haired; as *subs.*, a grizzly-haired man.
- брі́цне, *g. id., pl.* -рі́ре, *f.*, freckledness; брі́цні́ре зрі́еі́не, freckles (*Omeath* and *Don.*).
- брі́реа́џ, -рі́зе, -реа́џа, *f.*, a bride, a maiden.
- брі́рео́џ, -рі́зе, -рі́џа, *f.*, a small basket, a basket or hamper used for straining potatoes, turnips, etc.; angler's fishing net (also брі́рео́џ).
- брі́рео́џ, -рі́зе, -рі́џа, *f.*, a nymph, a damsel, a virgin; *dim.* of брі́реа́џ, a bride.
- брі́рео́џ, -рі́зе, -рі́џа, *f.*, an image of St. Bridget used for domestic ceremonies on the eve of that Saint's festival.
- брі́рео́џа́џ, -а́і́џ, *pl. id., m.*, a bridegroom.
- брі́џ, *g.* брі́і́џ and брі́і́зе, *pl.* брі́і́џа, *gpl.* брі́і́џ, *f.*, power, strength, vigour, force, virtue, efficacy; substance, essence; meaning; *о́е брі́џ зо*, because; *а́р брі́џ а́ мо́ро́е*, by the virtue of his oath; *о́а брі́џ рі́н*, wherefore; *ні хаон брі́џ тунт*, it is useless for you; *ні о́ей́нім-ре а́џт брі́џ беа́з ро́о' бріа́таріа́џ*, I have but little regard for what you say (*Os. Tale*).
- брі́џі́р, -џі́ре, *f.*, Brigid, generally translated Bridget. (In *M.* брі́џі́ре is used as *nom.*)
- брі́і́ре, *pl.*, braces.
- брі́і́лце, *g. id., pl.* -а́нна, *f.*, a bungle (*O'N.*) (also брі́і́лре).
- брі́і́лцеа́џт, -а, *f.*, bungling (*O'N.*).
- брі́і́лце, the *clitoris*; an awkward person.
- брі́і́ллі́н, *g. id., pl.* -рі́ре, *m.*, the *clitoris*, *membrum femineum*.
- брі́і́ллі́н, *g. id., pl.* -рі́ре, *m.*, a driveller, a "blether" (*Tyrone*). See бреа́ллі́н and брі́ей́ллі́н.
- брі́і́лі́неа́џ, -рі́зе, *a.*, mealy-mouthed (*Mon.*).
- брі́і́ннеа́ллі́. See брі́і́ннеа́ллі́.
- брі́і́о́џт, *g.* брі́еа́џа, *pl. id., m.*, an

incantation or spell; a legend  
 out on the blade of a weapon;  
 a poem or song set to music;  
 an amulet; sorcery; brightness,  
 clearness.  
 βῆριος-ῥαδῶβῆριος, -αῖς, *a.*, of  
 magic edge.  
 βῆριοςτός, -ότις, *f.*, a witch,  
 a sorceress.  
 βῆριος-ῥαδῶβῆριος, -τις, *a.*, elo-  
 quent, of sweet speech, face-  
 tious.  
 βῆριος-ῥαδῶβῆριος, *m.*, act of wound-  
 ing, as with charmed weapons.  
 βῆριος-ῥαδῶβῆριος, *p. a.*, beautifully  
 spun (of words).  
 βῆριος, -αῖς, *a.*, efficacious,  
 substantial, capable; vigorous,  
 active; violent, bitter.  
 βῆριος-ῥαδῶβῆριος, -α, *f.*, efficacy, sub-  
 stance.  
 βῆριος-ῥαδῶβῆριος, -ίς, *m.*,  
 Transubstantiation.  
 βῆριος-ῥαδῶβῆριος, -α, *f.*, efficacy.  
 βῆριος-ῥαδῶβῆριος, -αῖς, *a.*, powerful,  
 vigorous, energetic, effective;  
 often as an epithet of language.  
 βῆριος-ῥαδῶβῆριος, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an instru-  
 ment for hanging dead beeves,  
 etc., in the slaughter-house.  
 βῆριος-ῥαδῶβῆριος, -αῖς, *pl. id.*,  
*m.*, a senseless or stupid person.  
 βῆριος-ῥαδῶβῆριος, *a* kind of shell-  
 fish (*Berehaven*).  
 βῆριος-ῥαδῶβῆριος, -ότις, -ότις,  
*f.*, an effeminate fellow; a fool  
 (applied to man or woman).  
 βῆριος-ῥαδῶβῆριος, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῥαδῶβῆριος, *m.*,  
 a bully, a busybody.  
 βῆριος-ῥαδῶβῆριος, *na* *crōice*, one side or  
 arm of the crane over the fire;  
*b. an* *εἰς*, one side of the  
 tongs (*Con.*).  
 βῆριος-ῥαδῶβῆριος, -ε, -ῥαδῶβῆριος, *f.*, a dream,  
 a vision (*Don.*).  
 βῆριος-ῥαδῶβῆριος, -ότις, *a.*, dreamy,  
 visionary.  
 βῆριος-ῥαδῶβῆριος, -ῥαδῶβῆριος, *v. tr.*, I  
 dream.  
 βῆριος, -ῥαδῶβῆριος, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fiction,  
 a lie, a dream, a reverie.  
 βῆριος-ῥαδῶβῆριος, -αῖς, *a.*, lying, flattering;  
 ing; fair, pretty.

βῆριος-ῥαδῶβῆριος, -αῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, a liar,  
 a flatterer.  
 βῆριος, -ῥαδῶβῆριος, *a.*, crisp, brittle,  
 active, quick, clever; lavish;  
 careless of money.  
 βῆριος, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῥαδῶβῆριος, *m.*, a  
 biscuit.  
 βῆριος, -αῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, the  
 fundament.  
 βῆριος-ῥαδῶβῆριος, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kind of  
 succulent root used for food;  
 a biscuit.  
 βῆριος-ῥαδῶβῆριος, *f.*, chattering,  
 gossip.  
 βῆριος-ῥαδῶβῆριος, -αῖς, *a.*, crackling,  
 muttering, stammering.  
 βῆριος-ῥαδῶβῆριος, -αῖς, *f.*, what is  
 broken up or shattered, as  
 straw, etc.; *b. ῥαδῶβῆριος*, broken  
 straw (as for bedding).  
 βῆριος-ῥαδῶβῆριος, -αῖς, *f.*, creaking;  
*as b. crepitare ventro*.  
 βῆριος-ῥαδῶβῆριος, -αῖς, *a.*, loqua-  
 cious, given to chattering.  
 βῆριος-ῥαδῶβῆριος, -αῖς, *m.*, anything very  
 brittle.  
 βῆριος-ῥαδῶβῆριος, -αῖς (βῆριος-ῥαδῶβῆριος), *m.*,  
 silver weed, goose-grass, skirvet,  
 wild tansy.  
 βῆριος-ῥαδῶβῆριος, -ότις, *a.*, broken-  
 hearted (*P. O. C.*).  
 βῆριος-ῥαδῶβῆριος, -αῖς, (βῆριος-ῥαδῶβῆριος,  
 -αῖς), *v. tr.*, I start, bound, spring;  
 I soften, make brittle.  
 βῆριος-ῥαδῶβῆριος, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῥαδῶβῆριος,  
*m.*, a prater, a prattler.  
 βῆριος, -αῖς, *a.*, lisping, stam-  
 mering; chirping.  
 βῆριος-ῥαδῶβῆριος, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a  
 stutterer.  
 βῆριος-ῥαδῶβῆριος, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῥαδῶβῆριος, *a*  
 lisper, a stammerer.  
 βῆριος-ῥαδῶβῆριος, -α, *f.*, lisping, stut-  
 tering, stammering, chattering.  
 βῆριος-ῥαδῶβῆριος, -ε, *f.*, anything British,  
 the British tongue.  
 βῆριος-ῥαδῶβῆριος, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stammer,  
 stutter, impediment (in speech)  
 (*Der.*).  
 βῆριος-ῥαδῶβῆριος, -αῖς, *m.*, in *topog.*, a  
 speckled spot or place.  
 βῆριος-ῥαδῶβῆριος, -ότις, -ότις, *f.*, a British  
 woman.

br1pce, *g. id., f.*, crispness, brittleness, tenderness, quickness, smartness; br1pceac̃t, *f., id.*

br1pceac̃, -p̃ce, *m.*, act of breaking, a breach, a fracture, a wounding, a fraction, a change as in the weather, balance or change in money; br1pceac̃ c̃p̃õr̃e, a breaking of the heart; b. amac̃, an eruption, a suspension from office; br1pceac̃ ac̃yp̃r̃ beac̃p̃nac̃ op̃t̃, may you undergo wounding and fracture; a defeat; br1pceac̃ na b̃õinne, the defeat or battle of the Boyne.

br1p̃m, -p̃eac̃, *v. tr. and intr.*, I break, suspend, depose, dismember, disunite, I wound; I win (a battle); ro br1p̃ n. t̃p̃i cãta ãp̃ f̃., N. won three battles over the F.; ouine ro br1p̃eac̃ amac̃, to depose a person, deprive him of his position.

br1p̃leac̃, -l̃iḡ, *m.*, a breach, defeat, rout; br1p̃leac̃ m̃õp̃ m̃ũiḡe m̃ũiḡẽt̃ẽm̃ne, the title of an ancient tale.

br1p̃ce, *p. a.*, broken, routed, suspended, deposed; m̃ãr̃e br1p̃ce, *colloq.* for a pair of tongs (*Don.*).

br1p̃ce, *g. id., pl.*, -t̃ĩe, *m.*, breeches, a breeching in harness; b. ḡl̃ũnac̃ and b. ḡl̃ũn, knee-breeches; b. p̃ãra, trousers; b. ḡeap̃p̃ra and b. ḡap̃p̃ro, also b. c̃p̃om̃ãin and b. cõp̃rac̃, knee-breeches (br1p̃t̃ĩe in *U.*).

br1p̃c̃ineac̃. See br1p̃t̃c̃ineac̃.

br̃õ, *g. br̃õn, d. br̃õn, pl. br̃õm̃te, f.*, a quern, a handmill; a great wave.

br̃õb̃, *g. br̃ũiḡ, pl.*, -b̃anna, *m.*, a rush, a salt marsh club rush, a blade of grass, etc.; a rush dipped in tallow used as a candle, a number of these plaited together form a t̃p̃ũl̃p̃eac̃n (*Con.*); a trifle (with *neg.*); a handful of hay or straw stretched out at full length (*M.*).

br̃oc̃, *g. br̃ũic̃, pl. id., m.*, a badger; filth, refuse.

br̃oc̃, -p̃ũice, *a.*, grey, speckled.

br̃ocac̃, -ãiḡe, *a.*, dirty, filthy, spotted; grey; b̃ãm̃in br̃ocac̃, grey flannel (*Don.*).

br̃ocac̃, -ãiḡe, *a.*, clumsy, sodden. br̃ocac̃ac̃an, -ac̃in, *pl. id., m.*, a clumsy, sodden person.

br̃ocap̃e, *g. id., pl.*, -p̃ĩe, *m.*, a badger-hunter, a terrier, a stout, burly little man.

br̃ocap̃, -e, -ĩe, *f.*, a den, a haunt of bad persons, as robbers, etc., a dirty place, thing, or person.

br̃oc̃an. See br̃ac̃an.

br̃oc̃-f̃ĩac̃ac̃, -ãiḡ, *m.*, badger-hunting.

br̃oc̃lac̃, -ãiḡ, *pl.*, -ãiḡe, *m.*, a badger warren.

br̃oc̃õḡ, -õiḡe, -õḡa, *f.*, an uncleanly person.

br̃oc̃-p̃õlar̃, -ãip̃, *m.*, twilight. See br̃eac̃-p̃õlar̃.

br̃ocũiḡte, *p. a.*, spotted, dirty.

br̃õo, -a, -anna, *f.*, a goad, a prickle, a sting; a rod, a switch; a mite, a trifle.

br̃õo, *g. br̃õo, m.*, delight, joy; pride, arrogance; ac̃ã br̃õo op̃m̃, I am glad.

br̃õoac̃, -ãiḡe, *a.*, dirty, smeared.

br̃õoac̃, -ãiḡe, *a.*, proud, glad, pleased.

br̃õoac̃, -õta, *m.*, act of urging, goading.

br̃õoam̃ãit̃, -m̃la, *a.*, proud, saucy, arrogant.

br̃õoam̃lac̃t̃, -a, *f.*, pride, arrogance.

br̃õo-c̃up̃, -ũip̃, *m.*, embroidery; *gs., as adj.* (*Kea.*).

br̃õḡ, -õiḡe, -õḡa, *f.*, a shoe, a "brogue," a sandal.

br̃õḡ, -ũiḡ, *pl. id. and -a., m.*, a house, a mansion. (This form is very common in *M.* poetry, and is, no doubt, equivalent to br̃ũiḡ.)

br̃õḡac̃, -ãiḡe, *a.*, shod, having shoes, like a shoe.

br̃õḡac̃, -ãiḡ, *m.*, a "shuler," a vagabond, a term of abuse (*Meath.*).

br̃õḡap̃, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a cow's after-birth; any dirty, soft

thing: a soiled or torn garment; an untidy person (from *broḡ*, filth, dirt, rottenness).  
*broḡánta*, *indec. a.*, active, lively, brisk, sturdy.  
*broḡ áro*, *f.*, a boot; a high boot, used in fishing.  
*broḡbmaíre*, *g. id.*, *f.*, the common rush.  
*broḡóro*, *-e, f.*, bragget, beer.  
*broio*, *g. broioe, pl. broioíre, f.*, captivity, bondage, slavery; need, press, difficulty, hurry; *oíotam bó na bmaíre*, we will sell a cow, of whose price there will be need; in *pl.*, difficulties, wants.  
*broíroac*, *-oíge (broíroac)*, *a.*, proud, haughty; glad, pleased.  
*broíroamail*, *-míla, a.*, in a difficulty or hurry; busy; energetic.  
*broioísim*, *-iugad, v. tr.*, I stir, excite, stimulate.  
*broíroméir*, *g. id.*, and *-éamla, pl. -éimíre, m.*, an embroiderer.  
*broíroméirac*, *-a, pl. id.*, embroidery.  
*broígeall*, *-ḡille, f.*, a cormorant; also *peaga*.  
*broíḡín*, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a little shoe; the part of a spade on which the shoe is pressed (*Con.*).  
*broileos*, *-oíge, -oḡa, f.*, whortleberry.  
*broimeir*, *-e, f.*, anger, boldness.  
*broinn*, the breast. *See brú*.  
*broinn-áim*, *a.*, black-breasted.  
*broinn-vearḡ*, *-oimge, a.*, red-breasted.  
*broinn-líonaim*, *-ad, v. tr.*, I fill (myself) to excess with food.  
*broinn-líonta*, *p. a.*, having one's belly filled.  
*broinnreac*, *-ríḡ, pl. id., m.*, a stout-stomached, low-sized person; *broinnreacán, id.*  
*broinnreáil*, *-ála, f.*, the act of taking turf out of a trench with a turf-fork; "benchling."  
*broinnreoir*, *-oim, -oimíre, m.*, the man who follows the turf-digger and lifts the newly-cut

turf out on the bank with a fork (*Ker.*).  
*broinn-tearcta*, *p. a.*, belly-ripped.  
*broín-teorac*, *-a, f.*, grinding.  
*broípte*, *g. id., pl. -aca, m.*, a brooch; thread coiled on a spindle.  
*broit*, *-e, -eaca, f.*, a small variety of plaice (*Tory*).  
*broiḡíḡ*, *-ḡíge, -ḡte, m.*, a slaughtering-house, shambles.  
*broílla*, *-aíḡ, -aíge, m.*, the breast, the bosom; a breast-work; an exordium; a preface. (*In M. sp. l.* often *boílla*.)  
*broílla-ḡeal*, *-ḡile (pron. broílla-ḡeal, M.)*, white-breasted.  
*broílla-rcoc* (*broílla-rcoc*), *-rcuic, m.*, genuine race or stock.  
*broímac*, *-aíḡ, -aíge, m.*, a colt.  
*broímacán bliaóna*, *m.*, a castrated colt (*Mayo*).  
*broímaíre*, *g. id., pl. -míre, m.*, a stout person, a bumptious person.  
*broímán*, *-áim, pl. id., m.*, a booby, a boor, a rustic.  
*broímánac*, *-aíge, a.*, unpolished, rude.  
*broímánta*, *indec. a.*, noisy, rude, rustic.  
*broim-uimíad*, *m.*, an over-confident fellow.  
*broim-uimíadair*, *-air, m.*, boldness, disobedience, impertinence.  
*broim-uimíadairac*, *-aíge, a.*, bold, forward, impertinent.  
*bríón*, *g. bríóin, m.*, grief, sorrow; *mo b.*, my grief! *b. do beirḡ am . . .*, to grieve; *as véanair* *bríóin*, lamenting; *pá bríón*, in grief.  
*bríónac*, *-aíge, a.*, sorrowful, grieved; *an rcéal i ḡcoimnuithe ir ní beas a bríónaíge*, the usual story, which is sad enough.  
*broinn*, *-a, -aíb, gs., npl. and dpl. of brú*, which *see*.  
*broinna*, *-nta, m.*, act of bestowing; a gift. *pbroinna* in *Don*.

bronnau, -au, *m.*, (?) a gudgeon (*Ker.*).

bronnaim, -au, *v. tr.*, I give, bestow, grant (with *ai*, *gov. dat.* of person; but *oo* is used in poetry as well as in *sp. l.*, *Con.*).

bronn-lar, -lar, *m.*, exact centre, middle (*cear-lar* is more modern).

bronnmar, -ar, *a.*, generous, liberal.

bronnra, *p. a.*, given, bestowed, presented. *bronnra* in *Don*.

bronnra, -ar, *a.*, generous, bestowing, gift-giving.

bronnra, -ar, *m.*, a free gift.

bronnra, *m.*, a gift. *See* *bronnra*. Both forms are used by *Kea*.

bronnra, -ar, *m.*, a gift (also *bronnra*).

bronnra, -ar, *m.*, a giver, a bestower.

bronnra, -ar, *f.*, deep sorrow.

bronnra, -ar, *f.*, fury, rage; *as* *bronnra* *cuca*, about to deliver an enraged attack on them (*W. Ker.*).

bronnra, -ar, *m.*, a heap of fragments.

bronnra, -ar, *m.*, fragments; a rout; a remnant of an army; *bronnra* *biodra*, a wicked rabble. *See* *bronnra*.

bronnra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ra, *m.*, a faggot, an armful of wood; broken wood for firing.

bronnra, -ar, *a.*, a faggot, a chip of wood. *See* *bronnra*.

bronnra, -ar, *m.*, *bronnra*. *See* *bronnra*.

bronnra, -ar, *m.*, act of stimulating, inciting, arousing.

bronnra, -ar, *v. tr.*, I incite, arouse, stimulate; *intr.*, I hurry, make haste; *bronnra* *or*, make haste.

bronnra, -ar, *p. a.*, quick in action; eager, energetic.

bronnra, -ar, *a.*, stimulating, quick in action.

bronnra, -ar, *m.*, a prompter, a hastener, an instigator.

bru, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mote, a straw, an atom.

bru, -a, *m.*, a cutaneous disease, the itch, an eruption of the skin.

bru, -a, -anna, *m.*, a halo round the moon (*U.*).

bru, -a, -ar, *a.*, scabby, eruptive.

bru, -a, -ar, *a.*, boiling; *urce* *bru*, boiling water.

bru, -a, *pl. id.*, *pl.* -ra, *m.*, one with much hair or fur on.

bru, -a, *pl. id.*, *pl.* -ra, *m.*, a butcher; a soup or broth seller; a cauldron of soup or broth.

bru, -a, -ar, *m.*, heat, warmth, sultriness; comfort, luxury.

bru, -a, -ar, *a.*, hot, warm, sultry; comfortable, luxurious; in easy circumstances; as *subs.*, a hot-tempered person (*Con.*).

bru, -a, -ar, *m.*, great thirst.

bru, -a, -ar, *m.*, *dim.* of *bru*, heat.

bru, -a, -ar, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cooking pit used by butchers, etc., at fairs.

bru, -a, -ar, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cooking pit used by butchers, etc., at fairs.

bru, -a, -ar, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cooking pit used by butchers, etc., at fairs.

bru, -a, -ar, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cooking pit used by butchers, etc., at fairs.

bru, -a, -ar, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cooking pit used by butchers, etc., at fairs.

bru, -a, -ar, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cooking pit used by butchers, etc., at fairs.

bru, -a, -ar, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cooking pit used by butchers, etc., at fairs.

bru, -a, -ar, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cooking pit used by butchers, etc., at fairs.

bru, -a, -ar, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cooking pit used by butchers, etc., at fairs.

bru, -a, -ar, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cooking pit used by butchers, etc., at fairs.

bru, -a, -ar, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cooking pit used by butchers, etc., at fairs.

bru, -a, -ar, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cooking pit used by butchers, etc., at fairs.

bru, -a, -ar, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cooking pit used by butchers, etc., at fairs.

bru, -a, -ar, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cooking pit used by butchers, etc., at fairs.

bru, -a, -ar, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cooking pit used by butchers, etc., at fairs.

bru, -a, -ar, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cooking pit used by butchers, etc., at fairs.

bruaóna, rushes; b. glapa, green rushes.

bruanpós, -ós, -ós, f., a pouch made of sheepskin.

brucur, -ur, m., the fluttering of birds going to roost.

brúct, -úcte, -úcta, f., a belch, a blast, froth; an ejaculation; brúct pneactaíó, a heavysnow-fall.

brúctac, -aí, m., belching, bursting forth, springing as water.

brúctac, -ta, m., act of belching forth or gushing; the sudden appearance of the sun after rain.

brúctaim, -aó, v. *intr.*, I belch, sally, rush out; *peact locta* vo brúct i n-éirinn i n-aimríu parctolón, seven lakes burst forth in Ireland in the time of Partholon (*Kea., F. F.*).

brúct-cu, m., discharge of froth or foam.

brúct-úictim, -úictaó, v. *intr.* and *tr.*, I pour forth, jet forth.

brúctáil, -e, f., act of belching, belching from excessive food, act of bursting forth, springing up (as water), overflowing.

brúctóir, -óir, -óirí, m., a belcher.

brúctacán, -án, *pl. id.*, m., an insignificant person, a miser. See bruaacán.

brú, g. *id.*, and brú, also brú, *pl. brú, m.*, a large house, a palace; a fort, a fairy mansion, a hillock; frequent in place names; brú Seashane, Broughshane, Co. Antrim; brú Ríó, Bruree, etc. (In *M. brú, m.*, brú, are often used indiscriminately with brú, *gc.*)

brúac, -úcte, m., bruising, crushing.

brúac, g. *id.*, *pl.* -aí, m., a farmer, a yeoman, a husbandman.

brúaim (brúim), -aó, v. *tr.*, I bruise, break, crush, press, push, I reduce to pulp; *imper.* brú, v. *tr.* and *intr.*; vo brú cúige,

he controlled his emotions; vo brú ré faoi, *id.*; brú irteac, come in close, press in; brú róir amac an ooirar, press the door forward.

brúibéoir, -oir, -oirí, m., a brewer (also brúibí).

brú, -e, -í, f., a brute, a beast. brú-beac, f., beastly, fleshy life.

brúbeac, -í, f., beastly.

brúbeal, -al, f., smouldering (*W. Ker.*).

brúbeaim, -im, a., beastly, brutish.

brúbean, -one, f., a castle, a fortress, a royal residence, a fairy palace (common in place names).

brúbeaim, -aí, m., a bubbling up, a boiling (*Don.*).

brúbeim, -uac, (brúbeim), v. *tr.*, I enslave, torture, stab, press, urge on, incite.

brúbeim, -ne, -neac, f., strife, quarrel; act of quarrelling.

brúbeim, -aí, f., quarrelsome (also brúbeimac).

brúbe, p. a., bruised, crushed, oppressed.

brúbeac, -a, f., bruising, crushing; cuibé-b., contrition of heart.

brúbeim, g. *id.*, m., boiled potatoes made into pulp and mixed with butter.

brúlin, g. *id.*, *pl.* -í, m., a swallow (*Don.*).

brúim-féar, m., broom, bromus, creeping wheat grass, scutch grass, couch grass; brúim-féar reagalaim, rye-like broom grass; brúim-féar bog, soft broom grass; b. rí, upright broom grass; b. ríobac, hairy broom grass; b. aimí, sterile broom grass; b. macáir, field broom grass; b. ríobac, slender wood broom grass; b. ríacac, winged broom grass; b. aíteac, gigantic broom grass. (In *U.* couch grass = féar gaoil.)



bruuuoišim, -oeaō, *v. tr.*, I smelt, refine; an τ-όρ ιατ η-α bruuu-oeaō, smelted gold.

bruuinn-oealē, an image, an effigy, an idol.

bruuinne .i. brēačamnar, judgment, sentence, doom; hence bruuinne (bruinne), the final judgment (*P. O'C.*); hence the phrase 50 bruuinne an bráča, till the day of doom.

bruuinne (used as *nom.* form only in *M.*), *g. id., pl.* -nīe (brú, bruin), *f.*, the breast, the verge, the brink, limit; ηe bruinuib báir, on the point of death; an epithet of St. John the Evangelist. See brú.

bruinneac, -nīe, *a.*, pregnant, as *subs., f.*, a mother, a nurse (also bruinnteac).

bruinne-éaōac, -oaiš, *pl.* -oaiše and -oāča, *m.*, an apron.

bruinneall, -nille, -eallā, *f.*, a fair lady, a beautiful maiden (*poet.*) (bruinne-šeal).

bruinne oearš (*Ker.*), bun oearš (*Sc.*), red murrain.

bruinín, -e, *m.*, the knap of cloth.

bruinte, *p. a.*, fine, refined, smelted.

bruinnteac, -nīe, *a.*, pregnant.

brúie, *g. id., pl.* -nīe, *m.*, a fragment, a particle; *collect.*, brúieac, fragments, bits (in *M. sp. l.* blúie).

brúieac, -nīe, *f.*, fragments, bits, scraps (*Kea.*). See brúie.

bruir, -e, *f.*, small splinters, shivers, underwood, rushes, etc., left on river banks by the falling flood. See buir.

bruit, -e, *f.*, act of cooking, baking, seething.

bruitean, -čim, *m.*, spirit, spunk, courage (*Mayo*).

bruitim, *vl. bruit, pp. bruite, v. tr. and intr.*, I boil, cook, seeth, I melt, refine, liquefy, smelt; *intr.*, I boil, bubble up, spring up (as a liquid). (In *M.* beibim is generally used instead of bruitim).

bruiteleacán, -án, *m.*, dry murrain in cattle (*Aran*).

bruitlín, *g. id., pl.* -īe, *m.*, a fat paunch (*Mayo*).

bruiteac, -nīe, *a.*, hot, glowing from a furnace.

bruiteac, -nīe, -neāča, *f.*, great heat; a batch of roasted potatoes hot from the fire. (In *M.*, bruitōš and lueāōš, in *Don.* bruitēal).

bruiteac, -čim, *m.*, heat; act of boiling, melting; act of curing honey.

bruiteoim, -oim, -oimīe, *m.*, a refiner or smelter of metals.

bruitnim, -neāō, *v. tr.*, I cook, boil, melt. See bruitim.

bruite, *p. a.*, baked, boiled, sodden, refined, liquefied (beibē, *M.*).

bruiteac, -nīe, *a.*, that boils or seethes; apt to boil or seethe; apt to melt or liquefy.

bruiteac, -ā, *f.*, sultriness.

bruiteac, -nīe, *f.*, measles.

brum, *m.*, moroseness; tá b. aih, he has a fit of the blues.

brumaiie, *g. id., pl.* -nīe, *m.*, a pedant; a grumbler.

brúim, -āie, *a.*, big-bellied.

brúntōš, -ōš, -ōšā, *f.*, an untidy person.

brur, -uir, *m.*, dust; broken straw; the lopping off of trees; small fragments; a remnant; so čeim ré brur, he caused great commotion, got very angry or excited, wept bitterly, etc. (*Ker.*). See brurcar.

brurair, *g. id., pl.* -nīe, *m.*, a trickster; a scamp; one fond of chaffing others, as an attorney; a busybody (*W. Ker.*).

brúrc, -úrc, *pl. id., m.*, a clown; a brúrc čovaiš, you unmannerly churl.

brurcán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a remnant; trash; a mob, a rabble.

brurcar, -āie, *m.*, crumbs of bread; fragments of wood, etc.; a remnant; a rout of an army. See brurcar (in *M.* pron. brurcar).

bupapnác, -aíge, *a.*, insignificant, worthless; *as* tpeapapnác bupapnác eubairteac óearóil oom ite, *gc.* (*T. G.*).

bupap-rluaš, *m.*, the rabble rout; bupap-rluaš na bpeatan móiré, the rabble rout of Great Britain (*Kea, F. F.*).

bpuč, -a, -anna, *m.*, the mass, lump, cast, or charge of glowing metal in the forge or furnace; a wedge or piece of metal red-hot from the forge (*P. O'C.*).

bpuč, -a, -anna, *m.*, heat, warmth; the heat of life; an eruption of the skin owing to an overheat of the body; vigour, wrath, anger; a great wave of the sea (*bpuč*).

bpučac, -aíge, *a.*, fierce, glowing. bpučaim, I roast, bake, boil. *See* bpučim.

bpučmar, -aíre, *a.*, fiery, ardent, furious; cosy, comfortable.

bpučnuizim, -ušac, *v. intr.*, I seethe, boil, am enraged. *See* bpučnim and bpučim.

bpučós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a batch of potatoes roasted; bpučneoz (*Con.*).

bpučós, -óige, -óga, a brutish person, a glutton, a clown (*Don.*).

buaáll, buaállán, *gc.*, rag-weed. *See* buapanán, *gc.*

buaáll, -aill, *pl. id., m.*, "buffalo"; a bugle-horn, a clarion.

buaállóir, -óira, -óiríre, *m.*, a player on the cornet, a trumpeter, a horn player.

buaac, -aice, -ca, *f.*, also -aic, *m.*, a cap, a pinnacle; a cap of mist on a hill; *ir é so buac é*, it is your best line of action to pursue, it will "crown" you (*M.*); *ir é buac na tíre an báirteac*, the rain will "crown" the country, *i.e.*, will do it the greatest good (*Aran*); *maíre buac* the pole in house roofing to which the rafters are affixed.

buaac, -aice, *f.*, a bleaching liquor for cleaning yarn or linen.

buaac, -aíge, *a.*, high-headed, lofty, towering, proud, buckish, beaush, gay, buxom; luxurious.

buaacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bleacher.

buaacó, -cá, *m.*, act of purifying linen or yarn by means of a prepared liquor.

buaacáill, -ailla, -íre, *m.*, a boy, a servant-boy, a lad; a servant; a cow-boy, a herd-boy; an unmarried young man; *na buacáillíre bána*, the Whiteboys; *buaacáill bó*, a cow-herd; *buaacáill báire*, a jolly fellow.

buaacáill aimpíre, *m.*, a servant-man or cow-boy.

buaacáilleac, -líge, *a.*, acting the part of a herdsman.

buaacáilleac, -a, *f.*, act of herding cattle, *etc.* *See* buacáillíreac.

buaacáillíreac, -a, *f.*, acting as a servant; act of tending cattle, *etc.*; *b. éliabáin*, the minding of children (*O'Ra.*).

buaacáillísim, -óeac, *v. tr. and intr.*, I act as a servant, I tend cattle, *etc.*

buaacáill ós, *m.*, a full-grown young man; a bachelor.

buaacáill tíge, *m.*, a house leak.

buaacaim, -ac, *v. tr.*, I cleanse linen or yarn by means of a prepared liquid. *See* buac.

buaacaire, *g. id., pl. -míre, m.*, a tap, a spout, a squirt (from buac).

buaacáin, -áin, *pl. id.*, rag-weed; *b. buíre*, yellow rag-weed. (*bótanán* is heard in *Con.*) *See* buapanán.

buaacai, -aia, *pl. id., m.*, cow-dung.

buaacaián, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, dried cow-dung used for fuel.

buaó, -aíó, *pl. id., m.*, some virtue which is in a thing (*M.*). *See* buaíó.

buaóac, -aíge, *a.*, victorious; valuable, precious, joyous; often an epithet of kings, heroes, *etc.*, as *laogaire buaóac*, victorious Loughaire, *etc.* (also *buaíreac*).



- close up to; I thresh (corn); b. 1  
 ȝctóó, I print; b. ȝomam, I  
 strike forward, advance; b.  
 ȝrteac, ȝc., I come in boldly;  
 buail maȝ ȝeo, come this way;  
 with um, I meet: buail ȝé  
 ȝomam, I met him; buail ȝút,  
 sit down (*Con.*).  
 buail-lile, *m.*, the water-lily.  
 buat = water.  
 buail-lile bán, *m.*, the water-lily.  
 buailte, *p. a.*, struck, beaten;  
 threshed; situated close to (le,  
 ȝuar le); placed, settled, fixed  
 (with descriptive *ad.*); buailte  
 cinn nó bȝeoróte, fallen ill;  
 buailte ȝrteac im aȝneacó,  
 fixed in my mind.  
 buailteac, -tiȝe, *a.*, given to  
 striking (from buailim); be-  
 longing to a cattle field or  
 milking yard (= buailteac, from  
 buaile).  
 buailteacár, -aȝ, *m.*, a place of  
 summer grazing; the process of  
 summer grazing; hire, loan,  
 temporary occupancy.  
 buailteán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*,  
 the striking wattle of a flail.  
 buailtín, (*Don., Sligo, etc.*).  
 buailteoir, -oȝa, -oȝiúe, *m.*, a  
 thrasher.  
 buain, -ana, *f.*, act of reaping,  
 extracting, cutting off, etc. *See*  
 bainim and beanam; also  
 buaint.  
 buain- (buan-), lasting, continual.  
 buain-cinneac, -a, *f.*, constant  
 care or attendance.  
 buain-cíor, *m.*, head rent, chief  
 rent.  
 buaine, *g. id., f.*, durability, power  
 of lasting.  
 buain-éaȝ, *m.*, certain death.  
 buain-ȝeabac, -a, *f.*, lasting or  
 settled madness.  
 buainim. *See* beanam and  
 bainim.  
 buain-ȝeabacó, -bta, *m.*, act of  
 completely or permanently de-  
 stroying.  
 buain-ȝeabaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I  
 torture everlastingly.
- buain-ȝeapam, -ȝta, -ȝam, *m.*,  
 perseverance, steadiness, sta-  
 bility.  
 buain-ȝeapmac, -aȝe, *a.*, perse-  
 vering, enduring, steady, lasting.  
 buaint. *See* buain.  
 buainteoir, -oȝa, -oȝiúe, *m.*, a  
 hewer; a mower, reaper, a cutter.  
 buaĩcín, *g. id. pl. -nĩe, m.*, a  
 timber buckle at the end of a  
 rope used for fastening the ends  
 of the rope; a piece of wood put  
 on the horns of a vicious cow.  
 buaĩteán, -áin, *m.*, oatmeal  
 kneaded with butter, baked be-  
 tween cabbage leaves under the  
 embers, used formerly by the  
 peasantry on journeys, at distant  
 fairs, as food; *cf.* Scotch "crou-  
 die."  
 bualaac, -a, *pl. id., f.*, a herd of  
 cows. *See* bólaac.  
 bualaó, -aite, *m.*, a striking, a  
 beating, a chastisement, a thresh-  
 ing; a battle; physical percus-  
 sion, a sort of cure (*P. O'C.*);  
 b. báĩte, a hurling match. *See*  
 buailim.  
 bualaó bar, *m.*, wringing of  
 hands, or beating them together  
 through grief; also applause.  
 bualaó cloc, *m.*, a sore on foot  
 (due to striking against stones).  
 bualaó cĩoiúe, *m.*, palpitation of  
 the heart.  
 bualaó teangán, *m.*, a disease in  
 cows.  
 bualtmac, -aȝe, *pl.*, -ača and  
 -aȝe, *f.*, cow dung (also bualtac)  
 buan, -aine, *a.*, lasting, enduring,  
 long-lived, certain, fixed; ȝĩor-b.,  
 steadfast, everlasting.  
 buanaoap, -aȝ, *m.*, continuance,  
 perseverance.  
 buanam, *vl.*, buanaó, buain,  
 buaint, *imper.* buain, *v. tr.*, I  
 mow, cut, reap; I derive profit  
 or advantage from; specially  
 used of reaping (cognate with  
 bainim, beanam, which *see*).  
 buanaȝ, -aȝ, *m.*, continuity, power  
 of lasting, permanency; buain-  
 teap, *id.*

buan-čarja, *f.*, a lasting friend.  
 buan-čuirne, *g. id., pl. -čča, f.*, a lasting remembrance, a chronicle.  
 buan-žáibčeač, -čže, *a.*, very dangerous.  
 buanmar, -ař, *m.*, continuance, durability (somet. buanřar).  
 buanna, *g. id., pl. -rče, m.*, a bondsman or slave; a mercenary soldier; any soldier.  
 buannačt, -a, *f.*, bondage, slavery; military service; a subsidy; free quartering for soldiers; é vo čabairt buannačta vo hen-žirt, that he gave subsidies to Hengist (*Kea., F. F.*).  
 buan-řaožalač, -aže, *a.*, long-lived.  
 buan-čoirčeač, -čže, *a.*, ever-fruitful.  
 buanurče, *g. id., pl. -rče, m.*, a reaper, a mower, a hewer, a cutter, a digger, a delver; ř voiriz čoirčan marit v'řážař vo v'řoč-buanurče, it is a painful thing to supply a bad reaper with a good reaping-hook.  
 buanuržim, -užar, *v. tr.*, I continue, prolong, persevere, give length of life to.  
 buar, -ař, *m.*, diarrhoea; *cf.* čá řarřačt vo buar ořm; čá buar ořm.  
 buar, *g. buar, collect. m.*, cattle, kine.  
 buarac, -aže, -ač, *f.*, a spancel used to tie a cow's hind legs while being milked; a trap; ná cuir čor vo buarariz, do not stir (said *fig.* of persons); buarac čočar, the eye of the rope in which the heel of the sprit is held while a boat is sailing (*Tory*); cuirřimio buarac 'na čomair, we will lay a trap for him. In *Don.* buarac is the horn, a spancel is buarřin.  
 buarac, -aže, *a.*, having cattle; belonging to cattle.  
 buarannač, -aže, *a.*, laxative; suffering from diarrhoea.  
 buatair, -e, -rče, *f.*, a boot.

bub, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a roar, a yell; hubbub.  
 bubář, -ář, *pl. id., f.*, a roaring, yelling, or bellowing.  
 bubán, -ář, *pl. id., m.*, a coxcomb.  
 bubanač, -aže, *a.*, noisy, fop-pish.  
 búč (bužac), *a.*, free, liberal, kind.  
 búča, *g. id., pl. -rče, m.*, a wisp or ringlet of hair; a buckle; búčarče břož, shoe-buckles.  
 búčac, -aže, *a.*, buckled; in ringlets (of the hair).  
 búčarčeač, *a.* búčac, which *see*.  
 búčuržim, -užar and -lar, *v. tr.*, I buckle; I adorn with buckles.  
 buř, *cond. of assertive v. řř*, very commonly used for ba, past of řř; answers to affix -ward, -wards, in southwards, etc.; řoir buř čuar, to the north-east (*Kea., F. F.*); řar buř čear, to the south-west (*id.*). *See řř*.  
 buřin, buřin, self (obsolete).  
 buřar, -ar, -arar, *m.*, a bucket. buar, *pl. -rče (Don.)*.  
 buřin, *g. id., pl. -rče, m.*, a piece of wood used to fasten a cord that binds a fore-leg and a horn of a cow (*Clare*). *See* čřoř-nar.  
 buř-břarřac, -aže, *a.*, gentle of speech.  
 buř, *g. id., f.*, mildness, graciousness, kindness, thanks.  
 buř, *pl. -ač, a.*, yellow, tawny; sunburnt, sunny, summerlike; ři buř, July; řá b. beač-came, bright or sunny May day; řá b. řožmar, a bright or sunny day in harvest; buř is sometimes used as a strengthening adverb, as ř řar buř uar é, it is far indeed from it.  
 buřeač, -rče, *a.*, thankful, grateful, obliged, kindly disposed, pleasing, gentle (to, vo), pleased with (vo=ve); řar na řarone an-buřeač ve'n řřož-mar ř, the people are very satisfied with this harvest; *Anglo-Irish*, the people are very thankful to this harvest.

burðeacán, -ána, *f.*, jaundice (liat-burðe and galan burðe, *M.*).

burðeacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.* the yolk of an egg. See burðeacán.

burðeacán, -áin, *m.*, the yolk of an egg (in *W. Ker.* burðeacán).

burðeacán, -aif, *m.*, thanks, gratitude, thankfulness; gan b. oo, in spite of; a mburðeacán oo tuilleam, to earn their gratitude (in *M.*, *sp. l.* baorðeacán).

burðeáct, -a, *f.*, gratitude.

burðeáct, -a, *f.*, yellowness.

burðeáctan, -ána, *f.*, act of turning yellow; act of ripening (of corn).

buiréat, -éit, *pl. id., m.*, a bottle, a water-budget (in *Don.* buiréat).

buiréat burðe, *m.*, a yellow-hammer (*Don.*).

buiréan, *g. -óne, pl. id., f.*, a crowd, multitude, a retinue, a troop, a company; buiréan-crluag, a company.

buiréanmaif, -aife, *a.*, fond of company; having a large following; with abundant forces.

buiré-bheac, -bheice, *a.*, speckled with yellow spots.

buiré móif, -óif, *pl. id., m.*, dyer's rocket, yellow weed, or weld, *reseda luteola*; cón buiré leif an mbuiré móif, a common phrase.

buiré na n-ingean, *f.*, Irish spurge.

buiréog, -oife, -oga, *f.*, a bird called a yellow-hammer (also buiréog).

buiré-cuif, -cuife, *a.*, thick and yellow (of the hair).

buiréac, -nif, *m.* (or -nife, *f.*), love, a term of endearment. (The word is no doubt maoinéac; as a rule, it is only heard in *voc.* a maoinif or a buirónif; also, a maoinéac or a buiréac.) See maoinéac and maoin.

buiré, *g. id., f.*, softness; liberality; tractableness.

buircín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a small quantity; the amount of thread put on a spindle (bulk?); a

parcel of any kind; buircín aingif, a cause of quarrel, an "apple of discord;" *cf.* Eng. bulk.

buiré, *g. id., f.*, distraction, madness, rage; a fit; somet. *gen. = adj.*, as fear buiré, a madman; aif buiré, mad, furious, madly; if bóif le fear na b. buiré é féin fear na céille.

buiréac, -liffe, *a.*, mad, distracted.

buiréamail, -míla, *a.*, furious, raging.

buiré, bellows; a disease in cattle. See bóif.

buiréar, -fir, *m.*, a blister, a blotch.

buiréarac, -aife, *a.*, spotted, blistered.

buiréim, -geat, *v. tr.*, I blister.

buiréin, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a little bubble or blister; a small paunch; *dim.* of bóif.

buiré-léar, *m.*, a bright spot; also a blister.

buiré-léarac, -aife, *a.*, blistered, blotched, pock-marked.

buiré, -e, *a.*, gentle, civil, courteous; gay, merry, lively.

buiréac, -a, *f.*, gentleness, civility, courtesy; sprightliness, gaiety, liveliness.

buirín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a small loaf of bread; buiréán, *id.*

buiré, -e, *f.*, the broadest part of a boat (*Mayo*).

buiré, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a stroke, blow; cast; buiré pá tuarim, a guess, an approximation; one stroke of the clock; aif a' buiré 'o cloif, at one o'clock; buiré réag 'o cloif, eleven o'clock (*Der.*); buiré aif a' réag, a step forward, so much done; buiré fear nó tuarim, a guess at it, roughly speaking; aif buiré an báif, on the point of death.

buiréac, -liffe, *a.*, beating, striking, smiting (also buiréac).

buiréac, -ble, -bleaca, *f.*, a gimlet.

bumbheac̃, -μῖζε, *a.*, querulous.

bume, *g. id., pl. -mῖοε, f.*, a nurse.

bumivoe, *g. id., pl. -vῖοε*; also bumavoe, *m.*, a minute; ἀπὸν ὅ, on the spot, instantly (*U. and Con.*).

bumiléar, *m.*, a stupid fellow (*U.*).

bumint, *g. id., pl. -τῖοε, m.*, a moment (also bumintze, *Der.*).

bumpír, -ε, -vῖοε, *f.*, a vamp; the sole of a shoe (bumpéir *M.*).

bun-číor, *m.*, a pension.

bun-číorvῖοε, *g. id., pl. -ḡṭe, m.*, a pensioner.

bunéav, -έρο, *pl. id., m.*, a bonnet. See boinnéit.

bunín, *g. id., pl. -vῖοε, m.*, a Kerry cow; a small breed of cows.

bunne, *g. id., pl. -nῖοε, m.*, a flood, a wave, a torrent, a rapid stream; a tap, a spout; a spouting, squirting forth; bunne μαθαῖτα, a spring tide; corruption flowing from an ulcer; anger, passion, (buite?); bí bunne móir faoi, he was in a great rage (*Don.*); a corn on the foot, etc.

bunne, *g. id., pl. -nῖοε, m.*, a border, edging; a set-off in basket-making; a thick border in beginning or finishing any wicker-work; a branch, sapling, sprout, or plant; a scion, an offspring; bunne cúil, the first strong layer in basket-making; *metaph.*, a chief, a primal stock in families (also bunne béil).

bunneac̃, -nῖζε, *f.*, laxity, looseness, purge; diarrhoea; a gushing forth, sprouting.

bunneac̃, -nῖζε, *a.*, full of corns. bunneac̃ac̃, -avῖζε, suffering from diarrhoea.

bunneac̃t, -av, *f.*, a gushing forth, sprouting (*O'N.*).

bunneán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a twig, a branch, a sapling; a scion (*dim.* of bunne); a soft, sappy leaf.

bunne bó, *m.*, the yolk or yelk which covers a calf after being dropped from the uterus (*Con.*).

bunneoṣ, -oṣze, -oṣa, *f.*, a sprout, a branch, a plant; a scion.

bunniṣim, -ivṣav, *v. intr.*, I flow, spring up.

bunniṣav, -ivṣze, *m.*, act of flowing, springing up.

búir, -e, *f.*, a shout, a cry; a roaring, a bellow.

buirbe, *g. id., f.*, wrath; harshness; pride, fierceness; richness, luxuriance; empty verbiage; ignorance (*obs.* in this sense).

búireav, -mῖo, *m.*, a roaring; a noise.

buiréos, -oṣze, -oṣa, *f.*, a term of reproach for a woman.

búiréav, -mῖo, *pl. id., m.*, a noise, a roaring. See búiréav.

búiréavac̃, -avṣze, *f.*, a roaring.

búirírvim, -reav, *v. intr.*, I roar (as an animal).

buirillín, *g. id., pl. -vῖοε, m.*, a potato in seed (*Aran.*).

buirling, -e, -ṭe, *f.*, a kind of boat.

buirne, *g. id., f.*, turgidity, pride, pomp.

buirneac̃t, -av, *f.*, pride. See boirri. buiréat, -éil, *pl. id., m.*, a bushel.

búirte, *g. id., pl. -τῖοε, m.*, a scrip, a pouch, a bag; oatmeal mixed up with butter, etc., and put into a scrip or pouch to be used in travelling; a clown, a slug-gard.

búirtéir, -éar, -éivῖοε, *m.*, a butcher. buirceoir (*Don.*).

búirtéirneac̃t, -av, *f.*, butchering, slaughtering.

búirtéir, -éar, -vῖοε, *m.*, a butler.

búirtéav, *m.*, act of groaning, roaring (as of a cow, etc.). See búiréav and búirreav.

búirtre, *g. id., pl. -vῖοε, f.*, a witch (also búirtreac̃ and búirtreac̃, *A.*).

búirtreac̃án, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an assuming, arrogant person.

búirtreac̃ar, -av, *m.*, withcraft, sorcery.

búirtreac̃t, -av, *f.*, witchcraft.

bulṣóro, -e, -vῖοε, *f.*, a bubble.

**butla**, *g. id., m.*, a Papal bull; a bowl; a bull, the animal (*McD.*).  
**butla báirín**, *g. id., m.*, a whirligig, a swimming in the head.  
**bullán**, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a round hollow in a stone, a bowl.  
**bullán**, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a bullock (also *bolán*).  
**bultraíe**, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a boaster (*Don.*).  
**bun-báilleadó**, *-lío, -lío, m.*, a bum-bailiff (*E. R.*).  
**bun**, *g.*, bun and buna, *pl. id., m.*, a foundation, root, origin, base, bottom, the mouth (of a river); *ar b.*, on foot, established; *cun ar b.*, to found, establish; *o b.*, in pursuance of; *bun na gcnoc*, the base of the mountains; *bun-ór-cionn*, upside down, awry; *bun-ór-cionn le*, independent of, free from the influence of; *triocho no pá na bun*, thirty or under; *i mbun*, in charge of, keeping, guarding; "*an maó do ruad i mbun na gceairc*," the fox guarding the hens; *ní feo doir cao ir bun leir* (or *oó*), I don't know what is the origin or cause of it.  
**bunac**, *-aí, m.*, tow, coarse flax.  
**bunacán**, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a feast (*Don.*).  
**bunacair**, *-aí, m.*, foundation, origin; substance, means. *See* *bunadó*.  
**bunadó**, *-aí, pl. id., m.*, origin, stock, root, foundation; the stock of a farm; a family, people.  
**bunadóar**, *-aí, m.*, origin, foundation, root, cause, originality, strength, force; substance; matter (as of a book), body; substance (of bread and wine as opposed to accidents in the Eucharist) (*Donl.*); *b. bliadóna*, the greater part of a year; *o réir bunadóara*, by descent (*Kea.*), meaning, sense; *caioé an bunadóar atá leir an bpocal raim*, what is the meaning of that word? (*M.*); *b. uilí, almost* (*Don.*).

**bunadóara**, *-aí, g. a.* (*pron. buná-ra*), original, primitive; substantial, forceful, fundamental.  
**bunadó**, *a.* (*prop. gs.*), original, primitive, own.  
**bun-aí, -e, -eada, f.**, a fixed position, a foundation, a dwelling, a chief place of residence, head-quarters.  
**bun-aítead**, *-aí, g. a.*, principal, chief; assertive, precocious (*Con.*); *go b.*, constantly (*Don.*).  
**bunáitíre**, the greater part; *e.g.*, *o an feairtáin b. éairt*, the rain is almost over (*Con.*) (also *bunáitíre*).  
**bun-aí, -aí, m.**, I found, establish, fix, inherit.  
**bun-aí, -aí, pl. id., m.**, a principal article of belief, a fundamental proposition.  
**bunán**, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a stump; a little root.  
**bunata**, *indec. a.*, settled, established.  
**bun-bean** (*buna-bean*), *f.*, a stout woman of low stature; somet. a middle-aged woman.  
**bun-éail**, *-éail, f.*, a moral.  
**bun-éineál**, *g. -eail, m.*, middling kind (*Don.*).  
**bun-éir**, *-a, -anna, m.*, chief rent, tribute, head rent; a pension (also *bun-éir*).  
**bun-éilí, -e, -eanna, f.**, reduced to the last extremity, as by sickness, hunger, fatigue, etc.  
**bun-éir**, *-e, -eanna, f.*, a first cause.  
**bunóin**, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, the fundament, *esp.* in a state of prolapse; a silly person, a coxcomb, a blunderer (often *pron. búnóin*).  
**bunóina**, *-aí, g. a.*, blundering, awkward.  
**bun-rá, m.**, the absolute cause (*O'N.*).  
**bunán**, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a beetle; *b. léana*, a bitter.  
**bunmair**, *-aí, g. a.*, settled, fixed, established.  
**bun-nóir**, *m.*, an old custom.



bunnṛac, -aṛḡe, -ācā, *f.*, a javelin, a rod, a twig, an osier, a stout little girl. See bonnṛac.

bunn-ṛṇat, *f.*, a strong switch or rod, a hoop rod.

bunóc, -óice, -óca, *f.*, a very young baby.

bun-ór-cionn, head over heels, upside down, wrong; with *le*, independent of, free from the influence of (*M.*); given up or forbidden.

bun ṛibe, *m.*, a carbuncle on the human skin.

bun-ṛṇuṛ, -ṛṇoṛa, *pl. id., m.*, a fountain head, a basin or reservoir for water.

bun-ṛoc, -uic, *pl. id., m.*, the old stock, the Aborigines.

buntáirce, *g. id., pl. -íoe, f.*, advantage, perquisites, profit; ba beas an buntáirce b'i aṛḡe aṛḡ, he was little better than the other, he had little advantage over the other (said of two combatants).

bun ṛaróne, *m.*, the pocket of a seine net (*Ker.*).

bun-ṛop, *m.*, the eaves of a house.

bunuṣaó, -uṛḡe, *m.*, act of fixing, resting; dwelling, founding, establishing.

bunuṣim, -uṣaó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I fix, rest, dwell; I found, begin, establish.

búr, *g. búir, pl. id., dpl. búiraróib (poet.), m.*, a boor, a term for the English.

búr, *poss. pr. your (pl.), eclipses.* See bap. mur in *Don.*

búrac, -aṛḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a boor, a clown.

bupróin, -úin, *pl. id., m.*, a heavy stick.

burḡairce, *g. id., pl. -ṛíoe, m.*, a burgess, a citizen. See borḡairce.

búrláir, -ála, *f.*, act of bundling (*Con.*).

búrraró, *g. id. pl. -e, m.*, a clown, a blockhead.

burrat, -aṛ, *pl. id., m.*, a loud lamentation, a mournful cry or howl.

burrat, -aṛ, *m.*, a jot, a bit; with *neg.*, nothing (*Con.*).

burrararail, -má, *a.*, surly, clownish, sulky, stupid.

búr, *fut. rel. of assertive v. ir.* See *ir.*

'búr for ábúr, which see.

burcóir, -e, -eacā, *f.*, a blister (also purcóir).

bútairce, *g. id., pl. -ṛíoe, m.*, a chapman; a dealer in cattle.

butairce, *g. id., m.*, a cloud of smoke (= putairce).

butal rama, -aṛ ṛ., *pl. id., m.*, the fulcrum of an oar.

butós, -óice, -óca, *f.*, a thole-pin (*Ker.*).

butún, -úin, *pl. id., m.*, a smith's paring knife, an unlucky deed; ṛinnir oo butún, you have brought misfortune on yourself by your own action (also botún).

butúnac, -aṛḡe, *a.*, unfortunate.

**C** (coll, the hazel tree), the third letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

Cá, *interr. prn.*, what? where? whither? how? why? eclipses verbs; in past becomes cáṛ, and aspirates; cá har, from what? whence? cá huair, what time? when? cá méar, how much? cá méir, how many? and in *M.* how much? ḡoiré 'n méir? what size (*Don.*); cá fearra úir rcal oe, how does it matter to you, why should you mind? (*Ker.*).

Ca, a house or workshop, found in compounds like ceáproca (ceápro-ca).

Ca (*U.*), *neg. part.*, not, no; ca eclipses; ca ruirim = ní ruirim, I do not understand; ca amáin, let alone, not to speak of; ca mṛce liom, I don't mind. See can.

Cab, *g. cab, pl. id., m.*, a mouth, a head, a gap, the bit or mouth-piece of a bridle, a muffle, a

- muzzle (Ballydehob = béat áta an rá Cáb); *dim.* cáibín, a lip.
- Cába, *g. id., pl.* -róe, *m.*, a cape, a coat-collar, a hood, a cloak or robe, a large awkward hat, cap, head gear; cába fallaingé, the cape of a mantle.
- Cába, *g. id., pl.* -bna, *m.*, a cave.
- Cábać, -aíge, *a.*, babbling, talking, gapped, indented.
- Cábać, -aíge, *a.*, wearing a large or double cape or cap; clumsy, unkempt.
- Cábaíge, *g. id., f.*, prattle, prate, chat.
- Cábaí, -e, *f.*, the body; the trunk; the body of a shirt, coat, etc.; a woman's bodice; the bare walls of a house.
- Cábaí, *g.* -bna, -bnać and -bnaća, *f.*, help, assistance, support.
- Cábaíe, *g. id., pl.* -míoe, *m.*, a prattler; cábaíe bneac, a magpie.
- Cábaíe, *g. id., pl.* -míoe, *m.*, a helper, assistant, a supporter.
- Cábaíeacć, -a, *f.*, prattling.
- Cábaíre, *g. id. m.*, cabbage, coleworth, cauliflower; cábaíre raoiné maíte, London Pride, which is also called cábaíre maíte raíró.
- Cábal, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, a large pan (particularly for milk), a cauldron.
- Cábal, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, a cable. See cábla.
- Cábán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a tent, a cabin, a booth, a cavity or hollow; cábán bóćaí, an umbrella.
- Cábán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a field, a valley, a plain.
- Cábán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, common yellow water lily.
- Cábánuróe, *g. id., pl.* -óće, *m.*, a cottager.
- Cábaí, cábaíe. See cámaí.
- Cábaí, -aí, *m.*, a collar (*Con.*).
- Cábaíća, *gs.* as *a.*, helpful, comfortable.
- Cábaíćać, -aíge, *a.*, comfortable; helpful, aiding, assisting.

- Cábaíćóí, -óí, -óíróe, *m.*, a helper, aider, assistant.
- Cábaí, -aí, *m.*, stepping stones across a stream. See cábra.
- Cábcaí, *g. id., pl.* -róe, *m.*, a little stump; c. raímaíne, a worn little spade. See cámaí.
- Cábcaí, -e, *f.*, babbling, talking.
- Cábla, *g. id., pl.* -róe, *m.*, a cable, a chain, a rope.
- Cáblać (also coćbłać), *g.* -aíge, *pl. id.*, and -aća, *m.*, a fleet, a navy; cábłać tíge, a ruined or empty house.
- Cáblać, -aíge, *a.*, having plenty of cable; in thick clusters (of the hair).
- Cáblaćán, *g.* -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a sailor, a mariner.
- Cáblaím, -ać, *v. tr.*, I bind, chain down.
- Cáblaíge, *pl., m.*, the rigging of a ship.
- Cábós, -óíge, -óíća, *f.*, a jackdaw, a jay.
- Cábós, -óíge, -óíća, *f.*, an old hat; a rustic, a labourer; a prater (*Con.*).
- Cábósćać, -aíge, *a.*, unkempt, untidy, dull.
- Cábósćaíeacć, -a, *f.*, the going as a labourer on hire, especially to a distance.
- Cábmać, -aíge, -aíge, *m.*, an assistant, an auxiliary.
- Cábmać, -aíge, *a.*, helpful.
- Cábmaí, -e, *f.*, corn spurrey.
- Cábmaíćim, -ućać, *imper.* cábmaíć and cábmaí, *v. intr.*, I help, comfort, aid, assist.
- Cábra, *g. id., pl.* -róe, *m.*, a pavement, a causeway; a lane (*Don.*).
- Cábraí, -óí, -óíróe, *m.*, a paver.
- Cábún, -úin, *pl. id., m.*, a capon, an ignorant, low fellow.
- Các, *g.* cáic, everyone, all in general, the whole, each, every, all the others; *indef. prn.*, with *neg.*, no one; nać tímać le cáć a haíćo, that no one pities her misfortune (*O'Ra.*).

CAC, -a, -anna, *m.*, excrement, filth, ordure; cac ἰαῖανν, a kind of iron ore found in damp soils; cac ἀπ ἀῖαῖο, fallow land. See βῖαναν.

С́а́ска, *g. id., pl. -iōe*, a cake.

CaCa1m, *vl.* cac, to void excrement.

CACNAIO, *m.*, dried cowdung for fuel (*Sligo*).

Καῖς, -α, *pl.* -αῖοε, *m.*, a maid servant, a bond-woman; confinement.

Caṣṭamāil, -mīa, a., servile.

CAO, *rel. and interr. prn.*, what?  
 CAO AP, whence, wherefore? CAO  
 čuŋse, why, for what purpose?  
 CAO 'n-a čaoš, why? CAO PÁ,  
 why, what for? CAO é AN čaoi,  
 how? CAO TÁ AP, what ails,  
 what is the matter with?

CAOAC, -a1š, *m.*, calico; *fig.*, humbug.

Ἐξομολογῆσαι, -αίρ, *m.*, atonement.

Caðain, -e, -te, f., a measure containing slightly more than a glass; a mug, a cup; cf. *curo na caròne* *reo* 'ran *scaðain* *eile*; a cell, *caðain meala*, a beehive cell.

CAUDINE, *g. id., pl.*-*μῖθε, m.*, a bell.

Capraïne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nîœ, *m.*, the  
scrotum.

καὶ δαλ, -αίλ, *pl. id., m.*, a skin, a peel, the rind of a tree (*O'N.*).

CAVALLAIM. See COVALLAIM.

CAOAMÁN, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a low, despicable fellow.

Caṭan, -ṭna, -ṭanta, *m.*, a wild  
goose, a barnacle-goose.

καυδῆν, -αῖν, *pl. id.*, & hermaphrodite, an effeminate person.

κατὰμαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, cotton; bombast, contention (*O'N.*).

κατάρ, -άρι, *m.*, cotton, fustian; humbug, bombast. (κατάρ is somet. used in same sense.)

Κάδορ, -διρ, *m.*, veneration,  
respect, honour, friendship,  
privilege.

Κάοαραč, -αιγε, α., friendly, fond,  
honourable.

Catholic (O'N.).

Caðlunb, -e, *f.*, the herb cudweed.  
Caðmur, -ur, *m.*, pride, upstart,  
assumption. (The first syllable  
is usually pron. long.)

Caòmurač, -aŕže, a., proud,  
assuming. See Caòmur.

καρός, -όισε, -όζαχα, *f.*, a had-  
dock.

καὶ ἡ ἀντιπαράστασις, *pl. id., m., con-*  
*tention.*

καυμάναετ, -α, *f.*, act of wrangling, disputing (also καυμάνταετ, καυμάνταρ).

καυμάτα, *indec. a.*, contentious, obstinate, stubborn.

CAOTPAΔAC, -ΔIΞE, *a.*, contentious.

καρπῆ, *g. id., pl. -μῆ, m., a prater.*

καταπραΐναι, -α, *f.*, prating, talking; gab, prattle.

Κάπλας, -ας, *m.*, chaff, husks,  
pollard. See κάτλας.

СѢРМІО, -е, *m.*, flummery. See СѢРМІЦѢ.

Cáṣ, -áṣ, -ṣa, *m.*, a jackdaw.

καταύλη, -e, f., advantage, profit, frugality. See κοίτη.

Caḡaḡaim, -ḡaḡt, *v. tr.*, I spare,  
save.

Caçalτac, -aṣe, *a.*, sparing,  
frugal.

Caibéaluríe, *g. id., pl.* -óte, *m.*,  
the person who plants potatoes  
(*U.*).

Caibivil, -e, -viliðe, *f.*, a chapter;  
a session for settling disputes;  
ní þarð mé i nolizgarð ná i  
gcaibivil þiam, I was never at  
law or in dispute (*Aran*).

Caibroleac, -liže, a., capitular.

Cáibín, *g. id., pl. -iòe, m., a caubeen,*  
an old hat; a low hat.

**Cable**, *g. id., f.*, act of disturbing, disquieting, dragging, pulling (*P. O' C.*).

Caibne, *g. id., f.*, friendship.

Caibneac, -niže, a., friendly.

caḍḍuḥim, -uḥaḍ, *v. intr.*, I com-  
fort, help (with te); also  
caḍḍuḥim.

CA10, *g.* CA0A or CO0A, stone, layer  
or binding stone; A111C CO0A,  
stone-mason (b. na SA01).

CÁ1ò, -e, *α.*, chaste, pure ; famous.

CÁIRO, -e, *f.*, a chaste one.

καὶ ὁβλιντ, -e (cómblint), *f.*, act of  
contending (also cóimblint).

Caróé, *inter. pr.*, what? Often written τοιρόé. In *Ker.*, cav é.

Cáròe, *g. id., f.*, chastity, purity,  
modesty.

CAIÖE, *g. id., pl.* -εαῖα, *f.*, a blemish, defilement, spot.

Caïre, interr. part., what? (obs.).

Cáiroeac, -oîşe, *a.*, filthy, polluted.

ἁγιότης, -α, *f.*, chastity, sanctity.

Carvéat, -véil, *pl. id., m.*, a water pump.

Cáirdeán, -ín, *a.*, decent, becoming.

καὶ οὖν, -e, -εαθα, *f.*, an enquiry;  
τά tú ας cuí vo é. péin aín,  
you are putting your own oar  
into the question; vo éuínear  
καὶ οὖν aín, I accosted him,  
stopped him to ask a question.

Caróiréac, -ríge, a., inquisitive,  
one constantly asking caróé?

Carceos, -oige, -oia, *f.*, an earth-worm, a rough caterpillar.

Capōp, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a woman's cap.

Caroneac, -nize, a., friendly,  
familiar.

Caropeáil, -ála, *J.*, prattling,  
chattering.

**κατοικία**, -τις, *m.*, company, fellowship; intercourse, familiarity; partnership in trade; act of caressing (also κατοικᾶν).

Καίτοι καὶ αὐτὸς, -αἰθε, α., familiar,  
 fond, kind, social, friendly.

Ἐσθλαστής, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an acquaintance, a friend.

Caroteamár, -ár, *m.*, familiarity,  
fondness, intimacy.

καὶ ὁμοίᾳ, -e, f., rhapsody, nonsense. (This word is also used as a variant of καὶ ὁμοίᾳ.)

CAPOHŠIM, -oheam, *imper.* CAPOHŠ and CAPOH, *v. tr.*, I cherish, live socially or connubially with.

Carôréar, -éir, -éirôe, *m.*, a gullet; a stream issuing from a fence; the mouth of a drain; a little well (*Ker*).

CAIP, -e, -eāčA, *f.*, a head-dress;  
quoif. See CAIPŏP.

*Caipirín*, *g. id., pl. -ões, m., a*  
nurse's hood; the cap worn by  
a cook (*W. Ker.*); a kerchief, a  
little shawl or covering worn on  
a woman's head, a hood (also  
*cuairín*).

Caipneoz, -oize, -oza, *f.*, the sea-fowl called puffin. See cánóg.

Cáil, -e, *pl. id.*, and -róe, *f. quality*, reputation, repute, fame; means, state, sort; amount, share, quantity; disposition, strength, protection, keeping; 17 meap̃a cáil, of very bad character; kind, quality; tá cáil oe fóirt nuao ašam, I have a new sort (*Don.*); tá cáil maire ašam, I have a good deal; tá cáil maire a11, he is of good repute; b̃i cáil maire aoaine ann, there was a good number of persons present; cáil mó1 oe, much of it; cáil beaš oe, a little of it (*Omeath*, etc.).

**Ca1l**, -e, -rōe, *f.*, an old mare, usually applied to an old ass, prob. for ca1le (*W. Ker.*).

*Całbe, g. id., f., baldness. See całb.*

Cailbeac, -bige, *a.*, wide-mouthed.

Caibēact, -a, *f.*, yawning.

Caílċ, -e, *f.*, chalk; also a shield.

Caílce, *indec. a.*, chalk-white.

Really *gen.* of calc.

Сашцеџ, -сџе, а., chalky.

Cailceamail, -mala, *a.*, chalky,  
marbly.

Ca1lc1ḡim (ca1lc1m), -ceΔō, v. tr.,  
I chalk.

**Calcicín**, *g. id., m.*, a disorder of the eyes; a target, a small shield (from **calc**, a shield).

Caile muao, *f.*, red ochre.

**Caile**, *g. id., pl. id.* -lîœ, -leăcă,  
*m. and f.*, a country woman, a  
maiden, a girl (*caile* is *m.* in  
*Don.* and in parts of *Con.*).

Caileac. See coileac.

**Caileacair-féar coitceann, m.,**  
common cock's-foot grass.

Caíleact, -a, *f.*, nature; property; quality.

Cáileamhail, -mhla, *a.*, famous, renowned, worthy.  
 Cáileanra, *indec. a.*, girlish, effeminate.  
 Cáileanrair, *g. -air, pl. id., m.*, a calendar.  
 Cáileos, -oisge, -oisa, *f.*, a snowflake (also cálóis). See bhacóis.  
 Cáilg, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a sting (of a bee, etc.); cúig an beac a cáilg ionnam, the bee stung me; deceit, treachery. See cealg.  
 Cáilgeac, -gisge, *a.*, prickly.  
 Cáilgeamhail, -mhla, *a.*, pungent, malicious.  
 Cáilgim, -gearó, *v. tr.*, I sting, prick; deceive. See cealgaim.  
 Cáilicín, *g. id., m.*, disease of the eyes, ophthalmia. See cáilcín.  
 Cáilíreacht, -a, *f.*, a quality; qualification; genius.  
 Cáilín, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a girl, a maiden; cáilín óg, a grown-up girl; cáilín airmhíre, a servant girl; cáilín beag, a little girl, a young girl; cáilín óeanta, a fully-developed girl (*Don.*).  
 Cáilínó, calends.  
 Cáilip, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a chalice, a cup.  
 Cáill, -e, *f.*, loss, damage; náir móir an cáill é? was it not a great loss?  
 Cáille, *g. id., pl. -aca, f.*, a veil; a nun's veil.  
 Cáilleac, -lisse, -leaca, *f.*, a nun; often cáilleac óub is used for a nun.  
 Cáilleac, -lisse, -leaca, *f.*, an old woman, a hag; a fisherman's stone-anchor; a fir stump found in bogs; a bad or shrivelled potato.  
 Cáilleacmhail, -mhla, *a.*, haggish, belonging to an old woman; pertaining to a nun.  
 Cáilleacar, -air, *m.*, female monasticism; cowardice; dotage; anility.  
 Cáilleac bheac, *f.*, the grey seagull; a fish like the dog-fish.  
 Cáilleac óearg, *f.*, red poppy, corn rose.  
 Cáilleac óub, *f.*, the cormorant.

Cáilleac na bplearó, *f.*, a large earthworm.  
 Cáilleac óróce, *f.*, an owl.  
 Cáilleac ruaró, *f.*, the loach, a small fish.  
 Cáilleacó. } See cáillim.  
 Cáilleamh. }  
 Cáilleamhain, -mhna, *pl. id., f.*, loss, damage, failure, neglect; act of losing; *nom.* also cáilleamhaint.  
 Cáilleamhac, -aisge, *a.*, losing, defective, apt to lose.  
 Cáillicín, *g. id., pl. -níre, m.*, a little hag; a kind of sea-pigeon; a stunted tree in poor land.  
 Cáillim, *vl. cáilleacó, cáilleamh, cáilleamhaint(ε), cáill, cáillt, pp. cáillte, v. tr.*, I lose, spend; with *air*, neglect, fail; in *pass.*, I die, perish, am ruined; ro cáilleacó é, he died; tá ré cáillte, he is ruined. Does not mean "die" in *Don.*  
 Cáillreanac, -aisge, *a.*, failing, losing, betraying, disappointing; also used as *sub.*, one that betrays, etc.  
 Cáillte, *p.a.*, lost, drenched, ruined, destroyed, dead; very bad, as ba cáillte an maire agat é, it ill became you to do, etc.; (*O'N.* also has cáillte, dead). See cáillim.  
 Cáillteac, -tisse, *a.*, ruinous, destructive, hurtful, disastrous.  
 Cáillteacht, -a, *f.*, losses, damages sustained.  
 Cáillteánac, -aisg, *pl. id., m.*, an eunuch. See coillteánac.  
 Cáillteoir, -óira, -óiríre, *m.*, one who is always talking (and hence losing time) (*B.*).  
 Cáillteoir, -óira, -óiríre, *m.*, a gelder. See coillteoir.  
 Cáillteoir, -óira, -óiríre, *m.*, a loser, a spender, a spoiler.  
 Cáilmeair, -mhíre, *a.*, of good repute.  
 Cáilm-pear, *m.*, a brave, strong, man.  
 Cáim, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a fault, stain, blemish; gan é, faultless.

Cáim-béal, -béil, *pl. id., m.*, a wry-mouth.  
 Cáim-béalac, -aige, *a.*, wry-mouthed.  
 Cáim-éaict, -a, *m.*, the constellation called the "plough" (*P. O'C.* says the "bear").  
 Cáime, *g. id., f.*, crookedness, injustice, chicanery.  
 Cáimeac, -mige, *a.*, fault-finding.  
 Cáimeacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a hunch-backed person.  
 Cáimeacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a protector (this word is a variant of caomacán or caoimeacán).  
 Cáim-éorúicín, *f.*, a whirlwind (*W. Ker.*).  
 Cáim-fiaclac, -aige, *a.*, crooked-tusked.  
 Cáimpe, *g. id., f.*, a curllet or ringlet of hair; deceit, fraud. *See* cuimpe.  
 Cáimpeac, -rige, *a.*, crooked, curled, winding, turning; fraudulent, deceitful.  
 Cáimpeos, -oige, -osa, *f.*, a falsehood, an illusion; cáimpeán, -áin, *id.*  
 Cáin, -ána and cánaic, *pl. -eada, f.*, a law, a rule; a fine, tribute, rent; cáin an luict, tonnage duty.  
 Cáin, -e, *a.*, pleasant, fair, just, exact, chaste, devout, faithful (older form of caoin). *See* caoin.  
 Cáineac, -nige, *a.*, abusive, satirical.  
 Cáineadó, -nte, *m.*, act of reviling, abusing, disparaging; abuse, satire.  
 Cáiniceadó, -cte, *m.*, confiscation, amercement.  
 Cáinim, -ceadó, *v. tr.*, I fine, amerce, command.  
 Cáingean, *g. -gne, pl. -gní, f.*, cause, dispute, covenant.  
 Cáinim, -neadó, *v. tr.*, I revile, abuse, dispraise, reproach, satirize.  
 Cáinín (cáintín), *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a speck, a mote in the eye, any little dark particle of matter in milk; one of the minute particles of butter in a churn; a snowflake.

Cáinín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a paper cone (*B.*).  
 Cáinnéal, -éil, *pl. id., m.*, a channel, a canal (*A.*).  
 Cáinnt, -e, -eanna, *f.*, talk, speech, conversation, style; idiom; a proverbial saying; also *vl.*, act of talking, conversing; ná bí ag cáinnt! expression of wonder! tá cáinnt agat! it is easy for you to talk! an-cáinnt, back-talk (*Der.*); oiaic-é, wit, clever talk, (*Sligo*).  
 Cáinntead, -rige, *a.*, talkative; of peevish or malicious speech.  
 Cáinnteoirt, -oia, -oirtí, *m.*, an orator, a speaker, a talker, a chatterer.  
 Cáinntísim, *vl. cáinnt, v. tr. and intr.*, I talk, speak, interrogate, accost  
 Cáinpeac, -rige, -eada, *f.*, a female scold or satirist; a female *keen* using scolding language.  
 Cáinpeoirt, -oia, -oirtí, *m.*, a scold, a satirist, a reviler.  
 Cáinpeoirtiac, -a, *f.*, scolding, abusing.  
 Cáinrim, -readó, *v. tr.*, I scold, abuse, revile, satirise.  
 Cáinteac, -rige, *pl. id., m.*, a satirist.  
 Cáinteac, -rige, *a.*, abusive, fault-finding, satirical.  
 Cáinteact, -a, *f.*, act of satirizing or abusing.  
 Cáinteoir, -oia, -oirtí, *m.*, a reproacher, a satirist.  
 Cáinteoiriac, -a, *f.*, a reviling, a reproach, act of reviling.  
 Cáintic, -e, -í, *pl. cáinticí, f.*, a canticle, a hymn.  
 Cáipín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a cap.  
 Cáipín ponair, a child's caul (valued by sailors).  
 Cáipí, *f.*; in *phr.* tá cáipí áirí, he has a laughing face (*Con.*).  
 Cáipheacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a ship-boy.  
 Cáipín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a little ship; a carabine.

Caipbpe, *g. id., m.*, a personal name signifying charioteer or coachman.

Caipbpeán, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, an oyster shell; caipb-bioián, the flat side of the scallop-shell-fish (*Ker.*).

Caipceap, *-a, m.*, a twist, turn.

Cáipoe, *pl. of caipa, m. or f.*, a friend.

Cáipoe, *g. id., f.*, respite, delay, credit, "tick"; *muo oo ceanac ar cáipoe*, to buy goods on credit; *muo oo cuip ar c.*, to procrastinate; *ir faoa an cáipoe fuaimir go dtí seo*, you have got a long respite up to this time.

Cáipoeac, *-oige, a.*, friendly, favourable, having many friends.

Cáipoeacap, *-air, m.*, friendship, affection.

Cáipoeamail, *-mla, a.*, friendly, loving, kind.

Cáipoeamlac, *-a, f.*, friendship, friendliness.

Cáipoeap, *f.*, a blush; the redness of face which is caused by intemperance.

Cáipoeap, *-oir and -oeapa, m.*, friendship; a sponsor, a dear friend.

Cáipoeapaoeac, *-a, f.*, act of becoming friendly or familiar with; *as cáipoeapaoeac le migtib* (*Caomeao Airu uí Laochairpe*).

Cáipoeap Crioirt, *m.*, a sponsor in baptism; sometimes cáipoeap alone = a sponsor in baptism.

Caipoiadal, *-ait, m.*, a Cardinal.

Caipéal, *-éil, pl. id.*, and *-éalta, m.*, a quarry. *See coipéal.*

Cáipéireac, *-rige, a.*, fine, elegant.

Caipgeap, *-šir (also capšar), m.*, Lent.

Cáipneac, *-niš, -niše, m.*, a Druidical priest; *iarcaipre cáipneac*, an osprey, a kingfisher. *See cóipneac.*

Cáipneac, *-niše, a.*, stony, uneven, abounding in cairns.

Caipb-bioián, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a shell-fish, the flat side of the muipšín or scollop.

Caipbéapaoe, *g. id., pl. -oče, m.*, a carman, a carrier.

Caipbéapaoeac, *-a, f.*, carmanship, the trade of a carman.

Caipbšiao, *g. -air, pl. -aša, m.*, a hart, a wild deer; *c. ruao*, a red stag.

Caipbšionn, *f.*, a woman of masculine bearing; usually applied in an uncomplimentary sense (*Ker.*)

Caipbšín, *-e, f.*, a species of seaweed; a kind of sea-moss.

Caipbšineac, *-niš, pl. id., m.*, a frail scythe (*W. Ker.*).

Caip, *-e, -eaca, f.*, the bark of a tree; paper card; writing; chart, bond; *ar a bpeapannaiš caipre ir córa*, from their lands by right of charter and equity (*O'Ra. and Fer.*).

Caip, *-e, -eaca, f.*, a cart.

Caip-čep, *-čip, pl. id., m.*, the nave or stock of a cart-wheel.

Caipceac, *-rige, a.*, barky, belonging to paper.

Caipceos, *-oige, -oša, f.*, a wheelbarrow (*O'N.*).

Caipceoir, *-oia, -oirioe, m.*, a carman, a carter, a waggoner.

Caipcim. *See capcain.*

Caipc-iuil, *f.*, a mariner's compass, a chart of direction.

Caipclann, *-ainne, -ainna, f.*, a cartulary.

Cáip, *-e, f.*, love, esteem, regard.

Cáipc, *g. Cápc and Cárc, f.*, Easter; the Passover; *mion-Cáipc*, Epiphany; *Doimnac Cápc* (*O. Cápc, Don.*), Easter Sunday.

Caip-čiaš, *-a and -éibe, pl. id., f.*, a ringlet, a curl.

Caip-čiašac, *-aiše, a.*, having ringlets or curled hair.

Cáipcín, *g. id., m.*, wheaten meal (*Om.*); kiln-dried grain (*Con.*)

Cáipe, *g. id., f.*, cheese (*nom.* also cáip).

Cáipe, *g. id., f.*, love, affection, regard; also cáip.

Cáipe, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, f.*, a stream, a brook, a current, a flood; *ríll-eaó ar an gcáipe éasna*, to return the same way (*M.*).

Cáipe (from *cáip*, twisted, awry, etc.), *g. id., f.*, a wrinkle, a fold, a twist, a plait; passion, discord, hatred, rancour; quickness; *féac an cáipe atá 'n-a bóis*, see the rancour that is in him.

Cáipeac, *-ríge, a.*, wrinkled, plaited.

Cáipeaó, *-rte, m.*, suddenness, rapidity.

Cáipeal, *-ríl, pl. id., m.*, a castle, a bulwark, a wall; a stone building; a clamping of sods, etc.; a stone fort; the town of Cashel; *as cur cáipil*, clamping with sods or stones.

Cáipealta, *p.a.*, walled; fortified with castles, towers, bulwarks; clamped.

Cáipealtaí, *-a, f.*, battlements, fortifications.

Cáipearbán, *-áin, m.*, dandelion; *c. na muc*, the common species of bitter dandelion; *c. caol searís*, the dandelion used as medicine.

Cáipeoir, *-oia, -oimíoe, m.*, a cheesemonger.

Cáip-réiceac, *-tíge, a.*, having cross veins.

Cáip-rilleaó, *-lte, m.*, act of returning, of coming back.

Cáipíneac, *-a, f.*, nagging, grumbling, complaining (*Con. and U.*).

Cáip-iompóó, *-puigíte, m.*, act of turning back.

Cáipínín, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, m.*, a hard turn on an over-twisted straw rope; a half-knot; a fold, a wrinkle.

Cáiple, *g. id., f.*, a stream, a sea-inlet; cf. *Cuan Cáiple*, Cashla Bay, Co. Galway.

Cáipleán, *-leáin, pl. id. (g. also -léin, pl. id.)*, a castle, a fort, a stronghold.

Cáipleoip, *-oia, -oimíoe, m.*, a castle or fortress builder.

Cáipleoipeac, *-a, f.*, the building of castles or towers.

Cáiplígte, *p. a.*, wrinkled, shrivelled.

Cáiplín, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, m.*, a speckled little bird, a stone-chat. See *Cáipín*.

Cáiplín, *g. id., pl. -nrióe, m.*, a streamlet.

Cáipmeairt. See *Cáipmírt*.

Cáipmírt, *-e, -ríoe, f.*, alarm, heat of battle; conflict; a plausible appearance; etymology; *c. ro cur ar rceál*, to tell a story plausibly; argument, discussion.

Cáipmíteac, *-tíge, a.*, noisy, quarrelsome, turbulent, talkative.

Cáipmíteac, *-tíge, pl. id., m.*, a quarrelsome, turbulent fellow.

Cáipreos, *-oige, -oia, f.*, a wrinkle, curl.

Cáipreosaí, *-aige, a.*, wrinkled, curled.

Cáipréal, *-téil, pl. id., m.*, a castle, house.

Cáiprín, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, m.*, a crafty little fellow; a little girl of prematurely old appearance and manner; a vicious person; a potato shrivelled from frost or heat; the stone-chat or "chatter-stone," a speckled little bird believed to spend the greater part of the year in a state of torpidity.

Cáiprínín, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, m.*, a wrinkle, a small plait, a fold. See *Cáiprín*.

Cáit=cá áit, what place? where?

Cáit, *-e, f.*, chaff; refuse, rubbish.

Cáitbeairt, *-aig, pl. id., m.*, a soldier living on free quarters.

Cáitbeirt, *-e, f.*, armour.

Cáiteac, *-tíge, a.*, chaffy, having an inferior mixture, containing alloy; full of chaff.

Cáiteac, *-tíge, -teaca, f.*, a little basket made of green rushes; a carpet of rushes (*Cáiteos, f., id.*).

Cáiteac, *-tíge, -teaca, f.*, the main-sail of a ship.



Caíteac, -tíge, -teacá, *f.*, a winnowing sheet : also drifting seaweed.

Caíteacán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a winnower.

Caíteactam, -ana, *f.*, force, compulsion; *tré n-an é. roib* *gabáil*, through which they had to pass (*Sg. Ch. M.*).

Caíteas, -te, *m.*, act of winnowing, snowing, pouring out; *gaot éáite*, wind suitable for winnowing.

Caíteam, *g. caíte* or *caíte*, *m.*, act of eating; expending; spending (time); using up, exhausting, consuming, wasting, wearing; decay; durability; *caíteam i n-áiríe*, the game of "toss-up."

Caíteam, *m.*, force, compulsion; connected with *caitim*, I must.

Caíteam, *m.*, credit (in commercial matters).

Caíteamác (caíteamác), -aí, *m.*, a spendthrift.

Caíteamác (caíteamác), -a, *f.*, devastation; spending.

Caite-éireas, *g. -éiríe* and *-éiríste*, *pl. id., m.*, armour, battle-clothing or harness.

Caiteos, -osá, *f.*, the nap of cloth (*Con.*).

Caiteos, -oíge, -osá, *f.*, a jackdaw (*Aran*).

Caiteis fáosa, the common heron (*Con.*).

Caitim, -team, *pp. caíte*, *v. tr.*, I throw, hurl, fling, cast; waste, wear, spend; eat, drink, consume, use; *ó caite an long an coileán*, as soon as the ship cleared the island (*Aran*); *cá ré 45 caiteam na hocht mab bliasna*, he is in his eighth year; I use (tobacco); I smoke (*Don.*).

Caitim, *vl. caiteactam*, I must, I am obliged to; *caitim beir im fuíre go moé*, I am obliged habitually to be up early (more common in future than in present); *caiteiró ré sur, 7c.*, it must be that, etc. (*Con.*).

Caitim, -átaó, *v. tr.*, I winnow, pour forth (as tears); *caíteann ré rneacá*, it snows; *caíteann caíteac*, spray.

Caiteín, *g. id., pl. -íe*, *f.*, the nap of cloth, the blossom or catkin of the osier; a little cat, *m.*, *dim.* of cat.

Caiteíneac, -níge, *a.*, curled, napped.

Caiteíneac, -aíge, *a.*, battle-waging.

Caiteir, -e, *f.*, love, friendship; a term of endearment.

Caiteíreac, -ríge, *a.*, fond, affectionate, lovely.

Caíteleac, -lí, *m.*, chaff, husks; a winnowing sheet.

Caíteleac, -lí, *m.*, common red poppy.

Caíteíneac, -níge, *a.*, spending, wasteful, prodigal; *caíteíneac-tac*, *id.*

Caíteíneac, -aí (caíteíneac), *m.*, prodigality, waste, riot, excess.

Caite-míleas, -lí, *pl. id., m.*, a soldier, a warrior, a hero.

Caíte, *g. id., f.*, the arbutus tree; *ubla c.*, "cain-apples," arbutus berries.

Caíte, *g. id., pl. -níe*, *m.*, a husk, a single atom of chaff. See *caiteín*.

Caiteín, *g. id., pl. -íe*, *m.*, an atom, a small particle of anything; a husk of corn; a snowflake; the small particle of butter formed in a churn at first.

Caiteíneac, -ríge, *a.*, of or belonging to a city.

Caiteíneam, -e, *pl. -eanna* and *-eacá*, triumph, triumphing; high feasting; a "run" in story telling (*caiteíneam* or *caiteíneam* in parts of *Don.*).

Caiteíneam, -míge, *a.*, triumphant; holding a feast of triumph.

Caiteíneamail, -mla, *a.*, triumphant, victorious.

Caiteíneamí, -í, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I triumph, exult over, shout aloud.

CAITHTIUGHADH, -ište, *m.*, a flourishing (as ears of corn from one stem).

CAITTE, *p. a.*, worn, worn out (of health); spent (of money); consumed (of food, tobacco, etc.). (In *Don.* CAITTE is used in this sense also.) See CAITIM.

CAITTE, *p. a.*, winnowed, cleansed. CAITTEAC, -tiše, *a.*, spending, liberal. See CAITIMEAC.

CAITTEAC, -tiše, -TEAC, *f.*, a winnowing sheet. See CAITTEAC.

CAITTEACÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a spendthrift.

CAITTEOIR, -oia, -oiri, *m.*, a spendthrift, a waster; an eater, a feeder; OIR-É, one with a poor appetite.

CÁL, -áil, *m.*, cabbage, kail; CÁL CEANNAIM, potatoes dressed up with butter, etc.; also, watching, guarding.

CÁLA, *g. id., m.*, a cape or cloak (*Don.*). See CALA.

CALADHAR, -air, *m.*, a mantel-piece; CALADHA, *id.*

CALADH, -adh, *pl. id., m.*, a shore, port, harbour, haven; a riverside meadow; a ferry; a narrow neck of the sea (*nom.* also CALADHTE).

CALADH-PORT, *g. -phair, pl. id., m.*, a port, harbour, haven.

CALADHÓIR, -óia, -óiri, *m.*, a ferryman.

CALADHIM, -lušadh, *v. tr.*, I take harbour, remain, reside at.

CALÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a gallon, a vessel; CALÁN CHÚIRTE, a milking vessel; CALÁN TAORCTA, a vessel for bailing out a boat, etc.

CALAOIR, -e, *f.*, trickery, deceit, knavery, fraud.

CALAOIREAC, -riše, *a.*, cheating, dishonest, fraudulent.

CALAIR, the cholera (*A.*).

CALB, -aib, *m.*, hardness; baldness.

CALBAC, -aige, *a.*, bald; as *subs.*, a man's name.

CALBACHT, -a, *f.*, baldness.

CALCACH, -ccha, *m.*, act of corrupting, stagnating; plugging up.

CALCAIM, -ach, *v. tr. and intr.*, I corrupt, stagnate (said of a sore, or of stagnant water); I plug up (*Mayo*).

CALCAIME, *g. id., pl. -ri, m.*, a caulking iron.

CALG, -aig, -aigri, *f.*, a sting, a goad. See COLG.

CALGAIM, -ach, *v. tr.*, I sting, wound.

CALGAIME, *g. id., pl. -ri, m.*, a cheater, a wheedler. See CEALGAIME.

CALL, -aill, *m.*, want, necessity, loss, injury; OÁ MAIRTEAD AN BUIREAN LÉIM THUAŠ MO CALL, if the company who pitied my need were alive (*O'Ra.*); ní' call clamráin ašat, you have no need of complaining; ní' aon call oim, there is no need for me.

CÁLL, claim; ní' aon cáll ašam éuige, I have no claim to it; also in *phr.*, ní' maib aon cáll ašam-ra leir, I had nothing to do with him. (This word is pron. like the English "call," and in *M.* is generally translated by "call" or claim. It seems to be an English word, and must not be confounded with call, want, need.)

CALLA, *g. id., pl. -ri, m.*, a woman's cloak or hood; a cowl; a sail; in *pl.*, fineries of dress.

CALLARÉ, *pl., m.*, potatoes bruised with a pounder.

CALLARÉ, *pl.*, fineries of dress, high caul cap, etc. See CALLA.

CALLAIME, *g. id., pl. -ri, m.*, a crier, proclaimer; one who laments; a scold.

CALLAIMEACT, -a, *f.*, loud calling; shouting.

CALLÁN, -áin, *m.*, noise, clamour (of voices).

CALLANAC, -aige, *a.*, clamorous, noisy.

CÁL TEANNÓŠAC, *m.*, the green scum that forms on shallow pools of

water during hot weather; *also* a green sea-weed washed in by the tide.

Callóro, -e, *f.*, a wrangling, prating; wailing; a funeral cry.

Callóroeaç, -oíçe, *a.*, complaining, wailing; noisy, clamorous, wrangling; stormy; τά an oíóce ruar callóroeaç, the night is cold and stormy.

Call-pléioéaç, -tíçe, *a.*, disorderly, quarrelsome.

Calltar, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a coultter.

Calm, -aíme, *a.*, calm, as τά an níuít calm (also caílm).

Calm, -aílm, *m.*, a calm; τά calm móí ann inóiu, there is a great calm to-day.

Calma, *g. id.*, *m.*, hardness, strength, bravery.

Calma, *indec. a.*, brave, valiant, stout.

Calmaç, -aíçe, *a.*, stout, brave.

Calmaçt, -a, *f.*, bravery, courage, strength.

Calmar, -aí, *m.*, strength, courage, bravery; calmaroar, -aí, *m.*, *id.*

Calmarac, -aíçe, *a.*, strong, brave; sweet-tongued, polished.

Calm-rnac, *m.*, a strong son; calm-rnac aepon, the strong son of Aeson, that is, Jason (*E. R.*).

Calm-tíac, *m.*, a time of bravery.

Calmuíçim, -uçaó, *v. tr.*, I strengthen, fortify, encourage.

Calpa, *g. id.*, *pl. -aíóe, m.*, the calf of the leg; calpaíóe heaçcuíll, the pillars of Hercules. *See* colpa and colba.

Cam, -aim, *pl. -tá, m.*, a small vessel for dipping rush candles in, or for smelting; a cresset.

Cam, *gsf.* caime, twisted, awry, crooked; perverse, deceitful.

Cam, -aim, *m.*, deceit; crookedness; *also*, a quarrel, a duel; fearí çan cam, a plain, just man.

Camao, -mtea, *m.*, act of bending, making crooked; defrauding, wronging.

Camaoçail, -e, *f.*, trickery, double-dealing.

Camaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I bend, make crooked; I defraud, wrong; *also intr.*, I grow crooked.

Camalama, an unintelligible tale; a bungle (*W. Ker.*).

Camall, -aíll, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a camel (also camall).

Camalta, *indec. a.*, demure, staid, sober.

Camaltaçt, -a, *f.*, demureness; modesty, sobriety.

Camán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stick with a crooked head; a hurly for ball-playing; camán baíre, *id.* (*B.*); a bend in a road, etc.

Camánaçt, -a, *f.*, the game of hurling.

Camánaíóeaçt. *See* camánaçt (also íománaíóeaçt).

Cam an ime, *m.*, the buttercup (*M.*).

Camán míníç, *m.*, camomile (also camán míolla).

Camánuíóe, *g. id.*, *pl. -óóe, m.*, a hurler.

Camaoí, -e, *f.*, daybreak, dawn, twilight; camaoí an lae, the dawn of day (*M.*); camaoíí uíne, a person of poor, ungainly appearance (*B.*).

Camair, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a jakes-farmer.

Camairán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crooked stick; a deformed person; an idiot.

Camairna, *m.*, a bale of flannel, etc.; a thick piece of bread (*Con.*).

Camairac, -aíçe, *a.*, twisted, curled.

Camairtaç, -aíçe, -a, *f.*, a harlot.

Camar, -aí, *m.*, a bay.

Cámar, -aí, *m.*, a fault.

Cámarac, -aíçe, *a.*, affected, pretentious; silly (*Con.*). *See* caó-murac and caómur.

Camairçail, -e, *f.*, chicanery, crooked dealing, misrepresenting one's motives.

Cam-apna, the lowest rib of the breast, so called because crooked.

Camcaio, -e, -íóe, *f.*, a crooked, lean or worthless person or

thing; camcáo námáinne, a worthless, slight spade; camcáoin beas, a despicable person.

Cam-cóp, *f.*, a crooked leg, a bandy leg.

Cam-cópac (cama-cópac), -aíge, crooked-legged, bandy-legged.

Cam-luamain, *f.*, act of moving awry.

Cam-lúb, -úbé, -úbá, *f.*, a ringlet of hair, etc.

Cam-luigheac, -níge, *a.*, bandy-legged, club-footed.

Cam-luigá, *g. id., pl.* -luighe and -luighe, *f.*, a club foot; a bandy leg.

Cam-múneálac, -aíge, *a.*, crooked-necked.

Camóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a stick having a crook at the end; *cf.* camán, a hurley. (A new ladies' game is called camógáíreacht, as distinguished from camánáíreacht or iománáíreacht, hurling.)

Camóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a curl, clasp, a comma, anything curved; a bay; a turn, a winding; the concave side of a scallop shell-fish; an equivocation, a trick, deceit; a large fishing-hook for conger eels.

Camóg ára, *f.*, a temple (of the head).

Camógac, -aíge, *a.*, crooked, curled, twisted; equivocating, sophistical.

Camógac, -aíge, *pl. id., m.*, a sophist, a quibbler, an equivocater.

Camógáíreacht, -a, *f.* See camóg.

Camóigín, *g. id., pl.* -íre, *m.*, a curly-headed child.

Camóir, -e, *f.*, a chamois.

Campa, *g. id., pl.* -íre, *m.*, a camp.

Campuirim, -uádo, *v. intr.*, I encamp.

Camúa, -aó, -aíre, *f.*, a sewer; a privy; dirt, filth, ordure; maí camúa b'éan i mbéillic cáiríge, like a putrid sewer beneath a vast rock (*John O'Connell*).

Camúac, -aíge, -a, *f.*, a sewer, a gutter, a house of ease; a closet, a jakes (*O'N.*).

Cámúaic, -e, *f.*, cambric cloth; rúacáo cámpúaic, a needle for sewing cambric cloth, a very fine needle.

Cámúail, -ála, *f.*, contending, arguing, wrangling (*G. J.*).

Cámúamail, -míla, *a.*, filthy, dirty, sewer-like.

Cam-peilíge, -e, *f.*, a club-foot (from cam and peilíge), it being thought that if a pregnant woman pass over a grave, the child of whom she is pregnant will be club-footed. (This idea seems confined to the North, and still exists in *Cavan* and *Con.*)

Camrán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a succession of windings (in rivers, etc.) (*Der.*).

Cam-pphot, -puir, *m.*, a perverse rabble (also cam-pphot).

Cam-íróin, *f.*, a crooked nose.

Cam-írónac, -aíge, *a.*, crooked-nosed.

Cam-íráca, *m., lit.* crooked stake or stack; in *phr.* tá pé 'na cam-íráca, he is drunk (*Omeath, Tyrone*).

Cam-íruaic, *f.*, the crooked limb of a tree.

Cam-íúileac, -líge, *a.*, crooked-eyed, squinting.

Caméa, *p. a.*, bent, crooked.

Caméa, *g. id., pl.* -íre, *m.*, a follower, one of a faction (usually used in the *pl.*: é féin áruir a caméaíre, himself and his faction.—*Ker.*).

Cán, the form assumed by the negative particle cá before parts of the verb ir (or with that verb omitted); cán mé, it is not I; cán rí, it is not you; cán fuil, it is not, he or she is not; old form, noá(n), follows rules of cán. See cá.

Cána, *g. id., pl.* -íre, *m.*, a cane.

Cána, *g. id., pl.* -nta, *m.*, a tribute. See cáin.

CANAC, -AIC, *m.*, lint, cotton, down; the cotton-down plant.  
 CÁNAC, -AICE, *f.*, tribute, tax, rent.  
 CÁNACAP, -AIP, *pl. id.*, *m.*, custom, tribute.  
 CÁNACT, -A, *f.*, taxation, act of taxing.  
 CANÁIB, -E, *f.*, hemp. See CNÁIB.  
 CANÁIL, -ÁLA, *pl.*, -ÁLAÍOE and -ÁILTE, *f.*, a current.  
 CANAIM, -AO, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I sing, chant, recite, I say.  
 CANÁLAO, -AIC, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sea-flood, a torrent; a canal.  
 CANÁMAIN, -MNA, *pl. id.*, and -MAINTIOE, *f.*, a dialect, language; accent, pronunciation.  
 CANÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an urchin.  
 CANÁNAC, -AIC, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a canonist; a canon.  
 CANAP, *ad.*, whence? from what?  
 CANBAP, -AIP, *m.*, canvas, sail-cloth (in *M.*, CNABAP or CNAFAP).  
 CANNA, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, and -AIOE, *m.*, a can, a vessel; canna PCÁIN, a tin can.  
 CANNCAP, -AIP, *m.*, a cancer; anger, wrath.  
 CANNCPAC, -AICE, *a.*, angry, vicious, ill-tempered, fretful (CANNCTAC, *Wat.*).  
 CANNCPAICIM, -UICAO, *v. tr.*, I vex, annoy, tease, anger.  
 CANNLÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a family, esp. a young helpless family (*U.* and *Wat.*).  
 CANNPIÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a contention, a grumbling, a muttering, a chattering, a murmuring, a wrangling.  
 CANNPIÁNAC, -AICE, *a.*, dissatisfied, grumbling.  
 CANNPIÁNAIM, *vl.*, -PIÁN, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I chatter, mutter, grumble, complain.  
 CANNPA, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -IOE, *m.*, a junk, a portion; CANNPA APÁIN, a piece of bread; also CANNPA.  
 CANNPAT. See CANNCTAO.  
 CANNCTAC, -AICE, *a.*, sorrowful, morose, cranky.  
 CANNCTAO, -AIO, *m.*, sorrow (*nom.* also CANNCTAMH).

CANNCTÓIP, -ÓPA, -ÓIPIOE, *m.*, a sorrowful, morose person; a crank.  
 CANNCTPÁICIN, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -IOE, *m.*, twilight, nightfall.  
 CÁNÓC, -ÓICE, -ÓCA, *f.*, a sea-bird, a puffin; Oileán na SCÁNÓC, Puffin Island, near the Skelligs.  
 CANÓIN, -ÓNA, -ÓINE, *f.*, a canon, a rule; Canonical Scripture.  
 CANÓNOA, *indec. a.*, canonical.  
 CANÓNOACT, -A, *f.*, canonization; act of canonizing.  
 CANTÁIL, -ÁLA, *f.*, act of selling by auction, canting (*A.*); act of voting (*O'N.*); pron. ceanteáil.  
 CANTÁILEAC, -LIG, -LIGE, *m.*, a voter (*O'N.*).  
 CANTAIN, -ANA, *f.*, speaking, singing.  
 CANTAIP, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -PIOE, *m.*, a chanter, a singer, a chorister.  
 CANTAIPACT, -A, *f.*, act of singing; the chanting of psalms.  
 CANTÁLAIM, *vl.*, CANTÁIL, *v. tr.*, I sell by auction.  
 CANTAOP, -E, -IOE, *f.*, a press (also CANTAIP).  
 CANTUICTEOIP, -OPA, -OIPIOE, *m.*, a singer.  
 CAO, -A, *m.*, a clod, a lump, a shovelful of clay, etc.; a layer; the portion of hay, etc., taken at a time by a fork; an untidy person. See PCAOB.  
 CAOBAO, -AICE, *a.*, in streams or layers; clumsy, untidy.  
 CAOBAO, -AIC, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an ungainly, dull-witted person.  
 CAOBAIM, -AO, *v. tr.*, I throw clods; clear away rubbish; I pour out.  
 CAOÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a place of shelter or concealment; a prison.  
 CAOÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a twig, a bough, a branch.  
 CAOBOC, -ÓICE, -ÓCA, *f.*, a clod, a lump of clay, etc.; *dim.* of CAO.  
 CAOOC, -AOICE, *a.*, blind, dim-eyed; blasted (of wheat, etc.); PEAIR OAIL, a blind man; PEAIR CAOOC, a dim-eyed man, a blind man (in

- an abusive sense); *neanntós* *caoc*, a species of nettle; *βυαίλ* *ré caoc* *ππάμας* *é*, he beat him to bits, destroyed his face (with blows or words); *ππαί caoc*, a man having an impediment in his speech (*Meath*).
- caocáim*, -*át*, *v. tr.*, I blind, stupefy, blast.
- caocán*, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blind person, beast or bird; a mole or dormouse.
- caocán*, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the fundament; singlings or the first produce of distillation; a rill (*Don.*).
- caocánač*, -*áig*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an awkward, listless person.
- caocánaighe*, *g. id.*, *f.*, awkwardness, listlessness.
- caocélač*, *7c.* See *claočélač*, *7c.*
- caoc ná gcearc*, *m.*, common henbane.
- caocós*, -*óige*, -*óga*, *f.*, a nut without a kernel; a fuzball; blind man's buff; a blindfolded person; *c. áí cóiríge*, a stupid person at a feast who does not know what to do.
- caoc-ππαó*, *m.*, the wire-worm.
- caoc-ππónač*, -*áige*, *a.*, having obstructed nostrils; speaking through the nose.
- caoc-ππónuibe*, *g. id.*, *pl. -óte*, one who speaks indistinctly, or through the nose.
- caopač*, -*aró*, *m.*, contention, teasing, perplexity.
- caos*, -*aoige*, *f.*, a wink.
- caosac*, -*áige*, *a.*, squint-eyed.
- caosao*, *m.*, fifty; five decades, or the third part of the Rosary.
- caosaomáč*, *num. a.*, fiftieth.
- caosaribe*, in *phr.* *ím' caosaribe donairi*, all alone (*Cork*). See *caosaroin*.
- caosaroin*, *g. id.*, *pl. -íoe*, *m.*, the large bead between the decades of the Rosary, hence a solitary; *ím' caosaroin donairi*, all alone by myself (*Ker*).
- caosaim*, -*át*, *v. intr.*, I wink (somewhat written *caocáim*).

- caos-ππúleac*, -*áige*, *a.*, squint-eyed (*caosac*, *id.*).
- caoi*, *g. id.*, *pl. -te*, *f.*, mode, way, condition, method, manner, means, arrangement, shape; *cao é an é.*, *cia an é.*, how? (*Con.*); *cia é. βπúíł tú*, how are you? (*Con.*); *an é. céaona*, in the same way; *ta caoi máit airi*, he is in good circumstances; *airi é. airi bíte*, anyhow, at any rate; *i gcaoi go*, so that; *ní'ł don caoi asam airi*, I have no means of doing it, of obtaining it; *ní'ł don caoi ar asam*, I have no means of avoiding it; *i gcaoi óam*, when I get an opportunity (pron. *caot in M.*, as *naoi*, nine, is pron. *naot*).
- caoi*, *g. id.* (*g. caoi-te*, *Kea.*), *f.*, act of weeping, lamenting, mourning for; *as caoi mo márcasig*, lamenting my horseman (*O'R.*).
- caoi-te*, *g. id.*, *f.*, blindness, squinting; deprivation; state of being blasted (of corn, etc.).
- caoi-róir*. See *coicéigear*.
- caoi-róim*, *vl. caoi*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I weep, bewail; *as caoi a céile*, bewailing her spouse (*O'Ra.*).
- caoi-šol*, -*šuil*, *m.*, weeping, lamenting.
- caoil*, -*e*, *f.*, loins; the waist.
- caoilte*, *g. id.*, *f.*, narrowness, slenderness, sparseness; scarcity, want; grace (*caoilteac*, *id.*).
- caoin-čeannpa*, *a.*, gentle, mild, tractable.
- caoin-čeannpac*, -*a*, *f.*, mildness, meekness, gentleness.
- caoine*, *g. id.*, *f.*, gentleness, mildness; beauty, grace, courtesy, civility; *caoineac*, *id.*
- caoineacán*, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an entertainer.
- caoineacair*, -*airi*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, entertainment, society.
- caoineamar*, -*mila*, *a.*, mild, discreet, kindly; soft, fair.
- caoineamlac*, -*a*, *f.*, discretion, kindness, mildness.
- caoinin*, *g. id.*, *pl. -íoe*, *m.*, the herb eyebright.

CAOIMH, -e, *f.*, the murrain (*O'N.*).  
CAOIMHNEACHT, -a, *f.*, grazing on commons (*O'N.*).

CAOIMH-LEANNÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a dear friend, a sweet-heart.

CAOIMH-MHÉINNEAC, -níge, *a.*, gentle-minded.

CAOIMH-PCÍAC, -éite, *f.*, a shield, an escutcheon.

CAOIMHTEAC, -tíge, *a.*, social, friendly, comrade-like.

CAOIMHTEAC, -tíge, -teacá, *m. or f.*, a companion; a bed-fellow; a dear friend; *СУПІ ЧАЙТЕАР МО ЧАОІМТЕАЧ CAOIM*, that I lost my gentle boon companion (*McD.*).

CAOIMHTEACAP, -aip, *m.*, association, fellowship, partnership.

CAOIN, -e, *a.*, gentle, mild, tender, kind; pleasing; unruffled, smooth, polished; delicate.

CAOIN-BÉAPAC, -aíge, *a.*, of pure life, of gentle behaviour.

CAOIN-DEALB, *f.*, a fair form.

CAOINE, *g. id., f.*, gentleness, mildness, smoothness.

CAOINEAC, -nre, *pl. id., m.*, act of mourning, lamenting, wailing, crying, deploring; a lament, an elegy; *Ι ΓΑΟΙΝΤΙΒ*, in keening.

CAOINEAP, *g. -a and -nir, m.*, mildness, smoothness, gentleness.

CAOINIM, -neac, *v. tr.*, I lament, bewail, weep, cry, "keen."

CAOINTEAC, -líge, *pl. -líge or -teacá, m.*, stubble; stalks of corn left on the field by the reaper; also *CONNTEAC* (*Con. and Don.*).

CAOINTEAC, -tíge, *a.*, sad, sorrowful, mournful, melancholy, plaintive.

CAOINTEACÁN, -áin, *m.*, the act of mourning, lamenting; *BEAN CAOINTEACÁIN*, a woman who mourns at a wake or funeral.

CAOIN-BEAPIT, *m.*, a cluster or bunch of berries.

CAOIN-BEIRTEAC, -tíge, *a.*, bearing berries.

CAOIN-BEAPIT, -eipge, *a.*, red hot; of a flaming red colour.

CAOIN-PEOIL, -peola, *f.*, mutton.

CAOINÉIL, -e, -te, *f.*, a blaze, a flame; *CAOINÉIL MÓRÍ TEINEAC, a flaming fire.*

CAOINLE, *g. id., pl. -acá, f.*, a little lump, clod or mass (from *CAOIN*).

CAOINLE, *g. id., pl. -acá, f.*, a club; a reed.

CAOINLEAC, -líge, *a.*, tumbling, toppling (*O'N.*).

CAOINLÍGE, *p. a.*, tumbled, tossed, scattered in heaps (*O'N.*).

CAOIN-PCHEAO, *m.*, a scream of grief.

CAOITEAMAIL, -máa, *a.*, opportune, timely; leisurely; having means of doing a thing; *ΤΑΒΑΙΡ ΒΑΜ-ΡΑ Ε Ο ΤΑΙΜ CAOITEAMAIL ANHO*, give it to me, as I am opportunely situated here (of something to be done); *ΜΑΡΙΑ ΟΤΙΣΙΟ ΤΩ C.*, unless you come on the quiet (*Con.*).

CAOITEAMLAET, -a, *f.*, leisure, opportuneness.

CAOL, -aoil, -aoila, *m.*, the smaller or narrower part, "the small of" (foot, back, etc.); the waist, loin; *c. na oígne*, the wrist; *c. an oíoma*, the waist; *c. an túigne*, portion of a spinning-wheel (*Der.*); *c. an muinil*, narrow part of the neck.

CAOL, -oil, -oila, *m.*, a marshy stream, a marsh; a narrow rapid; a strait.

CAOL, -oile, *a.*, narrow, slender, thin, graceful, slight; *CAOL-CHUIO*, a slight portion; *CAOL-CHUIO*, stingy; somet. used as a mere intensive: *GO CAAPIT CAOL OÍTEAC*, right straight; *CAOL* is often compounded with noun, *e.g.*, *CAOL-OÍUM*, the small of the back; *CAOL-FEAP*, a slender, graceful man, etc.

CAOLAC, -aíge, *m.*, *linum silvestre*, fairy flax; a sapling; a light plantation as distinct from trees; the roof-wattling of a house; the breast-ribs; *PLAET O'A ΓΑΟΛΑC ÉH*, a prince descended from their noble breasts (*O'Ra.*); *CHÓ CAOILAÍG*, a prison, a cage for malefactors.

CAOLAODÓIR, -ÓIR, -ÓIR, *m.*, a man who makes baskets, etc.  
 CAOLAODÓIRÉACHT, -A, *f.*, wicker-work.  
 CAOLÁN, -ÁN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the small intestines, tripe; *c. imliocáin*, the navel-string; *rúglac buíde na gc.*, the chyle, a yellow fluid vomited in sea-sickness after all food is thrown up.  
 CAOL-ÉORAC, -AIGE, *a.*, slender-footed.  
 CAOL-ÉMOAC, -AIGE, *a.*, of graceful form.  
 CAOL-ÉRUADÓ, *a.*, stingy; wiry.  
 CAOL-ÉRHANG, -AINGE, *a.*, slender, narrow.  
 CAOL-ÉOIRIE, *g. id.*, *m.*, a graceful oak plantation.  
 CAOL-ÉROM, -A, *pl. -ANNA*, *m.*, a slender or graceful back; *caol éroma*, the small of the back.  
 CAOL-ÉRÁIL, -E, *f.*, nettles; the herb heiriff (*cúil fáir*, *Don.*).  
 CAOL-ÉRÓ, -ÉRÓ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the narrow sod turned up by the plough to clear the furrow.  
 CAOL-ÉRLÓAC, -AIGE, *a.*, shrill-voiced.  
 CAOL-ÉRÓAC, -AIGE, *a.*, shrill-voiced.  
 CAOL-ÉRÁLA, *g. id.*, *pl. -RÓE*, *f.*, a slender, narrow eyebrow.  
 CAOLÓG MÍADAC, *f.*, the little bird that follows the cuckoo (*Aran*).  
 CAOL-ÉRÁDHC, *m.*, narrow or sharp sight.  
 CAOL-ÉRÁDHCAC, -AIGE, *a.*, narrow-sighted, sharp-sighted.  
 CAOL-ÉRÁIR, -ÉIRIE, -ÉIRÍRÓE, *f.*, a narrow tower, a pyramid (*Kea.*).  
 CAOLUĞAÓ, -UĞE, *m.*, act of making or becoming slender, or thin; attenuation, stint, restraint; *cuir c. oir réin*, restrain yourself.  
 CAOLUĞIM, -UĞAÓ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I restrain, stint (myself); I go away quietly; *vo caoluğ ré leir*, he glided away quietly, made himself scarce.  
 CAOM, -OIME, *a.*, gentle, mild, fair.

CAOM, -OIM, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a friend, a relative.  
 CAOMAIM. See *caomnam*.  
 CAOMAINC, -ANTA, *f.*, protection.  
 CAOMÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mild, gentle person.  
 CAOMANTAC, -AIG, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a protector, a supporter.  
 CAOM-ÉRUČAMAIL, -MILA, *a.*, slender, finely formed.  
 CAOMÓA, *g. id.*, *m.*, poetry, versification.  
 CAOM-LARÁIN, *f.*, a small blaze, a moderate fire.  
 CAOMAC, -AIGE, *a.*, companion-like.  
 CAOMNACHT, -A, *f.*, company; protection, defence; nurture, nourishment.  
 CAOMNACÓ, -MANC, *m.*, act of keeping, maintaining; act of res-training; act of protecting, saving; protection, defence; nurture.  
 CAOMNAM, -AÓ, *v. tr.*, I preserve, protect, keep, maintain.  
 CAOMNAP, -AIP, *m.*, protection.  
 CAOMNUĞAÓ, -UĞE, *m.*, act of protecting.  
 CAOMNUIRÓE, *g. id.*, *pl. -RÓE*, *a* companion, an attendant.  
 CAOMNUĞIM, -UĞAÓ, and -MANC, *v. tr.*, I protect, defend, save; *tá ré ar a caomamaint*, he is in a safe retreat.  
 CAOMNUĞE, *p. a.*, protected, nurtured, befriended.  
 CAOMNUĞEAC, -EIGE, *a.*, protecting, protective.  
 CAOMNUĞEOIR, -OIR, -OIRÓE, *m.*, a protector.  
 CAOMÓG, -ÓIG, -ÓIG, *f.*, an affectionate woman.  
 CAOMNÁIRIM, -RÓE, *v. tr.*, I rehearse (*O'N.*).  
 CAOMNUIRÓE, *p. a.*, rehearsed (*O'N.*).  
 CAOMNUIRÓEOIR, -OIR, -OIRÓE, *m.*, a collector, a rehearser.  
 CAOMTAC, -TAC, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a friend, an associate.  
 CAOMUĞIM, -UĞAÓ, *v. tr.*, I cherish, protect, save, defend, keep; perfect.



CAONAC, -aí, *pl.* -aíge or -aída, *m.*, moss, stubble; CAONAC MAPA, sea-moss; CAONAC LIAT, mildew, mould.

CAONAI, -aí, *m.*, cotton.

CAON-OÚTMACT, -a, *f.*, good-will; earnestness; devotion.

CAON-OÚTMACTAC, -aíge, *a.*, devout, assiduous, zealous.

CAONNÓS, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a nest of wild bees; tumult, strife, a fight (CUARNÓS, *id.*).

CAONPAC, -aíge, *a.*, tender, gentle, kind.

CAONTA, *indec. a.*, private, secret.

CAONUIÓE, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*; im' é. donair, as a solitary wretch. See CAOZAIÓE.

CAOI, -a, *pl. id., f.*, a mountain berry, the rowan; grapes (*in pl.*); RCÁIL NA ZCAOI, the blush of the rowan berry; CAOÍ CON, dogberry; CAOÍ ÉALMAN, pig-nut, earth-nut.

CAOI, -oíge, *f.*, a red blaze, a flash, a firebrand, a flame; fire, thunderbolt; c. íarainn, a mass of iron red hot in a furnace.

CAOI, -aoí, *pl. id., m.*, a dry clod or lump of earth or turf.

CAOIA, *g. -ac, d. CAOIRI, npl. CAOIA, CAOICA, CAOIRI, gpl. CAOICAC and CAOICEAC, dpl. CAOICAI, f.*, a sheep, an ewe; FAILL NA ZCAOICEAC, a cliff overlooking the Puffin Island (*Ker.*).

CAOIAÓEACT, -a, *f.*, a foray or plundering of cattle; cattle and their caretaker.

CAOIAÓEACT, -a, *f.*, scolding, satire; in *phr.*, TÓZ A ZAIÓ ÓO CAOIAÓEACTA ÓÍOM, turn away the edge of your satire or scolding from me (said to a scold).

CAOIÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a clod, a fragment of dry peat used for fuel; a small spark; CAOIRÁN and CAOIRÓS (*Don.*); pron. CAOÍÁN.

CAOI-BUILE, *g. id., f.*, wild rage; ÓO LÉIM RÉ 'N-A CAOIBUILE, he sprang wildly.

CAOI-ÓEAI, -óeai, *a.*, ruddy, berry-red. See CIAOIA.

CAOI-ÓUB, -uib, *a.*, of the colour of blackberries; jet-black.

CAOILAINN, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, a sheepfold.

CAOIÓS, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a little berry; a bit of butter from the churn; CAOÍÓS LÉANA, meadow rink (*O'N.*).

CAOIÓEANN, *g. -áinn, pl. id., m.*, the rowan or quicken tree, mountain ash; CAOÍ CAOÍÓEANN, the berry of the quicken tree.

CAOI-TEINTIÓE, *g. id., f.*, a flash of lightning, a thunderbolt; also CAOÍ-TEINTIAN; cf. CAOÍ-TEINTIAN OIT, blast you! (*Don.*).

CAOI-ÉONN, -éinne, -éonna, *f.*, a fire-wave, a fierce wave.

CAOÉAC, -aíge, *a.*, showering. See CEACAC.

CAOÉIAC (CIT MEALA), -aí, *m.*, mildew.

CAPAIL, *g. -aí, pl. id. (in Con. and Don., also capile), m.*, a horse, a nag; a mare, as distinguished from ZCAIRIAN, a horse (*U. and Con.*); c. CÁIRÉAC, a very large herring (*Youghal*); c. nime, a sea-horse (*Aran*); c. FAIRIGE, a sea-horse (*Ker.*); c. COPIAC, a see-saw.

CAPÓS, -óige, -óga, *f.*, the herb dock; CAPÓS RUIÓE, *f.*, sharp-pointed dock; c. MÓI UIPE, great water-dock; c. ZÉAI, sharp-pointed dock; c. FLEAMAIN, coltsfoot (*U.*).

CAPTAIN, *g. id. pl. -í, m.*, a captain; CAPTIN (*Don.*).

CAPTAINÉACT, -a, *f.*, a captaincy. CAI (CAIO), *neg. part. (with perf. tense), not (U.)*.

CÁI, for CÁ, where? before perf. tense.

CÁI, -áin, *pl. id.*, the mouth; a twisting of the mouth; also CÁIH.

CÁIA, *g. CÁIAC, d. CÁIAC, npl. CÁIAC, CÁIAC, gpl. CÁIAC, m. and f.*, a friend, a beloved one, a relative, a term of endearment; *nom. CÁIA (Don.); nom. also CÁIAC.*

**Carra**, *g. id., m.*, a leg, a haunch ;  
**carra muice**, a ham of bacon.  
**Carabac**, -aít, *pl. id., m.*, a cravat.  
**Carabó**, noise, tumult, excitement  
*(Clare)*.  
**Carabunnca**, *m.*, noise, tumult  
*(Don.)*.  
**Caraoac**, -aíge, *a.*, friendly or be-  
 friended ; having many friends.  
**Caraoamail**, -míla, *a.*, friendly,  
 befriended ; widely connected ;  
 ruine c., a person having an  
 extensive family connection.  
**Caraoar**, -aít, *m.*, alliance, amity ;  
 an act of friendship.  
**Caravuígim**, -oac, *v. tr.*, I be-  
 friend.  
**Caragáil**, -áil, *f.*, hardship.  
**Caragáilta**, *indec. a.*, hard, close-  
 pressing (of wrestling).  
**Caraim**, -ac, *v. tr.*, I love.  
**Carán**, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a beloved  
 one, a darling ; ba carán ban  
 ir maiúvean é, he was the  
 darling of women and maidens  
*(Om.)*.  
**Carán cneige**, *m.*, a conger eel  
*(Ker.)*.  
**Carántac**, -aíge, *a.*, friendly  
*(Don.)*.  
**Carántar**, -aít, *m.*, friendship  
*(Don. and Omeath)*.  
**Cararóir**, -óir, -óiríre, *m.*, the  
 captain of a ship *(Ker.)*.  
**Carb**, *g. cairb, pl. id., m.*, a ship ;  
 also, a plank, a bier ; a scrim-  
 mage.  
**Carbac**, -aio, *pl. id., m.*, a chariot,  
 coach, waggon, carriage, litter.  
**Carbac**, -aio, *pl. id., m.*, taste ;  
 the mouth, the gum, the jaw ;  
 riacta carbac, the teeth of  
 the upper jaw.  
**Carbacac**, -a, *f.*, act of making  
 or of driving a chariot.  
**Carbacán**, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a tooth-  
 less person.  
**Carbacóir**, -óir, -óiríre, *m.*, a  
 charioteer.  
**Carbáimeac**, -níš, *pl. id., m.*, a  
 periwinkle *(Ker.)*.  
**Carball**, -aill, *pl. id., m.*, the  
 palate ; the roof of a dog's

mouth. A dog having a very  
 black carball is supposed to be  
 a great fighter. See carbac.  
**Carball**, -aill, *pl. id., m.*, a  
 boulder, a very big rock  
*(Ker.)*.  
**Carball**, -aill, *pl. id., m.*, a carol,  
 song ; a confidential conversa-  
 tion, a discourse ; caíre an  
 carball é seo ar riuéal anoir  
 agáib, what conversation is this  
 in which ye are engaged ?  
 a réitceann na páirtíge,  
 a naoim-geata páirtíar,  
 éirt-re tem' carball,  
 'S tem' agall oir oo gnáit.  
 —(T. G.)  
**Carbánac**, -aíš, *pl. id., m.*, a ship's  
 captain.  
**Carbánac uirce**, *m.*, a carp-fish  
*(Ker.)*.  
**Carbac**, -aít, *m.*, a cravat ; carb-  
 ac, *id.* See carbac.  
**Carcair**, -craic, *pl. -craic, f.*, a  
 prison (Lat. *carcer*) ; a coffer ;  
 a slope, a sloping height.  
**Cárta**, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a  
 card ; a playing card ; a sea  
 chart ; an instrument for teas-  
 ing wool ; cártá is also used for  
 a playing card.  
**Cártaíl**, -áil, *f.*, act of carding  
 (wool, etc.).  
**Cártaíam**, -áil, *v. tr.*, I card,  
 comb, tease.  
**Cártaígim**, -oáil, *v. tr.*, I card,  
 comb wool.  
**Carfocal**, -aíle, *pl. id., m.*, anti-  
 phrasis, a quibble, a pun.  
**Caršail**, -áil, *f.*, tumult *(T. G.)*.  
**Caršar** (caršaršear), -aoir, *m.*,  
 Lent (quadragesima) ; sorrow,  
 compassion *(Con.)*.  
**Caršar**. See caršar.  
**Cárta**, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a wool  
 comb (*sic* in *Con.* ; in *M.*, cártá,  
 which see).  
**Cártaacán**, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a  
 carder, a scribbler *(O'N.)*.  
**Cártaígim**, -laó, *v. tr.* See  
 cártaígim.  
**Car-mogal**, -aíl, *pl. id., m.*, a  
 carbuncle.

Carín, *g.* cairín and cairínín, *m.*, a heap of anything; a pile of stones; the piles on which the Druids lighted their solemn fires on May day; a pagan priest; the word carín is common in place names.

Cairnac, -aige, *a.*, in masses (of the hair).

Cairnail, -ála, *f.*, act of heaping up, amassing (cairnab, *id.*).

Cairnaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I heap up, pile together; I place in heaps.

Cairnán, -áin, (*dim.* of cairín), *pl. id.*, *m.*, a heap; a pile; a hillock.

Cairnán cairín, *g.* -áin é., *pl. id.*, *m.*, navelwort.

Cairnán caocáin, *m.*, a molehill.

Cairn cuíne, *m.*, a monument.

Cairn-fólt, *m.*, a heap of tresses, a mass of hair; an arrangement of the hair on the crown of the head.

Cairn-uína, *m.*, an udder having solid corners, as is found sometimes with cows soon after calving.

Cairr, *m.*, a car, a dray, a waggon (also cairra, *M.*).

Cáirr, -áirr, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spear; a pike staff; the haft of a javelin without the head.

Cairr, -airre, -a, *f.*, scab, itch, mange, scurvy, crust, bran; cairraíre, *id.*; a grin. *See* cáir.

Cairra, *g. id.*, *m.*, stepping stones, a causeway.

Cairrac, -aige, *a.*, scabbed, mangy, bald; stony, rocky, barren.

Cairracán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the rock fish called "cobbler," more usually gnéapáire; also the herb wild liquorice root; a scabby wretch; a person with an uneven gait.

Cairraíre, *g. id.*, *f.*, mange, scabbiness; cairraíreacht, *id.*

Cairraíoin, -e, *f.*, the thick part of buttermilk; the barmy part of milk.

Cairraiz, *g.* -e and cairrize, *pl.* -e, cairrize, cairraizeada, cairrizeada, cairraizheada, cairrize, *id.*

*f.*, a rock, a large, prominent stone; cairraiz i scéilt, a rock of sense (*T. G.*).

Cairraiz bhríge, *f.*, a rock of which no part is above water in any tide, but which is not far below the surface of the sea.

Cairraizín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íre, *m.*, a little rock (also cairrizeín).

Cairráil, -ála, *f.*, fermentation of leaven, yeast, or barm.

Cairráirte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tíre, *m.*, a carriage; baggage, a bundle, stuff; dress, attire; gait, deportment, behaviour; courage, confidence, self-reliance.

Cairráirteamail, -míla, *a.*, courageous, self-reliant (pron. cáirirteamail).

Cairra mílir, *g. c.* mílre, *f.*, wild liquorice root; wild peas.

Cairrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a reaping-hook; a name for an indented or serrated mountain; Cairrán Tuathail (the serrated mountain of Tuathal), Carn Tual, in Kerry, the highest mountain in Ireland (also cairrán).

Cairrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, common scurvy grass.

Cairrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the jaw; the knuckle-bone of the hip.

Cairrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a car, a cart; cairrán pleamán, a slide car.

Cairránac, -aige, *a.*, having long or prominent jaws; hooked.

Cairra pleamán, *m.*, a sliding cart for taking loads down a hill.

Cairrúar, -air, *m.*, intemperance.

Cairróz, -óze, -óza, *f.*, a little pit; a fit of sulks; anger.

Cáirróir, -óir, -óiríre, *m.*, a carter, a car driver.

Cairracó, -aíre, -aíre, *m.*, a pillar, monument; pier.

Cáirán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a noise in the throat; hoarseness; asthma.

Cáiránac, -aige, *a.*, hoarse, wheezy.

Car, -airre, -a, *f.*, a common cart. *See* cairr.

Cáirt, -áirt, *pl. id.* and -aíre, *m.*, a quart; *carra* (*Don.*).

Cáirta, *g. id.*, *pl. -íre, m.*, a card; a playing card. *See* cáirda.

Cáirta cúil, *m.*, the last card; the main-stay; the "man in the gap."

Carraó, -tta, *m.*, act of emptying out (as a cargo); act of throwing away; what is thrown away; bogstuff, rubbish; clearing, cleansing (*U.*); *as c. léadóbaí, tanning hides (U.).*

Carraim (*carraim*), -aó, *v. tr.*, I discharge (as a cargo); I rid, clear away, shovel; I overthrow violently, fling away, expel, subdue.

Caratán, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small brown insect that eats into the flesh; in *M. caratán*, or *caratán*.

Caratán caoríac, *m.*, sheep-vermin (*Don.*); *por caoríac, id.*

Caratán cuiríac, *m.*, wild officinal valerian.

Caratanna, -aíge, *a.*, charitable, friendly, kind.

Caratanna, -a, *f.*, charity, kindness, friendliness, gentleness.

Caratannar, -air, *m.*, friendship, relationship.

Caratúim, -taó, *v. tr.*, I cleanse, tan, strip the bark off.

Caruio, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wrestler; a debater. *See* coruio.

Car, *g. caire, a.*, crooked, winding; wreathed, entwined, twisted; nimble, active; rash, peevish, angry, passionate; hard to deal with, difficult.

Car, -a, -anna, *m.*, a fold, a plait; twist. *See* caraó.

Cár, *g. cáir, pl. id.*, *m.*, a cause, a case; sad plight, strait; níor éar vuit é óéanam, you could not possibly do it (*Ker.*).

Caractac, *g.*, -aí and -aíge, *m.* and *f.*, a cough; éur ré gneap caractaí ve, he had a fit of coughing, got over a fit, etc. (also *caract, -a*).

Caraó, -tta and -aí, *m.*, act of twisting, turning, plaiting; act of returning; act of raising or beginning a cry, a song, etc.; act of charging one with some fault, act of accusing one (with *le*); a wrinkle, a fold; the beginning of the second part of an Irish air; cor caraó, the foot of a spinning-wheel.

Car-aómao, *m.*, the ribs of a boat; the "crooked timbers" from which the ribs are usually made (*Ker.*).

Caraó na mara, *m.*, the ebb of the tide.

Caraó na tuinne, *m.*, the crest of a wave.

Caraó, -e, *f.*, an incline; *le caraó=le pánaró; éur ré le c.*, he fell headlong; *leis le c. mé*, let me down.

Carairé, *g. id.*, *m.*, a spinner; lá 'le bhuíoe 'na fáoine ar caraírb, the Feast of Bridget is a holiday for spinners.

Cáram, -am, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bewail, grumble, complain.

Caraim, -aó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I turn (a grindstone, a key, etc.), twist; I return; I twine, plait; I raise or begin (a cry, a song, etc.); in *pass. impers.*, with *ar* (also *oo* and *le*), I meet: *oo caraó fear oim*, I met a man; I charge, tax a person with a fault, etc.; I accuse, question; *oo éar ré armuacán liom*, he insulted me; I withdraw (a statement).

Carair, -rríac, -rríaca, *f.*, a thorn, bodkin, skewer; tempest, lightning, hail.

Carairé, *g. id.*, *pl. -ríre, m.*, a tale-bearer.

Carairíac, -níge, -a, *f.*, a flash of lightning (*O.N.*).

Caral, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chasubia.

Carán, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a path, a road, a way; cor pá carán, a kind of M.S. contraction.

Caraoio, -e, *f.*, a complaint; act of complaining (against, *ar*).

- Cαραοιρεαδ, -οιρε, *a.*, full of complaint, wrangling, grumbling.  
 Cαραοιρεοιη, -οηα, -οιηοε, *m.*, a complainant, a plaintiff.  
 Cαρε, *m.*, a boat, a ship (*Ker.*).  
 Cαρεαιημ, -ητ, *v. tr.*, I slay, slaughter, kill; I melt or thaw, or put to rout; λά cαρεαιητα αν τρηαατταιο, a day that melts the snow.  
 Cαρεαιητ, -αιητα, *f.*, slaughter, massacre, butchery. *See* cορ-cαιητ.  
 Cαρ-ολαοι, *g. id.*, *pl.* -τε, *f.*, a ringlet, a curled lock of hair.  
 Cαρ πα εηανν, *m.*, common honey-suckle, woodbine.  
 Cαρ-ξημας, *f.*, curled hair, a wig.  
 Cαρ-ξημαςαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, of curled hair.  
 Cαρ-λυβαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, ringleted, thickly curled.  
 Cαρνυιζιμ, -ναμ, *v. tr.*, I defend. *See* cορνυιζιμ.  
 Cαρος, -οιζε, -οςα, *f.*, a coat, a long coat; a skirted coat; a cassock.  
 Cαρτα, *p. a.*, twisted, turned, folded, involved, intricate, entangled, plaited, curled (of the hair); idiomatic (of speech).  
 Cαρταιηε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ηιοε, *m.*, a twister, a jester.  
 Cαρτοηη, -οηα, -οηηιοε, *m.*, a little fork used in putting rings on the noses of pigs, etc.; βαηηη-λυβ, *id.*  
 Cαρτηυιζιμ, -υζαο, *v. tr.*, I cross, consecrate (*Con.*).  
 Cαρυη, -υηη, *pl. id.*, *m.* a hammer.  
 Cαρ-υηηα, a curled bush of hair.  
 Cατ, *g. cαιτ, cοιτ, cυιτ, pl. id.*, *m.*, a cat; οεανπαο ρε cατ ιρ οα εαηηβαλλ, he would do wonders (*lit.*, make a cat with two tails); cατ μαηηβ (somet. cατ μαηα); cia an cατ μαηηβ α εαη ιη μο ηιζε ευ? what mischief brought you my way? ιρ cuma λιοη 'ρα γεατ μαηηβ, I don't care a straw (*Con.* and *U.*).  
 Cat, -α, *pl. id.*, and -αννα, *m.*, a battle; strife, trouble; an Irish battalion of 3,000 men; a tribe.

- Catαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, warlike, belonging to battle.  
 Catαδ, -αις, *m.*, a reliquary taken to battle; a copy of the Psalter supposed to have been written by St. Columbkille, and used in battle by the chieftains of Tyrconnell. It is now in the Library of the Royal Irish Academy.  
 Cαταδ, -αιζε, *a.*, curly.  
 Cαταδαν, -αν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a curly-headed person; a sheep with curly wool.  
 Cαταδαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, caterwauling; heat in cats, *e.g.*, τά αν cατ αρ ε.  
 Catαο, *g. cαιττε, m.*, winnowing; "λυετ cαιττε," winnowers. *See* cαιττεαο.  
 Catαο ραιηηζε, *m.*, sea drift excited by storm; ραιηηζε-cαιε (*Aran*).  
 Catαο ρηεαατταιο, *m.*, snow drift.  
 Cαταιη, *temp. conj.*, when.  
 Catαηη, *g. -εηαδ, pl. -εηαδα, gpl. -εηαδ, f.*, a city, a court, a mansion; cαταιη μαηη ανηηη ο'ιρ cαταιη ζαν Σεαηηαο, a mansion only in name, since it is a mansion without Geoffrey (*Elegy* on O'Donoghue).  
 Cαταιη-λιοη, *m.* or *f.*, a mansion, seat; a chief city.  
 Cαταιη, -ε, *f.*, a guard, sentinel, a watch; a term of endearment. *See* cαιεηη.  
 Cαταιηεαδ (cαιεηηεαδ), -ηιζε, *a.*, brave, valiant, stout, clever; vigilant, quick; excellent, amiable. *See* cαιεηηεαδ.  
 Catαλ, -αιλ, *m.*, valour; also the proper name of a man, *Ang.* Charles.  
 Catαν, -αν, *m.*, knap of shagged cloth.  
 Catαοηη, -εαδ, -εαδα, *f.* (cαταιηη, *Don.*), a chair, a seat; a Christian name, *Ang.* Cahir and Charles; cαταοηη βααλαηη, an armchair; cαταοηη ελαιηη, a wooden chair; cαταοηη ηυζαν, *f.*, a hay-rope chair, somet. called a ρυοηοηητιη (ρυοηοηεος, *Don*); c. ηοcαηηαδ, an easy chair.



Céaoac, -aíge, *a.*, an hundred-fold.

Céaoac, -aíge, *m.*, a man's name.

Céaoac, -aíge, *num. a.*, hundredth (also céaoac).

Céao-árbair, -aíge, *pl. id.*, first cause, element.

Céaoaim (céaoaíim), -aíge, *v. intr.*, I permit; ní céaoaíim ar m'anam é, I would not wish it for my life (*M.*); in *Con.* they say ní céaoaíim, ní céaoaíim, and ní céaoaíim, also cumá, as ní céaoaíim púnt 'na cumá, I would not wish it for a pound (*G. J.*); ní céaoaíim (*Don.*).

Céaoal, -aíge, *pl. id., m.*, a story, detraction, malicious invention; deceit, conflict, battle.

Céaoaoim, -e, *f.*, Wednesday (Céaoaoime, the first fast of the week); Oia Céaoaoim, on Wednesday; Céaoaoime (*Don.*).

Céao-bailán, -aíge, *pl. id., m.*, first dug or teat.

Céao-batá, -aíge, *a.*, hundred-battled, an epithet of Conn, monarch of Ireland.

Céao-buim, -aíge, *v. tr.*, I first put, am the first to put.

Céao-buileac, -aíge, *a.*, hundred-leaved.

Céao-buileac, *f.*, the herb centaury.

Céao-paó, -aíge, *pl. id., m.*, sense, faculty, understanding, opinion; testimony; verdict.

Céao-paóac, -aíge, *a.*, discreet; sensible; belonging to the senses or faculties.

Céao-paóac, -aíge, *f.*, sensibility; prudence, reason.

Céao-longaó, -aíge, *m.*, breakfast.

Céao-longaó, -aíge, *m.*, a fasting.

Céao-longaíim, -aíge, *v. intr.*, I breakfast, take the first meal of the day (also, I fast).

Céao-luá, -aíge, *f.*, rejoicing.

Céao-luáac, -aíge, *a.*, rejoicing, merry.

Céao-mac, -aíge, *a.*, permissible.

Céao-mac, *a.*, hundredth.

Céao-muineair, -aíge, *f.*, the elder branch of a family; primogeniture.

Céao-na, *indec. a.*, the same, similar; follows nouns: an fear céao-na, the same man, the very man: go mbeannuigíor an f. C. óuit, an answer to go mb. Oia óuit; mar an gcéao-na, likewise, in like manner (also, as well).

Céao-óir, in *phr.* 1 gc. or fá é, immediately, at once, instantly, forthwith.

Céao-ur, -aíge, *m.*, a cedar-tree.

Céao-íam, *g. -íam, d. -íam*, May-day, month of May (*P. O'C.*); also céao-íam.

Céao-íam, *g. -íam, d. -íam*, May-day, month of May (*P. O'C.*); also céao-íam.

Céao-íam, *g. -íam, d. -íam*, May-day, month of May (*P. O'C.*); also céao-íam.

Céao-íam, *g. -íam, d. -íam*, May-day, month of May (*P. O'C.*); also céao-íam.

Céao-íam, *g. -íam, d. -íam*, May-day, month of May (*P. O'C.*); also céao-íam.

Céao-íam, *g. -íam, d. -íam*, May-day, month of May (*P. O'C.*); also céao-íam.

Céao-íam, *g. -íam, d. -íam*, May-day, month of May (*P. O'C.*); also céao-íam.

Céao-íam, *g. -íam, d. -íam*, May-day, month of May (*P. O'C.*); also céao-íam.

Céao-íam, *g. -íam, d. -íam*, May-day, month of May (*P. O'C.*); also céao-íam.

Céao-íam, *g. -íam, d. -íam*, May-day, month of May (*P. O'C.*); also céao-íam.

Céao-íam, *g. -íam, d. -íam*, May-day, month of May (*P. O'C.*); also céao-íam.

Céao-íam, *g. -íam, d. -íam*, May-day, month of May (*P. O'C.*); also céao-íam.

Céao-íam, *g. -íam, d. -íam*, May-day, month of May (*P. O'C.*); also céao-íam.

Céao-íam, *g. -íam, d. -íam*, May-day, month of May (*P. O'C.*); also céao-íam.

Céao-íam, *g. -íam, d. -íam*, May-day, month of May (*P. O'C.*); also céao-íam.

Céao-íam, *g. -íam, d. -íam*, May-day, month of May (*P. O'C.*); also céao-íam.

Céao-íam, *g. -íam, d. -íam*, May-day, month of May (*P. O'C.*); also céao-íam.

Céao-íam, *g. -íam, d. -íam*, May-day, month of May (*P. O'C.*); also céao-íam.

Céao-íam, *g. -íam, d. -íam*, May-day, month of May (*P. O'C.*); also céao-íam.

Ceāpμam, -μaίλ, *v. intr.*, I prance, frisk, behave airily; I cut a caper (*T. G.*).

Ceal, -α, *m.*, oblivion, neglectfulness, want, death; also a coarse cloth; a cover; out αη *c.*, to perish, to depart, disappear, be lacking, go beyond recall; cuηη αη *c.*, put off, lay aside; λείγ ταη *c.*, forget, leave undone; γαν *c.*, not wanting in.

Ceal; in *phr.*, ceal, naē θpuίτ α ήιor αγac, do you not know, really (*Con.*).

Cealacan, -ain, *m.*, a complete fast; αη *c.*, fasting from the midnight; ηίor θpuίεap mo ē., I have not broken my fast, have had no breakfast; cealacan παoa, the habit of fasting long in the morning.

Cealγ, *g.* ceίγε, *d.* ceίγ, *pl.* cealγa, *f.*, a plot, deceit, treachery, guile; αγ ceίγ, plotting; conηηaō ceίγε, a conspiracy.

Cealγac, -aίγε, *a.*, deceitful, wily.

Cealγaίoe, *g. id., pl.* -ōēe, *m.*, a knave. See cealγaίpe.

Cealγaίge, *g. id., f.*, fraud, deceit, malice.

Cealγam, -aō, *v. tr.*, I sting, annoy, wound; I seduce, deceive; I allure.

Cealγaίpe, *g. id., pl.* -puōe, *m.*, a deceiver, a cheat; a crafty man, a hypocrite, a traitor.

Cealγaίpeacτ, -α, *f.*, deception, illusion, hypocrisy, cheating; pranks.

Cealγ-aomāō, -mēa, *m.*, dissimulation; act of dissimulating.

Cealγ-aomam, -aō *v. intr.*, I dissimulate, I dissemble.

Cealγ-aomēac, -aίγε, *a.*, dissembling, feigning.

Cealγ-aontuγim, -uγaō, *v. intr.*, I dissimulate, dissemble.

Cealγ-γoin, -γona, *f.*, act of stabbing, stinging, wounding.

Cealγ-naμa, *g.* -naμaō, *d.* -naμaio, *pl.* -naμioe, *m.*, a deceitful enemy.

Cealγ-μūn, -ūn, *m.*, malevolence, treachery.

Cealγ-μūnac, -aίγε, *a.*, evil-minded, malevolent, deceitful.

Cealγuγim, -γaō, *v. tr.*, I beguile, deceive, allure, tempt.

Ceall, *f.*, a church. See cill.

Ceall (somet. written for cill), want, etc.

Ceallac, -aίγε, *a.*, belonging to a church.

Ceallac, -aίγ, -aίγε, *m.*, a churchman, a hermit, a recluse.

Ceallac, -aίγ, *m.*, war, contention.

Ceallape, *g. id., pl.* -puōe, *m.*, a church officer.

Ceallomac, -aίγ, *pl. id., m.*, a fool (*Om.*); a coward (*Don.*).

Ceall-γoio, *f.*, church robbery, sacrilege.

Ceallōri, -ōpa, -ōpuōe, *m.*, the superior of a church or monastery.

Ceall-pōit, -puίτ, *pl. id., m.*, a cathedral church.

Ceall-πλαo, -aio, *m.*, church robbery, sacrilege.

Cealltaηi, -τpaē, -τpaēa, *f.*, the face, aspect, visage, countenance; the natural figure or appearance of the body; a mask, a hood, a vizor, a disguise; cealltaηi vμaοiōeaēta, a magic disguise; *nom.* also cealltaηi.

Cealltpac, -aίγε, -aēa, *f.*, a church, a churchyard; applied in *Con.* only to a burying place for unbaptized infants.

Ceall-ūri, -ūipe, *f.*, a churchyard, a sacred enclosure.

Ceamataē, -aίγ, *pl. id., m.*, a large-headed clown, a rustic.

Cean, -α, *m.*, affection, passion; mo cean, welcome, success attend (thee). See cion.

Cean, -α, *pl. id., f.*, sin, transgression. See cion.

Ceana, particle strengthening the preceding word; just, the very, even, indeed, already, before, however, nevertheless, howbeit, else; acτ ceana, but however, but verily, but still; αη ceana,



in like manner, likewise, in general, besides; *an lá ceana*, the other day; *ir tú ceana*, it is you truly; *ceana féin*, already; *bíor annro ceana*, I have been here before.

*Ceanabán*, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, bog-down (plant); cotton-down; *c. beas*, self-heal, *prunella vulgaris*; *c. móna*, broad-leaved cotton grass.

*Ceanair* (prop. *g.* of *ceanar*, friendship), *a.*, fond, mild, gentle.

*Ceanáil*, -ála, *f.*, mildness, kindness, fondness.

*Ceanálta*, *indec. a.*, kind, mild, loving, fond, gentle, seemly, amiable, agreeable.

*Ceanamail*, -mála, *a.*, kind, mild, gentle, fond, loving, amiable.

*Ceanamlaet*, -a, *f.*, fondness, affection, great regard, esteem.

*Ceanar* (*cionar*), -air, *m.*, fondness, love, affection.

*Ceanarac*, -aige, *a.*, fond, affectionate.

*Ceancair*, -e, *a.*, saucy, wanton, impudent.

*Ceancaite*, *p. a.*, bound, fastened (*air*), tied, knotted; married (*le*).

*Ceancaiteac*, -aige, *a.*, binding, connecting, obligatory.

*Ceangal*, -ail, *pl. id., m.*, act of binding, tying, girding one's self; a bunch (of fruit), a knot, tie, bond, girdle; treaty, covenant, compact; the "summing up" verse of a poem.

*Ceangalcán*, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a truss, a bundle, a packet.

*Ceangalcar*, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a tying, a binding, a connection.

*Ceangalcóir*, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a binder, a tier.

*Ceanglac*, -aige, *a.*, binding, fastening.

*Ceanglacán*, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bundle, a bunch; that which binds.

*Ceanglaim*, *imper.* -glail, *v.* -glail, *pp.* -glailte, *v. tr.* I bind, tie, fasten, fetter, join, secure;

also *intr.*, I eling to (*oe*), I unite with (*le*).

*Ceann*, *g. cinn, d. cionn, pl. cinn, poet. ceanna, m.*, a head; end, limit (in time, place); one single person or object, in *phr.* "the first one"; cause, account; *ceann fearainn* (or *cinn fearainn*), a headland; *ceann eile*, another one; *ceann aca*, one of them; *ceann air ceann* (or *air cinn*), one after another; *ceann faoi*, dejection, humiliation, reproach, dire poverty, adversity; *ceann tairéad*, strand's end (in place names); with *a*, *i*, or *air*, and *verb of motion*, usually = to or for: *im' ceann*, to me, before me; *faoi (rá) ceann*, within (a certain time), at the end of, after; *i gceann*, at the end of, head of; in front of; in regard to, to, for; *i n-a ceann*, over him, against him; *air an ceann i r fáire*, at farthest (of time) (*Don.*); *car ceann*, over, besides, beyond; for the sake of, instead of, in preference to; in spite of, notwithstanding, in opposition to; with *go*, although; *um ceann*, in reference to; *oo ceann go*, because, by reason of; *oo ceann mar*, for the reason that, because; *ceann air a gair*, headlong; *i gceann a céile*, together; *oo tuir ré i gceann a cor*, he fell in the direction of his feet, collapsed; *go ceann bliathna*, a year hence; *go ceann i bpar*, for a long time; in *sp. l., dat.* often *ceann*.

*Ceanna-buireac*, -óige, *a.*, yellow-haired, yellow-headed.

*Ceannac*, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a purchase, price, wages, reward, covenant; act of buying.

*Ceannacab*, -éir, *m.*, act of buying, purchasing.

*Ceannacaim*, -ab, I buy, purchase; *ó' r oair gair ceannacair m'anam*, since thou didst dearly purchase my soul (*Tadhg Ua Duinnín*). See *ceannuigim*.

Ceannaéct, -a, *f.*, a buying, purchasing; commerce; power, superiority.

Ceann-aóaire, -e, -eáda, *f.*, a pillow, a bolster.

Ceann-aígaró, *pl.* -aígte, *m.*, the forehead; the features, countenance.

Ceann-aimear, -ríre, *f.*, an epoch, a date, an era.

Ceannairic, -e, *f.*, strife, uproar, division; a meeting; contention, rebellion, insubordination, conspiracy.

Ceannaire, *g. id., pl.* -ríre, *m.*, a driver, a leader, a conductor; a provider, such as a husband.

Ceannairic, -e, *f.*, sedition, turbulence. *See* ceannairic.

Ceannan, -aine (ceann-fionn), *a.*, bald, white-headed; bó é., a white-faced cow; capall c., a bald-faced horse.

Ceann-áir, -áirre, *a.*, arrogant.

Ceann-áir, -áirre, *a.*, proud, ambitious, commanding.

Ceannar, -air, *m.*, headship, authority, power, superiority.

Ceannar, -air, *a.*, powerful, mighty, commanding; having supreme power.

Ceann-bán, -áine, *a.*, white-headed.

Ceannbán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, cotton-grass; c. beas, self-heal, prunella; c. buíre, marigold; c. cinn coilte, clary; c. cumhang-builleac, narrow-leaved cotton-grass; c. leathan-builleac, broad-leaved cotton-grass (also ceannabán).

Ceann-bhar, -bhar, *pl. id., m.*, a head-garment, canopy.

Ceann cait, *m.*, an owl.

Ceann-cáca, -aíge, *a.*, foremost in fight.

Ceann-cácair, *f.*, a metropolis; the chief church in a diocese.

Ceann cinir, *g. cinn cinir, pl. id., m.*, a chief, the head of a clan.

Ceann clár, *m.*, the head of the table; the place of honour at a feast; c. búir, *id.*

Ceann-chorac, -aíge, *m.*, a blue wild flower (*Aran*).

Ceann-chuair, *m.*, a small horned shellfish (*Ker.*); a hard nut; a dunce.

Ceann-oána, *indec. a.*, headstrong, stubborn, forward, bold.

Ceann-oánaéct, -a, *f.*, stubbornness, boldness.

Ceann-oear, -oear, *f.*, the name of a fish or a worm. There is a well called Tobair na Cinn-oear.

Ceann oonn, *m.*, carrigeen moss.

Ceann-páct, *m.*, chief cause, original reason.

Ceann-pearóna, *m.*, a tribal chief.

Ceann-pearac, -aíge, *pl. id., m.*, a chief, a leader, a governor.

Ceann-pearac, -air, *m.*, dominion, sovereignty, supremacy.

Ceann-iomair, *g. id., pl. id., m.*, a head-ridge.

Ceann-láir, -oear, *a.*, headstrong, stubborn.

Ceann maire, *g. cinn maire, m.*, a blockhead.

Ceann-noctuirge, *a.*, bareheaded.

Ceann-ropar, *g. ceann-ruir, pl. id., m.* chief man, author, founder, a ruler or governor; a head port or city; *nom.* also ceann-ruir and ceanna ruir.

Ceannrac, -aíge, -ada, *f.*, a fillet; a tether, a head-stall; a bridle, a halter; soft porous leather, felt (*Con.*); *fig.*, an introduction, a gloss, an apology (*pron.* by a slurring over the nn, as in rcannrac, *M.*).

Ceann-racrac, -aíge, *a.*, far-seeing, particular.

Ceann-racrac, -reir, *a.*, thick-headed, large or flat-headed.

Ceann-réir, *g. cinn-réir, m.*, propitiation, mercy, a peace-maker.

Ceannra, *f.*, gentleness; mildness, loveliness.

Ceannra, *a.*, mild, gentle.

Ceannrac, -a, *f.*, tame (of animals); gentle (of persons).

Ceannrac. *See* ceannra.

- Ceannraí, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, rule, government; ascendancy, predominance, emulation.
- Ceannraíac, -aíge, *a.*, lordly, prosperous, proud, haughty (*P. O'C.*); coercive, oppressive.
- Ceann-rcuibinn, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a title, a motto, a headline.
- Ceann rlinne, *m.*, a slated roof.
- Ceannruaí, -uáite, *m.*, act of appeasing; pacification.
- Ceannruaíim, -uáit, *v. tr.*, I appease, moderate, mitigate, alleviate; I tame, humble; I catch, hold, or fatten cattle (*Aran*).
- Ceannruaíte, *p. a.*, subdued, appeased, mollified, tamed.
- Ceannraí, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, a cantred, *i.e.*, the side of a country; district.
- Ceann rádaí, *m.*, the flower of the ríán-tur, the "soldiers" with which children play.
- Ceann tige, *m.*, the roof of a house; ceann a' tige, the gable of a house, the immediate precincts of the gable.
- Ceann tíre, *m.*, a headland, a cape, promontory.
- Ceann-tíean, -éine, *a.*, obstinate, headstrong.
- Ceann-tíom, -tuime, *a.*, sluggish, drowsy, heavy.
- Ceann tuiíge, *m.*, a thatched roof, a "straw" roof; tuiíge cinn tuiíge, a thatched house.
- Ceann-uairneac, -uáite, *a.*, rash, precipitate.
- Ceannuáite, *g. id., pl. -uáite, m.*, a merchant, an extensive trader, a dealer, a buyer; *c. ríopa*, a shopkeeper; *c. ríac*, a yarn merchant (*U.*); *c. cluáire*, one at a fair who listens to and finally secures another's bargain for himself (*Con.*); *c. mála*, a pedlar (*Con.*).
- Ceannuáiteac, -a, *f.*, purchase; merchandise; traffic; dealing; act of buying and selling.
- Ceannuáitim, -nac, *v. tr.*, I buy, purchase; I deal, I traffic (*intr.*).
- Ceannuáite, *p. a.*, bought, purchased; *luic c. (gs. of vl.)*, buyers; *í maic acá ré ceannuáite agam*, I have not got it without serious trouble, I have suffered for it.
- Ceannuáiteoir, -oia, -oimíre, *m.*, a buyer, a dealer.
- Ceann uáirí, *m.*, a captain, a leader, a general of an army; the head of a gang or faction, a ringleader; *so met. ceann uáirí*.
- Ceap, *g. cip* and *ceapa, pl. id., m.*, a block; a shoemaker's last; a piece of ground; the stock or nave of a wheel; the head of a tribe or family; a leader; the supreme ruler; *also*, a battalion; *glar cip*, a rim lock; a small cultivated plot.
- Ceapac, -aíge, -acá, *f.*, a village or hamlet inhabited by one tribe of relatives (*P. O'C.*); often used in place-names, as *Ceapac Cuinn*, Cappoquin, in Waterford; *ceapac na Coire*, west of Kenmare; *Arm.* gives the meaning, a plot of land laid out for tillage, a decayed wood; a kitchen garden (*Con.*).
- Ceapac, -pta, *vl., m.*, act of seizing, controlling, stopping; thinking; *acá ré ag ceapac*, he is thinking, planning, inventing.
- Ceapac ríann, *m.*, scanning or composing verses.
- Ceapaim, -ao, *v. tr.*, I stop, catch, seize, control; think, invent, resolve; limit, bound; *ceap oo fuairneac*, take your time, go easy; *na ceap é*, don't imagine it; I dress stone; *ceap na gáimna*, turn back or check the calves (*Don.*).
- Ceapaim, *g. id., pl. -míre, m.*, a flat cake; bread and butter; *pl.*, slices of bread and butter, *ceapaimíre ariam agur ime*; a last-maker.
- Ceapán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a stump or pin; a little stock or last.
- Ceapánta, *indec. a.*, stiff, rigid; stubborn, positive; niggardly.

Ceap maḡaṛo, *m.*, a laughingstock.  
 Ceapóḡ, -óḡe, -óḡa, *f.*, a green plot before a house.  
 Ceap-óro, -óro, *pl. id., m.*, a little sledge, a sledge-hammer, a hammer for dressing stone.  
 Ceap-ṛcaoiṛeaḡ, -ṛe, *m.*, propagation, descent of a family.  
 Ceap-ṛcaoiṛim, -ṛeaḡ, *v. tr.*, I propagate, trace the branches of a family.  
 Ceap ṛnoḡḡaṛ, *m.*, a cooper's block.  
 Ceapṛaḡ, -ṛaḡe, *a.*, given to planning, conceiving, projecting, framing; inventive.  
 Ceap ṛuṛliḡ, *m.*, a stumbling block.  
 Ceapuiḡim, -paḡ, *v. tr.*, I form, found, bind, train up, stop, intercept.  
 Ceapuiḡte (ceapṛa), *p. a.*, well-suited for work, planned; invented, thought out, resolved; intended; selected.  
 Ceapṛb, -eṛbe, -aḡa, *f.*, a rag, a tatter; a limb; an excrescence, a scab (ḡeapṛb); a coveting; ṛuṛi ṛe ceapṛb ann, he coveted it (*Wat.*).  
 Ceapṛbaḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, ragged, scabbed.  
 Ceapṛbaṛim, -aḡ, *v. tr.*, I cut, wound, dismember, carve, engrave.  
 Ceapṛbóṛi, -óṛia, -óṛiṛe, *m.*, a carver, an engraver.  
 Ceapṛc, *g. ciṛce, d. ciṛc, pl. ceapṛca, f.*, a hen; *c. éalḡaḡ*, a shuttlecock; *c. éoṛlie*, a partridge; *c. ḡṛanncaḡ*, a turkey (female); a mason's hammer; *c. ḡṛaoiḡ* (pron. *c. ḡṛaoiḡ*), a heather-hen, a female grouse; *c. uṛce*, a water hen; ceapṛca ḡeaṛa, cockles (*Con.*).  
 Ceapṛcaḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, abounding in hens.  
 Ceapṛcaṛl, -aṛl, *pl. id., m.*, a pillow, a bed, a couch, a carpenter's block; a bare trunk of a tree, as found in bogs; often cṛeaḡcaṛl, *f.*  
 Ceapṛcanán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a baldcoot (*Mayo*).

Ceapṛclann, -aṛnne, -a, *f.*, a poultry house, a hen-house.  
 Ceapṛcuṛl, *g. id., m.*, a circle.  
 Ceáṛo, *g. céiṛoe, pl. id., f.*, art, science, function, trade, profession, calling, business; poetry.  
 Ceáṛo, *g. céiṛo and ceáṛoa, pl. id., m.*, a worker, a mechanic, a tinker, a smith; ceáṛo aṛḡṛo, silversmith, etc. See *infra*. (Also written ceáṛo.)  
 Ceáṛo, -a, -anna, *m.*, a corner, point, direction (*Con.*). See ceáṛn.  
 Ceáṛoaḡar, -aṛ, *m.*, art, trade, craft, ingenuity.  
 Ceáṛoaḡt, -a, *f.*, trade, mechanism.  
 Ceáṛoaḡt, -a, *f.*, the state of being waxed.  
 Ceáṛo aṛḡṛo, *m.*, a silversmith.  
 Ceáṛoaḡaṛl, -ṛla, *a.*, curious, cunning, well-wrought, tradesmanlike.  
 Ceáṛoaḡlaḡt, -a, *f.*, ingenuity.  
 Ceáṛoḡa, *g. id. and -ḡan, d. id. and -ḡan, pl. -ḡaṛe and -anna, f.*, a forge, a smithy (pron. ceáṛta).  
 Ceáṛo éopaṛi, *m.*, a copper-smith.  
 Ceáṛo éṛé, *m.*, a potter.  
 Ceáṛo éṛú, *m.*, a butcher.  
 Ceáṛo óṛi, *m.*, a goldsmith.  
 Ceáṛouṛe, *g. id., pl. -uṛóte, m.*, a mechanic, a tradesman; a trickster. See ceáṛo.  
 Ceáṛn, *g. ceṛin, pl. -ṛna and ceṛin, m.*, a corner, an angle, a point; bí ṛiaḡ ann aṛ ḡaḡ ceáṛn, they were there from every part (*Don.*); somet. ceáṛo. See ceáṛna.  
 Ceáṛn, .i. buaṛo, victory. See ceáṛnaḡ.  
 Ceáṛna, *g. id., pl. -ṛe, m.*, an angle; níṛ clúro ná ceáṛna, there is neither corner nor angle.  
 Ceáṛnaḡán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a hornet.  
 Ceáṛnaḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, victorious; Conaṛl Ceáṛnaḡ, Conaṛl the Victorious.

CEAṛṇač, -aṛṇe, *a.*, square, pointed, having corners; ṛmeiṣin *c.*, a square chin.

CEAṛṇač, -aṛṇ, *pl. id., m.*, a square.

CEAṛṇač ṣṭoṇe, -aṛṇ ṣṭoṇe, *pl. id., m.*, a square or pane of glass.

CEAṛṇač, -ṇuṛṇe, *m.*, a conquering, a subjugation.

CEAṛṇaṇm, -ač, *v. tr.*, I fret, gnaw; I conquer.

CEAṛṇ-ṇuṇ, *f.*, a prize obtained in public games, in running, wrestling, etc.

CEAṛṇ-ṇuṇ, *m.*, a prize.

CEAṛṇōṣ, -ōṣe, -ōṣa, *f.*, a square; a four-cornered figure.

CEAṛṇōṣ, -ōṣa, -ōṣiṇe, *m.*, a victor, a conqueror.

CEAṛṇ, *indec. a.*, wrong; crooked; dumb; aṛi CEAṛṇ, wrong (*Don.*); usually as a prefix.

CEAṛṇačān, -ān, *pl. id., m.*, a carrot; *sp. l.*, meacan buirōe.

CEAṛṇbāč, -aṛṇ, *pl. id., m.*, a gambler; one who plays cards by profession; a clever player. Professional gamblers were very common in Ireland 200 years ago; they visited the houses of the gentry periodically, and are constantly alluded to by the poets of the period.

CEAṛṇbāčar, -aṛ, *m.*, a gaming, a gambling.

CEAṛṇbāll, -aṛll, *pl. id., m.*, massacre, carnage; *a quo*, uā CEAṛṇbāll, a family name.

CEAṛṇbāll, -aṛll, *pl. id., m.*, a gossip discourse, a story, a "yarn" (pron. CEAṛúball). See CEAṛbāll.

CEAṛṇbāč, -aṛṇ, *m.*, a gamester, gambler (*U.*).

CEAṛṇuāčān, -ān, *pl. id., m.*, a skirret.

CEAṛ, *g.* CEAṛ and CEAṛ, *m.*, right, justice, claim, law, equity; CEAṛ ṇeānta CEAṛ, one who gives fair play; māoṛ CEAṛ, an arbitrator appointed in the mountain districts of Tyrone to decide disputes that arise amongst those who have grazing in common.

CEAṛ, *gṣf.* CEAṛe, *a.*, righteous, honest, just, proper, certain; an intensive prefix in compounds, as CEAṛ-lāṛ na CEAṛač, the very heart of the city.

CEAṛtač, -aṛṇe, *a.*, ragged, shabby; ṛṇeāčān CEAṛtač, a kite. See CEAṛteāč.

CEAṛtačān, -ān, *pl. id., m.*, a ragged person.

CEAṛtačar, -aṛṇe, *f.*, a two-year-old heifer, a full-grown cow; a "three-year-old" is usually called a ṛaṇaṛe or a ṛeāṇōe.

CEAṛtač beṛṇe, *g.* CEAṛtač beṛṇe and beṛṇe, *m.*, birthright.

CEAṛtačānaṇm, -ač, *v. tr.*, I sing correctly.

CEAṛtač-čṛeṇeān, -ṇiṇ, *m.*, sound faith.

CEAṛtač-čṛeṇeān, -ṇiṇe, *a.*, of sound faith, orthodox.

CEAṛtač-iaṇaṇm, *m.*, good or pure iron; steel.

CEAṛtačān, -ānne, -ṇna, *f.*, a house of correction.

CEAṛtač-lāṛ, -lāṛ, *pl. id., m.*, the exact centre, the middle point.

CEAṛtačlān, *g. id., pl. id., f.*, a ball of thread; *fig.*, a well-set man.

CEAṛtuṣač, -uṣe, *m.*, fixing, pruning, dressing, setting right; act of inflicting just punishment; aṣ *c.* lāoṇe, composing lays; aṣ *c.* ceoṇ, composing poetry (*U.*).

CEAṛtuṣim, -uṣač, *v. tr.*, I rebuke; adjust, rectify, amend, set right, dress; CEAṛtuṣ, set yourself straight, stand out of the way, addressed to a cow, etc.

CEAṛtuṣe, *p. a.*, regulated, adjusted, measured, set right.

CEAṛtuṣeāṇ, -oṇa, -oṇiṇe, *m.*, a reformer, a corrector, a regulator.

CEAṛ, -a, *m.*, grief, affliction, obscurity; fear, dread.

CEAṛač, -aṛṇe, *a.*, dark, gloomy, sorrowful.

CEAṛač, -a, *f.*, murmuring; grumbling; complaint, fault-finding.

CĒAƿAθ, -ƿAθ, *m.*, affliction; crucifixion; torment, vexation; passion; agony; *doine an CĒAƿAθ* (A. CĒAƿAθ, *Don.*), Good Friday.

CĒAƿAθOƿƿ, -OƿA, -OƿƿOe, *m.*, a tormentor.

CĒAƿAƿ, -Aθ, *v. tr.*, I torment, crucify; I afflict, annoy.

CĒAƿA, *g. id., pl.* -iOe, *m.*, an oar.

CĒAƿAθ, -Aƿ, *pl. id., m.*, an oarsman; a kind of coarse wool.

CĒAƿAθC, -A, *f.*, rowing.

CĒAƿAƿƿƿ, -Aθ, *v. tr.*, I row.

CĒAƿA, *g. id., pl.* -iOe, *m.*, want; perplexity; serious trouble.

CĒAƿAƿƿ, -e, *f.*, act of grumbling, complaining, murmuring; a grumble, a complaint, a murmur.

CĒAƿAƿAθ, -AƿAθe, *m.*, want; perplexity; serious concern; great fear.

CĒAƿAƿAθ, -AƿAθe, *a.*, querulous.

CĒAƿAƿAθ, -AƿAθ and -AƿAθ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I complain, grumble; question, inquire.

CĒAƿAƿAθ, -AƿAθe, *a.*, troubled; concerned.

CĒAƿA, a question; trouble, difficulty. *See* CĒAƿA.

CĒAƿA, *p. a.*, tormented, vexed.

CĒAƿAƿAθ, -AƿAθ, *pl. id., m.*, an executioner.

CĒAƿAθ, -AƿAθe, *a.*, showery.

CĒAƿAθe, *a.*, showery (*Don.*).

CĒAƿAθe, *g. id., f.*, inconvenience; awkwardness (opposed to *ƿeƿe*); *c. ƿo ƿéanAƿ ƿam*, to inconvenience me.

CĒAƿAƿ, -Aθ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I shower, I pour down.

CĒAƿAƿ, *card. numb.*, four; *ƿá CĒAƿAƿ*, four times.

CĒAƿAƿ-ƿéanAθ, -AƿAθe, *a.*, having four peaks or horns; four-squared, quadrangular.

CĒAƿAƿ-ƿéanAθ, -AƿAθe, *a.*, quadrangular, having four corners.

CĒAƿAƿ-ƿéanAθ, -AƿAθe, *a.*, four-footed.

CĒAƿAƿ-ƿéanAθ, -AƿAθe, *a.*, four-cornered.

CĒAƿAƿ-ƿéanAθ, *card. num.*, fourteen.

CĒAƿAƿ-ƿéanAθ, -AƿAθe, *a.*, four-sided, four-angled.

CĒAƿAƿ-ƿéanAθ, -AƿAθe, *a.*, quadrifidous.

CĒAƿAƿ-ƿéanAθ, -AƿAθe, *a.*, four-wheeled.

CĒAƿAƿ-ƿéanAθ, -AƿAθe, *a.*, four-sided.

CĒAƿAƿ-ƿéanAθ, -AƿAθe, *a.*, four-squared.

CĒAƿAƿ, -AƿAθ, *pl. id., m.*, a light shower.

CĒAƿAƿAθ, -AƿAθe, *a.*, showery.

CĒAƿAƿAθ, *indec. a.*, belonging to four; fourfold; *an CĒAƿAƿAθ*, the fourfold universe (from the four elements).

CĒAƿAƿAθC, -A, *f.*, fourfoldness.

CĒAƿAƿAθ, -e, *f.*, the world, the universe (from the idea that the universe consisted of four elements).

CĒAƿAƿ, -AƿAθ, -A, *f.*, a band of fighting men, yeomanry; a multitude (*nom.* also *CĒAƿAƿ*).

CĒAƿAƿAθ. *See* CĒAƿAƿAθ.

CĒAƿAƿAθC, -A, *f.*, heroism, valour. *See* CĒAƿAƿAθC.

CĒAƿAƿ-ƿáAθ, -AƿAθ, *pl. id., m.*, a four-oared boat.

CĒAƿA (collect.), cattle.

CĒAƿAθAθ, forty.

CĒAƿAθAθAθ, *ordin. num.*, fortieth.

CĒAƿAθAθ, -AθAθ, -AθAθ, *f.*, a quarter; a leg (of mutton, etc.); the thigh; a quarter of an acre, etc.; a four-lined stanza; a quadrant; quarter, as in *phr.* to give quarter; clemency, mercy; quarters, lodging, *Aƿ c.*, in quarters, quartered, lodged:

ƿí ƿíAθAθ AθAθAθ

Aƿéƿi Aƿ CĒAƿAθAθ,

'S CĒA ƿíAθAθAθ CĒAƿAθAθ

b'AθAθAθ. (*U. song.*)

CĒAƿAθAθAθAθ, *f.*, lamb's quarter; fat hen; wild orache.

CĒAƿAθAθAθ, *num. a.*, fourth.

CĒAƿAθAθAθ ƿéanAθ, *ord. num.*, *a.*,

fourteenth (noun comes before  
 ὁδέσ).  
 Ceatpama ζοῖm, *f.*, black-leg, a  
 disease in cattle.  
 Ceatpama όρoυaίς, *f.*, a quarter  
 of an inch.  
 Ceatpama uai, *f.*, lamb's lettuce;  
 common corn; salad (*Fedita  
 olitoria.*)  
 Ceatpamnac, -aίςe, *a.*, cubical.  
 Ceatpamanail, -mía, *a.*, beastly,  
 surly, morose.  
 Ceatpam, -ai, *m.*, four persons,  
 but *cf.* cá méro uib aςat? ní'l  
 aςam aςt ceatpam (*Don.*).  
 Céib. See ciaB (also céaB).  
 Céib-φionn, -φinne, -φionna, *f.*, a  
 fair head of hair; a fair lady;  
 as *a.*, fair-haired.  
 Céibín, *g. id., pl.* -íoe, *m.*, a fillet;  
 a little lock of hair.  
 Céioe, *g. id., pl.* -oíoe, *m.*, a mar-  
 ket, fair, green, plain, road;  
 céioín, *dim., id.*  
 Céio-zein, -e, *f.*, first-born, first-  
 begotten.  
 Céio-ζῖpneact, -a, *f.*, the know-  
 ledge of ripened age.  
 Céioil, -e, *f.*, a duel, a combat;  
 strife; clann mac ír oo caill-  
 ead 'ran céioil, the sons of Ír  
 who perished in the strife  
 (*Seaghan O'Conaill*).  
 Céio-leaBam, -ai, *m.*, a first book,  
 a primer.  
 Céio-meap, *m.*, a first opinion;  
 a first taxing.  
 Céio-mír, -íora, -íoranna, *f.*, a  
 first month.  
 Céio-meatuiríoe, *g. id., pl.* -óce, *m.*,  
 a forerunner.  
 Céio-ní, *g.* -níoς, *d.* -níς, *pl.*  
 -níςte, *gpl.* -níoς, a first king.  
 Céio-piaςaίl, -ςía, *pl. id.* and  
 -ςíaća, *f.*, first rule; obligation.  
 Céile, *g. id., pl.* -líoe, *m.* and *f.*, a  
 fellow, companion, mate, con-  
 sort, spouse; a céile, each  
 other, one another; mam a céile,  
 identical; ó'n tpeactmáin go  
 céile, from one week to an-  
 other; i nuaiB a céile, con-  
 secutively; aς 3aBáil o'a céile,

harassing one another; ap a  
 céile, continuously, but after  
 verbs of separation ap a céile  
 means asunder, as tpaacáo ap a  
 céile, to tear asunder; cia aca  
 a céile? which of them? tpié  
 n-a céile, entangled, confused,  
 worried. In *Don.*, a céile, le  
 céile, *7c.*, have the e short.  
 Ceileabaium. See ceileabpam.  
 Ceileabai, -ai, *pl. id., m.*, a  
 warbling of birds, a melody; a  
 discourse, greeting (*Don.*); con-  
 sultation.  
 Ceileabnac, -aίςe, *a.*, warbling,  
 melodious.  
 Ceileabpao, -Bapića, *m.*, act of  
 bidding farewell; denial (at  
 cards); leave, farewell; ceao 7  
 c. oo tiomnac oo, to bid leave  
 and farewell to (*early mod. Ir.*).  
 Ceileabpao, -Bapića, *m.*, chirping  
 or warbling like birds; the song  
 or concert of birds; singing;  
 solemnisation.  
 Ceileabpam, -ao, *v. intr.*, I con-  
 verse, discourse; I greet, salute;  
 I bid farewell; I renege at cards.  
 Ceileabpam, -ao, *v. tr.*, I cele-  
 brate, solemnise.  
 Ceileabpuisim, -uςao, *v. intr.*, I  
 bid farewell to, take leave of  
 (with oo). See ceileabpam.  
 Céileacap, -ai, *m.*, adultery.  
 Céileao, -lío, *m.*, junction, union,  
 a joining together.  
 Ceileatap, -ai, *m.*, concealment,  
 privacy, secrecy.  
 Ceileatpom, *m.*, concealment,  
 confusion; in *phr.*, ceileatpom  
 bpiás, a tissue of lies, of excuse  
 or concealment.  
 Céile 'Oé, *g. id., m.*, a servant of  
 God, a Cúldee.  
 Ceilς. See cealς.  
 Céil-gealliam, -geallamain, I  
 betroth, promise in marriage.  
 Céil-geallamain, -inna, *f.*, a be-  
 trothal, a promise of marriage.  
 Ceilς-mian, -méine, *f.*, deceitful  
 lust.  
 Céilíoe, *g. id., f.*, an evening visit,  
 a friendly call.

Céilíróeac̃, -a, *f.*, the marriage state, the duties of marriage; wooing.

Céilíróim, -leac̃, *v. intr.*, I lounge, visit; I court, woo.

Céilíróceoir, -oia, -oirí, *m.*, one who pays an evening visit.

Ceilim, *vl.* ceilt, *p. p.* ceilte, *v. tr.*, I conceal, hide, deny.

Céillíróe, *indec. a.*, wise, rational, sensible, prudent.

Ceilp, -e, *f.*, kelp.

Ceilte, -e, *f.*, act of concealing; concealment; fá ceilt, under concealment; denial, refusal.

Ceilteac̃, -tíge, *a.*, Celtic.

Ceilteac̃, -tíge, *a.*, denying, prone to deny.

Ceilte-intinn, -e, *f.*, mental reservation, equivocation.

Céim, -e, *pl.* ceanna, *gpl.* céimeann, *m.* (somewhat *f.*), a step; position, degree; pass; dignity, style; an event, a circumstance; an adventure; céim éirí, a difficulty; ba mhóir an céim é éirí irteac̃, it was no easy matter to put him in.

Céimeac̃, -míge, *m.*, in high position, remarkable.

Céimeamail, -míla, *a.*, stately, majestic.

Céimnígeac̃, -níge, -níge, *m.*, a footman.

Céimnígim, -níge, *v. tr. and intr.*, I step, measure by steps, advance forward.

Céimnígteac̃, -tíge, *a.*, progressive.

Céimnígeac̃, -níge, *m.*, act of stepping, walking, etc.

Céimpe, *g. id.*, *f.*, gradation, degree, rank.

Céimpeac̃, -níge, *a.*, gradual, step by step.

Céim-uachtaraic̃, -níge, *a.*, superior, uppermost.

Céin, *prop.*, *d.* of cian, distant, far (in space or time); i gcéin, far away, far off; an gcéin, as long as, while. *See* cian.

Ceimnotá, *prop.*, besides, without, except; as *ad.*, almost, nearly (*obs.*).

Ceimnbeirt, -e, *f.*, a helmet; any cover for the head.

Ceimn-éadac̃, -míme, *a.*, light-headed.

Ceimnfionn. *See* ceannan.

Ceimn-líac̃, -léite, *a.*, grey-headed; grey-haired.

Ceimn-litir, *f.*, a capital letter.

Ceimn-míme, *f.*, frenzy; vertigo.

Ceimnreal, ceimnrealac̃ (also cinnreal, cinnrealac̃). *See* ceannpal, ceannpalac̃.

Ceimn-ríian, *f.*, the head-stall of a bridle.

Ceimn-tréan, -éine, *a.*, obstinate, stubborn. *See* ceann-tréan.

Ceimn-tréine, *g. id.*, *f.*, stubbornness, obstinacy.

Céiri, -meac̃, *f.*, wax; wax candles (*collect.*).

Céiri beac̃, bees' wax; what is choice or perfect; céiri beac̃ ir péarla na muimneac̃, the choice and pearl of the men of Munster (*O'Ra.*); but tá ré 'na céiri beac̃ agat, you have made confusion of the thing (*M.*).

Ceirí, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a carver (*O'N.*).

Ceirírim, *vl.* ceirí, *v. tr.*, I carve (*O'N.*).

Ceiríbreoir, -oia, -oirí, *m.*, a brewer.

Ceirín tría, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a kind of sea-bird that always hovers along the shore (*Ker.*); also, ceirín tría.

Céiro. *See* céiro.

Céireac̃, -níge, *a.*, waxen, waxy, of wax.

Ceirí, *g. id.*, *m.*, a plaster applied to a wound or sore; a wound; a maiming or deformity; misfortune; a moral stain; tá ceirí le n-a fáogal air, he is in misfortune for ever, said of a man who gets a bad wife (*M.*).

Ceirírim, *v. tr.*, I maim, deform, destroy.

Ceirín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, medicine; a plaster, a poultice; c. cógáta, a blistering plaster. *See* ceirí.



Ceiriocán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, water elder.  
 Ceirínín, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a small dish, a plate, a platter.  
 Céirreac, *g. -ríge, pl. -reacá, f.*, a woodlark; the female black-bird; *also*, the song-thrush (also *ciarrreac*).  
 Ceirriuir. *See* ciarrúir.  
 Ceirrle. *See* ceirle.  
 Ceirt, -e, *pl. ceirteacá, gpl. ceirteac, f.*, a rag, a little bit of cloth (in *M. sp. l.*, *ceairt*); cuir ort do cheirteacá, put on your clothes (*Don.*).  
 Ceirt-éireteamhar, *g. c.-éireteamhar, m.*, righteous judgment.  
 Ceirteac, -tíge, *a.*, ragged (pron. *cipteac*).  
 Ceirteos, -oíge, -oíá, *f.*, a littlerag.  
 Ceirle, *g. id., f.*, a ball of yarn or thread (also *ceirle* and *ceirle*).  
 Ceirtlín, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.* or *f.*, a ball of yarn, a heap, a lump. *See* ceirle and *ceairlinn*.  
 Ceirt-meadóin, -óoin, *m.*, the exact middle.  
 Céir, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a small harp; the peg or key of a harp; a harp-string.  
 Céir, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a young sow; a grown-up pig; céir muice is used like *ciáin muice*, intermediate between a *banb* and a full-grown pig.  
 Ceir, -e, *f.*, a raised way over a stream or ditch, a causeway; a road over a marshy or boggy place for cattle, etc.; used largely in place names. *See* *ciacá*.  
 Ceirac. *See* *ciacá*.  
 Céireos, -oíge, -oíá, *f.*, a slip, a young pig.  
 Ceireos, -oíge, -oíá, *f.*, a kind of flat basket; *ceiréan, id.*  
 Céirín, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a slip, a young pig; *dim.* of *céir*.  
 Ceirneac, -a, *f.*, complaint, grumbling, expressing dissatisfaction.

Ceirneam, -nín, *m.*, act of bewailing, regretting, grumbling.  
 Ceirnísim, -neam (*ceirnim*), *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I complain, grumble; I question.  
 Ceirt, -e, *pl. -eanna* and *cearta, f.*, a question, a puzzle, a problem; difficulty, trouble; fear, anxiety; ná bíod ceirt ort 'n-a táb, have no anxiety about it; tá ré i gceirt go, it is said that; ir féarai out i gceirt 'n-a out reir (*Con. prov.*).  
 Ceirteacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a catechism; act of questioning, constant questioning.  
 Ceirteamail, -míl, *a.*, inquisitive, suspicious, questionable.  
 Ceirtísim, -iúšad, *v. tr.*, I examine, put questions to.  
 Ceirtíúšad, -íšte, *pl. id., m.*, an examination, a questioning; a complaining.  
 Ceirtíúšim, -iúšad, *v. tr.*, I examine, question, enquire; I complain, grumble.  
 Ceirtíúšad, -íšte, *m.*, an examination, enquiry.  
 Ceitearn, -teirne, *f.*, a band, troop.  
 Ceitearnac, -aíš, *pl. id., m.*, a foot-soldier, kern; a hero, yeoman; a country gentleman; a local tyrant.  
 Ceitearnac coille, *m.*, a wood kern; *cearn* or *ceitearn coille* (*Don.*).  
 Ceitearnac, -a, *f.*, heroism; soldiery.  
 Ceirne, four; ceirne (*cin*) oíás, fourteen; ceirne fíóro, eighty. (*Ceirne* has the *c* aspirated in *sp. l.* in *M.* and *Con.*)  
 Ceirém, -e, *f.*, a wound that maims for life (*Aran* and *Don.*).  
 Ceiréimeac, -míge, *a.*, maimed (*Aran* and *Don.*).  
 Ceo, *g. ciac, ceoí, d. ceo, pl. ciac, ceoá, gpl. ceo, dpl. ceoáb, m.*, mist, fog, smoke, darkness; grief, trouble, anguish; with *neg.*, nothing (*Con.*), as ní'l tú ág ionnint ceo o'e'n fírinne

- óam, you are not telling me a word of the truth; in *Om.*, humbug.  
 Ceob. *See* ceo.  
 Ceobmán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a heavy dew, a drizzling rain.  
 Ceobmánac, -aíge, *a.*, drizzling, misty, foggy.  
 Ceo-bhoio, *f.*, sorrowful bondage; dire trouble.  
 Ceocán, -ám, *m.*, hoarseness; a little mist.  
 Ceocánta, *indec. a.*, easy, comfortable, merry (*Con.*).  
 Ceódac, -aíge, *a.*, dim, cloudy, misty, dark, dull; hoarse.  
 Ceódact, -a, *f.*, darkness, mistiness.  
 Ceol, *g. ceoil, ciuil, pl. -lta, m.*, music, melody, singing; a song (*U.*), as distinguished from *amán*, the humming of a song; a term of endearment, as *mo ceol tú*; *éuala mé i gceol é*, I heard it in song (or poetry) (*U.*).  
 Ceolairíe, *g. id., pl. -míre, m.*, a musician, a singer.  
 Ceolairíeact, -a, *f.*, music, singing, warbling, melodiousness.  
 Ceolán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a little bell; a worthless babbler; a worthless fellow.  
 Ceolán, -ám, *m.*, dizziness; *bíonn ceolán im' éann*, my head is frequently dizzy (*Om.*).  
 Ceolán corac, *m.*, a grasshopper.  
 Ceol-binn, -e, *a.*, harmonious, sweetly musical.  
 Ceol-buim, *f.*, a concert.  
 Ceol-bán, *m.*, a harmonious poem (*O'N.*).  
 Ceolmairíeact, -a, *f.*, tunefulness; vigour, activity.  
 Ceolmairí, -aíre, *a.*, musical, active, vigorous, sprightly, as *feair ceolmairí*, a sprightly, spirited man.  
 Ceol-moíam, -aró, *v. tr.*, I chant, sing the praises of.  
 Ceol-méimísim, -iuíaró, *v. tr.*, I modulate, play music.  
 Ceolmíre, *g. pl. -óce, id., m.*, a musician, a chanter.  
 Ceoltóir, -óma, -óimíre, *m.*, a musician.  
 Ceoltóiríeact, -a, *f.*, the art of playing music.  
 Ceomairíeact, -a, *f.*, darkness, dullness, mistiness.  
 Ceomairí, -aíre, *a.*, misty, dark, foggy; sad, miserable.  
 Ceo-mílteac, -tí, *m.*, mildew.  
 Ceotmán. *See* ceobmán.  
 Ceotmánac. *See* ceobmánac.  
 Cí. *See* vocím.  
 C1A, *interrog. par.*, who? which? what? (followed by noun or relative clause); *C1A 'ca*, which of them? *C1A áit*, *C1A an áit*, what place? where? *C1A leir*, whose? (somet. written *cé* and *cí*).  
 C1A, *conj.* though. *See* C1Oó.  
 C1Ab, *g. céibe, pl. C1AbA, céibe, céibeanna, f.*, a lock of hair, the hair of the head.  
 C1Ab, *g. céibe, f.*, sedge, coarse mountain-grass (also *ciob* and *cib*).  
 C1Ab, fog. *See* ceo.  
 C1Abac, -aíge, *a.*, foggy, misty, hazy, dark.  
 C1Abac, -aíge, *a.*, hairy, bushy, having long hair.  
 C1Abact, -a, *f.*, keeping the hair in order.  
 C1Abagán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a ringlet, a curllet, a lock of hair.  
 C1Abán, -ám, *m.*, light fog.  
 C1Abán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a gizzard.  
 C1Abairí, -aíre, *m.*, hair or locks collectively; head of hair (*M. poetic*).  
 C1Ab-bacíac, -aíge, *a.*, having curled locks or tresses.  
 C1Ab-éaríta, *indec. a.*, having curled tresses.  
 C1Ab-éannoub, *g. C1Ab-éinnoub, m.*, scaly, stalked, spike-rush, deer's hair.  
 C1Ab-óealí, *f.*, a hair-pin.  
 C1Ab-óual, *m.*, a lock of hair.  
 C1Ab-óualac, -aíge, *a.*, wearing long tresses, having the hair in locks.

C1AΘÓΣ, -όΐζε, -όΐσα, *f.*, a small lock of hair; a fore-lock, a side-lock.

C1AΘῆAῆN, C1AΘῆAῆNAC. See ceoB-ῆAῆN, ceoBῆAῆNAC.

C1AΘ, *g.* C1AΪΣ, *m.* (*prop. gs.* of C1A or ceo, mist), oppression; stifling cold (the disease); hoarseness; asthma; mist; grief, sorrow, anxiety; C1AΘ oπt is a common form of imprecation.

C1AΘAῆNυῖΘe, *g. id., pl.* -ότε, *m.*, a person suffering from chronic hoarseness; one who speaks in a hoarse, indistinct voice.

C1AΘ-όA, *indec. a.*, misty, foggy.

C1AῖνεoΣ, -οΐζε, -οΐσα, *f.*, a periwinkle.

C1AῖπpeαC, -πΐζε, -πeαC, *f.*, the female blackbird. See céippeαC.

C1AῖῬ, *g.* céille, *d.* céill, *f.*, sense, meaning, intellect, reason; discretion, prudence; wisdom, knowledge; cause or motive of anything; cyp 1 zcéill, to make clear, make one understand (in *Don.* and *Clare* modern usage, to make one believe, to pretend); ap a céill, out of one's senses; caῖoé an éill atá teip, what does it mean? cao ip c1aῖῬ oó, what is the sense of it? ip ionann c1aῖῬ oóib, they have the same sense (meaning); zoioé 'r c1aῖῬ ouit? what on earth is the matter with you (what do you mean)? (*Don.*).

C1AῖῬAC, -Aῖζε, *a.*, sensible, rational, prudent, discreet.

C1AῖῬAC, -AῖΣ, *pl. id., m.*, a lover, a sweetheart; a term of endearment; cf. a šeαΣáin, a éill-AῖΣ.

C1AῖῬACαó, -έτα, *m.*, act of signification.

C1AῖῬACAN. See céalacan.

C1AῖῬACó, -Ῥτα, *m.*, act of equalising, poising, balancing.

C1AῖῬAim, -Aó, *v. tr.*, I equalise, poise, balance.

C1AῖῬ-όA, *indec. a.*, sensible, prudent, rational.

C1AῖῬ-όACt, -A, *f.*, sense, prudence, discretion.

C1AῖῬ-ῬῬAῖt, *m.*, a Secretary of State (*O'N.*).

C1AῖῬMAc, -Aῖζε, *a.*, rational, sensible, prudent.

C1AῖῬMAῖpeαCt, -A, *f.*, sense, steadiness, prudence, understanding, knowledge.

C1AῖῬMAῖt, -Aῖτε, *a.*, sensible, prudent.

C1AῖῬuΣAó, -uῖΣte, *pl. id., m.*, interpretation, meaning, sense; signification.

C1AῖῬuῖΣim, -uΣAó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I mean, denote, signify, interpret.

C1AῖMAῖt, -e, *a.*, misty, foggy, gloomy, obscure; sad, gloomy, melancholy (from C1AῖM=C1AῖB, fog, mist).

C1AῖN, *gfy. céine, a.* (used mostly adverbially and as a noun), long, distant (of space or time); 1 zcéin, far away, afar; an zcéin, as long as; ní c1AῖN zo, it was not long till; ó éianAῖB, a while ago; ór na c1AῖNtAῖB, from time immemorial; te c1AῖNtAῖB, *id.*; ip zAῖMῖo ouinn an bAp 1 zcéin, death of the future is nigh unto us (*T. G.*); ó éianAῖB, a while ago, is pron. in *M.* ó éiaimib (*P. O'C.* translates ó éianAῖB, long since, which is wrong); ó éianAῖB, ages ago, a very long time ago; ó éianAῖBín, just a moment ago; tá pé na c1AῖNtAῖte ó éonnAῖc mé tú, it is ages since I saw you (*Don.*).

C1AῖN, *m.*, tedium, grief; tóΣ an c1AῖN oe, dispel his grief, cheer him up (*U.*).

C1AῖNAC, -Aῖζε, *a.*, sad, sorrowful (*U.*).

C1AῖN-Aῖpctῖim, -uΣAó, *v. intr.*, I journey afar.

C1AῖN-Aῖt, -Aῖτε, *pl.* -Aῖteanna, -AῖteαC and Aῖτε, *f.*, a distant country (the strong *pl.* Aῖteanna prevails in *M.*).

C1AῖNAMAῖt, -ῖῬA, *a.*, sad, sorrowful.



Cícinpeac, -píge, *f.*, as *subst.* in *phr.*, Cícinpeac mná, a strong, handsome, bouncing woman; also ceíneac.

Cíó (zíó, cé.) See Cíóó.

Cíó tpa and Cíó tpa áct (somet. Cíó tpiáct), *conj.*, however, nevertheless.

Cípleos, -oíge, -oísa, *f.*, an unhandy fellow; a booby.

Cízil, -e (Cízilt, -e), *f.*, a tickling. See Zízil.

Cízilim, -lt (Zízilim), *v. tr.*, I tickle.

Cízilteac, -tíge, *a.*, ticklish.

Cízim, I inspect, I see (O'N.).

Cízipe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -píró, *m.*, an inspector.

Cízipeact, -a, *f.*, inspection.

Cíle, *g. id.*, *f.*, the keel of a ship.

Cíteac, -eice, *f.*, a small trout (Ker.). See Zíóllós.

Cíteip, -léapa, -léipíró, *m.*, a "keeler," a broad, shallow wooden vessel for milk to throw up cream in (Cíteap, Con.).

Cítl, *g. cítle, pl. ceatlá* (also ceatltpáca), a church, a churchyard, a burial place. (Cítl is properly *ds.* of ceatl.) Cítl and ceatl enter largely into place names, as Cítl áipne, Killarney; na Ceatlá Beaza, Killybegs, etc.

Cíllín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nóíró, *m.*, a little church; a small cell; a churchyard set apart for infants; tá cíllín aipíró áíge, he has a great heap of money (M.).

Cíllíneac, -nóíge, -eaca, *f.*, a place set apart for the burial of unbaptised children, generally near a líor, often a place name. See cíllín.

Cím, cinn, etc. See oo-cím.

Címbeal, -bílt, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cymbal.

Címcheac, -ca, *m.*, pillage, plunder (O'N.).

Címcheacaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I pillage, I plunder, devastate.

Címe. See címeac.

Címeac, -míş, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a captive, a prisoner, a hostage.

Címeacap, -aíp, *m.*, captivity, bondage.

Címíşim, -íuşáó, *v. tr.*, I imprison, make a captive of.

Címílim, -mílt, *v. tr. and intr.*, I rub, touch (with *le* and *oo* = *oe*); áş címílt báipe óe, patting him; áş címílt meala pé, coaxing him. See címílim.

Címílt, -e, *f.*, act of touching, rubbing.

Címim, -meaó, *v. tr.*, I enslave, make a captive of, imprison.

Cíneaó, -nóó (Cíne), *pl.* -nóíaca, *gpl.* -óac, *dpl.* -óab, *m.*, race, generation, tribe, family, offspring; nature. (Cíne, píne are cognate words.) Also *f.*

Cíneaóac, -aíş, *pl. id.*, and -aca, *m.*, a Gentile; an individual of any nation or people.

Cíneaó oadonna, *m.*, the human race.

Cíneal, -élt, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kind, sort, class; a generation; affection, kindness; tá an lá cíneal puap, the day is rather ("sort of") cold (also cíneal).

Cínealac (paóip-), (free) clansman, free-born.

Cíneálta, *indec. a.*, kindly, gentle, humane; líking one's work; capall cíneálta, a willing horse; luiş pé írceac go cíneálta leip an obaíp, he took to his work with a willing spirit.

Cíneáltap, -aíp, *m.*, kindness, affection.

Cíneamon, -oín, *m.*, cinnamon.

Cínş, *m.*, a king (A.).

Cínşcíp, -e, *f.*, Pentecost.

Cínşim, -şeaó, *v. tr.*, I strengthen, improve; *intr.*, I walk, step (= cémníşim).

Cínşipe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -píró, *m.*, a leader, director.

Cínim, *v. intr.*, I descend, spring from, am born.

Cínlín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nóíró, *m.*, a little candle; an ícicle (C.) (prop. cinnlín).

Cín-mealaim, cín-mealaó. See ín-mealaim, ín-mealaó.

Cínn, *g.* and *pl.* of ceann, *m.*, head, end.

Cínn. See co-cím.

Cínn-atáó. See cíonn-atáó.

Cínn-beairt, -beirte, *pl. id., f.*, a helmet, head-dress. See cínn-beirt.

Cínn-beairtar, -air, *m.*, sovereignty.

Cínn-beirt, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a head-band, a helmet, a head-dress.

Cínn-éangalaidh (*prop. gs.*), *a.*, having the head bound as a madman, etc.

Cínn-cíor, *m.*, a poll tax.

Cínneáó, *g. cínnce, m.*, act of appointing, deciding, determining, resolving on; appointment, destiny, fate; with comairle, to take (counsel).

Cínneamain, -mna, *f.*, fate, destiny, lot, fortune, accident; ir tuiú cíorribuidh an cínneamain ar leomhain, and that our heroes succumbed to fate (*MacD.*); má'r c. oam tú ma'r pótó, if you are fated to be my treasure (*Art MacC.*); ill-luck, misfortune, as the loss of cattle, etc. If one buries the carcass of a cow, horse, etc., that died on his neighbour's land, the cínneamain, or ill-luck, goes to the neighbour; cúirt pé an é. cúgam, he turned the misfortune on me.

Cínneamnac, -aige, *a.*, fatal, fated; accidental, eventual.

Cínn-féaróna, *m.*, a ringleader, captain.

Cínn-féircín, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, kilderkin, a measure.

Cínn-zéar, -zéire, *a.*, sharp-pointed.

Cínnim, *ul. cínnceamain, v. tr.*, I fix, appoint, decide, resolve, agree, decree, determine, assign; I surpass, excel (with ar); co cínn oim é óéanam, I failed to do it.

Cínníre, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a leader, a guide, a protector, a provider.

Cínníreáct, -a, *f.*, leadership.

Cínn-litir, *g. -treac, pl. -litir, e.*, a head-letter, a capital.

Cínn-míre, *g. id., m.*, frenzy; chimera.

Cínn-mírim, *v. tr.*, I madden, anger, annoy.

Cínnce, *indec. a.*, fixed, definite, appointed, arranged; certain, sure, accurate; pronounced; constant, steadfast, positive, strong; covetous, stingy, close; 50 c., surely; somet. 50 is omitted; bfuil tú réir? Tá, cínnce, are you ready? Yes, surely (*Don.*).

Cínnceáct, -a, *f.*, certainty; positiveness; confidence; punctuality; closeness, stinginess.

Cínnctíim, -iúgáó, *v. tr.*, I constitute, decree, make certain.

Cínn-trean, -réime, *a.*, obstinate, headstrong.

Cínre, *g. id., f.*, an aspersion or stain (from cion, a fault).

Cínreá, -reil, *pl. id., m.*, aspersion or stain; want, necessity.

Cínreáac, -aige, *a.*, aspersed with shedding blood wrongfully; cruel.

Cíob, *g. cíbe, f.*, coarse mountain grass; the pip in fowl; cib (*Con.*).

Cíobáil, -ála, *f.*, "kibing," a mode of sowing potatoes by burying the sets (rcóilteacáin or rcóilteáin) a few inches in the soil with a trowel-shaped iron instrument having a sickle handle to hold it by (*Don.*).

Cíobair, -air, *m.*, dust, dirt; tuiúalaidhe ve cíobair (*C.S., Don.*).

Cíoc, *g. cíce, pl. cíoca* (also cíóníre), *f.*, a breast, suck, pap; cíoc an mhuméil, the dawl of a beast; an Oá Cíc, the Paps, a mountain in Kerry; baimeáó an cíoc ve, he was weaned (pron. in *Don. céac, pl. céaca*); in *West M. nom.* also cín.

Cíocac, -aige, *a.*, of or belonging to the breast.

Cíocairíe, *g. id., pl. -ríe, m., a stingy person; a miser, a niggard; a crank.*

Cíocán, -án, *pl. id., m., a titmouse.*

Cíocair, -air, *pl. id., m., a ravenous dog; sharp hunger; ardent desire.*

Cíocairíod, *indec. a., greedy, hungry, ravenous, eager (cí, hound, and ocair, hunger, P. O'C.).*

Cíocmá, -maí, *a., hungry, greedy, ravenous, vicious, peevish.*

Cíocmar, -mar, *m., greed, hunger, ravenousness.*

Cíocmarán, -án, *pl. id., m., a hungry or greedy fellow.*

Cíocht, -a, -anna, *m., a carver, an engraver, a weaver (O'N.).*

Cíochtair, -air, *v. tr., I paint, depict; carve, weave; also cíochtairí.*

Cíochtairíe, *g. id., pl. -ríe, m., a painter, a limner, a weaver. See cíocht.*

Cíod, *conj., though, although, yet, even; cíod go, although; cíod gur, id., before past tense; cíod trácht (cíod tríd ácht), however, be that as it may (cé, sé, síod are variants).*

Cíollair-cíot, *m., confusion; tá an teac 'n-a cíollair-cíot, the house is in confusion (Don.).*

Cíollair-cíotac, -aí, *a., confused, in disorder (Don.).*

Cíolós, -ós, -ós, *f., a hedge sparrow; an cíolós maí, the bird that follows the cuckoo (also called maíós).*

Cíolmá, -maí, *coll., m., shreds, fragments, as a hare torn to shreds by the hounds, or a plausible story torn to atoms by a lawyer (W. Ker.).*

Cíolmáir, -air, *v. intr., I chatter.*

Cíomá, -maí, -maí, *m., a lout, a clout; a slattern, an untidy person; in pl., tattered old clothes; cíomá, id.*

Cíomáiríe, *npl., old shabby clothes.*

Cíomair, -air, *v. tr., I comb, I card.*

Cíomba (Lat. *cymba*), *g. id., pl. -ríe, a little boat (Ker.).*

Cíon, *g. ceana, m., regard, attention, respect, esteem; affection, love, appreciation; ainm ceana, a fond name, a term of endearment.*

Cíon, *g. ceana, pl. cíonta, m., a share, division, portion, quota or dividend; mo cíon 'oe'n noislaí, my share of the Christmas festivities; mo cíon 'oe'n airígea, my share of the money; cíon tíme, a country tax or tribute; táis san cíon, they are without a portion, disinherited (O'Ra.); cíon tíom, a large quota; an cíon tíom, the greater portion, the majority.*

Cíon, *g. -air, d. -air, pl. -ta, gpl. -air, dpl. -air, f. (somet. m.), sin, transgression, a fault, guilt.*

Cíoná, -air, *m., the five at cards, the best trump (Lat. *quinarius*?); used fig. for a prince, a leader, and often in poetry for the Pretender (in Con. somet. cíonán).*

Cíonrá, -ra, *pl. id., m., occasion, cause (prop. cíonn-rá).*

Cíonmaíreá, -ra, *f., a share, a portion, a dividend; cíonmaí, id. (pron. cíonmaíreá).*

Cíonn, *d. of ceann, m. (which see), head, end; cause, account, reason; 'oe cíonn, because, for the reason that; i gcíonn, at the end, head of; with regard to; with verb of motion, to or for; ór cíonn, over, above, on top of, overhead; in preference to (with gen.); ór mo ('oe, etc.) cíonn, above me, over me; pá n-a cíonn rín, on that head, on that account; i n-air gcíonn, in our company; ahead of us, before us, awaiting us; air a gcíonn, for them, before them.*

C10nn-αῖαρό, *m.*, the forehead, the countenance; an ὄψις πέπλαετμαρ ἀρ α c10nn-αῖαρό, has he a handsome countenance? (*Con.*). Also ceann-αῖαρό and cinn-αῖαρό.

C10nnar, cionnar, *interrog. pr.*, how? in what manner?

C10nn-αῖαρό, -αῖο, *m.*, the face, the features. *See* c10nn-αῖαρό.

C10nn-μαῖαρε, *m.*, fate, destiny, foresight.

C10nn-μαῖαρεαῖα, -αῖε, *a.*, ordaining, destining, far-seeing.

C10nnra (from cion), *g. id.*, *pl.* -αῖο, *m.*, a crime, a fault; sin, guilt; a cause or occasion; ní fuil c10nnra uaim-pe leir, it is no fault of mine; c10nnra cónnraíote, a verbal insult (*P. O'C.*).

C10nnraῖα, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wicked person.

C10nnraῖα, -αῖε, *a.*, guilty, culpable, wicked.

C10nnraῖα, -α, *f.*, guilt, crime.

C10nnraῖαρε, -α, *f.*, emergency (*O'N.*).

C10nnraῖα, -αῖα, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I reproach, condemn; I sin, am guilty.

C10nnraῖα, *p. a.*, accused, charged, convicted.

C10nóς, -ός, -ός, *f.*, a small coin, a farthing; a kernel; a small portion or slice of anything (*dim.* of cion, share, portion); also c10nós.

C10p, *g. cípe* and *cípeaῖα*, *pl.* cíp-αῖα, *f.*, the hair of the head; coarse mountain grass; pip in fowl. *See* cíob.

C10pós, -ός, -ός, *f.*, a little stick; c. μαμάννε, a worthless spade, a spade which is a mere stick.

C10p, *g. cípe* and *cípeaῖα*, *pl.* cíp-αῖα, *f.*, a comb; a crest; the tuft on the head of a bird; the mane of a beast; cíp meala, a honeycomb; cíp mullaῖα ῖα, the ridge-thatch of a house, the roof-tile; cíp cóilῖα, a cock's comb; cíp cinn, a hair-brush.

C10p, *g. cípe* and *cípeaῖα*, *pl.* cíp-αῖα (*see* previous word), *f.*, the teeth, the cud; ας c10p na cípe, chewing the cud; cíp ῖα, a row or set of teeth; ῖο néata ῖ c10p, nicely set in rows (of the teeth).

C10p-αῖα, -ός, -ός, *m.*, a comb.

C10p-αῖα, -αῖο, *v. tr.*, I comb, tease, card.

C10p-αῖα, -αῖο, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little comb or crest.

C10p-αῖα, cíp-αῖα. *See* cíp-αῖα, cíp-αῖα.

C10p-αῖα, -αῖο, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a circle, a compass, a hoop.

C10p-αῖα, *a.*, circular; ῖο c., in a circle.

C10p-αῖα, -αῖε, *a.*, circular, rotund.

C10p-αῖα, -αῖα, *v. tr.*, I compass, hoop, gird.

C10p-αῖα. *See* cíp-αῖα.

C10p-αῖα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αῖο, *m.*, a fuller, a person who knaps cloth; a comb-maker, a comb.

C10p-αῖα, -αῖα, *f.*, the art of fulling, cottoning, dressing cloth; flax or wool combing; the trade of comb-making.

C10p meala, *g. cípe meala*, *pl.* cíp meala, *f.*, a honeycomb.

C10pós. *See* cípós.

C10p-αῖα, -αῖα, *f.*, a noisy melee, or wordy scuffle (*Don.*); also ῖα ῖα.

C10p-αῖα, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a maimed or disabled person.

C10p-αῖα, -αῖο and -αῖο, *m.*, act of cutting, maiming, mangling, hewing, slaughtering, mutilation, cutting short, laceration; cíp-αῖα ὅς, may you be cut or mangled (a common form of imprecation); cíp-αῖα is pron.

cíp-αῖα.

C10p-αῖα, -αῖο, *v. tr.*, I cut, hew, shed, take away, abbreviate, lacerate.

C10p-αῖα, -αῖα, *v. tr.*, I abbreviate, take away, waste, consume, shed, mutilate, mangle, mortify. *See* cíp-αῖα.



CIOTHTIMEAC, -mige, *a.*, maimed.  
See CIOTIMEAC.

CIOTHTPCAO, -cuigte, *m.*, a squabbling, a fighting.

CIOT, -a, -anna, *m.*, rent, tax, tribute.

CIOTAC, -aige, *a.*, importunate; slovenly.

CIOTAC, -aige, *a.*, tributary, belonging to cess.

CIOT-CAIN, *g.* -e and -ANAC, *pl.* -eACA, *f.*, a tax, cess (*O'N.*).

CIOTCAINEAC, -nig, *pl. id., m.*, a cess-collector, a tax gatherer.

CIOT-MAOI, -AOI, *pl. id., m.*, a rent or tax collector.

CIOT MEACTALA, *m.*, "the running year's rent," which went over Drummullagh (Omeath) about 70 years ago.

CIOTIMEACT, -a, *f.*, arental (*O'Ra.*).

CIOTUSAO, -uigte, *m.*, act of paying tribute.

CIOTUISIM, -USAO, *v. intr.*, I pay rent, tax or tribute.

CIOT, *g.* ceata, *pl.* ceatanna, cioteannaoe, *m.*, a shower of rain.

CIOT, the left hand, used in derivatives, as CIOTAC, *gc.*

CIOTAC, -aige, *a.*, left-handed, awkward, helpless; inconvenienced; common as a soubriquet, as Seasán CIOTAC, John the left-handed.

CIOTACÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a left-handed person.

CIOTÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, the left hand, *dim.* of CIOT.

CIOTMAI, -AIE, *a.*, showery.

CIOTÓZ, -ÓIGE, -ÓZA, *f.*, the left hand; a left-handed person.

CIOTÓZAC, *id.*, as *a.*, left-handed, awkward.

CIOTHAMAC, -MAIG, *pl. id., m.*, an abject person.

CIOTHAMAC, -AIGE, *a.*, mean, low.

CIOT-UIHTADAR, -AIR, *m.*, rudeness, awkwardness, impudence.

CIOTUIHTAINN, -e, -IOE, *f.*, a fall, an accident (*Wat.*).

CIOT, *poet.* for CIAPAO; OOT GLANCIOT, completely destroying you.

CIPE, *g. id., pl.* -PIOE, *f.*, a rank of soldiers.

CIPIN, *g. id., pl.* -IOE, *m.*, a little stick; a dibble; a pin for tying and fastening a tether; CIPIN POLUIP, a match. (CIPIN is *dim.* of CEAP.)

CIPINEAC, -NIG, *m.*, fragments, bits; Oein PE C. OE, he smashed it to atoms, TÁ C. OÉANTA AIGE, he devastated everything all round.

CIPIRTE (for CIAPUIGTE?), *indec. a.*, tormented; TÁ RÉ CIPIRTE LEOTTA, he is tormented by them (*Con.*).

CIPI. See CIOT.

CIPI-PEOIL, -EOIA, *f.*, flesh of a hen, chicken.

CIPICÍN, *g. id., pl.* -IOE, *m.*, a little hen, a pullet.

CIPICÍN TPÁZA, *m.*, a small whistling bird; a kind of sea-bird, always met with along the beach.

CIPIÉIB, -e, -eACA, *f.*, an insurrection, tumult, quarrel. See CIPIÉIB.

CIPIÉIBEAC, -BIGE, *a.*, tumultuous, quarrelsome.

CIPIÍN, *g. id., pl.* -IOE, *m.*, the ornaments on the top of a house-roof; a little comb; a crest; a ridge; a top-knot; a bird's crest; the trunk of an oak tree embedded in a bog; c. na CIUIAIRE, the top of the ear; TÁ C. AIR, he is tipsy (*Con.*).

CIPIÍNEAC, -NIGE, *a.*, crested; comb-like.

CIPIUIP, .i. CIPIRTE, *compar.* of CEAPIT; similarly, CÓPIUIPÍ for CÓPA and PEÁPIUIPÍ for PEÁPPA.

CIPI, -e, *pl.* CIPEANNA and CEAPANNA, *f.*, a wicker basket; wickerwork to fit on a cart, 'CLIAID CIPI AGUR LÓ' (*Raftery*).

CIPEAC, -PIGE, -PEACA, *f.*, a causeway; a raised path over a stream, etc., generally made of wicker-work, wild rods, furze, or heather; a wicker basket.

CIPEAL, -PI, *pl. id., m.*, a stratum; a layer or row of sheaves in a corn-stack; a hollow or furrow like that between waves.

Κίρεάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a wicker-work basket, a large basket; κίλαθ, an ordinary basket; κλέιβιν, a little basket; κίρεάν, somet. a hand-basket.

Κίρεος, -οίς, -ος, *f.*, a round, shallow basket; the stem of corn or straw; the detachable bottom of a pannier or creel (also κίρεος).

Κίριζιμ (κίριμ), -ιζάθ, I am watchful, control my feelings (with αἶψ).

Κίριν, *g. id., pl. -ίρε, m.*, a little basket.

Κίρτε, *g. id., pl. -τίρε, m.*, a chest; a store; treasure; a term of endearment.

Κίρτε, *g. id., pl. -άδα, and -τίρε, m.*, a cake.

Κίρτεανάτ, -α, *f.*, house-keeping, kitchen-keeping, store-keeping.

Κίρτιν, *g. id. and -εάδ, pl. -εάδα, f.*, a kitchen; βάζυν na κίρτιν, the bacon hung up for curing in a kitchen.

Κίρτινεάδ, -ίς, -εάδα, *f.*, a kitchen.

Κίτ, a shower of rain. See κιοτ.

Κίτεατ, -τίτ, *pl. id., m.*, a kettle.

Κίτεατ, *m.*, life, vigour; πέαδ an κίτεατ ατά πέ, see how lively he is, said of a person, a spirited horse, etc. (also κιοτατ).

Κίτρίεαδ, -τίς, *m.*, tumult, bustle; waste, *debris*; pron. κάτρίεαδ in *Ker.*: τά πέ 'na κάτρίεαδ άζατ, you have reduced it to shreds, crushed it to a pulp.

Κίτρίεαδ, -μίς, *a.*, crippled, maimed (*Com.*), also κίτρίεαδ.

Κύβαδ, -ίς, *a.*, cubic, cubical.

Κίριν, -ε, *a.*, calm, gentle, quiet, still, mild, placid.

Κίριν-κίονηαδ, -ίς, *a.*, silent and guilty; sly.

Κίρινε, *g. id., f.*, calmness, quietness, rest, silence; modesty.

Κίρινεατ, -νίρ, *m.*, a calm, a silence; relief in sickness after loud complaining (as in toothache); patience.

Κίρινιζιμ, -ιζάθ, *v. tr.*, I quiet, calm; *v. intr.*, I lapse into silence, talk lower, calm down.

Κίρινιζτε, *p. a.*, quieted, stilled (also κίριντε).

Κίρινιμ, -νεαθ, *v. tr.*, I calm, still, pacify; κίριν an κίριν, pacify the child (*O'N.*).

Κίριν, -ε, *a.*, good, perfect, faultless; quiet; *cf.* ταῖριαις ζο κίριν ζο κίριν, draw quietly and gently.

Κίρινιζιμ, -ιζάθ, *v. tr.*, I cover over, gather about (generally said of a great coat or of bed clothes).

Κίρινιμ, *g. -ε, pl. κίρινιμ, κίρινιμ-αίρεαδ, f.*, an edge, a border, a selvage, a limit (also κίρινιμ, -αίρ, *m.*).

Κίριν-μιορ, *m.*, a mild countenance (*O'N.*); *prop.*, a quiet eye.

Κίρινιμ, -ίς, -εάδα, *f.*, a *fig.* term for a young woman.

Κίρινιζτεοίρ, -οίρ, -οίρ, *m.*, a pacifier.

Κίρινιμ, -ίς, *a.*, good, perfect; quiet, an *ε.* κίρινιμ, the good white-loined cow.

Κίρινιμ, -ίς, *pl. id., m.*, a dizzard, an aimless, erratic person.

Κίρινιμ, -α, *f.*, dizziness, moving about aimlessly, recklessness.

Κίρινιμ, *g. id., pl. -αίρε, m.*, a deep, pregnant saying; a clever hit (*M.*).

Κίρινιμ, -ίς, -α, *f.*, a red-headed bird (*O'R.*).

Κίριν, -αίρ, *m.*, the full open mouth (used contemptuously); a thick lip; κίριν οο κίριν, shut up, hold your tongue.

Κίρινιμ, -ίς, *a.*, thick-lipped, wide-mouthed, garrulous.

Κίρινιμ, *g. id., f.*, open-mouthedness, wide mouthedness; κίρινιμ-αίρεαδ, *id.*

Κίρινιμ, *g. id., pl. -νίρ, m.*, a babbler; the clapper of a mill; the inverted cup through which the churndash passes; *dim.* κίρινιμ, *id.*

Κίρινιμ, -α, *f.*, talk, babble,

CLÁBARI, -AÍR, *m.*, sour thick milk; *bainne clábari*, *id.*

CLÁBARI, -AÍR, *m.*, filth, dirt, mire, mud. *See* CLÁBARI.

CLÁBARAC, -AÍGE, *a.*, dirty, filthy.

CLÁBARCAI, -AÍR, *m.*, reed; long, seedless straw (*P. O'C.*).

CLÁBARCAINAC, -AÍŠ, *m.*, reed. *See* CLÁBARCAI.

CLÁBÓŠ, -ÓŠE, -ÓŠA, *f.*, a blubber-lipped, open-mouthed person.

CLÁBACÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a babbler.

CLÁBUIR, -UIR, *pl. id.*, *m.*, purple mountain saxifrage (*C.*); *chrysos plenium*.

CLÁBUI, -AÍ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a column of a book; one column of a page; *uir an céad clábui*, in the first column (*L. B.*).

CLÁBÚAN, -ÁIN, *m.*, grumbling, complaining.

CLÁBÚAI, -AÍR, *m.*, a cloister; an awkward person.

CLÁCÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a village or townland in which the parish church is built; a burying ground; originally a druidical circle of stones for pagan worship.

CLÁÓ, a fence, etc. *See* CLÁÓE.

CLÁÓ, *m.*, the chimney-beam or mantle-tree of a chimney; also, the side-beam of a car; we say, *cláó rímné* and *cláó* or *leat-cláó cáiri* (*P. O'C.*).

CLÁOAC, -AÍŠ, -AÍGE, *m.*, the sea-shore, the beach; a flat shore, a haven.

CLÁOAC, -AÍGE, *a.*, dirty, filthy, miry.

CLÁÓAI, *g. id.*, *pl. -rúe*, a slug-gard, a thief, a rogue, a coward, a rascal, a scoundrel.

CLÁÓAIAC, -A, *f.*, cowardice, laziness, roguery, rascality.

CLÁOAIUM, -I, *v. tr.*, I toss about, roll in the dirt.

CLÁOÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a burr, a flake (also *cláoán*).

CLÁOÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fence-like pile of stones.

CLÁÓAI, -AÍR, *m.*, the cross-beam that supports the chimney-breast. (*P. O'C.* writes it *cláóai*, but the *o* is not heard in *Ker.*, at least.). *See* CLÁÓ and CLÁBARI.

CLÁÓAIÓA, *indec. a.*, cowardly, lazy, idle, villainous.

CLÁÓ-MÚR, -MÚIR, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a raised mound.

CLÁOINAC, -AÍŠ, -AÍGE, *m.*, a very rocky recess on a hill-top (*Ker.*).

CLÁÓ-ÍRÓN, *f.*, a fence-like nose; a strong, prominent nose.

CLÁŠ, CLÁŠAM, CLÁŠAIRE. *See* CLÓŠ, etc.

CLÁŠAC, -AÍGE, *a.*, cackling.

CLÁŠAC, -AÍŠ, -AÍGE, *m.*, a stunner.

CLÁŠAC, -ŠÉA, *m.*, act of stunning.

CLÁŠAIRE, *g. id.*, *pl. -rúe*, *m.*, a fish after shedding its spawn (*O'N.*).

CLÁŠAI, -AÍR, *m.*, heavy rain. (This word is used in *Ker.*, but is unknown in parts of *W. Cork*, where *clášainac* is used; it is used in *Ballyvourney.*)

CLÁŠAINAC, -AÍGE, *f.*, heavy rain; noise, as of heavy rain falling; *an clášainac ónnn šo tšom aš túrlinš*, while the brown rain poured down in torrents (*C. M.*); *tá ré aš clášainacš*, it is raining very heavily; *tá ré aš clášainac bárluš*, it is pattering rain (*Mon.*).

CLÁŠÚN, -ÚIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a flagon; a lid.

CLÁBÉIR, -E, *f.*, prate, talk; chatter.

CLÁBÉIREAC, -RÍŠE, *a.*, talkative, prating; officious.

CLÁBÍN, *g. id.*, *pl. -rúe*, *m.*, a lid; a wooden cup with a hole, through which the handle of a churn-dash passes to prevent splashing when churning; a little mouth; a bottle-clapper; a tap; a door-latch.

CLÁÓE, *g. id.*, *pl. -ača* and *cláó-čáča* (usually the latter *pl.* in *M.*, in *Con. pl. cláóimče*), *m.*, a fence; often a stone fence.

CLÁRÓEÁM, *g. -óim, pl. -óine and -óimte, m., a sword.*  
 CLÁRÓÍM, -IÚŠÁÓ, *v. intr., I dig, excavate, fence.*  
 CLÁRÓIÚŠÁÓ, *m., a digging, fencing, excavating.*  
 CLÁRÓTEÁÓÍNEÁCT, -A, *f., hedge-haunting, loitering, idling.*  
 CLÁIM, -e, *f., the mange, itch, scurvy.*  
 CLÁIME, *g. id., f., leprosy, itch, scurvy; mange in sheep, etc.*  
 CLÁIMEÁC, -míŕe, *a., mangy, full of itch.*  
 CLÁIMEÁCT, -A, *f., the mange; leprosy.*  
 CLÁIMÍPCÍN, *g. id., m., a rough noise, as the gnashing of teeth.*  
 CLÁIMÍNEÁC, -míŕe, *f., the hair of a dog, etc.; c. ŠABÁIM, "goat's hair"; ragged clouds portending rain (Aran). See CLÁIMÍNEÁC.*  
 CLÁIMÍNEÁC, -míŕe, *m., a scurbutic person, a leper (O'N.).*  
 CLÁIRÉÁÓ, -éio, *m., claret (O'N.).*  
 CLÁIR-ÉÁÓAN, -ÁIM, *pl. id., m., the forehead.*  
 CLÁIR-ÉÁÓANÁC, -ÁIŕe, *a., broad-browed, full-faced.*  
 CLÁIR-ŔIACÁIL, *f., a prominent large foretooth; a fang (ŔIACÁIL, -ÁIL, genly. m. in M. sp. l.).*  
 CLÁIRÍM, -ÁIÁÓ, *v. tr., I divide (of spoil or prey).*  
 CLÁIRÍN, *g. id., pl. -róe, m., a little board, a lath; a horn-book.*  
 CLÁIRÍNEÁC, -níŕ, -níŕe, *m., a cripple, a dwarf; a Clareman.*  
 CLÁIRÍNEÁC, -níŕe, *a., crippled, lame.*  
 CLÁIRÍNEÁCT, -A, *f., acting the cripple.*  
 CLÁIRÍNEÁC, *g. -níŕe, pl. -ŕeÁcA, f., a harp (pron. CLÁIRÁC, Don.).*  
 CLÁIRÍREÓIR, -OIRÁ, -OIRÍÓE, *m., a harper.*  
 CLÁIRÍREÓINEÁCT, -A, *f., harping.*  
 CLÁIR, *g. -e, pl. -eanna and -eÁcA, f., a drain, sewer; a furrow, a gravel-pit, a hollow; a valley; a streak, a stripe; a choir; a quarter (as of a beast, etc.);*

leat-cláir, the half-furrow at one side of a potato-bed, as distinguished from CLÁIR, the whole furrow between two beds (*M.*).  
 CLÁIRCEÁÓÁIL, -ÁIL, *m., a singing of hymns; united harmony.*  
 CLÁIRÉÁC, -ŔIŕe, *a., worn into furrows; full of pits or drains.*  
 CLÁIRÍM, -ÁIÁÓ, *v. tr., I dig, entrench.*  
 CLÁIR-leÁcAN, -leicne, *a., wide-grooved.*  
 CLÁIM, -ÁIME, *a., mangy; despicable, wretched.*  
 CLÁIM, -ÁIM, *pl. id., m., a jest, a joke.*  
 CLÁIMÁIME, *g. id., pl. -míróe, m., a leper; a scratcher (applied contemptuously to a child crying, M.); a wretch; a diminutive person, as c. beÁŕ millte (somet. used for cneÁmÁIME).*  
 CLÁIMÁINEÁCT, -A, *f., mange, scab, leprosy; scratching, itching; crying, squealing.*  
 CLÁIMÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m., a buzzard; any shabby or mangy-looking bird.*  
 CLÁIMÁPCÁIL, -ÁIŔ, *m., a rough, grating noise.*  
 CLÁMPA, *g. id., pl. -ÁIÓE, m., a clamp for turf heaps, etc.; a clamp; a row-lock (Ker.); ŠLÁMBA (Con.).*  
 CLÁMPÁIME, *g. id., pl. -míróe, m., a mischief-maker, a cheat.*  
 CLÁMPÁIL, -ÁIŔ, *pl. id., m., a wrangling, dispute; idle talk, deceit, slander; confusion; a difficulty.*  
 CLÁMPÁIÁC, -ÁIŕe, *a., litigious, wrangling, fraudulent.*  
 CLÁIMÁÁÓ, -ÁIÓ, *m., a scratching, an itching, a shrug; mange, scab.*  
 CLÁIMÁÁIN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m., a scabby wretch; an insignificant fellow; a term used for a restless, crying child (Ker.).*  
 CLÁIMÁIR, -ÁIŔ, *m., a bawling, chiding, grumbling (O'N.).*  
 CLÁIMÁIÚÍM (CLÁIMÁIÁIM), -ŔÁÓ, *v. tr., I scratch, itch, shrug.*

clāmpa, *g. id., pl. -āda, m.,* an alley, a narrow lane, a close.  
 clāmpān, -ān, *m.,* the act of complaining; complaints; *toruiz pé ar šiūm clāmpān,* he set up a complaining cry (*U.*). See clābrān.  
 clāmpat, *m.,* a kind of mess; rough kitchen bread (*Don.*); cf. *ḫanncaiz az iut ar clāmpat (O'Ra.); clāmpatōe bīōs,* ungainly shoes (*Ker.*).  
 clāmta, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.,* a blow with the open hand; a clout.  
 clāmtāil, -āla, *f.,* beating with the open hand; clouting.  
 clāmtōs, -ōize, -ōza, *f.,* a little blow with the open hand.  
 clānn, *g. -ainne and -oinne, pl. clanna, f.,* race, children; sept, breed, progeny; *ruine clainne, a child; an ḫruil doinne clainne ada?* have they any child? clānn is used even of one child; clānn mac, male descendants; clānn inḡean, female descendants; *az iomcūr clainne,* pregnant.  
 clānnac, -aiḡe, *a.,* fruitful, prolific; hanging in locks, luxuriant (of the hair).  
 clānnazac, -aiḡe (= clāonazac?), *a.,* crooked, dishonest (*Don.*).  
 clānn mācne, *f.,* a clan, a sept, a tribe; male issue, posterity, descendants.  
 clānnmāie, *g. id., f.,* fruitfulness, fertility, the state of being prolific.  
 clānnmāi, -aiḡe, *a.,* fruitful, prolific, having issue.  
 clānnuizim, -uḡāō, *v. intr.,* to have carnal intercourse, to beget children.  
 clāōclōō, -ā, *m.,* act of changing; alteration, change; reflection; conquest, suppression.  
 clāōclōōim, -lōō. See clāōcluiḡim.  
 clāōcluiḡim, -lōō, *v. tr. and intr.,* I repent; turn, change, vary; oppress, destroy, cancel, annihilate.

clāōdaiḡe, *g. id., pl. -iūōe, m.,* a fugitive; a simpleton.  
 clāōiōim, -ōeāō, *v. tr. and intr.,* I defeat, oppress, destroy; with *le,* I cling to, stick to.  
 clāōiōte, *p. a.,* defeated, oppressed, ruined; reduced in physical condition, worn out.  
 clāōiōteac, -tiḡe, *a.,* subduing, defeating.  
 clāōiōteac, -ā, *f.,* weakness, want of power, debility.  
 clāōiōteoir, -oia, -oiriōe, *m.,* an oppressor; a conqueror (*also,* a weak, delicate person).  
 clāoin-ḫeac, -ḫeice, *f.,* a false or prejudiced judgment.  
 clāoin-ḫeacac, -aiḡe, *a.,* prejudiced, partial in judgment.  
 clāoin-ōeapcam, *v. tr.,* I gaze wantonly on.  
 clāoine, *g. id., f.,* bias, prejudice, partiality, proneness; a bending, a stooping; inclination.  
 clāoin-ēipteac, -ā, *f.,* partiality in hearing.  
 clāoin-ḫeacaint, -e, *f.,* a squinted glance, a perverse or wanton gaze (*also* clāoin-ḫeacain).  
 clāon, -oine, *a.,* perverse, partial, prejudiced; inclined to do a thing; falling down freely; bending down.  
 clāon, *g. -oin, pl. -ta, m.,* deceit, perversity, prejudice, intrigue; inclination towards; *tapmāing ó clāon,* a departing from error.  
 clāonāō, -nta, *m.,* act of inclining; bending, declining, turning away, perverting; perversion; deviation; propensity; derogation.  
 clāonaim, -āō, *v. intr.,* I decline, bend, turn away; incline, lean.  
 clāonaiḡe, *g. id., pl. -iūōe, m.,* an unjust or biased person.  
 clāon-āiō, -āiōe, *a.,* steep, inclining.  
 clāon-āiō, *m.,* an inclining steep; a crick in the neck.  
 clāon-māiḫāō, *m.,* mortification.  
 clāon-māiḫāim, -āō, *v. tr.,* I mortify.  
 clāon-ḫūnac, -aiḡe, *a.,* perverse.

CLÁON-ÍÚILEAC, -iúíge, *a.*, squint-eyed.  
 CLÁONTA, *p. a.*, bent, inclined, perverse, partial, prejudiced.  
 CLÁONTAÓDÁCT (CLÁONTÁCT), -*a, f.*, aptness, disposition, prejudice.  
 CLÁORTA, *g. id., pl. -íóe, m.*, a cloister. *See* CLÁORTA and CLÁIRTEA.  
 CLÁPÓG, -óíge, -óga, *f.*, a leap; a kiss; a slap on the hand or face.  
 CLÁP-ÍOLAR, *m.*, morning or evening twilight.  
 CLÁIR, *g. cláir, pl. cláira* and CLÁIRACÁ, *dpl. cláirib* and CLÁIRACÁIB, *m.*, a level surface, a plain; a board, a table; a lid; a programme, a catalogue; a flat country, a large district; CLÁIRBÁN, CLÁIRFÓULA, CLÁIR LUIC, etc., names for Ireland; CLÁIR ÉADAIN, forehead; CLÁIR M'ÉADAIN, my forehead; CLÁIR RCÉITE, the mould-board of a plough.  
 CLÁIRAC, -*aíge, a.*, bare, bald; made of boards; belonging to the County Clare; broad-faced.  
 CLÁIR-*AINMNUI*GÁD, -*íste, m.*, a title-page.  
 CLÁIR BÉIL, *g. id., m.*, a lid, a cover.  
 CLÁIR-ÉOPAC, -*aíge, a.*, splay-footed.  
 CLÁIR INNTE, *m.*, an index; table of contents.  
 CLÁIR MINÍSTE, *m.*, a glossary.  
 CLÁIR NA CUINNÉIGE, *m.*, a cover of a CHURN.  
 CLÁIRÓG, -óíge, -óga, *f.*, a small table; the bottom of a car or cart.  
 CLÁIR PLUINN, *m.*, a plank of a boat.  
 CLÁIR RPEILE, *m.*, a board to edge a scythe with; a scythe-board.  
 CLÁPPA, *g. id., pl. -íóe, m.*, a clasp (*A.*).  
 CLÁPUÍGIM, -*u*gÁD, *v. intr. and tr.*, I make furrows, I trench; I make hollows in the sand as salmon do for spawning  
 CLÉ, *a.*, left (*opp. to right*); left-handed; awkward, sinister, wicked (used as a prefix in this sense).

CLÉABAR, -*aí, m.*, a cleaver (*A.*).  
 CLÉACT, -*a, m.*, habit, practice.  
 CLÉACTAC, -*aíge, a.*, used, accustomed (to, le).  
 CLÉACTAÓ, -*tá, m.*, wont, habit, practice, experience.  
 CLÉACTAIM, -*áD, v. tr. and intr.*, I am wont, am accustomed to; I practise, use, cherish.  
 CLÉACTAMAIL, -*íla, a.*, usual, habitual, customary.  
 CLÉACTAR, -*aí, m.*, habit, fashion, custom, mannerism.  
 CLÉACTUIGTE, *p. a.*, accustomed; *tá mé c. leir*, I am accustomed to it.  
 CLÉAMAIN, *m.*, a son-in-law. *See* CLIAMAIN.  
 CLÉAMNAC, -*aíge, a.*, having sons-in-law or connections by marriage.  
 CLÉAMNAR, -*aí, m.*, marriage, affinity; alliance by marriage.  
 CLÉAMNUÍGIM, -*u*gÁD, *v. intr.*, I make a marriage, match or alliance with (le).  
 CLÉAPAC, -*aíge, a.*, familiar (*O'N.*).  
 CLÉAPACT, -*a, f.*, familiarity.  
 CLÉAP, -*a, pl. id. and -anna, and* CLIP, *m.*, a play, a game, sport; a feat, device, trick; craft; art, science; *cléap ro bóanao*, *cléap o'imirt a*, to play a trick on; *an cléap céana ro bóanao leir*, to do the same thing with it, to treat it in the same manner.  
 CLÉAPAC, -*aíge, a.*, tricky, wily, playful; ingenious.  
 CLÉAPACT, -*a, f.*, sport, pastime.  
 CLÉAPÁDÉACT, -*a, f.*, playing, pastime, illusion, sleight-of-hand, frolic, subtility, trick.  
 CLÉAPÁD, -*aíD, m.*, device; sport, game, amusement, sleight; acting, juggling.  
 CLÉAPÁDÉ, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, an artful man, an actor, a juggler, a quack, a mountebank; a tugger (*Om.*).  
 CLÉAPUÍGIM, -*u*gÁD, *v. tr. and intr.*, I sport, play, gambol, perform feats.

Cleat, -a, -anna, *m.*, a prince, a chieftain.

Cleat, -eite, -eata, *f.*, a goad, a wattle, pole, stake; a fishing-rod; cleat tiomána, a goad; cleat-aipín, a short stick with a knob.

Cleatac, -aige, *a.*, ribbed, composed of wattle-work.

Cleataime, *g. id., pl. -iuoe, m.*, a rogue, a rustic, a sturdy beggar. See cleitime.

Cleataimeac, -a, *f.*, rusticity, boldness.

Cleatar, -aia, *pl. id., m.*, a stake, a pole; a pile or post; *fig.*, a prince, a chief.

Cleataraíl, -ála, *f.*, a severe beating, a dressing, a flogging.

Cleat-éur, *m.*, a planting of trees; hence the correlative or collateral branches of a pedigree (*P. O'C.*).

Cleatmača, in *phr.* tá mo cleatmača ar leatao, my bosom is exposed.

Cléibín, *g. id., pl. -ioe, m.*, a small basket; a jug.

Cléir. See cliair.

Cléirceac, -aige, *a.*, clerical.

Cléirceac, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a clergyman; a clerk.

Cléirceac, -a, *f.*, clerkship; partnership.

Cléircear, -aia, *m.*, the act of making up accounts, book-keeping, clerkship; cléirceac, *id.*

Cléirce, -aig, *pl. id., dpl. -aigib, m.*, a cleric, a clerk, an accountant, a scrivener, a notary, a secretary.

Cléirceac, -a, *f.*, the state of a clergyman; clerkship, scholarship, accountantship.

Cleir. See cleat.

Cleite, *g. id., pl. -eata, f.*, an oar.

Cleite, *g. id., pl. -aigib, m.*, a feather, quill, plume; a pen, quill-pen; ainm cleite, a pen-name.

Cleiteac, -aig, *a.*, plummy, downy, feathery, flaky, craggy.

Cleiteac, -aig, *m., coll.*, wings.

Cleiteacán, -aia, *pl. id., m.*, a quillet; *met.*, a thin or lazy person.

Cleiteáilaim, -aia, *v. tr.* I knit (*Don.*).

Cleiteáin, -aia, *m.*, dependance (*Con.*).

Cleiteán, -aia, *pl. id., m.*, a pent-house; the eaves of a house.

Cleiteog, -aig, -oig, *f.*, a little quill or feather.

Cléiteog, -aig, -oig, *f.*, movable bottom of a creel.

Cleiteigim, -aigib, *v. tr.*, I plume or feather.

Cléitín, *g. id., pl. -ioe, m.*, a breast, a chest. See cliait.

Cléitín, *g. id., pl. -ioe, m.*, the eaves of a house; the wattles or ribs of a house-roof (*O'N.*).

Cleiteineac, -a, *f.*, wattling or lathing a house-roof (*O'N.*).

Cleitime, *g. id., pl. -iuoe, m.*, a sturdy person; a large, strong animal; anything strong and vigorous; cleitime rcaobáin, a large herring; cleitime capaill, a strong horse; cleitime bacais, a strong, stout beggar; cleitime maire, a strong, stout stick. See cleataime.

Cleir-miorcair, -aia, *m.*, a private grudge.

Cleir-áin, -aia, *m.*, a goad.

Cleir aig (or cleir-taob), in house-roofing, the bars over the taobáin (or longitudinal cross-bars) to support the rcaiait (or fibrous sod, generally heath). See cleitín.

Clé-lámaic, -aig, *a.*, left-handed.

Cleob, -aig, -oig, *f.*, a horse-fly.

Cleobair, -aia, *m.*, a horse-fly (*Meath.*).

Clí, *g. id., f.*, chest, ribs, stomach, heart; the ribs of a boat; a successor (*O'N.*).

Clí, left-handed, etc. See clé.

Cliaib, *g. cléib, pl. id., m.*, a basket, a creel; a breast, bosom, chest, ribs.

CL1αῖα, -αῖς, -αῖγε, *m.*, a wolf, a fox.

CL1αῖάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cradle, a basket, a cage; CL1αῖάν ἐίν, a bird crib.

CL1αῖμας, *g.* -αῖς, *pl.* -αῖγε or -αῖα, *m.*, the breast; the side or trunk of the body; CL1αῖμας, *id.*

CL1αῖμαί, *g.* CL1αῖμα, *pl.* CL1αῖμαί, *son-in-law.*

CL1αῖρ, *g.* CL1αῖρ, *d.* CL1αῖρ, *f.*, a band, a company; the clergy; the bards; strolling singers (*nom. genly.* CL1αῖρ).

CL1αῖρ, a bundle of reeds made by fishermen and burned on St. John's Eve.

CL1αῖρ, -αῖγε, *a.*, belonging to the clergy, bards, etc.; having a large retinue.

CL1αῖρθεός, -α, *f.*, bardship; psalmody.

CL1αῖρθε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -θε, *m.*, a bard, a minstrel, a songster.

CL1αῖ, -λέιτε, -λαῖα, *f.*, a hurdle, the treadles of a loom; a man's chest or side; the darning of a stocking; apparatus for keeping a poultice or bandage in its place; a plaster; a plate; a harrow; a spear, a pike; also CL1αῖ ῥυῖρθε or ῥυῖρτε, a harrow; *c.* λάνη, a hand-harrow; CL1αῖ ῥυῖρτα, sprig work, darning work; CL1αῖ ῥυῖρ, loom-tackling; CL1αῖ ῥαῖα, a body of men engaged in battle; CL1αῖ ῥεανῖρ, a genealogical table.

CL1αῖα, -αῖα, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a harrow.

CL1αῖα, -αῖα, *m.*, the copulation of certain animals, as boars, etc.; CL1αῖα is the corresponding verb (better CL1αῖ, from CL1αῖ and CL1αῖ, *P. O'C.*, wrongly).

CL1αῖα, -αῖα, *v. tr.*, I harrow.

CL1αῖαί, -αῖα, *a.*, strong, stout, having a strong chest, stout-hearted.

CL1αῖάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the side; one side of the chest or breast

of an animal; the ribs; the breast; the side (of a hill); CL1αῖάν ἄν ῥοῖαί, the road-side; a small hurdle.

CL1αῖος, -οῖγε, -οῖα, *f.*, a hurdle; the chine or back.

CL1αῖοι, -οῖα, -οῖοι, *m.*, a harrower, one who makes hurdles.

CL1αῖος, -αῖς, -αῖγε, *m.*, a soft, swampy spot, passable only by means of hurdles.

CL1αῖαί, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a person or thing merely hanging together (*Don.*).

CL1αῖ ῥυῖρ, *f.*, a weaver's tackling. *See* CL1αῖ.

CL1αῖ-ῥαῖ, *f.*, a hurdle.

CL1β, -ε, -εαῖα, *f.*, an excrescence; anything that dangles or hangs loosely from another; a tag, a tatter, a bush of hair. *See* CL1β.

CL1βί, *g. id.*, *pl.* -βε, *m.*, a dew-lap; anything dependent from another; a bush of hair; a piece, a segment, a fragment; a little nag (*Don.*); a colt (*O'N.*). *See* CL1βί.

CL1βί, -ε, -εαῖα, *f.*, a tumult, noise, prattle; peevishness.

CL1βίεαῖ, -βίγε, *a.*, tumultuous, noisy; peevish.

CL1βί, -ε, -εαῖα, *f.*, a leathern bottle, a water budget (also CL1βί, older form).

CL1βί, -ε, -εαῖα, *f.*, a peal of bells; a chime, a knell.

CL1βίεαῖ, -βίγε, *a.*, sounding like a bell; resonant.

CL1βί, *g. id.*, *pl.* -βί, *m.*, a bell-ringer.

CL1βαῖ. *See* CL1βαῖ.

CL1βός, -οῖγε, -οῖα, *f.*, a colt, a filly; a coltish trick or gambol; a person with long untidy hair. *See* CL1βός.

CL1β, -α, -αῖε (CL1β, *Don.*), *m.*, a hook.

CL1βός, *g. id.*, *pl.* -βός, *m.*, a person wasted from sickness (*M.*); a famous *M.* fairy.

CL1βός, -αῖ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a croaking, a croak.



Clíogḡamaim, *vl.* -ḡam, *v. intr.*, I croak.  
 Clíomairt, -airt, *f.*, the "stripings" of a cow.  
 Clíorcad, -aige, *a.*, bouncing, rattling, skipping.  
 Clíorcad (clíorc), -aíó, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bouncing, a starting, a sparing.  
 Clíotad, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a frame, a skeleton (*Ker.*).  
 Clíotair, -air, *m.*, a rattling noise, clatter; clíotairáil, act of rattling, making a noise (*M.*).  
 Clípe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eada, *f.*, a barbed or hooked spear used in fishing; a hook, a snare (*Ker.* and elsewhere).  
 Clípeao, -éio, -éaoaíoe, *m.*, the little cloth or leathern covering used to protect a weak or injured eye; a person (usually of females) whose hair is always unkempt, and hanging carelessly over the eyes.  
 Clípe, -e, -eada, *f.*, a throb, a start, a surprise.  
 Clípead, -rige, *a.*, skittish; apt to start.  
 Clípeao, -pte, *m.*, trembling through fear (*U.*).  
 Clírighe, *p. a.*, startled, frightened.  
 Clírim, -reao, *v. intr.*, I fail in a thing; it surpasses me; oo clípe ré oim é déanam, it surpassed me to do it, I failed to do it; má clípeann ort, if you fail; oo clípe na pataíoe, the potatoes failed (*Con.*) (also oo loic na pataíoe).  
 Clírim, -reao, *v. intr.*, I start, jump, skip; clírim féin ar an coislaó éaoana, I start out of the same sleep (*Art MacC.*); clípear ḡamair ruar páin ḡáir, Garaidh starts up at the shout (*Don. Oss. poem*).  
 Clípte, *indéc. a.*, expert, dexterous, skilled, active.  
 Clípte, *indéc. a.*, frightened, startled (*U.*). See clírighe.  
 Clípteact, -a, *f.*, skill, dexterity.

Clítead, -tíg, -tíge, *m.*, the keel of a ship (*Ker.*); fig., the bowels, the heart (*O'Ra.*) See clíotad.  
 Clíteán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thin or narrow-chested person.  
 Clíú. See clú.  
 Clíúitead, -tíge, *a.*, famous, renowned.  
 Clíúiteact, -a, *f.*, renown, fame (*O'N.*).  
 Clíútead, -aige, *a.*, famous, renowned.  
 Cló. See clóó.  
 Clóó, -a, *m.*, a pair of tongs (commonly clóó or clú in *sp. l.*).  
 Clóc, *g. cloice*, *pl. cloca*, *f.*, a stone; a stone weight; a testicle; clóc leabaró and clóc páoail, upper and lower millstone (*Om.*); clóc na rúite, the pupil of the eye.  
 Clóca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íoe, *m.*, a cloak (*A.*).  
 Clócad, -aige, *a.*, stony.  
 Clócad, -cta, *m.*, act of stoning, paving.  
 Clóc-aigeanac, -aige, *a.*, stony-hearted.  
 Clócam, -aó, *v. tr.*, I stone, I pave.  
 Clócaíre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ííoe, *m.*, a stone-cutter, a stone-mason.  
 Clócaíreact, -a, *f.*, masonry, quarrying.  
 Clócamail, -míla, *a.*, stone-like, heavy as stone.  
 Clócan, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ruin, remains of an old fort; a heap of stones; stepping stones; a causeway; a pavement; Clócan na b'pómórac, the Fomorians' Causeway, a name for the Giants' Causeway in Antrim.  
 Clóc doil, *f.*, limestone.  
 Clócaí, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stony region, a rocky shore.  
 Clócaí, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an assembly, congregation, college; a convent; an ecclesiastical structure; a stone church, *e.g.*, Clócaí Dúilíḡ, St. Dolough's, near Dublin; cf. also Clócaííin, near Killarney.

Cíočapán, -án, *pl. id., m.,* a conventualist, a hermit; also a bird called wheat ear (*Achill*).

Cíočapán, -án (*coll.*), *m.,* stepping-stones across a stream; paving.

Cíočapóá, *indec. a.,* set with stones, stony.

Cíočapnac, -aíḡ, *m.,* a wheezing in the throat. *See* ḡločap and ḡločapnac.

Cíoč éinn, *f.,* a headstone, a tombstone.

Cíoč fáobair, *f.,* a hone, a whetstone; a sharpening-stone; a scythe-stone.

Cíoč fuail, *f.,* the gravel.

Cíoč ḡainme, *f.,* sandstone.

Cíoč ḡorm, *f.,* sulphate of copper.

Cíoč ḡuail, *m.,* stone-coal, coal.

Cíoč liobairm, *f.,* a grinding-stone; *c. liobá, id.*

Cíoč mullm, *f.,* a millstone.

Cíoč mullaiḡ, *f.,* a top or headstone.

Cíoč na cinneasna, *f.,* the stone of destiny. *See* lia fáil.

Cíoč na rúil, *f.,* the apple of the eye.

Cíočós, -óḡe, -óḡa, *f.,* a tract of land full of boulder stones (*Mayo*, etc.).

Cíoč-óiróá, *indec. a.,* golden-jewelled.

Cíočpán, -án, *pl. id., m.,* a bird called the stone-chatter; stepping-stones across a ford. *See* cíočapán.

Cíoč reata, *f.,* a rolling stone.

Cíoč-rálanm, *m.,* rock-salt.

Cíoč reora, *f.,* a precious stone.

Cíočá, *indec. a.,* stony.

Cíoč éarriainḡe, *f.,* a loadstone.

Cíoč teineab, *pl. cíoča teineab, f.,* flint.

Cíoč uapal, *g. cíoče uaple, pl. cíoča uaple, f.,* a precious stone.

Cíoó (cío), *m.,* act of conquering, subjugation, defeat; variety, change.

Cíoó, -a, *m.,* a nail or spike.

Cíoó, -a, *m.,* stamp, type, print, impression made by nail or style

on wood, etc.; mould, form, appearance, character; *cup* i ḡcíoó, to print; i ḡcl. ḡacaiḡ, in the garb of a beggar (the word cíoó has a wide, if vague, application in *poet.* to the person, form, appearance, mould, character, etc.); rá cíoó, in type, printed; buataó rá' cíoó, to print; éarriainḡ riao a cíoó, they drew a portrait of him (*Om.*); ní'l ann aét an cíoó, he is reduced to a skeleton.

Cíoóac, -aíḡe, *a.,* dirty, muddy, stringy; also claoac.

Cíoóaoóir, -óma, -óiríre, *m.,* a printer (also written cíoóoir).

Cíoóaim, -aó, *v. tr.,* I print, stamp.

Cíoóaire, *g. id., pl. -iríre, m.,* a printer; villainy, guile.

Cíoóaireaét, -a, *f.,* printing; deception, guile.

Cíoóánaé, -aíḡ, *m.,* dirt, mud, slime.

Cíoóapán, a pool of water (with uíce).

Cíoóobuailm, -buataó, *v. tr.,* I print, stamp.

Cíoóobuailte, *p. a.,* printed.

Cíoóobuataó, -aíḡe, *m.,* a printing, a stamping.

Cíoó-éurta. *See* cíoóobuailte.

Cíoó-ḡalair, -air, *m.,* a vertigo, a disease more than usually common among printers.

Cíoóuirḡim, -uḡaó, *v. tr.,* I print, stamp.

Cíoḡ, *g. cluiḡ, pl. id., m.,* a bell, a clock; ceatair a cíoḡ, four o'clock; cao a cíoḡ é? what o'clock is it? cé méao a cíoḡ é? (*Con.*).

Cíoḡ, -luḡ, *pl. id., m.,* a blister, a bubble; a cluster, a bunch.

Cíoḡac, -aíḡe, *a.,* stunning, deafening (also claiḡac).

Cíoḡac, -aíḡe, *a.,* blistering; rising up in bubbles as a fluid.

Cíoḡao, -aio, *pl. id. and -aoa, m.,* a helmet, a head-piece; a cone, a measure.

Cíoḡaio, -e, -íre, *f.,* a helmet.

cloḡaim, -að, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I ring or sound a bell; I stun with noise.  
 cloḡaim, -að, *v. tr.*, I blister; I become covered with blisters; I rise in bubbles.  
 cloḡaíre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ríre, a sexton, a bellman.  
 cloḡaíreac̃t, -a, *f.*, the ringing of bells; the creating of a deafening or stunning noise.  
 cloḡán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little bell; a small clock.  
 cloḡán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small blister; a little bubble on fluid.  
 cloḡarían, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little bell: *c. cléireac̃*, the little bell rung by the acolyte (clerk) at Mass, etc.; an empty, noisy person (*Meath*).  
 cloḡarínac̃, -aíḡ, *m.*, a noise, a ringing of bells, a tinkling, a stunning sound.  
 cloḡcár, -áir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a belfry (also *cloḡár*).  
 cloḡ-írátao, -aíre, -aíreíre, *f.*, a gnomon, the hand of a dial or clock.  
 cloic̃-béimneac̃, -níḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stamping, marking; as *a.*, stamping, marking, imprinting, lithographing.  
 cloic̃eao, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a printed permission, a passport.  
 cloic̃eán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shrimp, a prawn; a crab-fish, or any little stone-fish; *cloic̃eoḡ, id.*  
 cloic̃ín, *g. id.*, -íre, *m.*, a pebble, a small stone.  
 cloic̃íreac̃, -ríḡe, -íreac̃a, *f.*, a stony place.  
 cloic̃-íreac̃ta, *g. id.*, *pl. id.* and *cloic̃a-íreac̃ta, m.*, hailstone (*nom.* also -tao, *g.* -taíre).  
 cloíre, *m.*, act of digging, erecting. *See cláríḡim.*  
 cloíreám. *See cláríreám.* (The word is pron. *cloríreám* in *M.*)  
 cloígeann, -ḡinn, *pl. id.*, *dpl.* cloíḡnib, *m.*, also *g.* -ḡne, *f.*, the skull, the head; the head of a spoon or ladle; one (in reckoning

persons, *U.*); *aon cloígeann* réas, eleven persons; *reic̃ ḡcloíḡne* (*ḡcláíḡne*), ten persons.  
 cloíḡín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íre, *m.*, a little bell; an ear-bob or ear-pendant; clotted or caked dung hanging from the tails and hind quarters of sheep about May; *also*, a little blister, a small bubble.  
 cloíḡíneac̃, -níḡe, *a.*, belonging to little bells, bobs, or pendants; belonging to curled or frizzled hair.  
 cloíḡíneac̃t, *f.*, the act of denouncing from the altar, scolding (*Don.*); noise; the ringing of little bells.  
 cloíḡ-méar, *m.*, the hour-hand or finger of a dial-plate.  
 cloíḡíneac̃, -níḡe, *a.*, pertaining to skulls.  
 cloíḡíneac̃án, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blockhead.  
 cloíḡíreac̃, -cíḡe, -cíḡte, *m.*, a belfry, a round tower.  
 cloir, -e, -eac̃a, *f.*, the stinking marsh, or horse-tail (*O'N.*).  
 cloiréao, -éio, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a closet, a study.  
 cloirteáit, *f.*, act of hearing, listening (*Con.*).  
 cloirín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íre, *m.*, a closet; *dim.* of *clór*.  
 cloirín(t), act of hearing, listening. *See ro-cluinnim.*  
 cloiréao, -íḡe, -oḡa, *f.*, a shrimp, a prawn.  
 clom̃, *g. id.*, *m.*, a pair of tongs; an instrument to dress flax. *See clób.*  
 clóíán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an earth-chestnut or pignut. *See cularían.*  
 clor, act of hearing, listening; *also p. a.* of *ro-cluinnim*, was heard.  
 clór, a small out-office, a yard (*M.*).  
 clú, *g. id.*, *m.* and *f.*, praise, fame, renown.  
 cluam, -ana, *f.*, flattery, dissimulation; *lucc cluana*, flatterers; a trick, deception; an *peap̃ a*

- cluim cluain ar an mbár, the man who tricked death (name of *Mon. folk-tale*).
- Cluain, *g. id., pl. -anta and -inte, f.,* a meadow, pasture land; common in place names, as Cluain meala, Clonmel; na Cluainte, Cluens, a townland in Co. Cork.
- Cluainróe, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.,* a coaxer, a wheedler, a deceiver.
- Cluainróeáct, *-a, f.,* roguishness, flattery.
- Cluainrheáct, *-a, f.,* hypocrisy, dissimulation, deception, flattery, treachery.
- Cluain-lín, *-líne, f.,* corn spurry.
- Cluainteoiaáct, *-a, f.,* deceit, crookedness, flattery.
- Cluairín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.,* a pulling of the ear; a box in the ear; a little ear; a kind of shell-fish with both sides hollow (*Ker.*).
- Cluairliáct, *f.,* coltsfoot.
- Cluair-réoir, *-e, pl. id., f.,* an ear-ring.
- Cluanaé, *-aíge, a.,* flattering, deceitful.
- Cluanaíre, *g. id., pl. -ríe, m.,* a deceitful man; a flatterer, a hypocrite.
- Cluanaíreáct, *-a, f.,* flattery, coaxing, deceit.
- Cluanaíreáé, *-ríge, a.,* retired, remote.
- Cluanós, *-óige, -óga, f.,* a retired place, a bower, a little meadow.
- Cluantóir, *-óia, -óiríe, m.,* a flatterer, a jovial fellow (*C. M.*).
- Cluanuríe, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.,* a cajoler, a flatterer.
- Cluapán, *-áin, pl. id., m.,* a thistle, a sponge.
- Cluapánaé, *-aíge, a.,* abounding in thistles.
- Cluap, *-aíre, -a, f.,* an ear; a handle; cluip ré c. aip réim, he listened intently; 'ré tugar im' cluapaib liom, it is what I understood, as I understood it; ná veán é rin ar do cluap, don't do that for your life (if you value your ear); bain báip

- na cluapre díom muna, I assure you in all confidence that (with *neg.*); áit na cluapre, the mastoid process behind the ear.
- Cluapac, *-aíge, pl. id., m.,* one hard of hearing; one who has continually to "cock his ears" in order to hear.
- Cluapac, *-aíge, a.,* having ears or handles; long-eared.
- Cluapaire, *g. id., pl. -ríe, m.,* a person with remarkable hearing.
- Cluapán, *-áin, pl. id., m.,* a pillow; a bothered or stupid person (*Clare*).
- Cluapánaé, *-aíge, -aíge, m.,* a blockhead; one having big ears.
- Cluapán fiaóa, *m.,* melancholy thistle.
- Cluap-doióneap, *m.,* the hearing of pleasant sounds; delight obtained through the sense of hearing.
- Cluap cáicín, *f.,* wake robin, *aurum maculatum*.
- Cluap-dáille, *g. id., f.,* deafness.
- Cluap-dall, *-áille, a.,* stupid, dull, deaf.
- Cluap-fáil, *-e, -ríe, f.,* an ear-ring (*O'N.*).
- Cluap-fáinne, *g. id., pl. -niríe, m.,* an ear-ring. See cluap-fáil.
- Cluap-ḡalaḡ, *m.,* a disease of the ears.
- Cluap-luē, *-uice, f.,* creeping mouse-ear, *hieracium pilosella*.
- Cluap-maoḡán, *-áin, pl. id., m.,* the soft tip of the ear.
- Clubán veapḡ, *m.,* dodder.
- Clúo, *-úio, pl. id., m.,* a rag, a patch; sheltering; clothes, covering.
- Clúoac, *-aíge, m.,* covering, clothes; act of clothing, covering; clúoac lae, wearing apparel; clúoac oróce, nó leapḡán, night covering, bed-clothes; clúoac liríeac, an envelope.
- Clúoao, *-oḡa, m.,* act of covering, clothing.
- Clúoaim, *-oac and -ao, v. tr.,* I cover, thatch, clothe; cherish.

CLÚDARFE, *g. id., pl. -rúe, m., a*  
thatcher; a botcher, a cobbler.

CLÚDUIZIM, -uʒaó, and -oac and  
-oacó, *v. tr., I cover, clothe,*  
shelter.

CLÚDUIZTE (CLÚDUTA), *p. a.,*  
covered, protected, clothed,  
thatched.

CLÚSÁN, -án, *pl. id., m., a cluster,*  
a bunch.

CLÚSÁNAC, -aʒe, *a., clustering.*

CLUIČE, *g. id., pl. cluičte and*  
-črče, *m., a game at cards; a*  
sport, a pastime; funeral games;  
a rite or ceremony; a rout, pur-  
suit, a battle (*O'N. has cluič,*  
*nom.*); *pron. cluipe (Con.).*

CLUIČEAC, -črče, *a., gamesome;*  
playing tricks, indulging in pas-  
times.

CLUIČEAMAIL, -míla, *a., sportive,*  
ludicrous.

CLUIČE CAOINTE, *g. id., pl. -čte*  
caointe, *m., a funeral game, a*  
tragedy.

CLUIČEOZ, -oʒe, -oʒa, *f., a little*  
trick, a prank, a game.

CLUIČRÓEACT, -a, *f., playing of*  
games; le ceol ir le c. (*Oss.*  
*poem*).

CLUIČIM, -čeaó, *v. tr., I hunt,*  
pursue, rout, run down.

CLUIČTE, *pl., funeral games or*  
solemnities. *See cluiče.*

CLÚO, -e, -eaca, *f., a corner, an*  
angle; CLÚO NA RÚL, the corner  
of the eye; ʒc. čir, rightly  
proportioned (of the body); a  
nook; the arms, as a stay for a  
baby, etc.; a recess, a corner;  
protection; society.

CLUIZÍN, *g. id., pl. -rče, m., a bell,*  
a little bell; a prattler; a block-  
head.

CLUIZINEACT. *See clouzineact.*

CLUIZÍNIM, -neact, *v. tr., I ring,*  
make a tinkling noise with a  
bell, etc.

CLUIZTEAC, -črče, -črčte, *m., a*  
belfry, a steeple (*O'N.*); also  
clouzteac.

CLÚM-ealca, a feathered flock, a  
flock of birds.

CLÚMNE, *f., a feather; clumne,*  
*id.*

CLÚMNEAC, -rʒe, *f., feathers,*  
plumage; ceo clumneʒe, de-  
plumation in a fight between  
birds (*Don.*); shaggy hair.

CLUIM, *v. irreg. (see parad.); v.*  
*tr., I hear, listen to. See co-*  
cluim.

CLUINN, -e, -te, *f., a mine (O'N.).*

CLUINNEAC, -nʒ, -nʒe, *m., a*  
miner (*O'N.*).

CLUINNUIZTE, *p. a., undermined*  
(*O'N.*).

CLUINRIN, -e, *f., the act of hearing*  
(*U.*); it becomes cluinrín in  
*Don.*

CLUINTE, *p. a., heard, listened to.*

CLUINTEAC, -crče, *a., listening,*  
attentive.

CLUINTEOIR, -oira, -oirrče, *m., a*  
hearer, an auditor.

CLUINTEOIRACT, -a, *f., a hearing, a*  
listening.

CLUIPÉAO, -éio, -éaoarče, *m., the*  
little covering used to protect a  
sore or weak eye. *See clipéao.*

CLUIPROE, *g. id., pl. -orče, m., a*  
corner; the pockets or folds in  
clothing.

CLUIČE. CLUIČE CÉILRČE = CUAIRPO,  
a visit (*O'N.*). *See cluiče.*

CLÚM, *g. CLÚM, pl. id., m. (collect.),*  
feathers; down, plumage; hair  
on the face or other parts of the  
body (except the head).

CLÚMAC, -aʒ, *m., down, plumage;*  
*fig., wealth, riches.*

CLÚMAC, -aʒe, *a., abounding in*  
plumage or down; rich, wealthy.

CLÚMÁO, -aio, *m., support, pro-*  
tection (*O'Ra.*).

CLÚMÁIL, -míla, *a., renowned.*

CLÚMÁIM, -aó, *v. tr., I deplume,*  
shear.

CLÚMÁIR, -aíre, *a., famous, re-*  
nowned.

CLÚM LÍAC, *m., verdigris, rust,*  
mildew.

CLÚMČAC, -aʒe, *a., feathered,*  
downy, hairy.

CLÚN, -úin, *pl. id., m., aftermath*  
of grass (*Don.*).

CLÚNPAIPE, -e, -róe, *m.*, an emaciated person or animal; one prematurely born (*W. Ker.*).

CLÚPAICÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.* a dwarfish sprite (*M.*); also clútpaicán.

CLÚTPAICÍN, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, "sweet potato," a kind of nut or edible bulb found along river banks.

CLÚTPAICIL, -míla, *a.*, renowned, famous. *See* clúmpaí.

CLÚTPAICÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a dwarfish sprite (*M.*).

CLÚTPAÍ, -áipe, *a.*, close, warm, comfortable, well-sheltered; uirce *c.*, warm water (*Don.*); also clúmpaí.

CNABAIM, -aó, *v. tr.*, I pull, haul, batter, beat violently; also cnaspaim.

CNÁBPAÍPE, *g. id., pl. -míróe, m.*, a hemp-breaker, a flax-breaker.

CNÁBPAÍPE, *g. id., pl. -míróe, m.*, a hearty, stout fellow; a scoffer, a satirist (= cneaspaípe).

CNÁÓÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a frog, a toad; groaning, complaining; act of complaining.

CNÁÓÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a burr growing on the burdock.

CNÁÓÁNURÓE, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a complainer, a grumbler.

CNÁÓAP, -áip, *pl. id., m.*, a boat; *c. báirca*, a barque's life-boat; *c. luinge*, a ship's boat.

CNÁÓTPAÍPE, -áip, *f.*, draining, exhausting; suckling; milking vigorously.

CNÁS, -aís, *pl. id.* and *cnasá, m.*, a skein of thread (*B.*); the "bool" used in playing camán.

CNÁS, -aís, *pl. id.*, and -asá, *m.*, a crack, a split, a wrinkle; a knob, a peg; a knock, a blow.

CNÁSAC, -aíse, *a.*, having fissures, wrinkled, cracked.

CNÁSAD, *g. -aíó and -asá, pl. id., m.*, a splitting, a knock-down, a rap, a blow; *beáirparó míre c. óuit*, I'll give you a thrashing (*Con.*).

CNÁSADÁINÍN, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a hardy, wiry little person.

CNÁSAIM, -aó, *v. intr. and tr.*, I break, crack, make a noise; I beat, strike.

CNÁSAÍPE, *g. id., pl. -míróe, m.*, a noggin, the fourth part of a pint.

CNÁSAÍPE, *g. id., pl. -míróe, m.*, a knocker, a cracker.

CNÁSAÍPE, *g. id., pl. -míróe, m.*, a division of land, about 16 acres English (*Aran*).

CNÁS-DOIR, *f.*, an advanced or considerable age. (A similar use of *cnas* is found in other compounds.)

CNÁSAPNAIC, -aíse, *f.*, a crackling or rustling noise; a knocking; a smiting; act of crackling, knocking, smiting: *ir ann do cloirpeá an shaeúil as cnasapnaíse*, it's there you would hear the Irish "rattling," being spoken vigorously.

CNÁS-ÓIRIÚITE, par-boiled (*Aran*).

CNÁSÓS, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a blow, on the face, etc.

CNÁSÓS, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a wrinkled or furrow-faced woman (*O'N.*).

CNÁIB, -e, *f.*, hemp, a hempen cord; *chócaípe na cnáibe*, a villain, a hangman; *rrap na cnáibe*, hemp-seed; *cnáib uirce*, neck water-weed, hemp agrimony.

CNÁIBEAC, -bíse, *a.*, hempen.

CNÁIB, -e, -róe, *f.*, a scoff, a jeer, a flout; vexation, annoyance (*contr.* from *cnáib*).

CNÁIBEAC, -bíse, *a.*, vexing, scoffing, jeering.

CNÁIBIM, *pl. cnáib, v. intr.*, I jest, jeer, deride, scoff. (This word, *P. O'C.* says, is a great solecism in language, and never used by a good writer.)

CNÁIBTEAC. *See* cnáibteac.

CNÁISIM, -searó, *v. tr.*, I gnaw, fret, bite, chew, corrode.

CNÁISÍN, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a noggin; a little crack: a fissure.

CNÁISTEAC, -bíse, *a.*, gnawing, chewing.

Cnāīm-ḥiāc, -āiṣ, *pl. id., m.*, a rook, a raven.  
 Cnāīm-ḥeāḥiāc, -ḥiāc, *m.*, a bone-cutting, disjuncting, lacerating; fighting.  
 Cnāīm-ḥeābāc, -bāc, *m.*, bone-breaking, wrenching.  
 Cnāīm-ḥeāḥiāc, -ḥeāḥiāc, *a.*, thick-boned.  
 Cnāīm-ḥiṣe, *f.*, an arm or cubit; a cubit in length.  
 Cnāīm-ḥeāc, -ḥiṣe, -ḥeāc, *f.*, a midwife.  
 Cnāīm-ḥeāi, -āi, *f.*, act of complaining, grumbling.  
 Cnāīm-ḥeāi, -oḥiā, -oḥiāc, *m.*, a man midwife; a grumbler.  
 Cnāiḥe, *g. id., pl. -ḥiṣe, m.*, a button; *ḥiṣe ḥe 'n-a cnaiḥe*, he fainted; *tā mo c. ḥeāntā*, I am undone.  
 Cnāiḥeāc, -oḥiā, -oḥiāc, *m.*, a button-maker.  
 Cnāiḥiāc, *g. id., pl. -ḥiṣe, m.*, a little lump or knot, a small button.  
 Cnāiḥeāc, -āi, *pl. id., m.*, a grunter, a grumbler (*O'N.*) (=cnāīm-ḥeāc).  
 Cnāiḥe, *g. id., pl. -ḥiṣe, m.*, the outside stretcher of a bed; a lazy person.  
 Cnāiḥiāc, *g. id., pl. -ḥiṣe, m.*, a bat, a club, a cudgel.  
 Cnāīm, -āi, -āiḥiāc, *m.*, a bone; *c. an ḥiṣe*, the fore-arm; *c. muiḥiāc*, the collar bone; *c. ḥiḥiāc*, the hip bone; *c. ḥiḥiāc*, the backbone.  
 Cnāiḥiāc, -āiṣ, *a.*, bony.  
 Cnāiḥiāc, -āiṣ, -āc, *m.*, a skeleton; a stalk, as a potato stalk; cnāiḥiāc ḥiḥiāc, a bony cow (*Om.*).  
 Cnāiḥiāc cnāiḥiāc, *m.*, hemp-stalk.  
 Cnāiḥiāc, -āiṣ, -āc, *f.*, a big fire, a conflagration, a bonfire; a skeleton.  
 Cnāīm-ḥiḥiāc, *m.*, samphire.  
 Cnāīm-ḥiḥiāc, *m.*, shambles.  
 Cnāīm-ḥiḥiāc, -ḥiḥiāc, gross-boned, thick-boned.

Cnāiḥiāc, -āiṣ, -āc, *f.*, a remnant; potatoes with the starch extracted.  
 Cnāiḥiāc, -e, *f.*, a gangrene.  
 Cnāi, *g. id., m.*, consumption; wasting.  
 Cnāiḥiāc, *pl. cnāi, v. tr.*, I consume, eat, swallow; I gnaw; *intr.*, I pine, waste away (better cnāiḥiāc, which see).  
 Cnāiḥiāc, *p. a.*, weak, wasted, exhausted, powerless.  
 Cnāi, -āi, *pl. -ḥiḥiāc, and -āc, m.*, a lump, a mass; a knob, a ball, a button; anything dense; a dense human head; a blow, a rap, a hard knock; cnāi ḥiḥiāc, a good "lump" of a potato; *tā ḥe na cnāi*, he is sound asleep.  
 Cnāiḥiāc, -āiṣ, -āiṣ, *m.*, an ugly or ungainly person; *c. ḥiḥiāc* (*O'Ra.*), *cf. ḥeāḥiāc*. (*McD.*).  
 Cnāiḥiāc, -āiṣ, *a.*, knotty, knobby, bossy, lumpy.  
 Cnāiḥiāc, -āi, *f.*, act of beating, striking; a beating, a smiting.  
 Cnāiḥiāc, -āc, *v. tr.*, I collect into little lumps, heap; I roll up clothes, etc.; raise lumps on, strike. See cnāiḥiāc.  
 Cnāiḥiāc, *g. id., pl. -ḥiḥiāc, m.*, a strong, stout man; a striker; a louse.  
 Cnāiḥiāc, -āi, *pl. id., m.*, a knob; anything large or stout; a lump; an excrescence; in *pl.*, cnāiḥiāc, lumps in the throat; cnāiḥiāc, a large egg.  
 Cnāiḥiāc, -āiṣ, *a.*, rough, rugged, uneven, knotty.  
 Cnāiḥiāc, -āiṣ, -āc, *f.*, a little lump; a tuft; the nap of cloth (in *pl.*); a hillock.  
 Cnāi ḥiḥiāc, *m.*, a stumbling block.  
 Cnāiḥiāc, -ḥiḥiāc, *v. tr.*, I collect into little lumps, heap; raise lumps on, strike. See cnāiḥiāc.  
 Cnāiḥiāc, -āc, and -āc, *pl. -āc, f.*, a sigh; a groan, a pant, a grunt, (of animals); pain causing a groan.

Cneαó, *g. cneíōe, d. cneíō, pl. -α and -αα, gpl. cneαó, f., a wound, a scab, a sore; cneαó cηáíōte, bitter destruction; αor cneαó, the wounded; cneáó, in Don.*  
 Cneαóαc, -óáíze, *a., wounded, wound-giving.*  
 Cneαóαc, -αíξ, *pl. id., m., a wound-giver.*  
 Cneαóαc, -αíze, *f., act of complaining, sighing, groaning, grunting, αξ cneαóαíξ, grunting.*  
 Cneαóαc, -αíze, *a., grunting, complaining.*  
 Cneαóαim, -oαc, *v., intr., I sigh, groan, grunt (as an animal); pant from exertion.*  
 Cneαóαipe, *g. id., pl. -ηíōe, m., a surgeon.*  
 Cneαóαipeαc, -α, *f., surgery.*  
 Cneαm, -α, *m., garlic, wild garlic.*  
 Cneαmáipe, *g. id., pl. -ηíōe, m., a mean fellow, a knave, a rogue; cneámaípe (Con.).*  
 Cneαmáipeαc, -α, *f., meanness, low knavery.*  
 Cneap, -eip, *pl. -eip and -eapa, m., the skin, bark, rind; waist, neck, breast; complexion; the trunk or body of a tree; cuaeíne cneip, the extreme peg in a warping frame (also f., cf., 'n-α cneip).*  
 Cneapaαc, -αíze, *a., belonging to the trunk of a tree, etc.; having skin or rind.*  
 Cneapaíōeαc, -α, *f., familiarity, bed-fellowship; surgery, healing.*  
 Cneap-αoίτα, *a., white-skinned; of a bright, lime-like appearance.*  
 Cneap-ξoim, -ξona, *f., act of skin-wounding.*  
 Cneapτα, *p. a., modest, mild, even-tempered, humane, civil, gentle, brought to a skin (as a wound).*  
 Cneapταc, -α, *f., modesty, mildness, honesty; healing, bringing to a skin (as a wound).*  
 Cneapυξαó, -υíze, *m., healing, act of healing; improvement; a cure.*

Cneapυíōe, *g. id., pl. -ōte, a comrade, a companion, a bed-fellow (one that joins his skin to another's); a surgeon, a healer, one that brings on a skin.*  
 Cneapυíξim, -υξαó, *v. tr., I heal, cure; intr., I heal up.*  
 Cnoíct, -α, *m., a soldier, a knight.*  
 Cnoíopaó, -pαα, *m., a striving, a struggling.*  
 Cnoíopaípe, *g. id., pl. -ηíōe, m., a poor, mean-spirited rogue.*  
 Cnoíopaípeαc, -α, *f., meanness, mean roguery.*  
 Cnoíotάλim, -άit, *v. tr., I knit.*  
 Cnoip, -e (cneip), *f., the opening in the warp made by the gears of the loom in weaving. See cneap.*  
 Cnoíeáilim, -eáit, *v. tr., I knit (A.). See cnoíotάλim.*  
 Cno (cnú), *g. id., pl. cná and cnoíte, dpl. cnáib, m. and f., a nut, a filbert; cno píanncaα, a walnut; cno ζeanmnaíō, a chestnut; cno ζαeóeαλαc, a hazel-nut; cno mítre, an earth-nut; cno caoc, a blighted nut; cno cuill, a hazel-nut.*  
 Cnoc, *g. cnuic, pl. id. and cnoca, m., a hill, a height, a mountain; an impediment; a difficulty; mo cnoc! alas! ηυo oο ταθαípe von cnoc, to vomit something; pron. cñoc often in Con. and U.*  
 Cnocαc, -αíze, *a., hilly, uneven.*  
 Cnocαípeαc, -α, *f., sauntering about the hills.*  
 Cnocán, -án, *pl. id., m., a hillock, a height; mo cnoc ip mo cnocán παoα ζuίpe! woe, woe, alas!*  
 Cnocánaαc, -αíze, *a., hilly, uneven.*  
 Cnocap, -αip, *m., coll., hills (top.).*  
 Cno-óoill, *f., a nut-grove.*  
 Cnoc-óonn, -óunne, *pl. -óonntα, f., a wave mountain high.*  
 Cnoóαípe, *g. id., pl. -ηíōe, m., a nut-crackers; a dealer or gatherer in nuts.*  
 Cnoóαípeαc, -α, *f., a gathering of nuts; a dealing in nuts.*  
 Cnoicín, *g. id., pl. -íōe, m., a little hill; "An Cnoicín pímaíōc," "The*



Little Heathery Hill," a well known air; also *cnuicín*.  
*Cnómar*, -*aire*, *a.*, abounding in nuts.  
*Cnórac*, -*ais*, *m.*, act of gathering (nuts, etc.); heaping together. See *cnuarac*.  
*Cnota*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*aire*, *m.*, a knot; a bow of ribbons; a cockade; "An *Cnota Bán*," "The White Cockade," a well known air.  
*Cnú*. See *cnó*.  
*Cnuar*, -*air*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a collection; treasure; recollection, reflection.  
*Cnuarac*, -*ais*, *m.*, act of gathering (fruit, etc.); heaping together; a cluster (of grapes, nuts, etc.).  
*Cnuarac*, -*a*, *f.*, a storing; a treasure; reflection.  
*Cnuaraim*, -*ao*, *v. tr.*, I collect, gather, glean.  
*Cnuaraim*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*aire*, *m.*, a collector, a gatherer.  
*Cnuarac*, -*air*, *m.*, a heap, a collection.  
*Cnuarac*, -*air*, *m.*, a collector, a gatherer; a miser.  
*Cnuarac*, -*air*, *v. tr.*, I gather, glean, collect, hoard, scrape together. See *cnuaraim*.  
*Cnuarac*, -*air*, *f.*, act of "footing" turf, *i.e.*, setting it on end in small heaps to dry (heard in some parts of *M.*).  
*Cnúán*, -*ain*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gurnet, a gurnard (fish).  
*Cnúa*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*aire*, *m.*, the end of a hammer, a lump, a hard head; a round prominent forehead; the thole-pin of a boat or canoe.  
*Cnúaim*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*aire*, *m.*, a person with a round prominent forehead.  
*Cnuim*, -*aim*, -*aim*, *f.*, a worm, a maggot, a mite (*nom.* also *cnuim*).  
*Cnuimeac*, -*aim*, *a.*, abounding in worms or maggots.  
*Cnuimeac*, -*aim*, *f.*, a worm, a maggot, a mite (*nom.* also *cnuim*).  
*Cnuimeac*, -*aim*, *a.*, abounding in worms or maggots.

*Cnuarac*, -*ain*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pig-nut.  
*Co*, *prep.*, also *sign of adverb*, now written *go*.  
*Có*, *có*, sometimes used in compounds for *cóm*, *cóim*, *con*, *coin*, particularly before some words beginning with *c* or *t*.  
*Cóbac*, -*ais*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a clown, a boor, a churl.  
*Cóba*, *g. id.*, *pl. id.* and *coiblead*, *f.*, an enclosure; a woman's stays, etc. See *cabail*.  
*Cóba*. See *cabail*.  
*Cóba*, -*ais*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fleet; a tax (*Aran*); *níl maoin ná cóba*, he has neither wealth nor the means of acquiring it; the ruined walls of a house. See *cabail*.  
*Cóba*, -*e*, *a.*, strong, firm, steady.  
*Cóba*, -*ais*, -*a*, *f.*, valour, bravery, strength.  
*Cóba*, *m.*, a sudden blast of wind (*M.*).  
*Coc*, -*a*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cock, a tuft; a decoration worn on the head; the comb of a cock.  
*Coca*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*aire*, *m.*, a cock (as of hay, etc.).  
*Cóca*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*aire*, *m.*, a cook.  
*Cóca*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*aire*, *m.*, an impertinent fellow.  
*Cóca*, -*a*, a cooking, cookery.  
*Cóca*, -*a*, *f.*, impertinence.  
*Cočall*, -*ail*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cloak, a hood, a mantle, a cope or chasuble; the cowl of a monk or wizard; a bag; a sort of pocket net; a bush of furze, etc.; a curl, a plait (of the hair); a pod, a husk or shell; the round pad women wear on their heads for protection when carrying anything heavy (as gallons of water); the pericranium; a frown; anger, wrath, fury; *cui cočall oit péin*, bestir yourself, get into an earnest mood; *tá cočall as teac*, he is getting furi-

ous, preparing to fight; *out* 1  
*zcoçall* a *céile*, to tear one  
 another's heads.  
*Coçallac*, -*aiçe*, *a.*, hooded, robed;  
 earnest; angry; bushy, husky,  
 capsular.  
*Cocán*, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a curl, a  
 plait of the hair; a top-knot  
*(dim. of coc)*.  
*Cocán*, -*áin*, *m.*, straw.  
*Cocánac*, -*aiçe*, *a.*, in curls (of the  
 hair), in knots.  
*Coçlac*, -*aiç*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fillet, a  
 hair lace.  
*Coçlac*, -*aiçe*, *a.*, braided, filleted.  
*See coçallac*.  
*Cocoil*, -*e*, *f.*, a burr; common  
 burdock; a country lout.  
*Cocóil*, -*óla*, -*óilròe*, *f.*, a cap  
 worn in a flaunting fashion; a  
 "cuckold" (*cocóilín*, *dim.*); also  
*cocóil*, *g.* and *pl.* -*óil*.  
*Cocóit*, -*a*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a target, a  
 shield.  
*Cóo*, -*óro*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pledge, an  
 assurance; *oo éuiri pé maíi cóo*  
*oim*, he enjoined on me to do so.  
*Cocóil*, -*oalra*, and *coçlata*  
*(pron. collata)*, *f.*, sleep, act of  
 sleeping.  
*Cocóilteac*, -*tiçe*, -*tiçte*, *m.*, a  
 bed-chamber.  
*Cocóil*, -*ail*, *m.*, a kind of fish.  
*Cocóilac*, -*aiçe*, *a.*, quarrelsome;  
 raging; *fairiçe é.*, an angry  
 sea (*Aran*).  
*Cocóilteac*, -*aiçe*, *a.*, sleepy, drowsy.  
*Cocóilteac*, -*aiç*, -*aiçe*, *m.*, a sleeper.  
*Cocóilteac*, -*ai*, *f.*, sleepiness,  
 drowsiness.  
*Cocóilròe*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*òte*, *m.*, a  
 sleeper; a dormitory.  
*Cocóim*, -*aim*, *m.*, dandriff.  
*Cocóimán*, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a boor,  
 an ignorant rustic; *cocóimán*, *id.*  
*Cocóimánac*, -*aiçe*, *a.*, vulgar,  
 low; *naç c. an maípe óuit é?*  
 was it not a low, vulgar act on  
 your part?  
*Cocóimánta*, *indec. a.*, boorish,  
 low, vulgar, awkward.  
*Cocóirna*, *a.*, contrary, conflict-  
 ing, adverse.

*Coçlao*, -*oalra*, and -*oalra*, *m.*,  
 sleep, act of sleeping; *coçlao*  
*oimúilic*, numbness, stupor; "pins  
 and needles"; *coçlao óiúicilín*,  
*id.* (*Aran*); *coçlao oimúilacáin*,  
*id.* (*Kildare*); *coçlao glúmaic*,  
*id.* (*Meath*); *coçlao oimúmaic*, *id.*  
*(Mon.)*; *coçlao glúmaçáin*, *id.*  
*(Don.)*; *coçlao oimúlaic* (*Con.*).  
*Coçlao* *zriúctín*, numbness or  
 tingling feeling in arm or leg  
 from imperfect circulation or  
 over-rest (*M.*).  
*Coçlaoín*, -*e*, -*ròe*, *m.*, white  
 poppy, opium.  
*Coçlaim*, -*oalao*, 2*s. imper.* *coçail*,  
*fut.* and *cond.* *coçoel*- and *coç-*  
*lót*-, I sleep (also *coçluchim*).  
*Coçlacán*, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a trout;  
 a sleeper (*Om.*); *na peact zcoç-*  
*lataín*, the seven sleepers, *i.e.*,  
 seven birds that hibernate.  
*Coçnac*, -*aiç*, -*aiç*, *m.*, a lord, a  
 chief, a captain.  
*Coçnac*, -*aiçe*, *a.*, charitable, kind-  
 hearted, generous.  
*Coçnacap*, -*air*, *m.*, patronage,  
 protection, generosity.  
*Coçós*, -*óige*, -*óga*, *f.*, a haddock.  
*Coçmaíbeanta*, tidy, neat (*Con.*).  
*Coçmónta*, *indec. a.*, uncivilized,  
 foreign, strange.  
*Cóçma*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ailròe*, *m.*, a chest,  
 a coffer.  
*Coçac*, -*aiçe*, *a.*, warlike, appor-  
 taining to war.  
*Coçao*, *g.* -*ailrò*, *pl.* -*ailrò* and -*ga*,  
*m.*, war, battle.  
*Coçaim*, -*ao*, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I  
 war, make war.  
*Coçaint*, -*anta*, *f.*, act of chew-  
 ing, gnawing; *coçaint fiacla*,  
 gnashing of teeth; *as coçaint*  
*na hóipóige*, chewing the  
 thumb, with a view to foretell-  
 ing; *as coçaint na cípe*, chew-  
 ing the cud; *coçaint* in *Con.*  
 and *U.* generally.  
*Coçat*, -*ail*, *m.*, corn-cockle, tares,  
 herb-cockle; a bearded ear of  
 barley; alloy; *coçat ueapíç*,  
 cockle-weed; *coçat zoim*,  
 purple violet.

COGAMAI, -mía, *a.*, warlike.  
 COGAMIACT, -A, *f.*, warfare.  
 COGANPAÇ, -AÍŞ, *m.*, the jaws; the grinders; the back part of the palate.  
 COGANTAC, -AÍŞE, *a.*, gnawing, biting.  
 COGAP, -AIP, *m.*, a whisper; COGAPI! COGAPI A LEIT ÇUŞAM, COGAPI ANHO, come here till I tell you; conspiracy, mutiny; O'API ŞCOŞAP, conspiring against us; LÁ A MİLİTE Ó COŞAPI OO ÇUIP, the day it was plundered he caused it to cease from conspiring.  
 COŞAPINAC, -AÍŞE, *f.*, act of whispering, conspiring, plotting; a plot, a whispering, a conspiracy.  
 COŞAPINAC, -AÍŞ, -AÍŞE, *m.*, a conspirator, a whisperer.  
 COŞNAB, -ŞANTAC, *m.*, chewing, ruminating, gnashing of teeth. *See* COŞANT.  
 COŞNAIM, -ŞAINT and -ŞNAB, 2s. *imper.* COŞAIN, *v. tr.*, I chew, bite, gnaw.  
 COŞINAC (COŞAPINAC), -AÍŞ, -AÍŞE, *m.*, a conspirator, a whisperer.  
 COŞINAC, -AÍŞE, *a.*, whispering, conspiring (also COŞAPINAC).  
 COŞINAB, -ŞAPAC, *m.*, a conspiracy.  
 COŞINAIM, *vl.* COŞAPI and COŞAPINAC, *v. tr.*, I whisper, attend, hearken to; COŞAPI LEIT ÇUŞAM is used as an invitation to a secret colloquy.  
 COŞTAC, -AÍŞE, *a.*, rebellious, quarrelsome.  
 COŞTAC, -AÍŞ, -AÍŞE, *m.*, a warrior.  
 COŞUBAP, -AIP, *m.*, the conscience. *See* COŞAP.  
 COŞUBPAC, -AÍŞE, *a.*, conscientious.  
 COŞUPRÖE, *pl.*, medicine, drugs; dainties; c. VOCTUPA, doctor's medicine (*Don.*).  
 CÖB, -e, -éanna, *f.*, a copy; a priest's vestment or cope (*O'N.*).  
 COIBÖE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eacá, *f.*, hire, wages, pay, debt.  
 COIBÖIP, -e, *f.*, equity, justice, impartiality.  
 COIBÖIREAC, -PIŞE, *a.*, just, equitable, impartial.

COIBÖEIP, -éapa, -éipöe, *m.*, a cobbler (*A.*).  
 COIBÖIŞE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ŞÖE, *m.*, the law of correlatives, such as lord and vassal.  
 CÖIBNEAP, -NIP, -NEAPAC, *m.*, a neighbour, relation; neighbourhood. *See* CÖIBNEAP.  
 CÖICÖIP (COICTÖIP, COIŞÖIP, CÖIŞÖIP), -e, -eacá, *f.* *See* COICTÖIŞEAP.  
 COICTÖIŞEAP, -ŞIP, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fortnight or fifteen days.  
 CÖIRÖE, *adv.*, ever; always; with *neg.*, never (time to come); A Ç., for ever; somet. CÖIRÖCINN (*Con.*).  
 CÖIRÖEAP, -ÖIP, *pl. id.*, *m.*, antipathy.  
 COIREAC, -IŞ (CUAIREAC), *m.*, a squall or sudden gust of wind (*Con.*).  
 CÖIPPIN, *g. id.*, *pl.* -IÖE, *f.*, the pix that holds the consecrated Host.  
 CÖIŞ, .i. CÖIŞ, five.  
 COIŞCPIÖC, -IÖE, -IÖCÁ, *f.*, a foreign country; API CÖIŞCPIÖC, on a neighbour's land (*Tyrone*).  
 COIŞCPIÖC, -IÖE, *a.*, strange, foreign.  
 COIŞCPIÖC, -PIŞ, *pl. id.* and -PIÖCÁ, *m.*, a stranger, a foreigner (COIŞCPIÖEAC, *id.*).  
 COIŞCPIÖCÁC, -AÍŞE, *a.*, strange, foreign, remote; pertaining to the confines or marches of a country; also as *subs.*, a stranger, a foreigner.  
 COIŞCPIÖCÁP, -AIP, *pl. id.*, *m.*, distance or remoteness of country.  
 CÖIŞE, CÖIŞEAB. *See* CÖIŞEAB.  
 COIŞEAL, -eile and -eala, *pl.* -ealacá, *f.*, a distaff; the portion of flax, etc., placed on a distaff to be spun (also COIŞEAL and COIŞIÖL).  
 COIŞEALAC, -AÍŞ, *m.*, the quantity of flax, hemp, etc., on a distaff; *fig.*, an awkward, untidy person, with unkempt hair.  
 COIŞEAL NAMBAN PIÖE, *g.* COIŞEITE, 7c., great cat's tail, or reedmace; *typha latifolia*.

Cóigéile (cóim-éile), *g. id., pl. -íre, m.,* a companion; also coigle (*U.*).

Coigil. See coigéal.

Coigilt, -e, *f.,* act of sparing, reserving; saving up; covering over; a raking up of the fire to preserve it.

Coiglim, -gilt, *v. tr.,* I spare, reserve, hide, cover over; as coigilt na teineas, covering up fire-sparks with ashes to preserve them.

Coiglisim, *v. tr.,* I escort, I accompany (*P. O'U.*); oo coiglisear a baile é, I escorted him home.

Coilbín, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.,* a small shaft or stem; a shank, a stalk, a shoot, a twig; a bud, a sprig, a sprout of a plant; a small post, a pillar or pedestal (*dim. of colba*).

Coileac, -lís, *pl. id., m.,* a cock, a male bird; coileac fearas, a woodcock, a pheasant; coileac fhuannac, a turkey (male); coileac fhuaoic, *m.,* a grouse (male); coileac saoirce, a weather cock.

Coileán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a whelp, a puppy, a young dog; coileán uapal, an enchanted whelp.

Coileámaic, -ais, *a.,* having collars or capes.

Coiléirí, -éairí, -éiríre, *m.,* a collar; also a quarry, pit, mine. See coigéal.

Coilgneac, -nige, *a.,* irritable.

Coilg-fearam, *g.,* -raim and -ríma, *m.,* standing erect; o'éiríis ré'na c., he stood up straight (*M.*).

Coilice, *g. id., f.,* the colic, gripes.

Coiligin, *g. id., m.,* the colic.

Coilíneac, -nís, *pl. id., m.,* a colonist; somet. coilín.

Coilíneact, -a, *f.,* a colony.

Cóilip, -e, -eacá, *f.,* cabbage.

Coilíte, *g. id., m.,* the central sheaf in a corn-stack; the heart or centre of a thing; the middle of a stream (also curilíte).

Coilitín, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.,* a bil-low (*W. Ker.*). See coilíte.

Coill, -e, -te, *f.,* a wood, a grove; coill éno, a hazel wood (*gen. also coilleas in Don.*).

Coille (probably from *callendæ*), the first day of the year, New Year's Day; Lá féile Coille, or Lá Coille, Feast of Circumcision; in North and West, New Year's Day is called noolais beas and lá noolais beas.

Coilleas, -lte, *m.,* castration, the act of gelding.

Coilleasinnac, -ais, -ais, *m.,* a woody place.

Coillim, *vl. coilt (sp. l.), coilleas, v. tr.,* I geld, castrate; I ruin, destroy (often spoiled caillim and cailt).

Coillín, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.,* a small hazel wood; a small hazel nut (*dim. of coill*).

Coill-miara, -méire, -míara, *f.,* a wooden dish or bowl.

Coiltre, *p. a.,* gelded, castrated; ruined, destroyed.

Coiltreac, -ais, *pl. id., m.,* a wooded place.

Coiltreamail, -míla, *a.,* woody.

Coiltreán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* an eunuch; a gelding.

Coiltreánac, -ais, *pl. id., m.,* a gelding.

Coiltreoir, -oia, -oiríre, *m.,* a woodman, a wood-cutter.

Coiltreoir, -oia, -oiríre, *m.,* one who castrates, gelds.

Coilme, *g. id., f.,* hardness.

Coilmeact, -a, *f.,* harshness, hardness.

Cóim, *prep. cóim,* in composition before a consonant followed by a slender vowel or diphthong; equal, as (akin to Latin *con-, co-, com-*); often it is only strengthening, and in some cases does not even intensify much, as cóimreap sometimes means little more than simply reap.

Coim, -e, *f.,* skirt, bosom; covering; ra c., under protection; *collog.* underhand, secret; fuair cozarí raol cóim ó ainriormair,

who got a secret whisper from an evil spirit (*Meath song*);  
 cóim fá éit, a protection from a shower; cóilac fá cóim, concealment.  
 Cóimbeirim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I contribute.  
 Cóimbeoróuigim, -uigí, *v. tr.*, I quicken.  
 Cóimbit, -beata, *m.*, life, co-existence.  
 Cóimbhíogádaí, -daí, *m.*, consubstantiation.  
 Cóimhíreá, -reá, *m.*, act of breaking down utterly or completely.  
 Cóimhírim, -reá, *v. tr.*, I break to pieces.  
 Cóimheoróuigim, -uigí, *v. intr.*, I consent.  
 Cóimheal, -eal, *f.*, a conspiracy.  
 Cóimheangal, -al, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bond, a conspiracy; alliance, union, covenant, league; the binding stanza of a song.  
 Cóimheanglaím, -laím, *v. tr.*, I unite, couple, compare.  
 Cóimheannaí, -aí, *a.*, commercial.  
 Cóimheannaí, -aí, *f.*, commerce.  
 Cóimhéile, *g. id.*, *pl. -leí, m.*, a comrade, a companion.  
 Cóimhéim, *g. -héime, pl. -héimeanna, gpl. -héimeanna, m.*, equal degree or dignity.  
 Cóimhéimneá, -neá, *a.*, accompanying, concurrent.  
 Cóimhéimneá, -a, *f.*, concomitancy, concurrence.  
 Cóimhéimnigim, -nigim, *v. tr.*, I accompany, keep the same step as.  
 Cóimhéimneá, -neá, *a.*, concurrent.  
 Cóimheol, -eol, -eol, *m.*, a concert, harmony, chorus; singing in harmony.  
 Cóimheolac, -ac, *a.*, choral, harmonious.  
 Cóimheolairí, *g. id.*, *m.*, a chorister.  
 Cóimhínéal, *m.*, a fellow, one of the same race.

Cóimhíamhain, *m.*, a brother-in-law, a father-in-law, a son-in-law, or any other close relative by marriage. The husbands of sisters are more strictly called each a cóimhíamhain.  
 Cóimhímeaí, -meaí, *m.*, act of gnawing fiercely.  
 Cóimhíreá, -reá, *a.*, of the same nation (*O'N.*).  
 Cóimhíreá, -reá, *m.*, the confines or borders (*O'N.*).  
 Cóimhíreá, -reá, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a violent trembling.  
 Cóimhíreá, -reá, *v. intr.*, I tremble violently.  
 Cóimhe, *g. -heá, d. -heá, m.*, the Lord God, the Trinity; a protector.  
 Cóimhe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a slice; c. aigí, a slice of bread.  
 Cóimheá, -heá, *a.*, safe, secure.  
 Cóimheá, -a, *f.*, act of accompanying; attendance, protection, company, escort; cumal cóimheá, lady-in-waiting; i gcóimheá le, in company with; aigí cóimheá, a guardian angel (commonly used in this sense in *M.*).  
 Cóimheánaí, -naí and -naí, *m.*, compounding, composition.  
 Cóimheáir, -eáir, *a.*, I confirm, certify.  
 Cóimheáir, -eáir, *a.*, very red.  
 Cóimheáir, -eáir, *p. a.*, refined, accomplished, perfect.  
 Cóimheáir, -eáir, *a.*, convenient, suitable, well adapted; very nice; ambidexter; all the one, all the same, equal, indifferent (*i.e.* = cumal).  
 Cóimheáir, -eáir, *a.*, ardent, diligent.  
 Cóimheáir, *in phr.* cóimheáir na cuáice, the bird that follows the cuckoo (*Der.*).  
 Cóimheáir, -eáir, *a.*, straight, direct.  
 Cóimheáir, -a, *f.*, correspondence (*O'N.*).  
 Cóimheáir, -a, *m.*, keeping, protection, guardianship.

Coimeáo, -τα, *m.*, keeping, protection (used colloquially in *M.* for coiméao).

Coiméaoim, *vl.* coiméao, I hold, preserve, keep, guard, watch (coimeáoaim, *collog. id.*).

Coiméaoóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a keeper or guardian, an overseer.

Coiméaoúirí, *g. id.*, -óirí, *m.*, a custodian, a keeper, a guard (coimeáoairí, *collog. id.*).

Cóiméar, -τα, *m.*, comparison, equality (also cóiméar).

Cóiméaraim, -níear, *v. tr.*, I compare, liken, equal.

Cóiméarcairí, -e, *a.*, equally ready, very ready.

Cóiméarcaim, -aró, *v. tr.*, I mix, commingle, compound, amalgamate.

Cóiméarcáirí, -oir, *m.*, mutual enmity.

Coimearcar, -air, *m.*, fight, combat, conflict.

Cóiméirí, -e, *f.*, co-efficiency; co-efficacy; equal importance.

Cóiméirí, -e, *a.*, co-efficient, of equal importance.

Cóiméirí, -e, *m.*, force, constraint.

Cóiméirí, -e, *a.*, forcing, compelling.

Cóiméirí, -e, *a.*, forcing, compelling.

Cóiméirí, -e, *m.*, act of compelling.

Cóiméirí, -e, *m.*, a competitor; a candidate for the same thing.

Cóiméirí, -e, *f.*, insurrection.

Cóiméirí, -e, *v. intr.*, I join forces with, I co-assist, rise with others.

Cóiméirí, *f.*, united flight.

Cóiméirí, -e, *a.*, equally acquainted; very learned; conscious.

Cóiméirí, -e, *f.*, a troop, a company.

Cóiméirí, -e, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mate, a fellow.

Cóiméirí, -e, *indec. a.*, very manly.

Cóiméirí, -e, *g. id.*, *pl.* -oirí, *f.*, a witness.

Cóiméirí, -e, *v. tr.*, I dispose, arrange; I bind together.

Cóiméirí, -e, *a.*, very wet; equally wet.

Cóiméirí, -e, *f.*, an answer; a correspondence.

Cóiméirí, -e, *a.*, corresponding, agreeing.

Cóiméirí, -e, *f.*, concordance, correspondence; act of corresponding.

Cóiméirí, -e, *m.*, concordance, correspondence; act of replying, corresponding.

Cóiméirí, -e, *v. tr.*, I suit, correspond, agree.

Cóiméirí, -e, *See* coiméirí.

Cóiméirí, -e, *pl. id.*, *m.*, concision; curtailment.

Cóiméirí, -e, *v. tr.*, I compose; I ferment.

Cóiméirí, -e, *pl.* -oirí, *m.*, a compositor.

Cóiméirí, -e, *m.*, a conflict, a struggle; a duel or single combat.

Cóiméirí, -e, *a.*, very prudent or discreet; equally prudent or discreet.

Cóiméirí, -e, *v. tr.*, I adhere, cling to; I bind closely together.

Cóiméirí, -e, *v. intr. and tr.*, I conspire; I bind together.

Cóiméirí, -e, *a.*, quite closed.

Cóiméirí, -e, -oirí, -oirí, *m.*, a stranger, a foreigner.

Cóiméirí, -e, -oirí, *a.*, strange, unlike; foreign; wild, rude, uncivil; shy; often used as an epithet of *fairí, etc.*; unreclaimed (of land).

Cóiméirí, -e, *m.*, strangeness, foreignness; wildness; shyness; *zanc.*, without being bashful; *az* *oéanam* *coiméirí*, "making strange."

Cóiméirí, -e, *v. tr.*, I rub, rub down, touch. *See* *coiméirí*.

Cóiméirí, -e, *a.*, rubbed. *See* *coiméirí*.

Cóimmiúisce, *g. id., f.*, co-emigra-  
tion.

Coimín (cimin in *sp. l.*), *g. id., pl.*  
-ròe, *m.*, suburbs, pasture land  
of a village, pasture lands,  
commons; a glen.

Cóimíomlán, -áine, *a.*, full, entire.

Cóimhonnann, -ainne, *a.*, equal, co-equal, equivalent.

Cóimiongantac, -aige a., won-  
derful, equally wonderful.

Comiſſe (also comaiſe, *g. -e*), *g. id., f.*, protection, patronage, safeguard; colloquially, comiſaſe, comiſiſe; *c. ouz*, you are safe in my house? *mo e. oſe*, be merciful to me; *vo naiſe ſi a c. aſe*, she besought him to protect her; *c. ōe oſe*, may God protect me! *c. ōe eſaſann*, God be merciful to us!

Coimιctεοιη, -οηα, -οιηοδε, *m.*,  
a saviour, a guardian, a pro-  
tector.

Cóimíreal, -ple, a., flat through-  
out, level.

κόμλεαζα, -αζτα, *m.*, liquefaction, amalgamation.

Cóirleagáim, *v. tr.*, I amalga-  
mate compound.

Cóimleang, -a, -ada, f., a race, a course.

Cóimleannain, -inna, *pl. id., f.*,  
a consequence.

Κοῖντεαπταῖς, -αις, *m.*, a bed-fellow, a consort.

Cóimleapánar, -air, m., act of  
lying in bed together.

Cóimleacán, -leirne, a., very  
wide, expansive.

Cóimléin, *in phr.*, μαράθ cóimléin, a racing dog (*Der.*). See cóimleang.

Cóimlúigim, cóimlúige. See cóim-  
lúigim, cóimlúige.

Cóimint, -e, f., act of con-  
tending in a race, etc. See cóim-  
leas, 7c.

Cóimhion, -lín, *m.*, a multitude,  
an assembly.

Cómplionavō, -nτα, *pl. id., m.*,  
 accomplishment, completion.

Κόμμιοναίμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I fulfil,  
finish, fill up.

Cóimlions, -ionsa, -ionsaða, *f.*,  
a race; a course. *See* cóim-  
leang, cóimléin, *gc.*

κόμιλλον, -ζα, *m.*, the regular march of an army.

Comitiongam, -aō, *v. intr.*, I run  
or march with another or others.

Κοιμήσασθαι, -αιε, α., numerous,  
plentiful, populous.

Compliment, *p. a.*, completed; fulfilled (as a prophecy).

Κοιμήσας, -αισε, α., fulfilling,  
accomplishing.

Κοινωνία, -α, *f.*, a fulfilling,  
an accomplishment.

Compliontoin, *m.*, a fulfiller; one who accomplishes anything.

Κοιμήσο. -είπε. α. of equal size.

**СѢМЪЕА**, сѣе, а, of equal size.  
**СѢМЪЕАРЪ**, -рѣа and -а, m., act of comparing (with, ꙗзъ, te); comparison; ꙗзъ c. ѡо, it is comparable to; сꙋꙗ ꙗзъ. те, to compare with (also **сѢМЪЕАРЪ**).

Coimneapaim, *v.* -mear, *v. tr.*,  
I compare, I collate.

Commeapcāō, -cā, *m.*, act of  
mixing, commingling.

Commeapcam, -aò, v. tr. and  
intr., I commingle, I mix to-  
gether, I compound.

κοιμεατα, *p. nec.* and *p. a.*,  
measurable, comparable; equal  
in value, equivalent.

**Cóinnínic, a.,** very frequent, of equal frequency.

Coímneas, -ní, *m.*, equal  
strength; confirmation.

Cóiμneapτuίgίm, -uḡaò, v. tr., I  
 confirm, strengthen.

Cóinneap tuisc, p. a., confirmed,  
strengthened.

Cóimneap, -nir, *m.*, neighbourhood, proximity; consanguinity, kindred; as *a.*, near, close to.

Κοῖννεα, comp. of κοῖνός, near, next.

Comineadram, -adō, *v. tr.*, I approach.

Cóinneartaí, -a, *f.*, proximity, neighbourhood; cóinneartaí, *id.*

Cóimhrianao, -nta, *m.*, act of punishing together, of severely punishing.

Cóimhleárc, *m.*, a loud noise.

Complex, the physical constitution.

Cóimhriéamaim, -aó, *v. intr.*, I take root, have a common source.

Cóimhriéabaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I break, tear, lacerate.

Cóimhéalt, -éilte, *pl.* -éiltíre and -éalta, *f.*, a constellation.

Cóimheam, -mí, *m.*, computation, counting, a reckoning; the full number; tá an cóimheam anois ašam, I have got the full number now (*W. Ker.*).

Cóimheamair, -meíre, *a.*, very thick, equally thick or fat.

Cóimheanš, -einse, -aíre, *f.*, a wrinkle, a welt; a cord, a string (= cóim-íreanš).

Cóimheann, *7c.* See cóimhann.

Cóimhéir, -e, *a.*, level, smooth.

Cóimhéimear, -mí, *m.*, competition, rivalry.

Cóimhéimníšim, -iušaó, *v. intr.*, I proceed, advance.

Cóimhéirí, *f.*, congruity, construction, syntax, concord, analogy; uniformity.

Cóimhéirim, -réir, *v. intr.*, I agree, acquiesce.

Cóimhriamaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, and *intr.* (with ar), I serve, attend on, dispense to, rule, govern.

Cóimhíge (also comhíge, cumhíge), colloq. form of comhíge, comhíge; comhíge m'anama oir, protection of my soul on you (*Der.*); cumhíge c. 'un tilleaó ríán, wish me a safe return (*Armagh song*).

Cóimhírim, -rit, *v. intr.*, I run along with, in company with.

Cóimhírear, -a, -ta, *m.*, a record, an account.

Coimpe, *indec. a.*, moderate, temperate (as a meal, etc.).

Coimpe, *g. id.*, *f.*, sufficiency, moderation; much, many; ar c., out of moderation, excessive;

feairéam ar c., excessive rain, a downpour (*Don.*). See cuimpe.

Coimpeac, -ríge, *a.*, moderate, temperate. See coimpe.

Coimpeac, -ríge, *a.*, powerful, influential.

Coimpeact, -a, *f.*, temperance, moderation.

Coimpearóla, *indec. a.*, tidy.

Cóimhearam, -aí, *m.*, competition, equality, equilibrium.

Cóimhearmac, -aíge, *a.*, constant, consistent.

Cóimheirbíreac, -ríš, -ríge, *m.*, a fellow-servant.

Cóimhíleo, *g. id.*, *m.*, a conflict, an encounter.

Coimhíšim, -iušaó, *v. tr.*, I comprehend; I keep within bounds; I moderate. See cuimhíšim.

Coimhíšte, *a.*, comprehensible; kept within bounds.

Cóimhíneaó, -nte, *m.*, act of harmonizing, being in agreement with (le); stretching at the same time; lying down simultaneously; spread, extension, expansion (*early Mod. Ir.*); continuation, prolongation (*Mid. Ir.*).

Cóimhínim, -híneaó, *v. tr.*, I stretch equally, I harmonize; I spread, I extend (*early Mod. Ir.*).

Cóimhínite, *p. u.*, harmonized, in accord with.

Cóimhleactaó, -tuíge, *m.*, a joint cutting.

Cóimheanš, -einse, -aíre, *f.*, a welt; a string, a cord. See cóimheanš.

Cóimheanšaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I pull or haul uniformly.

Coimhteac, *a.*, wild, exotic. See coimhíšteac.

Cóimhteacaf, -aí, *m.*, co-habitation.

Cóimhteact, -a, *m.*, concord, confluence.

Cóimhígear, -ší, *m.*, an occupation of the same house. See cóimhteacaf.

Cóimhígearac, *a.*, co-habiting, occupying the same house; as



- subs.*, a dweller in the same house with another.
- Cóimtionól, -ól, -lta, *m.*, assembly, meeting, community, congregation; the laity (as distinct from clergy). (The word is *coimtiolán* in Co. Donegal, and *cóimtalán* or *cóimtalón* in Munster.)
- Cóimtionólaím, -aó, *v. tr.*, I assemble, I call together.
- Cóimtiúall, -aill, *m.*, commencement, undertaking.
- Cóimtiúall, -aill, *m.*, marching or walking together.
- Coimibile, *g. id.*, *m.*, the dogberry tree.
- Coimblíoct (= *comflioct* = *conflictus*), -a, *m.*, conflict.
- Coimveals, -eilge, *f.*, contention, persuasion, comparison.
- Coimvealsaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I advise, I persuade, I convince.
- Coimoir, -e, *f.*, a dog briar.
- Coimpearcas, -air, *m.*, evening, twilight; pá c., in the evening; le c. na hoíoch, at dusk (*U.*); *coimearcas* (*Der.*); *coimuirce* (*Glens of Ant.*).
- Coimpearsaí, -aige, *a.*, late.
- Coimfiacail, *g. -caile* and *-aicle*, *pl. -cila*, *f.*, a dog tooth.
- Coimfiab, -aib, *pl. -óda*, *m.*, a hound-stag, a fine stag (*con* is intensive) (*O'Ra.*).
- Coimfiabac, -aig, *m.*, a hound hunt.
- Coing, -e, -eada, *f.*, a yoke, a tie; *coing* *muasalta*, a statute, a law.
- Coingéal, -eall, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a condition, covenant, obligation; a pledge (*pron. coimíol*).
- Coingéalac, -aige, *a.*, conditional, according to terms of agreement; faithful to one's pledges.
- Coingéalta, *a.*, conditional.
- Coingir, -e, *f.*, a couple, a pair; a team of plough-horses; a yoke between two; two sheep, etc., yoked; *cuingir* (*Mon.*).
- Coingreac, -uir, -uirge, *m.*, a couple; plough-traces.

- Coimicéas, -éir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rabbit-warren, a burrow; a rough place.
- Coimín, *g. id.*, *pl. -óde*, *m.*, a coney, a rabbit; *ir feairr* *gheim* *de c.* 'ná 'óda *gheim* *de cat*, one bite of a rabbit is better than two of a cat.
- Coimneas, -a, *m.*, act of keeping, billeting; "coigny."
- Coimne, *g. id.*, *f.*, an appointment, a meeting, an expectation; *tá coimne* *agam* *leir*, I expect to meet him, or, that he will arrive; *ionas coimne*, a trysting-place; *gan coimne*, unexpectedly; *i gcoimne*, against, towards; *as* *uile* *im' coimne*, opposing me, turning out contrary to my expectations, too hard for me to master; *d.* often *coimnib*; *ór coimne an tige*, opposite or over against the house (*Don.*); *uile i gcoimne*, to fetch; *céir* *pá coimne uirce*, go for water; *ní véarfaíonn io coimnib*, I am inclined to agree with you; *ór coimne a céile*, over against each other; *ór coimne a n-éadan*, before their faces; *ionas coimne coimne*, a fixed or certain place of meeting; *pá coimne*, to fetch, for, for the purpose of (*Con.* and *Don.*); *oo (a) coimne*, for, for the purpose of (*Don.*).
- Coimneal, -nle, -nlióde, *f.*, a candle, a torch.
- Coimneal-bádas, -báirde (somet. used as *adj.*), *m.*, excommunication; "candle-extinguishing."
- Coimneal-bádasaim, -bádas, *v. tr.*, I excommunicate.
- Coimne-atair, -eair, -eiríada, *m.*, the wife's father; a father-in-law.
- Coimnib. See *coimne*.
- Coimnit. See *cunnait*.
- Coimnte, *g. id.*, *pl. -ada*, *f.*, a stem, a bud.
- Coimneac, -líg, -leada, *m.*, a stubble; *conlac* (*Don.*).
- Coimneog, -oige, -ogda, *f.*, a stalk, a bud, a stem.

Coinnteoir, -oir, -oir, *m.*, a candlestick.

Coinnlin, *g. id., pl. -oir, m.*, a straw pipe; a withered stem or blade of grass; *c. meóda*, an icicle.

Coin-neacht, -a, *m.*, laws relating to dogs.

Coinnse, *g. id., m.*, struggle, conflict; *ar mo coinne* is a form of asseveration in *M.*, but in that form coinne is probably a substitute for coinne, conscience. See *se*.

Coinnseach, -ach, *a.*, tumultuous, conflicting.

Coinne, -oir, *m.*, conscience. (This is the word used generally in *M.* and *Don. sp. l.*, but somet. coinne.)

Coinne, *pl.* (rare) of cú, a dog (*D. and G.*).

Coinne, -e, *f.*, contention, dispute, controversy, conversation; *ir searair suir éiríse peanair* v'áir se. *amair*, soon talk of old times arose from our controversy (conversation) (*Conor O'Rio.*).

Coinneach, -ach, *a.*, contentious.

Cóip, -e, -e, *f.*, a band, a company; *cóip an óil*, the drinking company (*McD.*); also a copy (*Latin copia*); *pl.* also cóipeanna.

Cóip, -e, -e, *f.*, a cope (*Latin copā*).

Cóip, -e, *f.*, froth, fermentation.

Cóipeach, -ach, *a.*, numerous, abounding in troops or companies.

Cóipeáil, -áil, *f.*, act of frothing, fermenting. See *cóipeáil*.

Cóipeáim, *v. tr. and in tr.*, I ferment, I froth; I beat up (as an egg).

Cóipeáil, -áil, *m.*, fermentation; the head or froth on malt, porter, etc.; the lather on suds; the froth of the sea.

Cóir, *g. -e, pl. -e and -oir, f.*, sin, crime, accusation, trespass;

*cóir báir*, deadly sin; *cóir a éiríse*, a crime that would hang him; in compound words, false, deceitful, as *cóir-éiríseach*, a deceitful clerk.

Cóir, *g. cóir, f.*, right, power, authority, justice, fair play; propriety; due order or arrangement; apparatus; accoutrements; attendance; fair wind; diet, food; *c. mair asam*, I am well dieted; *c. mair air*, he is in good circumstance (also *c. mair air*); *seair*, I shall see that you get fair play; *seair* ré cóir sam, he saw that I got fair play; *seair* cóir 7 ceairt seairt seairt, to give a person no chance at all in a fight; *seairt an báir le cóir*, the boat set out with a fair wind.

Cóir, *comp. cóir, a.*, fit, right, proper, honest, virtuous, innocent, civil; *a seair cóir*, my good sir; *ir cóir seair seair*, you had better come; *cóir cóir seair seair*, as right for him to be there (*Don.*); *seair cóir seair seair* a cóir seair, it would suit you better to mind yourself (*Don.*).

Cóir, -e, *a.*, accursed.

Cóir, -e, -e, *f.*, the timber portion of a straddle, in which are the pegs for receiving the baskets (*Con.*).

Cóir, -e, -e, *a.*, impious, wicked. See *cóir*.

Cóir, *m.*, the haunches; used like *cóir* (*Con.*).

Cóir, *g. id., pl. -oir and -oir, m.*, oats; in *pl.*, different kinds of oats, and also various fields of oats; corn (*U.*); *c. seair*, tall oat-grass; *c. seair seair*, pubescent oat-grass; *c. seair seair*, yellow-haired oat-grass; *c. seair seair*, meadow oat-grass; *c. seair seair*, dwarf wheat-grass; *c. seair*, black oats; *c. seair*, wild oats; *c. seair seair*, rye-grass.

Coiríceann, -cinn, *pl. id., m.*, a pole or centre; the nave (of a wheel); a spindle.

Coiríceann, -cinne, *f.*, a whirligig; a megrim; a falling down head-long.

Coiríceannaic, -aíge, *a.*, having a hole, nave, or centre.

Coiríceannaim, -að, *v. tr.*, I put a round point on, shape like a top or whirligig.

Coirice zorn, *m.*, blue-bottle.

Coirceas, -oige, -oza, *f.*, a beehive; a small heap of turf-sods set standing to dry (also *cuirceas*).

Coire, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a caldron; a large pot or boiler; a gulf, a whirlpool; a maelstrom; somet. applied to hell; coire tuatail, a whirlpool.

Coireac, *g. -íis, pl. id., dpl. -reac-aib, m.*, a sinner, transgressor; a malefactor.

Cóireac, -íis, *a.*, just, right, virtuous, proper; well-ordered, neat, beautiful (also *cóirac*).

Cóireas, *g. -íis and -íiste, pl. -íiste, m.*, an invitation to a feast, etc.; a feast; a beckoning; *as tabairt coiríis óuit*, inviting you; *as cur coiríis ort*, beckoning to you; *coireas zán iarras*, feast-going without being asked, one inviting himself (also *cuireas*).

Coiréal, -éil, *pl. id., m.*, a quarry, a stone-pit.

Coiréaladóir, -óir, -óiríre, *m.*, a quarryman.

Coireamail, -amla, *a.*, guilty.

Coireamlaic, -a, *f.*, guilt.

Coireán coilleac, *m.*, wild campion (*lychnis didica*).

Coireán muice, -áin muice, *m.*, pignut.

Coirías, *m.*, a stag. *See cairn-ías.*

Cóir-ghnóim, *m.*, satisfaction; a just deed.

Cóirísim, *vl. cóiríuzaó, v. tr.*, I arrange, fit up, prepare, dress out; mend, patch; set to rights.

Coirísim, -íuzaó, *v. intr.*, I sin,

trespass, offend; *v. tr.*, I accuse, impeach.

Cóiríste, *p. a.*, arranged, drawn up; set in order, dressed (as a bed); corrected; mended, patched.

Coirim (coiam), *vl. coir, v. tr. and intr.*, I weary, I tire, I tease.

Cóirín (*dim of coir*), *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a little twist or turn; also a small can, gallon, or bucket (*dim. of coire*). *See coir.*

Coirinnceac, -cige, *a.*, Corinthian.

Coiripe (coirípe), *indec. a.*, wicked, corrupt. *See coirb.*

Cóiríuzaó, -íiste, *pl. id., m.*, an ornament; an arrangement; amendment, repairing, regulating; an abusive attack; *ir í tuas an cóiríuzaó óó*, she came out with all his faults, she settled him; dress. *See cóiríuzaó.*

Coirleannaasac, -aíge, *f.*, the green scum on the surface of the water (*Don.*); also *coirleann-asac*.

Coirlimín, *g. id. pl. -íre, m.*, a mean or insignificant person.

Coirim. *See cuirim.*

Cóir máireac, *adj. phrase*, for a certainty, right or wrong, by any means; *bí ré cóir máireac as iarrasas aigeas o'pádas uaim*, he did his very best, tried every means to get money from me; *óá mbaó cóir máireac*, if it were a thing that should be done; *óó íaoileas cóir máireac*, I thought right or wrong (*M.*).

Coir-méar, *m.*, an odd finger, the fore-finger (*coir-méar*).

Coir-míol, *m.*, a midge, a stinging fly (*na míola cionna* is often used for midges, etc.); *coir-míoltós, id.*

Coir-míoltós, -óige, -óza, *f. See coir-míol and míoltós.*

Cóirneac, -níis, *pl. id., m.*, an osprey, a royston crow; any bird of the crow kind; a term for the foreign invaders.

Cóirneac, -níis, *a.*, croaking, like

a raven or osprey; *καρχαίρε*  
*κόρηνεα*, the king-fisher; *κύ*  
*κόρηνεα*, a setting dog.  
*Κοιρνήαλ*, -έιλ, *m.*, a corner.  
*Κοιρνήν*, *g. id., pl. -νός, m.*, a round  
 ball; a curl; a little vessel or  
 bowl; a tankard.  
*Κοιρνήνεα*, -νίγε, *a.*, frizzled,  
 curled.  
*Κοιρρ-δεαίτε*, -θείτε, *f.*, raiment,  
 cloth.  
*Κοιρτέα*, -τίγε, *a.*, sinful, ob-  
 noxious.  
*Κοιρτέα*, -τίτε, *m.*, barking nets;  
 tanning (*Ker.*).  
*Κοιρτέοιρ* (*κοιρτίστηοιρ*), -οίρ,  
 -οιρίρ, *m.*, an accuser, an  
 informer.  
*Κοιρτίξιμ*, -ιυξάθ, *v. tr. and intr.*,  
 I blame, I impeach; I sin.  
*Κοιρτίστη*, *a.*, black, swarthy;  
*σμοικεάνν c.*, swarthy skin.  
*Κοιρτίυξάθ*, -ίστη, *m.*, a sinning;  
 an accusation; an impeachment.  
*Κοιρτ μάιβ*, *f.*, dead bark, dead  
 skin; the peculiar appearance  
 of finger-tips of a dying person;  
 a numbness of fingers portend-  
 ing the death of a friend (*M.*);  
*καίτε* (*Don.*).  
*Κοιρ*, -ε, -εαά, *f.*, a drain or cut-  
 ting in a bog, made by cutting  
 away the turf sods; *κοιρ μόνα*,  
 the quantity of turf so cut (*M.*).  
*Κοιρ* (*dat. of κορ, f.*, a foot), beside,  
 close by; *κοιρ λεαίρα*, beside a  
 fort; *κοιρ δβάνν*, beside a river;  
*αξ τεαάτ α βαίλε* *lem' κοιρ*,  
 coming home in my company;  
*αξυρ λε ν-α κοιρ ριν*, and more-  
 over.  
*Κοιρ-θεαίτε*, -θείτε, *f.*, ornaments  
 or coverings for the feet or legs;  
 shoes, boots, slippers.  
*Κοιρcéim*, -ε, *pl. id.* and -céim-  
*εάννα, ppl. -céimeann, m.*, somet.  
*f.*, a footstep; step; a pace.  
*Κοιρcéimníξιμ*, -ιυξάθ, *v. tr. and*  
*intr.*, I step along, walk; measure  
 by pacing.  
*ΚοιρCEOιρ*, -οίρ, -οιρίρ, *m.*, an  
 obstructionist; one who stops or  
 puts obstacles in the way.

*ΚοιρCIM*, *vl. κορC, v. tr. and intr.*,  
 I check, hinder, stop, prevent,  
 intercept, oppose; *intr.*, *κοιρCIM*  
*τε*, I cease from, as, *κορCραο-  
 ρα* *tem ξοιλαρταιβ*, I will cease  
 from my weeping (*O'D.*); also,  
 I wean.  
*ΚοιρCος*, -οίγε, -οξά, *f.*, a stalk of  
 hay or corn with its seed.  
*Κοιρρός*, *g. id., pl. -ρός, m.*, a  
 walker, pedestrian; a footman,  
 henchman.  
*Κοιρρόεα*, -ρός, *pl. id., m.*, a  
 walker, a pedestrian.  
*Κοιρρόεατ*, -α, *f.*, travelling on  
 foot; the act of walking; speed  
 in walking; *τά κοιρρόεατ μάιτ*  
*αξατ*, you are a good walker or  
 runner.  
*Κοιρρίξιμ*, -ρρόεατ, *v. intr.*, I  
 travel on foot, I walk.  
*Κοιρρίν*, *g. id., pl. -ρός, m.*, a stem  
 or stalk; a little shank or foot;  
 a pedestal (*dim. of κορ*).  
*Κοίριρ*, -ε, *pl. -εαά* and -ρίρ, *f.*, a  
 feast, a festive party, a banquet.  
*Κοίριρε*, *g. id., pl. -ρίρ, f.*, a  
 wedding or banqueting party.  
*See κοίριρ.*  
*Κοίριρε*, *g. id., pl. -ρίρ, m.*, a  
 foot-man, a runner.  
*Κοίριρεατ*, -α, *f.*, a banqueting  
 or feasting.  
*Κοιρ-λεαάναδ*, -αίγε, *a.*, broad-  
 footed; as *subs.*, a broad-footed  
 person.  
*Κοιρ-λιατρίοιρ*, -ε, *pl. -ρός* and  
 -εαά, *f.*, a football.  
*Κοιρμέις*, -ε, -εαά, *f.*, a footstep  
 (*Con.*).  
*Κοιρπεάν*, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a foot-  
 step (*U.*). *See κοιρcéim.*  
*Κοίριρεα*, -ρίγε, *a.*, pertaining to  
 a feast; feasting, revelling.  
*ΚοιρρεαCαίμ*, *vl. κοιρρεαCαν, v.*  
*tr.*, I bless, consecrate; I church  
 (a mother); *υίρce κοιρρεαCαν*,  
 holy water.  
*ΚοιρρεαCά*, *p. a.*, consecrated.  
*ΚοιρρεαCάτ*, -α, *f.*, sanctifica-  
 tion, consecration; churcing.  
*Κοίριρρός*, *pl., m.*, guests at a feast.  
*Κοιρρίξιμ*, *vl. κοιρρίυξάθ*, I bless,

- cross, consecrate. *See* coir-  
meacaim.
- Coirriúíte, *p. a.*, blessed, sancti-  
fied, consecrated.
- Coir-fúige, *f.*, a foot-way.
- Coirte, *g. id., pl. -tíoe, m.*, a  
deliberative body, a jury. (This  
noun is often *fem.*, as an coirte  
móir, etc; coirne, *Con.*)
- Cóirte, *g. id., pl. -tíoe, m.*, a  
coach; c. bódaí, the "headless  
coach," a spectral vision; cóirte  
teineadó, a locomotive engine;  
cóirte bacadó, a sort of chil-  
dren's play.
- Coirteadó, -tíú, -tíge, *m.*, a jury-  
man.
- Coirteadóán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a  
jurymen.
- Coirteoiri, -oia, -oiríoe, *m.*, a  
jurymen; coirneoiri (*Con.*).
- Cóirteoiri, -oia, -oiríoe, *m.*, a  
coachman; a coach-builder; a  
cabinet-maker.
- Cóirteoirdé, -a, *f.*, coach-  
driving; coach-making.
- Cóirteirne, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a  
coachman (*Don.*).
- Cóirteirde, -a, *f.*, coaching;  
going idly from house to house  
for the purpose of gossiping;  
as c. leir na réaltaí, coach-  
ing by the stars, *i.e.*, night-  
walking (*Don.*).
- Coitceann, *comp. -éinne, pl.*  
-ceanna, *a.*, general, universal,  
common, public, vulgar; go  
coitceann, in general, in com-  
mon.
- Coitceannta, *indec. a.*, customary,  
habitual, universal; as *adv.*,  
generally, always.
- Coitceannta, -a, *f.*, community;  
frequency; permanence; uni-  
versality.
- Coitciann, coitciannata. *See*  
coitceann and coitceann-  
ta.
- Coitcínne, *g. id., f.*, universality;  
i goitcínne, in common, alto-  
gether, in general. *See* coit-  
ceann.
- Coitciann. *See* coitceann.

- Coite, *g. id., pl. -tíoe, m.*, a cot;  
a small boat, a skiff; san coite  
san bá, without skiff or boat  
(also coit).
- Coiteos, -oie, -oia, *f.*, an earth-  
worm used as a bait by anglers  
(*Don.*); caiteos and caiteán  
(*M.*).
- Coiteoir, -oia, -oiríoe, *m.*, a cot-  
tager; a builder of small boats.
- Coition, -ine, *a.*, obstreperous  
(*W. Ker.*).
- Col, -a, *m.*, impediment, prohibi-  
tion; sin, wickedness, incest;  
blood relationship; cia an col  
atá agat leir, what is your  
blood relation to him? mo col  
ceadaí, my first cousin; mo  
col reirde, my second cousin  
(*Con.*); cuair ré ag ceannaic  
col, he went to look for a dis-  
pensation for marriage; dislike;  
glac ré col leir, he conceived  
a dislike to it (*Con.*).
- Cola, -aie, *a.*, prohibited, pre-  
vented; sinful, wicked, inces-  
tuous.
- Cola, -aie, *pl. id., m.*, a male  
crab.
- Colaie, *g. id., f.*, impediment,  
prohibition; hatred, disgust;  
sinfulness. Colaíoe, *f., id.*  
*See* col.
- Colaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I prohibit,  
forbid, hinder; I plaster.
- Colaíre, *g. id., pl. -tíoe, m.*, a  
college.
- Colaíre, -tíge, *a.*, collegiate;  
college-like.
- Colaíreána, -aie, *pl. id., m.*, a  
collegian (*Ker.*).
- Coláman, -maim, *pl. id. and -inna,*  
*m.*, a pillar, a prop, a pedestal;  
i n-a é. díre, as straight as a  
column.
- Colamóir, -óia, -oiríoe, *m.*, a  
hake, a species of fish.
- Colan, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, a young  
cow, a calf; a yearling.
- Colann, *g. colna, d. colaim, pl.*  
colna, *f.*, the body, the flesh;  
the living body of rational  
beings; animal sense.

- COLACÁN, -ÁN, *pl. id., m.*, a very small fish.
- COLBA (also COLB), *g. id., m.*, a bed-post, head of a bed; outer side of a bed or ridge; a sceptre; the stalk of a plant; a hazel tree; edge, brink, border of anything; CEACAIRI CEAIRIS AIR COLBA, a red four (hearts or diamonds in cards) in front, *i.e.*, the first card in one's hand being a red four, which is supposed to be unlucky; a form or bench beside a walk; a well-known cliff on Valentia Island, with a natural slip along its face, where tradition says St. Brendan landed after one of his voyages; AIR É. AN BÓEAIRI, on the side of the road (*Con.*). (The word is pron. colú in *M.*, col'-ú in *Don.*)
- COLBA, *g. id., m.*, love, friendship, esteem, favour.
- COLBAIM, -AÓ, *v. intr.*, I sprout, spread.
- COLBAIR, -AIRI, *pl. id., m.*, a dove or pigeon (pron. colúir, and often so spelled).
- COL CEACAIRI, *m.*, a relation, a first cousin (*Con.*). See col.
- COLS, *g. cuilS, pl. id., m.*, a sword, a beard of barley, a prickle; the coarse or prickly tow taken off flax; a spear; the point of a weapon; weapon; rage, fury.
- COLSAC, -AISE, *a.*, bearded, pointed, prickly, fierce, wrathful; martial; fretful; COLSÁNTA, *id.*
- COLSAISE, *g. id., f.*, beardedness, state of bristling; peevishness.
- COLSÁN, -ÁN, *pl. id., m.*, a sword-fish; a name for a salmon (*Ker.*); "a small salmon-trout or salmon peel" (*Plunket*); "rather a little fresh-water fish by some called a thornbunk or thornback" (*P. O'C.*).
- COLSÁNTA, *indec. a.*, bearded, prickly; fierce, fretful. See COLSAC.
- COLSPIRAC, -AISE, *a.*, prickly.
- COLS-POPCAC, -AISE, *a.*, fierce-eyed; fierce-looking.
- COLS-ÉPIORO, -OBA, *f.*, sword-fighting, a duel with rapiers.
- COLL, *g. cuill*, the hazel tree; the Irish letter C.
- COLL, *m.*, loss, want, etc. See CALL.
- COLLAC, -AIS, *pl. id., m.*, a boar; a fat heifer.
- COLL-ÉNU, *m.*, a hazel nut.
- COLL-COILL, *f.*, a hazel wood.
- COLL FAICÉ, *f.*, nettles (*neann-tóga*).
- COLL-MUINE, *f.*, a hazel thicket.
- COLLÓRO, -E, EACA, *f.*, clamour, noise; a brawl. See CALLÓRO.
- COLM, *g. cuilm, pl. id., m.*, the scar left by a wound (*Con., G. J.*); the strong white tendons of beef (*M.*).
- COLM. See COLUM.
- COLMA, *indec. a.*, hard, stiff, steely.
- COLMÁN, -ÁN, *pl. id., m.*, a young pigeon or dove; colmán áruir, a tame pigeon.
- COLMÁN COILLE, -ÁIN COILLE, *pl. id., m.*, a wood-quest, a ring-dove.
- COLMLANN, -ÁINNE, -A, *f.*, a dove-cot, a pigeon-house.
- COLNAC, -AISE, *a.*, gross, fat, corporeal (also written collac).
- COLNARÓE, *indec. a.*, bodily (*Kea.*).
- COLNARÓEAC, -A, *f.*, carnality, lust; colnaisge, *id.* (also coll-aróeac and collaisge).
- COTÓ, -ÓISE, -ÓGA, *f.*, a collop, a steak.
- COLPA, *g. id., pl. -AÍOE, m.*, the calf of the leg; the shank; the handle of a flail; a bat or cudgel.
- COLPA, *g. id., pl. -AÍOE, m.*, a bullock, a cow, a steer; a full-grown animal, whether cow or horse; taken as the unit for grazing animals, equivalent to six sheep; a "collop" (somet. written colbta); also a kind of needle, *f.* (*Con.*).
- COLPAC, -AISE, *a.*, having stout calves or legs.
- COLPAC, -AISE, *f.*, a yearling heifer, a stirk, a cow. See COLPA.

Colpán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, the handle of a flail.

Coltari, -ári, *pl. id., m.*, the coulter of a plough; the oarsman's bench in a galley.

Colum, -um, *pl. id.*, and -luma, *m.*, a dove, pigeon.

Columínin, *g. id., pl. -ròe, m.*, a young dove. *See* colum.

Columan. *See* colaman.

Colúri. *See* colbári.

Com, *g. cum* and *com, d.* often *com, pl. id., m.*, the waist; the cavity of the chest, waist, body; the waist or body of a garment; the hollow of a bowl; a cave, a hollow; *1* *zcom na horóce*, in the middle of the night; *zearraó com*, diarrhoea.

Cóm, cóm, *as, so, equally*; cóm . . . roim, *so*; cóm fada roim, *so far, so long (as that)*; cóm . . . le, *before noun or pron.*; cóm . . . asur, *before verb, or clause, as . . . as, so . . . as*; cóm fada (fao) le, *as far as, to (with movement)*; cóm fada asur, *as long as, while*; cóm luac asur, *as soon as*; cóm áro, *equally high*. In *sp. l.*, cóm is generally used.

Cóm- (cóim-), *prefix, (a) intensive*; *(b) of accompaniment*; *(c) of equality, mutuality, correspondence.*

Comaé. *See* cumae.

Comaétaim, -tušao, *v. tr.*, I empower, I authorise (*O'N.*).

Comaétoir, -óia, -óiriòe, *m.*, a commissioner (*O'N.*).

Comao, -ao, *pl. id., m.*, a close, a cover, a place for holding or keeping anything; the last two lines of a dán oiread quatrain; an elegy; poetry in general; a bond or obligation.

Comaoac. *See* comao (*Om.*).

Cóm-asallaim, -asallam, *v. tr. and intr.*, I talk, converse, discourse.

Com-asallam, -lma, *pl. id., f.*, a dialogue.

Comaio, *g. id.* and *coméa, m.*, a reward; one's share of food.

Cómáil, -ála, *f.*, act of combing (*A.*).

Comáill, -e, -eada, *f.*, the womb, the chest (*O'N.*). *See* cabail.

Comáille, *g. id., f.*, largeness, greatness; a swelling or pregnancy; the chest, the womb; comáilleadé, *id.* (comáill).

Comáillim, *vl. -máil, -mállaó, v. tr.*, I fulfil, perform, discharge an office or duty.

Cómáimpeari, -riie, *f.*, the same time; *d. 1* *zcomáimpiri*, at the same time, contemporaneously; *luet com-áimpirie*, contemporaries.

Comáimpearióa, *indec. a.*, contemporary. (*Cómáimpeariac* in this sense is bad.—*P. O'C.*)

Comáin (or comáo), *interrog. part.*, with *neg.*, why? (*Ker.*).

Comáinim, -áint, *v. tr.*, I drive forward, I press on. (In parts of *Ker.* comáinim seems used chiefly of driving a horse; comáinim of driving other animals; in *East M.* comáinim only is used.) *See* comáinim.

Cómáinim, -anma, *pl. -anmanna* and *-ainmneada, m.*, a surname, name.

Cómáinmneac, -niš, -niše, *m.*, a namesake.

Comairi (coimeiri), -e, *a.*, brief, short, pithy; neat, exact. *See* cuimeiri.

Comairi, -e, *f.*, presence; ór ro' é. amac, in your very presence; ór bari zc., over against you; im' é., for me; pá é. éime, for a person, awaiting a person; *1* *zc. an lae*, (to be used) during the day; ro (a) comairi an tiše, near the house (*Don.*), but ór coinne an tiše, opposite or over against the house (*Don.*); ro' é-eoari *1* *zc. é*, they ate it in company.

Cómairic, -e, *f.*, outcry; voice; uproar; hulla hairic, *id.* (the latter more usually refers to

- the barking and uproar of the chase).
- Comairce, *g. id., f.*, mercy; protection; patronage; mo c. oir, be merciful to me; so nairc ri a c. air, she besought him to protect her.
- Comaircead, -cige, *a.*, guarding, protecting, defending.
- Comairceam, -rim, *m.*, counting up; account; calculation; reckoning.
- Comairceam sriene, *m.*, a sundial.
- Comairge, *g. id., f.*, protection; mercy, safeguard. *See* comairce.
- Comairgead, -cige, *a.*, protective. *See* comaircead.
- Comairgead, -cige, *pl. id., m.*, one who loans his labour, who works a day in return for work done, as attending on funerals, etc.; comairgead maic ir ead é, he goes regularly to funerals, he is ready to loan a day's labour.
- Comairgim, -iugad, *v. intr.*, I protect, safeguard, guard (with oo); go scomairgib oia dúinn, may God protect us, is a common expression in the case of violent storms or other such sudden dangers. *See* comairge.
- Comairle, *g. id., pl. -eada, f.*, advice, counsel, decision; a mutual project or adventure; a league, society; a body of councillors, a parliament; cum i gc., to propose a resolution; so cuirceadair a gc. pá (le) céile, they put their heads together, took counsel.
- Comairleac, -lig, -lige, *m.*, an adviser, counsellor.
- Comairligim, -iugad, *v. tr.*, I counsel, advise, consult.
- Comairligíteoir, -oir, -oirí, *m.*, a counsellor.
- Comairliugad, -ligíte, *m.*, act of counselling, advising; consulting; comairleacan, also used as *vl.*
- Comairmead, -mige, *a.*, computing, reckoning.
- Comairmim, *vl. comairmeam, imper.*
- comairim, *v. tr.*, I count, compute, reckon.
- Cóm-airceair, -cigr, -cigrada, *m.*, a travelling in company.
- Cómairceair, -cigr, *m.*, state of living in the same place; neighbourhood.
- Comal, -ail, *pl. id., m.*, the jamb of a door; a hood, a monk's cowl.
- Comal, -ail, *pl. id., m.*, a bondsman.
- Comalact, -a, *f.*, confederation.
- Comall, *g. -ail, pl. comalltaí, m.*, act of fulfilling; covenant, performance, execution, fulfilment; act, deed; aine chiorc san ruim na comall, the commandment of Christ—no heed paid to its fulfilment (*Fer.*).
- Comallad, -lta, *m.*, act of fulfilling, performing.
- Comallaim, *vl. comall and -allad, v. tr.*, I fulfil or accomplish, discharge an office (*contr. comallaim*).
- Comalta. *See* cómbalta.
- Comalta, *p. a.*, covered, hooded; comalta pá bhrataib príoe, covered or hidden under fairy robes (*McD.*).
- Comalta, *p. a.*, joined, united (as pieces).
- Comaltaim, -ad, I join or unite; foster.
- Comaltmanar, -air, *m.*, mutual fosterage.
- Comán mionla, -ám mionla, *m.*, corn chamomile; comán meall, *id.*
- Comann, -ainn, *pl. id., m.*, fellowship, union; affection, amity, fondness; a society or party; a term of endearment.
- Comannra, *indec. a.*, kind, friendly, loving, affectionate.
- Comannraic, -a, *f.*, love, affection, kindness, friendship.
- Comannróir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a benefactor; a member of a society; a commissioner.
- Comaoir, -e, -eada, *f.*, recompense, consideration; a compliment,



favour; barter, exchange; company; communion, as in the communion of saints; the Holy Communion; the Lord's Supper; 1 ζc., along with; c. το συγ αρ, to do a favour for one.

Comaoine, *g. id., f.*, a favour, benefit; convenience; an injunction; communion. *See* comaoín.

Comaoineac, -níš, -níše, *m.*, a communicant; a benefactor.

Comaoineac, -níše, *a.*, indulgent, favourable, kindly; gratis.

Cómaoir, -e, *f.*, the same age; a person of the same age (in *M.*, cóm-n-aoir, also cóm-n-aor); mo é., one of my own age; somet. applied to a person's passions, as tá vo cómaoir aš imiur oir, your passions are too strong for you; somet. cómaoir.

Cómaontužad, -uizte, *m.*, agreement, assent; cómaontac, *id.*

Cómaontuizim, -užad, *v. intr.*, I agree, consent.

Cómaortac, -aize, *a.*, contemporary (*O'N.*).

Comar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a ravine, a confluence, a valley. *See* cumar.

Comar, -air, *m.*, a way, a road; a means or method.

Comar, -air, *m.*, alliance; reciprocation; in partnership, mutual or alternate returns; the being joined with a neighbour, two horses from each ploughing; out ar comar, to work for a man in return for his work for you; tá comair, a day of such work; fear comair, a labourer so employed; tá ré 1 ζc. liom, he is joined with me in ploughing; a' vteairn (an nveairna) tá an c. so reat, have you joined in ploughing yet? (*U.*); vean comar leir, share with him; tá an té réit, tar ašur vean comar linn, tea is ready, come and join us (*Don.*). *See* comairizeac.

Comarba, *m.*, an estate or land

held in partnership by different persons, lay or clerical.

Comarba, *g. id., pl. -röe*, a co-partner in power; a successor in an ecclesiastical or lay office; an abbot, a vicar; a religious order of monks amongst the old Irish (*Kea.*).

Comarbačt, -a, *f.*, a vicarage; partnership.

Comarbar, -air, *m.*, ecclesiastical or lay supremacy or succession.

Cómárto, -aoirtoe, *a.*, equally high; exalted.

Comaröa, *g. id., m.*, correspondence in sound between certain words in the Irish metric called öán öirneac.

Comaröa, *indec. a.*, harmonious.

Comaržadčt, -a, *f.*, commerce (*O'N.*).

Cómaržam, -ana, *f.*, a syllogism, a dispute; an error; trespass, offence.

Comarra, *g. -n, d. -in, pl. -in* and -na, *f.*, a neighbour; a friend; an acquaintance; one standing or sitting beside another.

Comarrantac, *indec. a.*, neighbourly.

Comarrantacčt, -a, *f.*, neighbourliness, kindness, humanity.

Comarrnač, -aize, *pl. id., f.*, a neighbour (*E. U.*).

Comarrnaččt, -a, *f.*, neighbourhood, district.

Cómarra, *g. id., pl. -röe* and -öa, *gpl. -ö, m.*, a sign, token, symbol, mark; a model (as of a key); comarraiöe éir, signs of fish; comarraiöe róir, appearances, features, samples; fig., an apology for a thing, pretences; öa comarra rin rém, signs on it as a proof of this; tá vo comarraiöe cquinn, you are right, you've hit it off; comarra cille, a mole, a black spot appearing on some part of the body, usually on the head, a birth-mark.

Comarrac, -aize, *a.*, marked, scarred.

Cómaíctaim, I mark with wounds.  
See cómaíctuisim.

Cómaíctuisaó, -uisíte, *m.*, act of marking.

Cómaíctuisim, -uisaó, *v. tr.*, I mark, point out, annotate.

Cómaíctuisíte, *p. a.*, marked, noticed.

Cómhásaim, -hasair, *v. tr.*, I threaten.

Cómháir, -e, *f.*, close alliance, affection, partiality, sympathy.

Cómháirdeac, -óise, *a.*, friendly, kind, loving.

Cómháirdeacair, -air, *m.*, friendliness, affection, gratitude.

Cómhósaó, *m.*, motion, commotion.

Cómhóirdeac, -óise, *a.*, consanguineous, having close kinship.

Cómhóirdeacair, -air, *m.*, consanguinity, closeness of kinship.

Cómhóirdeair, *m.*, a cousin; a cousin german; an associate, a fellow.

Cómhóirde, -óirde, *f.*, oppression.

Cómhóirde, -óirde, *m.*, oppression; crushing; contrition.

Cómhóirdeaim (Cómhóirdeisim), -óirde, *v. tr.*, I bruise, crush, oppress.

Cómbuairde, -óirde, *m.*, confusion, disturbance.

Cómbuairdeim, -óirde, *v. tr.*, I disturb, confuse.

Cómháirdeisim, -óirdeim, *v. intr.*, I live sociably with. See cómháirdeim.

Cómháirdeim, -óirdeim, *v. intr.*, I live affectionately with, associate with.

Cómháirde, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a conference; a saucy answer, word for word; light sarcasm, chat.

Cómháirdeair, -óir, *m.*, mutual friendship.

Cómháirde, -a, *f.*, choral music.

Cómháirdeim, -nead, *v. intr.*, I condole, lament.

Cómháirdeim, -uisaó, *v. tr.*, I heap together, accumulate; cómháirdeim, -ad, *id.*

Cómháirde, *m.*, confederacy,

union; the "binding" stanza of a poem.

Cómháirde, -eanna, *f.*, one family, common kinship.

Cómháirdeim, -eanna, *v. tr.*, I consume, gnaw.

Cómháirdeim, -uisaó, *v. tr.*, I collect together, accumulate.

Cómháirde, -óise, *a.*, commensurable.

Cómháirde, -eanna, -eanna, *v.*, universal.

Cómháirde, *g. id., pl. -eanna, f.*, combination, confederacy, consultation.

Cómháirde, -eanna, *m.*, communion, fellowship, partnership.

Cómháirde, -eanna, *f.*, honour, secrecy; obligation to keep a secret.

Cómháirde, -eanna, *m.*, a body mixed or composed of elements of different consistence; whence cómhóirde, mixed, compounded, and cómhóirde, a composition, a mixture.

Cómháirde, -eanna, *v. tr.*, I sprinkle, shake together.

Cómháirde, -eanna, *m.*, coherence, act of hanging closely together.

Cómháirde, -eanna, *p. a.*, shaken together.

Cómháirde, -eanna, *a.*, all round, oval, orbicular, circular, globular.

Cómháirdeim, -uisaó, *v. tr.*, I collect together, assemble.

Cómháirdeim, -uisaó, *pl. id., m.*, an assembly, a congregation.

Cómháirde, -eanna, *a.*, concave; equally hollow.

Cómháirde, -eanna, -eanna, *m.*, a coadjutor.

Cómháirdeim, -uisaó, -uisaó, *m.*, banishment.

Cómháirdeim, -uisaó, *v. tr.*, I arrange, dispose, regulate.

Cómháirdeim, *m.*, mutual love or affection, etc. See cómhóirdeim.

Cómháirde, -eanna, *m.*, act of placing together; simultaneous planting or sowing.

Cómháirde, -eanna, *f.*, meeting, convention, presence, interview;

act of accompanying; opposition; ἰ ζc. ἄ ἑτε, together, also hostilely opposed; ἰρ μέ ὁά κόμηόαιτ ἀπ ἀν ἱόο, and I "leaving her," accompanying her a part of the road (*Don.*).  
 κόμηόαινεαν, -όαινε, *a.*, impregnable, firm, closely knit, very strong, secure.  
 κόμηόαινε, *g. id., f.*, stability, strength.  
 κόμηόαινεῖσιν, -ἰσθό, *v. tr.*, I strengthen, confirm, staunch.  
 κόμηόαιτα, *g. id., pl.* -ἰόε, *m.*, a foster-son, a brother; a member of a society.  
 κόμηόαιταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, fosterage; brotherhood.  
 κόμηόαινε, *pl., m.*, contemporaries.  
 κόμηόαιτά, -αιτά, *a.*, many-coloured.  
 κόμηόαιτά, -ε, *a.*, close, compact, condensed.  
 κόμηόαιτάισιν, -ἰσθό, *v. tr.*, I compress, condense, closely pack together.  
 κόμηόαιταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, identity of evil fate.  
 κόμηόαιτά, -ἰσθό and -ἰσθό, *m.*, condolence.  
 κόμηόαινα, -ντα, *m.*, a shutting, closing, fastening; a conclusion, a confirmation.  
 κόμηόαιτά, *m.*, the state of belonging to the same country or tribe; *gs.*, κόμηόαιτάρ, used as *adj.*  
 κόμηόαι, -αι, *m.*, a length, an equal length.  
 κόμηόαιρ, -ἰρ, *v. tr.*, I bind closely, I fasten uniformly.  
 κόμηόαιτά, -α, *f.*, a joint sovereignty, a commonwealth, a republic; aristocracy.  
 κόμηόαι, -αι, *pl. id., m.*, a synonym; a word; a compound word.  
 κόμηόαι, -αι, *m.*, a diphthong.  
 κόμηόαι, -αι, *m.*, neighbourhood, proximity, vicinity; consanguinity; relatives, kindred; κόμηόαι κάρ, near relatives

(κόμη or κόμη is used in the same sense).  
 κόμηόαι, -αι, *pl. id., m.*, a relation; one near in blood.  
 κόμηόαι, *g. id., f.*, neighbourhood; 'near him; κόμηόαι, *id.*  
 κόμηόαι, *f.*, vowel rhyme, association. See *uam*.  
 κόμηόαι, -νί, *a.*, assonantal.  
 κόμηόαι, -νί, *m.*, act of growing quite cold.  
 κόμηόαι, *m.*, a relative, a blood relation.  
 κόμηόαι, -νί, *v. intr.*, I wait, tarry.  
 κόμηόαι, -νί, *a.*, comfortable, consolatory.  
 κόμηόαι, -α, *f.*, comfort, aid, consolation; full relief, help, or comfort.  
 κόμηόαι, -νί, *m.*, act of consoling, comforting; *καρ κόμηόαι, a consoler.*  
 κόμηόαι, -ἰ, *f.*, harmony, love, generosity.  
 κόμηόαι, -ε, -ἰ, *f.*, outcry, congratulation.  
 κόμηόαι, -νί, *a.*, glad, joyful, merry.  
 κόμηόαι, -νί, *m.*, joy mirth, gladness.  
 κόμηόαι, *g. id., m.*, general laughter or ridicule.  
 κόμηόαι, -νί, *a.*, noisy, clamorous.  
 κόμηόαι, -α, *f.*, nearness, proximity.  
 κόμηόαι, -νί, *v. tr.*, I convoke, call together.  
 κόμηόαι, -νί, *f.*, a convocation.  
 κόμηόαι, -νί, *pl. id.* and -ἰ, *m.*, kindred, consanguinity.  
 κόμηόαι, -νί, *m.*, waking and burial arrangements (*U.*).  
 κόμηόαι, -νί, *pl. id., m.*, nearness, a near way, convenience, proximity; meeting; ἰ ζc. near; ὁ ἰ, he took a short cut (*pron. κόμηόαι*).  
 κόμηόαι, -νί, *a.*, adjacent,

convenient; witty, quick at repartee.  
 Cóm̃z̃aí caiñte, *m.*, wit, fluency, quickness at repartee.  
 Cóm̃z̃aí, -aí, *m.*, nearness, closeness; relationship; relatives. *See* cómpõz̃u.  
 Cóm̃z̃lañ, -aíne, *a.*, equally bright, very pure.  
 Cóm̃z̃lañpãc̃t̃, -a, *f.*, a simultaneous movement (also cóm̃z̃lañpãc̃t̃).  
 Cóm̃z̃oín, *g.* -e and -z̃on, *pl.* -z̃onta, *f.*, contrition; sorrow, compunction, remorse, sympathy (*Kea.*).  
 Cóm̃z̃onãõ, -z̃onta, *m.*, contrition, sorrow, affliction.  
 Cóm̃z̃h̃aí̃õtẽõiñ, -oia, -oí̃õe, *m.*, a rival in love.  
 Cóm̃z̃ũt̃, -z̃ũt̃, *m.*, act of weeping together; intense weeping.  
 Cóm̃z̃ũt̃, -z̃õta, *m.*, voices in unison.  
 Com̃la, -an, -ain (also *g.* -ãõ, *pl.* -ãõa), *f.*, a valve; a leaf of a door; a door, a gate, a shutter; a threshold; com̃la uí̃p̃ce, a flood-gate; com̃la tó̃z̃á̃la, a trap-door; oí̃on-com̃la, a guard or protection; com̃la ð̃ieac̃, the magic door in fairy dwellings among rocks (*M.*).  
 Com̃lað̃aí̃p̃t̃, -aí̃ta, *f.*, a dialogue or colloquy.  
 Com̃lãc̃, -aí̃z̃, -aí̃ze, *m.*, a comrade, a fellow-soldier.  
 Com̃laí̃õe, *g.* *id.*, *f.*, confederacy, alliance, union.  
 Com̃lãm̃, *ad.*, hand to hand, together.  
 Com̃lañ, -aí̃ne, *a.*, full, very full; perfect.  
 Com̃laññ, -aí̃ññ, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, a combat, fight, conflict, battle, duel; a match, complement, an equal; a colleague.  
 Com̃laññap̃, -aí̃p̃, *m.*, valour, feats of arms.  
 Com̃laoc̃ (also coñlaoc̃, com̃lãc̃, coñlãc̃), *m.*, a comrade, a fellow-soldier.

Cóm̃lañ, -aí̃ne, *a.*, quiet, even-tempered, steady, level-headed.  
 Cóm̃lañõãõ, -nta, *m.*, fulfilment (as of a prophecy).  
 Cóm̃loí̃p̃cim, *vl.* -loí̃p̃cãõ, *imper.* -loí̃p̃c̃, *v. tr.*, I burn up.  
 Cóm̃loí̃p̃cãõ, -oí̃p̃c̃te, *m.*, a conflagration.  
 Com̃lũãõap̃, -aí̃p̃, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, a company, a society, a club; conversation; congratulation; pron. cl̃ũãõap̃ in *Der.*: *cf.*, ceaõ cl̃ũãõap̃ l̃eí̃te, permission to converse with her; ç̃ũãõat̃ in *Om.*; pean-ç̃ũãõat̃, old chat; í̃p̃ maí̃t̃ añ c. é, he is good company (*Con.*).  
 Cóm̃lũãt̃, -aí̃te, *a.*, equally quick, very quick; equally soon; cóm̃lũãt̃, no sooner than; com̃ lũãt̃, né̃í̃p̃inñ, the very moment that, etc. (In these last the words com̃ and lũãt̃ are really separate.)  
 Cóm̃lũc̃t̃, *g.* *id.* and -a, *m.*, a fellow-labourer; an associated band; a household; c. oí̃p̃te, labourers together, partners, associates, allies.  
 Cóm̃lũc̃t̃, *m.*, a cast or charge; the contents of anything. *See* lũc̃t̃.  
 Cóm̃lũĩze, *g.* *id.*, *f.*, lying with; coupling with.  
 Cóm̃lũĩze, *g.* *id.*, *f.*, a mutual oath or vow. *See* lũĩze.  
 Cóm̃lũĩz̃im̃, *vl.* -lũĩze, *v. intr.*, I lie with, couple with, associate with.  
 Cóm̃m̃aím̃, -e, *f.*, a woman, a wife. This word is not yet obsolete with pure speakers of the language; it is pron. coo-eeem (*C.*). (Cóm̃m̃aíme also as *nom.*)  
 Cóm̃m̃aí̃t̃, -e, *a.*, so good, so excellent, equally good, very good; as *subs.*, an equal.  
 Cóm̃m̃aí̃õí̃õeám̃, -m̃aí̃õí̃õe, *m.*, mutual joy, common joy; congratulation.  
 Cóm̃m̃aí̃õí̃õim̃, -m̃aí̃õí̃õeám̃, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I boast, brag, exult.  
 Com̃maí̃oín, -e, -eac̃a, *gpl.* -eac̃, *f.*,

- favour, obligation; advantage.  
*See* comaoín and comaoíne.
- Commaoíneac, -níš, *m.*, a communicant, etc. *See* comaoíneac.
- Cómháireac, -aíse, *a.*, co-eternal.
- Commb-. *See* comb-.
- Cómmólaím, -aó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I join in applause, I congratulate.
- Cómmór, -móire, *a.*, very great, equally great.
- Cómmórtao, *m.*, co-extolling, magnifying; a sign of respect, congratulation (*Don.*), *e. g.*, tugrao c. dóib; a convening of assemblies; an assembly of any kind, especially wake, funeral; *rinne mé mo cómmórtao*, I went to the wake; *as an gcómmórtao*, at the funeral (*Om.*); *le c. tabairt do'n oír*, to show respect to or congratulate the two (*Peter Walsh*); the act of escorting, accompanying.
- Cómmóram, -ómao, *v. tr.*, I magnify, extol; convene (an assembly); compare, emulate.
- Cómmóruim, -mao, *v. tr.*, I equal, etc. *See* cómmóram.
- Cómnaircím, -narc and -narcáó, *v. tr.*, I join, link, or connect together.
- Cómnaircteaó, -a, *f.*, what binds or links together.
- Cómnáir, -áir, *m.*, comparison; *i gc. do rúo*, in comparison with him (*M.*); often cómnáir.
- Cómnarc, -airc, *m.*, a mutual bond, link, or connection.
- Cómnarcáó, -cáa, *m.*, a mutual binding or linking together.
- Comnuíóe, *g. id.* and comnuíóte (also comnuíšte), *f.*, a dwelling, a rest, an abode; *áit nó ionao comnuíóte*, a place of abode; *béal 'na comnuíóte*, a silent mouth; *i gc.*, always; *tá pé 'na comnuíóte*, it is at rest, not moving; *ceao comnuíóte*, leave to dwell.
- Comnuíóim, -óe, *v. intr.*, I dwell, reside, remain.

- Comnuíšteac, -tíse, *a.*, lasting, perpetual.
- Cómnuišteac, -tíš, *pl.* -tíse and -teaó, *m.*, a dweller, an inhabitant.
- Cómnuišteoir, -oir, -oiríóe, *m.*, a dweller, an inhabitant.
- Cómóglac, -aíš, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fellow-servant.
- Cómóglacair, -air, *m.*, fellow-service.
- Cómoibhiríóe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óte, *m.*, a fellow-helper, a fellow-labourer.
- Cómoibhiríim, -iushao, *v. intr.*, I work with; co-operate, assist.
- Cómoibhiríushao, -níšte, *m.*, co-operation.
- Cómoište, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ríóe, *m.*, a co-heir.
- Cómoišteoir, -oirse, -oia, *f.*, an heiress.
- Cómoiréamnac, -aíse, *a.*, harmonious (with, *ro*).
- Cómómao. *See* cómmómao.
- Comórtar, -air, *m.*, a comparison; emulation; rivalry; contest; *oíl i gc. le*, to contest, to compete with; *i gc. le*, in comparison with, like, got up like; *ní c. íre leir-rean*, she is not to be compared to him; *náira rian comórtar*, *absit comparatio*, there is no comparison!
- Compair, a chest. *See* compair.
- Cómpáirteaó, -tíse, *a.*, partaking, sharing, imparting; equally responsible.
- Cómpáirtíóe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óte, *m.*, a co-partner, a colleague.
- Compáir, -e, *f.*, compassion (*A.*).
- Compán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, companion, colleague. *See* compánac.
- Compánac, -aíš, *pl.* -aíse and -aó, *m.*, a companion, comrade, associate.
- Compántar, -air, *m.*, fellowship, society.
- Compair, -air, *m.*, chest, body, trunk; *complear, id.*
- Compár, -air, *m.*, a compass; *i gc. a bhoillais shléigil* (*U. song*).
- Complúct, -a and -uict, *m.*, a set,

a gang, a company, a household (often written *complaect*).  
*Compórho*, -όrho, *pl. id., m.*, comfort, pleasure (also *compórho* and *cúmpórho*).  
*Compórhoac*, -αιze, *a.*, comfortable.  
*Compórhoail*, -míla, *a.*, comfortable.  
*Compriáo*, -e, *f.*, company; association; comparison; *iao* *o* *cú* *í* *sc. le céile*, to put them together, to compare them.  
*Córho*, *g.* -riann, *d.* -riann, *pl.* -rianna, *f.*, a large box or chest; a coffin; a bier; a companion; an ark (pron. *córho* in *Don.*, *córho* in *Con.*). In *M. córho*, a chest, is pron. differently from *córho*, a coffin, and is *m.*, though originally the same word; *cf.* *coffer*.  
*Comhac*, -aic, *pl. id., m.*, a contest, conflict, combat, contention, fight, meeting, junction; *Comhac Áda*, a place name in Kerry, the confluence of two rivers; *c. lae í* *o* *róche*, twilight (*ann-voihceact, id.*); *c. na mbótar*, cross-roads.  
*Comhacac*, -αιze, *a.*, wrestling, struggling, fighting.  
*Cómháó*, *g.* -háó, *pl. id.* and -háóte, *dpl.* -háóteib, *m.*, conversation, discourse, speech, dialogue, talk; *c. béil*, oral teaching.  
*Cómhasóir*, -óha, -óhiúe, *m.*, a coffin-maker.  
*Comhahúe*, *g. id., pl.* -óte, *m.*, a comrade (also *comháda*).  
*Comhahceac*, -cize, *a.*, aggressive, quarrelsome; also *comhacac*.  
*Comhahceoiu*, -oia, -oihiúe, *m.*, a fighter, a combatant.  
*Comhahcúim*, *vl. comhac, v. tr.*, I fight, combat, wrangle.  
*Comhahó*, *g. id., m.*, protection, patronage; *comhahó m'anma oir*, my life on you (*W. Ker.*); (also *cúmhahze*).  
*Comhahóeact*, -a, *f.*, form, figure, manner, condition,

*Cómháóim*, *vl. cómháó, v. intr.*, I converse.  
*Cómháóteac*, -tize, *a.*, affable; talkative.  
*Cómháóteac*, -tiz, -tize, *m.*, an affable man, a collocutor.  
*Comhahze*, *g. id., f.*, protection, etc. *See comahze*.  
*Cómriann*, -a, *pl. id.* and -riann, *m.*, an equal share; in *pl.*, equal shares, partnership; *ta an talam* *i* *scómriann ada*, they hold the land in partnership.  
*Cómhoiun*, *g.* -hoiune and -hoiuna, *pl.* -hoiuna, *f.*, a division, a portion; a field; division of land; distribution.  
*Cómhoiunneaoóir*, -óha, -óhiúe, *m.*, a partaker, a distributor.  
*Cómhoiunim*, *vl. cómhóimn, v. tr.*, I distribute, share, divide.  
*Cómhoiunneoiu*, -oia, -oihiúe, *m.*, a divider, distributor; a partaker.  
*Cómhuactar*, -air, *m.*, utter destruction, complete rout.  
*Cómhún*, -hún, *pl. id., m.*, conspiracy, joint design; a common secret.  
*Cómhúnuiúe*, *g. id., pl.* -óte, *m.*, a secretary (*P. O'C.*).  
*Comhahail*, *comhahailact*. *See comhail, comhahileact*.  
*Cómhannac*, -αιze, *a.*, desirous, covetous, greedy.  
*Cómrcóil*, *f.*, a school or college. *See rcóil*.  
*Cómrcólahe*, *g. id., pl.* -hiúe, *m.*, a school-fellow.  
*Cómfeim*, *f.*, harmony, symphony, concert.  
*Cómhlán*, -áne, *a.*, entire, sound, healthy.  
*Cómhnaómta*, *p. a.*, incorporate.  
*Cómhoilireac*, -rize, *a.*, equally bright or luminous; very bright.  
*Cómhoitar*, *m.*, morning or evening twilight.  
*Cómhólar*, -air, *m.*, consolation.  
*Cómhpaiun*, -e, *f.*, a wrestling, a contesting.  
*Cómhpaiuneac*, -nize, *a.*, wrestling, struggling,

Κόμῆρυσταθ, *m.*, a confluence of streams (also κόμῆρυστ).  
 Κόμῆρυσθιμ, *vl.* -ῆρυσθι, I get to sit together, to occupy a common seat.  
 Κομῆρυσθίαεετ, -α, *f.*, courtship, rivalry (*O'N.*).  
 Κομῆαε, -αῖς, *m.*, slaughter, destruction.  
 Κομῆαεαῖ, -αῖ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a threatening.  
 Κομῆαῖ, -αῖ, *m.*, a conflux or streaming forth of liquid, as water from a pipe, or as milk from the paps of an udder.  
 Κομῆαῖαῖμ, -αῖ, *v. intr.*, I yield or produce milk, as an animal.  
 Κομῆαῖαῖν, -αῖν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gathering or assemblage, as at a hurling match, or country dance (*Ker.*); a colloquial form of κομῆαῖονόλ.  
 Κομῆαῖαῖν, -ε, *f.*, a pulling, dragging, drawing; contraction.  
 Κομῆαῖαῖν, -αῖαῖν, *v. tr.*, I pull, draw, drag, contract.  
 Κομῆαῖαῖν, -αῖαῖν, *v. tr.*, I cement, join together, solder, bind firmly.  
 Κομῆαῖαῖν, -αῖα, *f.*, a building, a constructing.  
 Κομῆαῖαῖν, -αῖαῖν and -αῖαῖν, *v. tr.*, I raise up, construct.  
 Κομῆαῖαῖν, -ε, *f.*, building, erecting a building.  
 Κομῆαῖαῖν, *f.*, unanimity, agreement, mutual consent.  
 Κομῆαῖαῖν, -αῖαῖν, *v. intr.*, I consent, agree, contract.  
 Κομῆαῖαῖν, -αῖαῖν, *a.*, willing, agreeable.  
 Κομῆαῖαῖν, -αῖαῖν, *a.*, odoriferous, sweet-scented (*O'N.*).  
 Κομῆαῖαῖν, -αῖαῖν, *a.*, equal, just, level, even.  
 Κομῆαῖαῖν, -αῖαῖν and -αῖαῖν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, justice, right; a weight, a balance; standard; *c. talman*, level ground; *c. na hamrime* reo anupaiō, this time last year; *c. fenne*, fair play.  
 Κομῆαῖαῖν, -αῖαῖν, *v. tr.*, I weigh,

I balance, I equalise; I level, smoothe.  
 Κομῆαῖαῖν, -αῖαῖν, *v. tr.*, I normalise. See κομῆαῖαῖν.  
 Κομῆαῖαῖν, -αῖαῖν, *a.*, equally weighing, balancing.  
 Κομῆαῖαῖν, -αῖαῖν, *f.*, equilibrium, equipoise.  
 Κομῆαῖαῖν, -αῖαῖν, *f.*, a general fasting.  
 Κομῆαῖαῖν, -αῖαῖν, *f.*, great pity.  
 Κομῆαῖαῖν, *g. id.*, *f.*, equal weight, evenness.  
 Κομῆαῖαῖν, *g. id.*, *f.*, utter sorrow.  
 Κομῆαῖαῖν, *vl. id.*, *v. tr.*, I fall equally or mutually.  
 Κομῆαῖαῖν, -ε, *f.*, act of falling down, perishing.  
 Κομῆαῖαῖν, -αῖαῖν, *a.*, equiangular.  
 Κομῆαῖαῖν, -αῖαῖν, *f.*, form, shape; *1* *gcomuipoeact* *pi*, in the shape of a man.  
 Κομῆαῖαῖν, *f.*, part, division.  
 Κομῆαῖαῖν, *a.*, intrepid, daring, dauntless.  
 Κομῆαῖαῖν, *f.*, a neighbour. See κομῆαῖαῖν.  
 Con-, used in composition for κομ.  
 Conablae, -αῖς, -αῖα, *m.*, a carcass, a corpse; carrion; a trashy person.  
 Conae, *g.* -αῖς, *dpl.* -αῖαῖν, *m.*, prosperity; success; a source of prosperity; wealth, riches; *a conae* *pin opt*, may you reap the reward of that, said on hearing of one's good action or good fortune; also used in a bad sense on hearing of one's mischance.  
 Conae, -αῖς, *m.*, a murrain; rabies; fierce spite, rage: *o'epu* *conae* *ann eu* *am*, he became enraged towards me.  
 Conae. See conae.  
 Conae. See conae.  
 Conaeae, -αῖς, *a.*, prosperous, wealthy, successful. (The same meaning is also conveyed by *ga.* of conae, as *paen* *conae*, a wealthy or prosperous man).

Conáiro, -e, *f.*, a flouting, jeering, joking. *See* ponáiro.

Conáiroeac, -oige, *a.*, given to flouting, jeering, mocking.

Conáiroim, -áiro, *v. tr.*, I mock, jeer, ridicule.

Conaróneap, -nir, *ib.*, power of reasoning, ratiocination.

Conailbe (conóailbe, coin-  
vealbe), *g. id.*, *f.*, friendship,  
love, amity.

Conailbeac, -bige (conóailbeac,  
coinvealbeac), *a.*, friendly,  
amorous, affectionate; showing  
a fair countenance.

Conair, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a road, beaten  
road, way, path; a haven.

Conairt, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a pack of  
hounds; hunting; a rout of  
wolves.

Conamur, -uir, *m.*, fragments;  
junne an leabó conamur dá  
cúro ariáin, the child has broken  
his bread into fragments (*Don.*);  
also conmaur.

Conbac, -aig, *m.*, hydrophobia.  
*See* conpó.

Conbaircne, *g. id.*, *f.*, the dogberry  
tree.

Conbuióean, -óne, -óeanca, *f.*, a  
guard.

Concábar, -air, *m.*, help (*also*, a  
proper name).

Concábaréac, -éaige, *a.*, meddle-  
some; ir concábaréac cailleac  
ar cuairt, an old woman on a  
visit is meddlesome (*Con.*).

Conclann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, an equal,  
a fellow, a match, a rival, a  
companion; a comparison; a  
kind of Irish metre in which  
the last word of one stanza  
begins the next stanza; chain-  
metre.

Conpó, -air, *m.*, a roaring, a  
howling; madness; rabies; fury;  
rapacity; a greedy appetite; cú  
conpó, a mad dog; éan con-  
pó, a vulture; conpó na  
fairrige, the raging of the sea.

Conpóac, -óaige (conpác), *a.*,  
rabid, furious, raging, stormy;  
vicious, cross-grained; vora-

cious, ravenous; éan conpóac,  
a vulture (*also* conpác).

Conpómar (p silent), -aire, *a.*,  
stormy (*Om.*).

Con póinne, *f.*, an otter.

Conzáir, -áirta, *pl. id.*, *f.*, uproar,  
clamour, conclamation. *See*  
cómháir.

Conzáirim, *vl. conzáir, v. intr.*, I  
roar, I shout.

Conzanta, -aige, *a.*, helpful, dis-  
posed to render assistance; as  
*subs.*, an auxiliary.

Conzantóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, an  
auxiliary, an assistant.

Conzbáil, -ála, *f.*, a habitation, a  
house, a residence, a village;  
used in place names, as nuabó-  
conzbáil, Nohaval (*pron. nó-  
cóbáil*).

Conzbáil, -bála, *f.*, act of keeping,  
holding, restraining from (ó);  
maintaining; support; conzbáil  
ruar, supporting (*pron. coin-  
neáil. See* conzbaim).

Conzbaim, *vl. conzbáil, 3 s. pf.*  
and 2 *imper.* conzab and conz-  
buis, *fut.* conzbócas, *v. tr.*, I  
keep, preserve, restrain, keep  
back; I pluck.

Conzbála, -aige, *a.*, guarding,  
preserving; tenacious.

Conzbálar, -air, *m.*, mainten-  
ance; a prop, a stay; sup-  
port.

Conzna, *g. id.*, *pl. -róe, m.*, a horn.  
Conzna, *m.*, help. *See* conznam.

Conznam, *g. conzanta and conz-  
nam, m.*, help, assistance, suc-  
cour, aid; act of helping, co-  
operating with (le); luét  
conzanta, helpers (*pron. cúnam*  
(*M.*), cúnú (*Don. and Con.*)).

Conháicne, *g. id.*, *f.*, a sept, a  
tribe; it is the name of several  
districts in Connaught.

Connac, connac, *1 s. indic. pf.* of  
co-cim, I see.

Connácta, *g. -nac, d. -nacat,*  
Connaught.

Connácta, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a  
native of Connaught; and as  
*adj.*, Connacian.



Connað, -aíð., *m.*, wood; fuel, firewood.

Connaftač, -aíř, -aíře, *m.*, a churl, a rough person; a large-limbed, greedy person; *c. mná*, a fierce, strong woman (also applied to a cow, etc.).

Connaftač, -aíře, *a.*, binding, obligatory; belonging to a convention or compact.

Connač, -aíř, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stalk, stubble; moss (also *cunnleáč*).

Connačt, -a, *f.*, contracting, shutting up, hoarding.

Connán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young helpless family (*Con. and Wat.*); children (*U.*).

Connann, a hero. See *comlaoc.*

Connuřač, -uřte, *m.*, act of collecting, scraping together, contracting; retiring, withdrawing.

Connuř, -nařta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an agreement, a covenant.

Connuřm (*conřuřm*), -ač, I tell, relate, narrate.

Connuř, -e, -řoe, *f.*, a consonant.

Conntae, *g. id.*, *f.*, a county.

Conntanóř, -óř, *m.*, countenance, favour.

Conntačt, -a, *f.*, a curse, a malediction; misfortune.

Conóř, -óře, -óřa, *f.*, a puffin; *cánóř*, *id.*

Cónřa, cónřma. See *cómřa*.

Con-řóř, *m.*, a dog-rose.

Conřaileřařařoe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a counsellor, a barrister (*A.*); *conřaileřař*, *id.*

Conřpóřo, -e, -řoe, *f.*, dissension; a dispute, argument; a quarrel.

Conřpóřeáč, -řie, *a.*, contentious, quarrelsome, litigious, argumentative.

Conřpóřeáčt, -a, *f.*, a disputation.

Conřpóřm, *vl. conřpóřo, v. intr.*, I contend, dispute, strive.

Conřtačla, *g. id.*, *pl. -řoe*, *m.*, a constable, a policeman (*A.*).

Conřtaic, -e, -řoe, *f.*, a clever saying; a dodge; a condition artfully introduced into a bar-

gain; a saving clause; an objection; generally used in *pl. (M.)*.

Conřbařite, -bařta and -bařite, *f.*, danger, risk; doubt.

Conřbařtač, -ařie, *a.*, dangerous, risky; doubtful.

Conřařařite, -ařta, *f.*, affirmation, allusion, reference.

Conřařt, -a, *f.*, misfortune; a curse.

Conřařite, *a.*, wrong; transverse, across; *an řařitřm čuř conřařite ař an řeine*, to put the hem wrong on the shirt (*Kerry song*); also *conřařta*.

Conřařřoe, *indec. a.*, contrary.

Conřařřoeáčt, -a, *f.*, contradiction; the opposite, the direct contrary.

Conřař na hořřoe, twilight (*Aran*); *conřařitřin, id.*; *prop. čřón-řařt*.

Copán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cup, a goblet.

Copóř, -óře, -óřa, *f.*, dock (weed); any large leaf of a plant; *copóř řuáčail*, common burdock; *copóř řleamain*, colt's foot (*U.*). See *capóř*.

Copóřač, -ařie, *a.*, abounding in dock-leaves.

Cor, *g. corř, pl. id.*, *m.*, mode, manner, state, condition; power, hold; a trick; turn, twist, stir; occasion; tune; cast, throw; guarantee, surety, pledge; engagement, obligation, covenant, compact; visit; bar of a tune; a bout of wrestling; a reel in dancing; *ař an řc. řin*, in that state, by that means; *ař č. řo*, so that, to the end that; *ař aon č.*, (*ař*) *č. ař bit, ř n-aon-č.*, on any account, by any means, in anywise, at all; *řo'n č. řo*, on this occasion, now, this time; *č. ře*, as well as; *čao řc. řouř*, what is your condition? *řioř čuř řé č. ře*, he did not stir; *řil' aon č. 'n-a čřořřoe ná řuřl a řioř ařam*, there is no trick in his mind that I am not acquainted with; *an č. ačá ařř*,

- the condition in which he is; *cori coire*, a trick in wrestling by which the leg is suddenly taken from one of the contestants; *baineas cori ar an nḡuirfiad*, the hare was so hotly pursued that it had to turn.
- Cori*, *g. coria*, *m.*, act of wearying, growing tired.
- Córi*, *-óir*, *-óirca*, *m.*, a corn in the foot (*McC.*).
- Coria*, *g. -ad* or *-ann*, *d. -ad* or *-ainn*, *pl. -ad*, *f.*, a weir, a dam; *Ceann Corad* (*Kincora*), the residence of Brian Borumha; *cf. mainiurtir na Coriann*, Middleton, in Co. Cork.
- Cori*, *-ais*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a marsh, a waste, a barren district, a place where reeds grow. *See cori-rac.*
- Córi*, *-ais*, *g. id.*, *a.*, just, fair, even; well-proportioned, handsome.
- Córi*, *-ais*, *f.*, justice. *See cóir.*
- Coriasioib*, *-a*, *m.*; in *phr. as ruióe ar a coriasioib*, sitting on his haunches.
- Coriasioib*, *-ais*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the male salmon (*M.*).
- Córi*, *-e*, *f.*, a pair, a couple; a yoke of cattle; *cf. cori* *bó* and *cori* *éaróir*; cheese-*rennet*.
- Cori*, *g. id.*, *m.*, a hero, a champion.
- Cori*, *-e*, *f.*, bail, security, guarantee, recognisance.
- Cori*, *-e*, *f.*, wrestling, contending; valour, bravery.
- Cori*, *g. id.*, *m.*, I tire out, weary; I fatigue; I twist, I turn.
- Cori*, *-ais*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wrestler-like; angry, fitful.
- Cori*, *-ais*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a funeral cry, a dirge.
- Cori*, *-ais*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, strong, valiant; *feair cori*, a strong man; *eo ruióir ré so cori*, he walked stoutly; *cf. cori* *ar* *cori* *ar* *cori*.
- Cori*, *-ais*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pair, a duplicate; *cori* *ar* *cori* *bó*, two cows. *See cori* *ar* *cori*.
- Cori*, *-ais*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, duplicating, doubling.
- Cori*, *-ais*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a coach, a wagon.
- Cori*, *-ais*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, wicked, lewd.
- Cori*, *-ais*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, corruption, depravity, debauchery, incest.
- Cori*, *-ais*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, I waste, consume; I corrupt, deprave.
- Cori*, *-ais*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a charioteer; a coachmaker, a wheelwright. *See cori* *ar* *cori*.
- Cori*, *-ais*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cork; cork-wood; a cork-tree (also *cori*).
- Cori*, race, offspring; enters into many place names, as *Cori* *ar* *cori* *ar* *cori*, in West Thomond; *Cori* *ar* *cori* *ar* *cori*, in West Kerry, etc.
- Cori*, *-ais*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a moor or marsh, a low-lying swamp; the City of Cork; the *ds.*, *Cori* *ar* *cori*, is used generally for *nom.*
- Cori*, *-ais*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a clumsy, clownish girl; *cf. cori* *ar* *cori* *ar* *cori*.
- Cori*, *-ais*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, purple.
- Cori*, *-ais*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pot.
- Cori*, *-ais*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small red woodland flower; a bull-finch.
- Cori*, *-ais*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, trunk of a man (*Orn.*) (= carcass ?)
- Cori*, *-ais*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hat band; a helmet clasp.
- Cori*, *-ais*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hive. *See cori* *ar* *cori*.
- Cori*, *-ais*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, great water plaintain, *alisma plantago*.
- Cori*, *-ais*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, purple, red colour. *See cori* *ar* *cori*.
- Cori*, *-ais*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, purple, scarlet-coloured (also *cori* *ar* *cori*).
- Cori*, *-ais*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, scarlet.
- Cori*, *-ais*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a string, a cord, a rope; a hangman's appliance for hanging.
- Cori*, *-ais*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, union, agree-

ment; act of binding; *prop.* κομῆνιστος.  
 Κοῖτης, -αι, *m.*, Lent. See  
 καῖτης (pron. with  $\varsigma$  hard,  
*Don.*).  
 Κοῖσος, -ε, *f.*, confusion, trouble,  
 annoyance; τοῦ κοῖσι πέ c. αἱ,  
 it put him about.  
 Κοῖν, *g.* κυῖν, *m.*, a kind of  
 strong Irish beer or ale.  
 Κοῖμα, *g. id.*, *m.*, ale. See κοῖν.  
 Κοῖμας, -ας, *v. tr.*, I brew.  
 Κοῖμ-υαίη, *f.*, drunken clamour.  
 Κοῖν, *g.* κυῖν, *pl. id.* and κοῖνα,  
*dpl.* κοῖναι, *m.*, a goblet,  
 chalice, cup, drinking-horn (*pl.*  
 also κοῖνεαδα).  
 Κοῖν, *g.* κυῖν, *m.*, a roll (as of  
 cloth, etc.); κοῖν βυβλίον νό  
 κοῖν πλαῖν, a piece of frieze  
 or a piece of flannel rolled up  
 on a stick; a coil of rope, a  
 hank of yarn; *dim.*, κοῖνάν;  
 κοῖνα, *id.*  
 Κοῖναβάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a beetle.  
 Κοῖνας, -ας, *v. tr.*, I plait, fold,  
 curl, roll, wind, warp up.  
 Κοῖνάν ἐαίρη, -άν ἐαίρη, *pl. id.*,  
*m.*, wall pennywort, pennyleaf  
 (also called τεαάν).  
 Κοῖνάν παῖρ, *m.*, hemlock.  
 Κοῖν-ἐλάρ, -άρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cup-  
 board, a sideboard.  
 Κοῖν-φοῖτ. See καῖν-φοῖτ.  
 Κοῖνταῖτ, -α, *f.*, roundness (as of  
 a piece of cloth rolled on a  
 stick).  
 Κοῖος, -οῖε, -οῖα, *f.*, a small  
 piece of butter given from the  
 churn=καοῖος; a faggot (in  
 some districts); a raven.  
 Κοῖος, -οῖε, -οῖα, *f.*, the hip  
 joint.  
 Κοῖον, *g.* -εαῖ, -ε, and -όνα,  
*pl.* -εαῖα and -όναα, *f.*, a  
 crown; a crown-piece, five shil-  
 lings; an Κοῖον Μαρίας, the  
 Rosary of the Blessed Virgin  
 Mary; κοῖον μῦλλαις, the  
 vertex or top of anything; ní  
 πορ καὶ ὅτι ἀνὴρ βεῖο ἰ Κοῖον  
 βλαῖον ὁ ἄνθρωπος, nobody can  
 say what king will reign twelve

months hence; c. ἀν ἑνν, the  
 crown of the head.  
 Κοῖονεῖρ, -εἰρ, -εἰρη, *m.*, a  
 coroner; also κοῖονεῖρ-αἰρε.  
 Κοῖοναῖ, -αῖς, -αῖε, *m.*, a royal  
 personage.  
 Κοῖοναῖ, -αῖς, *a.*, crowned, royal.  
 Κοῖοναῖ, -ας, and -όνουαῖ, *v. tr.*,  
 I crown.  
 Κοῖοντα, *p. a.*, crowned.  
 Κοῖονουαῖ, -αῖς, *m.*, coronation.  
 Κοῖονουῖς, -αῖς, *v. tr.*, I crown.  
 Κοῖρ, *g.* κυῖρ and κοῖρ, *pl. id.*,  
*m.*, a corpse, a body; a headless  
 trunk; κοῖρ κυῖν, the trunk  
 of a tree; το κοῖρ ἀταῖρ, with  
 genuine pleasure; βεῖο πέ ἀν-  
 πο λαῖρεαδ ἀν ἀν Κοῖρ  
 αῖαν, he will be here pres-  
 ently, he is upon us; ὅσον-  
 Κοῖρ μαῖας, fully bent on  
 mocking; λέμ πέ ἀ Κοῖρ,  
 he sprang into the air; ὅτι  
 πέ ἀν μέν α βί ἴνα Κοῖρ, he  
 went off as fast as he could;  
 c. ἀν τραῖμας, the middle of  
 summer.  
 Κοῖραῖ, -αῖς, *m.*, the body, as  
 distinct from the head.  
 Κοῖράν, *g.* -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a  
 corpse; also a little or miserable  
 body.  
 Κοῖράντα, *a.*, corpulent, corporal.  
 Κοῖραρ, -α, *bodily*, corporal.  
 Κοῖραρ, -α, *f.*, materiality.  
 Κοῖρ-ῖναρ, *m.*, anatomy.  
 Κοῖρ-ῖναρ, -ας, *v. tr.*, I  
 anatomise, dissect.  
 Κοῖρ, *g.* κυῖρ and κοῖρ, *pl.*  
 -α, *f.*, any bird of the crane or  
 heron kind; a stork, bittern,  
 etc.; κοῖρ βάν, a stork; κοῖρ  
 ῖλαρ, κοῖρ ῖονα, a crane or  
 heron; κοῖρ ῖρεαδ, a screech  
 owl (κοῖρ-ῖρεαδ); κοῖρ  
 λυῖαν (?), a curlew.  
 Κοῖρ, *g.* κυῖρ, *pl.* κοῖρα, *f.*, a  
 worm, a reptile, fly or insect.  
 Κοῖρ, -α, *f.*, a crib, a stall, hut,  
 enclosure, pen, as κοῖρ na  
 ῖαπαῖ, the horse shed; κοῖρ  
 na ῖαορ, the pen for sheep,  
 etc.

Coṛṛ, -a, -ṭa (also *g.* and *pl.* cuiṛṛ), *m.*, an angle, a nook, a corner; a bound; a limit; end, termination.

Coṛṛ, *g.* cuiṛṛe, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a snout, a beak, a bill; the stern or prow of a ship; coṛṛi coṛaiṣ na luinṣe, the prow.

Coṛṛ, *g.* cuiṛṛ, *m.*, a sand eel; coṛṛi ḡoḡaḡ, a sand eel with a long head (*Ker.*).

Coṛṛ (for coṛṛaiṭṭheḡṭ), an addition to; coṛṛ 7 ṛiḡe ḡliḡḡān, twenty years and some months; ḡḡeṛ 7 ṛiḡe ḡliḡḡān, twenty years and more.

Coṛṛ, *a.* (generally compounded with noun), odd, occasional; c.-ḡoḡaḡ, an odd word; c.-uḡaiṛ, occasionally; c.-uḡiṛṛ, an odd number; coṛṛi-ḡuine, an occasional person; ḡuine coṛṛ, an oddity.

Coṛṛ, *a.*, round; coṛṛi-ḡoḡṣ, a round bag.

Coṛṛa, a round, rough hill (*Cork*).

Coṛṛaḡuḡaiṛ, -e, *f.*, concern, uneasiness (corrupt for coṛi-ḡuḡaiṛ).

Coṛṛiḡaḡ, -aiṣe, *a.*, unstable, uneven, unsteady; maṛṭe coṛṛiḡaḡ, a see-saw.

Coṛṛiḡaḡ, -aiṣ, -aiṣe, *m.*, a morass, a marsh, a bog; a level, low-lying plain.

Coṛṛiḡaḡ, -aiḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, top-knot (head-dress); the diminutive coṛṛiḡaiḡiṇ was applied to the crest on the head of a fowl, lap-wing, etc.

Coṛṛiḡaḡān, -āiṇ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a light boat made of hides or canvas. See coṛaḡ; see also cuṛiḡaḡān.

Coṛṛiḡaḡaiṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*, weariness, fatigue.

Coṛṛiḡaḡuḡaḡḡ, -uḡiṣṭe, *m.*, the cooing of the dove.

Coṛṛiḡḡ, in *phr.* coṛṛiḡḡ le, almost; also more than (ṛṛ); coṛṛ, *id.* (*Don.*); coṛṛaḡḡ ṛṛ ṛiḡe ḡliḡḡān, odds and twenty years (*U.*); cf. ḡeḡiḡ le (*M.*).

Coṛṛaiṭṭheḡṭ, -a, *f.*, excess; coṛṛi-

aiṭṭheḡṭ ṛṛ ṛiḡe ḡiṇṭ, twenty pounds odd (*M.*).

Coṛṛiḡiṇiṇ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṛiḡe, *m.*, a bit of steel well edged (usually part of a coṛṛiḡān), used for thinning the edge of a scythe to sharpen it.

Coṛṛiḡān, -āiṇ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the jaw; a hook or sickle; an indented or serrated mountain; Coṛṛiḡān ṭuḡṭaiḡ, Tuathal's serrated mountain, Carn Tual, in Kerry, the highest mountain in Ireland; coṛṛiḡān ṛaḡa, a long-hafted seaweed hook.

Coṛṛiḡān, -āiṇ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the jaws; the throat. See coṛṛiḡān *supra*.

Coṛṛiḡānaḡ, -aiṣ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a man with pointed edged jaws; a youth.

Coṛṛiḡānaḡ, -aiṣe, *a.*, pointed, barbed, indented.

Coṛṛiḡānaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*, a desire to eat from seeing others eat.

Coṛṛi-ḡaiḡe, *f.*, a clumsy, clownish girl.

Coṛṛiḡoḡaiḡe, -e, *pl. id.* (coṛṛi-ḡoḡaiḡe), *f.*, green and blue figures, resembling glow-worms, observed on the hearth when raking the fire at night, said to forbode frost or rain (*Con.*).

Coṛṛi ḡliḡaiṛ, *g.* cuiṛṛe ḡliḡaiṛe, *pl.* coṛṛa ḡliḡaiṛa, *f.*, a stork or heron.

Coṛṛi ḡṛiḡaiṛ, *g.* cuiṛṛe ḡṛiḡaiṛe, *pl.* coṛṛa ḡṛiḡaiṛa, *f.*, a heron.

Coṛṛi iḡaiṛ, *f.*, a heron, a crane.

Coṛṛiḡaḡ, -aiṣ, *m.*, seaweed reached only at low tide; it grows on rocks at the bottom of the sea, and requires a special knife to cut it.

Coṛṛiḡuḡaḡ, -aiṣe, -a, *m.*, overplus, addition, remainder.

Coṛṛi-mḡaiṛ, *m.*, the odd or ring finger.

Coṛṛi ṛiḡḡān, *g.* cuiṛṛe ṛiḡḡān, *pl.* coṛṛa ṛiḡḡān, *f.*, a crane.

Coṛṛi ṛeḡeḡoḡṣ, *f.*, a screech owl.

Coṛṛi-ṛiḡiḡ, *f.*, a glance.

Coṛṛiḡuḡaḡḡ, -uḡiṣṭe, *m.*, act of stirring, moving, inciting; motion. See coṛṛiḡuḡiṣṭe.

Κορυιζε, -υιζε, *m.*, act of moving, stirring; motion.  
 Κορυιζε, *g. id.*, *f.*, anger, fury; wrath, offence (*C.*).  
 Κορυιζεα, -ιζε, *a.*, moving, stirring; active.  
 Κορυιζιμ, -υζα, *v. tr.* and -υιζε, *fut.* -ηόσα, *cond.* -ηόσαιμ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I stir, move; tamper with; κορυιζοιτ, hurry on; κορυιζι, *id.*; κορυιζι τύ ρέιν, *id.*  
 Κορεα, *p. a.*, wearied, tired out.  
 Κορεα, *g. id.*, *m.* (corrupt for κότα), a coat (*Der.*).  
 Κορεα, -α, *f.*, weariness, exhaustion, lassitude.  
 Κορεα, -ε and -ερεα, *f.*, border, fringe, embroidery.  
 Κορεαρεα, -αρεα, *a.*, becoming, proper, courteous; ιρ κορεαρεα ζαεθεαλαδ αν νόρ έ, it is a becoming Irish practice.  
 Κορ τυαεα, *m.*, a turn contrary to the sun's motion; a turn to the left; an unprosperous or fatal course.  
 Κορυζα, -υιζε, *m.*, act of repairing, refitting; arranging, settling, preparing; dressing out, rigging; armour; a band, a troop; battalion of troops drawn out in order of battle. *See* κορυιζα.  
 Κορυιζιμ, -υζα, *v. tr.*, I mend, ornament, arrange, regulate, prepare. *See* κορυιζιμ.  
 Κορυιζιμ (κοριμ), *vl.* κοριαεα, *v. intr.*, I wrestle, contend, struggle.  
 Κορ-υρηα, *m.*, a surety.  
 Κορ, *g. κορε, d. κορ, pl. κορα, f.*, a foot; a leg; a handle; a trunk of a tree; the treadle of a spinning-wheel; κορ ι η-αρηα, at a gallop; ιρ αμασαν αμ α κοραε έ, he is a veritable fool; οο ηέρι μο κορ, in good spirits (*Ker.*); ααο κορ, ααο ηα κορε, leave to go. Κορ is always used for the *handle* of any tool that implies length, as a hammer, axe, fork, knife, etc.; but a vessel, etc., with *two* handles

is said to have αααα (ears); that of a jug, teapot, is έαμ, while the hilt of a sword is οορη (fist) or ελα; ι ζκοραε, amongst; κορ αμαη, a wooden leg (*Sligo*); κορ ι οτεαηα, knock-kneed. *See* κορ.  
 Κορα, -αρεα, *a.*, footed; having many legs; belonging to the feet.  
 Κοραε, κοραεα, a cough. *See* αραε, αραεα.  
 Κοραορη, -ορη, -ορηα, *m.*, a foot-board.  
 Κορη, -αηα, *pl. id.*, *f.*, defence; keeping; reply; averment; protection.  
 Κορη, -ρηα, *f.*, a trampling; what is trampled down; 'ηα κορη αρη, in a gory mass or heap; 'ηα κορη αρη, trampled under foot, as litter for animals' bedding.  
 Κοραηα, *ad.*, rather, middling (*Om.*); κοραηα ηαη, somewhat late. *See* κορηα.  
 Κοραηα, -αηα, *pl. id.*, *m.*, offal, remainder, rubbish; a rabble: έι α. ο ααη ηαηα αμ αν ηορηα, there was a rabble from Kanturk at the wedding; ι ζα. (with *g.*), in the wake of, in the company of.  
 Κοραηαε. *See* κορηαηαε.  
 Κορη (αρηα), -αηα, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a path, a foot-path, a route; the ravage made by a flood (*Don.*). *See* αρηα.  
 Κορηα, -αηα, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sloe-bush.  
 Κορηαηα. *See* κορηαηα and κορηαηα.  
 Κορηαηα, *indec. p. a.*, defended, protected, kept off.  
 Κορηαηα, -αρεα, *a.*, keeping, defending, protecting.  
 Κορηαηα, -αρεα, *m.*, a defendant (*Con.*).  
 Κορηαηαρη, -ορηα, -ορηαηα, *m.*, a defender, a defendant.  
 Κορη, -α, *m.*, act of restraining; restraint; preventing, hindering, intercepting; a cessation; a

- giving up; impediment, hindrance, restriction, prohibition, stop.
- Corcəð, -cəð, *m.*, the act of stopping, suppressing, hindering, restricting. *See* corc.
- Corcəim, *vl.* corc, *v. tr.*, I oppose, prevent, forbid; I wean (*Mayo*); hinder, stop.
- Corcəiŋe, *g. id., pl.* -ŋiðe, *m.*, a hinderer; a monitor; an instructor; one that ceases or desists.
- Corcəiŋt, -əŋtə, *f.*, act of slaughtering; of triumphing; a thaw (*Don.*)
- Cor-cəim, -əime, *a.*, crooked-legged.
- Corcəŋ, -əŋ, *pl. id., m.*, slaughter, havoc, overthrow; victory, exultation, fear, dread, terror (*Don.*). *See* corcəiŋt.
- Corcəŋəð, -ŋtə, *m.*, act of terrifying (*Don.*). *See* corcəŋ.
- Corcəŋtəð, -əŋtə, *a.*, destructive, overthrowing; exultant blood-curdling (*Don.*).
- Corcəŋəð, -əŋtə, *a.*, victorious; fond of carnage; also corcəŋtəð.
- Corcəŋəim, -əð, *v. tr. and intr.*, I slaughter, massacre; I triumph, exult.
- Corcə ŋəð, *f.*, the plant maiden hair; ŋəð-cəŋəð (*Aran*).
- Corcəŋəðtəð, -əŋtə, *pl. id., m.*, a straddle.
- Corcəŋəðtə, -tə, *a.*, broad-footed.
- Corcəŋəim, -təime, *a.*, barefooted.
- Corcəŋəiməðtə, *indec. a.*, bare-footed.
- Corcəŋəiməðtə, -tə, *a.*, swift-footed.
- Corcəŋəiməðtə, -tə, *a.*, like, alike, resembling (to, te); *ŋ c.*, it is likely, probable; *ŋ c. 50*, it is likely that.
- Corcəŋəiməðtə, -tə, *f.*, likelihood, probability; likeness, similitude, resemblance; fashion, imitation; imagery, also corcəŋəiməðtə.
- Corcəŋəiməðtə, -tə, *m.*, resemblance, likeness, comparison, imitation. *See* corcəŋəiməðtə.
- Corcəŋəiməðtə, -tə, *v. intr.*, I am like, resemble, I liken to.
- Corcəŋəiməðtə, *m.*, a defendant. *See* corcəŋəiməðtə.
- Corcəŋəiməðtə, *m.* *See* corcəŋəiməðtə.
- Corcəŋəiməðtə, *vl.* corcəŋəiməðtə, corcəŋəiməðtə, *imper.* corcəŋəiməðtə, *fut.* corcəŋəiməðtə, *sp. l.* corcəŋəiməðtə (pron. corcəŋəiməðtə, *M. and S. Con.*), *cond.* -corcəŋəiməðtə and *sp. l.* -nəðtə, *v. tr.*, I defend, protect, ward off from (əŋ), I maintain (also corcəŋəiməðtə and corcəŋəiməðtə).
- Corcəŋəiməðtə, *g.* -nəŋtə, corcəŋəiməðtə, *m.*, protection, defence, defensive warfare (also corcəŋəiməðtə).
- Corcəŋəiməðtə, -əŋtə, *a.*, defensive, giving assistance.
- Corcəŋəiməðtə, -əŋtə, *m.*, an assertor, a defender, one who pleads, intercedes for.
- Corcəŋəiməðtə, *indec. a.*, bare-footed, bare-legged (also corcəŋəiməðtə and corcəŋəiməðtə).
- Corcəŋəiməðtə, *See* corcəŋəiməðtə.
- Corcəŋəiməðtə, -əŋtə, -əŋtə, *f.*, the stem of a plant.
- Corcəŋəiməðtə, *coll.*, fetters (*O'N.*).
- Corcəŋəiməðtə, -əŋtə, *pl. id., m.*, a footstool.
- Corcəŋəiməðtə and corcəŋəiməðtə are in Aran folklore the magic goblet and table-cloth which produce all desired drink and food. *See* corcəŋəiməðtə.
- Corcəŋəiməðtə, -əŋtə, *pl.* -əŋtə and -əŋtə, *m.*, provision, food; cost, expense.
- Corcəŋəiməðtə, -əŋtə, *a.*, costly, expensive, rich, sumptuous.
- Corcəŋəiməðtə, -əŋtə, *a.*, expensive, costly, luxurious.
- Corcəŋəiməðtə, *g. id., pl.* -tə, *m.*, a pedestrian; a footman; a courier (also corcəŋəiməðtə).
- Corcəŋəiməðtə, *g. id., m.*, wild chervil, cow parsley, *choerophyllum sylvestre*.
- Corcəŋəiməðtə, *g. id., pl.* -tə, *m.*, a bill-hook; a strong knife.
- Cóta, *g. id., pl.* -tə, *m.*, a coat, a garment; cóta móŋ, a great coat; cóta beð, a petticoat;

- c. bán, a groat; a white coat; c. πρεπας, lady's mantle (plant) *alchemilla vulgaris*.
- Coťǵaíl, -e, *f.*, breeding, good breeding.
- Coťmómós, -ós, -ós, *f.*, a level plot, as in a rath (*Don.* and *Con.*) (prop. coťmómós).
- Coťuǵac, -aǵe, *a.*, backward, shy (*Don.*); fearful, timid.
- Coťuǵaó, -uǵte, *m.*, backwardness, shyness (*U.*); fearfulness, timidity; act of fearing.
- Coťuǵaó, -uǵte, *m.*, act of supporting, feeding, maintaining, keeping; "caring for"; persuading; food, support, maintenance; good feeding; sleekness, fatness; one supported: *ir olc an c. tú*, you are ill-deserving of maintenance; *as coťuǵaó na háite céaona*, keeping the same place.
- Coťuǵim, -uǵaó, *v. tr.*, I rear, feed, maintain, nourish, preserve; keep up; *ní coťuǵeann m'it ma'it o'eac i gcomnu'ite*, a horse cannot always maintain a good pace (*M.*).
- Coťuǵim, -uǵaó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fear, dread, am timid, shy (*Don.*).
- Coťuǵte, *p. a.*, maintained; well-fed (generally of cattle, etc.); *coťuǵte* (*Don.*).
- Coťuǵteoir, -oir, -oir, *m.*, a supporter, a maintainer.
- Craǵac, -a, *f.*, piety, devotion, virtue, contrition. *See* craǵteac.
- Craǵaó, -aó, *m.*, religion, piety, devotion.
- Craǵán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kind of small rock-fish.
- Craǵaíre, *g. id.*, *pl. -uir, m.*, a boaster, a jester, a talker.
- Craǵó, *g. craǵó* and *craǵa*, *m.*, act of vexing, plaguing, tormenting; pain, torment, misery, destruction, anguish, torture; *ir tú an craǵó*, you are a torment; *raoi é*, in misery.
- Craǵaim, *vl. craǵó* and *craǵaó*, *v. tr.*, I pain, torture, torment, annoy; *na bí am craǵó*, do not annoy me.
- Craǵaín, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a burr, a burdock.
- Craǵonar, -air, *m.*, vexation.
- Craǵorcail, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a heart-burn; a dislike; sorrow; scruple.
- Craǵorcail, -aǵe, *a.*, heart-burning; offensive, repugnant, distasteful; scrupulous.
- Craǵótaíre, *g. id.*, *pl. -uir, m.*, a worn-out person; a useless animal (*W. Ker.*).
- Craǵ, -aǵe, -aǵa, *f.*, a paw; a broad palm of the hand; a hand-ful (of meal, etc.); *nom.* also *craǵis*.
- Craǵac, -aǵe, *a.*, having large hands or feet.
- Craǵaó, *g. -ǵa* and *-ǵaóite, m.*, collision.
- Craǵaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I handle, paw, maul.
- Craǵaíre, *g. id.*, *pl. -uir, m.*, an awkward person who paws and besmears everything; a mauler.
- Craǵíteac, -íte, *a.*, religious, pious.
- Craǵíteac, -a, *f.*, godliness, piety, devotion.
- Craǵíte, *p. a.*, tormented, vexed, troubled, pained; *craǵíte c.*, a heart torn with anguish.
- Craǵíteacán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bold, peevish youngster; a miser.
- Craǵíteac, -a, *f.*, vexation, torment, pain, trouble; *mo é*, woe is me!
- Craǵíteán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a grumbler.
- Craǵíteos, -ois, -ois, *f.*, a nig-gardly woman (*O'N.*).
- Craǵíteoir, -oir, -oir, *m.*, a miser.
- Craǵis, -e, -eac, *f.*, a crag; a rock. *See* craǵaíre.
- Craǵis, -e, -eac, *f.*, the fist; a paw, a claw (*also* the throat) (*O'N.*).
- Craǵamparc, péirc, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a torpedo; a species of fish.

Cráin, -ánač, -ánača, *f.*, a female ; a sow ; a she-crab ; the female of several animals, having the idea of maternity, as cráin žé, cráin beice, cráin muice.

Cráinn-meámar, -meámar, *a.*, as thick as a tree ; thick-shafted.

Cráinniuiste, *a.*, obdurate, hard (*Om.*).

Cráinnpeoil, *m.*, masts. See cráinn.

Cráinnicim, -iušar, *v. tr.*, I parch, shrivel up, sear.

Cráintín, *g. id., pl.* -róe, *m.*, the female of several animals, as cráintín žé, a goose ; *dim.* of cráin.

Cráin-treile, *g. id., m.*, tough phlegm.

Cráiplicim, -iušar, *v. tr.*, I entangle ; I cripple.

Crámarlac, -aiš, *m.*, the refuse stalks of peas, potatoes, or other crops (*prop. cnámarlac*).

Crámós, -óise, -óša, *f.*, a remnant, refuse, residuum ; crámós žuait, cinders ; a worm, a still (*Om.*).

Crampa, *g. id., pl.* -aróe or -aróš, *m.*, a knot, a clasp ; a cramp ; a spasm ; cramparóe, cramps.

Crampac, -aiše, *a.*, knotty ; subject to cramps or spasms.

Crampán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a twisted, knotty beam of wood ; a tree trunk ; a large tuft, a dry lump in a bog or marsh ; a small holm ; a high river bank, common in place names ; according to some, an inlet of a river, a creek ; it is the name of some rivers.

Crampós, -óise, -óša, *f.*, a noose (*O'N.*).

Crancaró, -e, -če, *m.*, a grumbler.

Crancáire, *g. id., pl.* -míoe, *m.*, a grumbler (*A ?*).

Cránn, *g. -áinn, pl. id. and -a, dpl.* cránnaiš, *m.*, a tree, mast, stave ; a bolt ; a plough ; the handle of a weapon or implement ; a staff ; a limb ; aiš a cránnaiš, on his hands and

feet ; cránn móir, cránn áir, main mast ; cránn íreat, a low mast ; cránn meadóin, mizzen-mast ; cránn aince, the cork-tree ; c. áirne, the sloe-tree ; c. bán, the sycamore-tree ; c. béite, the birch-tree ; *pl.* somet. cráinnite (*Con.*).

Cránn, *g. cráinn, pl. id. and cránna, m.*, a lot ; cránna ro cúir air, to select something by lot ; cráinnite ro cáiteam air *id.* (*Con.*).

Cránn, -a, *pl. id.*, a tune, a melody, a step in dancing ; cránna ceoil, tunes in music ; in *pl.* antics : péac na cránna tá pé, observe his antics.

Cránnar, -ra, *m.*, choosing by lot ; act of playing certain tunes on the fiddle, bagpipes, etc.

Cránnarolac, -aiš, *m.*, woven basket-work at the top of country chimneys, plastered over and whitewashed.

Cránn bán, *m.*, the sycamore tree.

Cránn bmaraiš, *m.*, a flag-staff.

Cránn breite, *m.*, the tree of judgment.

Cránn burca, *m.*, a box tree.

Cránn-čairt, *f.*, the bark of a tree.

Cránn čanaiš, *m.*, a cotton tree.

Cránn čarpičinn, *m.*, the mountain ash ; the service tree ; the quicken tree ; the quick beam.

Cránn čar-páir, *m.*, a dwarf tree.

Cránn coilčín, *m.*, the hazel tree.

Cránn čirč, *g. cráinn čreča, pl. id., m.*, an aspen tree ; the trembling poplar (also cránn čirčir).

Cránn-čirčrt, -a, *m.*, the bark of a tree (*O'N.*).

Cránn čuilinn, *m.*, a holly tree.

Cránn čuinre, *m.*, a quince tree.

Cránn čupair, *m.*, a cypress tree.

Cránn-čur, -čuir, *m.*, a casting of lots ; cráinn ro čur, to cast lots.

Cránn-čur píreosač, *m.*, magical divination.

Cránnar, *a.*, bowed, feeble, shrivelled ; woody.



- Cpann oapac, *m.*, an oak tree.  
 Cpann oapóige, *m.*, an oak tree.  
 Cpann oepið, *m.*, a mizen mast.  
 Cpann oþum, *m.*, the elder tree  
 (cpann ealþum, cpann oþom-  
 áin).  
 Cpann eaboinn, *m.*, an ebony tree.  
 Cpann eazairi, *m.*, a weaver's  
 setting stick.  
 Cpann fáirtine, *m.*, sorcery by  
 casting of lots.  
 Cpann fearna, *m.*, an elder tree.  
 Cpann fearnóige, *m.*, *id.*  
 Cpann fíge, *m.*, a fig tree.  
 Cpann fpaocáin, *m.*, black whortle-  
 berry, bilberry, bleaberry; *c.*  
 fpaocóige, *id.*  
 Cpann fuine, *m.*, a baker's rolling-  
 pin.  
 Cpann fuinnreoiige, *m.*, common  
 ash tree.  
 Cpann gapaínn, *m.*, henbane  
 (*hyosyamus*).  
 Cpann gail, -e, *f.*, lattices before  
 the altar, dividing the sanctuary  
 from the body of the church; a  
 bier; strains of music (pipers  
 used to accompany funerals at  
 one time; *cf.* cpann, a tune:

geadairi maicairdeact ar  
 cpann gail doibinn.

—“An t-oðair agur an báp.”

- Cpann gail-énó, *m.*, a walnut tree.  
 Cpann gata, *m.*, a pike-staff.  
 Cpann geann-énó, *m.*, a chestnut  
 tree (also cpann éno capailt).  
 Cpann giuðaire, *m.*, a fir tree, a  
 pine tree; bog pine.  
 Cpann iomcuir, *m.*, an axle-tree.  
 Cpann iudairi, *m.*, a yew tree.  
 Cpann labhair, *m.*, a laurel or bay  
 tree.  
 Cpann lað, -aig, *m.*, boughs of  
 trees; brushwood; stalks of  
 plants.  
 Cpann láiri, *m.*, a main mast.  
 Cpann lann, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, a  
 shrubbery.  
 Cpann liomóire, *m.*, a lemon tree.  
 Cpann luinge, *m.*, a foremast, as  
 distinct from cpann peoil, a  
 mast simply.

- Cpann luy, *m.*, groundsel (also  
 gpunluy).  
 Cpann maol-oearis, *g.* cpaínn  
 maol-oearis, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mul-  
 berry tree.  
 Cpann meadóin, *m.*, the main  
 mast.  
 Cpann-narc, -nairc, *m.*, a kind of  
 spancel which ties the horns of  
 a cow to one of the fore logs  
 (prop. croð-narc).  
 Cpann óg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a pulpit;  
 the driver's box on a coach; a  
 hook or pin to hang things on;  
 an old lake dwelling.  
 Cpann ola, *g.* cpaínn ola, *pl. id.*,  
*m.*, an olive tree.  
 Cpann paime, *m.*, a palm tree.  
 Cpann píce, *m.*, a pike handle.  
 Cpann pía, *g. id.*, *f.*, a knot in wood,  
 a wart (*Con.* and *U.*); *τὰ μέ*  
*'mo* cpann pía aige, I am wearied  
 out by it (*Con.*); *πινναð* cpann-  
 pía oe, he was destroyed  
 (*Don.*).  
 Cpann píerótiis, *m.*, a magistrate  
 (*U.*); any peacemaker.  
 Cpann paileige, *m.*, a sallow or  
 willow tree; also *c.* paileoiige.  
 Cpann-faoir, *g.* -faoir, *pl. id.*, *m.*,  
 a carpenter.  
 Cpann pcóire, *m.*, a boom; also  
 a bow-sprit.  
 Cpann peilge, *m.*, a hunting  
 spear.  
 Cpann peoil, *m.*, a mast; cpaínn  
 peoil, masts.  
 Cpann pírire, *m.*, a cherry tree.  
 Cpann píleamain, *m.*, horn beam,  
 horse beech tree (*corpinus*  
*betulus*); an elm tree (*O'C.*).  
 Cpann pínaím, *m.*, a canoe, a boat.  
 Cpann pólair, *m.*, a chandelier.  
 Cpann rpeite, *m.*, a scythe handle,  
 scythe-tree.  
 Cpann rpionáin, *m.*, a gooseberry  
 tree; *c.* rpionóg (*Don.*).  
 Cpann rpreoiore, *m.*, a bolt-sprit  
 or bow-sprit.  
 Cpann-taðailt, *dpl.* -taðiltib, *f.*, a  
 sling, a sling-staff.  
 Cpann-tairiamis, *f.*, a drawing of  
 lots.

CpaHH TapraHrce, *m.*, a wooden peg or pin.  
 CpaHH-Teač, *m.*, an arbour.  
 CpaHH TeaHHTa, *m.*, a printing press, a bookbinder's press, a rackpin.  
 CpaHH Teile, *m.*, a lime tree, a teal tree.  
 CpaHH Teileoige, *m.*, lime tree.  
 CpaHH Točairce, *m.*, a reel for winding yarn (*Meath*).  
 CpaHH Točair, *m.*, a reel for winding yarn.  
 CpaHH Točalač, *g.* cpaHH Toč-  
 alaš, *pl.* cpaHna Točalača, *m.*,  
 a crane, windlass, lever, crow  
 (also cpaHH Točalač).  
 CpaHH Točair, *m.*, a guess; an  
 бpaжao ap mo č. é, shall I get  
 it, if I guess rightly?  
 CpaHH Točair, *m.*, a fruit-tree.  
 CpaHH Točairš, *m.*, the foremast.  
*See* cpaHH luHge.  
 CpaHH TpaHpa, *m.*, a cross bar, a  
 cross-beam; the swingle-tree in  
 ploughing.  
 CpaHH Tuiim, *m.*, holm-oak.  
 CpaHH Túipe, *m.*, a frankincense  
 tree.  
 CpaHH ubail, *m.*, an apple tree.  
 CpaHHyioe, *g. id., pl.* -ioe, *m.*, a  
 decrepid old man.  
 CpaHHyigim, -yčao, *v. tr.* and  
*intr.*, I become wooden, grow  
 into wood; I plant trees.  
 CpaHH uipce, *m.*, the bowsprit of a  
 ship (*P. O' C.*).  
 Cpaob, *g.* -oibe and -oba, *d.* -oib,  
*pl.* -ba and -ača, *dim.* cpaoibin  
 and cpaobóš, *f.*, a branch, a  
 bough, a tree; an č., the palm  
 of victory; cpaob čopair, a  
 sign of triumph; yuž ré an  
 čpaob Teip, he won the palm;  
 ní féaoairinn don píoc oe  
 čpaob an aoaiaš oo čup air,  
 I could not put anything of the  
 palm of the fair on it, *i.e.*, I  
 couldn't do it in any way well  
 (*M.*); yúš cpaob, raspberry.  
 Cpaob, as it occurs in place names  
 and family names, as Cpaob  
 Ruao, Cpaob Čpuacna, etc.,

may signify a seat or mansion  
 embosomed in shrubbery; cpaob-  
 ač is similarly used. *See P. O' C.*  
 Cpaobac, -baige, *a.*, branching,  
 full of boughs; flowing (of the  
 hair); variegated, fashionable,  
*e.g.*, mo šúna cpaobac (*U.*).  
 Cpaobac, -aiš, *m.*, loppings of  
 trees; brushwood.  
 Cpaobaim, -ao, *v. intr.*, I branch,  
 I sprout.  
 Cpaob čoičneapa, *f.*, a genealogical  
 tree, a pedigree.  
 Cpaob čopair, *f.*, a laurel, a  
 trophy.  
 Cpaob čomáin, *f.*, an elder or  
 bore tree. *See* cpaHH ypuim.  
 Cpaob čabpa, *f.*, a sty in the eye.  
 Cpaob šeinealaige, *f.*, a gene-  
 alogical tree.  
 Cpaob-čapac, -aiš, *a.*, with  
 branch-like flame, flamboyant.  
 Cpaob muice paob, *f.*, hart's  
 tongue.  
 Cpaob očair, *f.*, a sty in the eye  
 (some write it cpaob pošar and  
 cpaob čabpa, the latter being  
 probably the correct form).  
 Cpaobóš, -óige, -óš, *f.*, an ar-  
 borette; a little branch, a twig.  
 Cpaobčaoileao, *g.* -ite, *pl. id.,*  
*m.*, act of propagating, publish-  
 ing, setting down in genealogical  
 order; genealogy; an explana-  
 tion; publishing, preaching.  
 Cpaobčaoilim, -leao, *v. tr.*, I  
 propagate, disseminate, publish,  
 explain, divulge, delineate.  
 Cpaobčaoilce, *p. a.*, preached,  
 published, delineated, explained.  
 Cpaočao, -čca, *m.*, withering,  
 blasting.  
 Cpaoib-eolač, -aiš, *pl. id., m.*, an  
 arborist.  
 Cpaoibin, *g. id., pl.* -ioe, *m.*, a  
 small branch or bough; a bush,  
 a small tree.  
 Cpaoireac, -riš, -reac, *f.*, a  
 spear, a javelin; cpaoirneac, *id.*  
 Cpaoirin, *g. id., pl.* -niioe, *m.*, a  
 little glutton.  
 Cpaolaim, -ao, I announce (*Wat.*).  
 Cpaopac, -aice, *a.*, bright-red,

- speckled (another form of either  $\kappa\rho\acute{o}\text{-}\theta\epsilon\alpha\rho\iota\varsigma$  or  $\kappa\alpha\sigma\rho\iota\text{-}\theta\epsilon\alpha\rho\iota\varsigma$ ); also  $\kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\rho\alpha\varsigma$  (*Con.*).
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\rho\iota\alpha\varsigma$ , - $\alpha\iota\varsigma$ , *pl. id., m.*, a fish with bright-red scales (pron.  $\kappa\rho\epsilon\iota\acute{o}\rho\eta\epsilon\alpha\varsigma$  in *Ker.*);  $\Theta\iota\eta\eta\ \eta\alpha\ \zeta\kappa\rho\epsilon\iota\acute{o}\rho\eta\epsilon\alpha\varsigma$ , a little peak on the northern coast of Valentia Island, round which this particular fish is found in large numbers.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\rho$ , - $\omicron\iota\rho$ , *m.*, the throat, the open mouth; the cavity of the mouth; the belly; greed, gluttony, revelling; anger, fury;  $\rho\epsilon\alpha\varsigma\ \alpha\eta\ \kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\rho\ \alpha\tau\acute{\alpha}\ \upsilon\iota\eta\tau\iota$ , said of a scolding woman.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\rho\alpha\varsigma$ , - $\alpha\iota\zeta\epsilon$ , *a.*, greedy, gluttonous, gaping, wide-mouthed; furious; florid of face.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\rho\alpha\varsigma$ , - $\alpha\iota\zeta$ , - $\alpha\iota\zeta\epsilon$ , *m.*, a glutton, a spendthrift.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\rho\alpha\varsigma\acute{\alpha}\nu$ , - $\acute{\alpha}\nu$ , *pl. id., m.*, a glutton.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\rho\alpha\iota\eta\epsilon$ , *g. id., pl. -\eta\iota\omicron\epsilon, m.*, a glutton, a debauchee; a shark.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\rho\alpha\iota\eta\epsilon\alpha\varsigma\tau$ , - $\alpha$ , *f.*, greediness, gluttony, spendthriftiness;  $\kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\rho\alpha\varsigma\tau$ , *id.*
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\rho\acute{\alpha}\nu\alpha\varsigma$ , - $\alpha\iota\zeta$ , - $\alpha\iota\zeta\epsilon$ , *m.*, a glutton, a riotous person, a debauchee.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\rho\text{-}\theta\acute{\alpha}\nu$ , - $\theta\acute{\alpha}\nu\epsilon$ , *a.*, white-mouthed, white-throated.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\rho\text{-}\theta\omicron\zeta\alpha\eta\tau\alpha\varsigma$ , - $\alpha\iota\zeta\epsilon$ , *a.*, greedy; voracious.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\rho\text{-}\rho\omicron\tau\eta\gamma\alpha\varsigma\acute{o}$ , - $\zeta\epsilon\alpha$ , *m.*, a gargling or rinsing of the mouth.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\rho\text{-}\zeta\alpha\lambda\alpha\iota$ , - $\alpha\iota\eta$ , *m.*, sores in the mouth, mouth distemper (usually in children); atomatitis, or thrush.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\rho\text{-}\zeta\lambda\alpha\eta\alpha\acute{o}$ , - $\eta\tau\alpha$ , *m.*, gargling.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\rho\text{-}\zeta\lambda\alpha\eta\alpha\iota\mu$ , - $\alpha\acute{o}$ , *v. tr.*, I gargle.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\rho\text{-}\lambda\omicron\eta\gamma\alpha\acute{o}$ , - $\zeta\epsilon\alpha$ , *m.*, act of greedily devouring; voracity.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\rho\text{-}\acute{o}\iota$ , - $\acute{o}\iota$ , *m.*, act of drinking with greed; great drinking.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\rho\text{-}\eta\upsilon\alpha\tau\alpha\eta$ , - $\alpha\iota\eta$ , *m.*, a hungry or voracious onslaught.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\rho\text{-}\eta\lambda\gamma\alpha\acute{o}$ , - $\upsilon\iota\zeta\epsilon$ , *m.*, swallowing with greed.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\rho\text{-}\eta\lambda\gamma\alpha\iota\mu$ , - $\eta\lambda\gamma\alpha\acute{o}$ , *v. tr.*, I swallow voraciously.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\rho\tau\alpha$ , *indec. a.*, greedy.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\alpha\acute{o}$ , - $\rho\epsilon\alpha$ , *m.*, act of contracting, shrinking up, crippling, stunting; gathering close together; pron.  $\kappa\rho\upsilon\sigma\alpha\acute{o}$  (*Con.*).
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\alpha\acute{o}\eta\iota$ , - $\acute{o}\rho\mu\alpha$ , - $\acute{o}\eta\iota\iota\omicron\epsilon$ , *m.*, a cripple.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\alpha\iota\mu$ , - $\alpha\acute{o}$ , *p. a. -\rho\epsilon\alpha, v. tr. and intr.*, I shrink up, contract; withdraw (as one's hand); I cause to shrink; bring close together (as hay spread out).
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\alpha\iota\eta\epsilon$ , *g. id., pl. -\eta\iota\omicron\epsilon, m.*, one that crushes or causes to shrink.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\alpha\iota\iota$ , - $\alpha\iota\iota$ , *m.*, a fetter; shackles (also  $\kappa\rho\epsilon\sigma\alpha\iota\iota$ ).
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\alpha\eta\alpha\varsigma$ , - $\alpha\iota\zeta\epsilon$ , *a.*, curled (of the hair).
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\alpha\iota\upsilon\zeta\iota\mu$ , - $\upsilon\zeta\alpha\acute{o}$ , *v. tr.*, I fetter, I tie, I bind.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\text{-}\rho\omicron\lambda\alpha\rho$ , - $\alpha\iota\rho$ , *m.*, twilight. *See*  $\epsilon\lambda\alpha\sigma\text{-}\rho\omicron\lambda\alpha\rho$ .
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\tau\alpha$  ( $\kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\upsilon\iota\zeta\epsilon$ , *M. sp. l.*), *p. a.*, warped, contracted, bent, crippled.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\tau\alpha\varsigma$ , - $\alpha\iota\zeta\epsilon$ , *a.*, shaking, trembling, waving, quivering;  $\kappa\acute{\upsilon}\iota\ \kappa\rho\alpha\tau\alpha\varsigma$ , a waving head of hair.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\tau\alpha\acute{o}$ , - $\alpha\iota\tau\epsilon$ , *pl. id., m.*, a shaking, brandishing, flapping, quivering; aspersion; concussion; a nod of the head.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\tau\alpha\iota\mu$ , - $\alpha\acute{o}$ , *v. tr. and intr.*, I wave, shake; nod, beckon.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\tau\acute{\alpha}\nu\alpha\varsigma$ , - $\alpha\iota\zeta\epsilon$ , *a.*, shaking, quivering, trembling.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\tau\eta\alpha\varsigma$ , - $\alpha\iota\zeta\epsilon$ , *f.*, a shaking bog.
- $\kappa\rho\acute{\epsilon}$ , *g. \kappa\rho\iota\alpha\acute{o}, d. \kappa\rho\iota\alpha\iota\omicron, pl. \kappa\rho\epsilon\iota\omicron\epsilon\alpha\eta\eta\alpha f.*, earth, clay, dust (*g. \kappa\rho\acute{\epsilon}, d. id.*, is most usual now, except in poetry).
- $\kappa\rho\acute{\epsilon}$ , *g. id., f.*, the Creed (Lat. *Credo*).
- $\kappa\rho\epsilon\alpha\theta\alpha\omicron\delta\eta\iota$ , - $\acute{o}\rho\mu\alpha$ , - $\acute{o}\eta\iota\iota\omicron\epsilon$ , *m.*, a beggar, a dun.
- $\kappa\rho\epsilon\alpha\theta\alpha\eta$ , - $\alpha\iota\eta$ , *pl. id., m.*, a fork-cock of hay.
- $\kappa\rho\epsilon\alpha\theta\alpha\eta$ , - $\alpha\iota\eta$ , *m.*, a woodcock; a

- gadfly. (*P. O'C.* spells  $\kappa\eta\epsilon\omicron\upsilon\alpha\eta$  or  $\kappa\eta\epsilon\alpha\delta\alpha\eta$ , and thinks the  $\delta$  is foreign and superfluous);  $\kappa\eta\epsilon\alpha\delta\alpha\eta$ , *id.*
- $\kappa\eta\epsilon\alpha\delta\alpha\eta$   $\kappa\alpha\omicron\varsigma$ , *m.*, a gadfly; a woodcock (*Con.*).
- $\kappa\eta\epsilon\alpha\delta\omicron\varsigma$ ,  $-\acute{\omicron}\iota\varsigma$ ,  $-\acute{\omicron}\varsigma\alpha$ , *f.*, a twig, a branch; a young woman.
- $\kappa\eta\epsilon\alpha\varsigma$ , *g.*  $\kappa\eta\epsilon\iota\varsigma$ , *pl.*  $\kappa\eta\epsilon\alpha\varsigma\alpha$ , *f.*, plunder, spoil, booty, cattle-prey; a herd, as  $\kappa\eta\epsilon\alpha\varsigma$   $\beta\acute{o}$   $\eta\acute{o}$   $\kappa\alpha\pi\alpha\lambda\lambda$ , a herd of cows, or a troop of horses; a host, a multitude; ruin; mo  $\kappa\eta\epsilon\alpha\varsigma$ , woe is me.
- $\kappa\eta\epsilon\alpha\varsigma\alpha\theta$ ,  $-\epsilon\tau\alpha$ , *m.*, act of plundering; spoiling, robbing.
- $\kappa\eta\epsilon\alpha\varsigma\alpha\theta\acute{\omicron}\rho\eta$ ,  $-\acute{\omicron}\rho\alpha$ ,  $-\acute{\omicron}\rho\eta\upsilon\theta\epsilon$ , *m.*, a spoiler, a plunderer, robber, freebooter, destroyer.
- $\kappa\eta\epsilon\alpha\varsigma\alpha\iota\lambda$ ,  $-\epsilon$ ,  $-\iota\upsilon\theta\epsilon$ , *f.*, a crooked, gnarled piece of wood; *fig.*, a person of a cross, unmanageable disposition;  $\kappa\eta\epsilon\alpha\varsigma\alpha\iota\lambda\epsilon$ , also in latter sense.
- $\kappa\eta\epsilon\alpha\varsigma\alpha\iota\mu$ ,  $-\alpha\theta$ , *v. tr.*, I plunder, I rob, despoil, desolate.
- $\kappa\eta\epsilon\alpha\varsigma\alpha\eta$ , *g. id.*, *pl.*  $-\eta\upsilon\theta\epsilon$ , *m.*, a plunderer, a robber, a destroyer.
- $\kappa\eta\epsilon\alpha\varsigma\alpha\eta\epsilon\alpha\varsigma$ ,  $-\alpha$ , *f.*, plundering, robbery, desolating.
- $\kappa\eta\epsilon\alpha\varsigma\alpha\eta$ . See  $\kappa\eta\epsilon\alpha\varsigma\alpha\eta$ .
- $\kappa\eta\epsilon\alpha\varsigma$   $-\lambda\omicron\upsilon\kappa\alpha\theta$ ,  $-\lambda\omicron\iota\kappa\tau\epsilon$ , *pl. id.*, *m.*, destruction by fire.
- $\kappa\eta\epsilon\alpha\varsigma$ , *g.*  $-\alpha$ , *pl. id.*, *f.*, a wound, a sore, a scar, a gash; a furrow; a ravine; a streak;  $\kappa\eta\epsilon\alpha\varsigma\tau\alpha$   $\eta\eta\iota\varsigma$   $\omicron\acute{\epsilon}$ , the wounds of the Son of God.
- $\kappa\eta\epsilon\alpha\varsigma\tau\alpha\varsigma$ ,  $-\alpha\iota\varsigma\epsilon$ , *a.*, wounded; wounded by sin, sinful.
- $\kappa\eta\epsilon\alpha\varsigma\tau\alpha\varsigma$ ,  $-\alpha\iota\varsigma$ , *m.*, crane's bill, a plant used in healing sores.
- $\kappa\eta\epsilon\alpha\varsigma\tau\alpha\varsigma$   $\upsilon\epsilon\alpha\eta\iota\varsigma$ ,  $-\alpha\iota\varsigma$   $\upsilon\epsilon\eta\iota\varsigma$ , *m.*, bloody crane's bill, a weed with very rough roots that grows in wet land, the flowers of which are used for dyeing.
- $\kappa\eta\epsilon\alpha\varsigma\tau\alpha\iota\mu$ ,  $-\alpha\theta$ , *v. tr.*, I wound.
- $\kappa\eta\epsilon\alpha\varsigma\tau$   $-\xi\omicron\mu\eta$ , *f.*, act of wounding deeply.
- $\kappa\eta\epsilon\alpha\varsigma\tau$   $-\xi\omicron\mu\tau\alpha$ , *p. a.*, deeply wounded.
- $\kappa\eta\epsilon\alpha\varsigma\tau$   $-\lambda\omicron\iota\tau\iota\mu$ ,  $-\lambda\omicron\tau$ , *v. tr.*, I wound severely.
- $\kappa\eta\epsilon\alpha\varsigma\tau$   $-\lambda\omicron\eta\iota\varsigma$ ,  $-\lambda\eta\iota\iota\varsigma$ , *m.*, a scar, a cicatrice.
- $\kappa\eta\epsilon\alpha\varsigma\tau$   $-\lambda\omicron\eta\iota\varsigma\tau\alpha\varsigma$ ,  $-\alpha\iota\varsigma\epsilon$ , *a.*, full of scars.
- $\kappa\eta\epsilon\alpha\varsigma\tau$   $-\lambda\upsilon\eta$ , *m.*, wound-wort.
- $\kappa\eta\epsilon\alpha\varsigma\tau\eta\upsilon\varsigma\alpha\theta$ ,  $-\alpha\iota\varsigma\tau\epsilon$ , *m.*, act of wounding; wounding.
- $\kappa\eta\epsilon\alpha\varsigma\tau\eta\upsilon\iota\varsigma\iota\mu$ ,  $-\alpha\upsilon\varsigma\alpha\theta$ , *pp.*  $-\alpha\iota\varsigma\tau\epsilon$ , *v. tr.*, I wound.
- $\kappa\eta\epsilon\alpha\varsigma\tau\eta\upsilon\iota\varsigma\tau\epsilon$ , *indec. p. a.*, wounded.
- $\kappa\eta\epsilon\alpha\varsigma\tau\acute{\omicron}\rho\eta$ ,  $-\acute{\omicron}\rho\alpha$ ,  $-\acute{\omicron}\rho\eta\upsilon\theta\epsilon$ , *m.*, a plunderer, a despoiler, a ravager.
- $\kappa\eta\epsilon\alpha\varsigma\tau$   $-\eta\epsilon\alpha\beta\alpha\theta$ ,  $-\beta\epsilon\tau\alpha$ , *m.*, act of mangling, tearing in pieces.
- $\kappa\eta\epsilon\alpha\theta$ , *interrog. pr.*, what? why?  $\kappa\eta\epsilon\alpha\theta$   $\alpha\eta$ ? what from? why? whence? wherefore?  $\kappa\eta\epsilon\alpha\theta$   $\tau\acute{\alpha}\tau$ ? what for? wherefore? why?  $\kappa\eta\epsilon\alpha\theta$   $\mu\alpha\delta$ ? why not?  $\kappa\eta\epsilon\alpha\theta$   $\epsilon\iota\lambda\epsilon$ ? what else?
- $\kappa\eta\epsilon\alpha\theta\alpha\iota$ ,  $-\alpha\iota\lambda$ , *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cute undersized person (*Clare*).
- $\kappa\eta\epsilon\alpha\theta\acute{\omicron}\varsigma$ ,  $-\acute{\omicron}\iota\varsigma\epsilon$ ,  $-\acute{\omicron}\varsigma\alpha$ , *f.*, earth, dust, clay;  $\alpha\varsigma$   $\upsilon\alpha\lambda$   $\tau\acute{\alpha}\eta\eta$   $\varsigma\kappa\eta\epsilon\alpha$   $\rho\acute{\omicron}\iota\varsigma$ , going under the sod, being buried (*Raft*).
- $\kappa\eta\epsilon\alpha\varsigma$ , *g.*  $\kappa\eta\epsilon\iota\varsigma\epsilon$ , *pl.*  $\kappa\eta\epsilon\alpha\varsigma\alpha$ , *f.*, a rock, a crag, a cliff.
- $\kappa\eta\epsilon\alpha\varsigma\alpha\varsigma$ ,  $-\alpha\iota\varsigma\epsilon$ , *a.*, rocky, abounding in cliffs.
- $\kappa\eta\epsilon\alpha\varsigma\alpha\eta$ ,  $-\acute{\alpha}\eta\eta$ , *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little rock; a rocky or stony place.
- $\kappa\eta\epsilon\alpha\eta$ , garlic. See  $\kappa\eta\epsilon\alpha\eta$ .
- $\kappa\eta\epsilon\alpha\eta$   $\varsigma\alpha\eta\eta\alpha\iota\theta\epsilon$ , *m.*, a leak.
- $\kappa\eta\epsilon\alpha\mu\alpha\eta$ , *g. id.*, *pl.*  $-\eta\upsilon\theta\epsilon$ , *m.*, a hawk, a pedlar, a huckster.
- $\kappa\eta\epsilon\alpha\mu\alpha\eta\epsilon\alpha\varsigma$ ,  $-\alpha$ , *f.*, hawking, peddling, petty dealing.
- $\kappa\eta\epsilon\alpha\eta$   $-\kappa\omicron\iota\tau\iota$ , *f.*, where garlic grows; a garlic-wood; the original and correct form of Craughwell, Co. Galway.
- $\kappa\eta\epsilon\alpha\eta$   $\mu\upsilon\iota\varsigma\epsilon$   $\tau\iota\alpha\theta$ , *m.*, hart's tongue (*lingua cervina*).
- $\kappa\eta\epsilon\alpha\mu\upsilon\iota\varsigma\epsilon\alpha\varsigma$ ,  $-\xi\iota\varsigma$ ,  $-\xi\iota\varsigma\epsilon$ , *m.*, a crow (*Der.*).
- $\kappa\eta\epsilon\alpha\eta\alpha\varsigma$ , seaweed intermixed with mussel-shells that grows on rocks. See  $\kappa\eta\epsilon\alpha\tau\eta\alpha\varsigma$ .

Creannaim, *vl.* creannmáin, *v. tr.*, I consume, waste, expend on (le); I purchase.

Creannair, -e, *f.*, sedition; murmuring.

Creannmáin, -ana, *f.*, act of expending, wasting, consuming, purchasing.

Creannaíocht, -a, *f.*, cleverness, neat-handedness.

Creapailte, *indéc. a.*, stumbling; fettered, disabled, crippled.

Creapall, -aill, *m.*, entanglement; retaining, keeping; fetters; a binding.

Creapallaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I bind, I tie. *See* creapluísim.

Creapluísim (creapallaim), -uḡaó, *v. tr.*, I entangle; stop, stay, hinder.

Crear; teme creara, sparks as from flint or from the road, made by horses' hoofs when running.

Crearán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a girdle, a belt (*dim.* of crior).

Crearluḡaó, -uḡṡte, *pl. id., m.*, a girding, binding.

Crear-muir, -máir, *f.*, a creek, a strait (of the sea).

Crearuiḡim, -uḡaó, *v. tr.*, I gird, I bind, I set.

Crear, -a, *pl. id., m.*, carcass, body; the texture or shape of anything; the appearance; the complexion; the state of the body; creata, the sides (ribs and planking) of a ship; the sides, ribs, etc., of a house-roof. *See* creatac.

Creatac, -aḡṡ, -a, *m.*, a hurdle of rods or wattles (*Lat. crates*); creatac tḡṡe, the ribs of a house-roof; creatac luinḡe, the sides (ribs and planking) of a ship (somet. creatac).

Creatac, -aḡṡe, *a.*, shivering, trembling, quaking; creann creatac, the aspen tree; ḡalaḡ creatac, fiaḡḡar creatac, the ague.

Creatacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a churn-dash.

Creataoḡaíl, -e, *f.*, a quaking, a shivering.

Creataíoe, *g. id., pl.* -oíoe, *m.*, a small seed potato; any bulb or clove designed for propagation (*P. O'C.*); *fig.*, a small person, a little child (pron. crioíaoe). *See* creatán.

Creatáim, I tremble. *See* criúim.

Creatán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a small potato; *fig.*, a small object, as a small egg, etc.; a small person (also crioíán). *See* creataíoe.

Creataí, -aíl, *m.*, bustle, tumult; bain creataí ar, "knock sparks out of him" (*Con.*).

Creatair, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a sanctuary; a place where relics are kept.

Creat-foinn, -fuinn, *pl. id., m.*, an earthquake.

Creataíac, -aḡṡ, *f.* (pron. creataíac), *m.*, the entrails, the body.

Creat-lom, -luime, *a.*, bare-bodied, scraggy.

Creatac, -aḡṡ, *f.*, edible seaweed with shells (oúilicín or oúiblicín); not *dulse* (oúilearc), which has no shells.

Creatnuḡaó, -uḡṡte, *m.*, fear, dread, terror; tremor, trembling; act of trembling.

Creatnuísim, -uḡaó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I shake, I shudder; I cause to tremble.

Creat-méadaó, -bta, *m.*, a hewing and hacking of bodies.

Creatúir, -túir, *pl.* -túirne and -túiríoe, *m.*, a creature; a person to be pitied; creatúir (*Don.*).

Créice, *g. id., f.*, a wretch; a whining or crying child; a báir, a créice críon (Seaḡán na Ráitineac).

Créio, -e, -eanna, *f.*, the Creed; faith, belief (also cré).

Creioeam, -oim, *m.*, faith, belief, religion, creed.

Creioeamáin, -mna, *f.*, act of believing; credit, honour, respectability; tá c. aḡ out oóib anoir, they are now becoming

respectable (also *cr̥eioam̃-  
-aintc*).  
*Cr̥eioam̃nac̃*, -*aĩʒe*, *a.*, respect-  
 able, of high character; worthy  
 of trust or credit.  
*Cr̥eiõitl*, -*e*, *f.*, a knell; *c.* *ḡáir*,  
 the death-knell.  
*Cr̥eioim*, -*oeam̃*, -*oeam̃ain*, *v. tr.*  
 and *intr.*, I believe; I trust to,  
 confide in; I think, imagine;  
*cr̥eioim* i ñoia, I believe in  
 God; an t̃i . . . é̃r̥eioeap̃ oo'n  
 t̃i oõ cuir̃ uaĩõ mé, he who . . .  
 believes in him who sent me  
 (*Kea*).  
*Cr̥eiõmeac̃*, -*m̃ĩʒe*, *a.*, faithful,  
 believing.  
*Cr̥eiõmeac̃*, -*m̃ĩʒ*, -*m̃ĩʒte*, *m.*, a  
 believer.  
*Cr̥eiõmeãil*, -*áia*, *f.*, act of be-  
 lieving (*Don*). See *cr̥eioim*.  
*Cr̥eiõmeap̃*, -*r̃ta*, *m.*, credit, trust,  
 confidence.  
*Cr̥eiõr̥eac̃*, -*rĩc*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a  
 species of the fish called "con-  
 nor" (*Ker*). See *cr̥iaõrac̃*.  
*Cr̥eiõrim*, -*e*, *f.*, the circumstance  
 of believing; belief.  
*Cr̥eiõte*, fit to be believed; more  
 usually in compounds like *m̃-é*,  
*oĩ-é*, which see.  
*Cr̥eiõteoir̃*, -*oir̃a*, -*oir̃ĩrõe*, *m.*, a  
 believer, a credulous person.  
*Cr̥eiõʒeap̃*, -*ʒĩr*, -*ʒĩrĩrõe*, *m.*, a  
 grappler (*Ker*).  
*Cr̥eiõʒeõʒ*, -*oĩʒe*, -*õʒa*, *f.*, a conger  
 eel.  
*Cr̥eim*, -*e*, *f.*, gnawing; corrosion;  
 a bite, a gnawing pain.  
*Cr̥eimeac̃*, -*m̃ĩʒe*, *a.*, abusive,  
 biting; *cr̥eim̃neac̃*, -*m̃ĩʒe*, *id.*  
*Cr̥eimeaõ*, -*m̃te*, *m.*, gnawing,  
 nagging; act of gnawing, cor-  
 roding.  
*Cr̥eim̃-ʒeap̃rĩaõ*, -*r̃ta*, *m.*, act of  
 gnawing; act of abusing or  
 satirizing; aʒ *cr̥eim̃-ʒeap̃rĩaõ*  
*raõr̃-ḡlãit̃*, abusing freemen  
 (*E. R*).  
*Cr̥eimim*, *vl. cr̥eim*, *v. tr.*, I gnaw,  
 chew, bite; *v. intr.*, I suffer.  
*Cr̥eim̃ĩre*, *g. id.*, *pl. -rĩrõe*, *m.*, a  
 biter, a gnawer, a chewer.

*Cr̥eim̃-leaõrĩaõ*, -*oap̃ta*, *m.*, act  
 of gnawing away.  
*Cr̥eim̃neáil*, -*áia*, *f.*, the act of  
 basting or sewing the pieces of  
 cloth roughly together, in tail-  
 oring (*Mon*).  
*Cr̥eiõr̥eam̃*, -*rĩm̃*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a  
 scar (*O'N*).  
*Cr̥eiõr̥eam̃ac̃*, -*aĩʒe*, *a.*, giving  
 scars (*O'N*).  
*Cr̥eiõr̃* *neim̃*, the zodiac (*O'N*).  
*Cr̥eop̃ac̃*, -*aĩʒ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a  
 seducer (*O'N*).  
*Cr̥eop̃ac̃t̃*, -*a*, *f.*, seduction (*O'N*).  
*Cr̥eop̃aim̃*, -*aõ*, *v. tr.*, I seduce  
 (*O'N*).  
*Cr̥ĩaõ*, *gs.* of *cr̥ié*, earth; used as  
*a.*, clayey.  
*Cr̥ĩaõa*, *indec. a.*, earthen, clayey,  
 loamy.  
*Cr̥ĩaõa*, *g. id.*, *m.*, delf, earthen-  
 ware.  
*Cr̥ĩaõãrĩe*, *g. id.*, *pl. -rĩrõe*, *m.*, a  
 husbandman, a labourer.  
*Cr̥ĩaõãm̃ail*, -*am̃ia*, *a.*, clayey,  
 earthen, loamy.  
*Cr̥ĩaõoir̃*, -*oir̃a*, -*oir̃ĩrõe*, *m.*, a  
 potter.  
*Cr̥ĩaõĩ-iãrĩainn*, *a.*, of iron and  
 clay (*Kea*).  
*Cr̥ĩaõap̃*, -*aĩr*, *pl. cr̥eiõr̃e*, *m.*, a  
 sieve; *c.* *m̃eala*, a honeycomb.  
*Cr̥ĩaõap̃*, -*aĩr*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a deep  
 hole in a bog.  
*Cr̥ĩaõap̃ m̃eala*, *m.*, a honey-  
 comb.  
*Cr̥ĩaõap̃ac̃*, -*aĩʒ*, -*aĩʒe*, *m.*, a wilder-  
 ness, a swamp; marshy ground.  
*Cr̥ĩaõrĩaõ*, -*rĩuĩʒte*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a  
 sifting, a filtering; a minute  
 examination.  
*Cr̥ĩaõrĩaõoir̃*, -*oir̃a*, -*oir̃ĩrõe*, *m.*,  
 a man who makes sieves, etc.  
*Cr̥ĩaõrĩuĩʒim̃* (*cr̥ĩaõrĩuim̃*), -*rĩaõ*,  
*v. tr.*, I sift, filter, examine  
 minutely.  
*Cr̥ĩaõap̃ac̃*, -*aĩʒ*, *m.*, a deep, im-  
 passible, shaking bog.  
*Cr̥ĩaõap̃ac̃*, -*aĩʒe*, *a.*, sieve-like.  
*Cr̥ĩrõe*. See *cr̥iõrõe*.  
*Cr̥im̃teap̃r̃*, -*ceĩr̃te*, *f.*, a second  
 milking.  
*Cr̥ĩne*, *g. id.*, *f.*, the withered.

- sapless condition of old age.  
See *cpineact*.
- Cpineact*, -a, *f.*, withering, rottenness, dryness, brittleness, saplessness (of wood, etc., through age).
- Cpingleac*, -liſ, -liſe, *m.*, a despicable, worthless fellow, merely hanging together (*Don.*).
- Cpin-miol*, *m.*, a wood-louse, a wall-louse; a moth; also a midge.
- Cpin-teac*, -tiſe, *a.*, fretting.
- Cpioc*, *g.* *cpice*, *pl.* *cpioca*, *gpl.* *cpioct*, *f.*, limit, end; region, kingdom; boundary; territory, country; a definite object; business, economy; *muo oo cup cum cpice*, to utilise a thing, turn it to a definite use; *as veanaſ cpice*, industrious; *so vtagaro an nio rin cum cpice*, may that event come to pass; *cpioct poſanta oſit*, may you turn out well, have a good end; *ni'l aſito na cpioct aſit*, he is good for nothing; *cpioca vuba voſca na hoſce*, the dark shades of night; *as bag-aſit aſit cpioctaiſ rin ois*, winking at the face of a young man (*E. R.*); a definite settling down, hence matrimony, for a girl; *cailin oo cup i ſcpic*, to get a daughter married; *cia hi an calin a beao ſan cpic?* who is the girl who would remain unmarried? *cup o cpic*, to seduce (*U. and Con.*). (In *M.*, at least, this word is pron. *cpit*, that is, the guttural *c* is not heard, except in *pl.*)
- Cpiocan*. See *creacan*.
- Cpioct-eaſteam*, *m.*, utter destruction, perdition.
- Cpioctanaſil*, -mla, *a.*, industrious, economic, diligent; tidy.
- Cpioctanaſlaet*, -a, *f.*, diligence, accuracy, industry; tidiness.
- Cpioctnuſao*, -uiſce, *m.*, act of ending, completing, fulfilling, finishing, accomplishing.
- Cpioctnuſim*, -uſao, *pp.* -uiſce,

- v. tr.*, I end, complete, finish, accomplish.
- Cpioctnuſce*, *p. a.*, ended, completed, finished out and out; *biſeamaſ cpioctnuſce*, a perfect robber; *amaſan cpioctnuſce*, a "finished" fool.
- Cpioctnuſceac*, -tiſe, *a.*, final, complete; *so c.*, finally.
- Cpioctnuſceoiſi*, -oiſa, -oiſiſce, *m.*, a finisher.
- Cpioctoiſ*, -e, -iſce, *f.*, a cricket.
- Cpioſan*, -ain, *m.*, a bruise, a sore, caused by a tight boot, horse-collar, etc. (also *creaſan*).
- Cpion*, -ine, *a.*, worn-out, withered, old, dry, sapless, brittle.
- Cpionaſ*, -aiſ, *m.*, dry or decayed wood, withered leaves or branches; things dry and rotten with age.
- Cpionaſo*, -aiſo and -nuſce, *m.*, act of withering, growing old, fading.
- Cpionaiſ* (*cpionuiſim*), -ao, *v. intr.*, I wither, grow old.
- Cpion-bſat*, -bſait and -bſuit, *pl. id.*, and -bſata, *m.*, an old, worn-out garment.
- Cpion-bſuſcap*, -aiſi, *m.*, old refuse (of people) (*T. G.*).
- Cpioncainim*, -can, -canaſo, *v. intr.*, I strive.
- Cpion-copaſ*, -aiſe, *a.*, withered-footed.
- Cpionlaſ*, -aiſ, *m.*, touchwood, dry brushwood.
- Cpionna*, *indee. a.*, wise, experienced, clever, shrewd, prudent, thrifty, old; *pean-cpionna* is generally used for *wise*, precocious, etc., while *cpionna* means simply *old* in *M.*
- Cpionnaſet*, -a, *f.*, wisdom, prudence, thrift, age, longevity; old, withered refuse.
- Cpiopos*, -oiſe, *osa*, *f.*, a wrinkle.
- Cpiop*, *g.* *cpaſa* and *cpit*, *pl.* *cpaſanna*, *a.*, a girdle, a belt, a zone; a thigh.
- Cpiopaſ*, -aiſe, *a.*, tight, braced up, girdle-bound.
- Cpioplaſ*, -laiſ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a point

where water and land meet; a limit, a border, a bosom, a fringe; the circling sea-shore; *1* *σχιορλας* *na tñe*, in the middle of the country.

*σχιορλας*, -*αιζε*, *f.*, a girding of the loins.

*σχιορλουζιμ*, -*υζαδ*, *v. tr.*, I gird, border, encircle.

*σχιορτ*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*αννα*; Christ.

*σχιορταροε*, *indec. a.*, Christian; *an* *τεαγαρε* *σχιορταροε*, the Christian Doctrine.

*σχιορταροε*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*οτε*, *m.*, a Christian; with *neg.*, expressed or implied, no one; *an* *μαιβ* *δοιμνε* *ann*? *σχιορταροε*. Was anybody there? Not a soul.

*σχιορταροεαδτ*, -*α*, *f.*, Christianity.

*σχιορταλ*, -*αιλ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, crystal.

*σχιορταμαιλ*, -*μια*, *a.*, Christian, virtuous, pious.

*σχιορταμλατ*, -*α*, *f.*, Christianity, piety; mildness of manners.

*σχιορταμνα* (*παλπα*), *m.*, *pl.*, (false) Christs.

*σχιот*, *g. cpeata*, *pl. cpeatanna*, *m.*, quaking, shivering, trembling; act of shaking, trembling (*nom.* often *σχιот*).

*σχιотам*, *vl. cпиот* and *σχιот*, *v. intr.*, I tremble, I shiver, I shake.

*σχιотан*, -*αιν*, *m.*, a kind of ague; the palsy; bronchitis (*pron. cпиотан*, *Mayo*).

*σχιотанаδ*, -*αιζε*, *a.*, trembling, quivering, shaking; asthmatic.

*σχιот-φυαπ*, -*αιπ*, *a.*, exceedingly cold.

*σχιот-ζαλαп*, -*αιп*, *m.*, the ague, the palsy.

*σχιот-ζαλμαд*, -*αιζε*, *a.*, having the ague or palsy.

*σχιотλaз*, -*αιз*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a corn-stalk. (?)

*σχιот-луinnead*, -*νιζε*, *a.*, violently trembling.

*σχιотнуζαδ*, -*υιζε*, *m.*, fear, dread; tremor; act of trembling, shaking. *See* *сπεατнуζαδ*.

*σχιотнуζиμ*, -*υζαδ*, *v. tr.* and

*intr.*, I shake, tremble, quake. *See* *сπεατнуζиμ*.

*σχιот-φύιτεαδ*, -*ιζε*, *a.*, purblind.

*σχιот талман*, *g. cpeata талман*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an earthquake.

*σχιот-чанзaл*, -*айл*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a swaddling band.

*σχιот*, -*μeατα*, *m.*, quivering, shaking; the ague. *See* *σχιот*.

*σχιотeαд*, -*τιζε*, *a.*, shaking, trembling; *сμaнн* *σχιотeαд*, an aspen tree.

*σχιот-eαзлa*, *f.*, intense fear; fear causing trembling.

*σχιот-eαзлaд*, -*αιζε*, *a.*, quaking for fear.

*σχιотeαл*, -*άла*, *f.*, knitting (*prop. cнιотeαл*).

*σχιотeан*, -*тин*, -*teanna*, *m.*, an aspen tree, *populus tremulus*; also applied to a nervous woman.

*σχιотиμ*, *vl. cпиот*, *v. intr.*, I tremble, I shake. *See* *σχιотам*.

*σχιотип*, -*e*, *f.*, a spark, a particle, a small portion; a trembling, as of land, etc.; a drinking cup; *тoнн* *σχιотип* (somet. *σχιотип*), a quagmire, a swamp; *σχιотип* *ποла*, a dropping of blood, an issue of blood; *σχιотип* *επιαδ*, the crumbling surface of ploughed land when dry after rain (*P. O'G.*).

*σχιотнeαл*, -*эйл*, -*éaлta*, *m.*, a shower.

*σχιотμeαд*, -*μιζε*, *a.*, sparkling.

*σχιот*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*οanna*, *m.*, a hut, a hovel, a booth, tent, fold, pen, cell; a prison, a fortress, a fortified hold; *σχιот* *caoμaд*, a sheep-fold; *σχιот* *зaдap*, a goat-fold; *σχιот* *muc*, a pig-sty; *σχιот* *caoлaиz*, a prison, a place of confinement made with stakes or wooden beams; *dim.* *σχιотити*; *σχιот* *Сuиnн*, Conn's fold, *fig.* for Ireland.

*σχιот*, *g. id.*, *pl.* *σχιотοanna*, *m.*, an eye or socket, an opening; a small hole; *σχιот* *пaάtapoε*, the eye of a needle; *σχιот* *πiоpa*, the bore of a pipe; *σχιот* *caтa*, a



- fighting ring, a circle of combatants.
- CRÓ, *g. id., pl. -óanna and -íte, m.,* an iron bar, a crowbar; *cró iarainn*, a crowbar; also spelt *cróó* and *ḡrúó*.
- CRÓ, *g. id., f.,* gore, blood; death; *ḡaete cró*, bloody spears; *corairi cró*, mass of gore; *cf. phr., i ḡcorairi cró*, at death's door, in a mass of gore; *ó o'íoc riúó an riḡ-bean a cíor leir an ḡcró*, since the royal lady has paid his rent to death (*O'Neachtain*).
- CRÓB, *g. cruib and cruib, pl. id.* *cróba, cróban and cróbanna, m.,* a paw, a claw, the hand from wrist to fingers; a handful; *ḡus ré na ceitne cruib i n-áiríoe ari*, he turned it upside down, upset it.
- CRÓBANḡ, -e, -eáa, *f.,* the quantity that may be grasped or held in the hand (of nuts or small fruit); a bunch, a cluster (from *crób*, the fist); also *cróbanḡ*.
- CRÓBAIRIE, *g. id., pl. -riúe, m.,* a sturdy man, a strong-handed man; a stingy, close-fisted man.
- CRÓBÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a wrist; a little paw or hoof; a little handful.
- CRÓB-NAḡC, *m.,* a binding chord; the rope that binds a fore-leg and a horn of a "thieving" cow.
- CRÓB ḡrécáin, *g. cruib ḡrécáin, m.,* the herb crane's bill.
- CRÓ-BUAILIE, *g. id., f.,* a cattle-shed.
- CRÓC, *g. -oíce, d. -oic, pl. -a, f.,* a cross; a gallows; a hooked bar over the fire for hanging pots from (*crocáó* is the word in *Don.*).
- CRÓC, -óic, *m.,* saffron; cream (*Clare*).
- CRÓCA, *g. id., m.,* a crock (*A.*).
- CRÓCÁÓ, -éca, *m.,* act of hanging; the penalty of hanging; the chain of a pot (*U.*); *ar c.,* hanged, hanging up.

- CRÓCÁÓÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a pendulum, a pendant; a tassel.
- CRÓCÁÓAIR, -óia, -óiriúe, *m.,* a hangman; a traitor, a villain (*crocáir* is more common in the latter sense).
- CRÓCÁÓAIR, -óia, -óiriúe, *m.,* a potter, a pitcher-maker.
- CRÓCÁIM, *vl. crocáó, pp. crocáta, v. tr. and intr.,* I hang, crucify.
- CRÓCÁIRIE, *g. id., pl. -riúe, m.,* a traitor, a villain; a hangman; a "hanger," a name for a stiff-jointed or lean animal, as a sheep; *crocáiriúe caoirac*, stiff-jointed, lean, or miserable-looking sheep; *an crocáir* *cáir-noéca*, the Naked Hangman, a character in Ulster folk-tales; a hanger-on, a lazy fellow (*Don.*).
- CRÓCÁN, *m.,* a pot (*prop. corcán, which see*).
- CRÓCÁIR, -air, *pl. id., m.,* a bier; *rá corairiúo crócair*, supporting the ends of thy bier (*Fer.*).
- CRÓCÁIRBAO, -air, *pl. id., m.,* a hearse.
- CRÓCÁIRN, *m.,* a hearse (*Om.*) (the word is *pron. croó-cáir*). *See* *crócair*.
- CRÓCÁ, *p. a.,* hanged, crucified, suspended.
- CRÓB, *g. id., m.,* cattle; riches, treasure, property, chattels; a dowry; compensation (also *crúó, cruó*).
- CRÓBA (from *cró*, valour), *indec. a.,* brave, valiant, heroic; mighty (*pron. cróḡa, M.; cróba, Don.*).
- CRÓBÁCT, -a (from *cró*, valour), *f.,* valour, might, bravery (*pron. cróḡáct*).
- CRÓB-úinnceá, -tíge, *a.,* blood-thirsty; bloody; in pools of blood.
- CRÓḡ, -óíge, -óḡa, *f.,* a paw, a clutch. *See* *cráḡ*.
- CRÓḡ, or *cróḡa*, a crock (also *croca—A.*).
- CRÓḡA, -air, -airúe, *m.,* the thole-pin of a boat.

CPOΣAII, -AII, *pl. id., m.*, a crocodile.  
 CPOΣAN, -AN, *pl. id., m.*, a pitcher, a crock.  
 CPOΣYIΣIM, -OIΣEAO, *v. tr.*, I put on end; "foot," as turf (*Don.*).  
 CPO IAPIANN, *m.*, a crowbar.  
 CPOI'BEAI, -EII, *pl. id., m.*, coral.  
 CPOI'B-NEAPIT, *m.*, one's full strength.  
 CPOI'B-NEAPITMAI, -AITE, *a.*, strong-handed.  
 CPOICEANN, *g. -cinn, pl. -cne and -cinn, m.*, a skin, a hide; rind, peel; the bark of a tree; AN OAMA CPOICEANN, the inner bark of a tree; CPOICEANN ΣAN EOIN-GEALL, an inhuman, heartless man; C. OO CYI API PUNT, to put a pound together; IP BOΣ ATAOO CPOICEANN OIT, what a generous view you take of the matter; C. OO CYI API PCAT, to make a story look plausible; TAC API OO CAIINT, you speak to the point.  
 CPOICNEAC, -NIΣE, *a.*, skinny; skin-like; hide-like; CPOICNI'OE, *id.*  
 CPOICTE, *g. id., f.*, a cross.  
 CPOICTEOΣ, -OIΣE, -OZA, *f.*, a pendulum.  
 CPOIOE, *g. id., pl. -OTE, gpl. CPOIO-TEAO, m.*, the heart; love, affection; BPIPEAO C, *m.*, heart-breaking; CPOIOE-ΘPIIΣTEACT, contrition of heart; CPOIOE IPTIΣ, inner heart, a term of endearment; CPOIOE NA BAIPE, palm of the hand; CPOIOE OO OEAHMANN, the centre of thy palm; CPIOO CPOIOE, anguish; a disease in hens.  
 CPOIOEAC, -OIΣE, *a.*, hearty, stout, brave.  
 CPOIOEACAPI, -E, *a.*, kind-hearted, element.  
 CPOIOEACAPIEACT, -A, *f.*, kindness, cordiality, friendship.  
 CPOIOEACAN, -AN, *pl. id., m.*, a small bud; the inner core of anything; the kernel in core of a spherical body, as a ball of thread, an apple, etc.

CPOIOEAMAI, -MI, *a.*, hearty, generous.  
 CPOIOEAPIT, -EITSE, *a.*, scarlet, crimson, blood-red.  
 CPOIOELACAN, -AN, *pl. id., m.*, the inner core, the portion of a potato remaining after sets (CPOIOETAN) have been cut off for sowing.  
 CPOIIOE, *g. id., f.*, lameness, impotence, want of power in any member of the body; racking pain, torture, distemper, disease; CPOIIOE AN BAI, the extreme agonies of death.  
 CPOIIOE, *indec. a.*, sick, infirm.  
 CPOIIOEAC, -EITSE, *a.*, weak, sickly, infirm.  
 CPOIIOE, *f.*, lying in gore, in death; I ΣC. BAI, in the agony of death. See CPOIIOE.  
 CPOIIOE, *f.*, a pool of blood.  
 CPOIIOEAC, -EITSE, *a.*, dripping with blood; in pools of blood.  
 CPOIIOE, *m.*, a winding glen.  
 CPOIIOEAC, *f.*, a large monumental stone laid horizontally; a cromleac (recently formed from the Welsh word *cromlech*?).  
 CPOIIOEAC, *f.*, a crooked knife (surgical instrument).  
 CPOIIOEAC, -AITE, *a.*, having stooped shoulders; crooked-backed.  
 CPOIIOE, *g. id., f.*, swarthinness; blackness; a stain.  
 CPOIIOE, -E, *pl. id. and -IOE, f.*, a chronicle.  
 CPOIIOEAC, *g. id., pl. -OTE, m.*, a chronicler.  
 CPOIIOEAC, -EITSE, *f.*, anything weak or tottering; pean- CPOIIOEAC MAITE, an old rickety cow (*Don.*).  
 CPOIIOE. See CPOIIOE.  
 CPOIIOEAC, -AITE, *a.*, cross-mouthed.  
 CPOIIOE, *g. id., pl. -IOE, m.*, a small cross, used as a mark; a crutch (*U.*); a long instrument for cutting seaweed.  
 CPOIIOEAC, -NIΣE, *a.*, having crutches; lame.

- Cpoιpιλίςιm, -ιυζαὸ, *v. tr.*, I bind up, envelop.  
 Cpoιcίu, *g. id., pl.* -i-ōe, *m.*, a small hut for sheep or cattle; *dim.* of cpo, a hut, etc.  
 Cpoιcτε, *p. a.*, shaken out, tossed, waved, sprinkled; done up, fagged, exhausted; with the essence shaken out (as a meal-sack shaken when almost empty).  
 Cpo-loc, *m.*, a pit or dyke of blood.  
 Cpoιoιcιm, -loc, *v. tr.*, I wound dangerously so as to draw blood.  
 Cpoιoιcτε, *p. a.*, mortally wounded.  
 Cpoιm, *g. c.* cpoιme, *a.*, bent, bowed.  
 Cpoιaὸ, -aίḡ, -aίe, *m.*, a finger length, two nails; not declined after numerals; cpoι in *Con.*  
 Cpoιaὸ, -mēa, *m.*, the act of stooping, bending, reaching; bowing down in reverence; bending under the weight of years; ιoιη cpoιaὸ ιp ιiaτaὸ ὀό, as he is getting stooped and growing grey.  
 Cpoιaḡaὸ, *m.*, aμ mo ē, in a stooping posture (*Aran*).  
 Cpoιaιm, -aὸ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I bend down, stoop, crouch, bow, swoop; cpoιaὸ aμ, to set about (doing a thing); cpoιaιm aμ obaιp an lae, I set about the day's work; oο cpoιm pē aμ ζoι, he began to weep.  
 Cpoιaín, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the hip, the hip bone; a crooked surgical instrument; a fishing gaff; a portion of a spinning wheel (prop. cpoιaín).  
 Cpoιaín, -áin, -ána, *m.*, a crow; a kite; cop cpoιaín, crows-foot, coldfoot, or coltsfoot.  
 Cpoιaín ιuaίcτε, *m.*, a fire shovel.  
 Cpoιa-ιuaτaι, *m.*, sitting on the haunches, as cannibals at a feast (*W. Ker*).  
 Cpoιbéal, *m.*, a moustache.  
 Cpoιm-ouβán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a fisherman's gaff. *See* cpoιaín.  
 Cpoιmleac. *See* cpoιmleac.
- Cpoιmλap, -uιp, *pl. id., m.*, poppy.  
 Cpoιmóς, -óιζε, -όζa, *f.*, a hook, a crook, a clasp, a gallows, a skirret; the hook in the upper jaw of a trout (*Don*).  
 Cpoιmpán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a gnarled tree stump, etc. *See* cpoιmpán.  
 Cpoιm-ιoιc, *m.*, a downcast eye; cpoιm-íúil, *id.*  
 Cpoιm-íúileac, -líze, *a.*, bent-eyed, downcast.  
 Cpoιmēa, *p. a.*, bent, crooked; bent with age.  
 Cpoín, -óin, *m.*, a croon, a hum. *See* cpoínán.  
 Cpoín, -óine, *a.*, brown, dun-coloured, swarthy, black-nosed, copper-coloured; ceann-aζaίḡ cpoín, a black-faced (sheep) (*Ker*).  
 Cpoínac, -aίζ, -aίze, *m.*, a funeral dirge.  
 Cpoínaipe, *g. id., pl.* -ιi-ōe, *m.*, a lamenter, a mourner; a coroner; an c. ζaίιcτα, the English coroner (*Don*).  
 Cpoínán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a humming or buzzing sound (as of a bee, beetle, or insect); any dull note long continued; the noise of a kettle beginning to boil; the drone of a bagpipe; the bass in music; an indistinctly sung tune; a croon; act of humming or singing in a low, indistinct voice; a refrain, a chorus, often with merely lilt-words (cpoínán is *dim.* of cpoín, a hum, etc., and has itself a *dim.*, cpoínáinín).  
 Cpoínánaç, -aίze, *a.*, given to humming, buzzing.  
 Cpoín-βui-ōe, *indec. a.*, copper-coloured.  
 Cpoιnός, -óιze, -όζa, *f.*, the prow of a ship or boat.  
 Cpoín-ḡoc, -ḡuic, *pl. id., m.*, a swarthy buck (often applied to the English invaders).  
 Cpoín-tpáç, *m.*, dusk, eventide (*Ker*).  
 Cpoín-tpáιc, *m.*, a dark-green sea (*Ker*).

Crónnuisim, -uḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I explain; hinder; blame, find fault; I blush (*intr.*).

Crōp, -oir, -or, *f.*, a cross; cross-roads; a market-place; an affliction; a prohibition; the haft of a knife or sword; ḡo crōir, to the haft; tar a crōir, in spite of his prohibition; in *pl.*, misfortune.

Crōac, -aiḡe, *a.*, streaked; striped; crossed; caoimā ē, a black-faced sheep; pock-marked (*Con.* and *U.*).

Crōacān, -āim, *pl. id., m.*, a sea-bird; a kind of sea-pigeon; crōrān, *id.*

Crōaim, -aḡ, *v. tr.*, I cross, threaten, prevent, forbid; I recant a curse or malediction; ḡo mburtear uo cḡāma—āḡur crōaim tū, may your bones be broken—but I take off the curse again, I cross you.

Crōaim, *g. id., m.*, cross-roads (*Con.*).

Crōānāc, -a, *f.*, a sort of versification.

Crōanta, *indec. a.*, perverse, obstinate.

Crōr-bōtar, -aiḡ, -ōir, *m.*, cross-roads; a perverse, crooked path (chiefly in *pl.*).

Crōr-buailte, *a.*, smitten across, cut through.

Crōrōḡ, -ōiḡe, -ōḡa, *f.*, a burden rope for carrying hay, corn, etc.; the burden so carried; a bundle; c. rcuri, a little folded bundle of flax after being combed; a cross, a cross-emblem worn on St. Patrick's Day.

Crōr-ōrōa, *a.*, golden-crossed; gold-guarded.

Crōra, *indec. a.*, crooked, perverse; prohibited; difficult; unruly, mischievous (of children); cross, illtempered; cross-wise; tāinḡ ré crōra oim, he met me, he came across me; ní féararā ré ḡan teacḡ crōra oirā, he could not avoid meeting them.

Crōrāil, -āla, *f.*, unruliness, mischief (of children, cattle, etc.); uil i ḡc., to go into a forbidden place (as of cattle going into corn).

Crōrāla, *a.*, unruly, impish, mischievous; cross, difficult (of a way or route).

Crōt, -a, *m.*, appearance, shape, beauty; ir oic an c. atā aiḡ, he looks ill; ní'l don ē. aiḡ rir, that is ill-formed or shaped, improbable (of a story, etc.); tā crōt an bāir aiḡ, he looks like a dying man (*M.*); the *Don.* word is crōtal; no doubt crōt is another form of crut; crōt refers to appearance; crut rather to shape and form.

Crōtac, -aiḡ, -aiḡe, *m.*, a curlew.

Crōtac, -aiḡe, *a.*, hunch-backed.

Crōtac, -aiḡe, *a.*, formidable (*G. J.*).

Crōtāḡ, -oir, *m.*, act of shaking, flapping, wagging; scattering, sprinkling.

Crōtāim, *vl. crōtāḡ and crātāḡ, v. tr.*, I shake, wave, flap, sprinkle. See crātāim.

Crōtal, -ail, *m.*, the rind of a kernel; a kernel; the awns of barley, rye, etc.; rind, husk, refuse; the sediment at the bottom of a liquid; the name of a lichen from which a dye is made; crōtal cloc, a lichen or scruff of stones used in dyeing red.

Crōtal, -ail, *m.*, look, appearance; tā oioē-crōtal oir inoiu, you look ill to-day (*Don.*). See crōt.

Crōtalta, *indec. a.*, husky, containing sediment or refuse.

Crōtān, -āim, *pl. id., m.*, a pendant; a little cluster cut off a bunch of grapes (*B.*).

Crōtḡnuisim, -uḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I notice; I miss (*U.*); crōtḡnuis mé a oit oim é, I noticed his being missing, I missed him (*Don.*); cāim crōtḡnuis mé é, I didn't miss him (*Mon.*); cūir

- mé cpoctnyξaó ann, I took notice of it (*Con.*).
- Cpoctós, -óige, -óξa, *f.*, a crow; a species of pollock (*Ker.*); cpoctós liac, the grey crow.
- Cpoctnyξaó, -uige, *m.*, act of proving, of creating, forming, shaping; proof, evidence.
- Cpú, *m.*, blood, gore; race, family. See cpó.
- Cpuac, *g.* cpuaice, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a heap, a stack, a rick, a clamp (of turf); the heap of meal, corn, etc., above the mouth of a vessel when overflowing; a symmetrically shaped mountain; na Cpuaca, the Reeks in Kerry; na Cpuaca Σομμα, the Blue-stack mountains in Co. Don.
- Cpuacac, -aige, *a.*, full of heaps, piles, ricks; stacks; full of hills, mounds, hillocks.
- Cpuacaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I heap, pile up; stack (as hay or corn).
- Cpuacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little rick or stack, a small heap; a little hill or mound.
- Cpuacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little fish found in bottáin (pools of water in rock-cavities) when tide is out, 1½ to 2 inches in length, and in shape like a porpoise (also called ctoigeán).
- Cpuac-luacair, *f.*, dwarf clubrush (*scirpus cespitosus*).
- Cpuac páorais, -aice páorais, *f.*, the herb plantain (*plantago latifolia*).
- Cpuao- (cpuaio-), hard, firm, difficult, severe. In early Irish it seems to mean *loud*; hence, possibly, the terms cpuaó-éruir, etc.
- Cpuaoac, -aige, *a.*, of or belonging to steel; as *subs.* steel (*C. and U.*).
- Cpuaoacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a miser.
- Cpuaoáil, -ála, *f.*, covetousness, stinginess; courage, danger, inhumanity, adversity, hardship, distress, penury.
- Cpuaoaim, -aó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I harden up, grow stiff; oo
- cpuaio an raogal air, affairs turned out unluckily for him; oo cpuaio a éioire, he grew hard-hearted (also cpuaioim).
- Cpuaoal, -ail, *m.*, chatting, talking (*E. U.*); very probably a local form of comluadar.
- Cpuaoal, -áile, *f.*, hardness, cruelty (*Der.*).
- Cpuaoalac, -aige, *a.*, hard, hardy (*Don.*).
- Cpuaoalac, -aige, *a.*, sore, cruel; stingy, desperate, ruthless, hardy, hard-hearted; cpuaio cpuaalac, hard and stingy.
- Cpuaoán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the fish called the gurnet (also cnúoán).
- Cpuaoar, -air, *m.*, temper, sharpness; hardness, rigour, strength.
- Cpuao-éioir, -éioire, *f.*, harsh bondage; difficulty; press of business.
- Cpuao-éar, -áir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, difficulty, distress, hardship, danger, sad plight.
- Cpuao-éioicneac, -nige, *a.*, hide-bound; stingy, mean.
- Cpuao-éioireac, -óige, *a.*, stiff-hearted; hard-hearted, niggardly, stingy.
- Cpuao-éuiréac, *m.*, severe slavery.
- Cpuao-éúireac, -rige, *a.*, difficult, calamitous; hardy.
- Cpuao-lur, -lorá, *pl. id.*, *m.*, sneezewort, white hellebore.
- Cpuao-múineálac, -aige, *a.*, stiff-necked; hard, strong.
- Cpuaoós, -óige, -óξa, *f.*, hardship, distress; haste; pressure, difficulty; tá c. oim, I am pressed for time, hurried; c. ola, a sick call to a priest (*Aran*); distress, necessity.
- Cpuaoóξac, -aige, *a.*, needy, necessitous, difficult, hard-working.
- Cpuao-ínaioim, *g.* -ínaioime, *pl.* -ínaioimanna and -ínaioimaca, *f.*, hard knot, tie or bond.
- Cpuaoótan, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, difficulty, hardship, distress; mám an cpuaóótan, the hand

- of misery; an *cruaótan*, the busy season.
- Cruaóúgáó*, -uighe, *m.*, act of growing stiff, hardening, becoming solid.
- Cruaóúgim*, -uighe, -óáó, and *cruaóáctain*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I harden, stiffen, dry, as grain in a kiln; I assume the solid state; I grow hardy, enduring, callous.
- Cruaíó*, -e, hard, firm; difficult, severe, close; so *c.*, severely, keenly, strongly, closely.
- Cruaíó*, -óe, *f.*, steel; pron. *cruaíis* (*M.*), *cruaóáó*, *id.* (*Con.* and *U.*).
- Cruaíó-béalaó*, -aighe, *a.*, hard-mouthed.
- Cruaíó-éanóal*, -aíl, *m.*, a severe bond or fetter.
- Cruaíó-éiric*, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a difficulty; a hard problem.
- Cruaíóeap*, -óir, *m.*, hardship. See *cruaóap*.
- Cruaíó-énióm*, -a, -aicta, *m.*, a difficult task.
- Cruaíó-éigim*, -e, *a.*, firmly tough.
- Cruaíó-ééao*, -ééio, *m.*, a strong rope or cord.
- Cruaí* (*cruaóap*), *g.* -aír, *m.*, difficulty; hardness, penuriousness; rigour, strength.
- Cruaíac*, -aighe, *a.*, hard, rigorous.
- Crúib*, -úibe, -úba, *f.*, the nave of a wheel.
- Crúib*, -úibe, -úba, *f.*, a claw, a hoof or paw; *poet.*, a hoofed animal, a cow; *tiocpaíó an uúteap éirio na crúbaib agur leanaíó an cú* *íiríííáó* (*prov.*).
- Crúbac*, -aighe, *a.*, club-footed.
- Crúbac*, -aighe, *m.*, an animal having paws or claws; an awkward man, a clown; a grasping, avaricious person.
- Crúba éin*, *f.*, bird's foot (*ornithopus*).
- Crúbaím*, -aó, *v. tr.*, I paw, scratch, spurn.
- Crúba leirín*, *f.*, columbine (*aquilegia vulgaris*).
- Crúba leomáin*, *f.*, common lady's mantle (*alchemilla vulgaris*).

- Crúbán*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crab-fish; a crooked person or beast.
- Crubós*, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a knot in weaving; thrums at the end of a piece in weaving; a species of large crab-fish.
- Crúca*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -róe and -óá, *m.*, a hook, a hinge; a crook; the human hands (said of grasping persons); *ir veacairi é o'fáááil ar a crúcaíóib*, it is difficult to get it out of his claws; a handful.
- Crúcán*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a J-shaped rod with which straw ropes are twisted (*Ker.*); *com íúgán*, *id.*
- Crúó*, *g.* -uío, *pl.* -a, -uíoce, -uíoceáca, and -uíteáca, *m.*, a horse's shoe; an iron heel; *na cruiteáca óionntuáó* (or *a óionntuáó*), to change the shoes (*Don.*).
- Crúóáó*, -uíoce, *m.*, act of milking.
- Crúóáim*, -aó (*p. a.*, *crúóóce*), *v. tr.*, I milk; *met.*, I obtain secrets or money by a gradual process from one.
- Crúóáim*, -aó, *v. tr.*, I shoe (a horse, etc.).
- Crúóán*, or *crúóán*, a gurnard (also *cnúóán*, *gc.*).
- Crúibín*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -róe, *m.*, a little hoof; *crúibín muice*, a pig's trotter; a cranberry; a currant-like wild berry (*Aran*).
- Crúiceaó*, -cte, *m.*, act of lifting turf-sods into small heaps for purposes of drying; "footing" turf (*Ker.*); in *Galway* the word is *íruaigearó*; in *Don.*, *crúigearó* or *crúóáó*; in parts of *Ker.*, *cnuáiric*.
- Crúiceos*. See *cuiriceos*.
- Crúróin*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -róe, *m.*, a king-fisher.
- Crúróce*, *p. a.*, shod (as a horse).
- Crúróce*, *p. a.*, milked; deprived of one's secret or money by an insinuating and gradual process; emptied out.
- Crúróceáó*, -cighe, *a.*, accustomed to milk (cows, etc.).
- Crúróceáó*, -cighe, -cighe, *m.*, a milker.

Cruiñ, -e, -uñá, *gpl.* -uñ, *f.*, a worm.

Cruiñe, *f.*, crookedness; a stoop.

Cruiñeáct, -a, *f.*, crookedness, stoopedness.

Cruiñ-fñinneán, -eáin, *pl. id.*, or -eána, *m.*, a stooped shoulder; a hunchback; also cruiñ-fñ.

Cruiññ, -e, *a.*, round, circular, exact, complete, accurate, solid; rational, having the use of reason, intelligent; oá ríññ cruiññ, quite in earnest.

Cruiññe, *g. id.*, *f.*, the round world, globe, universe; the solar system; roundness; accuracy; cñgar 'un cruiññe é, I saw, discovered it clearly (of objects seen through a telescope).

Cruiññe, *g. id.*, *f.*, dew, mist, moisture; baineap an cruiññe oá ruiññe le ruiññ-fñuabaiñ, which takes the dew from her feet by its long-sweeping (*O'Ra.*); cruiññeá, *m.*, *id.*

Cruiññeáán, -áin, *pl. id. m.*, a mass, a heap; a coronet.

Cruiññeáctóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a gatherer.

Cruiññeap, -nir, *m.*, accuracy, sense, discretion, understanding; ní'l don cruiññeap ann, he has no discretion (said of a person having scarce the use of reason); cñ ré 'un c., he observed (*Con.*).

Cruiññeoñ, -oiñe, -oñá, *f.*, a round bundle; oó ruiññeáoiñ c. oíom, they rolled me up like a ball.

Cruiññeolap, *m.*, geography.

Cruiññeoluióe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óe, *m.*, a geographer.

Cruiññiñim, -iñáó, *v. tr.*, I hoard, heap together, gather, gather together.

Cruiññiñe, *p. a.*, gathered, gathered together, amassed.

Cruiññiñáó, -iñe, *m.*, act of gathering, hoarding, assembling; a congregation, a gathering.

Cruiñpéir, -éapá, -ióe, *m.*, a crupper (*A.*).

Cruiñrcín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ióe, *m.*, pitcher, small jar, jug, "cruiskeen."

Cruiñrcioññá, -aiñ, *m.*, common red grass.

Cruiñrcín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ióe, *m.*, a lamp.

Cruiñt, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a harp, a lyre, a violin.

Cruiñt, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a hump on the back, a little eminence; summit; cruiñt an tiñe, the roof of the house (*U.*).

Cruiñteá, -tiñe, *a.*, hunch-backed, gibbous (also cruiñtá).

Cruiñteáán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dwarf, a hunchback.

Cruiñteoñ, -oiñe, -oñá, *f.*, a female harper.

Cruiñtín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ióe, *m.*, a curtain; a bed-curtain.

Cruiñtín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ióe, *m.*, a hump on the back; a hunchback; the king-fisher bird; *dim.* of cruiñt. Cruiñtíneá, *a.*, hunch-backed (used in contempt of anybody).

Cruiñtíne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iñí, *m.*, a harper, a musician.

Cruiñtíneáct, -a, *f.*, corn, wheat; c. luacñamail, rush-like wheat-grass; c. bñuimpean, couch-grass.

Cruiñt, -uññe, *f.*, a worm, a maggot; cruiñtí, *id.* See cruiñt.

Cruiñtá, -aiñe, *a.*, full of worms or maggots.

Cruiñam. See cruiñam.

Cruiñán. See cruiñán.

Cruiñtíñá, -aiñe, *a.*, full of maggots.

Cruiñcá, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ióe, *m.*, a bent or decrepid person; one in a crouching posture; c. pean-uññe, a bent old man.

Cruiñtíñim, -iñáó, *v. tr.*, I miss, feel the want of; ní cruiñtíñeá an tiñce oó oíomíñeá an tiñce, the water is not missed till the well is dry (*Don.*) (a mis-spelling of cruiñtíñim).

Cruiñpáí, -a, stiff, puckered; ní'l ré cruiñpáí, he is nimble

(*Om.*); *c. απ δέριε*, shrivelled up (for *crupeta* or *crapeta*).  
*Crupac*, -*ai*ge, *a.*, contracted, shrunk.  
*Crupac*, -*ai*g, *pl. id., m.*, an awkward clown.  
*Crupaim*, -*ao*, *v. tr.*, I shrink, contract, shrivel. See *crapaim*.  
*Crupán*, -*ain*, *m.*, a disease in cattle (*Don.*).  
*Crupós*, -*oi*ge, -*oi*ga, *f.*, a wrinkle.  
*Crupacán*, -*ain*, *pl. id., m.*, a puffin, a kind of sea-bird (*Ker.*).  
*Crupca*, *g. id., pl. -i*oe, *m.*, a jug; a small box or coffer.  
*Crú-rcaoileao*, -*ite*, *m.*, a bloody flux.  
*Crúpta*, *g. id., pl. -i*oe, *m.*, a crust; a clod, a missile; a close-fisted person; *ta ré 'na é. ai*ge, he has killed him, turned him into a clod.  
*Crúptáim*, -*ail*, *v. tr.*, I throw missiles, clods, etc., at; also *crúptuigim*.  
*Crut*, *g. ciota*, *pl. id.* (also, *g. ciuite*, *d. ciuit*, *pl. cruta*), *m.* (somet. *f.*), figure, form, state, shape, appearance; *i*gc, in such wise, so, so that; *api é*, in the form of; *i*gc. go, so that. See *ciot*.  
*Crutac*, -*ai*g, *pl. id., m.*, a curlew.  
*Crutac*, -*ai*ge, *a.*, well-formed, shapely.  
*Crutairéac*, -*a*, *f.*, creation.  
*Crutamail*, -*mla*, *a.*, shapely, beautiful.  
*Crutamnap*, -*air*, *m.*, proof, evidence.  
*Crutár*, -*air*, *m.*, canvas (*A.*). See *cnatár*.  
*Crutuzaó*, -*uig*ce, *m.*, act of creating, shaping, forming; proving; a creation; behaving.  
*Crutuigim*, -*uzaó*, *v. tr.*, I create, form, fashion, mould; behave; succeed, get on.  
*Crutuigim*, -*uzaó*, *v. tr.*, I prove; I experience; *crutuig ré go mai*c, he behaved well.  
*Crutuigceoir*, -*oia*, -*oiri*oe, *m.*,

the Creator, the Maker; a creator.  
*Cú*, *g. con*, *d. coin*, *pl. cona*, *cuin*, *coin*, *coimte*, *cuite* or *cuinte*, *gs. also cun*, *d. cuin*, *f.*, a dog, a hound, a greyhound; a hunting dog; a hero, a champion; *cú* *rola*, a bloodhound; *cú* *glar*, a greyhound? *indec. in sing. in U. and Con.*  
*Cuac*, -*ai*ce, -*aca*, *f.*, a cuckoo; a term of endearment; *mo cuac tú*, you are my darling; *dim.*, *cuaicín*, used also as a term of endearment.  
*Cuac*, -*ai*ce, -*aca*, *f.*, a lock of hair, a curl; a plait or fold; a caress.  
*Cuac*, -*ai*ce, -*aca*, *f.*, a bowl, a cup or goblet; a globe; a ball of yarn.  
*Cuacac*, -*ai*ge, *a.*, curled, frizzled (of the hair, etc.); also cuckoo-like, belonging to a cuckoo; cup-like, bowl-like; abounding in cups or bowls. See various meanings of *cuac*.  
*Cuacaim*, -*ao*, *v. tr.*, I roll up, fold up; plait, frizzle; I caress.  
*Cuacánac*, -*ai*ge, *a.*, folded, plaited.  
*Cuacós*, -*oi*ge, -*oi*ga, *f.*, a bowl, a cup; a fold, a ringlet; a sailor's knot; a young cuckoo. See various meanings of *cuac*.  
*Cuacra*, *p. a.*, rolled up, folded; *fig.* fagged out, exhausted; undone, strung up, jaded; finished, consumed (of food, etc.).  
*Cuapao*, -*ao*, *m.*, a whirling, twisting, folding; *pionán cuapao*, a whirlwind (*Con.*) (prop. *cuacraó*).  
*Cuaicín*, *g. id., pl. -i*oe, *m.*, *dim.* of *cuac*, a cuckoo; a ringlet; a small handful of hay put under the bridge of a rick to keep it straight and well-balanced; a caress; sweet singing.  
*Cuaró*, 3 *s. indic. past* of *téiróim*, I go. See *téiróim*.  
*Cuail*, -*e*, -*aca*, *f.*, a little pile, a bundle, a knot, a fold; *cuaile* *cnáim*, a heap of bones. See *cuail*.



Cuaílín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.,* a bundle; a small faggot.

Cuaílle, *g. id., pl. -áca (cuaílle), f.,* a stake, a pole, a club, a baton; *do* buaíl ré an é. com-maí, he brandished the battle-staff; cuaílle rí, a tall, slender man; cleap na cuaílle, tumbling head over heels.

Cuaine, *g. id., m.,* a litter of pups; a pack of hounds; a family, sept, tribe; a troop, a company (somet. cuain and *f.*, often also rcuaine). See cuan.

Cuainreacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a small hiding-place; a nest for a litter of pups, etc.

Cuairo. See cuairt.

Cuaiéalta, *a.,* curious. See cuir-eálta.

Cuaiirce, *g. id., pl. -cíoe and -ceáca, f.,* a roll, a wreath, a volume; a rough, ignorant woman; a maiden.

Cuaiirceann, -cinn, *pl. id., m.,* a wrapper; the fellow of a wheel.

Cuaiircim, -ceao, *v. tr.,* I roll, wreath, twist, wrap.

Cuaiirt, -airta, -eanna, *f.,* a circuit, a tour, a visit; visitation; sojourning; *ar c.,* on a visit; *tiis ar c.,* visit.

Cuaiirteacar, -air, *m.,* visiting, gossiping.

Cuaiirteoir, -oir, -oiríoe, *m.,* a visitor, a courtier.

Cuaiiríoeaéct, -a, *f.,* the act of visiting. See cuairtaríoeaéct.

Cuaiirín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.,* a hood, a kerchief, a little shawl; also *dim.* of cuap, a cave; pron. cúirín.

Cual, -ail, *pl. id., m.,* a faggot; a heap or pile of sticks, bones, etc.

Cualá, cualaíó, cualar, *indic. past* of oo-cluinim, I hear. See oo-cluinim.

Cuallaéct, -a, *f.,* a sept, a tribe, a clan; a band or company (cuanlaéct from cuan).

Cualtaríoeaéct, -a, *f.,* company, society, fellowship.

Cá alíeta, *f.,* a wolf.

Cualturíoe, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.,* a companion, an associate; a comrade, a partner; somet. gualturíoe (*U.*).

Cualós, -óise, -ósa, *f.,* a faggot.

Cuan, -uain, *pl. id.,* and -ta, *m.,* a haven, a harbour; bay, coast; in *pl.* often the high seas.

Cuan, -ain, -ana, *m.,* a troop, a multitude; a litter of whelps; a tribe, a family; cuan maí, a sea urchin. See cuaine.

Cuan, -ain, *m.,* deceit; *i* gcuam mo maíiríoe, in danger of my life.

Cuanna (cuanna from caoin), *indec. a.,* fine, neat, elegant, noble; *a* Cíóirt cuanna, O noble Christ.

Cuantar, *m.,* a condition; *ar é. oá* bpaíainn, even should I get; *ar é. a* páíail, provided I get it (*Con.*) (also cunnatar).

Cuar, -air, *m.,* a hoop, ring, circle (*Kea.*); whence cuairt, crookedness.

Cuar, -airt, *a.,* crooked, awry, bowed.

Cuarán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a foot covering formed of a loose piece of leather bound with a thong; a slipper, a sandal.

Cuaríoeac, -íoeíoe, *m.,* act of searching, searching for; *as c. oó,* searching for it (*S. W. Cork*).

Cuaríoeac, -íoe, *a.,* wandering, searching; given to visiting or going about from house to house.

Cuaríoeí, -óí, -íoeíoe, *m.,* a searcher; a strong fellow (*C. M.*).

Cuaríoeíoe, -íoeíoe, *m.,* act of searching.

Cuaríoeíim, -íoeíoe, *v. tr.,* I search, hunt.

Cuaríoeíoe, -íoeíoe, *m.,* act of turning round.

Cuaríoeíoe, -íoeíoe, -ósa, *f.,* a shoe made of untanned hide; a knapsack.

Cuaríoeíoeaéct, -a, *f.,* the act of visiting; a gossiping visit.

Cuar, *g. -air, pl. -a, m.,* a hollow,

recess, cavity; cave, hole; also applied to the larger indentations in the steep cliffs along the sea-shore; *cuairín*, *dim.*, refers to the lesser ones (common in place names).

*Cuapac*, -*aiġe*, *a.*, concave, hollow.

*Cuapamail*, -*aila*, *a.*, hollow, pierced with holes.

*Cuapán*, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small hole, a cavity.

*Cuap-óirín*, -*e*, *a.*, having deep caves or hollows.

*Cuap-óúnaó*, -*nta*, *m.*, act of closing the holes; stopping up the nostrils.

*Cuapnós*, -*óġe*, -*óġa*, *f.*, a nest of honey bees (also *cuapnós*).

*Cuapós*, -*óġe*, -*óġa*, *f.*, a little hollow; a honeycomb found therein.

*Cuap-íluġte*, *p. a.*, walled up in its socket (of the eye) (*Kea*).

*Cuap-íúileac*, -*liġe*, *a.*, hollow-eyed.

*Cúb*, -*úibe*, *pl. id.*, and -*úibeanna*, -*úibeada*, *f.*, a hen-coop; a cube.

*Cúbac*, -*aiġe*, *a.*, having horns bent inwards; as *suba*, a cow with such horns.

*Cuġao*, -*aro*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cubit.

*Cuġaio*, -*e*, *a.*, honest, becoming, fit, comely. *See* *cube*.

*Cúbáil*, -*ála*, *f.*, a warping, a binding.

*Cúbaim*, -*ao*, *v. tr. and intr.*, I stoop, bend, crouch, lie down; *oo cúib ré cuġe*, he restrained his tongue (of a man about to impart secrets, but who suddenly restrains himself); I pull myself together.

*Cuġair*, -*e*, *f.*, an oath, a word of honour; conscience; *oár mo cuġair*, on my word of honour, on my conscience; *tuġ a cuġair re a cómail*, he took his oath he would perform it.

*Cuġar*, -*air*, *m.*, } foam, froth,  
*Cuġarán*, -*ain*, *m.*, } spume, scum.

*Cuġarínac*, -*aiġe*, *a.*, foamy, frothing.

*Cuġar-anpaóac*, -*aiġe*, *a.*, foam-tossing.

*Cuġar*, -*air*, *m.*, conscience; *oár mo é*, on my conscience. *See* *cuġair*.

*Cuġraim*, -*ao*, *v. intr.*, I froth, foam, sweat, perspire.

*Cuġrán*, -*áin*, *m.*, froth, foam, spume.

*Cúca*, *prep. pron.*, 3 *pl.*, combined with *cum*, to them, for them; *cúca (Con.)*. *See* *cum*.

*Cuodáio*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*óite*, *m.*, a lazy, stupid fellow (*Aran*).

*Cuodainn*, -*ainne*, *f.*, "cuddy," a kind of fish (*Ker*).

*Cuodál*, -*ail*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cuttle-fish (*Aran*).

*Cuodamán*, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lout (of a person).

*Cuodós*, -*óġe*, -*óġa*, *f.*, a haddock; a chough.

*Cuorom* (*comġom*), -*aim*, *m.*, evenness, equality, justice; *čířan cuorom oo bočtaib le oéanam*, a land in which justice is not meted out to the poor (*O'Ra*).

*Cuoroma*, -*uime*, identical, equal, even, just, complete, regular.

*Cuoromac*, -*aiġe*, *a.*, weighty, momentous.

*Cuoromóda*, *indec. a.*, complete, full, regular.

*Cuorume*, *g. id.*, *f.*, complete or perfect equality, evenness, justice.

*Cuřnós*, -*óġe*, -*óġa*, *f.*, cypress.

*Cuřulán*, -*áin*, *m.*, a crowd (*Don*); also *cómġolán*, both = *cóimġionól*.

*Cuġaib*, *per. pr.*, 2 *pl.*, combined with *cum*, to, towards you; *emph.*, *cuġaib-re* (also *cuġaib*).

*Cuġainn*, *per. pr.*, 1 *pl.*, combined with *cum*, to us, towards us; *emph.*, *cuġainn-ne*, and *cuġainne*, *somet*. *See* *cum*.

*Cuġam*, *pronom. combination of per. pr.*, 1st *per.*, with *cum*, to, towards me, etc.; *emph.*, *cúġam-ra* (*cuġam* in *Con.* and *U.*, where *c* is *pron. h*; in *S. W. Don.* *pron.*

- húm; in *Meath*, 'uṣam). See ċum.
- ċuṣat, pronom. combination of *per. pr.*, 2nd *per.*, with ċum, to thee, towards thee, etc.; ċuṣat, look out, take care, some one is going to pounce on you (a note of warning); *emph.* ċuṣat-ṛa (ċuṣat in *Con.* and *U.*, where the ċ is pron. h). See ċum.
- ċuṣnáiṭe, *a.*, ruined, perished; c. leṛ an bṛuaċt, perished with cold (*Don.*).
- ċuṣnáiṭim, -áiṭ, *imper.* -áiṭ, *v. tr.*, I ruin, destroy; ná ċuṣnáiṭ tú fém, do not destroy yourself (as by cold) (*Don.*).
- cuībe (cuībō), *indec. a.*, proper, becoming, meet, fit, seemly, fitting.
- cuībeamáiṭ (cuībōeamáiṭ), -máiṭ, *a.*, decent, becoming, fit.
- cuībeaṛ (cuībōeaṛ), -bīṛ, *m.*, decency, propriety.
- cuībeaṛáċ (cuībōeaṛáċ), -aiṣe, *a.*, discreet, judicious, moderate, tolerable (from cuībe, fit, proper); táim ṣo c., I am fairly well (pron. caoiṛáċ in *M.* at least).
- cuībeaṛáċt, -a, *f.*, propriety, decency; state of being middling.
- cuīblinn, -e, -iṛe, *f.*, a dispute, a contest; a racing match (also cóimlinc).
- cuīblinnim, *vl.* -linn, *v. intr.*, I strive, vie with.
- cuībreaċ, -mīṣ, -mīṣe, and -eaċa, *m.*, a fetter, a manacle, a bond, a band; a trammel-net for fishing (*Ker.*).
- cuībreaṇn, -mīnn, *m.*, partnership, association, company; portion, share, allowance; a couch; a room; a tilled field; a dale; an enclosed piece of ground; aṣ ól i ṣcuībreaṇn, drinking sup for sup; an té ċaṛṭreaṇn bōiṣ-ṛeán i ṣcuībreaṇn an vīaḃaíl ċeaṛtōáṇn ṛpīúnōṣ fāoa uaiṛ.
- cuībmīṣim, -mīṣáṇ, *v. tr.*, I bind, fetter, manacle, tie, subjugate.

- cuībmīṣte, *p. a.*, bound, fettered, tied, manacled.
- cuībmīṣáṇ, -mīṣte, *m.*, act of binding, subjugating.
- cuībreaċ, cuībreaċt. See cuīb-eaṛáċ, cuībreaċt.
- cuīce, pron. combination of 3rd *sing. per. pr.* with ċum, to her, for her (or it, *f.*). See ċum.
- cuīo, *g.* cōa, *pl.* cōaċa, cōuċa and cōaanna, *f.*, portion, share, part, remnant, some; a meal, supper; a term of endearment; oom ċ. fém, to my own share, my own; cuīo aca, some of them; cuīo oe, some of it; c. eile, others; an ċ. eile, the rest; an ċ. ṛ mó, most of; cuīo mait, a good many; c. mōṛ, a great part, a large portion; a ċ. oe'n ṭṛaoṣat, my share of the world! (my love); a ċ., my love! an-cuīo, rather much, an excessive share; mōṛ-cuīo, a great part, a great deal.
- cuīo beaṛ, -bīṛ, *m.*, partnership.
- cuīoeaċt, -a, *f.*, company; a party, a company; i ṣc. le, together with, along with; i ṣc. a céile, together.
- cuīoeaċta, *g.* -tan, *d.* -tain, also *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, company, a social gathering; the word is somet. applied to a single individual; cuīoeaċta mait ṛ eaṇ cōmáṛ, Thomas is very agreeable in company; i ṣceao buṛ ṣc., begging your honours' pardon (in *M.* somet. cuīleáċta).
- cuīoeaċtain, -ana, *f.*, act of helping, taking part with; company, society.
- cuīoeaċtuīṣim, -oeaċtain and -uṣáṇ, *v. tr.*, I accompany, attend.
- cuīoeaṇ, -oiṛ, *m.*, a help (also cuīoeam).
- cuīoeaṇáċ, -ōaiṣe, *a.*, auxiliary, helping.
- cuīoeoṣ, -oiṣe, -oṣa, *f.*, a hand (of help) (*Der.*).
- cuīoiṣim, -mīṣáṇ, *vl.* also cuīoeaċtain, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I help,

succour; I share (a meal, etc.) with (le); *cuíoiḡ leir*, help him.

*Cuíoiḡteaḋ*, -ḋiḡ, -ḋiḡe, *m.*, a helper.

*Cuíoiḡteoir*, -oirḋ, -oirḋe, *m.*, a helper, an abettor.

*Cuíoiḡaḋ*, -iḡte, *m.*, act of helping; participation.

*Cúíḡ*, *indec. num.*, *a.*, five; *na cúíḡ méir*, the five in cards (*U.*).

*Cúíḡ oéas*, *indec. num.*, *a.*, fifteen.

*Cuíḡe*, *pronom. combination of 3rd sing. per. pr. mas. with cum*, to, for him, it (*mas.*), for the purpose; *mar ná raib ré asam cúíḡe*, because I hadn't it (for the purpose); *cúíḡe rin oo rḡioḋar é*, for that purpose I wrote it; *also*, to him I wrote it; *cao cúíḡe* (somet. *tuíḡe*)? why?

*Cuíḡe* (also *cúíḡ*, 'uḡe, 'uḡ), with *dat.* = *cum* (*U.* and *Con.*).

*Cúíḡe*, *f.*, a province. *See* *cúíḡeaḋ*.

*Cúíḡeaḋ*, -ḡir, -ḡirḋe, *m.*, a fifth part, a province; one of the five provinces into which Ireland was once divided.

*Cúíḡeaḋ*, *indec. ord.*, fifth.

*Cúíḡeaḋaḋ*, -aḡḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a provincial king.

*Cúíḡeaḋaḋar*, -air, *m.*, provincial usage.

*Cúíḡeaḋ oéas*, *indec. ord. num.*, fifteenth.

*Cuíḡeaḋ*, -ḡile, *f.*, the part of the flax spinning wheel round which the combed flax is put before spinning; a distaff (also *coḡeaḋ* and *coḡioḋ*).

*Cuíḡeaḋaḋ*, -aḡḡ, -aḡḡe, *m.*, a distaff, etc.; the flax or wool prepared for the *cuíḡeaḋ*; a thin, tall person. *See* *cuíḡeaḋ*.

*Cuíḡeann*, -ḡinne or -ḡne, -ḡneaḋa, *f.*, a churn (the contents, not the vessel); *as oéanám cúíḡinne*, churning.

*Cuíḡear*, -ir, *m.*, five (applied only to persons or personified objects).

*Cúíḡeáir*, -áir, *f.*, cheating;

acquiring money or goods by appropriating in small quantities; cheating by sleight of hand (from *coḡioḋ*?).

*Cúíḡleáirḋe*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, a cheat; one who appropriates in small quantities.

*Cúíḡmeaḋ*, *a.*, fifth. *See* *cúíḡeaḋ*.

*Cúíḡ-méar* *muirḡe*, *f.*, common creeping cinque foil (*potentilla reptans*).

*Cúíḡ-ḡirḡneaḋ*, -niḡe, *a.*, pentagonal.

*Cuíl*, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a horse-fly, a gnat; *cuíl ḋub*, a black fly, a beetle.

*Cúil*, -e, -eaḋa, *f.*, a corner, nook; a couch; a heap (a corner-full); *cúil oíoin*, a nook of shelter, a refuge.

*Cuíl* (*cúilín*), -e, -eanna, *f.*, a trout of brownish colour (also called *cait*).

*Cuíl*, -e, *f.*, great eagerness; *naḋ móir an cúil aḋá air*, how fierce, earnest, he looks; *tá cúil móir air cum na hoibḡe*, he sets very earnestly to work.

*Cúil ḋriḋe*, *g. id.*, *f.*, a cock's comb.

*Cuílc*, -e, -eaḋa, *f.*, a reed.

*Cuílce*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cḡe, *f.*, a quilt; a garment. *See* *cúilt*.

*Cúilceann*, -ḋinn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the poll (of the head).

*Cúileáḋ* (prop. *cúilteaḋ*), a small side room for a sleeping apartment.

*Cúileáḋt* (*cúilḡeaḋt*), -a, *f.*, shyness (*Con.*); *cf.* *cúḋail*.

*Cuíleáḋta*, *g. id.*, *f.*, company, society (*M.*). *See* *cuíleáḋt*.

*Cuíleán*, -eám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a whelp, a dog.

*Cuíleann*, -linn, *m.*, the holly-tree; *c. ḋapail*, a weed with a tough root; *c. tríaḡa*, a kind of sea-holly; *c. oáiḋce*, sandbox, sea-holly.

*Cuíléar*, -éir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a quarry. *See* *coḡieáir*.

*Cúilearían*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cucumber.

Cuileapc, -leirce, *f.*, a horse, a jade.

Cúil-éir-tišteoir, -oir, -oirí, *m.*, an eavesdropper.

Cuileos, -oir, -oir, *f.*, a fly, a gnat: a wand (*dim.* of cuil, a fly, etc.).

Cúil-íacail, *f.*, a back or end tooth; *nom.* also íacail, -ail, *m.*

Cúilíonn, -inne, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a fair-haired, handsome person; most generally a fair lady; as *a.*, fair-haired, handsome.

Cúil-íeapíad, *m.*, slander, back-biting.

Cúil-íeapíaim, -ad, *v. tr.*, I back-bite, calumniate.

Cuile-íeapíam, -aim, *m.*, a standing upright (as the hair, etc.).

Cuileíste, *g. id.*, *m.*, the inner sheaf of a corn-stack; the innermost part of anything.

Cúilín, *g. id.*, *m.*, the hair on the back of the head; a fair-haired maiden; a little field, a back garden.

Cúil-iompó, -puíste, *m.*, act of turning one's back; retreat.

Cuile, -e, -í, *f.*, a fold, a turn, a plait, a ruffle; the little ripples bounding the current in the middle of a swollen stream or river (also cuileíste or cuileíte).

Cúil-léapí, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, one who pries into corners.

Cúil-míonnuíad, -uiste, *pl. id.*, *m.*, abjuration.

Cúil-míonnuíaim, -uist and -nad, *v. tr.*, I abjure.

Cúilíad, -e, -e, *f.*, a backward place.

Cúilíad, -e, -e, *a.*, sequestered.

Cúil-íeapíam, -aim, *a.*, wild, lonely (of a place) (*Don.*).

Cúil-íeapíam, *m.*, a bed chamber, a side closet.

Cúil-íeapíam, -uiste, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a backsliding.

Cuile, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a quilt, a covering; cuile-cuile, a covering of clay (as for the dead).

Cúiltead, -te, *m.*, an outside office attached to a house.

Cúilteadán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an upholsterer.

Cuimeir, -e, *a.*, neat, well-arranged, proportionate; brief.

Cuimín, *f.*, memory, remembrance, recollection; í c. liom, I remember, recollect.

Cuimín, *g. id.*, *m.* See cuimín.

Cuimín. See cuimeir.

Cuimilim (cuimilim), *vl.* cuimilt, *v. tr.* and *intr.* (with *oe*), I rub, chafe, touch, stroke, wipe, grind between the palms; with *te*, I touch, meddle or tamper with.

Cuimling, -leang, *f.*, a combat, act of contending.

Cuimne, *g. id.*, *f.*, memory, remembrance, recollection; a commemoration; a memorial; cuimne *eo* beir *ar*, to remember.

Cuimnead, -nig, *a.*, mindful, conscious; í c. liom, I remember; ó bí c. leir, as long as he remembered (*Don.*).

Cuimneadán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a memorial, a keepsake, a memorandum.

Cuimníaim, *vl.* -uist, and -neam or -nead, *fut.* cuimneoid, *v. tr.*, I remember, recollect, bring memory to bear on (*ar*); I think of (*ar*).

Cuimnítead, -te, *a.*, recording, mindful.

Cuimníteoir, -oir, -oirí, *m.*, a recorder, a chronicler.

Cuimníuist, -iste, *m.*, act of remembering; memory; a commemoration; a memorial.

Cuimíor, -a, *m.*, a rabble.

Cuimre, *g. id.*, *f.*, aim; exactness of aim; a mark, a hit; moderation; a measure; fitness; gan *c.*, aimlessly, uselessly; a trick (*Cork*); *ar c.*, extraordinary, unusual, beyond imagining; bí c. doine ann, there was a good crowd there (*Con.*).

Cuimreac, -r, *m.*, power.

Cuimreac, -r, *a.*, proportioned

to strength; moderate, middling; aiming well, unerring; suitable.

Cuimpeac, -pise, *a.*, mighty, powerful.

Cuimprísim, -iúḡḡó, *v. tr.*, I hit (as a mark); aim; fit; enumerate.

Cuimpríḡeoip, -oia, -oiḡiḡó, *m.*, a person of unerring aim, a good shot; an adapter, a measurer.

Cuinḡ, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a yoke; a bond, a duty; obligation; solicitation; entreaty; a zone; a swingle-tree (in ploughing); a beam across a house; c. ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, a religious vow; c. pḡḡḡḡ, a marriage duty; c. an ḡḡḡḡḡ, the throat.

Cuinḡ-ḡeanḡal, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, a band for fastening a yoke to the neck of an animal; bondage, slavery.

Cuinḡeáó, -ḡiḡó, *m.*, a requisition, petition, request (more common in the compound aḡḡuinḡe).

Cuinḡeal, -ḡil, -a, *m.*, a yoke, a bond; a pair of beasts tied together; c. ḡaoḡiḡáḡ, a pair of sheep yoked; c. ḡḡḡḡḡ, a pair of goats tied together.

Cuinḡealáḡ, -aíḡ, -aíḡe, *m.*, a bond. *See* cuinḡeal.

Cuinḡim, -ḡeáó, *v. tr.*, I desire, request, demand.

Cuinḡip, -ḡḡeáḡ, -ḡḡeáḡa, *f.*, a yoke, a pair; two animals yoked together; a team; aḡḡa mo cuinḡip ḡan pḡḡḡ, my team are without grass (*McD.*).

Cuinḡipe, *g. id., pl.* -ḡiḡó, *m.*, a coupler, a yoker.

Cuinḡipeáḡ, -ḡiḡ, -ḡiḡe, *m.*, a waggon or cart (*O'N.*).

Cuinḡipim, -ḡeáó, *v. tr.*, I yoke or couple.

Cuinḡleáḡ. *See* cuinḡealíáḡ.

Cuinḡleán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a yoke, a brace, a couple joined together; cuinḡleán aḡal, two asses yoked together, etc.

Cuinḡḡeáḡ. *See* cuinḡip.

Cuicḡeáḡ, -éip, *pl. id., m.*, a rabbit burrow; a rough, uneven place.

Cuinín, *g. id., pl.* -iḡe, *m.*, a rabbit. *See* coinín.

Cuionn, -inne, *f.*, the nostrils.

Cuionnnaḡ, -aíḡe, *a.*, having a prominent nose.

Cúinne, *g. id., pl.* -nḡe, *f.*, an angle, a corner; a gallery.

Cúinneáḡ, -nḡe, *a.*, having corners or angles.

Cuinneal ḡḡḡḡe, *f.*, hog's taper, lady's foxglove; also a red cloth tied to a cow's tail after calving (*O.*).

Cuinneoḡ, -oiḡe, -oḡa, *f.*, a churn, a pail; the vessel in which the cuinḡeann is made.

Cuinneoḡ, -oiḡe, *f.*, wild angelica.

Cúinpe, *g. id., pl.* -pḡe, *m.*, a protection; a competency; a trick, a plan; ingenuity; cúinpe ip ḡalaḡḡ ḡaoḡ, competency and free land (*song*).

Cúinpeáḡal, -ḡla, *a.*, ingenious, tricky.

Cuip, -e, *f.*, froth, foam, spume. *See* coip, ḡc.

Cuipeáḡ, -pḡe, *a.*, frothy, foamy

Cuipeáil, -eála, *f.*, act of frothing, foaming; fermenting as a fluid.

Cúipéip, -éḡḡḡ, -éipḡe, *m.*, a cooper; cúipéḡḡ (*Don.*), cúipéḡḡḡ (*Con.*).

Cuipc, -e, -iḡe, *f.*, a cap or coif; a crest, a top-knot; also a tuber or tumour; a knife, a whittle; also cuipc.

Cuipceos, -oiḡe, -oḡa, *f.*, a cone on its base; a beehive; a stook of turf (of corn, *Con.*); also cuipceos and cuipceosḡ.

Cuipeáó, *g.* -ḡiḡó, *pl.* -ḡiḡe, *m.*, act of inviting, an invitation, a bidding; aḡ cuip cuipḡó oḡḡḡ, beckoning to me; aḡ ḡḡḡḡḡḡ cuipḡó óam, inviting me.

Cuipéal, -éil, *m.*, a quarry.

Cuipéálḡḡ, *indec. a.*, tidy, comfortable; bean cuipéálḡḡ, a tidy neat woman.

Cuipéálḡḡáḡḡ, -a, *f.*, curiosity, neatness.

Cuipḡeáḡ, *m.*, the knave of cards

(in *sp. l.*, *cuīpeata*); in *Con.*, *cuīleata*.  
*Cuīpeopāct*, -a, *f.*, act of tilling the land (*Don.*).  
*Cuīpīalēta*, *indec. a.*, curious; nice, snug (also *cuīpeālēta*).  
*Cuīpīctē*, *indec. a.*, having tumours, scabby.  
*Cuīpīōeāct*, -a, *f.*, state of being arable; act of tilling; also *cuīpīōeāct*.  
*Cuīpīōin*, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, naked horse-tail, *equisateum foliis nudum*; c. *bán*, common wild parsnip, *pastinaca sativa*; *cuīpīōan* (*Don.*).  
*Cuīpīm*, *vl. cuī, imper. cuīp, v. tr.*, I put, place, fix, send, apply; it is used largely in connection with *preps.* which limit its meaning; with *ar* before indirect object to do good or harm to a person or thing, to ask questions of, to send for; to put hindering, delaying, trembling, favours, etc., on one, *i. e.* to hinder, delay, make tremble, etc.; *pīor* *vo* *cuī ar*, to send for him; *comāoin* *vo* *cuī ar*, to confer a benefit on him; *eāglā* *vo* *cuī ar*, to make afraid; *eāgcōir* *vo* *cuī ar*, to wrong; *maīll* *vo* *cuī ar*, to delay; *vo* *cuī ar cāpīoe*, to put off; *vo* *cuī ar cūit*, to make tremble; *vo* *cuī ar* *zcūt*, to put aside, to postpone; with *ar* it denotes to put a person or thing out of a place or position, to emit a cry, etc., *vo* *cuīp rē lūš ar*, he uttered a cry; *cuī ar ionāo*, to dislocate; *ē vo* *cuī ar ētalām*, to eject him from his land; with *oe*, to put away from one's self, to emit, to take from another; *cuīp (an bōtār) vīot*, be off; often with *paōgāl, etc.*, omitted, as *atā rē āz cuīp oe zo maīt*, he is getting on well; *atā rē āz cuīp alīuīp oe*, he is perspiring; with *pā*, to put something under or binding on a person or thing,

to put a person or thing under protection, etc.; *cuī pā comāpce*, to put under protection of; *uīcālī vo* *cuī pā*, to put a fetter on, to fetter; with *i*, to trust, hope in, take interest in, desire a person or thing; *pūim vo* *cuī pān tpaōgāl*, to hanker after worldly things or life, also in phrases like *cuī i zcūtll*, *i n-umāil vō*, to remind him, to give him to understand; *cuī i bpeīōm*, to put to use; — *i leīt*, to impute; — *i otaīpīō*, to store up; with *ō*, to hinder from getting a thing, to put one out of a position, inheritance, etc.; *cuī ō oīzheāct*, to put out of inheritance; *vo* *cuīp rē līcīp uāiō*, he sent a letter (from him); with *le (pē)*, to express limit put to a thing, an addition to, a prop to, the sending with or by means of; *cuīp āīpgeāo leīp*, send money with him, or by him; *cuīp pūo leīp*, prop it up, add something to it, exaggerate; with *pōim*, to put a task before one, to determine on a thing; with *tīē*, to mingle one thing with another; with *um*, *cuīpīm*, *umam*, I put on (of clothes); with adverb, *cuīp pīor*, to set down; *cuīp amāc*, to evict, to put forth; *cuīp pūar le*, to tolerate; I bury, sow (seed), plant; *āz cuīp pūar ar*, preventing; of the weather, *tā rē āz cuīp pēaca*; it is freezing; *tā rē āz cuīp pēapīanna*, it is raining (shortened to *tā rē āz cuīp*, in North and West, and not used in *M.*); *nī zā cuīp leo ē*, "not judging them," they are not to be envied (said of persons guilty of some unworthy deed); *cuīp i zcār*, supposing; *cuī i zcūtll*, to pretend (*Don.*); *an bpuīl mé āz cuīp ar vūit?* am I putting you to inconvenience? (*Con.*).  
*Cuīpīn*, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a can, a small pot; a small creel or shallow basket.

Cuirilín, -ín, *pl. id., m.*, a curlew.  
 Cuirim, -e, -eada, *f.*, a kind of ale formerly used by the Irish; a feast or banquet. *See* coim.  
 Cuirimead, -míge, *a.*, pertaining to ale; festive.  
 Cuirimísim, -iúad, *v. tr.*, I feast, entertain.  
 Cuirneán, -eáin, *pl. id., m.*, the head of a pin; a brooch, a ringlet; a small heap.  
 Cuirneánac, -aíge, *a.*, abounding in ringlets (of the hair).  
 Cuirínín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a small vessel, a little goblet.  
 Cuirínín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a mass of ringlets; a dewdrop; a drop of sweat; a pin's head; a little grain of anything.  
 Cuirpíte, *indec. a.*, vicious (also, cuirpípe, cuirpípe, etc.).  
 Cuirpíteac, -éige, *a.*, corrupt, vicious, wicked; as *subs.*, a wicked person.  
 Cuirpíteac, -a, *f.*, corruption, vice, voluptuousness.  
 Cuirpíteoir, -oia, -oiríde, *m.*, a corrupt or wicked man.  
 Cuirpíteacac, -aíge, *a.*, deformed.  
 Cúirt, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a court, a palace, a royal residence; a mansion; a law-court; a yard.  
 Cuirpíte, *p. nec.*, to be put, put off, delayed; also cuirpíte. *See* cuir.  
 Cuirpíteamail, -míla, *a.*, courtly, courteous, gallant.  
 Cuirpíteamíac, -a, *f.*, courtliness, courtesy, gallantry.  
 Cuirpíteamíac, -a, *f.*, act of courting, wooing; tá pé ag c. léi, he is courting her.  
 Cuirpíteir, -e, *f.*, courtesy, ceremony.  
 Cuirpítepeac, -píge, *a.*, courteous, courtly.  
 Cuirpítepeac, -a, *f.*, courtesy, courtliness; act of courting.  
 Cuirpíteos, -oíge, -oíga, *f.*, a kind of cup (*O'N.*).  
 Cuirpíteoir, -oia, -oiríde, *m.*, a courtier; a suitor, a wooer.  
 Cuirpíteoir, -oia, -oiríde, *m.*, an inviter.

Cúirpíteamíac, -a, *f.*, courtship, wooing.  
 Cuirpín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a curtain; in *pl.*, bed-curtains. *See* cuirpín.  
 Cúir, -e, -eanna, *gpl. -eann, f.*, a cause, case, matter, affair, circumstance, business; reason.  
 Cuirpíte, *g. id., m.*, a kind of grass or weed; c. aít, alpine meadow-grass; c. cuirpíteamíac, reed-like meadow-grass; c. gairb-gairac, rough-stalked meadow-grass; c. cumang-builleac, narrow-leaved meadow-grass; c. mion-gairac, smooth-stalked meadow-grass; c. bliadantamíac, annual meadow-grass.  
 Cuirpíteos, -oíge, -oíga, *f.*, a stalk, a straw; a tuft of grass; c. buíróe, rag-wort; c. píonn, wall-barley.  
 Cuirpíte, -leann, -leanna, *f.*, a vein, a pulse, an artery, a pipe; the blood; the arm; diarrhoea; c. na héigre, c. na oáime, the well or fount of the muses; a term of endearment: c. mo éioirde, *gc.*; c. na beaéad, the great artery, called also an é. móir; tá iarrpíte de cuirpínn oim, I have an attack of diarrhoea.  
 Cuirpíteac, -líge, *a.*, veined; like a vein or artery.  
 Cuirpíteanna, -aíge, *a.*, having strong veins or arms.  
 Cuirpíteanna, -aíge, -aíge, *m.*, a piper, a fifer, an organist.  
 Cuirpíteoir, -oia, -oiríde, *m.*, a professional blood-letter.  
 Cuirpíte, *g. id., m.*, frost, ice, cold; a haze in warm weather (*Aran*); a frost mist, a fog in frosty weather (*M.*); sleet. *P. O'N.* gives the following fanciful derivation for this word:—Cuirpíte is formed by suffixing the termination -ne to piuc (*q.d.*, pioc) inverted; c. peaca, an icicle.  
 Cuirpíteac, -níge, *a.*, freezing, frosty.



Cuipneamail, -míl, *a.*, icy, chilly, cold; tá ré c., it is chilly.

Cuipníšim, -iušað, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I freeze, I congeal.

Cuipníšte, *indec. p. a.*, frozen.

Cúite, *g. id., f.*, memory, recollection; "interview"; i otár mo cúite, in the beginning of my life (*Don.*).

Cúiteac, -tíge, -tíge, *m.*, a requital, a denial, a refusal.

Cúiteac, -tíge, *a.*, retributive; even with.

Cúiteac, *a.*, mindful, remembering; i c. liom é, I remember it (*Don.*).

Cuiteal, -tíl, *pl. id., m.*, the cuttle-fish (*Ker.*).

Cúiteam, -ím, *m.*, a recompense; a retribution; act of giving retribution.

Cúiteántar, -air, *m.*, a receipt for money (*Con.*).

Cúitíšim, -iušað and -team, *v. tr.*, I requite, repay, reward (with *acc.* of the thing requited, and *le* with *dat.* of person requited); I weigh, consider; as cup i as cúiteam, weighing carefully the pros and cons.

Cuítin, *adv.*, when. See caṭain.

Cúitiušað, -ište, *m.*, act of requiting; compensation, vengeance, requital.

Cúl, *g. cúil, pl. id., m.*, the back; the back part of anything; the back of the head, the poll; a head of hair; a guard; a reserve; cúil báire, a reserve for defence; fear cúil, a man at one's back, as a defence; pá cúil, at the back of; an zcúl, behind, backwards, in the rear, privately; as out ar zcúl, declining going back, deteriorating; cup ar zcúl, to put back, to put aside, to abolish, to postpone; as out i noiað a cúil, going backwards (of physical motion); oo ius ré ar a cúilað a baile í, he took her home seated behind him on horseback; cúil cinn, reserved

force; ní'l cúil cinn asam, I have nothing to fall back on (*Der.*); an cúil a cinn, flat on his back; ní'l fíor aise áct oireas le cúil a cinn, he knows nothing at all; cúil-ḡeapṡac, a spectator who prompts at card-playing; cúil éigin, a defence in difficulty; a ṡacáð amac cúil éigin le ṡára, who would go forth running to stand defence in a difficult post (*Om.*); i zcúl oo cinn, behind your head. See cúlóš.

Culaíð, *g. id., and culað, pl. -eacá and -teacá, m. and f.*, a suit of clothes; a robe, a dress; attire, apparel; sacred vestments; c. an aipinn, the vestments used at Mass (a form of asseveration); c. íte, an oil-skin suit (used in fishing) (*Ker.*); c. capait, horse trappings.

Cúláire, *g. id., f.*, a backward nook; the chops; the throat, palate; atá mo teangas as leanmáin oom cúláiruð, my tongue cleaves to my mouth (*Kea.*).

Cúlán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a lane; a back corner or angle; a rood (of land) (*Sligo.*).

Cúlánta, *indec. a.*, shy, bashful, timid, retiring.

Cúl báire, *g. id., m.*, a reserve, a goal-keeper; a chief man to be depended on; a "strong back."

Cul-boc, -buic, *pl. id., m.*, a buck, a he-goat; prop. col-boc.

Cúl-boc, *m.*, the first blow struck after a goal in hurling (*Don.*).

Cúl-bhúšað, *m.*, a crushing, a trampling, a violent pressing from the ree.

Cúl-ḡáinim, -neas, *v. tr.*, I back-bite, slander.

Cúl-ḡáineas, -nte, *m.*, act of backbiting.

Cúl-ḡáinnt, -e, -eanna, *f.*, backbiting, detraction, a slander-ing.

Cúl-ḡáinntac, -tíge, *a.*, backbiting.

Cúl-éainnteoir, *m.*, a backbiter, a detractor.

Cúl-éiméas, -éio, -éas, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rearguard; a retrospection.

Cúl-éuas, *m.*, the back part of the mouth. *See* éuas.

Cúl-éuas, *m.*, a back door; *éuas* *cúl*, *id.*

Cúl-éasaim, -éail, *v. tr.*, I adopt.

Cúl-éasaim, -éaim, *f.*, the act of recalling.

Cullac, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a boar; often applied to the foreigners; *éas-cullac*, a wild boar. *See* collac.

Cúl-locta, *m.*, a side loft; a back loft (also *cúl-tota*).

Cullóio, cullóioeac. *See* callóio, *gc.*

Cúl-mutaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -múire, *m.*, a mutineer.

Cúlós, -óise, -ósa, *m.* or *f.*, the riding behind another (as on horseback); one who rides behind another on horseback (the foremost rides *ar rcaíac* *éas-ósa*, the other *ar cúlós*); a collop.

Cúl-poc, -puic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a he-goat (also *col-poc*).

Cúl-poc, *m.*, the goal-keeper's stroke (also *poc cúl*). *See* *cúl-poc*.

Cúl-éasacac, -aig, *a.*, circum-spect, covetous.

Cúl-éasac, -aio, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a backing, a support, a redoubt, a defence.

Cúl-éasim, -uáio, *v. intr.*, I recede, retire; I "back water" in rowing.

Cum (oo-cum), *prep.*, with *gen.* (in pronom. combinat., *éasim*, *éasac*, *éaise*, *m.*, *éaise*, *f.*, *éasaim*, *éasac*, *éaise*; also *éasim*, etc.; in *M.* the *s* is silent, except rarely in poet., and the sound is *éú*, etc.; in *Con.* and *U.* the sound is *éú*, etc.), to, towards; after notions of motion; *éasim cum oo éaise*, a knowledge of the way to thy house; *éas im-póio cum*

*éasim*, turning over to the (Protestant) church; often *cúl cum an tobair* for *oo'n tobair*, etc.; to express purpose: *oo éasio ré amac cum éasim oo éasim*, he went out to cut hay; when *cum* governs a clause including a *verbal*, as here, the subject of the *vl.* is more genly. in *acc.*, though *cum éasim oo éasim* is permissible; in *phrs.* like *cúl cum éasim nó éasim éasim*, to be of profit or advantage to him; *cum éasim éasim*, for the glory of God.

Cum, *g.* *cúm*, *m.*, form, body, waist; a valley, a glen, a hollow. *See* *com*.

Cuma, *g. id.*, *pl.* *cumta*, *f.*, form, shape, appearance, figure; way, state or condition; a figure, a model, a pattern; *ar aon cuma*, in any case; *cuma oo éasim ar éasim*, to be in trim; *ni' éasim ná cuma aig*, it is entirely mis-shapen; *ni' cuma ná éasim aig*, *id.*; *tá cuma na éasim éasim aig*, it looks like rain (*Om.*).

Cuma, *a.*, indifferent, equal, all the same; *ir c. éasim aig aig*, I do not care which of them; *ir c. éasim*, you do not care; *ir c. éasim*, you should not care, it is no affair of yours, also it is the same to you; *ir c. é*, it matters not.

Cuma, *g. id.*, *pl.* -éasim, *m.*, a gift, a reward, a bribe.

Cuma, *g. id.* and *cumac*, *pl.* -éasim (*nom.* often *cumac*), *m.*, sorrow, melancholy, loneliness, lamentation, grief; *tá c. éasim*, I regret (something lost, gone or absent); *éasim éasim cumac*, lamenting; *mo cuma*, alas; home-sickness (*Don.*); *nom.* *cumac* (*U.* and *Con.*) (*pl.* also -éasim and *g.* -éasim). *Cumac* (*cumacac*), -aig, *a.*, sorrowful, mournful, plaintive, woful, doleful.

Cumac, -a, *f.*, power, might, authority.

Cumácta, *g. id., m.* (prop. *pl.* of cumáct), power, might, authority, strength.

Cumáctac, -aĩş, -aĩşe, *m., a* mighty person.

Cumáctac, -aĩşe, *a.,* powerful, mighty, influential, commanding.

Cumáctaim, -aó, *v. tr.,* I empower (*O'N.*).

Cumáctóir, -óir, -óirí, *m., a* commissioner; a person entrusted with credentials and authority.

Cumadó, -má, *pl. id., m.,* act of forming, devising, shaping, making; form, model, pattern (*cúmaó, M.*).

Cumadóir, -óir, -óirí, *m., one* who forms; a framer; a fashioner; a romancer; an inventor.

Cumadóirí, -a, *f.,* invention, device, formation.

Cumailim, -it, *v. tr.,* I touch (with *oe*); wipe, rub. *See* cumilim.

Cumailt, -e, *f.,* a wiping off, a touching. *See* cumilt.

Cumaim, -aó, *v. tr.,* I frame, compose, shape, form, devise, make, fix; cum ré amháin, he composed a song; cúmaim (*M.*).

Cumainge, *g. id., f.,* narrowness, straightness, closeness, tightness; distress, difficulty; cumaingead, *id.*

Cumair, -e, *a.,* short, brief. *See* cuimeir.

Cumaircím, -ceao, *v. tr. and intr.,* I mix, I compound; to have carnal intercourse with (*te*).

Cumaircte, *indec. p. a.,* compound, compounded.

Cumal, -aite, -a, *f.,* obedience, subjection; a handmaid, female slave; c. buíre, *in phr.,* go sí an cúmal buíre, to the backbone (*Der.*); a hood, a cowl.

Cumal, -aít, *pl. id., m.,* a fine, a mullet; restitution, reparation, atonement for trespass; the cúmal varied in quantity.

Cumalra, *indec. a.,* belonging to a servant or bondswoman.

Cumamail, -má, *a.,* comely, shapely.

Cumang, -ainge, *f.,* power, strength, ability; a corner; a narrow neck of water.

Cumang, -ainge, *a.,* narrow, slender, contracted, tight, tightly tied up.

Cumangaim, -aó, *v. tr.,* I abridge, I narrow, confine, reduce.

Cumangair, -air, *m.,* encroaching; act of encroaching; aš c. air, encroaching on him; also aš oéanair cumangair air.

Cumanglac, a *Don.* form of cumanglac, which *see*.

Cumanglac, -aĩşe, *a.,* close-pressing.

Cumanglac, -aĩş, *m.,* a press; a difficulty; a hard plight; a tight hold.

Cumanglac, -a, *f.,* pressure, difficulty.

Cumanguişim, -şao, *v. tr.,* I narrow, straiten.

Cumann, *g. -ainn, pl. id., m.,* affection, love; a term of endearment; league, society; a lot; acquaintance, fellowship.

Cumannac, -aĩş, *pl. id., m., a* friend, a companion; reo rlaínte mo cumannaĩş, here's to the health of my friend.

Cumannac, -aĩşe, *a.,* amiable, lovely.

Cumaoim, -e, *pl. id., f.,* favour, communion; fellowship; an obligation, a favour; cumaoime, *id.* *See* comaoim and comaoime.

Cumair, -air, *pl. id., and* cumra, *m.,* a cave, a ravine, a valley; the coincidence of a chain of hills with low lands, hence a tract consisting of highlands and valleys; a promontory, a dale; the confluence of rivers, as Cumair na uirí nuirce, the confluence of the three rivers (*Suir, Nore, Barrow*).

Cú mara, *f.,* a sea dog. *See* cú.

- Cumapac, -αιζε, *a.*, abounding in hills and valleys.
- Cumapac (cumpac), -αις, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a place full of hills and valleys; an inhabitant of such a place, hence cumapais, people dwelling in a place full of hills and valleys.
- Cumap, -αιρ, *m.*, strength, power, ability, faculty; leave, indulgence; *ni't ré ar mo é.*, I am not able to do it, I have it not in my power.
- Cumapac, -αιζε, *a.*, strong, powerful, capable; good-looking; *cf.* the phrase cumapac *γλαν*, applied to persons of good looks; *ip c. ar paθ map o'oiβnις tú*, you have worked splendidly.
- Cumapc, -αιpc, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a compound, a confection, a mixture, a contention; act of blending, mixing, compounding.
- Cumapcam, -αθ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I mix, mingle; unite (with *te*).
- Cumovac, -οαις, -αιζε, *m.*, act of covering, keeping, screening; defence; cover; roof; guidance, protection; dye, paint, varnish; an ornamental book-case; covering; thatch.
- Cumovac, -αιζε, *a.*, ornamental.
- Cumovaišim, -οac, *v. tr.*, I keep, preserve, defend, save, cover, clothe, roof a building, thatch a house.
- Cumovaište, *p. a.*, preserved, chased, covered, burnished, well-wrought; fenced.
- Cumγac, -αις, -αιζε, *m.*, difficulty, straits, hindrance, trouble; a stumbling block. *See cumangac.*
- Cumóitap, -αιρ, *m.*, a comparison, rivalry, contest. *See comóitap.*
- Cumplact, -a, *f.*, a company, a band of followers; a family; a crew, a gang.
- Cumpa, *indec. a.*, fragrant, sweet, often an epithet of a man or chief; genly. pron. cúpta.
- Cumpac. *See cumapac.*
- Cumpact, -a, *f.*, fragrance, sweetness.

- Cumπαioeact, -a, *f.*, an apparition; appearance; *i. gc.* *ouine*, in the shape of a man.
- Cumπαiζε, *f.*, protection. *See comπαiζε.*
- Cumπiός, -όiζε, -όςa, *f.*, an apple-tree.
- Cumpanaθ, -nτα, *m.*, act of resting, repose.
- Cumpanaim, -αθ, *v. intr.*, I rest, repose.
- Cumpcuγaθ, -uγτε, *m.*, act of shaking; marching; journeying.
- Cumpcuišim, -uγaθ, *v. intr.*, I ring, shake.
- Cumpcuište, *p. a.*, well shaken.
- Cumπcacaiōe (*pl.*), *m.*, tricks or plans; *ip aγac acá na cumπcacaiōe*, what a trickster you are.
- Cumča, *p. a.*, shaped, formed, well-shaped, handsome; *oeaš-č*, well-shaped, shapely; *cúmta*, (*M.*); in *U.* often pronounced *cumpa*.
- Cumčac, -αιζε, *a.*, forming, shaping, devising.
- Cumuīšim, -uγaθ, *v. tr.*, I frame.
- Cun, the ordinary pronunciation of cum, and sometimes the written form. *See cum.*
- Cunablač, -αις, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a carcass, carrion; a lazy corpulent person; a skeleton.
- Cúnač, -αις, -αιζε, *m.*, dodder; anything overdried, as poor hay, oats, moss; a rat's or mouse's bed or nest. *See cúntac.*
- Cúnáιτε, *indec. a.*, famished as by cold (*Don.*).
- Cunamčac, -αιζε, *a.*, cross, angry (*Don.*); no doubt = *conpaθac*.
- Cunγalac (conγlac), -αις, -αιζε, and -ac, *m.*, yokes, bonds; *conγlac a tpeipneac*, swingle trees, plough and grappling chains (*Don.*).
- Cunγantac, -αιζε, *a.*, helpful, ready to help (also *conγantac*).
- Cunγantóit, -óia, -óitioe, *m.*, an assistant (also *conγantóit*).
- Cunγnuīšim, -nam, *v. tr.*, I hold. *See conγbam.*

Cúinlac, -aíge, *m.*, moss; stubble (cointeac).  
 Cunnail, -e, *a.*, tidy, tight, well-gathered together; *P. O'C.* gives as meaning, wise, prudent, discreet (his spelling is cunnail).  
 Cunnail-bóct, -oíte, *a.*, poor, miserable, very depressed.  
 Cunnlaéatam, *vl.* cunnlaéct, *v. tr.*, I hold, collect, concentrate; *cf.* ná leat oo bnat áct maí féat-fair é cunnlaéct.  
 Cunnatáirim, -taí, *v. tr.*, I reckon, count up (*U.*).  
 Cunnat, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a work, an account, a bill; a description; lá an cunnatáir, the day of judgment.  
 Cúinlacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a miser, a close-fisted person (*W. Ker.*).  
 Cúinrós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a nest of honey-bees, in moss or loose grass at the side of fences, while talamós is a nest of honey-bees embedded in the ground.  
 Cuntabairt, -aí, *f.*, danger, doubt, perplexity. *See* cuntabairt.  
 Cúntar, -aí, *m.*, a shop counter (also cúntúir).  
 Cúpán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cup; cupa, *id.* (also copán).  
 Cúpla, *g. id.*, *pl. -í, m.*, a couple, a pair, twins; a few; the beams joined in pairs that form a roofing.  
 Cúplac, -aíge, *a.*, double-plaited (of the hair), couple-like.  
 Cúpluigim, -luig, *v. tr.*, I couple, pair, join together.  
 Cupós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, dock (weed); cupós féain and cupós fadóir are varieties of this weed; cupós éiríoraí, a leaf of seaweed; a leaf. *See* capós.  
 Cupós rriáire, *f.*, dock-leaf (also bíleas rriáire).  
 Cur, *g.* cuiríte and curta, *m.*, act of putting, etc.; a putting away, a banishing; as cur fearéanna, raining (*U.*); as cur féaca, freezing; the setting or clamp in a rick or load of

turf sods (*U.*); tá mo éiríoraí as cur oim, I have a heart ache. *See* cuirim.  
 Curac na cuairce, *f.*, the flower blue bottle; small-leaved bell-flower; *campanula.*  
 Curac, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a warrior, knight, hero, champion.  
 Cúrac, hate (?); in *phr.* cúrac oo éiríoraí oir, confound you, bad cess to you; cúrac a éiríoraí aí an bpórac, confound the marrying (*E. U.*); cúrac aí an bpóirín reo, woe betide this potten (*Meath*); perhaps = cuiríobac.  
 Curacacac, -aíge, *a.*, scabby, excrescent.  
 Curacáin, *g. id.*, *pl. -í, m.*, a hair-comb (*parts of Ulster and Con.*).  
 Curacáireac, -aíge, *a.*, chivalrous, brave, manly.  
 Curacáireac, -aíge, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a curate.  
 Curacáireac, -a, *f.*, a sowing, a planting, a setting; áiríoraí na curacáireaca, sowing-time; crops.  
 Cúram, *g. -aí, pl. id.* and -aíre, *m.*, care, thought, charge, provision, office, employment; concern, interest, responsibility; tá ré im' cúram, he cares for me (ironically); aí réac mo cúram, through the greatness of my responsibilities (*Don.*).  
 Cúramac, -aíge, *a.*, careful, provident, thoughtful; tá ré cúramac aíge, he is careful of it (*Don.*); tá ré cúramac aíge, he is solicitous for his welfare.  
 Curacáin, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a milk-pail.  
 Curacata, *indec. a.*, courageous, valiant, knightly, heroic, gallant, brave; often written curanta.  
 Curacatac, -a, *f.*, heroism, bravery, courage, valour.  
 Curacac, -aíge, *a.*, unkempt, having bushy hair (*O'N.*).

- CÚRCAḠ, -ΔΙḠ, *pl. id., m.,* a sand-piper (a bird).  
 CÚRCAIP, -e, *f.,* hair; bulrushes; flags.  
 CÚR-ḠÁRAC, -ΔΙḠ, *m.,* a poor crop of corn, not worth cutting and left on the field (*Con.*).  
 CÚR-ḠALÁN, -ÁN, *pl. id., m.,* a basket, a bailer.  
 CÚRIP, *m. (somet. f.),* a sharp point; a corner, a pit; an cúrip, hell; a well, a fountain. See *corip*.  
 CÚRIPAC, -ΔΙḠ, *pl. id.,* and -Δ, *m.,* a coracle; a light boat made of canvas. (Good MSS. of *Kea*, *F. F.*, spell this word *cúpac*.)  
 CÚRIPACÁN, -ÁN, *pl. id., m.,* a skiff, a little boat, a canoe (*somet. contr. to cúripacán*).  
 CÚRIPAC CAPICT, *m.,* a cart's shaft.  
 CÚRIP, *g. id., pl. -ròe, m.,* a course, a career, a difficulty; a manner of life; a round; an event, an adventure; a race-course; cúriparòe an *τραοῖσιν*, the ways of the world; *c. vómipa*, a dance.  
 CÚRIP, *g. id., pl. -ròe, m.,* a reef in a sail; cúrip ipceac *c.*, put a reef in the sail (*Mayo*); *cor* in *Ker*.  
 CÚRIPAC, -ΔΙḠ, *a.,* given to travelling; wandering; vagrant; journeying, marching.  
 CÚRIPUḠIM, -UḠAC, *v. tr.,* I course, traverse, put in ranks or rows.  
 CÚRIPÓIP, -ÓIP, -ÓIPRÒE, *m.,* a courser, a cruiser, a messenger.  
 CÚRIPA, *indec. p. a.,* put, sent, despatched; buried; sown (as seed); *cúripa óiom*, put over me, accomplished.  
 CÚRIPA, *g. id., pl. -ΔIÒE, m.,* an example, a model; a great person (*iron.*); *ip cú an cúripa* ΔḠAMN, what a fine fellow you are!  
 CÚRIPÓIP, -ÓIP, -ÓIPRÒE, *m.,* an object, an aim; ideal; a model.  
 CÚRIP, *g. cúrip, m.,* the skin, the hide.  
 CÚRIPAIPE, *g. id., pl. -PIÒE, m.,* a tanner, a skinner.

- CÚRIPUM, -UIM, *pl. id., m.,* a custom.  
 CÚRIPUM, -UIM, *m.,* the customs; ΔḠ *ḡeabac* an *cúripum* (*Donn-chadh Mac Airt O'Keaffe*); *teac* (TIC) an *cúripum*, the custom-house.  
 CÚTAC, -ΔΙḠ, *m.,* madness, rage.  
 CÚTAC, -ΔΙḠ, *a.,* bob-tailed.  
 CÚTACIÒ, -e, -TE, *m.,* a short stump; *c. píopa*, a "cutty" pipe.  
 CÚTACIḠ, *a. (gs. of cútac),* furious, mad, fierce.  
 CÚTACIL, -e, *a.,* bashful, modest, timid; humbled, brought low.  
 CÚTACILE, *g. id., f.,* modesty, bashfulness; *cútaileac*, *id.*  
 CÚTACILEACT, -Δ, *f.,* bashfulness, modesty, timidity.  
 CÚTACIAP, -AIPI, *m.,* bashfulness (*Don.*).  
 CÚTACILÁN, -ÁN, *pl. id., m.,* any bulbous-rooted plant, an onion, an earth-nut, etc.

Ḡ (vAIPI, the oak tree), the fourth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

Ḡ', *contr. for vo, oe, preps.,* and for *vo, poss. prn.* (which *somet. becomes t'*); also for *vo, verbal particle, pf. tense, act. and pass.,* and *verbal noun.*

ḠÁ, vA, v'A, *prep. and poss. prn.:* (1) *vo* Δ, to, by, with or on his, her, its, their; (2) *oe* Δ, of or off his, her, its, their; *vA* ḡEIP, to, according to his will; *vA* ḡIPIN, for that reason.

ḠÁ, whatever, however; before *adjs.* in comp. form or abstract nouns, identical with or derived from them, expresses absolute superlativeness, as *vA* ΔḡIPAC ḡ, however ancient his lineage (*E. R.*); *vA* ΔOIPVE ḡ, however great his (or its) height; *vA* ḡEIP, however sharp.

ḠÁ, if (as used to-day, implies a condition which may or may not be fulfilled, takes past or conditional, and eclipses); formerly used (*Kea.*) with present tense,

where *má* is employed now; ὈΔ *mbeaó* ἀμψεαó ἄγαμ, if I had money; ὈΔ ἔρμυζιν μο ποζα, if I were to get my choice.

ὈΔ (aspir.), *num.* two, a pair, with art., both, the pair; used with noun (Ὀό is used when noun is not expressed); ὈΔ takes its noun in its dual form, as ὈΔ ἑρρίος, a pair of shoes; ἄν ὈΔ ἑεανν, the two heads; ὈΔ ἑαπαλι, two horses; ἄν ὈΔ ἑαπαλι, the two horses; ὈΔ ἡεας, twelve men; ὈΔ ἑίείρο, forty; ὈΔ ἡαίη, twice; generally ὈΔ in *sp. l.*, but ὈΔ after *n.*

ὈΔ (= Ὀο Δ), somet. used for ἄς or ἄς Δ, with *pres. part.*

ὈΔ-αόηεαε, -ἄζε, *a.*, two-horned.

ὈΔβα, *g. id., pl.* -ίρε, *m.*, a small heap or quantity of something soft; ὈΔβα ἑεοτα, *γc.* (*Com.*).

ὈΔβαε, *g.* ὈΔίβε, *pl.* -Δ, *f.* and *m.*, a vessel, a vat, a press; a collection of sand-hills on the seashore; *nom.* also ὈΔίβε where ε is almost silent; ὈΔίβε κοηεάιν ηρ εαó é, it is a deep large pot (said in praise of a pot); ζαίνιν ὈΔίβε, beach sand.

ὈΔβαη, -ἄη, *pl. id., m.*, a bucket, a pitcher.

ὈΔ βατα (ζαβλόζ, *Galway*), (two sticks); pins or sticks used to keep in place false bottoms in ἑεζηνοζαίρε (baskets).

ὈΔ-βεαεαε, -ἄζε, *a.*, amphibious.

ὈΔ-βλιαόναε, -ἄζ, -ἄζε, *m.*, a two-year-old animal.

ὈΔβρίαν, -ἄιν, *pl. id., m.*, an otter. See Ὀδβρίαν.

ὈΔβτ, *g. id., m.*, doubt (*A.*).

ὈΔ-ἑεανναε, -ἄζε, *a.*, having two heads.

ὈΔ-ἑεαηναε, -ἄζε, *a.*, bi-angular.

Ὀαεόηεαε, -Δ, *f.*, reviling, obscuration; Ὀεανηαίοη Ὀαεόηεαε ηη εαηεαε οητ, they would revile (?) and curse you (*Com., C. S.*).

ὈΔ-ἑοηεαε, -ἄζε, *a.*, having two bodies.

ὈΔ-ἑοηεαε, -ἄζε, *a.*, biped.

ὈΔ-ἑοηεαε, -ἄζε, *a.*, bi-formed.

ὈΔοαó, -ἄίρ, *m.*, a jot, anything; with *neg.*, nothing; ní ἑίú ὈΔοαó é, it is worth nothing; somet. pron. ὈΔοαίρε; ὈΔοαή, -ἄή, *m., id.* (often also ταοαίό).

ὈΔ-ἑαοβηαε, -ἄζε, *a.*, two-edged.

ὈΔ-ἑηαεαε, -ἄζε, *a.*, bi-dental; having two prominent teeth, as a sheep two years old.

ὈΔ ἑίείρο, *num.*, forty (pron. Ὀαεαó in *M.*).

ὈΔ-ἑίλιε, *a.*, two-fold, double.

ὈΔ-ἑοζαίη, *g.* -ζήηα and -ζήηε, *f.*, a diphthong.

ὈΔ-ἑοζήηε, -ἄζε, *a.*, diphthongal, of or belonging to a diphthong.

ὈΔζαη, -ἄη, *pl.* -εα, *m.*, a breeze (*O'N.*).

ὈΔ-ζοεαε, -ἄζ, -ἄζε, *m.*, a diphthong.

ὈΔίβ, *v.* Ὀόίβ. See Ὀο.

ὈΔίβηη, -ἑήε, *a.*, poor, indigent, needy.

ὈΔίβεαε, ἄς ὈΔίβεαε ἑεαη-εαννα, raining heavily.

ὈΔίβεαε, -ηζε, *a.*, poor, needy, destitute.

ὈΔίβεαη, -ηη, *m.*, poverty, destitution.

ὈΔίρ, *g. id., m.*, a father; μο ὈΔίρ ἡόη, my grandfather.

The Cladach fishermen are in their own locality called *na* ὈΔίρ.

ὈΔίρβηη, -ἑήε and -ἑήίρε (opposed to ἑαίρβηη), *a.*, poor, bad. See ὈΔίβεαε and ὈΔίβηη.

ὈΔίρβηε, *g. id., f.*, poverty; ὈΔίρ-ἑήε, *id.*

ὈΔίζ, hope, confidence, etc. See Ὀόίζ.

ὈΔίλ (Ὀάλ), -ἄλΔ, *f.*, a meeting, a convention; a hostile opposition; a matchmaking meeting (*Don.*); a story, a legend; a decree, an ordinance; respite, delay; destitute; state, condition; a share or portion; an enclosed plot of ground; a separate tribe; relations; act of sharing, distributing, giving; εάινης ἑέ ἡν ὈΔίλ,

he came to my aid, to meet me (somet. with hostile intent); ὈΔΙΛ ἑσθῆς, immediate prospect of aid; ἰατῇ νοΔίλ, with solemnity or public proclamation (as of marriage) (*Don.*); οΔίλ ἑατά, *f.* (with the accent on οΔίλ), a pitched battle; (with the accent on ἑατά) a battle-field; ἰ νοειπ-εαθὸ να οΔίλ, in the end, finally; τέρο ἰ νο. κομαητε, they consult together.

ὈΔίλ, *m.*, a strong low-sized stout person *dim.* οΔίλκιν, *id.*

ὈΔίλεαθ, -λίθ, -λίστε, *m.*, a tradition (*O'N.*).

ὈΔίλεαθ, -λίθ, *m.*, a cupbearer, a butler.

ὈΔίλεος, -οίγε, -ογδ, *f.*, the date tree.

ὈΔίλιγίμ, -λεαθ, *v. tr.*, I dedicate, distribute, set apart, give, deliver. *See* οΔίλιμ.

ὈΔίλιμ, *vl.* οΔίλ, *v. tr.*, I bestow, grant, give, distribute, give out, deal, confer, delay, keep; ἀτάγι οΔίλ, he that gives in marriage (with ἀγι and νο). *See* οΔίλ.

ὈΔίλιομάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a butler, a distributor.

ὈΔίλιυζαθ, -λιζτε, *m.*, distribution, act of dividing, apportioning.

ὈΔίλλ-ἑεσπεταθ, -αίγε, *a.*, blind, stupid, unsuspecting.

ὈΔίλλ-ἑιάθ, *m.*, a thick mist.

ὈΔίλλε, *g. id., f.*, blindness, darkness, obscurity.

ὈΔίλλκιν, *g. id., m.*, "blindman's buff"; οΔίλλαθ πύκιν, *id.*

ὈΔίλλ-ιντεαδταθ, -αίγε, *a.*, dull-witted, slow of understanding.

ὈΔίλλκιν, *g. id., m.*, "blindman's buff."

ὈΔίλτεαναθ, -αίγε, *a.*, like a coxcomb, foppish.

ὈΔίλκιν, *g. id., pl. -ίρε, m.*, a foster child; a mean fellow; a fop, a coxcomb; an impertinent young man.

ὈΔίλτineαθ, -α, *f.*, impertinence, foppishness; οΔίλτineαρ, *id.*

ὈΔίμ, -ε, *f.*, affection, friendship,

concord, reconciliation (with *le*).

ὈΔίμ-ἑοειν (from νο, *prep.*, ἀίμ, *neg. part.*, ἑοειν, *will*), *ad.* and *prep.*, against, in spite of.

ὈΔίμεαθ, -μίγε, *a.*, affectionate, harmonious; friendly, having many friends and relations.

ὈΔίμεαμάιλ, -μίλ, *a.*, friendly, kind, benevolent.

ὈΔίμεαμίλαθ, -α, *f.*, benevolence.

ὈΔίμίλιας, -αίγε, *f.*, a church built of stone.

ὈΔίμρέαρ, *m.*, harm, damage (*Con.*)

ὈΔίμρίν, *g. id., pl. -ίρε, f.*, a damson plum.

ὈΔίγνεαν, -γιν, *pl. id.* and -γνε, *m.*, a stronghold, a fortress, a garrison; an espousal or marriage contract; οΔίγνεαν να φίμινne, the ground of sacred truth (*Donl.*); ἑυαίρο αν ἑείρετ ἰ νο. ἀίγ, he found the problem hard to solve.

ὈΔίγνεαν, -γνε, *a.*, strong, fortified, close, secure, firm, *pron.* οΔίγνεαν (*U.* and *Con.*).

ὈΔίγνεαθ, -α, *f.*, firmness, strength, durability; οΔίγνε, *id.*; οΔίγνεαθ (*U.*).

ὈΔίγνιζίμ, -ιυζαθ, *v. tr.*, I make firm, I fortify, strengthen, establish; I fence, make enclosures.

ὈΔίγνιζτε, *p. a.*, fixed, confirmed, fenced, fortified; married.

ὈΔίγνιυζαθ, -νιζτε, *m.*, act of fortifying, fencing, confirming.

ὈΔίμνρέαρ, -είμ, *m.*, danger (*A.*); οΔίμνρεαρ (*Don.*).

ὈΔίμ, -άρεα, *f.*, copulation of cattle; desire for copulation; bó pá óΔίμ, a cow ready to take the bull; bó γαν ο., a cow not in calf; bó ἀγι οΔίμ (*Don.*); bó νορεα, a cow in calf.

ὈΔίμ, *g. -αίμε, -αίμα, -αίμαθ, -αίμαίγε; pl. -αίμαίς, -αίμζτε, -αίμαθα, f.*, an oak.

ὈΔίμβ, -ε, -εαθα, *f.*, a species of worm that causes swelling in cattle; a dwarf.



Ὀαίρεος, -οίρε, -οῖρα, *f.*, an oak plantation.

Ὀαίρη, -εἶς, -εἶρα, *f.*, a place of oaks; an oak; an oak plantation; Οἰτεάν Ὀ., Valentia Island; also Ὀ. Ὀαίρη: also Ὀαίρη.

Ὀαίρεαθ. *See* οἰρεαθ.

Ὀαίρη, *f.*, an oak. *See* Ὀαίρη.

Ὀαίρη (οἰρη), *υ.* Ὀαίρη, Ὀαίρη, *p.* α. οἰρη, I copulate (as cattle).

Ὀαίρη, -ε, -εἶρα, *f.*, a heifer, a young cow; also a young bullock.

Ὀαίρη, -ε, -εἶρα, *f.*, a clod; *dim.*, Ὀαίρη; Ὀαίρη (Don.).

Ὀαίρη, -εἶς, *a.*, clodded.

Ὀαίρη, -εἶς, *a.*, nimble, active, swift (O.N.).

Ὀαίρη, -εἶς, *f.*, swift, activity (O.N.).

Ὀαίρη, improperly used for αἶρη.

Ὀαίρη, -εἶς, *a.*, white-coloured, bright-coloured, clear, brilliant.

Ὀαίρη, *prep.*, after. *See* αἶρη.

Ὀαίρη. *See* Ὀαίρη.

Ὀαίρη (οἰρη), *p.* α., dyed, coloured, stained, variegated; bright-coloured; rosy (of complexion), *poet.*: discoloured; blackened or coloured by being cleaned (of boots), *e.g.*, Ὀαίρη οἰρη.

Ὀαί, -ε, -εἶρα, *f.*, fate, situation, state; share, division, lot; a tribe, a family, an assembly; tribe land; Ὀαί, in sense sept, tribe (also a country or region), occurs in names like the following, Ὀαί Ἰρλάνδ, the Dalcassians; Ὀαί Ἰρλάνδ, in Ulster, etc. *See* Ὀαί.

Ὀαί, *prep.* with *g.*, as regards, concerning; to return to, at the opening of a sentence in narrative, as Ὀαί εἰς, to return to Eoghan. *See* Ὀαί.

Ὀαί, *f.*, *pl.*, news, historical narrations; espousals, vows; meetings. *See* Ὀαί.

Ὀαί, week-day. Ὀαί, Ὀαί

Ὀαί, "Sunday and Monday" (*Con.* and *Don.*); "Saturday and Sunday"; *e.g.*, τὰ μέ αἰ Ὀαί, Ὀαί, Ὀαί, I am working Sunday and Monday.

Ὀαί, -εἶς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a great bulk.

Ὀαί, Ὀαί, -εἶς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a butterfly.

Ὀαί, *indec.* α., obstinate; bold, impudent, presumptuous: *prop.* Ὀαί (U.); Ὀαί (Con.).

Ὀαί, -εἶς, *m.*, longing, desire; pain after copulation in cattle, *cinneap* Ὀαί Ὀαί; *prop.* αἶρη or αἶρη.

Ὀαί, -εἶς, *a.*, blind; dull, stupid; ignorant; puzzled; Ὀαί αἶρη Ὀαί Ὀαί, the darkness and dulness of night.

Ὀαί, -εἶς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blind man.

Ὀαί, -εἶς, *m.*, act of blinding; a drop sufficient to blind; blindness, stupidity; dazzle (*Don.*); Ὀαί Ὀαί Ὀαί, blindman's buff, the blinding cloth; Ὀ. Ὀαί, blindness (in sheep, etc.).

Ὀαί, -εἶς, *indec.* α., stupid, dull-witted (Ὀαί, -εἶς, αἶρη, *id.*).

Ὀαί, -εἶς, *v. tr.*, I blind, confuse, stupefy, puzzle, dazzle.

Ὀαί, -εἶς, -εἶς, *f.*, stupid folly; a foolish, insipid person (Ὀαί, *id.*).

Ὀαί, -εἶς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blind or stupid person.

Ὀαί, -εἶς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a winnowing fan; shephide; a "wight" (*Om.*).

Ὀαί, -εἶς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a peg, plug, stopple; Ὀ. Ὀαί, the peg in the bow of a straddle (*Donogh O'Daly*).

Ὀαί, -εἶς, *m.*, a winnowing fan. *See* Ὀαί.

Ὀαί, -εἶς, *m.*, blindman's buff.

Ὀαί, -εἶς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a purblind person.

Ὀαί, -εἶς, -εἶς, *a.*, completely blind, stone blind.

ὁαλλ-ἐρποῖθεαδ, -ὀίξε, *a.*, blind of heart.

ὁαλλοπαμάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a dull fellow (*Om.*).

ὁαλλός, -όιξε, ὄζα, *f.*, a mole, a leech; ὁ. πέην, a dormouse; λυέ ὁαλλαμαλάν, *id.* (*Cork.*).

ὁαλλός, -όιξε, -όζα, *f.*, a cover, a blind; blindness; blindman's buff; ὁαλλός να ρυννεοίξε, the window-blind (*Der.*).

ὁαλλός ἑαοδ, *f.*, a fish resembling the pen-fish.

ὁαλλ-ῥαθαρ, -αίρε, *m.*, blindness (of intellect) (*Donl.*).

ὁαλλῥαμ (ὁαλλῥαίμ), -ῥαθ, *v. tr.*, I daze, I blind, I dazzle; ὁαλλῥαίστε λειρ ἄν ὀρυσάτ (*Con.*).

ὁαλλτα (*subs. used as prep.*), in the likeness or manner of, regarding (*Scotch.*). See ὁάλλα.

ὁαλλτα, *p. a.*, blinded.

ὁαλτα, *g. id., pl.* -ιῶε and -ῶα, *m.*, a foster-child, a foster-son, a nursling; a disciple; a pet, a ward; a term of endearment.

ὁάλλα, like, resembling; ὁάλλα μαρ ὁο ριννε, just as he did; ριν é mó ὁάλλα-ῥα, I am like that, that is as I should act. (ὁάλλα is pron. in *M.* ὁάλλα or ὁάλλα). See ὁάλλα.

ὁάλλαδ, -αίξε, betrothed (ὁάιλ, a match-making), with le or αῖ, to.

ὁαλταδάρ, -αίρ, *m.*, fosterage.

ὁαλτάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a foster-child, a disciple.

ὁάλλαιμ, -λυσάθ, *v. tr.*, I deal out, assign, appoint. See ὁάλλαιμ.

ὁάμ, -αίμ, *pl. id., m.*, an ox; ὁάμ αλλτα, a wild ox or buffalo; ὁάμ ὁαῖταιξ, a bull.

ὁάμ, to me, by me, etc.; 1 *s. per. pr.* combined with *prep.* ὁο (now used in Ulster and North Leinster, pron. ὁύη); *emph. form.* ὁάμ-ῥα. See ὁαμ.

ὁαμ, ὁάμ, ὁομ, to me, by me, for me; *emph.* ὁάμ-ῥα. See ὁο, *prep.*

ὁάμ, -άίμ, *pl. id.*, and ὁάμνα, *m.*,

a poet, a learned man; a school of poets; poets in general; learning; a poem.

ὁάμ, -άίμ, *m.*, a tribe, a family, kindred, relationship; a church, a house.

ὁάμαίρ, -ε, *a.*, earnest, keen.

ὁάμαίρ, -ε, *f.*, haste, hurry. See ὁάμαίρε.

ὁάμαίρε, *g. id., f.*, passion, fury, excitement; haste, hurry.

ὁάμαίρτε, *g. id., pl.* -τιῶε, *m.*, damage, hurt.

ὁάμαίρτεαδ, -τιῶε, *a.*, damaging, destructive.

ὁάμ αλλαθ (ὁάμ αλλτα), a wild ox, a buffalo, an elk, a roebuck. See ὁάμ.

ὁάμάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, an ox, a young bull.

ὁάμάν αλλα, -άιν αλλα, *pl. id. m.*, a spider.

ὁάμαντα, *p. a.*, damned, condemned; damnable, evil.

ὁάμανταδ, -αίξε, *a.*, damned, condemned, damnable.

ὁάμανταδ, -α, *f.*, damnation, condemnation.

ὁάμαρ, -ῥα, *m.*, a dance; act of dancing, leaping wildly; a wild running or leaping (in *M.*, used of the sportive leaping of cattle, etc.; ριννε is used for human dancing); ὁάμῥα (*U. and Con.*). See ὁάμῥαίμ.

ὁάμαρδóιρ, -δóιρ, -δóιρῶε, *m.*, a jumper, a dancer.

ὁάμ-ῶαθ, *m.*, a beetle; a chafer.

ὁάμ-ξάίρε, *m.*, the bellowing of cattle; ὀρμυμ ὁάμ-ξάίρε, the old name of Cnoc Luinξε, or Knocklong.

ὁάμνα, *g. id., m.*, the stuff or matter from which anything is produced, or producible; cause, reason, motive; cf. ρίοςῶμνα, a person fit to be a king, an heir apparent; ὁάμνα τιμῖρε, a cause of sorrow (*Fer.*).

ὁάμναθ, -μαντα, *m.*, act of condemning; damnation.

ὁάμναίμ (ὁάμναίμ), -μαντ, *v. tr.*, I condemn, damn.

Ὀαμνυζαδὸ, -υζῆτε, *m.*, condemnation, damnation.

Ὀαμνυζίμ, -υζαδὸ, *v. tr.*, I condemn, damn. See Ὀαμναίμ.

Ὀάμ-οῖοε, *m.*, a teacher, a master; a preacher.

Ὀάμῖα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οῖε, *m.*, a wild beast.

Ὀάμῖαῖο, -ε, *f.*, oxen.

Ὀάμῖα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οῖε, *m.*, a dance; act of dancing; Ὀάμῖα οῖεῖρε, a strathspey. See Ὀάμαρ.

Ὀάμῖαδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, given to dancing or capering.

Ὀάμῖαδ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αῖο, *m.*, act of dancing; a dance. See Ὀάμαρ.

Ὀάμῖαῖρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μῖοε, *m.*, a dancer, a caperer; ο. οὐδ, a morris-dancer, also a water-spider.

Ὀάμῖοῖμ, -όμῖα, -όμῖοε, *m.*, a dancer, a prancer, a caperer (also Ὀάμῖοεοῖμ).

Ὀάμῖοῖζίμ, *vl.* Ὀάμῖαδ and Ὀάμαρ, I dance, jump (chiefly of animals in *M.*).

Ὀάμῖαδ, -αῖζε, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a student.

Ὀάμῖαδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, teaching, ruling.

Ὀάν, *g.* -άιν and -άνα, *pl.* -άνα and -άνα, *m.*, a song, a poem; art, science, trade, calling, profession; a treasure; Ὀάν οἰρεαδ, a metrical system used in Irish requiring a fixed number of syllables to each line, and certain vowel and consonant concordance.

Ὀάν, *g.* -άιν and -άνα, *m.*, fate, lot, destiny; ι νοάν οὐίμν, destined for us, in store for us.

Ὀάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rope tied round a cow's horns to prevent her going overboard (in shipping) (*Aran*).

Ὀάνα, *indec. a.*, bold, brave, intrepid; determined; familiar with (*Δη*); also Ὀάν.

Ὀάναδ, -Δ, *f.*, confidence, boldness, plainness of speech; familiarity with (*Δη*).

Ὀάναδαρ, -Δῖρ, *m.*, boldness, presumption, determination.

Ὀαναζαρ, -Δῖρ, *m.*, refusal to oblige (*Con.*).

Ὀαναζῖαδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, disobliging; ιρ ο. ἀν μαῖρε οὐίτ ε, you are very disobliging (*Con.*).

Ὀαναῖο, -ε, *f.*, grief, sorrow, distress; νί ο. ἕιομ, I do not regret.

Ὀάναῖοεαδ, -Δ, *f.*, boldness, presumption; familiarity; forward manner; ο. οο θέανάμ Δῖρ, to make free with.

Ὀανάλαδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, howling, roaring.

Ὀανάρ, -Δῖρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Dane, a foreigner; a savage or cruel person.

Ὀάναρ, -Δῖρε, *a.*, shy (*Der.*).

Ὀάναρδ, -Δ, *f.*, shyness (*Der.*).

Ὀάναρδ, *a.*, foreign; fierce; self-willed; cruel, brutal.

Ὀάναρδδ, *f.*, cruelty, tyranny, ferocity.

Ὀαν-φέαρ, -ῖρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Dane, a foreigner, a tyrant. See Ὀανάρ.

Ὀανρμαδ, *m.*, tyranny.

Ὀάνταῖοεαδ, -Δ, *f.*, poetry; fatalism.

Ὀάνυζίμ, -υζαδὸ, *v. tr.*, I dare, risk, adventure.

Ὀαοδ, -Δ, *f.*, a periwinkle; a sea-snail; *dim.* Ὀαοδός, *f. id.* (also παοδ).

Ὀαοδάν, -άιν, *m.*, anger, rage; also a sea-snail (*dim.* of Ὀαοδ).

Ὀαοδάνδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, angry.

Ὀαοο, -Δ, *m.*, hatred, envy, dislike.

Ὀαοι, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῆε, *m.*, a fool, a dullard, a dunce, a clown; a wicked person.

Ὀαοιλ-ῆαρ, *m.*, black sorrow.

Ὀαοιλ-φέαρ, *m.*, a lazy, idle man.

Ὀαοίμε, *pl.* and *gpl.* of οἰμε, *m.*, a man, person; people, mankind; οαοίμε μαῖτε, the good people, fairies (in *Don.*, οαοίμε βεαζα); ο. μόμα, the gentry; ο. ὄσα, young people; ο. οἰβε, working people.

Ὀαοίμεαδ, -μῖζε, *a.*, populous, numerous, having a large following; Ὀαοίμεαμῖλ. *id.*

ῬΑΟΙΗ-ῆρεατ, *f.*, condemnation ; severe sentence. *See* ῆρεατ.  
 ῬΑΟΙΗ-ῆεῖρο, -ῆεῖροε, *f.*, a mechanic's art.  
 ῬΑΟΙΗ-ῆιορ, *m.*, rack-rent ; severe taxation.  
 ῬΑΟΙΗ, *g. id.*, *f.*, dearness, expensiveness ; also bondage, oppression ; rage, anger, *e.g.*, ἀρῆ ῬΑΟΙΗ (*Mon.*).  
 ῬΑΟΙΗΔΕΤ, *a.*, *f.*, dearness, expensiveness, costliness.  
 ῬΑΟΙΗ-ῆιοτῆα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῆοε, *m.*, a slave, a bondsman.  
 ῬΑΟΙΗ-ῆεαρ, *m.*, sheer contempt.  
 ῬΑΟΙΗ-ῆεαρταδ, -ἀῖς, -ἀῖξε, *m.*, a hard taskmaster.  
 ῬΑΟΙΗ-ῆεαρτόρ, -ῆοτα, -ῆοῖροε, *m.*, a hard taskmaster.  
 ῬΑΟΙΗ, *g. id.*, *f.*, slavery, bondage, oppression ; a task ; dearth.  
 ῬΑΟΙΗΕΔ, -ῆς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a slave, a bondsman.  
 ῬΑΟΙΗΕΔΕΤ, -ἀ, *f.*, bondage ; dearth, scarcity.  
 ῬΑΟΙΗῆζιμ, -ῆζαδ, *v. tr.*, I enhance, increase the price of.  
 ῬΑΟΙΗῆζε, *p. a.*, enhanced, made dear.  
 ῬΑΟΙΗῆνε, *g. id.*, *f.*, captivity ; dearth (*nom.* also ῬΑΟΙΗῆν).  
 ῬΑΟΙΗῆυζαδ, -ῆζε, *m.*, the act of making dear, enhancing.  
 ῬΑΟΙΗ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῆοε, *m.*, a churl, a clown.  
 ῬΑΟΙΗΕΔῆαῖλ, -ἀῖλα, *a.*, base (*Donl.*).  
 ῬΑΟΙ, -οῖλ, -οῖα, *m.*, a beetle, chafer, black beetle, leech ; a bug, caterpillar ; *fig.*, a devil ; ῬΑΟΙ οὐδ, a black devil ; ῬΑΟΙ-ῬΑΟΙ, a long black chafer ; an earwig (*Donl.*).  
 ῬΑΟΙ, -οῖλε, *a.*, lazy.  
 ῬΑΟΙ-οὐδ, -οὐῖε, *a.*, chafer-black, jet-black.  
 ῬΑΟΙ-οὐῖε, *g. id.*, *f.*, jet-blackness.  
 ῬΑΟΙ-ῆνῆρ, *f.*, a dusky visage (*O'N.*).  
 ῬΑΟΝῆαν, -ἀν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the moral of a fable (*O'N.*).

ῬΑΟΝῆανῆατ, -ἀ, *f.*, explanation of fables (*O'N.*).  
 ῬΑΟΝῆα (ῬΑΟΝῆα), *indec. a.* (somet. a *compar.*, ῬΑΟΝῆαῖξε, is found), human ; mortal ; liberal, civil, hospitable, charitable ; ἀν ῆανῆαδ ῬΑΟΝῆα, the human race ; ῬΑΟΝῆαδ, *id.*  
 ῬΑΟΝῆατ, -ἀ, *f.*, mankind ; humanity ; clemency ; human nature.  
 ῬΑΟΝῆατῆαδ, -ἀῖξε, *a.*, humane, clement.  
 ῬΑΟΝῆατῆαῖλ, -ῆῆα, *a.*, humane, clement.  
 ῬΑΟΝῆαῖζιμ, -ῆζαδ, *v. tr.*, I assume human nature (as the Godhead).  
 ῬΑΟΙ, -οῖρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bondman ; a guilty or condemned person.  
 ῬΑΟΙ, -οῖρ, *a.*, enslaved, condemned, guilty ; dear, costly, expensive.  
 ῬΑΟΙῆαδ, -ῆεα, *m.*, the act of condemning, disapproving ; dearness.  
 ῬΑΟΙ-ἀῖμε, *f.*, an enslaved tribe.  
 ῬΑΟΙῆαῖμ, -ῆαδ, *v. tr.*, I censure, condemn, convict, doom ; make dear.  
 ῬΑΟΙῆαῖαδ, -ἀῖς, -ἀῖξε, *m.*, a slave, a bondsman.  
 ῬΑΟΙ-ῆοῖτ, -οῖε, *a.*, exceedingly poor.  
 ῬΑΟΙ-ῆῆατ, *m.*, a costly cloth ; a robe ; a banner.  
 ῬΑΟΙ-ῆῆαν, -ῆῆαννε, -ῆῆαννα, *f.*, slaves, plebeians.  
 ῬΑΟΙ-ῆῆαῖλ, *f.*, hard fate, oppressive bondage, rigour.  
 ῬΑΟΙ-ῆῆαῖαδ, -ἀῖξε, *a.*, ill-fated ; rigorous.  
 ῬΑΟΙ-ῆῆαῖαῖμ, -ῆῆαῖτ, *v. intr.*, I speak harshly.  
 ῬΑΟΙῆος, -ῆοξε, -ῆοζα, *f.*, a virgin slave ; ῬΑΟΙῆῆος, *id.* (*O'N.*).  
 ῬΑΟΙ-ῆῆαῖαδ, -ἀῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a man slave (*O'N.*).  
 ῬΑΟΙ-οῖῆαρ, -ἀῖρ, *m.*, a cancer.  
 ῬΑΟΙ-ῆῆατ, -ἀ, *m.*, bondage, slavery.

Ῥαορετα, *p. a.*, condemned, enslaved, convicted, damned.

Ῥαορεται, -αι, *m.*, the dregs of the people, the rabble, the mob.

Ῥαορεται-ῖτις, -αις, -αιςτε, *m.*, the rabble, the plebeians.

Ῥαοταιν, *f.*, sufficiency, enough; τὰ μο Ῥαοταιν μόρι ἄνθρω, I have quite enough here; in *Clare* Ῥαοταιντ. See Ῥόταιν.

Ῥαοταμίαι, -μίαι, *a.*, churlish, boorish, vain, ignorant. See Ῥαοιτεαμίαι.

Ῥάρι, Ῥ'αρι (οο or οε + αρι, our), to our, by our, with our, of our.

Ῥαρι, *defect. v.*, Ῥαρι ἵομι, ἔατ, ἔειπ, ἔγ., it seems to me, methinks, in my opinion, I think; you would imagine that, etc.

Ῥαρι, *prep.*, by, in asseverations; Ῥαρι μο θηριάται, by my word; Ῥαρι μο τὰρι, by my hand.

Ῥαρι (οε + α + ριο, or οο + α + ριο), with *past tense*, to whom, to which, upon which, of which, whom, whose, whereof; Ῥαριαβ, to whom is, to which is; Ῥαριβ, to whom was, were; to which was, were.

Ῥαρια, *ord. num.*, second, next; Ῥαρια ὁέας, twelfth (with intervening noun); in *sp. l.* in *M.*, also τερνια; in *sp. l.* in *Con.* and *Don.*, also Ῥαρινα.

Ῥαριαβ, Ῥαριβ, to or for whom, (which) of which it was. See Ῥαρι.

Ῥαριαδ, -αις, *f.*, an oak; κλάρι Ῥαριαίς, an oak board. See Ῥαρι.

Ῥαριβ, *m.*, a worm, chafer, black-beetle; Ῥαοι Ῥαριβ, *id.*

Ῥαριβ (οο + α + ριο + β), to whom was, to which was, were.

Ῥαριβ-Ῥαοι, *m.*, a species of long black chafer; *prom.* Ῥαρια-Ῥαοι (*M.*); Ῥαρια-Ῥαοι (*Con.*). See Ῥαοι.

Ῥαριάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an acorn (*O'N.*).

Ῥάροαί, -άι, *m.*, storm, tempest; severe, broken weather.

Ῥάροαοι, *f.*, Thursday; Ῥία Ῥάροαοι, *contr.* Ῥία'Ῥάροαοι,

on Thursday; Ῥ. Μαννοάλα, Maundy Thursday.

Ῥάριβ, real, serious; in earnest, in reality, actually, really; ἂν Ῥάριβ αταοι? are you in earnest? do you mean it? really?

Ῥάριν, a school, an academy; ní'ḷ Ῥάριν ι νέριunn, there is not a school in Ireland (*O'N.*).

Ῥαρινα, *num.*, second, next. See Ῥαρια, also τερνια (*O'N.*); τερνια and τερια are the usual words in *M.*; Ῥαρια and Ῥαρινα are used in *Con.*

Ῥαριναδτ, -α, *f.*, keeping or teaching school (*O'N.*).

Ῥαριτ, -αριτε, *f.* See Ῥαριτ.

Ῥαριταδ, -αις, -αις, *m.*, a two-year-old bull.

Ῥαριτάν, -άιν, *m.*, a clod.

Ῥαρι-Ῥαί, *m.*, a nut-gall, an oak-apple.

Ῥάραδ, -αις, *a.*, violent, bold, presumptuous.

Ῥάραδτ, -α, *f.*, madness, violence, daring, fierceness, boldness.

Ῥάραδαδ, -αις, *a.*, mad, violent, dauntless; presumptuous.

Ῥάραδαίς, *g. id.*, *f.*, fury, rage, madness.

Ῥά-Ῥαίταδ, -αις, *a.*, two-winged.

Ῥάτ, *g. a, pl.* -anna, *gpl.* ann, colour, complexion; a speck, a jot; with *ney.*, nothing (*Don.*), ní Ῥαίβ Ῥάτ ιρτίζ ann δάτ αηγεαο; Ῥάτ-άιunn, beautifully coloured or complexioned; Ῥάτ-ḡráanna, ugly-coloured; ní Ῥαίḷ Ῥάτ Ῥάτ Ῥάτ Ῥάτ ann, it is of no use whatever (*Don.*); ní Ῥαίβ Ῥάτ na Ῥάτ Ῥάτ Ῥάτ Ῥάτ, he had nothing at all (*Con.*); Ῥάτ Ῥάτ Ῥάτ Ῥάτ Ῥάτ Ῥάτ, I brought no fish whatever with me (*M.*).

Ῥάτα, *g. id.*, *m.*, date, time; Ῥάτ, out of date, useless (*ER.*) (*nom.* also Ῥάτ).

Ῥάταδ, -αις, *a.*, highly coloured; also as an affix, -Ῥάταδ, -coloured.

Ῥάταδα (*s. pl.*), rheumatic pains,

rheumatism (*M.*) ; *pl.* of 𐎠𐎼𐎫𐎡𐏁  
which see.

ὑατὰρ, -αῖτε, *m.*, a colouring, a dyeing, a staining, a tincture.

ὁ δαυτοῖς, -όης, -οίης, *m.*, a dyer, one who colours; one who colours the truth or exaggerates (*Con.*).

ὑατὰυοίμεαζτ, -α, *f.*, the trade  
or employment of dyeing.

Ḍatamait, -mīḍa, a., pleasant,  
comely, graceful.

Ḍaṭamlaṣṭ, -a, *f.*, majesty,  
honour, comeliness.

ὑατάννας, -αῖς, *a.*, coloured;  
λέινο *p.*, a "print" shirt.

Ṭá-ṭeangṣač, -aṣṣe, a., bi-lingual.

Dačúcán, -áin, *m.*, dyeing, dye-stuff (*M.*).

Ṭaṭuṣaḍ, -uṣṭe, *m.*, dyeing, colouring; a dye, a colour; "colouring" of cards, i.e., a magical power of getting the best cards.

ᠳᠠᠳᠤᠭᠰᠢᠮ, -ᠤᠭᠠᠳᠤ, *v. tr.*, I colour,  
dye, tincture, stain.

ὄε, *g.* ὄϊαὸ and ὀέτε, *f.*, a spark of fire, a gust or blast of air, or smoke; ὀέ ὀε ῥαοίτ, a gust of wind; *cf.* ἰ νοεῖρεαὸ na ὀέτε, at the point of death (*Con.*); τὰ an ὀέ αρ, he is dead (*Con.*)

Ὁέ, *oblig. case of* οἷα, a day;  
1 ηὐέ, yesterday.

**Öe, prep.** [in pronominal combinations, *öiom, öiot, öe (m.), öi (f.), öinn, öib, öioð*, with article written *ö'n, ö na, öer na*; as a simple prep. it is confounded with *ö* in the greater part of printed books and MSS., and even in the *sp. l.*, except in *M.*; hence with the article it is generally written *ö'n* or *öon*], of, out of, from, used in ablative and genitive relations after verbs of taking from, throwing, stripping, springing from, arising out of, asking of, taking hold of: *e.g.*, *cuim öiot*, be off; *ban öiot öu öarpös*, take off your coat; *äs cun allur öe*,

sweating; *lean* *ve rin*, continue at that; also in such phrases as *ni tiz rin viom*, I cannot do that; *leizim viom zan tzič oṛta*, I leave off discussing them; also to express what a thing is made or full of, as *véanta ve pṛáp*, made of brass; *lán ve čločaiḃ*, full of stones; also partitively, *oume ve m' žaolčaiḃ*, one of my relations; *cia oib čiočpaṛ*, which of you will come? *cia'ṛ vioč čú?* what is your surname (to what family do you belong)? *žac lá v'ar maiṛ pé*, every day of his life. It is recommended to future writers and editors not to confound *ve* with *vo*. See *vo*, *prep.*

oe, *prep. prn.*, 3 s., off him; *emph.*,  
oe-ye-an. See *prep. oe*.

Τέ, in *phr.* *νὰμ ἂν* οὐ *ξήνῃ*, may you not succeed; *νὰμ ἂν* οὐ *πλάιητε*, never welcome you; *οὐ* οὐ *βῆατα*, welcome (also *οὐ* *βῆατα-ρα*); *νὰμ ἂν* οὐ *βῆξῃαρ* (pron. *vice*) *ἵπτεατ*, you are not welcome back (of one going out); *νὰμ ἂν* οὐ *howdy* (*sic* pron.), never welcome you (*B.*).

*oe* (perhaps the *per. prn.* combined with *prep. oe*) is added to some comparatives, as ἵπ πῦρ-αι<sub>οε</sub>, it is all the easier; ἵπ πέανι<sub>οε</sub> ἀν τ-αὶψέαν ρίν é, he is all the better for that money.

ἄσπετος, -ἄσπετος and -ἄσπετος, *pl. id.*,  
f. and m., a conflict, strife;  
debate; haste, hurry; bean an  
ἄσπετος, a midwife.

Θεαδῆταδ, -αῖζε, α., quarrelsome,  
contentious, litigious.

Θεσταιν, -τια, α., difficult, hard, troublesome.

Deacnneact, -a, *f.*, difficulty.  
See deacnact.

Deacmavō, -avō, -avōe, *m.*, the tenth part; a tithe; in *pl.*, tithes; taxes in general.

Deacmaō, *num. a.*, tenth ; ο. ἀπ  
 ρίχο, thirtieth ; ο. ἀπ ἐρί ρίχο.

seventieth ; Ծ. 41 շեւիթե բիւր, ninetieth.  
 ԾԵԱՐՆԱՅԱԾ, -ւիճե, *m.*, tithing.  
 ԾԵԱՐՆԱՅԻՄ, -ւճած, *v. tr.*, I pay tithes ; decimate.  
 ԾԵԱՐԱԾ, -ւիճե, *a.*, severe, hard, difficult.  
 ԾԵԱՐԱԾԷ, -ւ, *f.*, difficulty ; hardship ; unsearchableness.  
 ԾԵԱԾԷ. *See* ԾԵԱԾԷ.  
 ԾԵԱԾԷՆԱՅԻՄ (ԾԵԱԾԷՄ), -ւճած, *v. tr.*, I indite, dictate, teach, give law to ; I compute, count, reckon ; ԶՏ ԾԵԱԾԷՆԱՅԱԾ ՅԱԾ ԲՈՇԱԼ, emphasising each word with gestures, etc. ; ԶՏ ԾԵԱԾԷ-ւճած ՇԵՐԼ, composing poetry (*Don.*).  
 ԾԵԱՅ, -եր, *pl. id., m.*, a tooth ; a row of teeth ; ivory.  
 ԾԵԱՅԱՆ, -ւիմ, *pl. id., m.*, a dean.  
 ԾԵԱՅԼԱ, *a.*, bold.  
 ԾԵԱՅ-ԲԱՆ, -ւիմե, *a.*, white-toothed.  
 ԾԵԱՅ, ten, -teen, as շիւշ-ԾԵԱՅ, fifteen ; used in *pl.*, as ԵՎ ԲԵ ԶՏ ԵՄ ԻՄ ՆԱ ՎԵՅՅԱԾ, he is advancing in his teens.  
 ԾԵԱՅ- (ՎԵՅՅ-), good, excellent, pleasing, acceptable ; used only in composition, where it precedes the noun ; *pron.* ՎԵԱՅ (*Don.*).  
 ԾԵԱՅԱԾ, a poetical elongation of ՎԵՐԾ, և ՎԵԱԾ ; 'նա Օ. ԲԻՄ, after that (somet. ՎԵԱԾԱԾ).  
 ԾԵԱՅ-ԱՅԵԱՆԵԱ, *indec. a.*, right-minded, good-willed.  
 ԾԵԱՅ-ԱՅՆԵԱԾ, *m.*, pious affection, good-will. *See* ԱՅՆԵԱԾ.  
 ԾԵԱՅԱԼԷ, -ւ, *f.*, act of severing, separation, divorce ; somet. ՎԵՅՅԻԷ.  
 ԾԵԱՅ-ԱՄԲԵԱՐ, *f.*, good time, good weather, good season.  
 ԾԵԱՅ-ԱՄՈՒ, *m.*, a good name.  
 ԾԵԱՅԱՐ, *a.*, quick ; ՅՕ ՎԵԱՅԱՐ, quickly.  
 ԾԵԱՅ-ԱՐԲԱՐԵԱԾԷ, -ւ, *f.*, faithfully chronicling (*O'N.*).  
 ԾԵԱՅ-ԱԾԱՐ, *m.*, a good father ; a father of good descent. *See* ԱԾԱՐ.  
 ԾԵԱՅ-ԵԼԱՐ, *m.*, relish. *See* ԵԼԱՐ.

ԾԵԱՅ-ԵԼԱՐԵԱ, *indec. a.*, well-flavoured, savoury ; proper.  
 ԾԵԱՅ-ԵՆԵԱԾ, -ւիճե, *a.*, fragrant (*O'N.*).  
 ԾԵԱՅ-ԵԱՄՈՒԷ, *f.*, wit ; elocution (*O'N.*).  
 ԾԵԱՅ-ԵԱՄՈՒԷԱԾ, -ւիճե, *a.*, witty, given to repartee ; fluent.  
 ԾԵԱՅ-ԵԱՐԻ, *m.*, good condition ; ՎԵՐԷ և ՈՒԵԱՅ-ԵԱՐԻ, to be in a good condition, to be in order.  
 ԾԵԱՅ-ԵԼՆ, *m. or f.*, good repute.  
 ԾԵԱՅ-ԵՈՄԱՆ, -ւիմ, *pl. id., m.*, sincere friendship ; ingenuousness.  
 ԾԵԱՅ-ԵՊՈՐԵԱԾ, -ւիճե, *a.*, good-hearted, generous.  
 ԾԵԱՅ-ԵՍԱԼԼԱՐԵԱԾԷ, -ւ, *f.*, good fellowship.  
 ԾԵԱՅ-ԵՄԵԱ, *p. a.*, well-shaped, comely.  
 ԾԵԱՅ-ԵՐԱՆ, -ւիմ, *pl. id., m.*, an excellent or pleasing poem.  
 ԾԵԱՅ-ԵՐԱՆ, *g. id., pl. id.*, a good man, an exemplary person ; a patron.  
 ԾԵԱՅ-ԲԱՐԵԱՐ, *m.*, reverence.  
 ԾԵԱՅ-ԲՈՇԱԾ, -ւիճե, *a.*, well-spoken.  
 ԾԵԱՅ-ՅԼՈՒ, -ւիմ, *m.*, civil speech, affability.  
 ԾԵԱՅ-ՅՆԱՐԵԱԾ, -ւիճե, *a.*, good-complexioned, comely.  
 ԾԵԱՅ-ԼԱԾԱՐԵԱԾ, -ւիճե, *m.*, an orator.  
 ԾԵԱՅ-ԼԱԾԱՐԵԱԾ, -ւիճե, *a.*, well-spoken, eloquent (also ՎԵԱՅ-ԼԱԾԱՐԵԱԾ).  
 ԾԵԱՅ-ԼԱՅԻ, *m.*, a trained or expert warrior.  
 ԾԵԱՅ-ԼԱԾ, *m.*, good value ; a high price.  
 ԾԵԱՅ-ԼԱՅԻԷ, *p. a.*, separated, divorced.  
 ԾԵԱՅ-ՄԱՐԵ, *g. id., f.*, beauty.  
 ԾԵԱՅ-ՄԱՐԵԱԾ, -ւիճե, *a.*, beautiful.  
 ԾԵԱՅ-ՄԱՐԻՅԻՄ, -ւիճած, *v. tr.*, I adorn, beautify, embellish.  
 ԾԵԱՅ-ՄՈՇ, -ւիճե, *a.*, very early.  
 ԾԵԱՅ-ՄՈՐԵԱԾ, -ւիճե, *a.*, devout, pious.  
 ԾԵԱՅ-ՄՈՒԼԱԾ, -ԼԵԱ *m.*, recommendation.

Θεαξ-μύνιμι, -μύνινα, *v. tr.*, I instruct well.  
 Θεαξ-μύνιτε, *indec. a.*, well-bred, courteous.  
 Θεαξ-νόρ, *m.*, a good habit or custom; temperance; respect; a rite (*Donl.*).  
 Θεαξ-νόρα, -αίξε, *a.*, decent, respectful, temperate.  
 Θεαξ-οβαίρ, *f.*, good work.  
 Θεαξ-όρρουσα, *m.*, good arrangement, good pleasure.  
 Θεαξ-μα, *m.*, good luck, prosperity.  
 Θεαξ-μύν, *m.*, a good resolution.  
 Θεαξ-πλυσ, *m.*, a fine or well-equipped host; an army.  
 Θεαξ-πομπά, *m.*, good example (*Donl.*).  
 Θεαξ-πομπά, -αίξε, *a.*, exemplary.  
 Θεαξ-ταρα, *a.*, very quick, active, expeditious.  
 Θεαξ-ταρα, *m.*, good or assiduous care, good management.  
 Θεαξ-τοίλ, *f.*, benevolence, good pleasure, will; free bestowal.  
 Θεαξ-τοίλεα, (-τοίλτεα), -αίξε, *a.*, benevolent, willing.  
 Θεαξ-υαίρ, *f.*, good season; a favourable opportunity.  
 Θεαξ-ύρα, *f.*, a good use.  
 Θεαλάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sudden burst of sunshine after a cloud; a streak of brightness in the sky at night; a spark; a flaming coal of fire; heat; a light, a match.  
 Θεαλάν, -αίξε, *a.*, sparkling, flashing.  
 Θεαλβ, -ειλβε, *f.*, a form, shape, figure; an image, a statue, an idol; face, visage, appearance; a signal. *See* θειλβ.  
 Θεαλβ, -α, *a.*, empty, poor, bare, destitute.  
 Θεαλβ, -αίξ, -αίξε, *m.*, a poor person (*T. G.*).  
 Θεαλβ, -αίξε, *a.*, handsome, shapely, resembling, inventive.  
 Θεαλβ, -β, *m.*, act of shaping, forming, framing.

Θεαλβανόρ, -όρμα, -όρμι, *m.*, a framer, a creator.  
 Θεαλβ, -α, *v. tr.*, I shape, form, frame, make, mould, invent.  
 Θεαλβ, -α, *v. tr.*, I warp yarn for the loom.  
 Θεαλβάν, *m.*, a small flock, ο. καομα, a handful of sheep (*Con.*); *prop.* εαλβάν.  
 Θεαλβ, -αίρ, *m.* (pron. θεαλβ), poverty, distress.  
 Θεαλβ, *p. a.*, formed, made, shaped; moulded, outlined; invented.  
 Θεαλβ, -όρμα, -όρμι, *m.*, a framer, a creator.  
 Θεαλβ, -α, *f.*, painting, statuary, framework; the art of forming or inventing.  
 Θεαλβ, -αίρ, *v. tr.*, I shape, form, create.  
 Θεαλβ, *g. id.*, *pl.* θεαλβ and θεαλβ, *f.*, a thorn; a pin, a brooch.  
 Θεαλβ, -αίξε, *a.*, thorny, having stumps.  
 Θεαλβ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μ, *m.*, a pin-maker (*O'N.*).  
 Θεαλβ, -α, *f.*, the trade of pin-making (*O'N.*).  
 Θεαλβ, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bodkin, a peg, a skewer; a knitting-needle (*Don.*).  
 Θεαλβ, *g. id.*, *m.*, the white of an egg (*Der.*). *See* θεαλβ.  
 Θεαλβ θεαλβ (pron. θεαλβ θον), *m.*, a small thorny fish.  
 Θεαλβ, -αίξ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an outlaw, a rebel (*O'N.*).  
 Θεαλβ (θεαλβ), -αίξε, *a.*, bright, beaming, shining, radiant, refulgent; resembling, like; ιρ ο. θεαλβ, he is like him (pron. in *M.* θεαλβ and θεαλβ); θεαλβ, *id.*  
 Θεαλβ, -αίξε, *a.*, resplendent, shining; likely; good-looking (pron. θεαλβ and θεαλβ in *M.*).  
 Θεαλβ, -άιν, *m.*, appearance, sheen, glare, splendour, brightness; similitude; likelihood;



- tá veallnam aise leir, he is like him; tá veallnam ar vo rceal, yours is a likely story, said doubtingly; (veallnað, -að, *id.*). (In *M.* veallnam is pron. veamnam and veánam; cf. rcanhnað, which is pron. rcamhnað).
- veallnamac, -aíse, *a.*, of good appearance; probable; having verisimilitude, resembling, like (with *le*); ir v. le n-a acairi é, he resembles his father (in *M.* pron. veamhnað and veáhnað).
- veallnuðað, -uigte, *m.*, act of shining.
- veallnuigim, -nuðað, *v. tr.*, I shine, am resplendent; I judge by appearances; I liken to; v. ar vo rnuað, I guess from your appearance (pron. veánuigim and veamnuigim in *West M.*); veallnuigeanan an rceal gur, *gc.*, it is likely from the account that, etc.
- vealtmacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the collar bone (*Con.*).
- vealtuðað, -uigte, *m.*, act of severing, parting, separating (from, *le*); separation, divorce; elopement.
- vealtuigim, -uðað, *v. tr.*, I sever, take away a thing from (*le*); *intr.*, I depart, quit; I wean from (*ó*).
- vealtuigte, *p. a.*, severed, separated from.
- veaman, -ain, *pl. id.* and veamna, *m.*, a demon, a devil, an evil spirit; used as a modified form of *viabai*, in asseveration; veaman fíor agam, I don't know at all (initial *v* aspir. in *Con.* and *U.*, (*á*) veaman, *gc.*).
- veamantac, -aíse, -aíse, *m.*, an imp.
- veamap, -aip, *m.*, a defect (*Con.*).
- veamnaróe, *indec. a.*, demoniacal, devilish.
- veamnap, -aip, *m.*, "makings"; material from which things might be made.

- veamnorir, -óra, -óiríoe, *m.*, a conjurer.
- vean, 2 *s. imper.* of vo-žnim, I do, etc. (vein in *sp. l.*).
- veanaact, -a, *f.* See veineaact.
- veanað. See veanam.
- veanapar, -aip, *m.*, an act, deed, action; efficiency, exertion, industry.
- veanam, represents the enclitic form of vo-žnim, I make, I do; but is now often used as an independent form. See vo-žnim.
- veanam, -nta, *m.*, act of generating, performing, carrying out, effecting; act of doing, making, composing, acting, building, instituting; habit, make, build (of a person), figure; as v. tráit, keeping time; fearí veanta na gcairtaíoe, the man who shuffles the cards (in card-playing); mo ó.-ra, my deal at cards; as veanam ar an gcaitair, making towards the city.
- veanapaç, -aíse, *a.*, efficient, laborious, industrious, active; speedy.
- veamnap, -aip, *pl. id.*, *m.*, effect, result (also veamnap).
- veannac, -aíse, *m.*, dust; mill-dust.
- veannós, -óise, -ósá, *f.*, a pinch of snuff; a small quantity of powdered matter; a grain, a handful (*dim.* of veann, snuff-dust).
- veanta, *p. nec.*, to be made, to be done; ir veanta guríoe, *orandum est*, we must pray.
- veanta, *p. a.*, done, made, developed; cailin veanta, a fully-developed girl (*Der.*); veanta ar, accustomed to, familiar with; tá mé veanta ar rin vo veanam, I am accustomed to do that. See vean-veanta.
- veantap, -aip, *m.*, power of making or doing; making, manufacture. See veantúr.
- veantapaç, -aíse, *a.*, efficient, laborious, active. See veanapaç.

Θέαντήρ, -ύηρ, *pl.* θέαντήραιοε, *m.*, making, manufacture; *mo* ὅ. πέμ, my own making; rhyming, poetry; *λυέτ* θέαντήρ, poets, rhymers.

Θέαρ. *See* θεωρ.

Θεαρ-, an intensive prefix.

Θεαρά: *ταθαίη* *pá* *θεαρά*, remark, notice, consider; *ταθαίη* *pá* *θεαρά* *οἴτα*, command or oblige them; *ἦ* *ἐ* *ῖν* *pá* *θεαρά* *ὅαμ* *ῖε*, it was that caused me, etc. In *sp. l.*, *M.*, *pé* *noεαρά* is used, and *pé* *noεάρ*: *mo* *ἡτάει* *pé* *noεάρ* *ἐ*, my mother is the cause of it; *pá* *θεαρά* *ὅαμ* *ῖαμ* *ῖαμ* *ῖαμ* *οἴτ*, that which caused me ever to have recourse to thee (*O'Ra.*). *Κυήρι* *μέ* *pάοι* *noεάρ* *ὅιτ*, I will compel you (*Con.*).

Θεαράς, -αίε, *a.*, tearful, of tears. *See* θεωράς.

Θεαράμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I draw, design.

Θεαρέ, -α, *a.*, real, genuine, true, sure, certain; persuaded of, convinced; *ἦ* *ο.*, it is certain, assuredly; *ἦ* *ο.* *ἵομ*, I feel certain; *ῖο* *ο.*, of a certainty (also *ῖο* *θεαρέτα*). *Θεαρέ* is used often as a prefix in composition, signifying own, sure, certain; somet. *θεαρέ* is used where *θεαρέ* might be expected: as *θεαρέ*-*νάμ**α**ο*, for *θεαρέ*-*νάμ**α**ο*, a mortal enemy; *θεαρέ*-*έιτε**α**ς*, for *θεαρέ*-*έιτε**α**ς*, an infamous lie; *θεαρέ*-*βυί**ε*, for *θεαρέ*-*βυί**ε*, sheer madness, etc.

Θεαρέβας, -αίε, *a.*, sure, capable of proof.

Θεαρέβας, -βέτα, *m.*, act of proving; proof; an assurance; swearing.

Θεαρέβαιμ, -αὐ, *pp.* -βέτα, *v. tr.*, I prove, establish, testify, confirm, swear; *αῖ* *θεαρέβας* *έι**τ**ι**ς*, swearing to lies, giving false testimony on oath.

Θεαρέβ-αίη, *g. id.*, *m.*, a sure sign, mark, token.

Θεαρέβ-ὀόις, *f.*, sure confidence.

Θεαρέ-μόιο, -ε, -ίε, *f.*, an affidavit.

Θεαρέ-μόιοεατ, -α, *f.*, affirming by oath (*O'N.*).

Θεαρέβός, -όις, -ός, *f.*, a touchstone.

Θεαρέβράιη (pron. *οἰεατάη*, *M.*), *g.* -βράιη, *pl.* -βράιη and -βράιηεατ, *gpl.* -βράιηεατ, (older *gen.*, -βράιηα, is still heard, and this applies to *μάτα*, etc.), *pron.* *οἰεατάη* (*Con.*), *οἰεατάη* (*Don.*), a brother.

Θεαρέβράιηεατ, -α, *f.*, a fraternity, society.

Θεαρέ-βράιη, *gen.* of *οἰεατάη* (*pron.* *οἰεατάη* and *οἰεατάη*). *See* *οἰεατάη*.

Θεαρέβτα, *p. a.*, approved, tried, certain, sure, proved; *ῖο* *ο.*, verily.

Θεαρέβτα, -αίς, *m.*, act of affirming or swearing; a confirmation; an oath.

Θεαρέβταίη, -αίς, *v. tr.*, I affirm, attest, swear, prove, certify. *See* *οἰεατάη*.

Θεαρέ, *f.*, a cave. *See* *οἰεατάη*.

Θεαρέ, -α, *pl. id.*, *gpl.* *θεαρέ*, *m.*, the eye; as *αῖ*, bright, resplendent; used in the compound *οἰεαρέ*, noble, illustrious.

Θεαρέ, *g. οἰεατάη*, *f.*, alms, charity. *See* *οἰεατάη*.

Θεαρέας, -αίς, *a.*, charitable, alms-giving. *See* *οἰεατάη*.

Θεαρέας, -έτα, *m.*, act of looking, laying before one's eyes; thinking on (*αῖ*), meditating, considering.

Θεαρέαμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I behold; consider (with *αῖ*); *οἰ* *θεαρέαμ* *ῖε**ῖε**ῖε*, I beheld a fair lady; *θεαρέ*, look, used like *ῖε**ῖε*, *αῖ**αῖ**αῖ*, and as often (*N. Con.*) *θεαρέ* *αῖ*, look intently at (*Con.*).

Θεαρέαμ, -αῖ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an acorn; a kind of thistle.

Θεαρέ-αῖοεατ, -ντε, *m.*, act of lamenting tearfully; bitter weeping.

Θεαῖς, -ειγε, *a.*, red, bright red, crimson, ruddy, fallow, bloody; sanguinary, intense, inveterate; severe; great, real.

Θεαῖς- (red), used as intensive prefix; θεαῖς-άη, *m.*, utter slaughter, great slaughter; θεαῖς-λαραῖη, a great flame; θεαῖς-λεατά, ἀπὸ οὐ, wide open; θεαῖς-λομνοῦτ, utterly naked and bare; θεαῖς-λορεατ, -ετα, *m.*, red conflagration; θεαῖς-όρη, *m.*, pure gold; θεαῖς-πυατ, red; θεαῖς-πυαταῖ, -αῖη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, sanguinary fight; θεαῖς-ῥύϊλεατ, -λίγε, red-eyed. See θεαῖς.

Θεαῖςατ, -ετα, *m.*, act of preparing, making ready; dressing (as a bed, grave, etc.); ploughing or digging up the lea.

Θεαῖςατ, -ετα, *m.*, act of wounding, hurting; act of dyeing, colouring red; act of becoming red, blushing; act of lighting or kindling.

Θεαῖσαιμ, -ατ, *v. tr.*, I make, prepare, get ready (as a bed or grave); I prepare land for tilling; I plough, dig.

Θεαῖσαιμ, -ατ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I make red, wound, hurt; I become red, blush, kindle, light; οὐ θεαῖσαιμ μο πίοπα, I lighted my pipe.

Θεαῖσαν, -άη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fish called bream; a red insect found under stones; a flea; a red stain; rouge.

Θεαῖσανατ, -αῖς, -αῖγε, *m.*, a soldier, a red-coat.

Θεαῖς-θαταῖ, *m.*, a terrible threat (*O'N.*).

Θεαῖς-θατ, *f.*, relationship, blood friendship; love, affection (*O'N.*).

Θεαῖς-θαοζατ, *m.*, dreadful peril (*O'N.*).

Θεαῖς-θαοῖη, *f.*, burning lust (*O'N.*); great folly.

Θεαῖς-θεαῖς, -θειγε, *f.*, a bream.

Θεαῖς-θυτε, *g. id.*, *f.*, raging madness.

Θεαῖς-θοραῖη, *f.*, a bloody bed (*O'N.*).

Θεαῖς-θυμα, *f.*, the very image (*O'N.*).

Θεαῖς-θύου, *m.*, a sound box on the ear (*O'N.*).

Θεαῖς-θύιλ, *f.*, a terrible longing or desire (*O'N.*).

Θεαῖς-θονν, *m.*, vehement delight or desire (*O'N.*).

Θεαῖς-θρηατ, *m.*, intense love.

Θεαῖς-λαοτ, *m.*, a kind of spurge that grows in plashy bogs (*P. O'C.*).

Θεαῖς-λάη, *m.*, the very middle (also θεαῖς-λάη).

Θεαῖς-λαρατ, -ρετα, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a conflagration; act of lighting up; ἀπὸ οὐ, aflame.

Θεαῖς-λεατά, *m.* (usually in *dative*, ἀπὸ οὐ), wide open.

Θεαῖς-μεῖρce, *f.*, utter intoxication; ἀπὸ οὐ, "blind drunk."

Θεαῖς-μοτ, -μοῖce, *a.*, very early.

Θεαῖςνατ, -e, -ιόe, *f.*, a flea; also θεαῖςνατ, θεαῖςνατ (*Con.*).

Θεαῖς-νάματ, -μάτ, *pl.* -αῖοe and -νάμιοe, *f.*, a mortal enemy.

Θεαῖς-όγe, -όζα, *f.*, a small red pollock (*Tory*).

Θεαῖς-ῥάιμειρ, *f.*, dreadful raving (*O'N.*).

Θεαῖς-πυαταῖ, *m.*, utter rout, precipitate rout; cf., ἰ νοεαῖς-πυαταῖαις κοῖμαρcaῖη, in the fierce rout of battle.

Θεαῖς-ρcaῖη, *m.*, a shin-burnt sluggard (*O'N.*).

Θεαῖς-ῥοταῖ, *m.*, a full trot (*O'N.*).

Θεαῖς-ρτυοεαῖ, *m.*, intense study (*O'N.*).

Θεαῖς-θορατ, *m.*, the very first beginning (*O'N.*).

Θεαῖς-θυαῖτbeat, *m.*, a violent whirlpool.

Θεαῖς-υτεα, *f.*, a red beard (*O'N.*).

Θεαῖς-υρcaῖη, -αῖη, *m.*, a fierce cast or aim.

Θεαῖς-υατατ, -ετα, *m.*, act of distributing, dispensing a benefit.

- oedraclacaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I give, deliver, bestow.
- oedraim, -aio (also oedraimao, (pron. oedraio in *M.*), *m.*, forgetfulness, oversight; loss, defect; (*g.* also -a).
- oedraimao, -aige, *a.*, forgetful, slow of memory. *See* oedraimao.
- oedraimaoim, *vl.* oedraimao, *imper.* -maio, *v. tr.*, I forget, lose, forego.
- oedraimaoimail, -míla, *a.*, forgetful, having lapses of memory.
- oedraimaoita, *p. a.*, forgotten.
- oedraimao, dependent or enclitic perf. of oedraim, I make, do. *See* oedraim.
- oedraimao, -nn and -inne, *pl.* -inne and -nna, *f.*, the palm of the hand; a handful; chioirde oedraimann, the middle spot of thy palm.
- oedraimaoir, -óira, -óirirde, *m.*, a palmist, a chiromancer.
- oedraimaoim, *g. id., f.*, common lady's mantle (*alchemilla vulgaris*).
- oedraimaoir, -e, *f.*, a hand.
- oedraimaoir, -e, *a.*, mean, wretched, low, poor, miserable, pitiable, weak, infirm.
- oedraimaoir, *g. id., f.*, low estate, poverty, destitution, wretchedness, misery.
- oedraimaoir, -a, *f.*, poverty, want, wretchedness.
- oedraimaoir, -e, *f.*, lees, dregs; rennet; barm. *See* oedraimaoir.
- oedraimaoir, -e, -irde, *f.*, lees, dregs, rennet, barm. *See* oedraimaoir.
- oedraimaoir, -a, *f.*, Ascension; Diaoraoin oedraimaoir, Ascension Thursday.
- oedraimaoir, *m.*, a ceremony; usage, custom. *See* oedraimaoir.
- oedraimaoir, *g. id., f.*, elocution, eloquence.
- oedraimaoir, -a, *pl. id.* and -anna, *m.*, a dart (*A.*).
- oedraimaoir, *m.*, a house of penance,

- a dungeon in a cloister; oedraimaoir, *id.*
- oedraimaoir, -e, *a.*, right (as opposed to left); mo lám oedraimaoir, my right hand, etc.; also as *subs.*, mo oedraimaoir mo clé, my right and left; ari oedraimaoir mo lám oedraimaoir, convenient to my left hand.
- oedraimaoir, -e, *a.*, pretty, handsome, lovely, pleasant, nice; ready, dexterous, expert, proper, fit; b'é ba oedraimaoir eirde (also ari), he was indeed expert at it.
- oedraimaoir, oedraimaoir, oedraimaoir, the south, the south side; an taob oedraimaoir, the south side or quarter, when we face the east; *cf.* oedraimaoir, South Munster; tá pé oedraimaoir i mbaile oedraimaoir, he is in Ballyvourney in the south; a noedraimaoir, from the south; tá an oedraimaoir a noedraimaoir, there is a south wind blowing; ó oedraimaoir, southward.
- oedraimaoir, *g.* oedraimaoir, *pl.* oedraimaoir, and -a, *f.*, an ear of corn; *m.* often, *fig.*, a scion (prop. oedraimaoir, which *see*).
- oedraimaoir, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a toy, a plaything (*Om.*).
- oedraimaoir, -a, *pl. id., m.*, an off-scouring; lees, dregs; remnant of anything; in *phr.* oedraimaoir oedraimaoir, because of; oedraimaoir oedraimaoir, for that reason.
- oedraimaoir, -a, *pl. id., m.*, gleanings, refuse.
- oedraimaoir, -e, *f.*, lees, dregs; rennet; barm. *See* oedraimaoir.
- oedraimaoir, -e, -irde, *f.*, lees, dregs, rennet, barm. *See* oedraimaoir.
- oedraimaoir, -a, *f.*, Ascension; Diaoraoin oedraimaoir, Ascension Thursday.
- oedraimaoir, *m.*, a ceremony; usage, custom. *See* oedraimaoir.
- oedraimaoir, *g. id., f.*, elocution, eloquence.
- oedraimaoir, -a, *pl. id.* and -anna, *m.*, a dart (*A.*).
- oedraimaoir, *m.*, a house of penance,

Θεαρμυμννεαδ, -νιζε, *a.*, belonging to Desmond.  
 Θεαρμυμννεαδ, -νιζ, *pl. id., m.*, a Desmond man.  
 Θεαρρρίεαδτ, -α, *f.*, a controversy, a discussion.  
 Θεαρυζαδ, -υζτε, *m.*, act of preparing, getting or making ready; preparation; correcting; mending; beautifying.  
 Θεαρυζιμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I prepare, make ready, arrange, dispose, dress; mend; I set myself right, get into position; ο. τε, I cling to; ο. ρίω, I slip down; θεαρυζι τάρτ, get into position (said to a cow, etc., in *Con.*, *ceapryzi in M.*); θεαρυζι λιον ανάλ, come over here to me (*Con.*); θεαρυζι ανυαρ, sit down; θεαρυζι ανιόρ ουιζ αν τεινιό, draw close to the fire (*Con.*). See *οειριζιμ*.  
 Θεαρυζτεοιη, -οηα, -οιηιόε, *m.*, a composer; a mender; one who repairs.  
 Θεαταδ, -ταγιζ, -α, *m.*, smoke; a vapour, a mist, fume, steam.  
 Θεαταδάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a chimney.  
 Θεαταδ ταλμαν, *f.*, the herb fumitory.  
 Θεαταμάιλ, -μίλα, *a.*, smoky, steamy.  
 Θεατδα, *indec. a.*, smoking.  
 Θεατμαη, -αηιε, *a.*, smoky.  
 Θεατυζιμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I smoke; fume, steam; discolour.  
 Θεέ, *pl.* of Θεα, *m.*, God, a god.  
 Θειθιόε, *g. id., m.*, the principal kind of οάν οηιεαδ (a species of versification having a fixed number of syllables in each verse, with certain assonances, etc.).  
 Θειθλεάν, -εάν, *pl. id., m.*, an orphan.  
 Θειθλιότταιόε, *g. id., pl. -ότε, m.*, an orphan.  
 Θειθ, *num.*, ten; οειθ ιη ριθε, thirty; οειθ ιη οά ριθιό, fifty; οειθ ιη τρι ριθιό, seventy.  
 Θειθβηιζε, *coll. f.*, the Decalogue,

or Ten Commandments (*O'N.*); also Θειθ ναιτεαντα.  
 Θειθεαμιαδ, *num. a.*, tenth.  
 Θειθ μιλε, *num. a.*, ten thousand.  
 Θειθ-μιόρ, -α, *pl. id., f.*, December.  
 Θειθνεαδαη, -αηι, *m.*, ten (persons); a decade (of the Rosary, etc.).  
 Θειθ-ϕιλιόρναδ, -αγιζ, -αγιζε, *m.*, a decagon.  
 Θειθ, behind, after (*poet.* and *U.* for οιαιό); 'να οειθ ριη, after that.  
 Θειθε, *g. id., f.*, two things; a double proportion; a pair or couple.  
 Θειθεαδ, -οιό, *m.*, a toothache.  
 Θειθεαναδ, -αγιζε, *a.*, last; late, at a late hour; hindermost, hindmost.  
 Θειθεαναδτ, -α, *f.*, a remnant; lateness.  
 Θειθεαναγιζε, *g. id., f.*, lateness; nearness to our time; τε ο. ρέ ο., recently (*οειθεαδναγιζε, id.*).  
 Θειθ-ζεατ, -ζιλε, *a*, white-toothed; as *subs., f.*, a fair lady (*cf.* also οειθ-οεαη).  
 Θειρη, *g. -ρρεαδ, pl. -ρρεαδα, f.*, a difference, a dispute; also haste; *ceapay nāp b'aon οειρη τεατ é*, I thought it made no difference to you (*M.*), *οειρεαη* and *οειρηε* (*Don.*). See *οειθβηι*.  
 Θειζ-, for οεαζ-, before consonants followed by a slender vowel.  
 Θειζ-βεαπαδ, -αγιζε, *a.*, well-mannered; of good behaviour.  
 Θειζ-βεατα, *f.*, a good life.  
 Θειζ-θπειομνεαδ, -μιζε, *a.*, faithful.  
 Θειζ-θριότ, *f.*, a good end; good issue.  
 Θειζ-ϕιλλτε, *p. a.*, tastily folded, carefully turned.  
 Θειζ-ζεαναη, *m.*, virginal chastity (*O'N.*).  
 Θειζ-ζείλλεαδ, *m.*, submissive adoration (*O'N.*).  
 Θειζ-ζνιόρμ, *m.*, a worthy deed, a good action; a favour, a benefit.

Deiḡ-iaḡaḡt, *m.*, a beneficial loan (*O'N.*).  
 Deiḡ-iomḡaḡ, *m.*, good conduct.  
 Deiḡ-iomḡaḡḡḡ, *p. a.*, well-conducted, chaste, exemplary.  
 Deiḡ-leaḡ, *m.*, a good or just cause (*O'N.*).  
 Deiḡ-meaḡ, *m.*, approbation, respect.  
 Deiḡ-méin, *f.*, sincerity; gracefulness; good intent.  
 Deiḡ-méiḡneaḡ, -nḡḡe and -nḡḡ, *m.* and *f.*, good spirits, high courage.  
 Deiḡ-méiḡneaḡmaḡil, -mḡḡa, *a.*, courageous, high-spirited.  
 Deiḡ-miaḡ, *f.*, pious affection (*Donl.*).  
 Deiḡmíllte, *a.*, in *phr.* íḡ o. an lá é, it is a wild stormy day (*Don.*).  
 Deiḡ-neaḡt, *m.*, wholesome or good law or ordinance (*O'N.*).  
 Deiḡ-ḡíol, *m.*, virtuous issue or offspring (*O'N.*).  
 Deiḡ-ḡiúḡaḡ, *m.*, discipline; good direction; reliable guidance.  
 Deiḡ-ḡeaḡmíú, *f.*, a happy or fortunate meeting (*O'N.*).  
 Deiḡ-ḡeaḡḡa, *a.* of honest report.  
 Deiḡ-ḡeíḡḡ, *f.*, good report, testimony.  
 Deiḡ-ḡíolḡaḡ, *m.*, an honest country fellow (*O'N.*).  
 Deiḡḡneaḡ, -ḡiḡḡ, -ḡiḡḡe, *m.*, a person of good family.  
 Deiḡ, -e, -eaḡna, *f.*, a turner's lathe; beíḡ aḡi deiḡ, to be punctual (of persons); to be in working order (of an instrument); bí ḡaḡ níó aḡi deiḡ aca, they had everything quite ready.  
 Deiḡb, -e, *f.*, the warp (in weaving).  
 Deiḡb, -e, -eaḡa, *f.*, an image; the figure or face of a person; the appearance or figure of an animal or inanimate object; réaḡ an deiḡb (no deiḡbín) aḡa aḡḡe, see the miserable figure he (or it) cuts; íḡ maíḡ an o. íḡ an oéaḡnaḡ aḡa aḡi, he has a good appearance and figure.

Deiḡbeaḡ, -bḡḡe, *a.*, beautiful, shapely, comely (*O'N.*).  
 Deiḡbeaḡoóḡiḡ, -óḡḡa, -óḡiḡíóe, *m.*, a weaver; a sculptor.  
 Deiḡbeoḡ, -oḡḡe, -oḡḡa, *f.*, a miniature, a picture, a little image or statue, a seal.  
 Deiḡbḡḡe, *p. a.*, warped, reduced in condition; deiḡbḡe, *id.*  
 Deiḡbím, *ul.* deiḡb, *v. tr.*, I weave, warp; form, build, construct, (also deiḡbḡím).  
 Deiḡbín (dim. of deiḡb), a picture or miniature, a small figure or statue; also a miserable appearance or figure; the warp (in weaving); deiḡbím caoḡaḡ, a miserable handful of sheep.  
 Deiḡceannaḡ, -naḡḡe, *a.*, two-headed (*O'N.*).  
 Deiḡléaḡanaḡ, -naḡḡe, *a.*, two-faced (*O'N.*).  
 Deiḡleaḡoóḡiḡ, -óḡḡa, -óḡiḡíóe, *m.*, a turner; a miniature painter; a man who makes spinning wheels; a wheelwright; a wood turner.  
 Deiḡleaḡoóḡiḡneaḡt, -a, *f.*, the art of making spinning wheels.  
 Deiḡḡ, *g.* deaḡḡa, *pl.* -íóe, *f.*, a dolphin.  
 Deiḡḡín deaḡmaḡ, *m.*, the devil-fish.  
 Deiḡḡne, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -níóe *f.* (*collect.*), thorns, prickles.  
 Deiḡḡneaḡ, -nḡḡe, *a.*, thorny.  
 Deiḡḡneaḡ, nḡḡe, *f.*, a spear-thistle; the swine pox.  
 Deiḡḡnéine, *g.* *id.*, *f.*, the name of Fíonn MacCumhaill's standard.  
 Deiḡíóíó, *f.*, a nurse (*N. Con.*).  
 Deiḡím, -leaḡ, *v. tr.*, I turn with a lathe.  
 Deiḡmeaḡ, -míḡ, *m.*, a pair of shears, scissors; deiḡmeíḡ, -e, *f.*, *id.*  
 Deiḡmín, -míne, *f.*, certainty, assurance; ḡuaḡiḡ o. aḡi ḡín, was informed of it; bíóó a ó. aḡḡe, let him be assured; íḡ maíḡḡ a óéaḡann o. oá oócaḡ, woe to the man who builds on hope as certainty; beíḡum mo ó. oúíḡ, I assure you.

Deimín, -íne, *a.*, certain, sure, true; so o., certainly, truly, verily, indeed.

Deimne, *g. id., f.*, certainty, assurance. See Deimín.

Deimneac, -níge, *a.*, certain, sure.

Deimnígam, -iuḡad, *v. tr.*, I affirm, prove, verify, emphasise.

Deimníḡte, *p. a.*, affirmative, convinced.

Deimníḡteac, -tíge, *a.*, affirmative, certain.

Deimníḡteoir, -oia, -oiríoe, *m.*, an approver, a certifier.

Deimníḡad, -níḡte, *m.*, act of affirming; testing, proving, verifying, emphasising, convincing.

Deín, in *phr.* fá ó. (with *g.*), towards; faoi m' ó., towards me, to my aid, to meet me or take me with him; *somet.* with hostile intent.

Deín. See Deán.

Deíne, *g. id., f.*, ardour, vehemence, intensity, urgency.

Deíneac, -a, *f.*, vehemence, determination, earnestness, violence.

Deíneap, -nir, *m.*, earnestness, rudeness, vehemence.

Deirb- (Deirb-), *prefix*, real, true.

Deirb-éiteac, *m.*, a sheer lie.

Deirb-ḡior, *m.*, certain or positive knowledge.

Deirb-ḡníom, *m.*, an axiom, a maxim.

Deirb-ḡlíocht, *m.*, one's own children; genuine progeny.

Deíre, *g. -e and Deáica, f.*, charity, alms; fear Deíre, *m.*, a beggar; as íarḡad nā Deíre, or as íarḡad Deíre, begging; *nom.* Deíre (*Don. and Con.*).

Deíreac, -cige, *a.*, poor, beggarly; almsgiving, charitable.

Deíreac, -cís, *pl. id., m.*, a beggar.

Deírceoir, -oia, -oiríoe, *m.*, a giver of alms; a beggar.

Deíreac, -nir, *pl. id., m.*, the end, the last, the conclusion; the rear; the stern of a ship; a finishing; fá Deíreac, at last,

lastly (also 'ran Deíreac); an lá fá Deíreac, the other day; as oíl cum Deíríoe, deteriorating.

Deíreac róḡmair, *m.*, the month of October.

Deíreannac, -aíge, *a.*, last, hindmost; final; late, latter.

Deíreannáíge, *f.*, lateness; nearness to the present time; le o., lately, latterly; le Deíreannap, *id.* (*Con.*)

Deíreannap, -air, *m.*, lateness, latter part (of day, etc.).

Deíreoil, -e, *a.*, miserable, wretched; little, slight, poor, weak; oppressive; making wretched; bñón Deíreoil, oppressive grief (*O'Con.*).

Deíreoil, *g. id., pl. -e, m.*, a needy person. See Deáíóil.

Deíreóilín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, the wren; o. ppóirt, an object of ridicule.

Deírḡ- (Deáḡ-), red (often used as an intensive prefix); Deírḡ-ḡíre, *f.*, furious rage; Deírḡ-ḡeírce (more commonly Deáḡ-ḡeírce), *f.*, sheer intoxication.

Deírḡ-ḡinneac, -nís, *m.*, a finch (with red head), *linota rufescens.*

Deírḡe, *g. id., f.*, redness, ruddiness.

Deíríoe (*g. of Deíreac*), *a.*, hind, rear; ar a tóá coir o., on his two hind legs.

Deírím, for Deáírím, which see.

Deír, usually in *Con.* for Deíre; tá o. maít air, he is in good circumstances. See Deíre.

Deír, -e, -eaca, *f.*, land; a sept, a tribe. Deíre is the name of some districts in Ireland, as Deíre muman, the Decies of Munster (in Waterford and Tipperary); Deíre Dheáíḡ, Deece (of Meath).

Deír, -e, *f.*, the point of a spear.

Deír (Deír), *prep. phr.*, after. See éir.

Deír-béalaac, -aíge, *a.*, smart at repartee, witty, pert.

Deirceabal, -aíl, *pl. id., m.,* a disciple.

Deirceairt, *g. -ceirt and -cirt, m.,* the south, south part; Deirceairt Laidhean, South Leinster.

Deirceairtad, -aíge, *a.,* southern.

Deirchéis, -e, *f.,* discretion, prudence (*nom.* also deirchéisoe).

Deirchéisoead, -oíge, *a.,* discreet, prudent, retentive of secrets.

Deire, *g. id., f.,* neatness, handsomeness; convenience; utility; improvement; a setting things right; dress, accoutrements; preparation; oo déanfaó ré an-deire óam, it would be of great use to me. See deiread.

Deireadh, -air, *m.,* the sunny side; air ó. na gréine, exposed to the sun (*Om., Don.*).

Deireadhac, -aíge, *a.,* sunny; exposed to the sun; O'N. spells deirpariac (wrongly).

Deiread, -ríge, *a.,* facing towards the south, southwards.

Deiread, -a, *f.,* an ornament, elegance, neatness; convenience.

Deiread, -rit, *m.,* a turning to the right; as *interj.*, may it go right, said when one sneezes or swallows something awry, still used in Aran and Wat., etc.; deiread is opposed to tuatad; air deiread na gréine, exposed to the sun.

Deireadán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a peculiar natural turn of the hair on the brow or poll of some persons, called *cow's lick*.

Deirísim, -uśad, *v. tr.,* I dress, adorn; mend, repair, improve. See deapuisim.

Deiríste, *p. a.,* repaired, put in order.

Deiríśad, -íste, *m.,* act of repairing, mending; ornamenting; improving. See deapuisad.

Deirneair, -míre, *a.,* neat, tidy (*Don.*).

Deirmíre, *g. id., pl. -míre, m.,* a poet, a rhymist; a quaint speaker; a carper.

Deirmíreac, -ríge, *a.,* curious, quaint, epigrammatic.

Deirmíreac, -a, *f.,* a proof; a quotation; a quibble, a cunning method of speech; paraphrasing, carping; curiosity; superstition.

Deirmíre, -e, *f.,* quaintness, curiosity.

Deirmíre, -e, *a.,* quaint, curious.

Deirtean, -tin, *pl. id., m.,* an edge (set on the teeth); disgust, abomination, fright; a qualm; nausea.

Deirteanac, -aíge, *a.,* abominable, loathsome, disgusting.

Deirteanaim, -ad, *v. tr.,* I hate, I disdain, I abhor, loathe.

Deirteir, *g. -e and -bireac, f.,* haste, speed; difference. See deiríre.

Deirteirac, -ríge, *a.,* speedy (also deiríreac).

Deirteirísim, -uśad, *v. tr. and intr.,* I hasten, make speed, hurry on.

Deirteir, *g. id., f.,* care, diligence; separation.

Deirteirac, -ríge, *a.,* quick, hasty, nimble, earnest.

Deirteir, -nir, *m.,* speed, celerity; haste, hurry.

Deirteirac, -aíge, *a.,* quick, hasty, hurried, fussy; deirteirac, -ríge, *id.*

Deirteirísim, -uśad, *v. tr. and intr.,* I hasten, I make haste.

Deo, *g. id., f.,* an end, the last; breath, air, life; in *phr.* go deo, for ever; with *neg.*, never. See deoir.

Deoc, *g. oíge, d. oíś, pl. deoca and deocanna, f.,* a drink, a draught; bhaon oíge, a drop of drink (bhaon oo deoc, *parts of Don.*); deoc an oíraip, a parting drink, a stirrup-cup.

Deocaim, -ad, *v. tr.,* I quaff, drink; I kiss, embrace, cherish; as deocad ir as pógad, hugging and kissing.

Deocán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a deacon.

Deo-éiríne, *g. id., m.,* a chilling frost (*Kea.*).



θεοὺς ἰλάιντε, *f.*, a health-toast.

θεοῦδα, *g. id., m.*, common henbane (*hyosyamus niger*).

θεοῖο (θεοίης), *f.*, an end, the rear, the last; *in phr.* πᾶ ὅ., in the end, finally, in fine; at length, at last, after all; ὅο ο., for ever, always, to the end. *See* θεο.

θεοῖν, *f.*, will, consent, accord; οὐ ὅ., with the good-will of, willingly, at his good pleasure (*nom.* also θεον).

θεοῖν, *in M. and Con. sp. l.* used for θεοῖν, a drop, a tear.

θεοῖ, -οῖ, *m.*, act of suckling; *gs.* θεοῖ (as *a.*), suckling; ἑοῖ, a suckling calf; (also οῖῖ).

θεοῖαῖν, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I suck, drain out.

θεοῖαῖν, -ε, -ῖο, *f.*, a gift, a present.

θεοῖαῖν, -ε, *a.*, liberal, generous, munificent.

θεοῖαῖν, *g. id., f.*, liberality, generosity, munificence.

θεοῖα (θεοῖαῖς), -αῖς, *a.*, agreeable; μαῖο ο. λεατ, if you please (*early mod. Ir.*).

θεοῖα, -α, *f.*, willingness, condescension.

θεοῖα, -αῖς, *a.*, content, willing, voluntary.

θεοῖα, -α, *f.*, willingness, agreeableness. *See* θεοῖα.

θεοῖα, -αῖν, *m.*, willingness, contentment.

θεοῖα, -αῖς, *m.*, act of allowing, consenting.

θεοῖαῖν, -αῖς, *v. tr.*, I vouchsafe, permit, allow, consent; condescend; I command, order, enjoin.

θεοῖ, -οῖ, -α, *m.*, a tear, a drop (of water); *ní't* θεοῖ ann, there is not a drop in it (*οῖν* used in the same phrase, *Ker.*); ὅο ο. na ὅοο, for ever and ever; *níor* ἑᾶς ῥέ ο. ann, he drained his blood, killed him (*Con.*).

θεοῖα, -αῖς, *a.*, tearful, sorrowful.

θεοῖα, -αῖς, *a.*, strange; bó ὅ., a strange cow; οῖν ο., a strange man (*Der.*).

θεοῖα, -αῖ, *pl.* -αῖο and -αῖο, *m.*, a wanderer, an exile; a stranger, a traveller; a fugitive, an alien; a beggar; a pilgrim, a penitent.

θεοῖα, *g. id., m.*, an exile; the fish called Jacky Dorey. *See* θεοῖα.

θεοῖα, -α, *f.*, pilgrimage, exile, banishment, wandering.

θεοῖα, -αῖν, -αῖς, *v. tr.*, I banish, drive into exile.

θεοῖα, -αῖν, -αῖς, *a.*, tearful sorrowful, downcast.

θεοῖα, *indec. a.*, strange, foreign (also θεοῖα).

θεοῖα, -αῖν, *m.*, lamenting; the being steeped in tears.

θεοῖα, -αῖν, -αῖς, *m.*, lamenting with tears.

θεοῖα, -αῖν, -αῖς, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bewail with tears.

θεοῖα, -αῖν, -αῖς, *v. tr.*, I banish, exile.

οῖ- (οῖο-), prefix; (1), negative = un-, in-, dis-; (2), intensive.

οῖ, (1) = οῖ + ἰ, of, off or from her, it; (2) = οῖ + ἰ, to or for her, it; *emph.* οῖ-ῥε; somet. οῖ. *See* οῖ and οῖ, *preps.*

ΘΙΑ, *g. Θεέ, d. ΘΙΑ, voc. α Θεέ and α ΘΙΑ, pl. Θεέ and Θεέτε, g. pl. ΘΙΑ and Θεέτα, d. pl. Θεέ and Θεέτε, voc. pl. α Θεέ and α Θεέτε, m.*, God, a god; ΘΙΑ ὅν, God save you! ΘΙΑ ῥ, Mary save you! ΘΙΑ ἡν, God help us! ῥ τοῖ ἡ ΘΙΑ or ῥ ἡ τοῖ Θεέ, it is God's will.

ΘΙΑ, *m.*, a day, in *phrs.*, ΘΙΑ Ὀμῖα, on Sunday; Θ. ἡν, on Monday; Θ. μάη, on Tuesday; Θ. Céaradain', on Wednesday; Θ. Ὀμῖα, on Thursday (contr. to ΘΙΑ Ὀμῖα), on Thursday; Θ. ἡν, on Friday; Θ. Σαῖα, on Saturday; ἡ Ὀμῖα,

- to-day; 1 յո՞ւ, yesterday; Գր-  
չսօ 1 յո՞ւ, the day before yes-  
terday.
- ՊԻԱ-ԳԻՐ, *f.*, blasphemy.
- ՊԻԱ-ԳԻՐԵԱՇ, -ԻՇԵ, *a.*, blas-  
phemous.
- ՊԻԱ-ԳՇԱՐ, -ՇԱՐ, *pl.* -ԳՇԻՐԵ and  
-ԳՇԻՐԵԱՇԱ, *m.*, a godfather.
- ՊԻԱԾԱԻԼ or ՎԻԱԻԼ, *indec. a.*, good,  
excellent, famous; ԻՐ Վ. ԱՆ ՔԵԱՐ  
Է, he is a wonderful or excellent  
man; ԴՅ ՐԻԱՍ ԶՕ ՎԻԱԻԼ, they are  
splendid (*Ar.*); some think this  
word is the same as *gs.* of  
ՎԻԱԾԱԼ, the devil.
- ՊԻԱԾԱԼ, -ԱԼ, *pl. id., m.*, a devil,  
an evil or wicked person; mis-  
chief, misfortune; used much in  
the same metaph. way as *devil*  
in English; ԷՐԻՇ ԻՐԱՆ ՆՈ., go  
to the devil; ԶԱՐԻՅ Է ԱՆ Վ. ՆՕ  
ԾԵԱՐՔԱՐՆՈ ԼԵՐ ԴՅ, devil take  
you; ՆԱՇ Է ԱՆ Վ. Է, is he not  
wonderful, awful, etc.
- ՊԻԱԾԱԼՈՐԻ, -ՈՐԱ, -ՈՐԻՐՈՇԵ, *m.*, a  
devilish person; a wretched,  
unfortunate person (*pron.* ՎԻԱԾ-  
ԱԼՈՐԻ).
- ՊԻԱԾԱԼԵԱ, *a.*, good, excellent,  
splendid, wonderful (perhaps  
from ՎԻԱԾԱԼ the devil); ԻՐ  
ՎԻԱԾԱԼԵԱ ԱՆ ՔԵԱՐ Է, he is an  
extraordinary man; ՔԵԱՐ ՎԻԱԾ-  
ԱԼԵԱ, a strange fellow.
- ՊԻԱԾԱԼԵԱ, *indec. a.*, diabolical,  
great, wondrous, surprising,  
strange.
- ՊԻԱԾԱԼԵԱՆ, -ԱՆ, *m.*, devil-craft,  
devilry.
- ՊԻԱԾԼԱՐՈՇԵ, *indec. a.*, devilish, dia-  
bolical (*ḡ pron.* as *b.*).
- ՊԻԱԾԼԱՐՈՇԱՇ, -Ա, *f.*, devilishness.
- ՊԻԱԾԼԱՐՇԻՄ, *v. tr.*, I abuse.
- ՊԻԱՇԱՐ, -ՇՐԱ, *f.*, sorrow, trouble;  
ՄՕ ՎԻԱՇԱՐ, alas! (from ՎԻԱՇ,  
mishap, misfortune).
- ՊԻԱՇՔԱՇ, -ԱՇԵ, *a.*, painful,  
grievous, sorrowful; ՄՕ ՇՐԵԱՇ  
ՎԻԱՇՔԱՇ ԴՅ, thou art the (cause  
of) my grievous loss (*O'Ra.*).
- ՊԻԱՇՔԱՐՇԻՄ, -ՍՇԱՐՆ, *v. intr.*, I  
grieve, mourn; threaten.
- ՊԻԱՇԱ, *indec. a.*, divine, godly,

- holy, pious (in *West M. sp. l.*  
ՎԻԱՇԱՐԷ is used); the Շ sound  
occurs in the three following  
words also.
- ՊԻԱՇԱՇԷ, -Ա, *f.*, theology, divinity;  
godliness, piety; the divine  
nature.
- ՊԻԱՇԱՐԷ, *g. id., pl.* -ՐԻՐՈՇԵ, *m.*, a  
spiritual director; a theologian,  
a divine.
- ՊԻԱՇԱՐԵԱՇ, -Ա, *f.*, sanctity, piety,  
divinity.
- ՊԻԱ ՎՈՐՈՐԱՐՇ, Sunday, on Sun-  
day.
- ՊԻԱՇԱՐԷ, *g. id., pl.* -ՐԻՐՈՇԵ, *m.*, a  
divine (*Donl.*).
- ՊԻԱՇԱՆԵԱ (ՎԻԱՇԱՆԵԱ), *a.*, devout  
(*Don. and Con.*).
- ՊԻԱՇՆԱՇ, *a.* See ՎԵՐԻՐՈՇԱՆԱՇ.
- ՊԻԱՐՆ (ՎԻԱՐՇ), *f. (obs.)*, end, rear,  
wake, conclusion.
- ՊԻԱՐՆ, 1 Ն- or Ա Ն-, after, behind;  
1 ՆՎԻԱՐՆ, ՎԻԱՐՆ ԱՐ ՆՎԻԱՐՆ, con-  
secutively; with *gen.* or with  
*poss. pron.*, ԻՄ' Ն., ՆՐ' Ն., etc.;  
1 ՆՎԻԱՐՆ Ա ՇԵԼԵ, after each  
other, one after another; ՎԻԱՐՆ  
ԱՐ ՆՎԻԱՐՆ, *id.*, time after time,  
from age to age, in regular suc-  
cession; 'Ն-Ա ՎԻԱՐՆ ՐԻՆ, after  
that, afterwards; 'Ն-Ա ՎԻԱՐՆ, *id.*,  
after that time; 1 ՆՎԻԱՐՆ Ա  
ՇԻՆՆ, headlong; ԱՇ ՆՈՒ 1 ՆՈ. Ա  
ԼԱՐԷ, going to the bad.
- ՊԻԱՐՆ ԱՐ ՆՎԻԱՐՆ, one after an-  
other; by degrees; continuously.
- ՊԻԱՐԼ, -Ե, *f.*, a dial.
- ՊԻԱՐԼ. See ՎԻԱԾԱԻԼ.
- ՊԻ-ՃԻՐԻՄԵ, *indec. a.*, innumerable.
- ՊԻ-ՃԻՐԻՄԵԱՇԷ, -Ա, *f.*, infinity, in-  
numerability.
- ՊԻ-ՃԻՐԻՄԻՇԷ, *p. a.*, innumerable,  
not computable.
- ՊԻԱՆՆ, -ԱՆՆԵ, -Ա, *f.*, a diary,  
a day-book (*O'N.*).
- ՊԻԱՆՆԱՇ, -ԱՐՇ, -ԱՐՇԵ, *m.*, one  
who keeps a day-book or diary  
(*O'N.*).
- ՊԻԱՆՆԱՇԷ, -Ա, *f.*, the keeping of  
a day-book or diary (*O'N.*).
- ՊԻԱԼԼ, -ԱԼԼԵ, *f.*, the breech; a  
seat; a knapsack; submission.
- ՊԻԱԼԼԱՐԷ (ՎԻԱԼԼԱՐՆ), -Ե, -ՐՈՇԵ, and

-εᾶδα, *f.*, a saddle (in *M. sp. l.* often ἰαλλᾶιτ).  
 ῥΙΑΛΛΑΙΤΕΟΙῖ, -οῖα, -οἱῖοε, *m.*, a saddler.  
 ῥΙΑΜΑΙῖ, -ε, *f.*, darkness, obscurity, mystery. See ῥΙΑΜΑΙῖ-εᾶτ.  
 ῥΙΑΜΑΙῖ, -ε, *a.*, hidden, secret, lonely, mysterious, dark.  
 ῥΙΑΜΑΙῖεᾶτ, -α, *f.*, a secret, a mystery; loneliness.  
 ῥΙΑ-ΜΑΟΙῖ, *f.*, ecclesiastical property.  
 ῥΙΑΜΑῖ. See ῥΙΑΜΑῖ.  
 ῥΙΑΜΑῖτα, *indec. a.*, intense, great, earnest; secret, mysterious.  
 ῥΙΑ-ΜΑῖταδ, -αιῖε, *a.*, blasphemous, impious.  
 ῥΙΑ-ΜΑῖταῖα, -αιῖε, *m.*, blasphemy, impiety; ῥΙΑ-ΜΑῖταῖα, *id.*  
 ῥΙΑ-ΜΑῖταῖα, -αιῖε, *v. intr.*, I blaspheme.  
 ῥΙΑ-ΜΑῖταῖα, -οῖα, -οἱῖοε, *m.*, a blasphemer.  
 ῥΙΑ-ΜΑῖταῖα, -ταῖ, *pl.* -ᾶιῖε and -ῖεαδ, *f.*, a godmother.  
 ῥΙΑῖ, *gᾶf.* ῥεῖνε, *a.*, vehement, intense, violent, severe; swift, quick.  
 ῥΙΑῖ, vehement (used as an intensive prefix).  
 ῥΙΑῖ, -αιῖ, *m.*, vehemence, violence, intensity.  
 ῥΙΑῖ, -αιῖ, *a.*, direful, dreadful; vehement, earnest.  
 ῥΙΑῖ-αῖα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖα, *f.*, an earnest request, a fervent prayer.  
 ῥΙΑῖ-αῖα, -αιῖ, *a.*, actively or effectively assisting.  
 ῥΙΑῖ-αῖα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖα, *m.*, an aide-de-camp; an officer of the Life Guards.  
 ῥΙΑῖ-αῖα, -ῖα, *m.*, act of vehemently heating.  
 ῥΙΑῖ-αῖα, *m.*, fond love, intense love.  
 ῥΙΑῖ-αῖα, -ῖα, *m.*, act of vigorously routing.  
 ῥΙΑῖ, -ε, *f.*, anger, churlishness. (*P. O'C.* gives ῥΙΑῖ, roughness, haughtiness, pride;

with *gᾶ*, ῥΙΑῖ, used as *adj.*, ῥΙΑῖ ῥΙΑῖ=ῥΙΑῖ ῥΙΑῖ ῥΙΑῖ.)  
 ῥΙΑῖ, -αιῖ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a churl; as *a.*, angry, wrathful, churlish.  
 ῥΙΑῖ, -ε, *f.*, Thursday. See ῥΙΑ.  
 ῥΙΑῖ, *g.* ῥεῖῖ and ῥεῖῖ, *f.*, a couple, a pair, two (persons or personified objects only). See ῥΙῖ.  
 ῥΙΑῖ, *g.* ῥεῖῖ, *pl.* ῥΙΑῖ and ῥΙΑῖ-αδ, *f.*, an ear of corn; *metaph.*, a scion of a family (improp. ῥεῖῖ); ῥΙΑῖ ῥεῖῖ, flower of the flock.  
 ῥΙΑῖ, *g.* ῥεῖῖ, *pl.* ῥΙΑῖ, *f.*, the blade or point of a weapon; ῥΙΑῖ ῥεῖῖ, the point of a sword.  
 ῥΙΑῖ=ῥεῖῖ, south.  
 ῥΙΑῖ (ῥΙΑῖ), -αιῖ, *a.*, abounding in ears of corn.  
 ῥΙΑῖ, -ᾶῖ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gleaner.  
 ῥΙΑῖ, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I glean.  
 ῥΙΑῖ, -ε, *a.*, desert; desolate.  
 ῥΙΑῖ (=ῥΙΑῖ), somet. used in *Con.* for ῥΙΑῖ, before *compar.* of *adj.*  
 ῥΙΑῖ (ῥΙΑῖ), *prep. prn.*, 2 *pl.*, to you, for you, by you; *emph.*, ῥΙΑῖ-ῖ and ῥΙΑῖ-ῖ. See *prep.* ῥΙΑ.  
 ῥΙΑῖ, *prep. prn.*, 2 *pl.*, off you; *emph.*, ῥΙΑῖ-ῖ. See *prep.* ῥΙΑ.  
 ῥΙΑῖ, -ῖ, *a.*, grudging, frowning (*O'N.*).  
 ῥΙΑῖ, -α, *f.*, begrudging (*O'N.*).  
 ῥΙΑῖ, -αῖ, *a.*, pathless, without passage or way (*O'N.*).  
 ῥΙΑῖ, *p. a.*, banished, exiled, excluded.  
 ῥΙΑῖ, -αιῖ, -αιῖ, *m.*, a banished person, an outcast, an exile.  
 ῥΙΑῖ. See ῥΙΑῖ.  
 ῥΙΑῖ, *g.* ῥεῖῖ, *f.*, vengeance; anger, indignation; rebellion; also zeal, ardour, fervour (*nom.* also ῥΙΑῖ).  
 ῥΙΑῖ, -αιῖ, -αιῖ, *m.*, a rebel; a robber, a spoiler, a violator.

Oíðpeargac, -aíge, *a.*, vindictive, vengeful, wrathful.

Oíðricead, -cúge, *a.*, fervent, ardent, industrious, diligent (*Don.*).

Oíðíur, -e and -eapta, *f.*, persecution; banishment, expulsion; also oíbeíur in *nom.*; ari o., in exile.

Oíðlíroe (oíðlíge), *indec. a.*, wretched, vile, worthless, mean, abject, destitute, poor, vulgar.

Oíðlíroead, -a, *f.*, vileness, wretchedness.

Oíðlígim, -užad, *v. tr.*, I demean, disrespect, contemn; I make vile or wretched.

Oíðríg, *f.*, weakness, contempt, neglect. *See* oímbríg.

Oíðrim, *imper.* oíbir, *vl.* oíbir, *p.p.* oíbeapta, *fut.* oíbeopao, *cond.* -eopainn (also *f.*, oíbreogao, *cond.* oíbreogainn), *v. tr.*, I drive out, expel, exile, banish.

Oíceall, -cíl, *m.*, effort, endeavour; one's best; ari a o., doing his best; pá n-a o., up to his power; oéan oo oíceall, do your best or worst (according to context); ba o. oam, it was as much as I could do; ag oéanam oícíl ari 7c., doing one's best to, *etc.*, ari énam (nó lán) a oícíl, making his utmost endeavour.

Oíceallac, -aíge, *a.*, attentive, careful, diligent, industrious, doing one's best; bold, daring.

Oícealluigim, -užad, *v. intr.*, I do my best, usual in *vl.*, bíopaí ag o., they were doing their best (*Ker.*).

Oíceannac, -aíge, *a.*, headless.

Oíceannao, -nca, *m.*, a beheading, execution.

Oíceannaim, -ao, *v. tr.*, I behead, execute.

Oíceílím, -ic, *v. tr.*, I disguise.

Oícéille, *g. id., f.*, folly, humbug, silliness (in *M. sp. l.*, oícéille).

Oícéillíroe, *indec. a.*, foolish, senseless, irrational.

Oí-éneoréam, -oim, *m.*, incred-

lousness, unbelief, scepticism, infidelity.

Oí-éneoréac, -míge, -míge, *m.*, an infidel, an unbeliever.

Oí-éneoréac, -míge, *a.*, incredulous, unbelieving.

Oí-éneoré, *p. a.*, incredible, unbelieved.

Oio, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a teat, a pap; *dim.* oíoeán, oíoeos, oíoin.

Oíoean, -oine, *f.*, protection, shelter, safety, refuge (also *m.*).

Oíoeanóir, -óma, -óiríoe, *m.*, a protector, a guardian.

Oíoeanta, *p. a.*, protected, defended.

Oíoeannuigim, -užad, *v. tr.*, I save, protect.

Oíoinn, oíoin, oíoinn. *See* oíoean.

Oí-éapógac, -aíge, *a.*, beardless.

Oíirí, -ríeac, -ríeac, *f.*, a difference. *See* oíeíbir and oíeíirí.

Oís, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a pit, a dyke, a trench, a ditch (*nom.* also oíoga).

Oí-éean, *m.*, moroseness, sullenness.

Oí-éur, -e, *f.*, dignity; used as far back as 1680.

Oíl, -e, *a.*, dear, beloved, fond, loyal.

Oíle, *g. oíleann, oílinne, d. oílinn, f.*, a flood, a deluge; the sea, the ocean (*nom.* also oíleann).

Oíle, *g. id., f.*, friendship, affection, love.

Oíleac, -a, *m.*, an orphan. *See* oílleac.

Oíleacuiré, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, an orphan (often in *sp. l.*) *See* oílleac.

Oíleagao, -éca, *m.*, complete melting; act of digesting; o. oir, may you become wasted.

Oíleagaim, -žad, *v. tr.*, I digest food; I melt down, I destroy.

Oíl-eagla, *f.*, respect, reverence.

Oíl-eaglac, -aíge, *a.*, reverent, respectful.

oíleazha, *g. id., m.,* a lecture, an address.

oíleazham, -zhaò, *v. tr. and intr.,* I discourse, lecture, address.

oíleamain, -mna, *f.,* love, friendship; popularity.

oíleann. *See* oíle.

oíleannna, *indec. a.,* deluge-like.

oíleap. *See* oílir.

oíleapc, oíliopc, oílliopc. *See* oíleapc.

oíl-gean, *m.,* ardent love, loyal affection (*O'N.*).

oíl-gháðac, -aíge, *a.,* dearly-beloved.

oílin, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.,* a story; a petition; a sing-song; a frequent repetition of the same words; *ta ré 'na oílin aíge,* he has it by rote (as a sing-song); *oílin na mbacac,* beggars' request (*Don.*); the secret language of cyphers (*N. Con.*); the form *oílin* is also heard in *Don.* and *Con.*

oílir, *gsf. oítre* and *oírle, a.,* dear, fond, loyal, faithful, trusty, friendly, reliable, secure, firm; darling, beloved; own, special.

oílleac, -a, *pl. id. and -aíoe, m.,* an orphan (in *M. sp. l. nom.* often *oílleacuiríoe* or *oílleacuiríoe,* in *Con. oílleacra*).

oítre, *g. id., f.,* fidelity, loyalty, sincerity, love; inherent right.

oítreac, -a, *f.,* friendship, relationship, love, faithfulness, loyalty; *also* right, property.

oílríam, -uáð, *v. tr.,* I secure; *riaða oo oílríuáð,* to secure debt.

oímbhíú, *g. -íoe and -e, f.,* weakness, contempt, neglect, disparagement.

oímbhíúeac, -zúge, *a.,* weak, feeble, powerless, negligent, disparaged (*also oímbhíúeac*).

oí-meap, -pta, *m.,* disrespect.

oí-meapac, -aíge, *a.,* disrespectful.

oí-méio, *m.,* contempt.

oí-méioeac, -oíge, *a.,* contemptuous.

oí-meirneac, *m.,* cowardice, want of spirit (*O'N.*).

oímpap, -pír, *m.,* need, necessity.

oíne, *g. id., pl. -eacra, f.,* a generation, an age; a tribe.

oíneapc, -eipc, *m.,* imbecility, infirmity.

oíneapcuiúim, -uáð, *v. tr.,* I enfeeble, weaken.

oíng, -e, -eacra, *f.,* a wedge (*also* *oíng*).

oíngim, -geaò, *v. tr.,* I thrust, push, wedge, urge; *oo gíam nac binn oo oíngimn péin io bháðaro,* I would thrust thy inharmonious clamour down thy throat (*O'Ra.*); *bíor bhúigte oíngíe aíge* (*Con.*).

oín-ghic, -e, *a.,* wise.

oínglir, -e, *f.,* a tickling, a titillation; *cuir oínglir ann,* tickle him (*also m.,* corrupt for *oínglir*).

oínn, *prep. prn.,* 1 *pl.,* off or from us; *emph. oínn-ne, abbrev. oínne. See prep. oe;* pron. with *o* thick (*Don.*).

oínn; *ar ó. an tae,* in the broad daylight, at mid-day (*M.*).

oínnéap, -éip, *pl. id., and -éipeacra, m.,* a dinner.

oínnreanap, -aír, *m.,* legends about and explanations of the names of places.

oínnríú, -úir, -úiríoe, *m.,* an indenture, now commonly used in *pl.* form. The singular *oínnríú* occurs in a King's County legal document of 1594 (*G. J.*).

oíob, *prep. prn.,* 3 *pl.,* off them, from them; *emph. oíob-pan. See prep. oe;* *o.* thick (*Don.*).

oíobac, -aí, *m.,* death, cessation, destruction; a skirmish, a battle; wickedness, impiety.

oíobacra, -aíge, *m.,* cessation, destruction, ruin; the refuse of anything.

oíobríom, -aò, *v. tr.,* I consume; destroy; *v. intr.,* I die without issue, become extinct.

oíoblac, -a, *f.,* lavishness, prodigality.

ՈՐՈՆԼԱՇԵԱՅ, -ԱՅԵ, *a.*, prodigal, wasteful.  
 ՈՐՈՆԼԱՐ, -ԱՐ, *m.*, extravagance, profuseness.  
 ՈՐՈՐԱԿԱԾՈՒ, -ՊԱՅԵ, *m.*, act of shooting.  
 ՈՐՈՐՈՅԱՅ, -ԱՅԵ, *a.*, discalced, barefoot, shoeless.  
 ՈՐՈՐԵԱ, local, chiefly *Con.*, for ռօր, of, off or from them; ռ thick (*Don.*).  
 ՈՐՈՇԱՐՈՅԱՅ, -ՈՅԵ, *a.*, friendless, unfriendly.  
 ՈՐՈՇԱՐՈՅԱՐ, -ՈՐ, *m.*, friendlessness, enmity.  
 ՈՐՈՇԼՈՆԱԾ, *g.* -ՈՏԱ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, declension.  
 ՈՐՈՇԼՈՆԱՅՄ, -ԱԾ, *v.tr.* and *intr.*, I decline.  
 ՈՐՈՇԼՈՐՈՅԻՇԵ, *p. a.* dismantled.  
 ՈՐՈՇՐԻՇԵ (-ՇՐԻՇԵ), *p. a.*, unchecked; implacable.  
 ՈՐՈՇՐՈՆԼԱՅ, -ԱՅԵ, *a.*, of evil company.  
 ՈՐՈՐԱ, *indec. a.*, intense, fervent.  
 ՈՐՈՐԱՅ, -ԱՅԵ, *a.*, diligent, zealous, very earnest.  
 ՈՐՈՇՄԻՆԵ, *g. id.*, *f.*, forgetfulness, want of memory.  
 ՈՐՈՇՄԻՄ, *vl.*, -ՇՄ, *v. tr.*, I put away, expel, banish; I put down, subdue.  
 ՈՐՈՇՄԱՅՄ, -ԱԾ, *v. tr.*, I deform, I disfigure.  
 ՈՐՈՇՄ, -ՇՄ, *m.*, act of putting away, expulsion, banishment; subduing, subjugation.  
 ՈՐՈՇՈՐՈՆՅՈՒՄ, -ՐՈՅԱԾ, *v. tr.*, I depopulate.  
 ՈՐՈՒՄԼԱՅՈՒՄ, -Ե, *a.*, intolerable, insufferable.  
 ՈՐՈՅ, *g. id.*, -ԱՆ, and -ԻՅԵ, *pl.* -ԻՅԱ, -ԻՅԱՅԱ and -ԻՅՊԱՅԱ, *f.*, a bank, a ditch, a trench. *See* ռիջ.  
 ՈՐՈՅԱ, *g. id.*, *m.*, rejection (opp. to ռոՅԱ), often = refuse, the worst of anything; ռօՅԱ չաճ pine an ռիօ, frost is the worst of all weathers. *See* ռօՅԱԾ.  
 ՈՐՈՅԱԾ, -ՇԵԱ, *m.*, act of entrenching; an entrenchment; drinking, draining.

ՈՐՈՅԱՆԸ, -Ե, *f.*, act of revenging, vengeance.  
 ՈՐՈՅԱՄ. *See* ռօՅԱՄ.  
 ՈՐՈՅԱՄՆ, -Ե, *a.*, steady, firm.  
 ՈՐՈՅԱԼ, -ԱԼԵ, *f.*, restitution; vengeance; satisfaction; offence; իր մասի առ ռօՅԱԼ ԱՐ Է, it serves him right (sometimes ռօր is used in this phrase).  
 ՈՐՈՅԱԼԱՅՄ, -ՇԱԼԸ, *v. intr.*, I avenge, get satisfaction from.  
 ՈՐՈՅԱԼԵԱՅ, -ԱՅԵ, *a.*, vindictive, revengeful.  
 ՈՐՈՅԱԼԵԱՐ, -ԱՐ, *m.*, vengeance, revenge, restitution.  
 ՈՐՈՅԱԼԵԱՐԱԾ, -ԱՅԵ, revengeful, terrifying; ռօՅԱԼԵԱՐԵԱՅ, *ul.* (*McD.*).  
 ՈՐՈՅԱՆ, -ԱՆ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, severity; spite, revenge; grief, sorrow.  
 ՈՐՈՅԱՆԵԱ, *indec. a.*, fierce, stern, angry.  
 ՈՐՈՅԲԱԾ, *g. id.* and -ԱԾ, *m.*, destruction, death. *See* ռօՅԱԾ.  
 ՈՐՈՅԲԱՐՈՒՄ, -ԲԱԾ, *v. tr.*, I consume, destroy, etc. *See* ռօր ՆՐՈՒՄ.  
 ՈՐՈՅԲԱԼ, -ԱԼԱ, *pl. id.*, *f.*, injury, damage, destruction, harm; want, scarcity of a thing; ռօր ռ՛ՆԱՅ ռօՅԲԱԼ ԱՐՅՈՒՅԻՅԻ ԱՐ, he says that it was not from want of money (*Don.*); ռօր ռօՅԲԱԼ Է, incline it slightly to right or left (as a plough) (*B.*).  
 ՈՐՈՅԲԱԼԱՅ, -ԼԱՅԵ, *a.*, hurtful, injurious; noxious; guilty (*Om.*).  
 ՈՐՈՅԼԱ, *g. id.*, *m.*, indignation.  
 ՈՐՈՅԼԱՅՄ, *vl.*, ռօՅԱԼԸ and ռօՅԱԼ, *imper.* ռօՅԱԼ, I take vengeance on (*Ar.*).  
 ՈՐՈՅԼԱՅՄ, -ԼՈՄԱ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gleanings; a leasing; a compiling; ռօր ռօՅԼՈՄԱ, a compiler (also ռօլՈՒՄ).  
 ՈՐՈՅԼԱՅՄՈՒՄ, *v. tr.*, I glean, lease, weed, compile; *vl.*, ռօՅԼԱՅՄ.  
 ՈՐՈՅԼԱՅՄԵԱ, *p. a.*, gleaned, gathered up.  
 ՈՐՈՅՐԱՐ, -Ե, *f.*, affection, love, charity, zeal, diligence, fervour, ardour; a motive or secret.

oíolḡmaípeac̃, -ríḡe, *a.*, diligent, zealous, upright, faithful.

oíolḡrup. *O'B.* gives this word meaning uprightness, but probably it is only another form of oíolḡmaí, which is so pron. in *M.*

oíol, -a, *m.*, act of paying, paying for (ar); desert, satisfaction, redress; sufficiency; act of selling; i no., in exchange for (with *gen.*); a to., enough for him; oíol tḡmaíḡe, an object of pity; oíol oéirce, an object of charity; oíol maḡaró, an object of ridicule, a laughing-stock; oíol has not sense of *paying* in *Con.*

oíol, -a, *m.*, usage, retribution, end; i oíol an oíol tḡḡarí arí, you have ill-used or ill-requited him; i maí t an oíol oíe é, you are well requited; oéiḡ-oíol, a good end; oíol-oíol, a bad end; má tá oí oí. 'ían ḡcarín, carí é, if the cap fits you, wear it (*Con.*). See oíolḡal (perhaps oíolḡal is the proper word).

oíolairéac̃t, -a, *f.*, pay, recompense; payment; restitution; subscription.

oíolaim, *vl.* oíol, *v. tr.*, I pay; I sell (to, te); I betray; I pay for (ar).

oíol-láití, -tíe, *f.*, absence.

oíol-láitíḡim, -iuḡaró, *v. tr.*, I utterly destroy, expel, depopulate, confiscate.

oíolamantac̃t (pron. oíolántac̃t), -a, *f.*, bravery, generosity.

oíolamantar (pron. oíolántar), -arí, *m.*, bravery, generosity.

oíolamnac̃ (pron. oíolánac̃), -aríḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hired soldier; a brave, generous man; a person something above the common; níorí báim liom-ra ḡam̃ ac̃t taoiríḡ aḡur oíolamnaríḡ, is a common way of boasting of high rank; a oíolamnaríḡ, my fine fellow; often now means a villain.

oíol-bóe, *f.*, a shop; a tent.

oíol-cuan, *m.*, a shop.

oíol-cumann, -ann, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a confederacy.

oíol-cumvac̃, -aríḡ, *m.*, reservation.

oíol-cúram, -aim, *m.*, negotiation; business, traffic.

oíol oéirce, *m.*, a beggar.

oíolmáin, -e, *a.*, tributary, etc. See oíolamáin and oíolamáin.

oíolmáineac̃, -aríḡ, -aríḡe, *m.*, a soldier (*Kea.*). The same word as oíolamnac̃, written oíolmanac̃ in the Bible.

oíolmáinear, -arí, *m.*, warfare.

oíol-loctac̃, -aríḡe, *a.*, faultless.

oíolra, *p. a.*, paid, requited; sold; betrayed.

oíolróir, -óira, -óiríoe, *m.*, a payer, a seller.

oíolúnta (prop. oíolamanta), *indec. a.*, brave, stout, generous.

oíom, *prep. prn.*, I a. arí me, from me; *emph.* oíom-ra; o thick (*Don.*). See *prep. oe.*

oíomairt, *g.* and *pl.* -airt, *f.*, wasting; tá o. arí an uirce, the water is being wasted. See oíombairt.

oíomalróir, -óira, -óiríoe, *m.*, a spendthrift, a squanderer; a glutton.

oíomáoin, -e, *a.*, idle, vain, empty, useless; vainglorious; not engaged; unmarried; tḡpuit tú póirta nó o., are you married or single? (*Don.*); oíomáoineac̃, *id.*

oíomáomear, -arí, *m.*, vanity, worthlessness, idleness. (In *M.* and in *Con. sp. l.*, *nom.* oíomáointear).

oíomar, -arí and -ara, *m.*, pride, arrogance; Seadán an oíomarí, John the Proud, Shane O'Neill.

oíomarae, -aríḡe, *a.*, proud, haughty.

oíomarlíḡim, -uḡaró, *v. tr.*, I blaspheme.

oíombáir, -e, *f.*, sorrow, pity; dejection; misfortune; disappointment; mo oíombáir, alas!

Ὀϊομβάριθεαῖ, -οῖζε, *a.*, sorrowful, pitiable; ἢ Ὀϊομβάριθεαῖ οὐθαῖ ἵοιμ, I am struck with sorrow and pity at.  
 Ὀϊομβαιλ, -ε, *f.*, thriftlessness, waste, squandering; τὰ ο. αἱρ, it is being wasted.  
 Ὀϊομβαιλεαῖ, -οῖζε, *a.*, wasteful, lavish.  
 Ὀϊομβαιλμ, *vl.* Ὀϊομβαιλ, *v. tr.*, I waste, squander.  
 Ὀϊομβλαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, want of taste (for, αἱρ).  
 Ὀϊομβλαρτα, *indec. a.*, sour, bitter, ill-tasted.  
 Ὀϊομβλοιο, -ε, *f.*, malice, rancour.  
 Ὀϊομβυαῖ, *m.*, indignation, grief, displeasure. *See* Ὀϊομβῶ.  
 Ὀϊομβυαῖα, -αῖζε, *a.*, unsuccessful, unfortunate, unpleasant.  
 Ὀϊομβυαῖο, *f.*, misfortune; a defeat.  
 Ὀϊομβυαινε, *g. id., f.*, transiency, frailty, perishableness.  
 Ὀϊομβυαν, -αινε, *a.*, unsteady, transitory, fading, short-lived.  
 Ὀϊομβυιῶ, *g. id., f.*, ingratitude, unthankfulness.  
 Ὀϊομβυιῶεαῖ, -οῖζε, *a.*, thankless, ungrateful, dissatisfied (pron. in *M.* Ὀϊομβυαῖοεαῖ).  
 Ὀϊομβυιῶεαῖαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, ingratitude.  
 Ὀϊομβῶ, *g. id., m.*, displeasure, indignation.  
 Ὀϊομβῶαῖ, -αῖζε, *a.*, displeased, indignant, dissatisfied, unsatisfied, vexed (with, οε).  
 Ὀϊο-μολαῖ, -ιτα, *m.*, act of under-rating, disparaging; dispraise.  
 Ὀϊο-μολαῖμ, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I dispraise, underrate.  
 Ὀϊο-μολτα, *p. a.*, dispraised, re-proved.  
 Ὀϊο-μολτοῖρ, -όμ, -όμιο, *m.*, a slanderer.  
 Ὀϊομρῶαῖ, -αῖζε, *a.*, proud, haughty, arrogant.  
 Ὀϊο-μῦντε, *p. a.*, ignorant, uncivilised.  
 Ὀῖον, *g.* οῖν and οῖονα, *pl. id., m.*, a cover; thatch; shelter; protection; defence; ἔο νοέμιό

(νοεάμναιό) Ὀῖα οῖον οῖον, may God protect us; act of protecting against (αἱρ); *m.*, thatch, covering.  
 Ὀῖον, *g.* οῖν and οῖονα, *m.*, the second hemistich of a verse in οῖν οῖονα, more commonly called the κοῖνα.  
 Ὀῖοναῖ, -αῖζε, *a.*, close-jointed; water-tight.  
 Ὀῖοναῖ, -α, *f.*, security, tightening, staunching.  
 Ὀῖοναῖοῖρ, -όμ, -όμιο, *m.*, a thatcher; a protector.  
 Ὀῖοναῖμ, *vl.* οῖον (οῖοναῖμ, -αῖα), *v. tr.*, I thatch, cover; protect, safeguard, secure, staunch.  
 Ὀῖον-αῖμ, *f.*, a place of refuge or shelter; a military magazine.  
 Ὀῖο-ναρκαῖμ, -καῖ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I loose, disjoin, set free, separate.  
 Ὀῖον-αῖμ, *m.*, a protector, a protecting father.  
 Ὀῖον-βροῖαῖ, *m.*, an *apologia* for a book; an introduction or preface.  
 Ὀῖοναῖμ, -αῖα, *a.*, worthy, fit, proper.  
 Ὀῖοναῖμ, -αῖα, *pl. id., f.*, an equal, a match.  
 Ὀῖοναῖμτα, *indec. a.*, worthy, suitable, perfect, fit, confirmed; steady, fixed, strong, staunch.  
 Ὀῖοναῖμταῖ, -α, *f.*, safety, security, steadfastness (οῖοναῖμταῖ, *id.*).  
 Ὀῖον-λογιστοῖρ, -ποιρ, *pl. id., m.*, a garrison.  
 Ὀῖονμαρ, -αῖμ, *a.*, safe, protected, well-sheltered.  
 Ὀῖονμ, *g.* οῖον, *pl.* -α, *m.*, a fortress, fortified hill; a hillock; *dim.* οῖονμν.  
 Ὀῖοναῖ, -αῖζε, *f.*, the hair that grows on a person's body; moss at the bottom of wells.  
 Ὀῖονμν, -αῖν, *pl. id., m.*, a hillock, (*O'N.*).  
 Ὀῖονμνιο, *prep. phr.*, to, towards, unto. *See* Ὀῖονμνιο.  
 Ὀῖοναῖμ, -αῖα, *v. tr.*, I shelter,



cover, protect, etc. See ՎՈՆ-  
ԱՄ.  
ՎՈՆԱՆՃԵՈՒՅՈՒ, -ՕՐԱ, ՕՐԱՅՈՒ, *m.*,  
a protector.  
ՎՈՆԱՆՃԵՈՒՊԵԱՇԷ, -Ա, *f.*, protec-  
tion, guardianship.  
ՎՈՐԱՆՆ, spite, mischievous in-  
tent (*Con.*). See ՎՈՐԱՆՆ.  
ՎՈՐԱՆՆԵԱՇ, -ՈՂԵ, *a.*, mischiev-  
ous, spiteful (*Con.*).  
ՎՈՐԱՐԱՇ, -ԱՂԵ, *a.*, irascible (*G. J.*)  
ՎՈՐԻՅ, -ԻՐԵ, *a.*, severe.  
ՎՈՐՆԱ, *indéc. a.*, direct, straight.  
ՎՈՐՆԱԾ, -ՇԷԱ, *m.*, act of direct-  
ing. See ՎՈՐՆԱԾ.  
ՎՈՐՆԱՄ, -ՇԱԾ, *v. tr.*, I direct,  
straighten.  
ՎՈՐՆԱՐ, -ԱՐ, *m.*, righteousness,  
uprightness.  
ՎՈՐՈՒՄԱ, *g. id., pl.* -ՈՆԱ and -ՇԱ,  
*m.*, a troop, crowd, multitude.  
ՎՈՐՈՐԱՐ, -Ե, *f.*, hastiness of  
temper, rashness, fierceness.  
ՎՈՐՈՐԱՐԵ, *a.*, rash, inconsiderate  
(*Don.*).  
ՎՈՐՈՐԱՅԻՄ, -ԱՇԱԾ, *v. tr.*, I move,  
adjust (myself) ; ՎՈՐՈՐԱՅ ԷԱՐԷ,  
said to a cow in *Don.* like ԵԱՐԷ-  
ԷՄ, *M.*  
ՎՈՐԸ, -ԻՐԵ, -Ա, *f.*, a barren  
person or animal ; barrenness,  
dryness (as of a fountain, etc.) ;  
ԵԱ ԱՆ ԾՈ ԱՇ ՆՈՐ Ի ՆՈՐԸ, the  
cow is running dry, losing her  
milk ; ԵԱՆՈ ԱՆ ԵՈՅԱՐ Ի ՆՈՐԸ,  
the well ran dry.  
ՎՈՐԸ, -ԻՐԵ, *a.*, barren, dried up  
(as a well or a beast).  
ՎՈՐԸԱԾ, -ՇԱ, *m.*, dryness, barren-  
ness ; a running dry, as wells  
of their water, or cattle of  
their milk ; ԵԱ ՎՈՐԸԱԾ ԱՐ  
ԱՆ ԱՐՆԵՐ, the cattle are run  
dry ; ԵԱ ՎՈՐԸԱԾ ԱՐ ՈՆ  
ՀԱՐԸՈՐԻՅ, the waters are run  
dry ; ԵԱՐԵ ՇԱՆ ՎՈՐԸԱԾ ՆԵ  
ՆԵԱՐԱՅ, a never-failing flood of  
tears.  
ՎՈՐԸԱՄ, -ԱԾ, *v. intr.*, I run bar-  
ren or dry (as wells, etc.) ; I dry  
up, as a fluid.  
ՎՈՐԸԱՅՈՒԷԱԾ, -ԼԵ, *m.*, separa-  
tion, unloosing.

ՎՈՐԸԱՆ, -ԱՄ, *m.*, harsh grating  
sound, creaking ; a gnashing of  
the teeth ; a chewing of the cud ;  
somet. ՇՈՐԸԱՆ.  
ՎՈՐԸԱՆ, -ԱՄ, *m.*, a handful, a  
sample.  
ՎՈՐԸԱՐ, -ԱՐ, *m.*, the rabble, the  
mob.  
ՎՈՐԼԱ, *g. id., pl.* -ՐՈՒ, *m.*, a die.  
ՎՈՐԼԱՆՆ, -ԱՆՆԵ, -ՈՆԱ, *f.*, a  
dice box.  
ՎՈՐՈՐԱՇԱՄ, -ՇԱԾ, *v. tr.*, I clean  
the nose ; I snuff a candle.  
ՎՈՐՐՈՐՈՒ, -Ե, -ԷԱՇԱ, *f.*, a dispute,  
debate, contention.  
ՎՈՐՐՈՐՈՒԷԱՇ, -ՈՂԵ, *a.*, disputa-  
tive, contentious, deliberative.  
ՎՈՐՐՈՐՈՒԷԱՇԷ, -Ա, *f.*, reasoning,  
disputation, argument.  
ՎՈՐՐՈՐՈՒՄ, -ՊԵԱՇԷ, *v. tr.*, I  
reason, dispute.  
ՎՈՐԷ, *prep. prn.*, 2*a.*, off thee, from  
thee ; *emph.* ՎՈՐԷՐԱ. See *prep.*  
*ve.*  
ՎՈՐԷԱՇ, -ԱՂԵ, *a.*, condemnatory,  
condemnable.  
ՎՈՐԷԱՆ, -ԱՆԱ, *pl. id.* and -ԱՆԱՇԱ, *f.*,  
an indictment, an accusation.  
ՎՈՐԷԱՐԵԱՇ, -ԱՂԵ, *a.*, unprofit-  
able (also ՎՈՐԷԱՐԵԱՇ).  
ՎՈՐԷԸՈՒՄԱՆԼ, -ԱՆԼ, *m.*, non-  
fulfilment of contracts ; dis-  
honesty.  
ՎՈՐԷԼԱՆՈՐԱՅԻՄ, -ԱՇԱԾ, *v. tr.*, I  
consume, destroy.  
ՎՈՐԷՄԱՆ, -ԱՄ (prop. ՎՈՐԷԱՇ),  
*pl. id., m.*, a wilderness, a desert.  
ՎՈՐԷՐԼԱՆԷ, *g. id., f.*, ill-health.  
ՎՈՐԷՐԼԱՆԷԱՇ, -ՈՂԵ, *a.*, un-  
healthy, sickly.  
ՎՈՐԷՆԱՇԱԾ, -ԱՇԷ, *m.*, act of  
destroying ; destruction.  
ՎՈՐԷՆԱՅԻՄ, -ԱՇԱԾ, *v. tr.*, I destroy,  
devastate.  
ՎՈՐԷՆԱՄԱՆ, -ՄԱՆԱ, *a.*, proud,  
arrogant.  
ՎՈՐ, -Ե, -ՐՈՒ, *f.*, a net (also իՐՈՆ  
and ՎՈՐՈՆ).  
ՎՈՐԵ, *gen. id., f.*, what is due ; Ա ՎՈՐ,  
his due.  
ՎՈՐԵԱՇ, -ՈՂԵ, *a.*, direct, straight,  
just, sure, exact ; ՇԱՇ(Ա) ՈՐԵԱՇ,  
directly ; ՎՈՐԵԱՇ ՆՈՐԱՆ, just

- exactly; ἢ εἰς 50 ὀϊπεᾶς, just so.
- Ὀϊ-πέμεας, -μῖς, *a.*, erring, straying, declining (*O'N.*).
- Ὀϊπῖς, -πῖς, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I guide, lift up, straighten, direct; *intr.*, with αἱ, I set about a thing, I attack, I scold, abuse; ἢ "set at" one; οὐ ὀϊπῖς αἱ, I set about abusing him; οὐ ὀϊπῖς αἱ μοι ἔτι οὐκ ἔστιν, my thoughts began to trouble me.
- Ὀϊρ, -ε, *f.*, couple, pair, two (persons).
- Ὀϊρεᾶς, -ας, *m.*, scorn, contempt, belittlement.
- Ὀϊρεᾶς, -ας, *v. tr.*, I profane, scorn, reject, condemn, despise.
- Ὀϊρεᾶς, *g. id.*, *f.*, sterility, barrenness.
- Ὀϊρεᾶς, -ας, *a.*, fierce; nimble, active, sudden.
- Ὀϊρεᾶς, -ε, *f.*, discretion. *See* οὐρεᾶς.
- Ὀϊρεᾶς, *p. a.*, divested, dispossessed.
- Ὀϊρεᾶς, *g. id.*, *f.* loyalty, devotion. *See* οὐρεᾶς.
- Ὀϊρεᾶς, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖς, *f.*, a die; in *pl.* dice.
- Ὀϊρεᾶς, -ας, *f.*, faithfulness, love, friendship, loyalty (οὐρεᾶς).
- Ὀϊρεᾶς, -ας, *a.*, deviating, straggling.
- Ὀϊρεᾶς, -ας, *v. tr.*, I consecrate (to, οὐ); I renounce.
- Ὀϊρεᾶς, -ας, *v. tr.*, I hide, put out of the way.
- Ὀϊρεᾶς, -ας, *m.*, act of renouncing, a renunciation; act of consecrating, a consecration.
- Ὀϊρ- (negative prefix), indicates want, deficiency.
- Ὀϊρ, -ε, *f.*, loss, hurt, harm, injury, detriment, damage, destruction, ruin; want, need; deficiency, defect; ἢ οὐκ ἔστιν, I pity; ἔτι οὐκ ὀϊρ, I need it.
- Ὀϊρ-ἔμεας, *m.*, unbelief, infidelity. *See* οὐ-ἔμεας.

- Ὀϊρεᾶς, -ας, *a.*, deficient, distressed, indigent.
- Ὀϊρεᾶς, -ας, -ας, *m.*, a pauper.
- Ὀϊρεᾶς. *See* οὐρεᾶς.
- Ὀϊρεᾶς, -ας, *See* οὐρεᾶς.
- Ὀϊρεᾶς, -ας, -ας, *f.*, a retreat, a cell for a hermit; a hermitage, a wilderness.
- Ὀϊρεᾶς, -ας, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hermit, a pilgrim; a miserable person.
- Ὀϊρεᾶς, -ας, *a.*, devoid of strength.
- Ὀϊρ, *temp. abl.* of οὐ, a day, in *phr.* ἢ οὐ, ἢ οὐ (ἢ οὐ, ἢ οὐ, ἢ οὐ), to-day, now. *See* οὐ.
- Ὀϊρ, of, of or from them (*obs.*).
- Ὀϊρεᾶς, -ας, *m.*, act of shooting, hurling, brandishing.
- Ὀϊρεᾶς, -ας, *v. tr.*, I shoot arrows; I brandish, shake, quiver.
- Ὀϊρεᾶς, *g. id.*, *m.*, pip (in hens); a word used in calling hens (also οὐρεᾶς in this latter use); ἢ οὐρεᾶς, confound you; a stooping of the shoulders.
- Ὀϊρεᾶς, -ας, -ας, *m.*, an elf, a fairy (*W. Ker.*).
- Ὀϊρεᾶς, -ας, *m.*, the cackling of a hen.
- Ὀϊρεᾶς, *f.*, ache (*N. Con.*).
- Ὀϊρεᾶς, -ας, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the wind-pipe; a wind-pipe of a goose, etc., used as a musical instrument; a musical reed, made from a blade of straw by cutting a tongue in it close to one joint, while the next joint is cut off (also οὐρεᾶς).
- Ὀϊρεᾶς, -ας, *m.*, giddiness.
- Ὀϊρεᾶς, -ας, *a.*, giddy.
- Ὀϊρεᾶς, -ας, *v. tr.*, I drink off, drain out, drink freely. *See* οὐρεᾶς.
- Ὀϊρεᾶς, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖς, *m.*, a crier, a wheedler, a coxer; a bawler; a drinker; a strangler (*O'N.*).
- Ὀϊρεᾶς, -ας, *f.*, draining to the dregs; coaxing, beseeching (*Don.*).

- οἰζάλαίμ, -ζάιτ, *v. tr.*, I suck, drain to the dregs.  
 οἰύ, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.*, a duke, prince, leader.  
 οἰύρ, a pipe (for smoking), a short pipe; the stump; a cad; *dim. οἰυρίν, id.*  
 οἰύρ, -ε, *a.*, tender-hearted, flexible, mild, modest, bashful, chaste.  
 οἰύρε, *g. id., f.*, flexibility; tenderness of heart.  
 οἰύρ, -ε, *f.*, a drop; *οἰύρ οἰύρ ὅαινε δὲ καὶ βυάδῃ*, the cows have not a drop of milk (*Ker.*) (connected with *οἰοῖ*).  
 οἰύ, *g. οἰύτ, m.*, a sucking. *See οἰοῖ.*  
 οἰύλαδ, -αἰῆ, *pl. id., m.*, a busy-body, an intruder; a wag (*P. O' C.*); a fellow, a chap (*U.*); any small animal or fish (*Con.*); also *οἰολαδ (Don.)*.  
 οἰύλαίμ. *See οἰολαίμ.*  
 οἰύλταδ, -αἰῆ, *a.*, fond of forsaking or refusing.  
 οἰύλταδ, -ττα, *m.*, refusal, rejection; act of delaying, refusing.  
 οἰύλταῖρεαδ, *m.*, the alimentary canal (also *οἰύλταδ*).  
 οἰύλταίμ, -ταδ, *v. tr.*, I deny, oppose, renounce, abandon (with *οἰ*); I jilt.  
 οἰύλταῖζίμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I deny, refuse, oppose, renounce (with *οἰ*). *See οἰύλταίμ.*  
 οἰύλταῖστεαδ, -τίῆ, *a.*, negative.  
 οἰύρ, -υῖρε, *a.*, hard, difficult (*Lat. durus*).  
 οἰύρ, in *phr. ὅν ὅρεαίμια ῥο οἰύρ*, from head to foot (*N. Con.*).  
 οἰύρναδ, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a gulph, a drop of drink swallowed.  
 οἰύρναῖζίμ, -ναῖ, *v. tr.*, I gulph down, swallow, drink, drain; *δὲ οἰύρναῖν ἢ ὀπάιν*, draining or emptying the glass.  
 οἰάῆ, -αἰῆ, *f.*, a small handful; a lock of hair. *See οἰαοῖ.*  
 οἰαοῖ, *g. id., pl. -τε, f.*, a lock of hair; a wisp of flax (*nom.* also *οἰαοῖρ, οἰαοῖς*).

- οἰαοῖ-φοῖτ, *m.*, the hair of the head (*poet.*).  
 οἰαοῖτεαδ, -τίῆ, *a.*, in locks (of the hair).  
 οἰατεαδ, -αἰῆ, *a.*, in locks (of the hair).  
 οἰεαδ, -α, -αῖνα, *f.*, a law, a right; custom, due, a toll.  
 οἰεαδταδ, -αἰῆ, *a.*, lawful, right, proper (*οἰεαδ* also is used as *adj.*).  
 οἰεαδταίμ, -ταδ, *v. tr.*, I adjudge, exact, decide.  
 οἰεαδταῖρε, *g. id., pl. -μῖοε, m.*, a toll or custom collector; a law-giver.  
 οἰεαδτοῖρ, -όμια, -όμῖοε, *m.*, a law-giver, a tax-collector.  
 οἰῆ (οἰῆεαδ), *g. id.* and *οἰῆρ*, *pl. οἰῆτε, m.*, a law, regulation, dues, right, ordinance. (*οἰῆ = οἰῆεαδ*, *genly. m.*, but *somet. οἰῆ*, like *οἰῆρε, f.*, as *ἰν-αῖαδ καὶ οἰῆρε, W. Ker.*)  
 οἰῆεαδ, -ῆῆ, *a.*, lawful, legal, regular, formal.  
 οἰῆεαδ, -ῆῆ, *m.*, a legislator.  
 οἰῆεαδ, -α, *f.*, legality, legitimacy.  
 οἰῆεαδ. *See οἰῆ.*  
 οἰῆεαδοῖρ, -όμια, -όμῖοε, *m.*, a lawyer; a barrister.  
 οἰῆεαδοῖρεαδ, -α, *f.*, act of making laws.  
 οἰῆζίμ, -ῆεαδ, *v. tr.*, I owe, deserve; I appoint by law, command; in *pass. impers.*, it is lawful, one has a right, it is incumbent on; *οἰῆζίμ αἰῖρεαδ οἰοῖ*, thou owest me money.  
 οἰῆεαῖμαῖτ, -ῖμα, *a.*, lawful, just.  
 οἰῆεοῖρ, -όμια, -όμῖοε, *m.*, a lawyer, a wrangler.  
 οἰῖρεααδ, -αἰῆ, *a.*, lawful, legitimate, normal, right, proper (*somet. οἰῖρεααδ*).  
 οἰῖρεααδ, -α, *f.*, legality.  
 οἰῖρεααδ. *See οἰῖρεααδ.*  
 οἰοῖτάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a strainer, a colander.  
 οἰῖῆ, *g. id., f.*, separation, division, dispersion.

Ölünüşüm, -uışe, *v. tr.*, I prepare, divide, separate, scatter.

Ἰλίμ, -e, f., a thick cloud; smoke, darkness; a blaze of fire.

Ṽlúti, -e, *a.*, close, dense, tight, near, thickly-set; sincere, steadfast (used as prefix instead of ṽlúti before syll. with slender vowel).

Olúíte, *g. id., f.*, closeness, compactness, narrowness.

Olúiteac̣, -ṭiŋe, a., close, compact.

ὄλιγ-ις ἄσπετα, *a.*, closely or firmly shut.

Θλίψ-νέαι, -νέιλ, -νέαιλα, *m.*,  
a dense cloud.

ϑύρ, -ύρ, *m.*, enough, sufficiency  
(also *ϑύμ*).

ᾠύτ, *g. id.* and ᾠύτ, *pl. id., m.*,  
the warp in weaving; an en-  
closure; a cloister.

ᾠλύτ, -ύίτε, *α.*, close, dense, compact, firm; earnest. See ᾠλύιτ.

ὀύτ' αὖτ', -α, *f.*, act of weaving,  
joining together.

ὑλίστασθην, -όηα, -όηινε, *m.*, a  
warper; a joiner; a closer; a  
weaver.

**Οὐχάρ**, -αιρ, *m.*, nearness, closeness, compactness; preparation:  
**ἐν τῇ ᾧ ο. τε**, he made preparation for.

Ὀλίτ-ῆαι, -e, *a.*, gently compact  
(of eyebrows) (*E. R.*).

ᾠλύτῳ, *intr.*, I warp; I draw close to; I join, press together, pack; I embrace (with *le*); ᾠλύτῳ, *liom*, come close to me, embrace me.

ὄο-, ὀό- (ὀοί-, ὀόί-).—(1) *negative prefix* (before *adj.*), ill-, un-, in-, dis-; often implies *difficulty* or *impossibility*: ὀο-θέατα, hard to be done, impossible; is combined with *genitive of substantives* to form *adjectives*: ὀο-φαίνερε, unspeakable; (2) *intensive prefix* (before *subst. or adj.*), *very*, exceedingly.

ὁό, subst. form of numeral, two;  
 ἄν ὁό, the two; when used

with *noun*, becomes τά; τὰ δύο,  
twice.

οο, sign of the *past tenses*; *verbal particle* used in *perfect tense*; in *act.*, aspirates; in *pass.*, does not aspirate, but prefixes h- to *vowels*; is somet. prefixed to *cond.*; in comb. with *ni* and *zo*, *no* is used for *oo*, hence *noon*, *zun*, *nan*, *gc*.

໐, *poss. pron.*, (inflecting), *thy*;  
before *vl.*, used as the *subj.*  
of an *intrans.* or the *obj.* of a  
*trans.*; '໐ (often for ເ໐'), in  
*thy*.

τοό, *prep. prn.*, to him, to it (*m.*);  
for him, for it; *emph.* τοό-ραν.  
*See* τοο, *prep.*

То, *prep. prefix* in comp. verbs, as  
то-ѣмъ, то-ѣишюмъ, ꙗ.

10, *prep.* [in pronom. combina-  
 tions, *oam* (*oam* still in Ulster,  
 as in the early modern literary  
 usage), *oair*, *oó*, *oí* (*f.*), *oúinn*,  
*oaoib*, *oóib*; *oam* with the  
 emphatic *ra* becomes generally  
*oam-ra*; *oáib* is poet. for *oóib*;  
*oib* is often used for *oaoib*], *to*,  
 for. This particle has very  
 varied applications with the  
 dative case; after adjectives it  
 expresses involuntary relations,  
 as distinguished from voluntary  
 relations expressed by *le*: thus,  
*ir maí oam*, it is good for me,  
 but *ir maí liom*, I like; *ir*  
*eagal oó*, he should fear; *ir*  
*eagal leir*, he fears; *ir éigin*  
*oó*, he must, etc.; after adj. like  
*incheiste*, proper to be believed,  
 etc.; *ir incheiste oó*, he should  
 believe; used after substantives  
 and verbs as *dativus commodi*:  
*it é rin oair péin*, eat that (for  
 yourself); *éair pé éam ruime*  
*oó*, he profited by it; in adv.  
 clauses like *in gar oó*, near to;  
*in bfuair oó*, *id.*; used in genitive  
 sense or poss. prn.: *cao ir*  
*ainm oair*, what is your name?  
 used of agent after verbals: *cao*  
*éir teacht oó*, after he had come;  
*in mbeir as fearaí oó*, as he

stood, etc. ; after verbs of granting, bestowing, promising, displaying, permitting, happening, etc. : ṪO ṪEALL ṪÉ AṪṪEAO ṪAM, he promised me money ; sometimes the verb is omitted : ní MAṪ ṪIN ṪAM-ṪA, that is not the case with me ; CAO É ṪIN ṪAM-ṪA ? what is that to me ? used in adverb, prep., and conj. phrases, as, ṪOM ṪEOIN, with my will ; ṪO ṪNÁṪ, usually ; ṪO ṪÉIR ṪO ṪUAIṪIME, in my opinion ; ṪOM' ṪÓṪṪ, as I think ; ṪO ṪÍOR, continually ; ṪO(=ṪE) ṪHÍṪ ṪO, because ; Ṫ'Á ṪṪUIM ṪIN, because of that ; Ṫ'EAṪLA ṪO, lest, for fear that ; ṪO LÁṪAIṪ, in the presence of ; used with dative to express instrument : ṪUBAIṪ ṪÉ ṪO ṪṪEOBÁṪ ṪÉ ṪO'n ṪPEIL AṪ, he said he would assault him with the scythe ; AṪ ṪABÁIL ṪO ṪOPAIṪ AN, trampling on, kicking it ; after verbs of motion : ṪUAIṪ ṪÉ ṪO'n SPÁIN, he went to Spain ; to express the time in which an event occurred : LÁ Ṫ'Á ṪABAR, ṪC., on a day as I was, etc. ; ṪO LÓ IR Ṫ'OÍṪÓCE, night and day ; used in a partitive sense (=ṪE) : ṪMUT ṪO ṪÁIṪE, a piece of a stick ; of or concerning (=ṪE) : LÁṪMAN ṪÉ ṪO ṪṪÁṪA, he speaks of grace ; used as a prefix to the *vl.*, both *tr.* and *intr.* ; with the *intr. vl.* ṪO is used only when the subject of the *vl.* is expressed immediately before : thus, ṪO Ṫ'ÁIL LEIR NA ṪIR ṪO ṪUT A ṪAILE, he liked that the men should go home, but ṪO Ṫ'ÁIL LEIR AN ṪPEAR ṪUL A ṪAILE, the man liked to go home ; with *tr. vl.* : LUṪṪ ṪIṪṪE ṪO ṪÉANAM, builders of houses ; PEAR NA ṪOÁN ṪO ṪEAPÁṪ, the man who composes poems. See *ṪE, prep.*

ṪO-AṪPEAC, -ṪIṪE, *a.*, sad, gloomy. See ṪUAIṪPEAC.

ṪO-AṪṪEAPAC, -AṪṪE, *a.*, indisputable.

ṪO-AṪṪEAC, -ṪIṪE, *a.*, innumerable, not easily counted.

ṪO-AṪṪIṪṪE, *p. a.*, immovable.

ṪO-AṪṪIṪṪE, *p. a.*, unspeakable.

ṪO-AṪṪIṪṪE, *a.*, immutable.

ṪOB', for ṪO ṪA, it was ; ṪO ṪUT, it would be ; *past and cond.* of *assertive v. ir.* See *ir.*

ṪOBÁṪ, -ṪUIṪṪE, *m.*, the act of plastering ; daubing.

ṪOBÁIM, -AṪ and -ṪÁIL, *v. tr.*, I plaster ; daub.

ṪO-BÁINTE, *p. a.*, hard to be plucked, mown, or dug.

ṪOBÁIR, -E, *a.*, obscure, dark, foul.

ṪOBÁIR, in phrase like, ṪA ṪÓBÁIR ṪAM É A ṪAPCAṪ, I almost wounded him (prob. a corruption of Ṫ'ṪÓBÁIR). See ṪÓBÁIM.

ṪOBÁIR-ṪEO, -ṪEOIṪ, *m.*, a dark mist.

ṪO-BÁIREAC, -ṪIṪE, *a.*, undying, immortal.

ṪOBÁIR, -AṪ, *pl. id., m.*, water, moisture.

ṪOBÁIR-ṪÚ, *f.*, an otter, a water-dog ; pron. ṪÓṪṪACÚ in Co. Donegal and used of a mythical animal like an otter.

ṪO-BEIRIM, *v. irreg., tr.* (see *Parad.*), I give, cause, often with *UAIM*, etc., I give away ; ṪO-BEIRIM AṪÁIṪ AṪ, I look towards, I face, I make for ; ṪO-BEIRIM UṪṪ AṪ, I set about ; ṪO-BEIRIM MÍNUIṪÁṪ AṪ, I explain ; ṪO-BEIRIM AMUR AṪ, I attack ; ṪO-BEIRIM MO ṪANNA, I promise solemnly ; ṪO-BEIRIM I ṪCUIṪṪNE, I remember, forget, etc. ; I give (beannaṪṪ ṪO, a blessing to) ; with *pá*, ṪO-BEIRIM POṪA PAOI, I attack him ; ṪO-BEIRIM PÁ PEAP, I observe (see *PEAP*). *Note.*—The prefix ṪO is generally omitted or slurred over in speaking, but even then the aspiration of *b* makes this verb essentially different from *beirim*.

ṪOBPAṪ, -A, *f.*, gloominess, cold manner, sullenness.

ṪOBPAṪ, -ṪUIṪṪE, *m.*, wetness, dampness.

ῥοθρήν, *g.* -θρήν; *pl. id., m.*, (great) sorrow, grief, sadness, concern.

ῥοθρήνάς, -αῖζε, *a.*, (very) sorrowful, mournful, melancholy, sad, dejected.

ῥο-θυρόεας, -αιρ, *m.*, thanklessness, ingratitude.

ῥο-θυρόεαν, *f.*, an evil company.

ῥόθα(ὸ), -αῖζε, *a.*, likely, probable, rather; ἢ ῥόθα σο ὑποφαιρὸν ῥέ, it is probable that he will come; ἢ ῥόθαῖζε σοι ῥιός εἰ θέαται ῥέ, it is more likely that it will freeze.

ῥόθαῖζε, the more likely or probable (*cf.* μῖπτροε, etc.); also ῥόθιζε.

ῥόθαίρας, -ηρ, *m.*, harm, damage, danger.

ῥο-θαίρτε, *p. a.*, worn with difficulty; enduring.

ῥόκαμα, -μαίη, *m.*, distress, discomfort, difficulty; ἡ κυρὴ ἀν ῥόκαμα ῥοίη ἀν ῥόκαμα, *prov.* = business before pleasure.

ῥόκαμάς, -αῖζε, *a.*, painful, hard, difficult.

ῥόκαμάς, -α, *f.*, difficulty, hardship, trouble.

ῥο-θαοί, -θαοίη, *a.*, very strict.

ῥόχαρ, -αίη, *pl. id., m.*, misfortune, hardship, damage, harm, hurt, loss, mischief; debit.

ῥόχαρ, -αῖζε, *a.*, narrow, difficult, uncomfortable; intricate.

ῥόχαρ, -αίη, *m.*, hope, expectation.

ῥόχαρ, -αῖζε, *a.*, confident, hopeful.

ῥο-θέαννας, -αῖζε, *a.*, headstrong, unruly, inflexible.

ῥο-θέαννας, -α, *f.*, obstinacy, inflexibility.

ῥο-θέαννας, -αῖζε, *m.*, difficult marching or journeying.

ῥο-θίμ, *v. irreg., tr.* (*see* Parad.) (somewhat-θίμ or θο-θίμ), I see; ῥο-θίμαρ ἔμην, I see, I observe, I notice; ῥο-θίμαρ ὅτι, it seems to me.

ῥο-θίμαρ, *p. a.*, indefatigable, invincible, unconquered.

ῥο-θίμαρ, -α, *f.*, invincibility.

ῥο-θίμαρ, *v. irreg., tr.* (*see* Parad.); the prefix ῥο is not used after ἀν (interrog.), σο, νί, and its place is often taken by ατ; I hear, listen to; ἀν ῥο-θίμαρ (pron. ῥο-θίμαρ), do you hear that (or that person)? just listen to that (or to him)! said in surprise or contempt.

ῥόχμα, *g. id., m.*, harshness, surliness; weakness.

ῥόχμα, *indec. a.*, surly, morose; weak, impotent, powerless.

ῥόχμας, -α, *f.*, moroseness, surliness, inhospitality (*also* weakness, want of power).

ῥο-θίμαρ, *indec. a.*, incomparable.

ῥο-θίμαρ, *p. a.*, incomprehensible.

ῥο-θίμαρ, *a.*, indocile, unrestrained, wicked; ῥο-θίμαρ, *id.*

ῥο-θίμαρ, *m.*, adversity, mischance, misfortune.

ῥό-θίμαρ, *p. a.*, immovable, impregnable.

ῥόχμας, -αῖζε, *a.*, grievous, hurtful, injurious.

ῥόχμας, -α, *f.*, difficulty, disagreeableness, impracticableness.

ῥόχμας, -ε, *a.* dark, gloomy, obscure; close, rigid, severe; spiteful, envious.

ῥόχμας, *g. id., f.*, slavery; distress, trouble.

ῥόχμας, -αίη, *m.*, hurt, harm, damage.

ῥό-θίμαρ, -αῖζε, *a.*, double-hearted, generous; daring (*O'N.*).

ῥό-θίμαρ, -αῖζε, *v. tr.*, I disquiet, discompose.

ῥό-θίμαρ, -αῖζε, *a.*, tight, strict, stiff, hard, close.

ῥό-θίμαρ, -αῖζε, *m.*, a doctor, a physician; ῥο-θίμαρ, a quack doctor; ῥό-θίμαρ (*Don.*).

ῥό-θίμαρ, -α, *f.* act or profession of healing; ῥό-θίμαρ, medical appliances.

ῥο-θίμαρ, *p. a.*, unsearchable.

Ōcūm, *comp. prep. govern. g.*,  
towards, unto, to (with motion);  
oocūm go, in order that. See  
cūm.

Ῥο-ῥυμᾰνᾰς, -ᾰῖς, *a.*, faithless,  
unkind, unfriendly.

Do-čumčā, *p. a.*, ill-shapen;  
formed with difficulty.

ῥο-cu-pta, *p. a.*, hard to be uttered,  
hard to be set ; ὁ. piop, hard to  
be put into the pot.

ἄνθος, *g.* ἄνθου, *m.*, anger, passion, displeasure; ἄνθος με γίνω, getting angry or cross.

τοῦ αὐτοῦ, -αἰζε, α., displeased, vexed,  
angry; βό ὅ., a cow that spills  
her milk.

ῥοῤαίη, *g. id., pl. -ῥῖοι, m. a*  
sulky, dogged fellow.

Ὀό-ῥέας, *num.*, twelve.

Do-òealbāc, -a1ge, α., ill-shaped,  
deformed, ugly.

το-ῥέαντα, *p. a.*, hard to be done,  
impossible.

το-ῥέανταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, impossibility, impracticability.

Do-ouine, *g. id., pl.* -ôouine, *m.*,  
an evil person.

ῥο-ῤῡῖα, *indec. a.*, rare, difficult to be found; an ἄριστον ῥο-ῤῡῖα 'ρί ἢ ἄλνε, the rare jewel is the fairest.

Do-ṣaīcreana, *indec. a.*, invisible.

Do-ř41cre4n4ć, -41ře, invisible.

Do-ḡairnéire, *indec. a.*, unspeakable, indescribable.

Ὀφεινότητα, *f.*, invisibility.

Do- $\phi$ ei $\kappa$ rho $\nu$ ac, - $\Delta$ i $\xi$ e, *a.*, invisible  
(also do- $\phi$ ai $\kappa$ re $\alpha$ na $\kappa$ ).

Do-pollurac, -aige, a., vague,  
indistinct. not clear.

Do-pūlaingεāct, -a, f., insuffer-  
ableness.

Do-pulangta, *a.*, insufferable,  
intolerable, grievous.

ῥόζαδ, *g.*, ῥόιζτε, *pl.* ῥόζτα, *m.*,  
a burning, a conflagration.

ԹՕՃԿՐ-ԾՈԼԷ, *m.*, the colic; *prop.*,  
ԾՈԼԷ-ԾՈԼԷ.

τοῖς αὐτοῖς, *m.*, the heart-  
burn.

Doğalre, *g. id., f.*, woe, anguish,  
grief.

τόζαιμ, -αὐ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I burn.

Tó-*geibim*, *v. irreg. tr.* (see Parad.), I get, find; *fuair* *ré* *bár*, he died; with *ó*, I get something from a person; ní *fuair* *áoinne* *uaim* *an* *féal* *óinnint*, no one persuaded me to tell the news; followed by *ú.* = I can, I am able, I am permitted; ní *féadann* *úil* *ann* *nois*, I would not be able (or would not be permitted) to go there to-day; ní *féadann* *ionnam* *féin* *é* *maib*, I could not bring myself to kill him; with *ar*, of indirect object after words like *loct*, *faill*, *veim*: *fuair* *ré* *loct* *ar*, he found fault with him; *fuair* *ré* *faill* *ar*, he found an opportunity of attacking him, etc.; *cionnup* *geibeann* *tú* *tú* *féin* *i* *nois*, how are you to-day (how do you find yourself), *cf.* *ir* *suir* *ríof* *go* *fann-las* *oíeam* *na* *héíeam*, for the Irish people were prostrate (*D. R.*); *féadail* *ama*, to find out; *an* *brúitir* *as* *féadail* *na* *pláinte* *go* *maí*? are you in good health? *fuair* *ré* *an* *glar* *ó* *baint* *anuas*, he succeeded in taking off the lock; *cionnup* *fuair* *ré* *ann* *féin* *é* *óéanam*? how did he bring himself to do it?

τοῦτο δὲ, *p. a.* impossible to be shaken, hard to move, self-willed, stubborn.

Ὁ-θνήμι, *v. irreg. tr.* (see Parad.),  
 I make, cause, do, create, used  
 with a variety of objects, thus  
 ἄς ὁἰανάμ κοῖςιτε, hiding;  
 ἄς ὁ. ἄοιετε, weeping; ἄς ὁ.  
 αἰτῆρε, repenting; ἄς ὁ. ὀίοῖ-  
 βάλα, injuring; ἄς ὁ. βυαῖ-  
 εαρεῖα ὄαμ, troubling me, etc.,  
 etc.; with preps. ἀπ, ὅε, ὅο, ῖε,  
 governing indirect object; with  
 ἀπ (without a direct obj.), ὅο  
 ὄειν (*M.*) ῖε ἀπ, he approached  
 him; (with direct obj.), generally  
 in the sense of inflicting evil on;

ῥῖννε ρέ ρεῖττ ἀπ, he behaved treacherously towards him; with *ve*, I make one thing of another: ῥο ῥῖννεαρ βλόττμαῶα ῥε, I broke it in fragments; ῥο ῥῖννε ρέ ρί ῥε, he made him king; ῥο ῥῖννε ρέ ῖονγναῶ ῥίom, he was astonished at me, etc.; with *vo*, I do good or evil to, the direct objects being generally words like ῥοῶαρ, ῥοῖῖῖῖῖ, μαῖτεαρ, ρόγναῖ, τῖῖῖῖ, etc.; with *le*, I act or behave towards one, *cao* ῥο ῥέανραῶ τεατ, what shall I do with you; with *adj.*, ῥο ῥῖννε ρέ ῥεαρῖ ἑ, he made it red; with *vl.*, ῥο ῥῖννε ρέ ἑ ρέιν ῥο ῖῖῖ, he washed himself, etc.; used intrans. in 3 s. with *ve*; ῥο ῥῖννε ρῖῖῖῖ ῖῖῖ ῖ, it became a great mountain (*Kea. T. S.*); ῥο ῥεῖν *ceo* ῥ'ῖ ῥνάῖῖῖ, his bones became dust (*M.*).

ῥο-ζῖῖῖῖῖῖ, -ῖῖῖῖ, *a.*, ill-featured, ugly, repulsive, sour-faced.

ῥοζῖῖῖ, *g. id., m.*, misery, sickness, sorrow, sadness; stupidity, sloth; act of grieving, lamenting; *cf.* ῖῖ ῥοζῖῖῖ ῖῖῖῖ ῖῖ ῥεαρ-ῥῖῖῖῖῖῖῖ (*Kea.*).

ῥοζῖῖῖῖῖῖ -e, -εῖῖῖ, *f.*, affliction, calamity, anguish, perplexity, fear, danger; ῖῖ ῥεῖῖῖῖ ῥοζῖῖῖῖῖῖ, grieving; ῖ ῖῖῖῖῖῖῖ ῖ ῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖ, in danger of losing his life.

ῥοζῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖ, -ῖῖῖῖ, *a.*, full of misery, woful, painful, difficult.

ῥοζῖῖῖῖῖῖ, *ad.*, for ever.

ῥοῖ-, ῥοῖ- (ῥο-) negative or intensive prefix. See *vo*.

ῥοῖῖ, *prep. pr., 3rd pl.*, to them, for them; *emph.* ῥοῖῖ-ῖῖῖῖ; ῥῖῖῖῖῖ, ῥῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖ (*Don.*). See *prep. vo*.

ῥοῖῖ, -e, *f.*, a daub, a plaster; yellow clay, soft mud.

ῥοῖ-ῥεαρ, -ῥεῖῖῖ, *f.*, an evil deed, an ill turn.

ῥοῖ-ῥεαρ, -ῖ, *pl. id., m.*, a bad habit, an ill custom.

ῥοῖ-ῥεαρῖ, -ῖῖῖ, *a.*, ill-mannered, discourteous.

ῥοῖ-ῥῖῖῖῖῖῖ, *m. and f.*, an evil word.

ῥοῖ-ῥῖῖῖῖῖῖ, -ῖῖῖ, *m.*, act of completely smashing (*E. R.*).

ῥοῖῖ, -e, -εῖῖῖῖ, *f.*, a strain, a difficulty; ailment, pain, disease; *mo* ῥῖ, alas! ῥοῖῖ ῥῖῖῖῖῖ, heart disease (*Ker.*).

ῥοῖῖ, -e, *a.*, soon, quick, swift, early (used for *mo* in *Wat.*); ῥῖῖῖ ῥοῖῖ ῖῖῖῖ, as soon as.

ῥοῖῖῖ, hope, etc. See ῥοῖῖῖ.

ῥοῖῖῖ, *g. id.*, *f.*, quickness, activity.

ῥοῖῖῖῖῖῖ, -ῖῖῖῖ, *m.*, inhospitableness, churlishness; a grudge; reserve.

ῥοῖῖῖῖῖῖῖ, -ῖῖῖῖ, *a.*, inhospitable, boorish, churlish.

ῥοῖῖῖῖῖῖῖ, *a.*, headstrong, unmanageable.

ῥοῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖ, *p. a.*, untamable (*O'N.*).

ῥοῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖ, -ῖῖῖῖ, *a.*, biangular.

ῥοῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖ, *a.*, low-born.

ῥοῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖ. See ῥοῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖ.

ῥοῖῖῖῖῖῖῖ, *g. id., f.*, inhospitableness, churlishness.

ῥοῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖ, *f.*, unbelief, incredulity.

ῥοῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖ, *a.*, improbable, incredible.

ῥοῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖ, *p. a.*, interminable, not to be ended.

ῥοῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖ, *p. a.*, ungirdable (*O'N.*).

ῥοῖῖῖῖῖ, *g. id., f.*, tightness, strictness, scantiness, poverty.

ῥοῖῖῖ, -e, *pl. id., f.*, the hand, the closed fist; ῖ ῖῖῖῖ ῖῖῖῖῖ, a big sod of turf.

ῥοῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖ, -ῖῖῖῖῖῖῖ, *f.*, a poet, word for the hand (wattle-hand) (*Kea.*).

ῥοῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖ, -ῖῖῖῖ, *a.*, quarrelsome, ill-tempered.

ῥοῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖ, -ῖῖῖῖ, *a.*, ill-shaped.

ῥοῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖ, *p. a.*, impossible. See ῥοῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖ.

ῥοῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖ, *p. a.*, indigestible (*O'N.*).



ԾՈՂ-ԼԱՄ, -ԼԱՄե, *pl.* -ԼԱՄա, *f.*, a knotted hand; a hand.

ԾՈՂ-ԵԱՐՄԱՆԱ, -ԻՇԵ, *a.*, impenetrable, irresistible.

ԾՈՂ-ԵՈՒՐ (prop. *gs.*), *a.*, ill-guided or unguided; trackless.

ԾՈՂ-ՔԵԱՏԱՐԵԱ, *p. a.*, unanswerable, difficult to be answered.

ԾՈՂ-ՔԵԱՐԵԱՆ (prop. *gs.*), *a.*, un-serviceable; destructive.

ԾՈՂ, *g. -e, pl.* -ե, and -եաճա, *f.*, a pang, a stitch, a sharp shooting pain; Ծ. իոնաճ, a pang in you, is a usual bad wish; Ծ. իմեաճան, colic; ԼՊԵԱԾ ծո՛ղե, a heartburn; pron. Ծո՛ղ in *M.*, the word ԾԱԾԱԾ (ԾՈՂՇԵԱԾ), rheumatics, is a *pl.* form of this word.

ԾՈՂ, -Ե (ԾԱՂ), *f.*, trust, hope, confidence; opinion, judgment, conjecture; testimony (pron. Ծա՛ղ in *U.*); Ի ծո՛ղի լե, in the hope of; Ծա՛ր ծո՛ղի, of course, no doubt; Ի ծո՛ղի լե, he thinks it likely, he is sure, he supposes, thinks, imagines; Ի ծո՛ղի չօ, no doubt that, it is probable that; Ի ծո՛ղի լիօմ չսր Բ'ԵԱԾ, I suppose it is; as *conj.* in *phr.*, Ի ծո՛ղի, however, indeed, but: "էլլի՛ն Ի՛րեաճ," "նի լաճօ, Ի ծո՛ղի," "go in," "but I will not"; 'Ի ԵԱԾ Ի ծո՛ղի, well now, very good; Բա ծո՛ղի լեաճ օրԵԱ, ԴԵ., one would fancy from their conduct, etc; somet. Ծո՛ն, as in phrase Ի ծո՛ն (*M.*).

ԾՈՂ, -Ե, *f.*, manner, fashion, method, state, condition, way, means, livelihood; ԾԱԾ ծո՛ղի քե՛ն ԱՅ չԾԵ Զօ՛ննե, Ե՛՛՛՛ ԾԱ ԾԱ ծո՛ղի ԱՅ ԶԱ՛ր ռԵԱժօմօն-ՆԱ, every one has his own way, but our Edmond has two ways; ԸԱ՛ն քու՛ն մօ ծո՛ղի Ար լի՛ն ռօ քիւ՛նոնԴԱ, ԱՅսր ԸԱ՛ր քեա՛ր ռօ քե՛ն Ա Ե՛ի՛՛, no prince or king is in my circumstances, and it is better for him not to be (*proverb*). Ծո՛ղ is used in *U.* in phrases like the following: Ար Ա՛ն ծո՛ղի Դ՛ն, in that way; չԱ՛ն ծո՛ղի, destitute; քա՛ւ ԵԱ՛-ԾԱԾ ծո՛ղի, in want of means;

ԸԱ՛ՐԵ Ա՛Ն ծո՛ղի ԱԾԱ օրԵ, what way are you? how are you? *also*, what way are you off? ԾԱ մԵ Ար մօ լօ՛ՅԱ ծո՛ղի, I am in the best of health; ԾԱ մԵ Ար ծո՛ղի, I am "rightly" well; քեա՛ր Ար ծո՛ղի, a fine man; նի՛՛ քքա՛րԵ Ար Ար ծո՛ղի ՆԱ Ծօ՛ն, it is not properly "scraved" or thatched; ԸԱ՛ՐԵ Ա՛Ն ծո՛ղի ԱԾԱ Ար, is he well off? Ար ծո՛ղի Ար Եի՛, any-how, anyway.

ԾՈՂ, -Ե (ԾԱՂ), *f.*, an object or thing to be hunted, frequented, to be meddled with, or made free with (*P. O'C.*); a place where one expects to find what one seeks; ԸԱ՛ՐՍՈՒՂ ծո՛ղի Ի՛ Ա՛-ծո՛ղի Ե, search it all, likely and unlikely places; Ի մա՛ր Ա՛ն ծո՛ղի ԵրԵ Ա՛ն քօլլ քա՛ն, that hole is a likely place for trout; Ի օլԵ Ա՛ն ծո՛ղի քրա՛ւա՛րԵ Ա՛ն ԵՅԾԵ քա՛ն, that peat land is not likely to produce a good crop of potatoes; նի հա՛ն ծո՛ղի Է, he is no joke, he is not to be trifled with (Ծո՛ղի՛՛ն is used in the same sense).

ԾՈՂԵԱՄԱՆ, -ԱՄԼԱ, *a.*, hopeful, confident, reliable; respectable; handsome, comely.

ԾՈՂԵԱՄԼԱԾԵ, -Ա, *f.*, comeliness, respectability, decency; hopefulness; probability, likelihood.

ԾՈՂԵԱՐ, -ԷՐ, *pl. id., m.*, a spear, a dagger.

ԾՈՂ քրաճալ, *f.*, the toothache.

ԾՈՂիմ, -ՇԵԱԾ, *v. intr.*, I confide, I hope (*O'N.*).

ԾՈՂ-ԼԱՅ, *f.*, a touchstone (*O'N.*).

ԾՈՂ-ՆՈՒՄ, -Ա, *pl. id.* and -ԱրԵԱ, *m.*, an ill turn, an evil action.

ԾՈՂՆՈՒՄԱԾ, -ԱՂԵ, *a.*, injurious, malicious (*O'N.*).

ԾՈՂՇԵ, *p. a.*, burnt.

ԾՈՂՇԻՆ (also Ծո՛ճին), something to be made free with, etc.; նի հա՛ն ծո՛ղի՛ն Է, he is no joke; նի մեա՛րա՛մ Ե՛Ր քօլլԵ Ե՛՛ ԾՈՂՇԻՆ մա՛ր, I do not think of you but as one not to be made free with or trusted (*song*).

ԾՈՒԼԵ, -Ե, *a.*, dark, dusky, gloomy,

obscure; pensive, sad, melancholy.  
 ὄοιῦ-ἔο, -ἔοις, *m.*, darksome fog; *fig.*, sadness, mourning.  
 ὄοιῦἔαρ, -ῦρ, *m.*, sorrow, affliction.  
 ὄοιῦρ, -ε, *a.*, sad, dim, obscure, melancholy.  
 ὄοιῦρ, *g. id.*, *f.*, darkness, gloom, dusk, sorrow, sadness.  
 ὄοιῦρεἰς, *a. f.*, gloom, sadness.  
 ὄοιῦτε, *indec. a.*, dark, occult, mysterious.  
 ὄοιῦτε, *g. id.* (ὄοιῦε), *f.*, sorcery, mystery, magic; ὄοιῦ-ἔα, *id.*  
 ὄοιῦαν, -ῖν, -α *f.*, an eddying wind.  
 ὄοι-ἑίς, *prop. g.*, *a.*, incurable; ὄοι-ἑίς, *id.*  
 ὄοι-ἑίς, *indec. a.*, impassable.  
 ὄοι-ἑίς, -ἑίς, *a.*, obscure.  
 ὄοι-ἑίς, *g. id.*, *f.*, obscurity.  
 ὄοι-ἑίς, -ἑίς, *a.*, inexcusable.  
 ὄοις. *See* ὄοις.  
 ὄοις, *g. id.*, *f.*, sorrow, distress.  
 ὄοις, -ῖς, *m.*, sorrow, affliction, torment, melancholy.  
 ὄοις, -ῖς, *a.*, sorrowful, afflicted, rueful, sad, melancholy.  
 ὄοις, -ῖς, *a.*, sad, sorrowful, grievous, distressful, sore, hard, troublesome, difficult.  
 ὄοις, -ε, *a.*, poor, miserable, wretched.  
 ὄοις, -ῖς, *p. a.*, hard to be surrounded; boundless, limitless (*O'N.*).  
 ὄοις, -ῖς, *m.*, evil thought, disparagement.  
 ὄοις, -ῖς, *a.*, inestimable; unspeakable.  
 ὄοις, -ῖς, *a. f.*, low estimation.  
 ὄοις, -ῖς, *p. a.*, glum, cheerless, hard to be made merry (*O'N.*).  
 ὄοις, -ῖς, *f.*, evil wish, ill-will.  
 ὄοις, -ῖς, *a.*, deep (in all the senses of that word, as thought-

ful, etc.); ὄοις, *a.*, versed in, addicted to; τὰ μέ ὄοις, *I am very fond of tea (Om.).*  
 ὄοις, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, depth; a deep pit.  
 ὄοις, -ῖς, *a. f.*, depth.  
 ὄοις, -ῖς, *m.*, depth; degradation.  
 ὄοις, -ῖς, *v. tr.*, I deepen, hollow out.  
 ὄοις, *a.*, impassable.  
 ὄοις, -ῖς, *f.*, bad weather, storm, tempest.  
 ὄοις, -ῖς, *a.*, stormy, wintry, tempestuous.  
 ὄοις, *a.*, stormy, wintry.  
 ὄοις, -ῖς, *a. f.*, tempestuous weather; ὄοις, τὴν ὄοις, *(Don.).*  
 ὄοις, -ῖς, *f.*, a species of fish, bass.  
 ὄοις, -ῖς, -ῖς, *f.*, a blemish, a mould, a spot (*O'N.*).  
 ὄοις, -ῖς, *a.*, blemished (*O'N.*).  
 ὄοις, *p. a.*, blemished (*O'N.*).  
 ὄοις, -ῖς, *v. tr.*, I blemish, I stain, I speckle (*O'N.*).  
 ὄοις, -ῖς, *a.*, reddish-dun, auburn.  
 ὄοις, -ῖς, *a.*, brown-nailed.  
 ὄοις, *p. a.*, indescribable.  
 ὄοις, *p. a.*, inconvertible.  
 ὄοις, -ῖς, *m.*, the scoop-shaped reticule used for getting the fish from the net into the boat (*A., Tory.*).  
 ὄοις, -ῖς, *a.*, displeased, dissatisfied, morose, ill-natured, hard, unfavourable, grievous.  
 ὄοις, -ῖς, *a.*, an insect, a little worm. *See* ὄοις.  
 ὄοις, -ῖς, *m.*, discontent, grief, anguish, sullenness.  
 ὄοις, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖς, *m.*, an oak grove, a wood, a thicket.  
 ὄοις, -ῖς, *a.*, intricate, entangled.  
 ὄοις, -ῖς, *p. a.*, irreconcilable; hard to solve.

ῥοι-μῖαδ' ἑλῦζε, *p. a.*, hard to be governed.

ῥοι-μῖαρε, *p. a.*, implacable, unruly; insatiable.

ῥοι-μῖμ, I copulate, as cattle; used chiefly in *ph.* ῥοι-μῖαὸ ἀν ὄ, the cow was bulled.

ῥοι-μῖοντα, *indec. a.*, sullen, dogged.

ῥοι-μῖνεος, -οῖζε, -οῖσα, *f.*, a handle; a handstone; a handful. See ῥοι-μῖνός.

ῥοι-μῖν, *g. id., pl.* -οῖε, *m.*, one of the projecting handles of a scythe; the head of a spade handle, etc.; a little handful.

ῥοι-μῖρεοι, -οῖα, -οῖμῖρε, *m.*, a porter, a doorkeeper.

ῥοι-μῖρεοιρεάτ, -α, *f.*, the office of a door-porter.

ῥοι-μῖρεάτ, -τῖζε, *a.*, spilling, shedding.

ῥοι-μῖμ, *vl.* ῥοι-μῖαὸ, *v. tr.*, I pour, pour out, spill; shed (of tears); I move, stir; ῥοι-μῖτ, move, stir (*Con.*); τῖμ ῥοι-μῖρεάτ ῥά ὀρῖαὶδ ἡα μέμῖρεάτ, a land poured out under the feet of miscreants (*O'Ra.*).

ῥοι-μῖντε, *a.*, inductile.

ῥοι-μῖεατ. See ῥοι-μῖεατ.

ῥοι-μῖεατρε (*prop. gs.*), indocile.

ῥοι-μῖεατρε, -αῖζε, *a.*, churlish, inhospitable; cf. ῥεαῖ ῥεαε ῥοι-μῖεατρε, ἡαῖ μῖατ ἡομ ῥετ ἄτ ῥεαῖμῖαὸ ἡαῖ (*Cork.*).

ῥοι-μῖν, *g.*, ῥοῖνα, ῥοῖα, and ῥοῖνε, *f.*, sufficiency, fill, plenty, enough; what is fitting or becoming; it is frequently used with the *poss. prns.*: τῖα ἄ ῥοῖν αῖζε, he has enough (hence, *vulg.*, "he has his 'nough"); τῖα ῥοῖν ἀν ῥῖοτ ῖαν ῥεαῖτ ῖαν, that horse is good enough for the king.

ῥοι-μῖτε, *a.*, hard to eat, inedible.

ῥοι, *g.* ῥοι, *pl. id.* and -αῖρε, *m.*, a fishing net; a snare, a knot; a thole-pin; the wooden peg stuck into the row-lock of a boat.

ῥοι, *g. id., pl.* -αῖρε, *m.*, a thole-pin, etc. See ῥοι.

ῥοι-μῖαρε, *p. a.*, unspeakable, inexpressible.

ῥοι-μῖο, -ε, *f.*, damage, harm, detriment.

ῥοι-μῖο, -ε, *a.*, hurtful, injurious, detrimental; also (= ῥοι-μῖαῖν), insufferable.

ῥοι-μῖν (ῥοῖαὸ), *conj. or ad.*, still, always, all the time; in *N. Con.* usually ἄ ῥοῖαῖν or ἄ ῥοῖαῖν (*Don. and Con.*).

ῥοι-μῖν, *f.*, a playing in pairs, as at cards; ῖμῖμῖο ῥοι-μῖν, let us play in partnership (two in each party) (*Con.*).

ῥοι-μῖαρε, -αῖζε, ambidextrous.

ῥοῖν, -αῖν, *pl. id., m.*, a small creek.

ῥοῖν, -αῖν, *m.*, sorrow, tribulation, anguish; melancholy; ῥοι-μῖρε, affliction of heart.

ῥοῖν, -αῖζε, *a.*, grievous, sad, melancholy.

ῥοι-μῖαρε, *p. a.*, not easily lighted, not inflammable.

ῥοῖν, -οῖνε, *f.*, sorcery.

ῥοῖν, *indec. a.*, bold, headstrong; ῥεαῖ ῥοῖν, a bold, headstrong man (also ῥοῖν).

ῥοῖν, -οῖν, *m.*, fiction, deception, transformation.

ῥοῖν, -αῖν, *v. tr.*, I transform (as by magic, etc.).

ῥοῖν, -αῖζε, *a.*, grievous, vexatious.

ῥοῖν, -αῖζε, *f.*, inflexibility; stubbornness, firmness.

ῥοι-μῖν, *g. id., m.*, a long illness, used in imprecations as ῥοι-μῖν ῥοῖν ῥοῖν.

ῥοῖν (also ῥοῖν, ῥοῖν), *prep. prn.*, *ls.*, to me, for me; *emph. prn.* ῥοῖν; in *Con.* ῥοῖν-ῥοῖν. See *prep.* ῥοῖν.

ῥοῖν. See *prep. prns.*, ῥοῖν and ῥοῖν.

ῥοῖν, *indec. ord., a.*, second; as ἄν ῥοῖν, the 12th part.

ῥοῖν, -αῖν, *a.*, ugly.

ῥοῖν, -αῖν, *pl. id.*, and -αῖν, *m.*, the world, the earth, the universe; ἡ ῥοῖν, 'an ῥοῖν, I

do not know at all; an doiman  
 ruine, with *neg.* (expressed or  
 implied), no one at all (corrupt  
 for doeman ruine, "the devil a  
 one"); pé ar v. é, however it  
 be, in any ease (*M.*).  
 Doiman-šmarab, *m.*, cosmography.  
 Do-marpbda, *a.*, immortal.  
 Do-marpbdaet, -a, *f.*, immortality.  
 Doimarac, -aš, *m.*, the light dry  
 soil of a tilled field, "mossy  
 ground" (*Don.*).  
 Doimlar, -aš, *m.*, gall; ill-taste;  
 bile; anger; discontent; a dis-  
 ease in cattle; 'r é ruabac an  
 čait ar an doimlar é, what a  
 catch it is!  
 Doimlarca (also doilarc),  
*indec. a.*, ill-tasting; contempt-  
 uous; scornful.  
 Doimbuibead, -óš, *a.*, unthank-  
 ful, ungrateful.  
 Doimnac, -naš, *pl.* -naš and  
 -mantaiš, *m.*, Sunday; a large  
 house; a church; 'Oia Doimnaiš,  
 on Sunday; i nDoimnac, by the  
 Sunday! a mode of asseveration;  
 Doimnac móh, Donaghmore, Co.  
 Limerick.  
 Doimnailin, *g. id.*, *m.*, a name for  
 a small crab (*Con.*).  
 Doimnan, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little  
 world.  
 Do-močuigead, -šš, *a.*, imper-  
 ceptible; unfeeling.  
 Do-múct, *a.*, unquenchable.  
 Do-múinte, *a.*, ill-bred, ill-man-  
 nered, unteachable.  
 Doim, vo'n, to the; dona = vo na,  
 in *M.* vo' na, to the, *pl.*  
 Dona, *indec. a.*, wretched, miser-  
 able, unfortunate; in bad health  
 or condition.  
 Donaet, -a, *f.*, evil, badness; as  
 vut 'um donaet, going to the  
 bad (*Con.*).  
 Donavap, -aš, *m.*, evil, misery,  
 wretchedness.  
 Donavoe, *indec. a.*, miserable,  
 wretched; in low health ("I am  
 very donny," is often heard).  
 Donavoeaet, -a, *f.*, want of suc-  
 cess, misfortune, badness.

Doanán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kind of  
 fish resembling ling.  
 Doanán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an en-  
 feebled person; a mannikin (also  
 donán; *P. O'U.* says it is *dim.*  
 of ruine, but this is unlikely).  
 Doar, -aš, *m.*, bad luck, mis-  
 fortune; vo vein pé an doar  
 aš, he destroyed him (*M.*).  
 Do-nište, *a.*, hard to be washed.  
 Doim, in *phr.* víteac doim, just  
 exactly (perhaps for doiman):  
 Doim, a ruine! by Jove, man!  
 (Doim was a celebrated fairy  
 inhabiting sandbanks off the  
 coast of Clare.)  
 Doim, *gaf.* ruinne, brown, brown-  
 haired; doim-ballac, brindled,  
 having brown spots.  
 Doim-šorim, -uime, *a.*, a brownish  
 blue.  
 Doim-larriac, -aš, *a.*, brown-  
 flaming.  
 Doimnóg, -óš, -óš, *f.*, a kind of  
 fish; a sea-dog.  
 Doim-óš, -e, -óš, *f.*, a brown-  
 haired maiden.  
 Doim-ruab, -aš, *a.*, brown-red;  
 chestnut or bay colour.  
 Doimuišim, -ušab, *v. tr.*, I injure,  
 I make bad.  
 Do-piocda, hard to be picked or  
 collected (of potatoes, etc.).  
 Do-plannvuište, *p. a.*, hard to be  
 planted (*O'N.*).  
 Do-plánvuište, *p. a.*, hard to be  
 planed (*O'N.*).  
 Do-potlvuište, *p. a.*, impenetrable  
 (*O'N.*).  
 Doimvigeac, -šš, *a.*, pain-  
 ful, troublesome, unfortunate  
 (*T. G.*).  
 Do-imnrvuište, *p. a.*, inscrutable,  
 unsearchable.  
 Doim, -aš, *pl.* doimre, *m.*, a door,  
 a gate, an entrance; a boundary;  
 doim aš, a front door;  
 doim ruivote, a back door  
 (*Don.*); doim ravota, back door  
 (*M.* and *Con.*); doim éalvuište,  
 a wicket, a door of escape;  
 doim móh, a hall door or main  
 entrance; doim na rriavoe, the

front door; *τοῦρ* cúil, a back door; *cúl-o. id.*  
*τοῖρα, indec. a.,* dark, black, dusky; hidden, secret, mysterious; shy, distant (opposed to *ῥηθαίρεα*); malignant.  
*τοῖρα*, -*α, f.,* darkness, blackness; eclipse; mysteriousness.  
*τοῖρα*, -*αῖρ, m.,* darkness, obscurity.  
*τοῖραν, -άιν, pl. id., m.,* a yearling bull.  
*τοῖρε*, -*αῖρε, m.,* act of darkening, eclipse, obscuration; the eclipsing of a letter (in Irish grammar).  
*τοῖρε*, -*αῖρε, v. tr.,* I darken, obscure; *intr.,* I grow dark; become eclipsed (as the sun or moon).  
*τοῖρε*, -*αῖρε, pl. id., m.,* a humming, a muttering; bass in music; *τοῖρε μαρτύρα*, the office for the dead.  
*τοῖρε*, -*αῖρε (τοῖρε αῖρε), -αῖρε, I* hum, I buzz.  
*τοῖρε*, -*άιν, pl. id., m.,* a humming noise, a buzz.  
*τοῖρε*, *τοῖρε*. See *τοῖρε* and *τοῖρε*.  
*τοῖρε, g. τοῖρε, pl. id., τοῖρε* and *τοῖρε, m.,* the fist, the hand; a handle; a blow of the fist; a handful; *ο. αῖρε*, a handful of silver, or of money of any kind.  
*τοῖρε*, -*άιν, -άιν, m.,* a pugilist.  
*τοῖρε*, -*άιν, f.,* pugilism.  
*τοῖρε*, -*άιν, a.,* pugilistic, given to fighting.  
*τοῖρε*, -*άιν, pl. id., m.,* a fistful, a handful of corn, four times the bulk of a *τεσθάλι*, which is the quantity a reaping-hook will cut at one sweep; a small gathering of people (*Don.,* with *o* long).  
*τοῖρε*, -*άιν, f.,* the hilt of a sword.  
*τοῖρε*, -*άιν, pl. id., m.,* a haft.  
*τοῖρε*, -*άιν, pl. id., m.,* a haft.  
*τοῖρε*, -*άιν, pl. id., m.,* a manacle, a handcuff.  
*τοῖρε*, -*άιν, f.,* a handful;

a small casting stone; a glove, a gauntlet, a mitten.  
*τοῖρε*, -*άιν, p. a.,* unapproachable, inaccessible (*O'N.*).  
*τοῖρε*, -*άιν, p. a.,* hard to divide.  
*τοῖρε*, -*άιν, a.,* harsh, rough, fierce.  
*τοῖρε*, -*άιν, m.,* anger, vexation.  
*τοῖρε*, -*άιν, a.,* irritable, surly, snappish, cruel.  
*τοῖρε*, -*άιν, indec. a.,* grim, harsh.  
*τοῖρε*, -*άιν, e, f.,* the act of snarling (of a dog) (*Con.*).  
*τοῖρε*, -*άιν, pl. id., m.,* a grasshopper (somet. called *πίοβαν* *ῥηθαίρε*).  
*τοῖρε*, -*άιν, p. a.,* bulled, in calf.  
*τοῖρε*, -*άιν, a.,* effusive, overflowing, pouring out, spilling.  
*τοῖρε*, -*άιν, m.,* act of pouring, pouring out, spilling; outpouring, shedding (of tears).  
*τοῖρε*. See *τοῖρε*.  
*τοῖρε*, -*άιν, g. -αν, pl. -αν, -άιν, f.,* a fishing-line, *pron. τοῖρε* (*Con.*); in *M. τοῖρε* and *τοῖρε*. See *τοῖρε*.  
*τοῖρε*, -*άιν, g. id., pl. -άιν, f.,* a fishing-line; a line used for measuring or marking off drains, fences, potato-beds, etc.  
*τοῖρε, g. τοῖρε, pl. id., m.,* a bush, a copse; a tuft, a bunch of hair; a compact body of men; froth, scum.  
*τοῖρε, g. τοῖρε, m.,* the fifth degree in poetry; a poet (*O'N.*); the base in music; any dull note or hum; *τοῖρε* *μόρε*, the drone of bagpipes; *τοῖρε* *βας*, a smaller humming; *οἱ ῥεσάμαρι* *αῖρε* *τοῖρε*, we blew our trumpets.  
*τοῖρε* (*for* *οἱ*, before the *pl.* form of the article), *for, to; τοῖρε* (*οἱ*) *να* *ῥεσάμαρι* *τοῖρε*, to those men (*M.*).  
*τοῖρε*, -*άιν, a.,* bushy, tufted; abounding in thickets.  
*τοῖρε*, -*άιν, pl. -άιν, m.,* an impertinent fellow.  
*τοῖρε*, -*άιν, f.,* impertinence.  
*τοῖρε*, -*άιν, p. a.,* incomparable (*O'N.*).

200pán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a thorn ;  
 a small bush ; a tassel.  
 200pán, *emph. prep. pron.*, to him.  
*See* 200.  
 200páruige, *p. a.*, not easily over-  
 come ; incomparable ; indefatig-  
 able.  
 200párta, *p. a.*, not easily satisfied,  
 insatiable.  
 200páraitte, *indec. a.*, indis-  
 soluble ; indispensable.  
 200páraitte, *p. a.*, hard to separate.  
 200páruige, *p. a.*, unsearch-  
 able.  
 200páruige, -áige, *a.*, foolishly  
 extravagant.  
 200páru, *m.*, the bass in music.  
*See* 200p and 200p.  
 200páruige, *p. a.*, incurable.  
 200páruige, *p. a.*, stubborn,  
 obstinate ; hard to tame.  
 200páruige, *p. a.*, incompre-  
 hensible ; not easily conceived.  
 200páraitte, *p. a.*, hard to be  
 lighted (*O'N.*).  
 200páraitte, *p. a.*, unsearchable.  
 200páraitte, *p. a.*, indeclinable  
 (*O'N.*).  
 200p' = 200p', somet. 200p, to thy,  
 for thy ; 200p' áraitte, to thy  
 father, for thy father.  
 200páru, -e, *a.*, morose, grim,  
 surly, sulky (*also* wakeful).  
 200páru, *f.*, plenty, a sufficiency,  
 sufficient quantity, enough ; used  
 with *poss.* and *g.* (in *U.* and *Mea.*,  
 200páru). *See* 200páru.  
 200páruige, *p. a.*, unnavigable  
 (*O'N.*).  
 200páru, 200páru. *See* 200páru.  
 200páraitte, *p. a.*, ignorant,  
 untaught. *See* 200páraitte.  
 200páruige, *p. a.*, incor-  
 ruptible.  
 200páru, *g. id., f.*, difficulty of  
 comprehension.  
 200páruige, *p. a.*, hard to under-  
 stand.  
 200páru, -e, *a.*, not easily  
 understood.  
 200páruinne, -níge, *a.*, wanting  
 understanding.  
 200páru, *f.*, confusion, chaos.

200páruige, *p. a.*, unintelligible.  
 200páru, *m.* (draw), oppression ; *o. n. a.*  
 200páru (*E. R.*) ; but *see* 200páru.  
 200páru, -áru, *pl. id., m.*, a spot, a  
 stain ; dirt or mud caught up by  
 the dress.  
 200páru, -áru (200páru), *m.*, refuse of  
 corn ; refuse ; inferior cards of  
 a pack.  
 200páru, -áru, *a.*, draggled-tailed,  
 slovenly (*O'N.*).  
 200páru, *g. id., pl.* -áru, *m.*, a  
 huge, able-bodied, lazy fellow :  
 a sloven.  
 200páru, -áru, *m.*, a wry mouth  
 with prominent teeth.  
 200páruige, -áru, *m.*, waste,  
 dregs ; refuse of corn, etc. *See*  
 200páru.  
 200páru, -áru, *f.*, a slattern,  
 a slut.  
 200páru, *a.*, wet, dirty (of  
 weather) (*N. Con.* and *Meath.*).  
 200páru, -áru, *pl. id., m.*, a toper  
 (*Don.*).  
 200páru, -áru, *f.*, lingering about  
 a tavern in a state of intoxica-  
 tion (*Don.*).  
 200páru, *a.*, churlish, strange, wild ;  
 200páru, a churlish or boorish  
 man.  
 200páru, in *phr.* like an 200páru don  
 200páru nuá áru ? 200páru 200páru.  
 Have you any news ? Not a word (*M.*).  
 200páru, -áru, *pl. id., m.*, a war-  
 rior.  
 200páru, -áru, *m.*, reluctance  
 (*Clare*).  
 200páru, *indec. a.*, warlike.  
 200páru, -áru, *pl. id., m.*, a flint.  
 200páru, -áru, *a.*, flinty.  
 200páru, *f.*, the lesser Bear Con-  
 stellation ; a fiery house (*O'N.*).  
 200páru, -áru, *f.*, drizzling of  
 rain (*B.*).  
 200páru, -áru, *pl. id., m.*, a  
 fire-shovel.  
 200páru, -áru, *pl. id., m.*, a  
 dragon.  
 200páru, -e, -eanna, *f.*, the edge,  
 the last accessible point ; the  
 juncture in a steep rugged cliff

from which the rocks slope sheer into the sea (*W. Ker.*).  
 ΘΡΑΣΙΟ, -ε, -εαννα, *f.*, the mouth; a contemptuous expression of the face; a dog-mouth.  
 ΘΡΑΙΞΕΑΝ, -ΞΙΝ, *pl. id., m.*, a blackthorn, a sloe-tree.  
 ΘΡΑΙΞΕΑĆ, -ΜΙΞΕ, *a.*, thorny, spiny.  
 ΘΡΑΙΞΕΑĆ, -ΙΞ, *pl. id., m.*, a blackthorn, a sloe-tree.  
 ΘΡΑΙΞΕΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *pl. id., m.*, a blackthorn, a sloe-tree.  
 ΘΡΑΙΝC, -ε, -εαννα, *f.*, a snarling, a frowning, a grinning.  
 ΘΡΑΙΝC, -ε, -εΑĆΑ, *f.*, a grin, snarl. See ΘΡΑΙΝC.  
 ΘΡΑΜ, -Α, *pl. -ΑΝΝΑ, m.*, a drink of spirits; *νί νεοĆ ζο ΘΡΑΜ*, a drink which contains spirits is the best.  
 ΘΡΑΜ, -ΑΙΜ, *m.*, at cards, a "plebeian card," a card not a trump. See ΘΡΑΜ.  
 ΘΡΑΜΑ, *g. id., pl. -ΝΝΑ, m.*, a drama, a play (quite a recent word, and not yet fully accepted).  
 ΘΡΑΜΑΙCΑĆ, -CΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, trampling, spurning.  
 ΘΡΑΜΨΙΞΕΑΙC, -ΞΙC, *pl. id. and -ΞΙC, m.*, refuse, useless remnants, what remains after the best is taken away; *ο. CΑΒΑΙΡC*, refuse cabbage (also *ο. ΑΒΨΙΞΕΑΙC*, *ο. ΑΜΞΑΙC* and *ο. ΑΒΨΑΙC*).  
 ΘΡΑΜCΙCΙΜ, -ΜΑΙC, *v. tr.*, I kick, spurn, stamp.  
 ΘΡΑΝΑΙΡΕ, *g. id., pl. -ΜΙΡΕ, m.*, a rhymers.  
 ΘΡΑΝΝΑ, *m.*, a grin, a snarl, whence *ο. ΑΝΝΑΙΡΕ*, a snarler.  
 ΘΡΑΝΝΑΙΜ, -ΝΑĆ, *v. intr.*, I snarl, grin; *ο. λε*, I snarl at.  
 ΘΡΑΝΝΟΑC, -ΑΙC, *m.*, the mouth, the gums.  
 ΘΡΑΝΝC, *f.*, the mouth. See ΘΡΑΝΝΟΑC.  
 ΘΡΑΝΝCΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *pl. id., m.*, a humming, a buzzing, a growl, a snarl, a gurgling noise.  
 ΘΡΑΝΝCΞΑΙC, -ε, *f.*, grinning, snarling.

ΘΡΑΝΟΞΑĆC, -Α, *f.*, the rhyming of a woman, rhyming like a woman.  
 ΘΡΑΟΘΑΜ, -ΑΙΜ, *pl. id., m.*, a tribe, a company.  
 ΘΡΑΟΙ, *g. id.*, and *ο. ΜΑĆ*, *pl. ο. ΜΑΟΙC*, *g. pl. ο. ΜΑΟΙC* and *ο. ΜΑĆ*, *m.*, a druid, a wizard, a magician, a sorcerer, a man of knowledge.  
 ΘΡΑΟΙΒ, -ε, *f.*, mud, mire.  
 ΘΡΑΟΙΒΕΑĆC, -Α, *f.*, enchantment, magic, sorcery, druidism, divination, spell, witchcraft; druidical learning; cajolery.  
 ΘΡΑΟΙΒΕΑCΟΙΡ, -ΟΙΡΑ, -ΟΙΡΙΒΕ, *m.*, an enchanter.  
 ΘΡΑΟΙΒΕΑĆ, -CΙΞΕ, *a.*, learned, sage, mystical; fond of druids or seers.  
 ΘΡΑΟΙΡCΑ, *a.*, obscene.  
 ΘΡΑΟΙΡCΑĆ, -Α, *f.*, obscenity.  
 ΘΡΑΟΙΡCΑΜΑΙC, -ΜΑCΑ, *a.*, obscene, smutty.  
 ΘΡΕ, *a.*, surly, morose; *ΡΕΑΡ ο. ο. CΙΞΕΑΡΑĆ*, a surly, morose man (*Μ.*). See ΘΡΑΕ.  
 ΘΡΕ, *g. id., pl. -ΕΙCΕΑΝΝΑ, m.*, a sledge, a dray (*Δ*).  
 ΘΡΕΑΒΛΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.* (*cf. ΑΙΜΛΕΑΡ*), mischief; *ΕΥΑΡΟ ΡΕ CUM Δ' ο.* he went to the bad (*Don.*).  
 ΘΡΕΑĆ, -Α, *m.*, countenance, aspect, visage, general appearance; a looking-glass; a habit; as *a.*, simple, childish, innocent.  
 ΘΡΕΑĆΑΙΜ, -ΕΑĆ, *v. tr.*, I delineate, portray; dress, adorn.  
 ΘΡΕΑĆΑΜΑΙC, -ΑΜΑCΑ, *a.*, comely, nice, of good complexion; image-like, statuesque.  
 ΘΡΕΑĆ-ΝΑΙΡ, -ΝΑΙΡΕ, *a.*, bashful of countenance.  
 ΘΡΕΑĆC, -Α, *pl. id., m.*, a song, poem; tale, story; a draft or pattern; an article of writing; a compact or agreement; poetry; a company.  
 ΘΡΕΑĆCΑΙΜ, -ΑĆ, *v. tr.*, I tell, relate, report.  
 ΘΡΕΑΞ, -Α, -ΑΝΝΑ, *m.*, an advertisement (*O'N.*).  
 ΘΡΕΑΞΑĆ, -ΞΑCΑ, *m.*, act of advertising (*O'N.*).

Ὀρεάζω, -ζαό, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I certify; advertise; notify (*O'N.*).

Ὀρεάμ, *g.* -α, *pl.* -αννα, *m.*, a band, a company, a party, a multitude; people, a tribe; a class; a following, adherents; somet. an Ὀρεάμ with *rel. cons.* = those who.

Ὀρεάνκαο, -αιρε, -αιριόε, *f.*, a flea; *nom.* also Ὀρεάνκαοε. *O'R.* gives Ὀρεάνκαο, *m.*

Ὀρεάνζ-βαίτ, *m.*, a flea-bite (*O'N.*).

Ὀρεάνν, *g.* -πίνν, *m.*, sorrow, melancholy, pain; speed; contention.

Ὀρεάννας, -ναίξε, *a.*, contentious; restless; vexatious, surly.

Ὀρεάνναίρε, *g. id., pl.* -πίρε, *m.*, a wrangler, a contentious person.

Ὀρεάννόρη, -όρη, -όριπρε, *m.*, an augur; a diviner by birds.

Ὀρεάρατόρη, -όρη, -όριπρε, *m.*, a climber, a scaler; a trickster; a steep cliff amongst the Caha Mts. is called Ὀρεάρα or Ὀρεάρα.

Ὀρεάρατόρεας, -α, *f.*, climbing, clambering.

Ὀρεάραίρεας, -α, *f.*, *id.*

Ὀρεάραίριζιμ, -υζαό (Ὀρεάραμ), *v. tr.*, I climb, clamber.

Ὀρεάρ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, a briar, a bramble.

Ὀρεάρ, -α, *m.*, a bout, a turn; Ὀρεάρ κοιάτα, the amount of sleep taken without waking; μά'τ μαίε πριάρ οε (πριάρεας) ιρ ιεορη Ὀρεάρ οε (*Mon.*). See ζρεάρ.

Ὀρεάρας, -αίξε, *a.*, thorny, abounding in brambles.

Ὀρεάραμας, -αίξ, -αίξε, *m.*, a place where brambles grow, a bramble shrubbery.

Ὀρεάρ-κοίτ, *f.*, a thicket of brambles.

Ὀρεάρός, -όριξε, -όζα, *f.*, a little thorn.

Ὀρεάριζιμ, -υζαό (Ὀρεάραμ), *v. tr.*, I hunt or drive cattle, etc., I encourage, excite.

Ὀρέμ, -ε, *f.*, an endeavour, an attempt; act of contending, emu-

lating, opposing; expecting; thinking; ες Ὀρέμ τε, relying on; ες ο. ιείρ, expecting him (*Don.*); ες ο. τε οεομαίρε, in emulation of tears (*Fer.*); τὰ μέ ες Ὀρέμ ζο οτιοκραό πέ, I expect he will come (*Don.*).

Ὀρέμεας, -μίξε, *a.*, endeavouring, attempting, essaying.

Ὀρέμιμ, *vl.* Ὀρέμ, *v. intr.*, I contend, struggle; emulate; I climb.

Ὀρέμιρε, *g. id., pl.* -πίρε, a ladder; an isthmus; a long thin portion of the soil undisturbed in a field dug up.

Ὀρέμιρε βυίρε, *m.*, the yellow centaury.

Ὀρέμιρε ζορη, *m.*, woody nightshade.

Ὀρέμιρε ρυίρε, *g. id., m.*, the lesser centaury (herb).

Ὀρέμρεας, -πίξε, *a.*, gradual; ladder-like; scaling; waving; in long wisps (of the hair).

Ὀρείριζε, *p. a.*, rehearsed (*O'N.*).

Ὀρείριμ, -ρεαό, *v. tr.*, I rehearse.

Ὀρείριύρ, -ύίρ, *pl. id., m.*, a dresser (an article of household furniture) (*A.*).

Ὀρείριρεας, -α, *f.*, act of rehearsing (*O'N.*).

Ὀρεοζάμ, -ζαό, *v. intr.*, I rot away, wither with age.

Ὀρεοίστε, *p. a.*, rotted, putrified.

Ὀρεοίστεας, -α, *f.*, mustiness, rottenness.

Ὀρεοίτεας, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a little wren; a silly wretch.

Ὀρεοίλιν, *g. id., pl.* -ίρε, *m.*, a wren.

Ὀρεολάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a wren; a silly person.

Ὀρεολάνας, -α, *f.*, silliness.

Ὀρεολάν τεαρβυίξ, -άιν τεαρβυίξ, *pl. id., m.*, a grasshopper.

Ὀρεαδαιρε, *g. id., pl.* -πίρε, *m.*, an obstinate person, a plodding inflexible person.

Ὀρεαδαιρεας, -α, *f.*, stiffness, obstinacy.

Ὀρεαμλάς, -αίξ, -αίξε, *m.*, a fishing-line.



ʔorib, -e, *f.*, dirt, filth, mud, refuse.  
 ʔorib, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a snare.  
 ʔoribeac, -biḡe, *a.*, dirty, filthy, muddy; unkempt, careless.  
 ʔoribeos, -oiḡe, -oḡa, *f.*, a slut, a reckless unkempt creature.  
 ʔoribiḡe, *g. id., pl.* -riḡe, *m.*, an snarer, one who lays snares (*O'N.*).  
 ʔoribpeac, -a, *f.*, act of setting snares (*O'N.*).  
 ʔoril, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a drop glancing in the sun; a sparkle, a twinkle; a glimpse. *See* ʔoritle.  
 ʔorilpeac, -riḡe, *a.*, radiant, dazzling, glittering; dropping.  
 ʔorioč, *m.*, countenance. *See* ʔpeac.  
 ʔorioḡar, -aiḡ, *m.*, lees; waste; dregs; gore; corrupt matter.  
 ʔorioḡarča, *indec. a.*, mixed with dregs.  
 ʔorioḡ, -iḡe, -iḡeacá, *f.*, a drop; a distillation; a still (*O'N.*).  
 ʔorioḡac, -a, *f.*, distillation (*O'N.*).  
 ʔorioḡaiḡe, *g. id., pl.* -riḡe, *m.*, a distiller.  
 ʔorionḡán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a plaything; a worthless pastime; anything worthless or unwieldy (also ʔorionḡán).  
 ʔorip, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a snare; confusion, bustle, hurry. *See* ʔorib.  
 ʔorip, ʔoripeac, ʔc. *See* ʔpear, ʔpearac, ʔc.  
 ʔoripeacán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, the rectum.  
 ʔoripeos, -oiḡe, -oḡa, *f.*, a thorn, a bramble, a briar; a dip candle. *See* ʔpearós.  
 ʔoripin, *g. id., m.*, the main intestine of animals (such as sheep, goats, etc.), usually filled with food stuff and cooked as pudding; a small bramble.  
 ʔoripeac, -liḡ, *m.*, briars, brambles, brushwood.  
 ʔoritle, *g. id., pl.* -anna, *f.*, a flash, a spark.  
 ʔoritleac, -liḡe, *a.*, sparkling.  
 ʔoritleos, -oiḡe, -oḡa, *f.*, a flash, a spark.

ʔoritleḡim, -iḡacó and -leacó, *v. intr.*, I sparkle.  
 ʔoritlein, *g. id., pl.* -iḡe, *m.*, a spark, a sparkle; a drill, a perforator.  
 ʔoritleineac, -a, *f.*, drilling, perforating, piercing through (*O'N.*).  
 ʔoriruč, -a, *pl. id., m.*, fretfulness, peevishness; a beak, a snout; an angry look; *cf.* ʔpeac, ʔrič.  
 ʔoriručaim, -acó, *v. intr.*, I chafe, fret, rage.  
 ʔroḡlar, -aiḡ, *m.*, misery, extravagance; *cf.* ʔpeacḡlar.  
 ʔroč- (ʔroioč-), bad (used only as the first part of a compound, and is sometimes merely a negative prefix).  
 ʔroč-áḡmaḡac, -maḡe, *a.*, unlucky, ill-fated.  
 ʔroč-acíḡ, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a dangerous or contagious disease; venereal disease (with article).  
 ʔroč-aḡḡnear, -niḡ, *pl. id., m.*, impudence; an insult; uncivil answers.  
 ʔroč-aḡmantar, -aiḡ, *m.*, ill-luck, misadventure.  
 ʔroč-aḡmaḡ, *m.*, an evil suspicion.  
 ʔroč-ḡail, *f.*, ill-luck; an evil end; bad condition; ʔroč-ḡail oo čur ai, to render void (as a Sacrament, etc., *Donl.*).  
 ʔroč-ḡamaḡail, -mḡa, *pl. id., f.*, an evil surmise.  
 ʔroč-ḡlar, -aiḡ, *m.*, bad taste, contempt; tá o. aḡam aiḡ, I condemn him.  
 ʔroč-ḡlarča, *indec. a.*, ill-flavoured; contemptuous.  
 ʔroč-ḡolacó, -aiḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a noisome smell.  
 ʔroč-ḡočán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a poor cabin, a hut.  
 ʔroč-ḡmaon, *m.*, a bad drop; an evil inheritance or characteristic.  
 ʔroč-ḡmúč, *m.*, a vile belch, a disagreeable vomit.  
 ʔroč-čaroḡeam, *m.*, sinful intercourse.  
 ʔroč-čail, *f.*, an evil quality; ill-repute.

- Opoó-éarínn, *f.*, saucy or abusive language; bad language.  
 Opoó-éapán, *m.*, a bad or rugged path; an evil path or way of life.  
 Opoó-éozar, *m.*, an evil whisper.  
 Opoó-éomáirle, *g. id., pl. -leacá, f.*, evil counsel.  
 Opoó-éomáirleac, -líš, -líše, *m.*, an evil adviser; one following ill advice: comáirle an oPoó-éomáirlelíš, the advice of one who is erring himself (as the advice of a drunkard on temperance).  
 Opoó-éot, *m.*, bad victuals (*O'N.*).  
 Opoó-éotušar, *m.*, bad maintenance; worthless rearing; á, ír íb an oPoó-éotušar ašam, Ah, ye are ill worth being reared.  
 Opoó-époríoe, *m.*, a weak or diseased heart; malice; wicked disposition.  
 Opoó-éprú, *m.*, bad blood.  
 Opoó-éuallac, *f.*, bad company.  
 Opoó-éuínreac, -a, *f.*, maladministration.  
 Opoó-éúlóš, *f.*, a bad rider behind another (*O'N.*).  
 Opoó-éac, *m.*, a bad colour.  
 Opoó-éócar, *m.*, despair.  
 Opoó-éuš, *m.*, bad ink (*O'N.*).  
 Opoó-éúil, -e, *pl. id., f.*, evil desire, concupiscence.  
 Opoó-éuine, *g. id., pl. -éaoine, m.*, a bad man; a miserly ungenerous person; a trickster as opposed to uine macánta.  
 Opoó-éuobar, *m.*, bad edge (of a mower badly able to sharpen his scythe, or a barber not well able to sharpen his razor).  
 Opoó-éocál, *m.*, a saucy answer; a bad word.  
 Opoó-éozar, *m.*, a coarse accent or tone (*O'N.*).  
 Opoó-éuaoar, -ar, *m.*, ill-disposition, ill-promise; tá o. fút, you are disposed to evil, you promise ill by your actions.  
 Opoó-éuineann, *f.*, a wicked crew or family (*O'N.*).

- Opoó-égnátušar, *m.*, evil habit.  
 Opoó-égnóac, -aríše, *a.*, ill-employed, mischievously engaged; ír feárr beir oíomaoín ná o., it is better to be idle than to be mischievously employed.  
 Opoó-éuío, *m.*, an ill-wish, a malediction.  
 Opoó-éuáríac, -aríše, *a.*, pert, saucy of speech.  
 Opoó-éuét oíbre, *m. (collect.)*, evil workers.  
 Opoó-éuáríacal, *m.*, bad mortar or plaster (*O'N.*).  
 Opoó-éuáríreac, *m.*, a small churning of milk.  
 Opoó-éuínre, *a.*, saucy, insolent, rude, ill-mannered.  
 Opoó-éuínreann, *f.*, a bad wife (*O'N.*).  
 Opoó-éór, -nóir, -nóra, *m.*, a pernicious custom.  
 Opoó-éobair, -oíbre, -oíbreacá, *f.*, evil work, mischief; stronger than oPoó-égnó, which means work ill-done.  
 Opoó-éaró, *g. -aróa and -aríó, pl. -aríó and -aríóte, m.*, an evil word or saying.  
 Opoó-éar, *m.*, ill-luck, misfortune.  
 Opoó-éún, *m.*, ill-will, malice.  
 Opoó-émuaintiúšar, -aríše, *pl. id., m.*, evil thinking, evil thought.  
 Opoó-éompla, *m.*, bad example.  
 Opoó-éaró, *f.*, evil plight.  
 Opoó-éar, *m.*, an evil rumour, a bad report.  
 Opoó-éozar, *f.*, a bad choice.  
 Opoó-éaríac, *m.*, an unsuitable time, an ill-chosen occasion.  
 Opoó-éuáiríu, *f.*, an ill opinion.  
 Opoó-éuáiríu, *f.*, an evil report; ill tidings; misinformation.  
 Opoó-éuár, *m.*, evil foreboding.  
 Opoó-éuáríreac, *m.*, a bad delivery, a bad bringing forth (*O'N.*).  
 Opoó-éuáin, *f.*, bad weather, inclement weather (of the duration of an ordinary storm).  
 Opoó-é, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a dwarf.  
 Opoó-é (oPoó-é), as *prefix*, bad.

Opoic-béal, *m.*, a saucy or abusive mouth; *τά* Opoic-béal *aiη*, he is given to saucy or abusive language.  
 Opoic-beaηc, -beηc, *f.*, an evil deed.  
 Opoic-beap, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a bad habit.  
 Opoic-beapac, -aige, *a.*, rude, ill-mannered, impolite.  
 Opoic-beapamail, -mīa, *a.*, disdainful (*U.*).  
 Opoic-beann, -cinn, *pl. id., m.*, a delicate head; an unkind master or nurse; *τά* Opoic-beann *aγam*, I am subject to headaches; 'pī *an* Opoic-beann *oó* *i*, she is an ill-nurse or feeder to him.  
 Opoic-biall, *f.*, bad sense or meaning, double meaning.  
 Opoic-cine, *m.* and *f.*, a perverse nation, a perverse race.  
 Opoic-claactaó, *m.*, an evil habit.  
 Opoic-dealb, *g.* -deilbe, *d.* -deilb, also *g.* -dealbā, *d.* -dealb, *pl.* -bā, *m.* and *f.*, deformity, an ill-shape.  
 Opoic-óiot, *m.*, an ill-payment, an ill-requital (Opoic-óioḡat?).  
 Opoic-óiolairdeact, -a, *f.*, ill-payment or requital.  
 Opoiceao, -cīo, *pl. id., m.*, a bridge; in Meath, Louth and adjoining portions of Ulster often applied to a village or town which has sprung up around a river bridge, *e.g.* Opoiceao Ceapballáin, Carlanstown (County Meath); Opoiceao Baile áda Feapriab, Ardee; Opoiceao á' Cpoinn, Bridge-a-chrinn; *An* Opoiceao, Drogheda, also Opoiceao áda.  
 Opoic-éaoac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a poor mean dress; clothes of a bad quality; *gs.* used as *adj.*, *cf.* *so* rīngit Opoic-éaoaig *ai* uir-earbair bpoḡ, distressful, ill-clad, wanting shoes (*song*).  
 Opoic-éaoail, -ála, *f.*, ill-gotten gain, a trifling acquisition.  
 Opoic-ealabain, -óna, *pl. id., f.*, a curious art; evil learning.

Opoic-eapraó, -aíó, *pl.* -aíóe, -aíóā, *m.*, bad wares, stuff, etc.; *fig.* a person of bad character.  
 Opoic-fpeaḡma, -ḡapca, *pl. id., m.*, an unfavourable reply, an unsatisfactory or pert answer.  
 Opoic-ḡnóm, *m.*, an evil deed, an ill turn.  
 Opoic-innneac, -nīge, *a.*, ill-willed, evil-minded.  
 Opoic-ioc, *m.*, bad pay (*O'N.*).  
 Opoic-iomcaη, -aiη, *m.*, ill-behaviour, misconduct.  
 Opoic-ionntaóib, -e, *f.*, an unfavourable suspicion, a want of confidence; bad prospect; *ní' l* *don* Opoic-ionntaóib *aγam* *ai*, I do not distrust him.  
 Opoic-meanna, *f.*, faint-heartedness; low spirits, languor.  
 Opoic-meap, *m.*, disrespect, contempt; *le* *o.*, in contempt.  
 Opoic-meapca, *a.*, of ill-repute; contemptuous.  
 Opoic-meipniḡaó, -nīḡce, *pl. id., m.*, discouragement.  
 Opoic-mian, -méme, *f.*, evil disposition; an evil desire.  
 Opoic-féao, *m.* or *f.*, a vile wretch, a rascal.  
 Opoic-feapam, *m.*, a weak, helpless resistance; *ir* feáηr teiceao maic 'ná Opoic-feapam, a good retreat is better than a bad stand.  
 Opoic-feiceaoúη, -úma, -úηiúe, *m.*, a wicked executor.  
 Opoic-feotaó, -ica, *m.*, ill-advice, evil instruction, bad direction.  
 Opoic-fiot, *m.*, a rascal, a villain.  
 Opoiróict (Opoiríocht). *See* Opaoróeact.  
 Opoigean, -ḡin, -ḡne, *m.*, the blackthorn; *baca* Opoiríḡin, a blackthorn stick.  
 Opoigeanac, -aige, *a.*, abounding in blackthorn.  
 Opoigneac, -nīḡ, *m.*, thorns; a blackthorn; a shrubbery.  
 Opoigneán, -áin, *m.*, blackthorn.  
 Opol, -oil, -ca, *m.*, a pot-hook, a pot-rack.  
 Opolaiηe, *g. id., pl.* -ηiúe, *m.*, an idler, a sluggard.

Ὀρόλανν, -άννη, -άννα, *f.*, the chief intestine; in *pl.*, the entrails; *poet.*, the heart; ἵπτινν Ὀάρι νορόλανν, it is a heartache to me (*Fer.*); *cf.* the exclamation ἄ Ὀρόλανν νὰ ὄρεσσιτ.

Ὀρόμ, -ἄ, *pl.* -άννα, *m.*, the back; a ridge, a hill; a roof of a house (the *dat.* form Ὀρόμ is always used of the human back in *M.*: ἄρι ἄ Ὀρόμ, on his back; ἄρι ἄ Ὀρύμ, upon him, on his shoulders); νὰ Ὀρομάννα οὐῶἄ, dire injunctions, such as are imposed by sorcerers; κυρίμ νὰ Ὀρομάννα τεῖρ, I declare vehemently against it. See Ὀρύμ.

Ὀρομάτ, -ἄις, -ἄιζε, *m.*, a band or strap, with hooks at each end, passing over the horse's back in ploughing, and holding up the chains attached to the κυνζ or swingle-tree (*Ker.*); it is called Ὀρομάτ in *Don.*, Ὀρομάν in *Leinster.*

Ὀροματάν, -ἄιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a backband.

Ὀροματόρι, -όρι, -όριθε, *m.*, a drummer; a dromedary.

Ὀρομάτ. See Ὀρομάτ.

Ὀρομάν, -ἄιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the backband of a cart; plough-traces (also Ὀροματάν, Ὀρομάτ, Ὀρομάτ).

Ὀρόμ βάρ, *m.*, the keel of a boat (*Tory*).

Ὀρόμ-ζόντα, *p. a.*, wounded in the back.

Ὀρομλάτ, -ἄις, -ἄιζε, *m.*, a large wide wooden vessel; a large tub (also spelled Ὀρολβάτ and Ὀρολμάτ). See *Y. B. L.*, p. 106.

Ὀρομλάτ, -ἄις, *m.*, the chine or back-bone; the back.

Ὀρόνζ, *g.* Ὀρύνζε, *d.* Ὀρύνζε, *voc.* Ὀρόνζ, *pl.* -ἄ and Ὀρύνζε, *f.*, a multitude, folk, company, party, troop, tribe, persons, race; a part or division.

Ὀρόνζ-βυρόεαν, *f.*, a multitude, folk, party; an immense company, a vast crowd.

Ὀρόνν, *g.* Ὀρύννε, *pl.* -ἄ, *f.*, a hump on the back, a bent state of the back; τᾷ Ὀρόνν ἄρι, he has his back bent (not necessarily permanently). Ὀρύνν is used as *nom.* in *Co. Wat.* Pron. Ὀρύν.

Ὀρόννατ, -ἄιζε, *a.*, white-backed; having white tufts; hunch-backed.

Ὀρόννός, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a hump; the highest part of the back of an animal or of a ridge; a summit; a small burden; a hunch-back.

Ὀρόνν-υίττε, *f.*, a right angle.

Ὀρόνν-υίττεάννατ, -ἄιζε, *a.*, right-angled, rectangular.

Ὀρύατ, -ἄιθ, *m.*, a charmer, a magician; a druid.

Ὀρύατ-ζοινη, *g. id.*, *f.*, magic wounding.

Ὀρύατ, -ἄιθ, -ἄιθε, *m.*, a name for a large, awkward cow, person, etc.

Ὀρύτ, -ἄ, *pl. id.*, *m.* and *f.*, dew; *fig.*, beer, ale, whey, distilled liquor; any subtle or thin beverage; *dím.*, Ὀρύττάν and Ὀρύττίν; οεοτ Ὀρύττα, any thin drink, nectar (*nom.* also Ὀρύττα, *Don.*)

Ὀρύττάν, -ἄιν, *m.*, a tiny drop; cheese whey.

Ὀρύττ μίττεατ, *m.*, mildew.

Ὀρύο, a jot, a syllable; in *phr.*, níοι τᾷδᾱρι ré Ὀρύο, he did not utter a word; also, Ὀρύο νὰ Ὀρύοοαν, not a syllable (*M.*); Ὀρύο νὰ Ὀρύο (*Don.*); also Ὀρύο.

Ὀρύοατ, -οῦα, *m.*, act of bringing together; ἄς ο. ἄ Ὀρύοαντ, grinning (*Kea.*).

Ὀρύζ, -ἄ, -άννα, a drug, a medicine (*A.*).

Ὀρύζαίρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μύρε, *m.*, a drudge or slave.

Ὀρύζαίρεατ, -ἄ, *f.*, slavery, bondage.

Ὀρύζαί, -ἄί, *m.*, shyness; laziness.

Ὀρύζαίλατ, -ἄιζε, *a.*, shy; lazy.

Orúictín, *g. id., m.*, a light dew; a species of small whitish snail. On May morning girls discovered the colour of the hair of their future husbands from the shade of colouring of the first orúictín they found: *cf.* éuaró rí arí loíḡs a orúictín.  
 Orúictín móna, *g. id., m.*, an herb used for dyeing the hair.  
 Orúiró, orúiréadct. *See* orḡaroi, orḡaróeadct.  
 Orúiró, -e, -eada, *f.*, a starling or stare (*nom.* also orúiróe).  
 Orúiróeas, -oige, -oḡa, *f.*, a stare or starling; orúiróeas (*Don.* and *Mon.*).  
 Orúiróim, *vl. id.* and orúiró, also orúiróeamaint, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I close, shut; I push, drive; I move, come close to, unite with (with *le* or *re*); as *tr.*, I push, force, cause to retreat in a battle; orúiró anonn, move away, etc.; orúiróeann an t-ocḡar liom, I feel hunger; in *U.*, and *N. Con.* orúiró an oḡar = shut the door; with *ó*, I retreat, draw back, retire from.  
 Orúiróim, -e, *f.*, act of moving; approaching (with *re* or *le*); retreating, retiring backwards (with *ó*). *See v.* orúiróim.  
 Orúiróte, *p. a.*, closed, shut; pushed, driven.  
 Orúim, *g. orḡoma, pl. orḡomanna, m.*, the back (never used for the human back in *M.*, where orḡom is always used); the top or upmost part; arí a orḡom, on his back; arí a orúim, on his shoulders or head; oe ó., because of; oá orúim rin, for that reason, wherefore; o. arí ó., back to back; bí Oia arí ó. na orḡoinḡe, God is vengeful on those who, etc. (*Kea.*); tá ré 'ran orúim ruaró orḡm, he is at loggerheads with me; na oḡirre oḡnta arí orúim an oúltaró, the doors closed through inhospitality (*U.*); *prop. ds.* of orḡom, which *see*.

Orúim bḡirte, *m.*, a hunchback.  
 Orúim-claró, -claró, -claróada, *m.*, a ridge-mound.  
 Orúimḡionn, -inne, *a.*, white-backed, white-ridged; bó orúimḡionn, a white-backed cow (often spelled orúimeann).  
 Orúim-iatt, *f.*, a back thong; a thong of the back-skin; a welt or hem; a caul, covering for the head.  
 Orúim-leac, *f.*, a tombstone laid horizontally over a grave.  
 Orúir, -e, *f.*, adultery, fornication; lust.  
 Orúiréad, -rḡe, *a.*, adulterous, lustful.  
 Orúiréamail, -míla, *a.*, lascivious, lustful.  
 Orúiréoir, -orḡa, -oiré, *m.*, an adulterer; a wanton.  
 Orúma, *g. id., pl. -iré, m.*, a drum; orúmaré an Ruir, the drums of Ross, was a constant phrase in Kerry after Ross Castle became a military station; ní oúiréadaró orúmaré an Ruir é, the drums of Ross would not awaken him.  
 Orúmaróir, -orḡa, -oiré, *m.*, a drummer.  
 Orúmán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a ridge, a back, a summit; the back-band of a cart-horse.  
 Orúnraró, *m.*, a light mist (*M.*).  
 Orúct, -úite, -anna, *f.*, a foolish girl, a harlot (*O'N.*); orúctós, *dim.*  
 Orúctlann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, a house of ill-fame, a bawdy house, a slum, a brothel (*O'N.*).  
 Orúaró, *g. ruaró, m.*, toil, trouble, hardship, difficulty, strait, sorrow; tá a lán oá orúaró ráḡailta aḡam, I have got a good deal of trouble from it (him).  
 Orúaróamail, -míla, *a.*, laborious, toilsome; also clownish, churlish, boorish.  
 Orúaróánad, -aḡs, -aḡe, *m.*, a troublesome fellow.

Θυαδῶμαρ, -αιμε, *a.*, laborious, toilsome.

Θυαδρεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, gloomy, irksome, stubborn, morose.

Θυαυονέιρ, -ε, *f.*, trouble, difficulty.

Θυαλίη, *g. id., pl.* -νιθε, *m.*, a bobbin, a little bundle of flax, straw, etc.

Θυαιηεαδτ, *poet.* for θυαναηεαδτ.

Θυαιηε, -ε, *a.*, surly, stern, morose, unamiable.

Θυαιηεαρ, -ειρ, *m.*, surliness.

Θυαιρ, -ε, -εαννα, *f.*, a reward, present, prize, wages; a bribe; stakes.

Θυαιρεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, generous, liberal, bountiful.

Θυαλ, -αιλ, *m.*, law, part, duty, office; a patrimony; an inherent hereditary principle, what is according to kith or kind; nature; βα θυαλ νό ε ὀεανάη, it was according to his kind to do it; custom, toll, fee (*O'N.*).

Θυαλ, -αιλ, *pl. id., m.*, a pin, a peg, a nail.

Θυαλ, -αιλ, *pl. id., gpl.* θυαλαδ, *m.*, a tress, a lock of hair; a fold of a cord, a strand of rope; θυαλ λίν, a sheaf of green flax (*O'N.*).

Θυαλ, -αιλε, *a.*, right, proper, becoming, inherent, natural.

Θυαλαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, folded, plaited; in tresses.

Θυαλαυόιρ, -όηα, -όηιυθε, *m.*, a plaiter, a carver, an embroiderer.

Θυαλαμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I plait, fold, weave, curve, braid.

Θυαλ βααδ, *m.*, a lame person. (?)

Θυαλζαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, hire, wages, tribute, duty; dues paid to the clergy (*Aran*); obligation.

Θυαν, -αινε, -αντα, *f.*, a poem, a song, a lay; a copy of verses; a canto (*nom.* also θυαιν); *dim.* θυανός.

Θυαναδ, -αιζε, *a.*, bardic, poetical, melodious.

Θυαναημε, *g. id., pl.* -ηιυθε, *m.*, a rhymmer, a poet; a poetical

miscellany. (A book called Θυαναημε ριαμαρ ρειριτέηη is referred to by O'Brien and in MS. H 1. 7. T.C.D.; it contained many matters of historical interest; it is now, unhappily, lost.)

Θυαναηεαδτ, -α, *f.*, act of reciting or composing verses; crying as a child.

Θυαρ or θυαιρ, labour, pain; cneao ιρ θυαιρ, the suffering of a cow immediately before death; "θονα ιρ θυαιρ αιρ ο'οιθε μύηηη," "misfortune attend your schoolmaster," an imprecation on quarrellers (*W. Ker.*).

Θυαραδ, -αιζε, *a.*, painful, toilsome (from θυαρ, labour, pain).

Θυαρῆμαρ, -αιμε, *a.*, laborious, toilsome, troublous, difficult.

Θυβ, *gsf.* θυιβε, *a.*, black, dark, gloomy, morose, sad, severe (it is used as an intensive prefix).

Θυβ, -υιβ, *m.*, ink; black night; ὁ θυβ ζο θυβ, all day long.

Θυβαδ, -αιζ, *m.*, ink.

Θυβαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, sad, mournful, sorrowful, melancholy, grieved, dejected.

Θυβαδάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a blight; a small rick of turf; an inkwell, an ink-stand (*O'N.*).

Θυβαδαν. See θυιβεαδαν.

Θυβαδαρ, -εαιρ, *m.*, sadness, sorrow, melancholy.

Θυβαδ, -εδα, *m.*, blackening, mourning; ριορ-θυβαδ, utter cheerlessness.

Θυβαδάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, an ink-stand; ink; soot, smut, blackball, smoke.

Θυβαζάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, the deep; a bottomless pit (*O'N.*). See θυιβεαζάν and θυβαιζέαν.

Θυβαιζέαν, -έη, *pl. id., m.*, the very deepest part, the greatest depth (*O'N.*); léim caoraδ ι νο., the jump of a sheep into the ocean, a rash act.

Θυβαιλce, *g. id., pl.* -αδα, *f.*, a vice, an evil habit.

ԾԹԾալեաճ, -ւիջ, *a.*, vicious.  
 ԾԹԾալեաք, -ւիք, *m.*, vice, viciousness.  
 ԾԹԾալե, -ւիւ, *f.*, act of doubling;  
 ալ ա ծԹԾալե, two-fold, doubled.  
 ԾԹԾալեաճ, -ւիջ, *a.*, double;  
 cunning.  
 ԾԹԾալմ, -ւո, I blacken, daub.  
 ԾԹԾալիւ. See ԾԹԹիւմ.  
 ԾԹԾալիւ թէ ԾԹԾալիւ թէ, idle  
 talk, hearsay.  
 ԾԹԾալե, *p. a.*, doubled; clever,  
 deep-minded, cunning.  
 ԾԹԾան, -ւին, *pl. id., m.*, a hook, a  
 snare; a fishing hook.  
 ԾԹԾան, -ւին, *pl. id., m.*, the kid-  
 ney.  
 ԾԹԾան-ալա, -ւին-ալա, *pl. id., m.*,  
 a spider. See ԾԹԾան-ալա.  
 ԾԹԾան Եանն-ժօրաճ, -ւին Եանն-  
 ժօրաճ, *m.*, common self-heal,  
*prunella vulgaris*; also written  
 ԾԹԾան Եանն-ժօր.  
 ԾԹԾ-ժօրաճ, *m.*, a deep sleep.  
 ԾԹԾ-ժօր, *f.*, a black foot, stem, or  
 stalk.  
 ԾԹԾ-ժօրաճ, -ւիջ, *a.*, black-footed.  
 ԾԹԾ-ժօրաճ, -ւիջ, *f.*, maiden-hair  
 fern; also called լէ րժարեաճ,  
 as it is used sometimes for tea  
 (*Aran*).  
 ԾԹԾ-ժօրաճ, -ւիջ, *a.*, black-  
 hearted, joyless, melancholic.  
 ԾԹԾ-ժօրաճ, -ւիջ, *a.*, fatal.  
 ԾԹԾ-ժօրաճ, *m.*, "cold shoulder";  
 in *phr.*, ԾԹԾ-ժօր. ԾԹԾ Եանն Եանն  
 րժարեաք, to turn one's back  
 wholly on riches, to renounce  
 it altogether, to give it the cold  
 shoulder.  
 ԾԹԾ-ժօրաճ, -ւիւ, *pl. id.*, a Dane,  
 a foreigner.  
 ԾԹԾ-ժօր, -ւիւ, *a.*, dark gray.  
 ԾԹԾ-ժօրաճ, -ւիջ, *a.*, black-  
 faced.  
 ԾԹԾ-ժօրաճ, -ւիւ, *a.*, dark blue.  
 ԾԹԾա, *g. id., pl. -ւիւ, m.*, a  
 sheath; a lining, a covering.  
 ԾԹԾ-լաճ, -ւ, *m.*, corrupt produce  
 (*lit.*, black juice or milk).  
 ԾԹԾալո, -ւ, *a.*, ungenerous; ԾԹԾ  
 ալ մալիւ ԾԹԾ, it was un-  
 generous of you; wintry; dark.

ԾԹԾալաճ, -ւ, *f.*, hard or severe  
 part of winter; Ծ. յա յա յա յա  
 (*Dom.*); cf. ԾԹԾալաճ (*M.*).  
 ԾԹԾալեաճ, -ւիջ, -ւ, melan-  
 choly; serious, grave.  
 ԾԹԾ-լաճ, -ւիջ, *a.*, black-  
 flamed.  
 ԾԹԾ-լա, *m.*, the pancreas. See  
 Լա.  
 ԾԹԾ-լոճ-Լանաճ, -ւիջ, -ւիջ, *m.*, a  
 Dane.  
 ԾԹԾ-լոճ, -ւին, *m.*, a mote such  
 as gets into the eye (*Dom.*).  
 ԾԹԾ-լոճ, *m.*, a complete con-  
 flagration.  
 ԾԹԾալաճ, -ւիւ, *f.*, the worst  
 part, the refuse; Ծ. յա յա յա,  
 the depth of winter.  
 ԾԹԾ-լաճ, *m.*, misfortune; a black  
 spell of sickness (common in  
 imprecations, ԾԹԾ-լաճ քաճ  
 օր).  
 ԾԹԾ-լաճ, -ւիւ, *pl. id.*, and ԾԹԾալե,  
*v. tr.*, I double, fold, repeat.  
 ԾԹԾ 'նա ճալ; ԾԹԾ 'նա ճալ ԾԹԾ  
 Ծալաճ (Եանն) ալի, to impose  
 upon him, to persuade him that  
 black is white.  
 ԾԹԾ-նաճ (նաճալ), *f.*, a mortal  
 enemy.  
 ԾԹԾալաճ, -ւիւ, *m.*, impudence,  
 assumption, arrogance.  
 ԾԹԾալաճ, -ւիջ, *a.*, impudent,  
 assuming, arrogant.  
 ԾԹԾալաճ, -ւին, *pl. id., m.*, a  
 black mote or atom; a small  
 particle such as gets into the eye;  
 an insignificant person.  
 ԾԹԾոն, -ւին, *m.*, dire, bitter  
 sorrow; melancholy.  
 ԾԹԾոնաճ, -ւիջ, *a.*, bitterly sor-  
 rowful; melancholy.  
 ԾԹԾոն, -ւին, *m.*, challenge, de-  
 fiance; Ծ. ԾԹԾ քալ, to chal-  
 lenge; ԾԹԾ. ԾԹԾ, I defy you;  
 'թէ ԾԹԾ. է, it is as much as you  
 can do.  
 ԾԹԾ-րնաճ, *m.*, a diving under  
 water.  
 ԾԹԾ-րոճ, *m.*, rigorous absti-  
 nence or fast.  
 ԾԹԾ, -ւիւ, *pl. id., m.*, the ear, a  
 tingling of the ear; a horn; a

smoking pipe; *dim.* туйройн, a short smoking pipe.  
 Туйраг, *g. id., pl.* -иго, *m.*, one who blows a sounding horn; a trumpeter; a constant smoker.  
 Туйроос, -оиге, -ога, *f.*, a box on the ear; a small horn or trumpet; a tobacco pipe (*O.N.* and *Don.*; туйройн also in *Don.*); also туйроос.  
 Тус, and тога, *m.*, a dock (for ships).  
 Тусайдагт, -а, *f.*, wharfage.  
 Туйб- (туб-), black (an intensive prefix).  
 Туйб-бигеа, *m.*, a young trout.  
 Туйб-чиог, -а, -анна, *m.*, a tribute; heavy rent.  
 Туйб-бигеаг, -лиге, *a.*, giving out black sparks.  
 Туйбе, *g. id., f.*, blackness, gloom, ink; a stain.  
 Туйбеаг, -аин, *m.*, darkness; a darkening; о. на хорьбе, dusk; чиниг о. мори ари на рёагггаг, a heavy darkness came over the heavens (also туйбеаг).  
 Туйбеаг, -аин, *m.*, an abyss; a dark, deep hole; a pit.  
 Туйбеаг, -аин, *m.*, potato blight (*Mayo*); туб, *id.* (*Ker.*).  
 Туйбеаг, -а, *f.*, blackness, darkness, stain.  
 Туйб-ёаган, -аин, *pl. id., m.*, a black forehead.  
 Туйбеаг, -аин, *pl. id., m.*, depth; the deep; an abyss. *See* туб-аггган and туйбеаг.  
 Туйб-ёаган, -аиге, *a.*, deep, profound, bottomless.  
 Туйб-ёаган, -аиге, *m.*, a necromancer.  
 Туйбёаг, *m.*, a cormorant.  
 Туйб-лиг, -лиге, *f.*, the spleen, the milt.  
 Туйб-лион, -лианна, *f.*, melancholy; the spleen.  
 Туйб-лионнаг, -аиге, *a.*, melancholic, splenetic.  
 Туйб-нёлл, -нёлл, *pl.* -нёллгга, *m.*, a black cloud.  
 Туйб-пё, *f.*, the first and last quarters of the moon; "dark

moon"; a moonless portion of the night; о. роё ё., a night with "dark moon."  
 Туйб-лиг, -лиге, -лиге, *m.*, a black mountain.  
 Туйро, -е, *f.*, the bottom of the neck.  
 Туйроаг, -аин, *pl. id., m.*, the neck, the throat.  
 Туйроин, *g. id., pl.* -роё, *m.*, a short tobacco-pipe; a dram measure made of horn (*dim.* of туйро).  
 Туйл, -е, *f.*, desire, appetite, longing; fondness; hope (with *prep.*); н.л туйл и мбайнне агам, I have no desire for milk; о.мггг мо туйл аг ан мбайб, I lost my appetite for food (*Aran*).  
 Туйл, -е, *pl. id., gpl.* туйл, *f.*, element; creature; о. ёаонна, human race.  
 Туйл, -е, *f.*, distribution. *See* туйл.  
 Туйте, *g. id., f.*, a substance, a creature. *See* туйл.  
 Туйтеаг, -аин, *pl. id., m.*, whitening.  
 Туйтеаг, *older g.* туйтеаг, *later* туйлг, *m.*, the Creator.  
 Туйтеаг, -лиг, *m.*, a kind of edible sea-plant; о. на хабанн, broad-leaved pond-weed.  
 Туйтеин (туйтеин), *g. id., pl.* -роё, *m.*, a shell growing on cреатнаг.  
 Туйтеаг, -а, *f.*, act of distributing; partition, division.  
 Туйтеггг, -лиггг, *v. tr. and intr.*, I desire, I wish, I covet.  
 Туйте, *g. id., m.*, a leaf.  
 Туйтеаг, -аин, *m.*, foliage, a leaf of a plant.  
 Туйтеаг пётеанн, *m.*, honey-suckle.  
 Туйтеаг пуйнн, *m.*, coltsfoot.  
 Туйтеаг, -лиге, *a.*, leafy, leaf-clad.  
 Туйтеаг, -аин, *pl. id., m.*, a pamphlet, an unbound booklet.  
 Туйтеос, -оиге, -ога, *f.*, a leaf of a tree or book; о. ёаоб на туйтеос, both sides of the question; б.теос, *id.* (*M.*).  
 Туйтеосаг, -аиге, *a.*, full of small leaves.



Ṫuīlleos ḃáíṛe, *f.*, water lily (*nymphaea major aquatica*).

Ṫuīlleos ḃríṣṛe, *f.*, dock cresses, nipple wort (*lapsana communis*).

Ṫuīllícín, *g. id., m.*, a mussel. See *uīllícín*.

Ṫuīllíṣím, -íuṣáṛ, *v. intr.*, I bring forth leaves.

Ṫuīllíṛc na mbeann, *m.*, mountain laver, a scruff growing on the face of mountain boulders, used in dyeing.

Ṫuīll-míol, -míl, *pl. id.* and -míola, *m.*, a caterpillar.

Ṫuīne, *g. id., pl.* Ṫaoīne, people, mankind; *mpl.* Ṫaoīneáṛ or Ṫaoīne, *m.*, a man, human being, person, individual; a mortal (used of male or female, but generally male); employed without article = *Fr. on*, *Germ. man*, English *one* or *they*, as in "one goes," "they say"; áon Ṫ, Ṫ. áí bíṫ, anyone, anybody; with *neg.*, nobody; Ṫ. éíṣín, some one, somebody; an uīle Ṫ, every one, everybody; á Ṫuīne cóíṛ, honest man! my good sir! Ṫ. tíṛe, peasant; Ṫ. uáṛáṫ, gentleman, Ṫ. móṛ, great man, nobleman; ná Ṫaoīne móṛa, the gentry; ṛean-Ṫuīne, old man.

Ṫuīneáḃáṫ, -á, *f.*, manslaughter (*O'N.*).

Ṫuīneámáíṫ, -míṫa, *a.*, manly, like a man; worldly, natural.

Ṫuīneámíṫáṫ, -á, *f.*, manliness, manhood; naturalness.

Ṫuīneánta, } *indec. a.*, humane.

Ṫuīneántáṫ, -á, } *f.*, humanity,

Ṫuīneántáṫ, -á, } kindness.

Ṫuīne-máṛḃáṛ, *m.*, homicide; (also *uīnmáṛḃáṛ*).

Ṫuīne-máṛḃáṫ, -áíṣe, *a.*, homicidal.

Ṫuīnn, *prep. pr., 1st pl.*, to us, for us; *emph.* Ṫuīnn-ne, *abbrev.* Ṫuīnne. See *prep. ṛo*.

Ṫuīṛc, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a dagger, a dirk.

Ṫuīṛe, *g. id., f.*, gloom, sorrow; dulness, stupidity, insensibility; hardness, stubbornness; cruelty, oppression.

Ṫuīṛícín, *g. id., pl.* -íṛe, *m.*, anything very small; a little fellow.

Ṫuīṛlínṣ, -e, -ṫe, *f.*, a row of boulders thrown up on the coast by the storm; a rocky promontory (*Clare*); *pron.* Ṫuīṛlínṣ in *Don.*, where it means a rude breakwater; ní lía cloḃa ná Ṫuīṛlínṣe ná íao (*Con.*). See *ṫuīṛlínṣ*.

Ṫuīṛ-ṫeáṫ, *m.*, a house of penance and prayer; a prison, a jail. See *ṫeáṛ-ṫeáṫ*.

Ṫuīṛcím, -ceáṛ, *v. tr.*, I awake.

Ṫuīṛeáṫ, -á, *f.*, watchfulness, vigilance; an awakening, rousing.

Ṫuīṛeáṫ, -ṛíṫ, *pl. id., m.*, a sprout; a cloud; gloom; a flute, a pipe; a spout; ṛe ṫuṫ ṛo Ṫuīṛeáṫ. See *Ps.* xlii, 7.

Ṫuīṛíṣím, *vl.* Ṫuīṛeáṫ and Ṫuṛcáṛ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I awaken, awake, wake up, arouse.

Ṫuīṛím. See *Ṫuīṛíṣím*.

Ṫuīṛín, *g. id., pl.* -íṛe, *m.*, a dozen; a hank of yarn of twelve cuts, each cut containing 120 threads.

Ṫuīṛíuṣáṛ, -íṣṫe, *m.*, act of awakening (rare).

Ṫuīṫ, *prep. pr., 2nd s.*, to thee, for thee; *emph.* Ṫuīṫ-ṛe. See *prep. ṛo*.

Ṫuīṫíṣ. See *ṫuṫáíṣ*.

Ṫuīṫ, -á and -ṫá, *vl. n. m.*, act of going, getting, securing (used in meanings of *ṫeíṛím*); going over to the other world, death; idiom, construction; níṫ áon Ṫuīṫ áíṛ ṛín áṣáṫ, you have no chance of obtaining that; Ṫuīṫ áí áṣáṫ, to prosper; Ṫuīṫ áí, to reach; ṛín é áon Ṫuīṫ ceáṛṫ, that is the proper construction (in grammar); ṫá Ṫuīṫ án Ṫeáṛṫa áíṛ, it is in the English construction; níṫ áon Ṫuīṫ uáíṫ le, ṫc., there is no excelling him with, etc. (*N. Con.*).

Οὐλ, -υιλ, *pl. id., m.*, a snare, a trap; a loop, a net; a gin; a syringe; a wedge, a pin; a knot in wood. *See* οὐλ.  
 Οὐλα, *g. id., pl. -ῖοι, m.*, a wedge, a peg, a pin (also οὐλα).  
 Οὐλαίμ, *vl. οὐλιθεατ* and *ουλαρατ, v. tr.*, I ensnare, entrap, catch with a net, catch with a loop.  
 Οὐλαμάν (οὐδ-λομάν), -άιν, *m.*, edible seaweed (in season in March).  
 Οὐλάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a cork, a plug, a peg, a pin, a wedge.  
 Οὐλαρατ, -αίγε, *a.*, eager, vehement; *σο οάνα ο.* (*Kea.*).  
 Οὐλβαρ, -αίγε, *a.*, doleful, unpleasant (*O'R.*).  
 Οὐλβαρατ, -α, *f.*, dolefulness, misery, unpleasantness.  
 Οὐλқан, -άιν, *m.*, avarice, covetousness.  
 Οὐλқанατ, -αίγε, *a.*, covetous; miserable, pitiful; dirty.  
 Οὐλқанατ, -α, *f.*, greed, avarice.  
 Οὐλ ζλιомаτ, *m.*, a wicker-work lobster-pot, a kind of crib in which lobster is preserved in the salt water. *See* οὐλ, a trap.  
 Οὐλјаτ, *m.*, one's fill, what one needs or requires, full satisfaction; *βαιν οο ο. αρ,* take as much as you can out of it, satisfy your mind on it (*Ker.*).  
 Οὐλνιγτε, *p. a.*, earnest, fervent; *οο μαλλιατνιγ ρί ε σο οὐλνιγτε,* she cursed him fervently.  
 Οὐματ, -αίγε, *a.*, misty, dark (*O'N.*).  
 Ούμαρ, -αίρ, *m.*, act of pretending; *αδ ούμαρ βειτ τινν,* pretending to be sick (*Cork*).  
 Ουμαρατ, *m.*, light, peaty soil (*Don.*).  
 Ουμρατ, -αίγε, *a.*, dark, dismal, gloomy.  
 Ούν, *g. ούν* and *ούνα, pl. ούν,* ούντε, ούντα and ούνα, *m.*, a fort, a fortress, castle, royal residence, fortified mansion.  
 Ούναο, -ντα, *m.*, act of closing up, barring, fastening.

Ούναιμ, -αο, *v. tr.*, I close, shut; bar, fasten, secure, barricade, lace, clasp, button; also *intr.*, I close round, hem in (with *αρ*).  
 Ουνάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a mannikin. *See* οονάν.  
 Ούνάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a little hill or fort; a small mansion.  
 Ούν-άιρ, -αίρ, *m.*, a dwelling, a habitation.  
 Ουνοαίλάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a dunce (*Don.*).  
 Ούν-λιор, *m.*, a palace, a fortified residence.  
 Ούνιρ, -αίρ, *m.*, knotted fig-wort (*scrophularia nodosa*).  
 Ούνμαρβαο, -βτα, *m.*, act of murdering, murder; *μαρβαο γ ούνμαρβαο,* manslaughter and murder (*Donl.*).  
 Ούνμαρβαим, -βαο, *v. tr.*, I commit homicide, murder.  
 Ούνμαρβτατ, -αίγε, *a.*, murderous, homicidal.  
 Ούνμαρβτατ, -αίγ, -αίγε, *m.*, a homicide, a murderer.  
 Ούνμαρβтсодир, -ома, -оири, *m.*, a murderer.  
 Ούν-ποрт, -αίрт, *pl. id., m.*, a fortified castle, a town or residence.  
 Ούνта, *p. a.*, closed, shut, barred, secured.  
 Ούνтаτ, -αίγε, *a.*, bound; close, tenacious; costive.  
 Ούρ, *gef. ούιγε, a.*, hard, stern; stupid, obstinate; withered, sere, hardened, like aged wood (of the heart); *ρεαν-επιοιбе ούρ* (*O'Ra.*).  
 Ουрабан, -άιν, *m.*, a rich, sandy soil (*Aran*).  
 Ούραοάν. *See* ουβμαοάν.  
 Ούραοάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a stubborn, obstinate person.  
 Ούрамán, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a dunce; *οόрамán* (*Don.*).  
 Ούράнта, *indec. a.*, rigid, morose.  
 Ούράнтаτ, -α, *f.*, stiffness, hardness, moroseness.  
 Ούραρ, -αίρ, *pl. id., m.*, a house, a habitation.  
 Ούρ-βοτ, *f.*, a cell, an oratory; a miserable hovel.

Τύμ-κλυαράς, -αίξ, α., hard of hearing.

Τούτ-χροιόεαδ, -οίξε, α., hard-  
hearted.

Θύμωσις, -άσις, *pl. id., m., a* cooing.

τύπος, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a mote, a

particle of dust; a murmur, a purring. See *ουδὲναὶν*.

Τὴν γὰντα, *indec. a.*, surly, sour, repulsive.

Θύμλαρ, -σιρ, *m.*, a strong fort;  
*cf.* Thurles.

Dupleur, g. -luir and -lorā, pl.  
-lorā. m., water-cress.

Οὐμ-μαλαίρεαζτ, -α, *f.*, knitting  
the eyebrows (*O'N.*).

Ṭuppan m., grief, pity; ṛ ṭuppan  
liom, I feel aggrieved at (also  
ṭiompan).

Our, our-αηδ, m., a client (O'N.).

ϑύρακτ, -α, *f.*, watchfulness, wakefulness. See ϑύρεακτ.

Τύρ-ἄιτ, *f.*, a place of refuge or safety.

τοῖς ἑσπέραις, -α, *f.*, crying, complaining; impertinence of reply (also τοῖς ἀνδράσι).

Ὀύρσαο, -c̄c̄a, *m.*, state of being awake.

ὑποκαίμεαι, -α, *f.*, act of doing  
lighter work about a house  
(*Don.*); also υποκαίμεαι.

Ђурчањџ, -аџе, а, rakish,  
courageous (*Con.*).

Ծորճան, -ճին, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bundle,  
a parcel (*Con.*).

Τυρός, -όις, -ός, *f.*, a woman client (*O'N.*).

Duróglac, m., a man client (O.N.).

οὐταῖς, *g.*, -e and οὐτῆς, *pl. id.*  
and οὐτῆρος, *f.*, a county;  
estate, land; *fig.*, a great  
number; ὅτι ἂν οὐταῖς ἀγαθῶν,  
there was a great number of  
them there.

Outain, -e, *a.*, transient.

Outain, -e, *f.*, deceit.

Οὔτ'ἑαυτ., -ἑαυτ., -ἑαυτ., *m.*, one's  
 own country; birthright, here-  
 ditary instinct; βα οὔτ'ἑαυτ. οὐ  
 βεῖτ' *n-a* πρὸς τὴν, he inherited  
 (capacity for) learning; ἀς ἰμ-  
 τεῖσθαι τὴν *n-a* οὔτ'ἑαυτ., giving

himself free rein, enjoying himself; ní'le ré ʔṣ ɾaḃaɪɾɾ an oútɕaɪɾ leɪɾ, he is not "taking after" his family.

Ῥύτταρα, -αίς, α., of or belonging to one's country; inherent, inherited.

Ῥύττις, -αίς, -αίς, *m.*, a foundation.

ὁτινακτ, -α, *f.*, diligence, earnestness, assiduity, zeal; something more than what is due, an extra given through friendship; ἐξ ἡμερῶν οὐκ ἔδωκεν αὐτῷ, she gave him extra fare, etc.; ἡνν με οὐκ ἔδωκεν, I did my best with it, I did it zealously.

Θύτταστας, -ας, α., diligent, zealous, earnest, fervent, kind.

**e** (eaḃaḃ or eaḃaḃ, the aspen tree), the fifth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

Ê, *neg. prefix* (êa before broad-vowelled syllables, and éi before slender-vowelled syllables).

é! *interj.*, expressing wonder, grief; often strengthening an interrogation; also in reponse to a call, summons, or address, signifying well! yes! as, *é! é! é!* I say, John! Well!

é, *pers. pron.*, he, it; in *nom.* and *acc.*, ἵ ἐ, it is he; ἵ περ ἐ, he is a man; πέαντα ἐ, he or it is avoided.

ÉΔ, *neg. prefix*, as ἐΔυσκόμη, *injustice, etc.* See ἐ (*prefix*).

ἑαβὰ, *g. id.*, *f.*, Eve.

εἰσαβῶ, -αῖῶ, *pl.* -αῖῶα, -αῖῶε, *m.*,  
the aspen tree, which gives its  
name to the letter ε; any diph-  
thong beginning with ε, as con-  
tained in the old grammatical  
rhyme, Κύρις ἡεἰβῶα πόρ σο  
κυτίονη; Εἰς ὅτι γὰρ εἰσαβῶ  
ἄν," etc. (also εἰσαβῶ).

Ēaḅaī, -aīl, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fire, a spark, a brand (O'N.).

Éaballac̃, -aige, α., unspotted,  
unchequered, unspeckled (O'N.).

eablam, -baile, *v. intr. (obs.)*, I die, perish, fall.  
 éablátao, -éaige, *a.*, blossomless, flowerless (*O'N.*).  
 eabma, *g. id., m.*, the Hebrew tongue (now eabmair).  
 eabmao, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a Hebrew, a Jew.  
 eabmao, -aige, *a.*, Hebrew, Jewish.  
 eabmaoao, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a Hebrew; one belonging to the Hebrew nation.  
 eabmaoie, *indec. a.*, Hebrew.  
 eabmaoieao, -oig, *pl. id., m.*, a Hebrew, a Jew.  
 eabmair, -e, *f.*, the Hebrew language.  
 éabuiroao, -oige, *a.*, ungrateful, thankless (*O'N.*).  
 éabuir, -uir, *m.*, ivory.  
 eac, *g. eic, pl. id.* and eacma, eacmao (orig. a *collective*), *m.*, a horse, a steed; eac uirce, a mythical horse supposed to inhabit the lakes of Connacht and Donegal; ari muin an eic, on horseback; firi na n-eac, horsemen; ve coir nó o'eac, on foot or on horseback, willy-nilly; eac riár, a race-horse; coirte ré n-eac, a coach and six.  
 eacaó, -aige, *a.*, abounding in horses.  
 eacaó, *m.*, a horseman (*also* a proper name).  
 eacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a reel to wind yarn.  
 eacan, -ain, *m.*, wind, storm; eacan gaoite, a whirlwind.  
 eacanao, -aige, *a.*, stormy, windy.  
 eacair, -e, -ioe, *f.*; a lazy, slovenly woman; a slattern (used also of a man).  
 eacann, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, a stable.  
 eacairc, -airce, -a, *f.*, a rod, a whip, a horse-lash.  
 eacaircain, -aircá, *v. tr.*, I horsewhip, I lash.  
 eac-luaó, *a.*, of the swift steeds (*Kea. F. F.*).  
 eacmaire, *g. id., pl. -míoe, m.*, a stallion.

eacmaire, -e, *f.*, desire of copulation in horses; act of copulation; faoi eacmaire, said of a mare in season.  
 eacmao, -e, *f.*, (*collect.*), steeds, horses, cavalry; eacmao 'cap-lao, a team of horses; sometimes spelt eacma, eacmao.  
 eacmann, -ainn, *pl. id., m.*, an impediment, an entanglement; a quarrel. *See* acmann.  
 eacmannao, -aige, *a.*, intricate, entangled, quarrelsome. *See* acmannao.  
 éact, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a covenant, a thing; a state, a condition, a deed, an act; a heroic exploit; prowess (*T. G.*); a catastrophe; a sorrowful event, a great loss; an t-éact roo óaoimib, a wondrous lot of people.  
 éactao, -aige, *a.*, wonderful; deed-doing, powerful.  
 éactaim, -ao, *v. tr.*, I do, I act, I enact.  
 éactaire, *g. id., pl. -míoe, m.*, an historian, a chronicler.  
 éactaireao, -a, *f.*, history, historiography.  
 eactma, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, an expedition, an adventure, enterprise, action; a history, a story; an bfuil don eactma asat? have you any news? ro cuairó ari eactma, he went on an expedition (*Kea., F. F.*); usually followed by ari, as eactma ari pionn mac Cumail 7 ari an nḡaircrao, a story about F. son of C. and the Giant.  
 eactmann, -ainn, *pl. id., m.*, an alien, a foreigner.  
 eactmannao, -aig, *pl. id.* and -aige, *m.*, a foreigner, an adventurer.  
 eactmannaim, -naó, *v. tr.*, I banish (*O'N.*).  
 eao, it; is never used except with the assertive verb ir, or neg. ní; gupab eao, may it be so; an eao, is it? forsooth! ir eao, 'reao, it is, yes, it is then, it is there; má ir eao, má'reao, if it is; ní h-eao, it is not, not

so, nay, no; *ir* éao or 'readó is used in apodosis, answering to *nuairi* (an *tráé*, *tráé*, etc.), *oá méao* (*oá doiríoe*, etc.), 'n-a ionao *rain*, etc., or to a particular time or place mentioned, in prothesis, e.g., *nuairi a éuairé mé ruar go Gaillimh* 'readó capao *Seasán na Máille oim*, when I went up to Galway 'tis there (or then) I met John O'Malley; *oá doimne an tobair* 'readó *ir glaine an tuirce*, the deeper the well, the clearer the water; *i mbairle Cláir na Gaillimhe* 'readó *éobair mé aréir*, in Clare-Galway (it is there) I slept last night; *ar maroin inóe* 'readó *connac é*, yesterday morning (it is then) I saw him, etc.; *ir amlaró* is preferred after *oá méao*, etc., in *Con.* and *U.*, and after 'n-a ionao *rain* in *M.*, e.g., *oá méao oá bpeicim óe, ir amlaró ir luza mo gnaoi airi* (*Con.*), . . . *ir amlaró ir luza tá áirio asam airi* (*U.*) = *oá méao oo-éim é* 'readó *ir luza mo éion airi* (*M.*), the more I see him, the less I like him; in *U.* and *Mea.* 'ré is used for 'readó after *nuairi*, an *tráé*, *tráé*, etc., e.g., *nuairi a éuairé Riocáirio an rcéal reo 'ré léim ré marí bocán beas gabair*, when Rickard heard this news ('tis then) he leaped like a young buck-goat; and 'ré an ruo after *i n-áit*, e.g., *i n-áit a óul as obairi* 'ré an ruo a téiro tú go *tijs oo cómarpan*, instead of going to work ('tis how) you go to the neighbour's house (= in *M.*, *i n-ionao luíge ar obairi ir amlaró téiróeann tú go tijs oo cómarpan*).

Éao, -a, *m.*, jealousy, obloquy, suspicion, reproach, zeal; *cal-áite an éaoa*, the crime of jealousy.

Éao, a negative particle coming before vowels or *r*, *t* and *o* in compounds.

Éaoáo, -aí, *m.*, the aspen tree, the name of the fifth letter of the modern Irish alphabet.

Éaoáil, -e, *f.*, Italy (also *Éaoáin*).

Éaoáil, -ála, *f.*, booty, plunder, gain, riches, profit, benefit; excess, increase; hope.

Éaoáileac, -líge, *a.*, rich, profitable (also *Éaoáilac*).

Éaoáilir, -e, *f.*, the Italian language. See *iooáilir*.

Éaoaingean, -sne, *a.*, weak, unprotected.

Éaoaingneact, -a, *f.*, weakness, insecurity.

Éaoaire, *g. id., pl. -uiríoe, m.* a jealous person.

Éaoaireact, -a, *f.*, jealousy, envy.

Éaoáilac, -aíge, *a.*, lucrative, profitable, gain-giving; wealthy, rich.

Éaoan, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, the forehead; face, countenance; brow (of mountain); *i n-éaoan na huairíe*, every hour; *ar an éaoan*, fully, entirely (*Mon.*), in *Don.* *ar éaoan*; *le héaoan*, in face of; *i n-éaoan*, against; *i n-éaoan na haúann*, against the stream.

Éaoanán, -áin, *pl. id. and -ánta, m.*, a frontlet.

Éaoar (eoiri), *prep.*, between. See *ioiri*.

Éaoar-gabáil, -ála, *f.*, going between, intervention, peace-making; *reari na heaoar-gabála*, the peacemaker, the go-between; *ní téiróeann reari na heaoar-gabála ar*, the peacemaker or go-between (in a conflict) does not escape (blows).

Éaoar-gáanaróe, *g. id., pl. -aróte, m.*, a mediator.

Éaoar-íuiríoe, *g. id., f.*, intercession, supplication, mediation.

Éaoar-íuiríoeoiri, -oirí, -oiríoe, *m.*, an intercessor, a suppliant, a mediator.

Éaoar-luar, *m.*, excitement, fussiness, flurry (*W. Ker.*).

Éaoarmaríoe, *g. id., m.*, ambush, ambuscade.

ΕΛΘΑΚΑΙΘΕΑΔ, -θίγε, *a.*, crafty, cunning, malicious.

ΕΛΘΑΡΚΑΙΛ, -άλα, *f.*, act of separating quarrellers (*Corb*).

ΕΛΘΑΡΚΑΙΝ, -ανα, *f.*, a parting, a separation; interposition; *ΙΟΙΗΡΚΙΝ* (*Meath* and *Don.*); *ΜΑΘΑΡΚΙΝ* (*Tory*).

ΕΛΘΑΡΚΑΙΜΑΘ, -ητά, *m.*, divorce, separation.

ΕΛΘΑΡ-ΪΟΛΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, twilight, eventide.

ΕΛΘΑΡΪΥΘ (also ΕΛΘΑΡΕΪΑΔ), *m.*, the morning milking time; the time spent by cattle in waiting to be milked; *ΥΕΑΝΑΙΟ ΝΑ ΒΑ ΡΕΑΡΚΑ ΡΕΙΝ ΑΝ Τ-ΕΛΘΑΡΪΥΘ*, even dry cows avail themselves of the milking time (the repose given thereat); *ΚΟΥΛΑΘ ΖΟ ΗΕΛΘΑΡΪΥΘ*, a long morning sleep (till about 9 o'clock a.m.); *ΥΟΜΝΑΔ ΝΑ Ν-ΕΛΘΑΡΪΥΘΕ*, a Sunday somewhere about May, when cows are brought to the milking yard for the first time in the year; *ΑΝ Τ-ΕΛΘΑΡΪΥΘ ΥΟ ΥΕΑΝΑΪΝ*, to retire for milking (said of cows); dinner-time (*M.*); *ΚΟΥΛΑΘ ΖΟ ΗΕΛΘΑΡΪΥΘ*, as in the *prov.*, *ΑΝ ΤΕ ΖΟ ΥΤΕΙΘΕΑΝΝ ΤΕΙΡΤ ΝΑ ΜΟΔΟΪΗΙΖΕ ΑΜΑΔ ΑΪΗ*, *ΝΙ ΚΑΡ ΥΟ ΚΟΥΛΑΘ ΖΟ ΗΕΛΘΑΡΪΥΘ*.

ΕΛΘΪΛΑΝΖ, -ΑΙΝΓΕ, *f.*, intolerance, impatience.

ΕΛΘΪΜΑΙΕΔΕΤ, -Α, *f.*, jealousy.

ΕΛΘΪΜΑΪ, -ΑΪΗ, *a.*, jealous, envious.

ΕΛΘΟΔΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, despair, lack of hope (also ΕΛΘΟΔΕΑΡ).

ΕΛΘΟΔΕΑΡΑΔ, *a.*, -ΑΙΖΕ, hopeless, despondent.

ΕΛΘΟΪΜΙΝ, -ΜΙΝΕ, *a.*, shallow.

ΕΛΘΟΪΡΕΔΕΤ, -Α, *f.*, naturalization (*O'N.*).

ΕΛΘΟΪΡΪΖΙΜ, -ΙΥΖΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I naturalise (*O'N.*).

ΕΛΘΟΪΡΪΖΙΤΕ, *p. a.*, naturalized (*O'N.*).

ΕΛΘΟΝ, ΕΛΘΟΝ, to wit, namely, that is, *i.e.*, viz., that is to say; commonly written *..*

ΕΛΘΟΡΕΤΑ, *prep. prn.* 3rd *pl.*, between them. See *ΙΟΙΗ*.

ΕΛΘΡΑΙΘ, *prep. prn.*, 2nd *pl.*, between you. See *ΙΟΙΗ*.

ΕΛΘΡΑΙΝΝ, *prep. prn.*, 1st *pl.*, between us, in our midst. See *ΙΟΙΗ*.

ΕΛΥΤΑΙΡΘΕΑΔ, -Θίγε, *a.*, unprofitable, useless.

ΕΛΥΤΟΙΡΕΑΔ, -Τίγε, *a.*, unfruitful.

ΕΛΥΤΟΡΕΤΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, mediocrity.

ΕΛΥΤΡΕΟΪ, -ΟΪΑ, *f.*, imbecility, irresolution.

ΕΛΥΤΡΕΟΪΑΔ, -ΑΙΖΕ, *a.*, weak, irresolute; ignorant of the way.

ΕΛΥΤΡΟΔΑΪΗ, *g. id.*, *j.*, cruelty, unmercifulness; somet. ΕΛΥΤΡΟΔΑΪΗ.

ΕΛΥΤΡΟΔΑΪΗΕΔ, -ΗΙΖΕ, *a.*, unmerciful, merciless.

ΕΛΥΤΡΟΜ, -ΗΥΙΜΕ, *a.*, light, nimble, quick; frivolous, fatuous; *ΤΑ ΡΕ ΕΛΥΤΡΟΜ 'Ν-Α ΘΕΑΝΝ*, he is a little touched.

ΕΛΥΤΡΟΜΑΔΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *m.*, lightness, ease, comfort.

ΕΛΥΤΡΟΜΑΙΘΕ, *pl. m.*, the lights (of an animal).

ΕΛΥΤΡΟΜΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*; the bladder; a football; a frivolous reason; a light, miserable, good-for-nothing person.

ΕΛΥΤΡΟΜΥΖΑΘ, -ΥΙΖΙΤΕ, *m.*, act of lightening; alleviation.

ΕΛΥΤΡΟΜΥΖΙΜ, -ΜΑΘ and -ΜΥΖΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I alleviate, lighten.

ΕΛΥΤΡΟΜΥΖΙΤΕ, *p. a.*, lightened.

ΕΛΥΤΡΥΙΜΕ, *g. id.*, *f.*, lightness, dizziness.

ΕΛΥΤΥΑΛΑΝΖ, -ΑΙΝΓΕ, *f.*, unbearable suffering; injury, intolerance, harshness.

ΕΛΥΥΖΑΘ, -ΥΙΖΙΤΕ, *m.*, the act of clothing, dressing.

ΕΛΥΥΖΙΜ, -ΥΖΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I clothe, I dress in armour.

ΕΛΥΥΖΙΤΕΟΪ, -ΟΪΑ, -ΟΪΗΘΕ, *m.*, a tailor, a clothier.

ΕΔΣ, -Α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, death, extinction (somet. *pl.* in singular sense); *ΑΪ ΤΑΡ ΕΔΣ ΑΝ ΕΔΣ*, lifeless, dead; *Ι ΥΤΕΑΝΝΤΑΙΘ ΕΔΣΑ*, in the grip of death; *ΕΥΑΙΘ ΑΝ ΘΟΙΝΝΕΑΙ*

n-éas, the candle went out; in *plur.* so héas, for ever, intensive; éa éneiom so héas, I'll never believe (*Mea.*); iúé so héas, "run like mad"; tá saeóitís so héas aige, he has endless Irish, he has abundance of Irish speech; tá ré so héas leir an nsaéóitís, he is mad about Irish (*U.*); tá an teine as out i n-éas, the fire is going out (in parts of *M.* and in *Don.*, out a ó'éas is used).  
 éas, *neg. prefix*, not, un-, in-. See éa.  
 éasaim, -saó, *v. intr.*, I die, perish, expire, become quenched; o'éas ré = fuair ré báp.  
 easal, -sla, *f.*, fear, dread, timidity; i easal leir, he fears, is afraid; i easal oó, he has reason to fear.  
 easalaó, -aige, *a.*, afraid, timorous (also easlaó).  
 éasan, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, a wanderer.  
 easán, -án, *m.*, an abyss, an unfathomable depth; éuaró an báó so toim easám, the boat sank (*Om.*); hence oúbeasán (oú + easán). See aigeán.  
 easán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a bird's gizzard. See ugan.  
 easaí, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, order, arrangement; a row; a bank; a bin; spelling (for easaí na lictreac) (*Tadhg O'Con., Bil. Gram.*); feaí easaí, one who puts something in order, an editor; cuirim i n-easaí, I arrange, set in order, I edit.  
 easaítoir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, an arranger, one who puts in order; an editor (*recent*).  
 éascaoine, *g. id., f.*, act of complaining, lamenting, death-wailing.  
 éascaoinim, -neaó, and -ne, *v. tr.*, I complain, lament, complain of; ná héascaoin oo cuirimpe, do not complain of your fatigue or trouble.  
 éascaointeac, -tíge, *a.*, mournful, querulous, lamenting.

éascaimpeac, -ríge, *a.*, immoderate.  
 éascaimpró, -e, *a.*, inestimable.  
 éascóir, -óir, *f.*, a crime; wrong, injustice, iniquity, unrighteousness; tá ré 'ran é. oóir so móir, he wrongs them greatly (thereby) (*Don.*); taoi 'ran é, you are astray, you are on the wrong road (*M.*); tá an é. asat, you are wrong (*M.*).  
 éascaomlaím, -aó, *v. tr.*, I omit, exclude.  
 éascaomlann, -ainn, *m.*, oppression tyranny, injustice, injury; anguish; unequal contest (*Kea., F. F.*).  
 éascaomóim, *m.*, unevenness, unsteady beat (as of the pulse); irregularity, inequality, unfairness, injustice, oppression.  
 éascóirac, -aige, *a.*, unjust, wrong-doing, oppressive.  
 éascóiríge, *p. a.*, wronged, treated unjustly, injured.  
 éascormail, -ramla, *a.*, unlike, diverse, various, dissimilar; é. le, dissimilar to, different from.  
 éascormailte, *g. id., f.*, disparity, dissimilitude; it is followed by le when contrast is intended.  
 éascormailteac, -a, *f.*, diversity, dissimilitude (with le, of thing contrasted with) (also éascormailteac).  
 éascraóbaó, -aí, *m.*, impiety, indevotion.  
 éascraíóeac, -tíge, *a.*, unbelieving, irreligious, impious.  
 éas-éirí, -éneac, *m.*, the trembling of death.  
 éaschuadair, -óir, *pl. id., m.*, infirmity, malady, fever (also éaschuair).  
 éaschuair, -e, *a.*, infirm, sick, weak, powerless, impotent; tá ré i n-é., he appears wretchedly infirm.  
 éaschuí, -í, *m.*, deformity; dismay, terror.  
 easla, *g. id., f.*, fear, timidity, terror, fright; easla oo beic air, to be afraid, to fear; air

easla zo, le heasla zo, for fear that, lest that; *ap* easla ná, fearing lest. *See* easal.  
 easlac, -aíge, *a.*, afraid, timorous; beas-easlac, fearless, epithet of an ancient king.  
 easlam, *vl.* and *imper.* easail, *v. tr.*, I fear, I dread; I cause to fear.  
 easlaip, -e, *pl.* -íoe and -eacá, *f.*, the Church; a church; the clergy; a clergyman (*Mayo*).  
 easlaipseac, -ríge, *a.*, of or belonging to the Church or clergy.  
 easlaipseac, -ríg, -ríge, *m.*, a churchman, an ecclesiastic.  
 easlaipseamail, -míla, *a.*, pertaining to the Church or clergy.  
 easlaipca, *a.*, ecclesiastical.  
 easlaipcact, -a, *f.*, the hierarchy or governing body of the Church (*P. O'C.*).  
 eas-lioip, -leapá, *pl. id., m.*, a churchyard, a burying-ground.  
 easluíao, -uighe, *m.*, act of fearing; *also* act of frightening, terrifying.  
 easluigim, -uao, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fear; I frighten, I terrify.  
 easmaip, -e, *f.*, want, need, lack, absence of; *n*-easmaip, in want of (with *gen.*); *n*-a easmaip, in want of it.  
 easmaip, -e, *f.*, reputation, fame, great importance.  
 easmaipseac, *a.*, very great, excessive.  
 easna, *g. id., f.*, wisdom, prudence.  
 easnac, -aíge, *a.*, wise, prudent, discreet.  
 easnac, -aíge, *a.*, murmuring, complaining, grumbling, lamenting; *as* caoi zo heasnac, bitterly lamenting.  
 easnac, -aíg, *m.*, reproach, cause of grief; resentment; blasphemy; a blemish; a satire; *as* easnac *ap*, grumbling against.  
 easnac, -aíg, -aíge, *m.*, a wise person, a sage.  
 easnac, -a, *f.*, prudence, wisdom.  
 easnaíoe, *a.*, wise; expert, skillful.

easnaíoeac, -óig, *m.*, a wise man.  
 easnaíoeac, -óige, *a.*, prudent, wise.  
 easnaíoeac, -a, *f.*, science, wisdom.  
 easnuíoe, *g. id., pl. id., m.*, a wise man, a prudent man; a philosopher.  
 easnuigim, -uao, *v. intr.*, I become wise.  
 easnuigim, *vl.* easnac, *v. intr.*, I growl, grumble, murmur against (*ap*).  
 easnuim (easnuigim), -zaip, *v. tr.*, I set in order; digest, ordain, regulate; I edit (as a book, etc.).  
 easramail, -míla, *a.*, various, manifold, different, dissimilar, mongrel, mixed; strange, surprising; matchless, incomparable; *e.* le, dissimilar to, different from.  
 easramailca, *indec. a.*, strange, extraordinary, terrible (*Mea.*).  
 easramilact, -a, *f.*, variety, diversity, dissimilitude; wonder, strangeness.  
 easramluigim, -uao, *v. tr.*, I diversify.  
 eala, *g. id., pl.* -íoe, *f.*, a swan.  
 eala-bean, *f.*, a swan-like woman, a fair lady.  
 ealac, -aíge, *a.*, swan-like; abounding in swans.  
 ealaóa, -n, -óna, *f.*, learning, science, art, skill; a trade or occupation; shamming, pretence; *ní* l aip ac ealaóa(in) (he is not sick), he is only pretending; *ip* breásta í an oéipic ná céipio *ip* ealaóa, begging is better than a trade or craft (*Fr. Eng.*); *raoipmuao* na n-ealaóan, the cultivation of the sciences (*Kea., F. F.*); *nom.* also ealaóain; ealaóain beacáo, a trade, a means of living; *ní* healaóa oo, "it is not for," it does not befit, *e.g.*, *ní* he. oo óuine an tpién a bainc oe péin map olc *ap* a cionnaigheib, it is not (fitting) for a person to cut off his nose to spite his face (*M.*).



εαλαθάντα, *indec. a.*, curious, artificial, ingenious, learned; quick, ready, apt; cute, cunning; pretending.  
 εαλαθάντα, -αίγε, *a.*, scientific, learned, quick.  
 εαλαθάντοισι, -όμα, -όμιο, *m.*, a learned person, an ingenious person, one skilled in learning, a scientist.  
 εαλαθνά, -αίγε, *a.*, curious, ingenious, learned, quick; witty, artful.  
 έαλανς, -αίνς, *pl. id., m.*, an impediment, a hindrance (*Con.*); an opportunity, an unguarded moment; a fault, flaw; a weakness, an ailment; *ρυσίη πέ έαλανς αη*, he got an unguarded moment in which to attack, etc., him; usually έαλας in *W. Muns.* (also έαλαν).  
 εαλας, -αίη, *m.*, salt (*O'N.*).  
 εαλας, -αίγε, *a.*, salt, salty (*O'N.*).  
 εαλας, -α, *f.*, saltiness (*O'N.*).  
 εαλας, -αίς, *v. tr.*, I salt, I pickle (*O'N.*).  
 εαλ, -α, -αίς, *m.*, a flock, a herd, a drove; *dim.* εαλός, εαλός, εαλός and εαλός (*Don.*) (*nom. sing. somet. εαλός*).  
 εαλ, *a.*, noble, brave, honourable; *inip* εαλ, *poet.* *inip* έίς, Ireland. See εαλ.  
 εαλ, -αίς, *v. tr.*, I ennoble (*O'N.*).  
 εαλ, -α, -α, *m.*, an essay, a trial, a proof (*O'N.*). See εαλ.  
 εαλ, -αίς, *m.*, cattle of any kind; household goods, furniture.  
 εαλ, -αίς, *a.*, belonging to a herd, gregarious.  
 εαλ, -αίς, *m.*, "gadding," running furiously in the heat (as cattle, etc.) (*O'N.*).  
 εαλός, (εαλός, *poet.*), *m.*, act of going off stealthily or quietly, eloping; a passage for boats between two rocks or between a rock and the mainland (*Don.*). See εαλός.

εαλ, -α, -α, *f.*, a flock of birds, herd, drove, troop, crowd; a tribe.  
 εαλ, -αίς, *a.*, abounding in birds.  
 εαλ, -αίς, *pl. id., m.*, a strong, sharp instrument; a razor; *dim.* εαλός and εαλός (also εαλός).  
 εαλός, -αίς, -ός, *f.*, any flighty, wild, bird-like creature; εαλός εαλός, a bat (*P. O'N.*); εαλός (μιολός, ραλός) εαλός, *id.*  
 εαλός, -αίς, *m.*, the act of going off stealthily or quietly, eloping.  
 εαλός, -αίς, *m.*, a deserter, one in revolt.  
 εαλός, -αίς, and εαλός, *v. intr.*, I steal away, go away quietly; elope.  
 εαν (αον), one, anyone, any; used in composition, as *αν-εαν-αλ*, in any place; *νί αν-εαν-αλ* εαν, I had no desire for it. The form εαν is used before words beginning with a slender vowel or consonant, as *αν-εαν-αλ* εαν, have you any news? εαν sometimes prefixes α to words beginning with ρ, as εαν-αλός, εαν-αλός, *γ.* *Somet. in poet. pron. short in U.*, destroying government, *e.g.*, *νί αν-αλ αν αν-αλός* εαν εαν (pron. *kraa'-wā nan wō*) (*old song*). See αον.  
 εαν, *g. εαν, pl. id., m.*, a bird, a fowl; εαν ραον, a white bird, a kite; *pl.* also εανός.  
 εαν, *g. εαν, pl. id., m.*, the semi-circular piece of the gunwale passing round at the bow and immediately in front of the fore paddler (*Tory*).  
 εαν, εανός, *γ.*, one, etc. See αον, αονός, *γ.*  
 εανός, -αίς, -αίς, *m.*, a pass, a road (also ανός).  
 εανός, -αίς, *a.*, clean; free from sin (*O'N.*).  
 εανός, -αίς, -αίς, *m.*, a lake, a

pond, a watery place; a fen, a marsh, a swamp; frequent in place names, as na heanaige, a townland in Glenflesk (Co. Kerry); eanaç beas and eanaç móir, Annaghbeg and Annaghmore, townlands in Magunihy (Co. Kerry); ná bí i gcúir eanaísh ná i noiceas coilleas (Con.); na heanaige, Annies (near Dundalk).

eanac zappiaróe, *m.*, endive.

éanatóir, -óir, -óiríúe, *m.*, a fowler, a bird-catcher; a bird-fancier.

éanaíre, *g. id., pl. -íróe, m.*, a fowler, a bird-catcher; a dealer in birds.

eanz, *g. einge, f.*, a track, footstep, footprint; land, territory; a border; a year; the voice; a shield (O'N.); cé tá an eanz go teann as cóirneas, though the land is bursting with produce (Fer.).

eanza, *g. id., pl. -aróe, f.*, a notch.

eanzac, -aíge, -aca, *f.*, a fishing net; a chain of nets for herring or salmon fishing; a drag-net; bioián eanzaişe, *m.*, a needle for mending nets.

eanzac, -aíge, *a.*, talkative, vociferous; abounding in shields (O'N.).

eanzlaç, -aíş, *m.*, the numbness caused by great cold (Con. and Don.).

eanzlaip, -e, *f.*, gruel; milk and water; any weak drink; eanzlaip té, weak tea; ánzlaip (Don.) See eanzlaip.

eanzlaipreac, -ríşe, *a.*, cross-grained, cranky (Con.).

eanznám, -am, *m.*, dexterity at arms.

éantair, *f. (coll.)*, birds in general; bird-flocks; éantairte somet. used in the *pl.*, as éantairte an eapraíş, Spring birds (McD.).

éantann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, an aviary (also éanaróin).

éanlúşceoir, -oia, -oiríúe, *m.*,

a poulterer; a fowler; a bird-catcher.

éan-ráçao; o'ean-ráçao, at once; a simultaneous advance or charge.

éan-toirç, o'ean-toirç, on purpose; *lit.*, in one bulk.

éapao, -ritá, *m.*, a refusal, denial, fear, terror, distrust.

éapaim, -pao, *v. tr.*, I refuse, I deny.

éapball, -aill, *pl. id., m.*, a tail; a trail or train; a remnant; the end; i neapball a teapa, at the end of its heat, as it (food, etc.) begins to get cold; paball (Don. and Con.); oipaball (Con-nemara).

éapc, -a, *pl. id.*, and éapc (coll.), *f.*, any animal of the cow kind; a litter of pigs; a trout, a salmon (éapc=speckled); oo şeall ré na huipç na heapc oo, he promised him everything.

éapc, -a, *pl. id., f.*, a bee, a wasp, a hornet, a gadfly, an ant, generally a fly or insect that stings like the newt or lizard (éapc luacpa).

éapc, -a, *f.*, the heavenly arch; a vault; a rainbow, water; honey (O'N.).

éapc, *g. f. eipce, a.*, bloody, blood-red (O'N.).

éapçao, -çta, *m.*, act of recruiting for the army (O'N.).

éapçail, -e, *f.*, prohibition; a threshold, a prop, a pillar, a post; a leader, a stay, a protector; the name for Hercules (sometimes written eapçail).

éapçairç, *g. id., pl. -íróe, m.*, one who recruits, a recruiting officer (O'N.).

éapçán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a heifer calf; a *banbh*, éapçán ballán veipró, the piglet which sucks the hindermost teat of all (Der.), cf. Farney prov. ná tós çpó noime teip na heapca; in South Muns. this banbh is called ioçtari neroín; a greedy child. See éapc and ioçtarián.

EARIC LUACHRA, a newt, a lizard ;  
 EARIC PLÉIDE, *id.*  
 EAR-FLAITEAR, -ċir, *m.*, an aristocracy.  
 EAR-ġABÁIL, -ÁLA, *f.*, captivity, bondage.  
 EAR-ġABÁIM, -ġABÁIL, *v. tr.*, I apprehend, lay hold of, make prisoner.  
 EARILAM, -AIM, *m.*, a patron, the founder of a church, etc. ; a noble person ; a prince, an earl ; ÁIRO-EARILAM NA HÉIREANN, the chief patron of Ireland (*Keu.*, of *St. Patrick*).  
 EARILAM, *a.*, noble, grand, august.  
 EARLUIR, -E, *f.*, earnest-money, money deposited as an assurance of good faith. *See* IARLAR and IARLUIR.  
 EARNÁIL, -ÁLA, *f.*, a part, a share, endowment ; a department of anything ; a department in any science.  
 ÉARÓġ, -ÓġE, -ÓġA, *f.*, a chicken (in *Don.*, ÉIREOS).  
 EARPÁIM, -Aġ, *v. tr.*, I lie, I state a falsehood (*O'N*).  
 EARPÁIRE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ġIÖE, *m.*, a liar, one who bears false testimony.  
 EARPI, -A, *dat.* IOPI, *m.*, a tail ; the end, a conclusion, a boundary ; as *a.*, noble, grand ; Ó IOPI TAE ġO TÁ, from the end of one day to another (*S. W. Muns.*).  
 EAPPAĊ, -Aġġ, -AġġE, *m.*, spring ; the spring-time.  
 EAPPAġ, -AġÖ, -AġÖE, *m.*, property, goods, ware, furniture, articles, materials ; cargo ; dress, armour, accoutrements, military suit ; of persons : IP ÖC AN EAPPAġ É, he is an evil person. *See* APPAġ.  
 EAPPAġÖ, -E, -EACġA, *f.*, an error ; vice, lewdness ; wandering, roving ; ġUP'B É BÁP MO TEANNÁIN A TÖġ MÉI N-EAPPAġÖ, my love's death caused me to rove (AN TULTAC BEADÖIÖE, *S. U. song*).  
 EAPPAġÖ, -E, *f.*, contention, strife,

enmity ; TÁ RÉ I N-E. LIOM, he is at enmity with me.  
 EAPPAġÖEACġ, -ÖġġE, *a.*, given to error ; erroneous ; vicious ; BÍ MÉ REAL AEPEAC EAPPAġÖEAC (*Mea. song*).  
 EAPPAġÖNEAR, *f.*, the dog-briar.  
 EAPPAġġE, *indec. a.*, vernal.  
 EAPPAġÖEACġ, -ÖġġE, *a.*, erring, erroneous ; contentious, wrangling. *See* EAPPAġÖEAC and EAPPAġÖ.  
 EAP, *neg. prefix*, as EAPPAONTAP, disunion, schism. *See* ÉA.  
 EAP, -A, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a waterfall, a cascade, a stream, a spring, a cataract ; eap is common in place names, as BÉAL EAPA, Foxford, etc.  
 EAP, -A, *pl. id.*, and -ANNA, *m.*, a weasel (*M.*).  
 EAPACġ, -AġġE and -Aġġ, *m.* and *f.*, a waterfall ; IP ġÉIM Aġ AN EAPPAġġ, and the roar of the waterfall (*Scannell*). *See* EAP.  
 EAPACġ, -AġġE, *a.*, springy, waterish, abounding in cataracts.  
 EAPAILLE, *g. id.*, *f.*, disparagement, dispraise.  
 EAPAIM, -PPACġ, *f.*, litter for cattle ; a straw pallet ; *fig.*, profusion ; COPAIM EAPAIM, disorder, confusion. *See* APAIM.  
 EAPÁITġIM, -IUġAġ, *v. tr.*, I put out of place ; I misplace.  
 EAPPAONTA, *f.*, disunion, schism, rebellion, disagreement, variance.  
 EAPPAONTACġ, -AġġE, *a.*, disagreeing, contentious, disunited (also EAPPAONTACġÖACġ).  
 EAPPAONTACġT, -A, *f.*, disagreement, disunion, schism.  
 EAPPAONTUġAġ, -UIġTE, *m.*, schism.  
 EAPPAġġAM, -ANNA, *f.*, act of beating, striking ; a tumult (also EAPPAġġAM).  
 EAPPAġLÖEACġT, -A, *f.*, act of charming, bewitching ; incantation.  
 EAPPAġLUIġIM, -LÖIÖEACġT, *v. tr.*, I charm, bewitch.  
 EAPPAġTġA, *p. a.*, littered, strewn with straw, rushes, etc.

earbatōac (earbac), -ōaiḡe, *a.*, wanting, deficient, needy, distressful; vain, foolish (pron. earbatāc).

earbarō (*M.*), earbarō (*Con.*, *U.*), *g.* -barō, *pl.* -barō, *gpl.* -barō, *f.*, need, want, deficiency, absence, defect, loss; metrical defect; 'e, owing to the want of; 'n-a hearbarō, absent from her, without her; ʔeṛ ar e. cailte, to be in want of sense.

earbarō bṛáḡao, *f.*, a defect of the throat, king's evil; somet. applied to any scrofulous complaint; the word bṛáḡao is often omitted; cuir bṛáḡao, *id.* (*Don.*).

earbalóro, -e, *f.*, absolution.

earbog, -buṛḡ, *m.*, a bishop. *See* earbog.

earca, *f.*, a sedgy bog (*Con.*).

earca, *g. id.*, *f.*, the moon; oíðe ḡan earca, a moonless night.

earcarō, -e, *a.*, nimble, quick, active, speedy, swift, rapid; feasible, willing, agreeable; suitable to do a thing in (of time); ir earcarōe neom 'ná maroin, one is more ready to do work in the evening than the (next) morning, *i.e.*, it is a better time to work; free (of wheels, etc.).

earcarōeact, -a, *f.*, speed, swiftness, promptitude.

earcaine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nīðe, *f.*, a malediction, curse.

earcainrōe, *f.*, act of cursing; aḡ earcainrōe, cursing.

earcainḡim, -nīðe, *v. tr.*, I curse; also *intr.* (with ar).

earcain, -craḡ, -craḡa, *f.*, a warning, a proclamation; a storm, a hurricane, a tempest (*nom.* also earcaine).

earcáirṛeaimail, -mīla, *a.*, inimical, hostile.

earcáirṛear, -oir, *m.*, enmity; an unfriendly separation.

earcal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a storm; a wave; cf. Cnoc na nearcail, in *Ker*.

earcal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the arm-pit (also oícal).

earcaoim, -e, *a.*, rough, uneven, uncouth.

earcaime, *g. id.*, *f.*, ruggedness, rudeness, uncouthness; the rough or wrong side of anything, as a cloth, a table, etc. (*nom.* somet. earcaoim).

earcaimear, -nīr, *m.*, roughness, rudeness.

earcar (earcraō), -air, *m.*, springing up into ear (as corn); descending from an ancestor; a cutting off; a grain of corn; a kernel.

earcar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a leap, a jump, a fall, a stumble; a cataract, a cascade (=ear). *See* previous word.

earcar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cup, a goblet (also earcra).

earcra, -o, *pl.* -cáirṛe, *f.*, a foe, an enemy.

earclán, -áim, *pl. id.*, a gusset.

earcon, *f.*, an eel. *See* earcú.

earcra, -o, *f.*, a rocky ridge.

earcraō, -airō, -airōe, *m.*, a drinking vessel, a cup, a goblet (also earcar).

earcraō, -craḡa, *m.*, act of walking, stepping, springing, marching; e. an lae, the break of day.

earcraim, *vl.* -craō and -car, *v. tr.*, I flourish; shoot into ear (as corn); spring from (as of a race).

earcnóigeán, -áim, *m.*, a thin wall of turf (*Con.*).

earcú, -con, *pl.* earcoim, *f.*, an eel (also earcon).

earcú parrige, *f.*, a conger eel; a water-dog.

earlabṛa, -ḡarṛa, *f.*, courtesy, affability.

earláine, *g. id.*, *f.*, ill-health, illness, infirmity.

earláinte, *g. id.*, *f.*, ill-health, sickness, infirmity.

earláinteac, -tiḡe, *a.*, sickly, infirm, unwholesome.

earlán, -áine, *a.*, sick, unhealthy; as *subs.*, a sick or infirm person.

εαπλάνυξιμ, -υζαό, *v. intr.*, I grow sick, decline.

εαρμαίλ, -ε, -εαδα, *f.*, a censure, reproof; dependence (*nom.* also εαρμαίλτε); αζ βαίντεαρμαίλτε αρ, ridiculing him.

εαρμαλαίμ, -αίλ(τ), *v. tr.*, I abuse, revile, reproach, dishonour.

εαρμαίλας, -αίζε, *a.*, abusive, insulting, reproachful.

εαρνα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -έα, -ιόε, and -ιόεαδα, *f.*, a rib, a lath; *fig.*, a scion. See αρνα.

εαρναό, -αίό, *m.*, a sigh; 1 n-e. αν βάρ (An tU. MacÁ.). See ορναό.

εαρναό, -αίό, } *m.*, a want; a deficiency in the filling of a vessel, in a fixed sum of money, in web for the loom, etc.

εαρός, -όίζε, -όζα, *f.*, a stoat, a weasel, a squirrel. See εαρ.

εαρ-ομόιο, -ε, *f.*, disrespect, dishonour.

εαρ-ομόιοεας, -οίζε, *a.*, disrespectful, dishonourable.

εαρ-ονόρη, -όρη, *f.*, dishonour, disrespect, insult.

εαρ-ονόρηας, -όρηίζε, *a.*, abusive, unmannerly.

εαρ-ονόρηυξιμ, -υζαό, *v. tr.*, I abuse, revile, dishonour.

εαρ-όρυουζαό, -υίζε, *m.*, disorder, confusion.

εαρηζαίμ. See εαρηζαίμ.

εαρηαίρ, -αίρτε, -αίρτα, *f.*, vespers, evening devotions; the Service of Benediction.

εαρηαίρταίμ, -αίρτα, *f.*, twilight; vespers.

εαρηος, *m.*, a bishop (also εαρηος).

εαρηουόεας, -α, *f.*, a bishopric, a see; episcopacy, prelacy.

εαρηας, -αίζε, *a.*, of or belonging to litter (also αριας).

εαρηυξιμ, -υζαό, *v. tr.*, I litter, I strew with straw or rushes; εαρηαίμ, -αό, *id.*

εαρημάλ, -μλά, *a.*, rebellious, disobedient.

εαρημλά, *g. id.*, *f.*, disobedience; ουλ 1 n-e. αη, to become disobe-

dient to; ου τέριοεας 1 n-εαρ-μλά αη (Kea., F. F.).

εαρημλάς, -αίζε, *a.*, disobedient, recalcitrant.

εαρημλάς, -α, *f.*, arrogance, disobedience.

εαρημπλάιρ, -άμ, -άμιοε, *f.*, a sample, a pattern. See εαρημ-πλάιρ.

εαρημπαίμ, -αίμ, *f.*, disrespect, disobedience.

εαρημπαίμ, -αίζε, *a.*, rebellious, presumptuous, disrespectful, disobedient.

εαρημπαίμ, -α, *f.*, disrespect, presumption, disobedience.

εαρημπαίμ, -αίρ, *m.*, presumption, rebellion.

εαρημπαίμ, -αίζε, *a.*, presumptuous, rebellious.

εατλάς, -αίς, -αίζε, *m.*, a runaway. See εατλάίμ.

εατλάίμ. See εατλάίμ.

εατορητά, *prep. pr.*, 3rd *pl.*, between them (also εατορητά).

έι, *neg. prefix*, same as έα.

είβεαρ, granite; cloč mionnáin είβιρ, a heavy piece of granite used to break limestone (Aran).

είβειρ. See είβειρ.

είβιρ (obs. *v.*), 3rd *s. pf.*, he died. See εαβλάίμ.

είβιρ, *f.*, a report, a calumny.

είβιρ, -ε, *f.*, a report, a saying, a calumny; topography (also είβιρ).

είβλεος, -οίζε, -οζα, *f.*, a spark; the lightning flash; embers. See αίβλεος.

είβλεοςζα, -αίζε, *a.*, abounding in burning coals.

είβλιζιμ, -ιζαό, *v. intr.*, I sparkle, glitter. See αίβλιζιμ.

είκινεας, είκιντεας. See είκινεας.

είκιντ, είκιντ. See είζιν.

είκλιρ, *m.*, an eclipse; a darkening or blinding; έ. ου έυρ αη, to surpass, to throw into the shade; τά έ. αη αν ηζρίειν (ηζεαλαίς), there is an eclipse of the sun (moon), the sun (moon) is being eclipsed (Don.); pron. έί-κλιρ.

είροε (*M.*), είροεαθ̄ (*U.*), *g. id.* (*M.*), -οῖο (*U.*), *m.*, clothes, clothing; armour; livery; uniform; vestments, esp. a cope or chasuble; είροε Ἐπίορτ, sacerdotal vestments; παῖδαρτ ἀρ είροεαθ̄, a disrobed priest (*Don.*); ι n-εαρμ-αθ̄ 'ρ ι n-είροεαθ̄, armed and accoutred; also ι n-αρμ 'ρ ι n-είροεαθ̄ and παοι αρμ ιρ είροεαθ̄.

είροεαθ̄, -οῖς, *pl. id., m.*, clothes, armour; ε. οἶτα, a breastplate. See εἰσοαθ̄.

είροεαν, -οῖν, *m.*, ivy; used in place names; the deriv. εῖρνεάν, or αἰςνεάν, is the word in ordinary use in *M.*

είροεαρθ̄, *a.*, false, uncertain.

είροεαρθ̄εα, *indec. a.*, reprobate; loose, uncertain.

είροεῖμιν, -ῖνε, *a.*, uncertain, doubtful, fluctuating.

είροεῖμινῖςτεαθ̄, -α, *f.*, uncertainty, doubt, wavering.

είροε πλατά, *m.*, a breastplate, a coat of mail.

είροῖς, -ε, *a.*, ugly, detestable (*Kea.*), hateful, horrible, accursed; το'ν τῖς είροῖς κοιόθε βοῦ θuan, to the ever-accursed house (hell).—*Feap na páipe* (*G. J.*, No. 144).

είροῖςιμ, -ιυζαθ̄, *v. tr.*, I arm, accoutre (also είροῖμ).

είροῖςτε, *p. a.*, armed, accoutred.

είροῖςτεαθ̄, -τίςε, *a.*, ugly, detestable. See είροῖς.

είροῖρτσαρμ, -ιαθ̄, *v. tr.*, I separate, disperse, scatter, divorce.

είροῖρ, *prep.*, between, among. See ροῖρ.

είροῖρ. See πέροῖρ.

είροῖρτσαρτ, -ῖρτ, *m.*, an equal distributive right; είροῖρτσαρτ ποατ, an interpretation.

είροῖρ-θεαλθ̄αθ̄, -θ̄εα, *m.*, prohibition, abstinence; a distinction; είροῖρ-θεαλθ̄αθ̄ το θέαναρμ, to make a distinction.

είροῖρ-θεαλθ̄εα, *p. a.*, distinct (*Donl.*).

είροῖρ-θεαλυζαθ̄, -υῖςτε, *m.*, act

of discriminating; distinction, separation.

είροῖρ-θεαλυῖςιμ, -υζαθ̄, *v. tr.*, I distinguish, discriminate, separate.

είροῖρτε, *g. id., pl.* -ιῖρθε, *m.*, a captive, a hostage.

είροῖρ-ῖιασατ, *f.*, an inter-tooth.

είροῖρ-ῖλεο, *m.*, mirth, merriment, loud laughter.

είροῖρ-ῖμεαθ̄όν, -όν, *pl. id., m.*, mediation, intervention.

είροῖρ-ῖμεαθ̄όντσίρ, -όρμα, -όρῖρθε, *m.*, a mediator.

είροῖρ-ῖμινῖςιμ, -ιυζαθ̄, *v. tr.*, I interpret.

είροῖρ-ῖρῖ, *m.*, an interrex.

είροῖρ-ῖρῖοζαθ̄, *f.*, an interregnum.

είροῖρ-ῖρσάτ, *m.*, a tale, a story between various persons.

είροῖρ-ῖρταρ, *m.*, twilight.

είροῖρ-ῖεανζτσίρ, -όρμα, -όρῖρθε, *m.*, an interpreter, a translator.

είροῖρ-ῖεανζῖςῖςτεοῖρ, -οῖρμα, -οῖρῖρθε, *m.*, a translator, an interpreter.

είροῖρσί (είροῖρ ἰ), *prep. pr., 3rd sing., f.*, between her, always followed by πέιν αζαρ, between herself and, etc. (this form is not given in grammars, but it is heard in *West Ker.*). See ροῖρ.

είρνεαθ̄άν, -άιν, *m.*, ivy (*Der.*). See εῖρνεάν and αἰςνεάν.

είρνεάν, -άιν, *m.*, ivy, a branch of ivy (also αἰςνεάν).

είροῖρμείαν, -εῖνε, *a.*, weak, feeble, powerless.

είροῖρμφορμαθ̄, -αῖςε, *a.*, silly; weak, sickly, delicate in health, feeble.

είρμαθ̄, -α, *f.*, force, point, substance; avail; sense, wisdom; maturity; νάρμ ἔαμῖς ι n-ε, who did not come to maturity; 'ρ ζο μβ'πέροῖρ ζο οτσοπαῖν ι n-ε, and that perhaps I might get better off (*S. U. song*); cé file τᾶ le héρμαθ̄, though you are a poet composing with sense (*T. MacCoitir*); ῖρσάτ ζαν ε, a pointless story; ζάμπε ζαν ε, a pointless laugh; níl

don é. leat, you are quite unreasonable; *cf.* effect.  
 éipeactac, -aige, *a.*, substantial; wise; to the point; effective.  
 éipeactamail, -míla, *a.*, effectual, efficient, powerful, vigorous, sensible.  
 éis, *negative prefix.*  
 éisceairt, -cirt, *pl. id., m.*, iniquity, a trespass, injustice.  
 éisceairt, -cirt, *a.*, unjust.  
 éiscéillíre, *a.*, absurd, preposterous; not endowed with reason (of beasts).  
 éisciallód, *indec. a.*, senseless, devoid of reason (as animals).  
 éiscialluíre, *g. id., pl. -óite, m.*, a foolish person; one who has not much sense.  
 éiscimnte, *a.*, uncertain, undetermined.  
 éiscnearta, *indec. a.*, perverse, dishonest, unbecoming.  
 éiscríonna, *a.*, unwise, imprudent.  
 éiseam, -šme, *pl. id., f.*, act of crying aloud, complaining; a shout, cry, call.  
 éiseamtóir, -óir, -óiríre, *m.*, a shouter, a crier.  
 éisean, *g.* -šin and -šne, *m. and f.*, violence, compulsion, force; distress; contest; necessity; ir éisean dam, I must; i n-éisean, in need; ar éisean, with difficulty, scarcely; ar ašir nó ar éisean, nolens volens; lučt éisín, the violent; caša na héisne, a friend in need; éisean péile ašur oimš, the stress of hospitality and generosity (*Kea., F. F.*); é. bšuinneall, rape of maidens (*Fer.*); éisean is used *poet.* of éisnušac, which *see*.  
 éisean-oail, -oaila, *f.*, necessity, distress.  
 éiseantac, -taige, *a.*, necessary; hard; distressful.  
 éiseantar, -ašir, *m.*, force, violence, compulsion; necessity, obligation.  
 éisear, -šir, *pl. éisre, m.*, a learned

man; a poet, a satirist; a man of science.  
 éišim, *vl. éišeam, v. tr. and intr.*, I call upon, appeal to; I call, bewail, cry aloud.  
 éišin (éicín), some, certain, a sort of; šuo éišin, something; šuine éišin eile, some other person; ar cúma éišin, in some way; lučt éišin, certain persons, some people; but lučt éišne (from éišean), the violent; éišint, éišinteac, éišinteac (*Don.*), etc., are varieties.  
 éišmeac, éišinteac. *See* éišin.  
 éiširt, -e, *f.*, Egypt.  
 éiširteac, -tiš, *pl. id. and -tiše, m. or f.*, an Egyptian.  
 éiširteac, -tiše, *a.*, Egyptian.  
 éišlíre, *a.*, weak, frail, infirm; mean, abject.  
 éišlíreac, -a, *f.*, infirmity; meanness.  
 éišmeac, -míše, *f.*, a constant shouting, bawling, crying; éirš nem' éišmíš, hear my crying.  
 éišmeac, -míše, *a.*, shouting, noisy, clamorous.  
 éišmeoir, -oir, -oiríre, *m.*, a bawler, a crier, a shouter.  
 éišmim. *See* éišim.  
 éišne, *g. id., pl. -ača, f.*, a salmon.  
 éišneac, -níše, *a.*, violent, distressful.  
 éišníšim, -išac, *v. tr.*, I force, ravish; distress, oppress.  
 éišnušac, -išce, *m.*, act of oppressing, compelling, forcing.  
 éišir (for éišear), a poet, a satirist.  
 éišre, *indec. m.*, poet, bard; also *pl.* of éišear, a poet, a satirist; r níor b'áicšir šo'n éišre (*T. MacCoitir*).  
 éišre (*collect.*), *g. id., f.*, learning, science, poetry, literature; the body of the poets; a single poet.  
 éišreac, -riše, *a.*, learned, scientific, poetical.  
 éišteac, -tiše, *a.*, shouting, bawling, crying. *See* éišmeac.

Éilteac, -bige, -a, *f.*, a scold (*O'N.*).

Éilteac, -a, *f.*, scolding, satirising.

Eile, other, another, else=other; is usually placed immediately after its noun; ceann eile, another one; an cúro eile, the rest; an lá eile, the other day; níó eile, nua eile, tuilleac eile, besides, moreover; but ruine ar bit eile, anybody else; nua éigin(t) eile, something else; níor féacair ar leabair ná eile, I didn't look at a book or anything else; an céar uair eile, the next time; bóir ré an teac agus eile, he sold house and all; o'eile (somet. eile), also: cuir irteac é seo eile (or o'eile), put this in also (*Con.*).

Éileam, -lím, *m.*, a plea, a cause, a claim, a charge; demand; regard; act of pleading, claiming, charging; act of making a friendly claim on, of looking up or visiting in a friendly manner; an raib éileam móir ar an im inois, was the butter in great demand today? tá éileam éigin(t) aige uiré, he has some special regard for her (with a view to matrimony); tá éileam móir aca ar a céile, they have a great regard for each other (of lovers); tá an-éileam aige air féim, he fancies himself a good deal; m' éileam-ra, as much as I can contain (*Mayo*).

Éileatrom, -ruim, *m.*, a hearse, a bier.

Éilic, -e, -róe, *f.*, the wooden rest or step of a spade, the treadle (*B.*).

Éilísim, *vn.* -liusaó and -leam, *v. tr.*, I look for, demand, call to account, sue for; I make a friendly quest for; I visit; pursue.

Éilísteac, -tíge, *a.*, claiming, suing; making friendly in-

quiries about; given to visit in a friendly manner; nac éilísteac é! how friendly or thoughtful he is (in visiting, asking questions about one, etc.).

Éilísteoir, -ora, -oiríre, *m.*, an accuser, a plaintiff.

Eilit, -ite, *pl. id., f.*, a hind, a doe.

Eilíteac, -tíge, *a.*, abounding in hinds or does.

Éilíusaó, -íste, (also éileam, -lím), *m.*, act of accusing, calling to account, demanding, suing or looking for; accusation, charge, impeachment.

Eilteos, -oige, -osa, *f.*, a young doe; any flighty little creature; eilteos leatair, is one of the many names for a bat.

Eimilt, -e, *a.*, slow, tardy, prolix (=liorta, rúim).

Eimiltear, -tir, *m.*, delay, tardiness, prolixity.

Éimim, -meaó (éimísim), *v. tr.*, I deny, refuse, shrink from.

Éimíteac, -tíge, *a.*, shouting.

Éim, in *phr.* 1 n-éim, able, capable of (*Don. C. S.*), usually 1 n-im, the final portion being from *O. Ir. indeb*, wealth, resources (1 n-an' of *Con.* is probably of the same origin).

Éinceann, -cinn, *m.*, a morsel, one meal.

Eineac, -nig, *m.*, protection, countenance, safeguard, generous action. See oineac.

Eineaclann, -ainne, *f.*, retribution, fine, amends; a tribute due to a chief for his protection; protection, safety, sanctuary.

Eineaclann, -ainne, *f.*, civility, urbanity, politeness, good breeding.

Éinfeac (aoimfeac), in *phr.* 1 n-é, at once, together; 1 n-éimfeac le, together, together with.

Éin-gein, -e, *m.*, the Only Begotten.

Éiníg=éigin, which see.



éinín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.,* a little bird.

éin-ionao, -aio, *m.,* one place, the same place

éinne (aoinne(ác)), anyone, any person; perhaps from éanouime.

éinneac, anyone (used in *Don.*). See aoinneac.

éinníó (aoinníó), *m.,* anything.

éin-teac, -tíge, *m.,* a household.

éin-tígear, -tí, *m. (aoin-tígear), m.,* a habitation in the same house; ní éis eolair san é. ašur ní éis é. san ioinn (*Don. prov.*).

éipirtí, -tíe, -tíróe, *f.,* a letter, an epistle.

éírte, -e, *f.,* Egypt (*Art MacCl.*).

éirbeáiníam, -naó, *v. tr.,* I transgress.

éirc-beac, *f.,* a wasp. See beac and eapc.

éirceamail, -míla, *a.,* heretical.

éire, *g. -neann, d. -inn* ((generally with *article* in *gen.*), *f.,* Ireland, Erin; cibé (pé) i néirinn é, whatever in the world it be; pé i néirinn í, whoever in the world she be; ní feaoar i néirinn, I do not know in the world; cóm mear i néirinn, cóm luac i néirinn, as soon as, as fast as; b'feairi liom 'ná éire 'r bíoó rí poluigíte o'óir, I'd rather than Ireland though covered with gold (*song*).

éire, *g. id., pl. -aóa, m.,* a burden; eire nó ualac móir. (This noun is *f.* in *Kea., E. S.*)

éireao, *m.,* a burthen. See eire.

éireannaó, -aíš, *m. and f.,* an Irishman, an Irishwoman.

éireannaó, -aíge, *a.,* Irish.

éireos, -oíge, -oša, *f.,* a pullet.

éirpirt, *f.,* maturity, puberty; tá pé i n-e., he has arrived at puberty (*Aran*).

éirše, *g. id. and éiríšte, m.,* act of rising, arising, getting up, setting out; éirše i n-áiríoe, pride, presumption, acting like an upstart; nac aip atá an t-éirše i n-áiríoe, how pre-

sumptuous he is, also how gay and merry he is; éirše na zealaíge, the rising of the moon; éirše amac, a rising out, an insurrection; a body of men enlisted in a fight or insurrection; also a return visit to the bride's family some time after marriage (pron. generally eirše, except somet. in poetry, when it is pron. éirše).

éiršeac, -a, *pl. id., f.,* the act of rising; an insurrection; a command; a government.

éiršim (éiríšim), *vl. éirše and éiríge, imper. téiríš and éiríš, fut. éireócaó, cond. -eoóainn, v. intr.,* I rise, mount up, proceed, depart, become, get to be; in 3 *per.* (with *le*), it succeeds, is favourable; I grow big, increase, accrue to; so n-éiríšíó an lá leat, may the day be favourable to you; aš éirše, becoming, getting to be; the *imper. téiríš* means go (as often éiríš); also, cneao o' éiríš óuir, what happened to you? éiríšim cum reirše, I become enraged; tá pé aš éirše cum šaoite, it is becoming stormy; tá pé aš éirše oéíoeanaó, it is becoming late; o'éiríš an cirte, the cake swelled up in the baking; tá caoiríš aš éirše, sheep are getting dear; éiríš ar, give it up, cease from doing it; éiríš óiom, get off me, don't lean on me, get off my back, cease from troubling me, let me alone (*genly. pron. íríšim, Don.*).

éiric, *g. -e, éirice and éarica, pl. -íoe, f.,* "eric," fine, ransom, retribution, requital, restitution.

éiriceac, -cíš, *pl. id., m.,* a heretic (also eiricíó).

éiriceac, -a, *f.,* heresy.

éirim, -e, *f.,* an argument; a contest; point, substance (as in a summary of a story); force, vigour (used like éireac); dignity, importance; ability, capacity.

εἰρῆμ, -e, *f.*, riding, horseman-ship.

εἰρηεαῖμαίλ, -ῖμαίλ, *a.*, substantial, effectual, capable.

εἰρῖν, -e, -ῖοε, *f.*, the eye-tooth (also *dim.* of εἶρε, a burden).

εἰρῖρ, -e, -ῖοε, *f.*, a rope, etc., attached to a basket for supporting it on the shoulders; a back-band in carts, etc. *See* μουε-εἰρῖρ.

εἰρῖρ, -e, *pl.* -ῖοε or -εαῖα, *f.*, an era, an account of time, chronological history.

εἰρῖρεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, chronology. *See* ἰρῖρ and εἶ. αἰτῖρῖρ.

εἰρῖλεαῖ, -ῖλεῖ, *m.*, destruction, slaughter, havoc, confiscation.

εἶρ, in *phr.*, οἶεῖρ, τὰρ εἶρ ('ῖ εἶρ), after, behind; past=after; τὰρ εἶρ ἂν οὐό, past two o'clock; τὰρ εἶρ μαῖρ, after that (*conj.*); τὰ ρε τὰρ εἶρ εἶ βυαλαῖ, he has just struck him; τὰ ρε τὰρ εἶρ βῖαρ, he has just died; ἰ η-εἶρ, after (*U.*); λέῖρ (for τὰρ εἶρ?), after (*Mayo*).

εἶρ (εαρ), *prefix* implying repetition; re-, back, again.

εἶρc, -e, -ῖοε, *f.*, a channel cut in the strand by a stream of fresh water; a river generally; a quagmire.

εἶρceαῖτ, -α, *f.*, exception; act of excepting (from, οἶ).

εἶρcῖμ, -ceαῖ, *v. tr.*, I cut off, I exclude, I except.

εἶρcῖν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖοε, *m.*, a little fish.

εἶρcῖρ, *g. εαρcῖα, pl. id.*, *f.*, a ridge of mounds, or mountains, whence Esker, in Co. Galway; εἶρcῖρ κῖαυα, a former boundary between the North and South of Ireland.

εἶρc-ῖνν, -e, -τε, *f.*, a fish-pond.

εἶρceαῖβῖαῖ, -αῖγε, *a.*, particular; nice (*Kea.*, *E. S.*).

εἶρceαν, he, him, (*emph.*) himself.

εἶρ-εἶρῖγε (εἶρῖρῖγε), *g. id.*, *m.*, resurrection; coming out of.

εἶρ-εἶρῖῖμ, -ῖγε, *v. intr.*, I rise again.

εἶρ-ῖννῖλ, -e, *a.*, insecure, weak, infirm.

εἶρῖομῖλῖρ, -e, *f.*, an exemplar, an example.

εἶρῖομῖλῖρεαῖ, -ῖγε, *a.*, exemplary.

εἶρῖοννῖρεαῖρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, unrighteousness, meanness.

εἶρῖοννῖρεαῖc, -e, *a.*, unrighteous; mean, sordid.

εἶρῖρ, -ῖρε, -ῖρῖοε, *m.* and *f.*, an oyster (also οἶρῖρ and οἶρῖρε; in *Con.*, εἶρῖρῖρ).

εἶρῖλεῖμ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖλεῖμceαῖ, *f.*, "shirt," shroud (also αἶρῖ.).

εἶρῖλνν, -e, -ῖοε, *f.*, a weak spot; a flaw, a defect.

εἶρῖλνν, -e, *a.*, unsafe, weak.

εἶρῖλννε, *g. id.*, *f.*, unsafety, insecurity; defect, fault, weakness (also εἶρῖλνν.)

εἶρῖλννεαῖ, -ῖγε, *a.*, unsafe, insecure.

εἶρῖρ, -e, *f.*, neglect, mistake, forgetfulness.

εἶρῖρε, an oyster. *See* εἶρῖρ.

εἶρῖρεαῖ, -ῖγε, *a.*, attentive in listening.

εἶρῖρεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, act of hearing, listening (to, ῖε); sense of hearing; also audience, hearing, silence; appreciation, *e.g.*, νῖ ρῖαῖρ ῖε εἶ. αῖρ βῖτ, he wasn't appreciated at all; cῖαῖρ ῖε ῖε., a willing ear.

εἶρῖρεαῖρ, -ῖρ, *m.*, lodging; a night's entertainment (=ῖεἶρῖρεαῖρ).

εἶρῖρῖοε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖοε, *m.*, a hearer, a listener; Ὀῖα οὐ θεαῖνναῖαῖο ῖα ῖ-εἶρῖρῖοε ῖῖλε, God bless all the hearers (*P. O'C.*).

εἶρῖρῖγεῖοῖρ, -οῖα, -οῖρῖοε, *m.*, an auditor, a listener.

εἶρῖρῖμ, -ῖρεαῖτ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I hear, hearken, listen (to, ῖε); εἶρῖτ! hush! list! silence! εἶρῖτ αἶρῖῖ! an exclamation of wonder; εἶρῖτ οὐ θεαῖ! hold your tongue! εἶρῖτ ῖομ, listen to me; αῖε εἶρῖρεαῖτ ρῖοῖρῖτῖνε, hearing confession; εἶρῖτ ῖεἶρ, leave it

alone (*Con.*); *interj. imper.* often *eipr.*  
*eite*, *g. id., pl.* -aóð, -aða and -tíðe, *f.*, a quill, a wing, a pinion, a feather, a fin; an addition to a worn ploughshare; m'eite eiteoige, a term of endearment (*Fer.*); rían eite, a pen-knife (*Cav.*); ceann pá e., *lit.*, head under wing, a peculiar contraction in some MSS.  
*éiteac*, -tíð, *m.*, a lie, a falsehood; tugaip t' éiteac, you lie; atá an t-éiteac aḡat, you lie.  
*eiteac*, -tíðe, *f.*, fins; wings, feathers; arms, grip (*S. U.*).  
*eiteac*, -tíð, *m.*, refusal, denial; act of refusing a person something.  
*eiteac*, -tíðe, *a.*, winged, feathered, having fins.  
*eiteall*, -tíll, *m.*, act of flying; flight.  
*eiteallac*, -aíðe, *a.*, flying, bounding; swiftly coursing (of rivers).  
*eiteallac*, -aíðe, *f., vl.*, flying; éanaða na héin-cléite aḡ eiteallac; n-éinfeact, birds of the same plumage flying together (*Don. prov.*).  
*eiteallac*, -aíð, *m.*, a flight; taking flight. *See eiteall.*  
*eiteallaim*, -aó, -teall and -tílt, *v. intr.*, I fly, I bound.  
*eiteán*, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a little quill; eiteán ríðeadoóma, a weaver's quill or bobbin (also *peiteán*).  
*eiteos*, -oíðe, -oḡa, *f.*, a feather, a little quill; a wing; m'eite eiteoige (*Fer.*); tá an t-éan ap eiteois, the bird is flying (*U.*).  
*éiteoip*, -oíð, -oíþíðe, *m.*, a liar, a perjurer.  
*eitíðim*, *vl.* eiteac and eiteacac, *v. tr.*, I refuse, I refuse a person something; I hesitate; o'eitíð pé tamallín, he hesitated for a moment; o'eitíð pé mé ap púnt, he refused me a pound.  
*éitíðim*, -tíðac, *v. tr.*, I contradict; I objure, I give the lie to.

*eitim*, -e, *f.*, danger, hazard.  
*eitinn*, -e, *f.*, tubercular consumption (*nom.* also *eitinne*).  
*eitip*, -e, *f.*, vigour, strength; an opportunity; ip ríð-beas an eitip é, it is worth very little (*Aran*); justice.  
*eitleac*. *See eiteallac.*  
*eitleos*, -oíðe, -oḡa, *f.*, a jump, a leap, a short flight; a bat.  
*eitleosac*, -aíðe, *a.*, volatile, flighty.  
*eitne*, *g. id., pl.* -níðe, *f.*, a kernel; fruit, produce; a female personal name, now Anglicised *Annie* in *U.*  
*eitneacán*, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a kernel; fruit, produce.  
*eitneacta* (also *eitnic*), *indec. a.*, heathen, gentile.  
*eitneactact*, -a, *f.*, heathenism, gentilism.  
*eitne*, *g. id., pl.* -níðe, *f.*, a salmon.  
*eitne*, *g. id., pl.* -aða or -níðe, *f.*, a furrow, a trench, a ditch.  
*eitneac*, -níðe, *pl. id.* and -neacá, *f.*, a furrow.  
*eitneac*, -níðe, *a.*, furrowed, grooved, scolloped.  
*eitneos* or *eitneos*, -oíðe, -oḡa, *f.*, a standing jump (corruption in *Aran* of *eitleos*, which *see*).  
*eitníðe*, *g. id., pl.* -ðte, *f.*, a furrow, a groove, a channel; íom-aíðe aḡur eitníðe, a ridge and furrow (*Kea., F. F.*).  
*eitpín*, *g. id., pl.* -níðe, *m.*, the same as *eitne*, a furrow (*Mon.*).  
*eitneact*, -a, *f.*, departure, death.  
*eo*, *f.*, a yew-tree; áðac óð eo, Aghadoo, the field of the two yews; eoðall, Youghal.  
*eoðap*, -crað, -craða, *f.*, a key; a keystone, a corner-stone; póll eoðac, key-hole (also *púil an ḡlaip*).  
*eoðap*, -crað, -craða, *f.*, a brim, brink, edge, border; eoðap mo láime, the edge of my hand.  
*eoðap*, -crað, -craða, *f.*, the spawn of a fish; a sprout, a young plant.  
*eoðap-doiðinn*, -ðne, *a.*, having

beautiful fringes (of a country) (*O'D.*).

eoðair-rciað, -rcéite, *pl.* -rciaða, *f.*, a key-shield, a buckler of defence; "Eoðair-rciað an airinn," "The Key-shield of the Mass," the name of a work by Keating.

eoðnac, -aíð, -iaða, *m.*, the spawn of any fish.

eoðnaró, -e, -te, *m.*, a keeper of keys; a turnkey.

eoðnar, -e, *f.*, the milt or spawn of a fish; eoðnós and eoðnaró, *id.* See eoðair.

eoðnarac, -aíðe, -éa, *f.*, a female fish.

eoðanaðt, -a, *f.*, one of the divisions of land supposed to be made among the sons of Eoghan Mór, King of Munster.

eol, *g.* iúl, *d.* iúl, knowledge, capacity, discernment: *ir* eol oom, I know; oom' iúl, to my knowledge.

eolac, *g.* eolaið, *pl. id., dpl.* somet. eolcáib, *m.*, a learned man, an educated person; a guide.

eolac, -aíðe, *a.*, learned, skilled, scientific; used like eol in such *phr.* as *ir* eolac oam, I know, I am acquainted with.

eolar, -air, *m.*, knowledge, skill, information: tá eolar agam air, I know it; eolar o'páðail air, to acquire a knowledge of it; knowledge of a locality (*U.*); oéan eolar oúinn mar a bfuil pé, guide us to where he is; oo cáillear m'eolar, I lost my way; oo éuir pé air air n-eolar rinn, he pointed out the right road to us (after being astray); fuair pé an t-eolar a baile, he found his way home; oo éuaró pé éar m'eolar, it surpassed me; *ir* éuar i n-éailín éuir mé eolar air mo éuaró, up in Galway I made my love's acquaintance (*Con. song*); cóim paða *ir* éiríðeann m'eolar, as far as I know (*M.*).

eolcáipe (also eolcáir, eolcáir),

*g. id., m.*, a wailing; mourning; grief.

eolcáirac, -aiðe, *a.*, sorrowful, mournful.

eolcáirac, -a, *f.*, pensiveness, dejection, melancholy.

eolcáir, } -aíðe, *a.*, knowing,  
eolcáirac, } skilful.

eolcáir, *g. id., pl.* -óte, *m.*, a guide, a director.

eoína, -n, *f.*, barley; ríleatò na heorinan, spirits distilled from barley; also beer (*indec.* in *U.*).

eoínac, -aíðe, *a.*, pertaining to beer (*O'N.*).

**P** (peairn, the alder tree), the sixth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

pá (pé, ró, paol), *prep.* [in pronom. combinations, fúm, fút, paol, or pé (*masc.*); fúite (*fem.*); fúinn, fúib, fúta; before *poss. pronoun*, a, it prefixes n, as pá n-a éeann, underneath his head], under, about, throughout, concerning, for, on account of; of space, under, as pá éloic, under a stone; ag ool paol, going under, setting, sinking; throughout, after verbs of motion: pá'n gcóill, pá'n gcnoc, throughout the wood, the hill; pá'n mbótar, along the road; in adverb *phr.*, as pá éiríeas, pá éeoiró, at last; pá éeouair, at first; pá óó, twice; pá n-a muineál, around his neck; is used ethically: pá éuig, under a yoke; cur pá éuig, to lay hold of; pá éuón, in sorrow; pá'n paolac, in life, in the world; on account of: *ir* é pác pá'm tángá, it is the reason why I came; chéas pá, why; after verbs or nouns of mockery, incitation, desire, intention, attack: éuipio pá rcíge, they burst into derisive laughter; ag maðaró fúm, laughing at me; *ir* oic an fuadar acá fút, you give promise of evil;

αὖς ῥέπειν ῥύμ, inciting me, tempting me; ῥάβδην ῥύτα, attack them; ῥάβδην ῥόζα ῥύτα, make an onset on them; in possession of: ῥά βυαῖβ, ῥά λαοῖς, ῥά ἑαυτοῖς γεῖτα, having cattle, calves, and white sheep; in the charge of: ῥάς ῥύμ-ῥα ἀν ἡνὸ ῥαῖν, leave that affair in my charge; in numeral adverbs: ῥά ὄο, ῥά ἑμί, twice, thrice; with μαρ, ῥά μαρ, as, according as; of time: ῥά'ν βρόσμαν, before Autumn; in phrases, as ῥά ὁμῶς, for the use of, in the presence of; ἑυγαρ ῥά ῥεῖρα ἐ, I observed him; καὶ ῥά ῥεῖρα οὐτ ῥαῖν ὅ ὅεαν; why have you done that? Notice also expressions like ῥά ἰοῦταρ, in the lower parts; ῥά ὑαῦταρ, above; ῥά ἡαῖρε, prosperous; ῥά ὅρο, at table; βυαῖβ οὐνε ῥύμ, I met a person; ἐυῖρεαρ ῥύμ ἀνῖραῖν, I settled down there; οὐτ ῥά βερῖβυζαὸ, to evaporate, as water allowed to continue on a fire after beginning to boil; βυῖττε ῥά ἑυαῖρμ, a guess; ῥά ἑυαῖρμ ῥάιντε νά μνά, (drink) to the woman's health; βα ἡαῖτ ῥά'ν ἀνῖρεα ἐ, he was generous in distributing his money; ἱρ μαῖτ ῥά'ν μβιαὸ ἐ, he is generous in sharing food. ῥό is a poet. equiv. of ῥά; ῥέ is generally used in *M.*: ní ῥαῖαὸ ῥέ ῥέ νά ἑαῖρμ, he will get it; ὀ'ιμῖρεαοαρ ὀῖτα ἀμαῖ ῥά'ν ῥῖαβ, they betook themselves to the mountain; ἑῖορ ῥά'ν ὅταῖ, in the country; ῥά ἡῖταρ, locked up, under lock, in prison; ῥά λῆταρ, at present; ἐυῖρεαὸ ῥά ἡῖρε ἀν ῥόβαῖτ ἐ, the prayers of the public were sought for him; βα ῖονῖαῖε ἑῖρε ῥά ναοῖαῖβ 'νά ἐῖν-ῥῖοῖ ῖραν ἑοῖραῖρ, Ireland was more prolific in saints than any other country in Europe; αὖς ἐυῖ μεῖτα ῥέ, coaxing him; αὖς

ἐυῖ ῥεῖρα ῥέ ν-α βρόζαῖβ, greasing his boots; ῥαοῖ ῥάο ἱρ ἡο, because (*Con.*); in parts of *Don.*, ῥά=about, ῥαοῖ=under. ῥά, *non-asp.*, older form of βᾶ, *past tense* of ἱρ (*assertive verb*). See ἱρ. ῥάβδην, -βῖαῖ, -βῖαῖα, *f.*, a plummet or leaden weight used for sinking nets or fishing lines (*Don.*). ῥάβδην, -αῖα, *f.*, favour; τᾶ ῥάβδην ἀζαμ ῖεῖρ, I am sympathetic (*Der.*). See ῥάβδην. ῥάβδ-ῥεῖαῖ, -ῖεῖ, *m.*, an allegory, a parable, a fable with a moral. ῥάβδ, *g.* -αῖ, *pl.* ῥάβδ, *m.*, a report, an account, a fable; also a journey. ῥάβδαῖ, -λαῖ, *a.*, romantic (*O'N.*). ῥάβδαῖ. See ῥάβδαῖ. ῥάβδην, -αῖ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a favour, an interest, a friendship (*pron. ῥάβδην*). ῥάβδην, -αῖ, -βῖαῖ, *m.*, a curtain, a fringe; an eyebrow; *nom.* also ῥάβδ (ῥῖ. *pron. ῥάβδην*). ῥάβδαῖ, -αῖ, *a.*, favourable, friendly, timely. ῥάβδ, *g. id.*, *pl. id.* and -ῖε, *m.*, a fringe, an eyelid; the eye. ῥάβδαῖαῖ, -αῖ, *f.*, favouring, favour, partiality. ῥάβδ, *m.*, unsoundness, rottenness (=fault?) (*Con.*). ῥάβδαῖ, -αῖ, *a.*, unsound, unwholesome, rotten (from fault?) (*Con.*). ῥά, *g.* ῥά, *f.*, a hole in which a lobster is found; ἀβδαῖ (*Aran*). ῥά, *dependent past* of ὅ-ῖμ, I see. See ὅ-ῖμ. ῥά, -ε, *f.*, a fighting, a bickering. ῥά, -ε, *f.*, cause, source, reason; temptation (*P. O'C.* spells ῥά). ῥά, -αῖ, -αῖα, *m.*, a question; temptation (*O'N.*). ῥά, *ul.* ῥά, *v tr.*, I ask, demand. ῥά, -αῖ, *m.*, length (of time or

space), distance, extent of anything; բաժ Իր, as long as, while, whilst; բաժ ռա թլիջե, the length of the way; Գր բաժ, lengthwise, in length (yards, etc.), long, throughout, altogether, in all, entirely; Ի Ծբաժ (Գ Ծբաժ), far off (of space or time): Խոս Գ Ըսր Ի Ծբաժ, to postpone a thing; Շօ Ըսան Ի Ծբաժ, for a long time; Ի Ծբաժ սսմ, far from me; Ի Ծբաժ օ ճիւղ, far apart; բաժ օ, բաժ օ թոյն, long ago; Ծի թի Ըսն Ըն բաժ օ թոյն, there was a king in former times (*U.*); Ըն բաժ, how long, how far; բաժ օօ յաժարե, as far as you can see; բաժ չիւմե, as far as a cow's bellow could be heard; Ըն յոս Գ Ընդեան Ի Ծբաժ Ընդեան թի Ի Ծբաժի, what is long deferred becomes neglected; բաժ թաճալ Ընդա, may you live long; Լե բաժ օե Յնաժանտիւ, for many years, in *M.* (at least) the form բաժ is somet. used as *f.*, as Իր Ըսմա ծուր Ըն բաժ Իր Ծիօ Ընդաւ Ընդա, it does not matter to you as long as you have money; Ըն բաժ Ծիօր Իր Ընդ, while I was within. (*Note.*—In *M.* (at least) բաժ is often used for բաժ; բաժ always means length or distance; Ըն ռա Լաւե Ըն օւլ Ի Ծբաժ, the days are getting long; Թիւ Ըրօյն Ըր բաժ, twenty feet in length; Թիւ Ըրօյն Ըր բաժ, twenty feet altogether.)

բաժ, *a.*, long, tall; distant. *See* բաժ.

բաժ, բաժ օ', under thy; =բաժ+օ, thy. *See* բաժ.

բաժ, *comp.* բաժե (բաժե), բաժ, long (of time or space), far, far off, far away, distant, of long continuance, for a long time; Ըն բաժ Լե (with *noun*), as far as, to (with movement); Ըն բաժ Ընդ (with *verb*), *id.*; Լե բաժ, for a long time (up to the present); Ըն բաժ Ըն, so far;

Իր բաժ Լեիր . . . , he thinks it long; ռիօր Ծ'բաժ, it was not long; Ըն բաժ Լեիր, as far as it. The *comp.* բաժե is not much used in *M.*

բաժալ, -ճալ, *f.*, delay, tediousness, lingering (from բաժ-ճալ).

բաժարե, -արե, *f.*, act of tempering (steel, etc.); fire for tempering (*B. R.*); fire flashing in the eyes (*nom.* also բաժարե).

բաժարե, -արե, *f.*, seaweed.

բաժալ, -ալ, *a.*, lingering, tedious, slow.

բաժալ (բաժ-ճալ), 2 *s. imp.* բաժալ, *v. intr.*, I delay, linger, procrastinate; *pl.* բաժալ.

բաժ-Ընդալ, -Ընդալ, *a.*, long-headed, patient, long-suffering; (The Ըն is pronounced as Ի, or rather Ըն.)

բաժ-Ընդալ, -Ընդալ, *f.*, patience, long-suffering.

բաժ, -Ընդալ, -Ընդալ, *f.*, a knob; an excrescence; a mole, a lump caused by a blow; a cutting or wounding, a cleft, a gash, a callous blister; a fault; the mark left by a blow; a knot in wood; a knotty or difficult question; բաժ Ընդալ, a "lump of a stone" (pron. բաժ); compare Ընդալ, which is pron. Ընդալ in *M.*

բաժալ, -Ընդալ, *a.*, enigmatical; intricate, mysterious (*O'N.*).

բաժալ, -Ընդալ, *m.*, a spoiling; a spoil; a beating, a smiting, a cutting, a wounding.

բաժալ, -Ընդալ, *v. tr.*, I strip, spoil, I strip the dead; *also*, I beat, I strike; I cut, I wound.

բաժան, -ան, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lump, a little knob, a bunch, a knob, a hillock; a large potato, a large root of any kind (*see* Ընդ); Ըն ռա չընդան Իր Ըն օլոլ ռա Ընդան, eating the small potatoes and selling the large ones (pron. բաժան in *M.*).

բաժոյ, -ոյ, -ոյ, *f.*, a fib, a white lie (pron. բաժոյ, *Con.*).

բածուրե, *g. id., pl. -օժե, m., a striker, a beater, a smiter.*

բածուարած, -աժե, *a., long-eared, flap-eared.*

բածօրած, -աժե, *a., long-legged.*

բածումա, *m., lasting sorrow.*

բածւմեած, -աժե, *a., permanently sorrowful.*

բածւրբած, -աժե, *a., of long range, sweeping of the hair.*

բածօւլ, -օւլա, *f., delay. See բածօւլ.*

բածօւլած, -աժե, *a., lingering, tedious. See բածօւլած.*

բածօւրբած, -աժե, *m., watching, wakefulness,*

բածեմ, *self. See բեմ.*

բաժօրօ, բեժօրօ, *at length, finally, ultimately.*

բածօւլանց, -ե, *f., long suffering, patience; as adj., patient, long-suffering.*

բածօւլանցեած, -աժե, *a., long-suffering, patient; also բածօւլանցեած.*

բած բաժաւ, *g. id., m., length of life (in M. also բաւ բաժաւ).*

բածբաժաւած, -աժե, *a., long-lived.*

բաւաւ, -աւաւ, *m., act of kindling, lighting up. See աւաւ.*

բաւաւ, -աւաւ, *m., a lengthening; a prolongation, an extension.*

բաւաւ, *vl. -աւաւ, -աւաւ, v. tr., I kindle, light up, blow the fire. See աւաւ.*

բաւաւ, -աւաւ, *v. tr., I continue, prolong, lengthen.*

բաւաւ, -աւաւ, *pl. id., m., an appearance or disposition to laughter (M., բաւաւ, which see).*

բաւ, -աւաւ, -աւաւ, *f., a wave (Com.).*

բաւ, բաւաւ, *gc. See աւաւ.*

բաւած, -աւաւ, *m., anxiety; Ի ծաւած, very anxious, yearning (Don. C. S.).*

բաւաւ, 2 s. *imper.* and 3 s. *pf.* of բաւաւ, I leave, etc.

բաւաւ (բաւաւ), -աւաւ and -աւաւ, *f., act of finding, getting, receiving, obtaining, procuring; Ի բաւ, to be found, in evi-*

dence; also sought for (like Ի բաւաւ); Ի բաւ, to be found; an income.

բաւաւ, -աւաւ, *f., act of leaving, quitting, abandoning, etc.; vl. of բաւաւ in all its meanings.*

բաւաւ, *vl. բաւաւ, բաւաւ, բաւաւ, v. tr. and intr., I leave, quit, desert, abandon: Ի բաւաւ բաւաւ, he bade farewell to; Ի բաւաւ բաւաւ, it does not follow from that, that I am guilty; բաւաւ Ի հաւաւ, lit., I leave by will, hence I solemnly assert; Ի բաւաւ Ի հաւաւ, she blamed the other woman for killing it (Om.); with p.p. it expresses the action of the verb to which the p.p. belongs; Ի բաւաւ բաւաւաւ, who used to draw (leave drawn) (E. R.); often with adj. or noun and prep., there is a similar use, as Ի բաւաւ բաւաւ Ի, he made him sick; also with ին following subst. or verbal: Ի բաւաւ բաւաւ Ի, he left me without vigour. (The forms բաւաւ, բաւաւ, etc., are going out of use.)*

բաւաւ, *vl. բաւաւ, irreg. v. tr. (properly a dependent form of աւաւ, but now used also as an independent verb), I get, etc. See աւաւ.*

բաւաւ, *g. բաւաւ and -ե, f. (vl. of բաւաւ), leaving. See բաւաւ.*

բաւաւ (բաւաւ), -աւաւ, *f., act of tempering (metal), seasoning (wood); the fire which tempers metal (E. R.); fire in the eyes; vigour, activity (= բաւաւ). See բաւաւ.*

բաւաւ, -աւաւ, *m., means, property; a gift, an endowment; profit, gain, advantage; often a small profit or little means (M.).*

բաւաւ, -աւաւ, *a., profitable, advantageous.*

բաւաւ, -աւաւ, *m., a straying, a straggling, a wandering, a roam-*

ing; now genly. written ῥάν, which see.

ῥᾶζα, favour. etc. See ῥαβαν.

ῥᾶβ-. See ῥᾶς.

ῥᾶβ-. See ῥᾶς.

ῥᾶβᾶιλ, -ᾶιλ, *f.*, See ῥᾶῖιλ.

ῥᾶβᾶιλ, -ᾶιλ, *f.*, See ῥᾶῖιλ.

ῥᾶβᾶιμ. See ῥᾶῖαίμ.

ῥᾶνᾶ. See ῥᾶνᾶ.

ῥᾶῖο, -ε, -εᾶ, *f.*, a faggot; also ῥᾶῖο in *M.*

ῥᾶῖοεᾶ, -οῖ, *a.*, faggoty; cual ῥᾶῖοεᾶ, a heap of faggots for fuel.

ῥᾶῖο, -ῖα, (ῥᾶῖο and ῥᾶῖο), *m.*, act of tempering (metal), heating in a furnace; seasoning (as wood, etc.); act of purging, purifying.

ῥᾶῖο, -ῖα, and ῥᾶῖο (ῥᾶῖο and ῥᾶῖο), *v. tr.*, I heat or temper in a forge or furnace; I season (as wood, etc.); I purge, purify.

ῥᾶῖα, *indec. p. a.*, left, abandoned, forsaken; famished, exhausted.

ῥᾶ, -ε, *pl.* -οῖ and -εᾶ, *f.*, a bit of paper, a scrap, a rag; with *neg.*, nothing; *neg. somet.* omitted; ῥᾶ na ῥᾶῖα, nothing whatever; ῥᾶ na ῥᾶῖα, nothing whatever is wrong with him, ῥᾶ na ῥᾶῖα, *id.* (*Con.*); also a sparkle, a buffet, a blow, *cf.* ῥᾶεᾶ ῥᾶ ἄρ (*O'N.*) (=whack?).

ῥᾶῖν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οῖ, (*dim.* of ῥᾶ), *m.*, a little rag, a shred; an article of dress for a baby.

ῥᾶῖεᾶ, -ᾶῖ, -ᾶῖ, *m.*, a seer.

ῥᾶῖεᾶ, -ᾶῖ, *a.*, visible, capable of being seen, conspicuous; observant.

ῥᾶῖεᾶ, -ᾶ, *f.*, visibility.

ῥᾶῖν, -ῖα, *f.*, act of seeing, perceiving; an appearance, a face, sight, view, observation. See ῥᾶῖν.

ῥᾶ. See ῥᾶ.

ῥᾶ, *g. id.*, and -ε, *pl.* -ε, *m.*, a prophet, a seer, a poet, a learned man.

ῥᾶ, an answer to a call or shout (*clay*) (also ῥᾶ).

ῥᾶῖ, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -οῖ, *m.*, a beech tree.

ῥᾶῖ-ῥᾶῖ, -ᾶῖ, *a.*, prophetic-ally false, deceitful.

ῥᾶῖ-ῥᾶῖ, -ᾶῖ, *a.*, far-sighted.

ῥᾶῖ-ῥᾶῖ, -ᾶῖ, *a.*, far-seeing (*Con.*).

ῥᾶῖ, *g. id.*, *f.*, length; cá ῥᾶῖ (cá ῥᾶ) ῥᾶῖ, how far is it from us? (*Con.*), cá ῥᾶ (ῥ=ḥ) ῥᾶῖ (*Don.*); also *comp.* of ῥᾶ; ῥᾶ is the more usual comparative.

ῥᾶῖ, -ᾶ, *f.*, length, longitude.

ῥᾶῖ, -οῖ, -οῖ, *m.*, a prophet, a seer.

ῥᾶῖ, -οῖ, *f.*, prophecy: ῥᾶ ῥᾶῖ ῥᾶῖ, prophesying.

ῥᾶῖ, -οῖ, *a.*, prophetic, poetic, visionary; learned, wise.

ῥᾶῖ, -οῖ, -οῖ, *f.*, a green plover; chance, lot. See ῥᾶῖ.

ῥᾶῖ, -οῖ, -οῖ, *f.*, a tallow candle (*Con.*).

ῥᾶῖ, -ᾶ, *f.*, act of "thinking long," i.e., feeling lonely, etc.; cá ῥ. ῥᾶ, I feel lonely (*Tyrone, Om., G. J.*).

ῥᾶῖ-ῥᾶῖ, -οῖ, *a.*, long-featured.

ῥᾶῖ-ῥᾶῖ, -ῥᾶῖ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a prophetic physician.

ῥᾶῖν (ῥᾶῖν), *g. id.*, *pl.* -οῖ, *m.*, a gift, a "fairing"; often ῥᾶῖν.

ῥᾶῖ, *M.* form of ῥᾶ, *imper.* of ῥᾶῖν, I find.

ῥᾶῖ, proximity; in *phr.*, ῥᾶῖ (with *gen.*), in company with, also compared with; ῥᾶῖ ῥᾶῖ, in the society of women; ῥᾶῖ ῥᾶῖ, compared with death (*Kea.*).

ῥᾶῖ, -ε, *f.*, hiccough; sobbing.

ῥᾶῖ, -ε, -εᾶ, *f.*, a sty; a resting-place; a den; *fig.*, a bed, a couch; ῥ. ῥᾶῖ, a pig sty; *dim.* ῥᾶῖν. See ῥᾶῖ.



բալ, -e, -րօւ, *f.*, the rim of a pot; a ring; a wreath.

բալ, fate, destiny (*obs. in nom.*);  
լիա բալ, the stone of destiny;  
իմր բալ, a name for Ireland.

բալե, *indéc. a.*, lively, pleasant, sprightly.

բալեաճ, -a, *f.*, brightness, sprightliness; merriment, cheerfulness.

բալեմ, -e, *f.*, a blasting (as of corn, etc.).

բալ, -e, -եաճ, *f.*, a gap, a mouth, an opening; a hare-lipped mouth; a mouth with some teeth lost; a stammering; օ շարի բալ ար, he broke his jaws (*O'Br.*).

բալ, -e, -եաճ, *f.*, a stroke, a gash.

բալեան, -cinn, -ceanna, *m.*, a lid.

բալւմ, -ceao, *v. tr.*, I strike, I gash; *cf.* բալք.

բալւր, *g.* -e and -եար, *pl.* -eanna, *f.*, a pit.

բալջ, *g. id., pl. id.* and -ջրօւ, *f.*, an ouch, a ring, a jewel, a wreath.

բալն, *g. id., pl. -րօւ, m. (dim. of բալ)*, a pig-sty, a dirty little cabin (*pron. բալն*).

բալլ, -e, -տ, *f.*, a cliff, a precipice (in *Aran* and elsewhere *pl. բալլեաճ*). *See* արլ.

բալլ, -e, *f.*, leisure; an advantage, an opportunity; neglect; an unguarded moment; բալլի բալլ ար, he took him unawares; բալլ օ շարի, to neglect (*also*, to give time to, օ); արի na բալլ, an unguarded time; աշար na բալլ, an unguarded side or moment.

բալլ, -e, -եաճ, *f.*, a kernel; a corn in the flesh (*O'N.*).

բալլիջ, *g. id., pl. -աճ, f.*, neglect, delay; a failing; բ. օ շարի (նօ օ ղեան), to neglect; լիջեան ի ծր., *id.*

բալլիջեաճ, -ջիջ, *a.*, negligent, failing, drowsy (*also* բալլիջեաճ, followed by ի or բալ).

բալլիջեաճ, -a, *f.*, neglect; habitual delay.

բալլիջւմ, -լիջաճ, *v. intr.*, I fail, neglect, delay (*also* բալլւմ).

բալլիջեաճ, -իջ, *a.*, negligent, careless.

բալլիջեաճ. *See* բալլիջեաճ.

բալլիւլիջաճ, -լիջ, *pl. id., m.*, a failing; neglect, delay.

բալւմ, -e, -րօւ, *f.*, the tiller of a ship.

բալւմ, palm. *See* բալւմ.

բալք, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a stroke; a heavy stroke of anything that bends (as a rope, cloth, twig, etc.).

բալքեաճ, -քե, *m.*, a whipping, a beating with a rope, a heavy whip, etc.

բալքարիւմ, -a, *f.*, living on another; expecting presents.

բալքարիւրօ, *m.*, a hanger-on, an uninvited guest (*Con.*).

բալտ, *g. id., pl. -րօւ* or *-տաճ, f.*, greeting, salutation, welcome; բ. օ շար իմ, to welcome; շար միւ բալտ իմ, a hundred thousand welcomes to you.

բալտեաճ, -իջ, *a.*, ready to welcome, hospitable; agreeable.

բալտեաճար, -ար, *m.*, hospitality, welcome reception of strangers.

բալտեօ, -օիջ, -օճ, *f.*, a woman visitor; a small feast (*O'N.*).

բալտիւմ, -լիջաճ, *v. tr.*, I welcome, salute, greet (generally with իմ).

բալտն, *g. id., pl. -րօւ, m.*, an intermeddler, one who interferes in others' business.

բալտն, *g. id., pl. -րօւ, m.*, a man visitor; a small feast (*O'N.*). *See* բալտեօ and previous word.

բալտիւլիջաճ, -լիջ, *m.*, act of welcoming, saluting, greeting; salutation.

բալմ, *g. id., pl. -աճ, f.*, a hem, a border.

բալմեաճ, -լիջ, *m.*, sea-weed; "bladder" sea-weed (*Sligo*). *See* բալմեաճ.

բալմեալ, -նլ, *pl. id., m.*, a layer

or handful of straw used in thatching (*Con.*).  
 բայց, -e, -եւս, *f.*, a raven; *fig.*, a tall, nimble, obstinate girl; բայց ծովաօր, said of a nimble, but lazy, girl (*Ker.*).  
 բայն-ջեան, -ս, -ս, a valley.  
 բայնիմ, *v. tr.*, I protect, shield (like Կոբայն, followed by ար, in reference to the aggressor) (*Con.*); բայնիմ = բաճան, beware, have a care (also Գայնիմ, ԴԵ.).  
 բայնիւ, *g. id., pl.* -ս, *f.*, a swallow, a martin.  
 բայնեօջ, -օջ, -օջ, *f.*, a swallow (also Գայնեօջ).  
 բայնիւ, *g. id., pl.* -նիւ, *m.*, a ring; բ. ան քորտ, wedding ring (*nom.* also Գայնիւ).  
 բայնիւ, *g. id., f.*, a weakening or lessening; *comp.* of բայն, weak.  
 բայնեւ, -նիւ, *a.*, ringleted (of the hair); beautiful.  
 բայն, a reply from a distance to a call or signal (also բայն) (*Con.*).  
 բայնիւ, *g. id., pl.* -ս, *f.*, a diocese, a parish; an ecclesiastical district.  
 բայնեւ, -ւ, *pl. id., m.*, a reward, salary, wages (*O'N.*).  
 բայնեւ, -ս, -ս, *a.*, a stump, a lump; somet. applied to a stout, burly person; բայնեւ շաւիշ.  
 բայնեւ, -ս, *a.*, well-knit, well-set (*W. Ker.*).  
 բայնեւ, -ս, *f.*, giving wages (*O'N.*).  
 բայն-ծիւր, -e, -եւս, *f.*, a bramble; sweet-briar.  
 բայն, *g. id., f.*, act of watching, guarding; a watch, a guard; a waking of the dead (*Don.*); բայնիւ, watch-word, pass-word.  
 բայն, *interj.*, for shame! alas! what a pity! expression of disgust, or sorrow or pity.  
 բայնիւ, -նիւ, *a.*, vigilant, watchful; cautious, careful, prudent.  
 բայնեւ, -նիւ, *m.*, constant watching; also a watchman, a sentry.

բայնեւ, -նիւ, -նիւ, *f.*, a hillock, a watch-tower; a gland; a kernel.  
 բայնեւ, -նիւ, *a.*, pertaining to the glands.  
 բայնեւ. See բայնեւ.  
 բայնեւ, -նիւ (բայնեւ), *a.*, spying, guarding, watching.  
 բայնեւ, -նիւ, -նիւ, *m.*, a watchman, a sentry, a spy.  
 բայնեւ, *f.*, act of watching, guarding, reconnoitring.  
 բայն, *pl.* բայն, *imper.* բայն, *v. tr.*, I watch, guard; notice, perceive; spy (with ար).  
 բայնիւ, *interj.*, alas! *emph.* բայնիւ չեմ, բայնիւ չեմ, etc. (also բայնիւ, բայնիւ, etc.).  
 բայն, *adv. prn.*, together with that; also; բայնիւ, *id.*; Դիւ Լին, Դիւ բայնիւ Լին, God help us, God help us also, say I (*Ker.*).  
 բայնեւ, -նիւ, -նիւ, *m.*, a Pharisee.  
 բայնիւ, *e. f.* See բայնիւ.  
 բայնիւ, -e, *f.*, information; բայնիւ բայնիւ, knowledge and information (*Con.* and *U.*).  
 բայնիւ, *g. id., pl.* -ս, and -նիւ, *f.*, a sea, or wave; brine.  
 բայնիւ, -նիւ, -նիւ, *m.*, a seaman, a sailor (also բայնիւ).  
 բայնիւ, -e, *a.*, wide, extensive; plentiful; generous, bestowing.  
 բայնիւ, *g. id., f.*, plenty; generosity; extent, enlargement, width.  
 բայնիւ, -ս, *f.*, plenty; extent; generosity; variety; room, space.  
 բայնիւ, -ս, *v. tr.*, I widen, extend, increase, enlarge.  
 բայնիւ, used in *M.* for բայնիւ, which see.  
 բայնիւ, -նիւ, -նիւ, *m.*, a spy, a watchman.  
 բայնիւ, -e, *f.*, a pit (also բայնիւ).  
 բայն, -e, *f.*, a fold, a pound, a penfold (also բայնեւ). See բայն, բայն.

բճիբբամիլ, -միլ, *a.*, compressible; flat; compressed.

բճիբբան, -ան, *m.*, a bandage.

բճիբբիմ, -արբած, *v. intr.*, I pin, confine, impound.

բճիբբիմ, -արբած, *v. tr.*, I squeeze, I compress, wring, screw; I bind compactly, I tighten; I press forward; I embrace. *See* բճիբբած.

բճիբբիբբիբբան, -ան, *m.*, vain, false belief.

բճիբբիբբ, *p. a.*, squeezed, pressed, tightened, wrung; compressed; embraced.

բճիբբիբբան, -ան, *pl. id., m.*, a press. բճիբբան, a fashion (*A.*).

բճիբբանտ, *indec. a.*, fashionable, modish.

բճիբբանիւթ, -ե, *f.*, inquiry; ճիբբանիւթ իմեբբանտ, inquiring about you (*Der.*).

բճիբբանիւթ, -անիւթ, *v. tr.*, I relate, tell, inform, certify, give evidence.

բճիբբանիւթ, -ե, -բան, *f.*, a narrative, statement, account, rehearsal, intelligence; act of publishing, relating, commemorating, narrating, making known; a hint; բճիբբանիւթ, an informant.

բճիբբանիւթ, *g. id., pl. -ան, m.*, a witness.

բճիբբանիւթ, *pl. բճիբբանիւթ and բճիբբանիւթ, v. tr.*, I relate, certify, give evidence.

բճիբբանիւթ, -իւթ, *v. tr.*, I publish, relate, make known. *See* բճիբբանիւթ and բճիբբանիւթ.

բճիբբանիւթ, *g. id., pl. id. and -ան, f.*, prophecy, an omen, a divination.

բճիբբանիւթ, *g. -ան, pl. id. and -ան, m.*, a wizard, a soothsayer, a diviner.

բճիբբանիւթ, -ան, *f.*, augury, divination.

բճի, a prophet. *See* բճի.

բճիբբանիւթ, -անիւթ, -բան, *f.*, skilled knowledge.

բճիբբ, *g. id., pl. -բան, f.*, a lawn, a field, a green, exercise-ground, a plain; ճիբբանո բճիբբ,

on field or plain; բճիբբանո բանիւթ, the lawn of the mansion; բճիբբանո բանիւթ, the Field of Troy; pron. բճիբբանո in *M.*, and often so spelled; frequently a place name, as Faha, a townland in Kerry.

բճիբբանիւթ, -անիւթ, *a.*, timid, fearful, shy.

բճիբբանիւթ, (*pl. of բճիբբ*), *f.*, voluntary contributions collected in the fields by such of the decent poor as are ashamed to beg from door to door; ճիբբանիւթ բճիբբանիւթ, collecting such alms (*C.*); but *cf.* բճիբբ.

բճիբբանիւթ, *g. -ան and -ան, m.*, fear, fright, terror; իմ, for fear (written also բճիբբանիւթ).

բճիբբանիւթ, -անիւթ, *a.*, fearful, afraid.

բճիբբանիւթ, *f.*, figurative or allegorical sense; reason, cause.

բճիբբանիւթ, -անիւթ, *a.*, in prophetic sense, prophetic, allegorical.

բճիբբանիւթ, -անիւթ, *a.*, skilful at understanding causes, etc.

բճիբբանիւթ, -ե, *f.*, vigil; բանո մե ճիբբանիւթ, I will be on my guard (*Don.*).

բճիբբանիւթ, *g. -ան and -ան, m.*, fear, terror, fright. (In *U.*, and even in *W. Ker.*, բճիբբանիւթ means shyness, not fear.) *See* բճիբբանիւթ.

բճիբբ, *g. id., pl. -ան, f.*, one fold of a garment; a hem, a crease (*O'N.*).

բճիբբանիւթ, -անիւթ, *a.*, fearful, timorous, timid ("this is redundancy of abstraction," *P. O'C.*).

բճիբբանիւթ, -անիւթ, *v. tr.*, I crease, I fold (*O'N.*).

բճիբբանիւթ, -ե, *f.*, a hem.

բճիբբանիւթ, -ե, *f.*, whiting, a species of fish (*Tory*).

բճիբբանիւթ, -անիւթ, *m.*, a wardrobe, a press (*O'N.*).

բճիբբանիւթ, *g. id., pl. -ան, m.*, a wart (prop. բճիբբանիւթ).

բճիբբանիւթ, -ան, *a.*, a parable, a legend. *See* բճիբբանիւթ.

բճի, a fold, a penfold, a sty. *See* բճի.

pál, *g. páil, pl. id. and pálla, m.*, a hedge; a wall; a fold; a circle; protection; act of guarding, protecting; tending cattle; bed-clothes, covering (*Con.*); Ireland.  
 pálač, -aíge, *a.*, protecting; defensive.  
 pálač; pálač cnuac, hide and seek (*Con.*); pálač fíos, *id.* See pólac.  
 pálaó, -aó, *m.*, a wound; displeasure, spite, grudge, treachery (also álaó).  
 pálaí, -e, -róe, *f.*, a little hut, a sty (*M.*); *dim.* pálaísin.  
 pálaím, -aó, *v. tr.*, I hedge, enclose, protect. See páluísim.  
 pálaing, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a mantle; an Irish cloak or covering; a cloth wrapped round the body of an infant (*M.*).  
 pálaíne, *g. id., pl. -nóe, m.*, an ambler, a pacing horse.  
 pálaíneac, -a, *f.*, an ambling pace; act of ambling, pacing.  
 pálaím, *gc.* See pólaim, *gc.*  
 pálaíam, -aó, *v. intr.*, I amble, trot.  
 pálaíne. See pálaíne.  
 pálc, *m.*, a flood (*Mon.*).  
 pálcám, I bathe, dip. See pólcaim.  
 pálcáine, *g. id., pl. -nóe, m.*, a scoffer, a cheat; also a strong, brave, fellow; a reaper, a hookman, a workman (from pálc, a reaping-hook, a pruning knife).  
 pálcáine fadóam, *m.*, male pimpnel; pálcáine fuar, *id.*  
 pálcáineac, -a, *f.*, a scoffing, a cheating, ill conduct.  
 pálcanta, *a.*, billowy.  
 pálcmaí, -aíne, *a.*, swelling, protuberant.  
 pál-óor, *m.*, a thorn hedge.  
 pálla, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a wall (*M.*); pálla póroin, a mud wall (*M.*). See balla.  
 pállaíne, *g. id., f.*, emptiness, vacancy. See póllaíne.  
 pállaím, *gc.* See póllaím, *gc.*  
 pálla, *indec. a.*, false, unreliable, deceptive; lazy, slothful.

pállpac, -aíge, *a.*, false, deceptive; slothful.  
 pállpac, -a, *f.*, falsehood; slothfulness.  
 pállpán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a slothful man, a sluggard.  
 pállpóir, -ópa, -óirróe, *m.*, a sluggish, lazy person; níon b'f. mé, I went on with all my strength (*Mayo*).  
 pállpuísim, -puáó, *v. tr.*, I falsify.  
 pállpúnač, -aí, -aíge, *m.*, a treacherous person (*O'N.*).  
 pállpúnač, -a, *f.*, falsehood, treachery.  
 pálltós, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a heavy blow, an unexpected stroke. See pálltós.  
 pállur (*Rathlin I.*). See állur.  
 pálla, *indec. a.*, weak, feeble, faint, spiritless.  
 pállač, -a, *f.*, feebleness, weakness.  
 pálcanaí, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, a grudge, enmity, spleen; a pretence; i b'f. le Ceallacán, at enmity with C. (*O'Br.*); i b'f., in ambush (?) (*Con.*).  
 páluísim, *vl. -laó, v. tr.*, I hedge, enclose, unfold.  
 páluíšte, *p. a.*, hedged, enclosed, walled round.  
 páluíšteoir, -oia, -oirróe, *m.*, a hedger, an encloser.  
 pámaíne, *g. id., pl. -nóe, m.*, a large fish (often weighing four stones); a kind of dog-fish; *met.*, a swimmer; a visitor to the sea-side (*Clare*); often applied to a strong, rugged man, and even to big, coarse animals; pámaíne coirnéit, a corner-boy, a loafer (*N. Con.*); pámaíne mná, a large (idle) woman.  
 pán (pášan), -ám, *m.*, straying, wandering; aí pán, astray, wandering, straying, in exile; imteac, le ruac, i le pán, to fall into provident ways, exile, or poverty.  
 pán. See pánaó.  
 pán (in *sp. l.* a corruption of aí

πεὰν ἀν), *prep.* with *g.* (*M.*), during, throughout (of space or time); πάν ὁδοῖσι, along the road; πάν λαοί, throughout the day; πάν να ἡμέρῃ (more accurately 'πεὰν να ἡμέρῃ), during the night; οὐ θυμὸν πέ πάν (ἀπὸ πεὰν ἀν) θέλ' ἐ, he struck him across the mouth.

πάν=πά ἀν, πάν, under the. See πά.

πάνος, -οῖς, *a.*, idle, strolling, useless, aimless; seldom, rare; scattered, hard to collect; exiled, wandering abroad; ní θίωνν ἀν ἀττ' οὐνε πάνος, there is only an odd person there; ἵ πάνος ἀ ἐλατὸν οὐμ πέλας, they seldom come to see me; ἵ πάνος οὐνε ἀν ἀνός, rarely is anybody seen there now; τὰ πέ πάνος ἀγασθ' ἐστ', *γ.*, it is vain for me to be, etc.

πάνος, -α, *f.*, act of remaining, staying, stopping, waiting (*Con.*). See πάνος.

πάνος. See πάνος.

πάνος, *g. id.*, *m.*, an incline, declivity, slope, descent; a calamity; πέ πάνος, downwards, headlong; λέ πάνος ἀν ἐνός, down the hill-slope.

πάνος, *vl.* πάνος, πάνος, πάνος, πάνος, πάνος (πάν, πάνος, *U.*; πάνος, *Con.*), *v. intr.*, I remain, stay, stop, dwell; I await (with te); I desist; πάν, stop, cease, stay, wait.

πάνος, -ε, *f.*, act of remaining, staying, stopping, waiting.

πάνος, -ός, *m.*, an incline, a slip for boats.

πάνος, -ός, *m.*, an inclined plane.

πάνος, *m.*, a slope.

πάνος, *g.* πάνος, *a.*, weak, infirm, languid, faint, feeble.

πάνος, *f.*, a weak leg.

πάνος, -ε, -ός, *f.*, weakness, a fainting fit (*nom.* also πάνος).

πάνος, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ός, *f.*, a

phantom, a spectre. See πάνος.

πάνος, -ός, *a.*, weak, fainting; spectral.

πάνος, -ός, *a.*, negligent, careless.

πάνος, -ε, *f.*, a jibe, jesting (*O'N.*). See πάνος.

πάνος, -ός, *a.*, jestingly. See πάνος, *γ.*

πάνος, -α, *f.*, jesting, jeering, jibing.

πάνος, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ός, *m.*, a wanderer; an exile.

πάνος, -ός, *m.*, act of spoiling, preying on. See πάνος.

πάνος, -ός, *v. tr.*, I rob, spoil, etc. See πάνος.

πάνος, -ός, *f.*, the temper of any sharp-bladed instrument, the temper of steel or iron. See πάνος.

πάνος, -ός, *pl. id.*, *m.*, edge (of tools, weapons, etc.); the faculty of sharpening edged tools; τὰ πάνος ματ' ὅς, he can sharpen a scythe, razor, etc., keenly, *lit.*, "he has good edge"; πάνος ἀν ἐνός, the top edge of the hill.

πάνος, -ός, *m.*, sword-dexterity, display of swordmanship.

πάνος, -ός, *a.*, hard-edged (of weapons).

πάνος, -ός, -ός, *a.*, steel-suited.

πάνος, -ός, *a.*, sharp, sharp-edged; keen; bitter, satirical.

πάνος, -ός (πάνος), -ός, *v. tr.*, I sharpen, whet, set (as a razor).

πάνος, *indec. p. v.*, sharpened, whetted.

πάνος, *p. a.*, worn, spoiled (*Om.*).

πάνος, -α, -ός, *f.*, a periwinkle; πάνος and πάνος, *id.* (πάνος, *Con.*).

πάνος, -ός, -ός, *f.*, a periwinkle; a weaver's thrum; πάνος ἐνός, a large periwinkle; πάνος ἐνός, dog-whelk; πάνος ἐνός, a dog-winkle; in *Om.* πάνος.

ῥᾶοι, evening, nightfall (*Don.*).  
See ῥᾶοῖταν.

ῥᾶοι, *prep. prn.*, under it, under him; ῥᾶοι ῥᾶοι ῥᾶοι ῥᾶοι, without exaggerating or detracting in the slightest; ῥᾶοι, under, etc.; ῥᾶ, about (*Don.*). See ῥᾶ.

ῥᾶοῖς, -e, *f.*, a relic; dead men's clothes.

ῥᾶοῖς, -e, *f.*, a shout, a cry, a moan, a voice; also sleep (*O'N.*).

ῥᾶοῖεσθαι, -οῖν (ῥᾶοῖεσθαι), *m.*, a messenger; also rest, ease; relief from sickness. See ῥᾶοῖν.

ῥᾶοῖν, *v.* -ρεῶ, *v. tr.*, I give up (the ghost), yield up, breathe forth.

ῥᾶοῖ-ἀπρῶ, -ἀπρῶ, *m.*, the flat of the back between the shoulders; the very summit.

ῥᾶοῖε, *g. id., f.*, wildness, savageness.

ῥᾶοῖε, *g. id., f.*, a seagull (*Don.*).

ῥᾶοῖεἰλ, -ἰλᾶ, *f.* (from *Eng.* wheeling), tricks, motions, gestures; ceremonious manner, diplomatic action, manœuvring; ῥᾶοῖε ῥᾶοῖε ῥᾶοῖε, that is the upshot of the whole manœuvring (*Ker.*).

ῥᾶοῖεαν, -ἰν, *pl. id., m.*, a sea-gull (ῥᾶοῖεἰλ in *Clare*, ῥᾶοῖεἰλ in *Om.*, and *O'N.* has ῥᾶοῖεἰλ, which is heard in *Mon.*).

ῥᾶοῖεαννοῖα, *indec. a.*, sea-gull-like; ῥᾶοῖεαννοῖα ῥᾶοῖε, of sea-gull, or brightest appearance (*O'Ra.*).

ῥᾶοῖεαννοῖα, -α, *f.*, brightness of appearance, like a sea-gull's.

ῥᾶοῖε, -οῖε, -οῖα, *f.*, a sea-gull (*Don.*); *dim.* ῥᾶοῖεοῖαν.

ῥᾶοῖ-ῥᾶοῖε (cf. ῥᾶοῖ-ἀπρῶ), *m.*, a ridge or verge; the spine; ῥᾶοῖ-ῥᾶοῖε ῥᾶοῖε ῥᾶοῖε, on the flat or level of his back; also ῥᾶοῖ-ῥᾶοῖε ῥᾶοῖε. See ῥᾶοῖε.

ῥᾶοῖς, -e, *a.*, glad, joyful, merry, gay.

ῥᾶοῖεἰλ, a remnant. See ῥᾶοῖεἰλ.

ῥᾶοῖεἰλ, the old name of the Kalends of February and of fifteen days after; often it is used for the entire month (*P. O'G.* says it is a corruption of ῥᾶοῖε, i. the drags or remains of the year); it also means bad weather; cf. ῥᾶοῖεἰλ ῥᾶοῖε ῥᾶοῖε ῥᾶοῖε, February it is that kills the sheep; January (*O'N.*).

ῥᾶοῖεἰλ, -οῖε, *a.*, glad, joyful; rejoiced at seeing a friend.

ῥᾶοῖν, -e, *a.*, weak, mean, vain, idle; inclining. See ῥᾶοῖν.

ῥᾶοῖν, *g. id., f.*, vanity, idleness; an inquiry; a chimera; ῥᾶοῖν-εἰλ, ῥᾶοῖν-εἰλ, *id.*

ῥᾶοῖν, -εἰλ, *v. intr.*, I indulge.

ῥᾶοῖεἰλ, -ἰλ, *pl. id., m.*, a female crab.

ῥᾶοῖεἰλ, -οῖε, -οῖα, *f.*, a filbert.

ῥᾶοῖεἰλ, -ῥᾶοῖν, *m.*, an amendment, a recovery; a rest; cessation, intermission; help, succour.

ῥᾶοῖεἰλ, -οῖε, *pl. id., m.*, dispensation; ῥᾶοῖεἰλ-ῥᾶοῖεἰλ ῥᾶοῖε ῥᾶοῖε ῥᾶοῖε ῥᾶοῖε, the great fast from which there is no relief or dispensation to be got.

ῥᾶοῖν, *g. id., m.*, a little shell-fish, a small variety of crab (*Mayo*).

ῥᾶοῖν, -e, -οῖε, *f.*, confession; the Sacrament of Penance; ῥᾶοῖν, an imperfectly made confession; ῥᾶοῖν, a "general confession"; ῥᾶοῖν ῥᾶοῖν, a ghostly father; οῖε ῥᾶοῖν, *id.* (*Don.*).

ῥᾶοῖν, in *phr.* ῥᾶοῖν ῥᾶοῖν ῥᾶοῖν. See ῥᾶοῖν.

ῥᾶοῖν, *g. id., m.*, a whiting, a species of fish.

ῥᾶοῖ, *g. -οῖλ, pl. -α and -α, m.*, a wolf.

ῥᾶοῖ, -οῖε, *a.*, wild, untamed.

ῥᾶοῖεἰλ, *indec. a.*, wolfish.

ῥᾶοῖεἰλ, -α, *f.*, wolfishness.

ῥᾶοῖ-εἰλ, *g. -εἰλ, d. -εἰλ, pl.*

-ժօռ, *f.*, a wolf; a wild dog; a brave warrior.  
 բօլօջ, *f.*, a sea-gull (*N. Con.* and *Don.*); also բօլեօջ.  
 բօլբաժ, -ձի, *m.*, a scorching, a burning (*O'N.*).  
 բօլբառ, -ձօ, *v. tr.*, I scorch, burn, pepper (*O'N.*).  
 բօռնաժ, -մեժ, *m.*, act of consenting, assenting, yielding.  
 բօռնառ, -ձօ, *v. intr.*, I consent, assent, yield.  
 բօռ, -օռ, *a.*, void, empty, weak, languid, naked, foolish; as ջ, the flat or level part, as ճի բօռ ճ օրոմա, on the "flat" of his back, (lying) on his back.  
 բօռնառ, -ձօ, *v. tr.*, I mollify, soothe.  
 բօռ-ճար, -ճարե, *a.*, hanging down in ringlets (of the hair).  
 բօռ-կաջ, -կաջե, *a.*, weak, feeble; hanging down in unresisting masses (of the hair).  
 բօռնիճ, -ձիջե, *a.*, mild, meek, quiet, silent.  
 բօրան, -ան, *m.* See բօրբառ.  
 բօրբ. See բօրբաճ (*Aran.*).  
 բօրբօջ, -օիջե, -օջճ, *f.*, an insect, a snail.  
 բօրբաժ, -ուիջե (բօրբաժաժ), *m.*, a critical ease, or relief in heavy sickness. See բօրբառ.  
 բօթ, -ձ, -աննա, *m.*, a fall; an easement; ease in sickness.  
 բօթան, -եռ, *f.*, sundown, even-tide; օ մայրիմ ջօ բօթան, from dawn till sunset (բօթեան).  
 բօթան, -ան, *m.*, alleviation; recovery after the crisis (of a disease).  
 բօթաժ, -ուիջե, *m.*, a critical case in a heavy sickness. See բօրբառ.  
 բօր=բձ (*prep.*)+իօ (*verbal prefix*)=also բձ (*prep.*)+ձ (*rel.*)+իօ (*verbal prefix*).  
 բարձ օս, *m.*, great fig-wort, kernel-wort.  
 բարձ, -արձ, -արձե, *m.*, a hen-roost; a loft of any kind; litter in a boat to receive horses or cattle.

բարձից (բարձից), -բաժ, *v. tr.*, I freight (a ship).  
 բարձի, -ձի, *f.*, an offering, a present (*O'N.*).  
 բարձիւմ, -ձիւ, *v. tr.*, I present, I offer.  
 բարձի, *g. id.*, *pl.* -իւրօ, *m.*, a brave man, a soldier.  
 բարձ, -ան, *m.*, wild garlic (բարձան).  
 բարձա, *indec. a.*, stout, strong, wild.  
 բարձի, բարձի, alas! See բարձի.  
 բարձ, -ար, *m.*, a reason, an argument.  
 բարձա, *indec. a.*, solid, sober, reasonable (also բարձա).  
 բարձ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ձա, *m.*, a maul, a beetle, a mallet; բարձ, *id.*  
 բարձան, -ան, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a knot in timber; a wart; a corn or welt on hands or feet; in *M.* and *Don.*, բարձան.  
 բարձա շարձիւ, *g. id.*, *m.*, a flaming thunderbolt.  
 բարձիւրեան, -ան, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the epidermis.  
 բարձիւ, *f.*, the greater part of anything.  
 բարձ, -ան, *m.*, an account, an explanation (*E. R.*); hindrance, delay (*O'N.*).  
 բարձ-օր, -ար, *m.*, lintel of a door.  
 բարձ, *prep.* with pronoun, with them.  
 բարձ, -ան, *m.*, pestilence, force, violence.  
 բարձ, *m.*, nearness, proximity; company, party, people; in *phr.*, 1 բարձ (with *gen.*), near, along with, in company with, on the side of, together with; also in comparison with; 1 բարձ օր, in addition to that.  
 բարձան, -ան, *m.*, vexation, chagrin, annoyance, anger. See բարձան.  
 բարձան, -ան, *a.*, vexatious, annoying.  
 բարձանա, -ար, *m.*, power.  
 բարձի, *g. id.*, *pl.* -իւրօ, *f.*, a ring-worm.  
 բար, -ար, *m.*, a growth, growing; an increase; ճն ծառ բար, second

- or after growth; *πάρ* *να* *haon* *ορόε*, a mushroom.
- Πάρα*, -αιγε, *a.*, desolate, desert, overgrown with grass.
- Πάρα*, -αις, *pl.* -αιγε, -αδα, *m.*, a desert, a wildness, a wild; grassy headland of a ploughed rich pasture; pasture land; a field (*O'R.*); *θεαγς-πάρα*, a dreary desert; *ας ταβαιρε αν πάρα*, growing grass, *i.e.*, dead and buried; *οο δι α ζνό 'n-α πάρα* *απ*, his business went against him; *βερό αν τζ* *ρεο 'n-α πάρα* *οπ*, you will not be allowed to enter this house; *πλαϊρεαρ να ναομ απ* *Σεαμαρ 'n-α θεαγς-πάρα*, may heaven of the saints be completely shut against James (*MeD.*).
- Πάρα*, -α, *m.*, desolation, act of depopulating.
- Πάρα*, -οεατ, -α, *f.*, act of devastating or turning into a desert.
- Πάρα*, *ul.* *πάρ*, *v. intr.*, I grow, increase; I am born, sprung from (*ό*).
- Πάρα*, -α, *m.*, growing; desert, wild.
- Πάρα*, -α, *m.*, a sapling.
- Πάρα*, -α, *f.*, a temporary enclosure for cows in the summer season.
- Παρε*, -α, *m.*, a bond, a tie, a tying; a restraint; a prison; protection, shelter; an enclosure; a fold; a pound for cattle.
- Παρε*, -α, *m.*, a checking, restraining, an imprisoning, an impounding; sheltering.
- Πάρε*, -α, *m.*, a squeezing, a tightening, compression; the sparks from a red-hot iron; also *πάρε*; *πάρε* *ανιορ*, water rising, as through the floor in a house, *τεατ* *ρέ*, *id.*
- Παρε*, -α, *m.*, a scone; an umbrella, a shade.
- Πάρε*, -α, *m.*, a press; a vice.
- Πάρε*, -α, *m.*, a bandage.

- Πάρε*, -α, *m.*, a winnowing, a cleansing, a purging; *βάρη πορεαδα*, chaff; *οιμτίζ* *ρέ* *ι* *μβάρη* *να* *θπαρεατε*, he went at top speed (*Con.*).
- Πάρε*, -α, *v. tr.*, I winnow, cleanse, purge, purify.
- Πάρε*, -α, *f.*, a young wood, a grove.
- Πάρε*, -α, *m.*, a plant, a grove, a vineyard (*Gen.*, ii. 5, etc.).
- Πάρε*, -α, *m.*, youths.
- Πάρε*, -α, *m.*, in turbary, the place where the turf is spread, the part cut away, as distinguished from the *εα* or *uncut* part.
- Πάρε*, -α, *a.*, vegetative, growing, thriving.
- Πάρε* *να* *h-aon* *ορόε* (*πάρε* *αον* *ορόε*), *m.*, a mushroom; also the name of a celebrated antiquarian monument near Dundalk.
- Πάρε*, -α, *f.*, a gull, or mew; an osprey.
- Πάρε*, -α, *m.*, a capture, a seizure; a jail, a prison. See *πάρε*.
- Πάρε*, *p. a.*, grown; *πάρε* *ρ*, "grown up."
- Πάρε*, -α, *m.*, one who is hired; a young man (often used in a depreciatory sense).
- Πάρε*, -α, *m.*, act of staying, restraining, retaining, fastening, securing; seizing; agreeing to; hiring; binding; *τά* *ρέ* *απ* *π.*, he is hired (*Don.*).
- Πάρε*, *ul.* *πάρε*, *v. tr.*, I retain, fasten, secure, moor; seize; agree to; hire.
- Πάρε*, -α, *f.*, pleasure, sport, pastime; nonsense; romance; *πάρε*, a *ouine*! nonsense, man!
- Πάρε*, -α, *m.*, act of laying waste, devastating; a desert place, a waste.
- Πάρε*, -α, *m.*, and *-παρεατ*,



*v. tr.*, I devastate, turn into a desert.  
 φάρυγτε, *p. a.*, laid waste, depopulated.  
 φάτ, -α, *pl. id.* and -αννα, *m.*, a cause, reason; an opportunity.  
 φατα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ιτε, a potato (*Con.*); in *M.*, φράτα, which see; φρέατα (*Don.*).  
 φάταδ, -αιγε, *a.*, mighty, powerful; prophetic, philosophic; skilful; causative; opportune; so φάταδ, with skill.  
 φαταδ, -αιγ, *pl. id.* and -αιγε, *m.*, a giant. See αταδ.  
 φαταδαίμιλ, -μίλα, *a.*, gigantic, boorish.  
 φάταδ, *m.*, the appearance or disposition to a thing; οί φαταδ αν ξάιμε αν α βéal, the first beginnings of a laugh could be seen on his lips, he smiled. See φατεαδ.  
 φαταδ. See φατεε.  
 φάτφυαίμ, -ε, -εαδα, *f.*, the hem of a garment (also φάττμ).  
 φάτ-ξάιμυξίμ, *vl.* φάτ-ξάιμυξίμ, *v. intr.*, I smile; ο' φάτ-ξάιμυξίμ ré, he smiled (also φάτ-ξάιμυξίμ).  
 φάτ-λοίρμ, -καδ, *v. tr.*, I scorch, I scald, I burn.  
 φάτ-οιρε, *m.*, a schoolmaster.  
 φάτ-μύν, *m.*, a mystery.  
 φάτ-μύνος, *indec. a.*, mystic.  
 φάτ-τμυρε, *g. id.*, *f.*, distress, sorrow (also ατ-τμυρε).  
 φέ, *g. id.*, *f.*, a measuring rod; a rod for measuring graves, coffins, and dead bodies; a pound.  
 φέ, *prep.*, before, under (*M.*); *prep. prn.*, 3 s. See φά.  
 φέ, *indec. a.*, lean, poor, meagre; an *intens. prefix*, as φέ-ρμνγίλ, very distressed.  
 φεαβαρ, -αιρ and -βρα, *m.*, excellence, goodness, good, superiority, worth, beauty; αν φ., excellent, in excellence, excellently, first-rate, in first-class style; οά φεαβαρ, however well; ας ουλ ι βρεαβαρ, improving; τά φ. μόμ ανη, he is much better; τά φέ αν φ., it is

excellent, τά φέ τοίγτε, *id.* (*Don.*).  
 φεαβρα, *g. id.*, February. See φαβρα.  
 φεαβραδ, -αιγε, *a.*, worthy, wise, excellent, skilled, cunning.  
 φεαβρυξίμ, -υξάδ, *v. tr.*, I correct, make better, improve, develop; also *v. intr.*, I mend, grow better.  
 φεαδ, -εic, -αννα, *m.*, a spade-handle, a spade; φεαδάν, *id.*  
 φεαδα, φεαδαδ, γc. See οό-σίμ.  
 φεαδαδ, -ετα, *m.*, a bending, a twisting; also a pick-axe, a matlock.  
 φεαδαοδίμ, -όμια, -όμυρε, *m.*, a seer; a spectator.  
 φεαδαίλ, -άλα, *f.*, watching; φεαδαίλ α εμ ανη, to try him, examine him, to keep guard over him (*Don.*).  
 φεαδαίμ, -αδ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bend, bow; I shrink.  
 φεαδαίμ, -εαίμτ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I look on (ανη), look at, view, examine; watch, explore, attend to, visit; try, attempt; φεαδ! λο! φεαδ ανη, look at it or him; φεαδ é, try it, test it; φεαδ λειρ, attempt it.  
 φεαδαίμτ, -ε, *f.*, looking, examining; appearance, aspect; consideration, pity; act of looking, beholding, searching, exploring (also φεαδαίμ); ελαον-φ., a squint.  
 φεαδαίμτ (or φεαδαίμτ for φεαδαίμτ); κυμπεαδ-ρα ο' φεαδαίμτ ομτ, I will compel you (to do so and so); ιαδαίλ (*Ker.*), ιαδαίλ (*Con.*).  
 φεαδτ, -α, *f.*, a grave; a country; time, place, turn, occasion, sometimes; φ. n-αον, at one time; φ. n-αίλ, on another occasion; αν οαμα φ., in the second place; ι n-αοιμπεαδτ, or ι n-είμπεαδτ, together, together with (λε), altogether.  
 φεαδ, *m.*, space, extent, length (of time or space), duration, continuance; αν φεαδ, through, throughout, during, for (=dur-

ing), amongst; an *peaó*, whilst; *arí peaó an lae*, during the day; *arí peaó an bótaí*, along the road; pron. *peáó* (*Don.*); in *M. sp. l.* *arí peaó an* becomes *pan*. *peaó*, -*a*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a fathom, *rice peaó*, twenty fathoms (pron. *peáó*).

*peao*, *g.* -*a* and *peaoe*, *pl.* -*a*, *m.* and *f.*, a whistle; a shrill noise; a hiss; *ir oic an cú naó riú peaó a léigean uirtí*, it is an ill hound that is not worth whistling for.

*peaoáil*, -*e*, a whistling, a piping. See *peaozáil*.

*peaoaim*, *vl.* *peaozáil* and *peaoáil*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I whistle.

*peaoaim*, I am able, I can; *oo rinne ré arí peaó ré*, he did what he could; *ruí arí peaóó corc a cúir leir*, before they were able to stop him; *peaoatá a riáó*, it may be said: cf. *b'féioirí le Oia*, with God's help; *b'féioirí go bfuil*, perhaps there is (or he is). See *féioirí*.

*peaoáin*, -*óna*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a tribe, a company of people, a party, a troop; *ceann peaóna*, a captain; *ceannar peaóna*, generalship, captaincy.

*peaoaíre*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*riúe*, *m.*, a whistler, a piper.

*peaoaíreáct*, -*a*, *f.*, act of whistling.

*peaoálaó*, -*aíge*, -*aíge*, *m.*, a hissing.

*peaoán*, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pipe, a reed, a flute; a streamlet, a brook; a canal; a spout issuing from a tube or opening; a vein; *p. pota*, a stream of blood, a small stream (also *riooán*).

*peaoánaó*, -*aíge*, -*aíge*, *m.*, a flute-player, a piper.

*peaoánaóct*, -*a*, *f.*, playing on a flute or pipes.

*peaoánaim*, -*ánaó*, *v. intr.*, I pipe, I whistle.

*peaoánta*, *p. a.*, cold, shy, backward (*Om.*).

*peaoar*, *v.*, I know (used with *neg.*, *ní feaoar*, I do not know); *ní feaoarí ré*, he does not know.

Note that in *perf. tense*, *ní féioirí ré*, he did not know, is used; in *Con.*, *ní féioirí mé*, *ní 'oia mé*; in *Don.*, *níor féioirí (féioirí) mé*.

*peaoó*, -*aíóe*, *f.*, a widow; a religious woman, a nun.

*peaozáil*, -*e*, *f.*, act of whistling; *poit peaozáile irtoiríe ir ríeal fiannaríoeácta am ló*, whistling by night and the telling of Fenian tales by day (mentioned as unseemly actions).

*peaozóile*, *g. id.*, *f.*, a noise in the stomach of some horses when trotting.

*peáom*, -*a*, *m.*, praise, credit; fame, renown; *éuz ré peáom móirí oó*, he gave him great praise (= fame?) (*Om.*).

*peáoma*, *g. id.*, *m.*, service, superintendence.

*peáomac*, -*maíge*, *a.*, serviceable. See *peáomeac*.

*peáomáil*, -*míla*, *a.*, serviceable.

*peáomannaó*, -*aíge*, -*aíge*, *m.*, a servant, a steward, an overseer.

*peáomannaóct*, -*a*, *f.*, a butlership, a stewardship.

*peáomannat*, *indec. a.*, belonging to the office of a butler; official.

*peáomannatá*, -*aíre*, *m.*, a dispensing, doling out.

*peáomannur*, -*uir*, *m.*, stewardship, superintendence; an office; a legacy; *éuit ré irteac i b'peáomannur*, he came in for a legacy (*M.*); *tá ré i b'peáomannur an t'igeaíra*, he is in the lord's employment.

*peáóna*; *ir oic na peáóna atá rúit*, your disposition is evil; your behaviour augurs ill for you (*Ker.*).

*peáónaó*, -*aíge*, *m.*, a troop, a company; *p. seamaíre*, a troop of masked youths at a wedding, etc. (*Con.*). See *peáóain*.

*peaoós*, -*óige*, -*óga*, *f.*, a plover.

peaóðs, -óige, -óðs, *f.*, a flute, a fife, a whistle (also píveos).

peas, -a, -aíre, *m.*, a rush.

peas, *g.* -a and peise, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a cog, a tooth, a notch; offence (also eas).

peas, a fathom. *See* peaó.

peasá, *g. id., pl. id., f.*, a beech tree; a wattle.

peasmaí, *g.* -e, *f.*, absence, want. *See* easmaí.

peasnasáire, the "clabán" or baskets used with ríataí fása or panniers (*Con.*) In *Don.* peas-nóðsáire.

peall, *g.* peill and pill *m.*, deceit, treachery, falsehood; fraud, wrong; conspiracy, evil; murder (also *f., g. peille*).

peallao, -lta, *m.*, act of deceiving; a joke (*Don.*).

peallam, -ao, *v. tr. and intr.*, I deceive; I conspire, fail; níor peallao ruam ná pillpróe, deception meets its retribution; o'feall ré oim, it failed me, same as vo teip ré oim (*Con.*).

peallaire, *g. id., pl. -aire, m.*, a deceiver, a conspirator.

peall-beairt, *f.*, murder, rapine, treachery (also peill-beairt).

peallra, *g. id., f.*, philosophy, learning, literature (improp. rallra).

peallram, *g. -raman, d. -ramain, pl. -ramna and -ramain, m.*, a philosopher.

peallramnac, -aíð, -aíðe, *m.*, a philosopher, a sophister.

peallramnac, -a, *f.*, philosophy, learning.

peallta, -aíð, -aíðe, *m.*, a murderer, a treacherous person.

peallta, -aíðe, *a.*, treacherous, deceitful.

peallta, -a, *f.*, fraud, treachery, murder.

pealltóir, -óra, -óiríre, *m.*, a deceiver, a traitor.

pealltóiréac, -a, *f.*, treachery, deceit, villainy.

peam, -a, *pl. -aíre and -anna, m.*, a tail; a rubber-like stump on

which the long, broad sea-weed leaves grow; *dims.*, peamán and peimín.

peama, -aíðe, *a.*, tailed; full of tails or sea-rods. *See* peam.

peamain, -mna, *f.*, sea-weed; *p. óub*, black weed; *p. óearis*, red weed (best for making kelp); *p. cáilíneac*, *p. builgín-eac*, bladder-weed; *p. ruat-anac*, string-weed; *p. cóiríleac*, grows on rocks, can be cut only at low water in spring tides (*Con.*).

peamnac, -aíðe, *f.*, weeds, sea-weeds, a collection of sea-weed; sea-weeds attached to the stump or peam.

peána, -aíð, -aíðe, *m.*, a pail (*Con.*).

peanna, -nta, *m.*, act of flaying; act of skinning an animal or stripping or plucking a fowl; rícan peannta, a flaying knife.

peannam, -ao, *v. tr.*, I flay, skin; I pluck or strip; I plunder.

peannaire, *g. id., pl. -aire, m.*, a flayer; a currant cake (*Aran.*).

peannc, -a, *m.*, a wry mouth; a twist; níor bainead *p. ar*, he did not budge (*Con.*).

peannós, -óige, -óðs, *f.*, a royston or carrion crow, a scald crow; a vulture; a pannier; a whitening.

peannta, *indéc. p. a.*, flayed, skinned; perforated.

peannta, -aíðe, *a.*, skinning, flaying, stripping, plucking.

peannta, -a, *f.*, slaying, flaying, stripping, plucking.

peanntóir, -óra, -óiríre, *m.*, a flayer, a skinner, a spoiler.

pear, *g. ríir, pl. id., m.*, a man, a husband; pear tíðe, a householder, man of the house; pear bréige, a statue or other object dressed to counterfeit a man, a scarecrow; pear ceoil, a musician; pear ólígíó, a lawyer; pear peara, a seer, a wizard; pear leigíir, a physician, one who practises medicinal remedies; pear peilge, a hunter;

féar coiméasóta, a keeper, a guardian; féar báro, a boatman; féar aipis, a ferryman; féar oibre, a labourer; féar riubair, a man who travels, a tramp; an féar móir, the devil. The *pl.* is féara in compound numerals, as ceitíre féara déas, fourteen men; the *nom.* and *voc. pl.* féaraib is very common, being one of the instances in which the -ib is pron. in *pl.* in *Con.* and *Don.*

féar, *g.* féir, *m.*, grass, hay; the lea; *f.* flúic, pasturage, as opposed to *f.* tírim, saved hay, as fodder; *f.* bó, the grass fodder for the year. (féar without a qualifying adjective expresses either hay or grass.)

féaraic, -aig, *m.*, grazing; hired grazing of cattle; *oíol ar féaraic na mbó*, to pay for the grazing of the cattle; *ar féaraic*, being grazed (féaraic, *Mayo*).

féaraic, -aig, *m.*, economy, husbandry; féaraic ar tíse ir baite, thrift and economy (*M.*).

féaraic, -a, *f.* (?), likeness, similar happening; a synonym of oáita: *f.* gac tíne óir eile, like every other gold-producing country, *G. J.*, No. 115, p. 498 (*Con.*); a *f.* rin, like that.

féara-cú (féar-cú), *f.*, a warrior (man-hound); declined like cú, which *see*.

féaraó, -ra, *m.*, a happening.

féaraó, -ra, *m.*, act of giving, pouring out, sending, etc. *See* féaraim.

féaraim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I pour out, rain, give forth, send, grant, bestow; *oo féaraó fáilte* poime, he was welcomed; *as féaraó mo déar*, pouring out my tears.

féaraimaib, -ra, *a.*, manly, brave.

féaraimlaic, -a, *f.*, manliness, power, heroism, spirit.

féarain, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a turtle

dove; féarain breac, a turtle; féarain fiaóain, a wild pigeon; féarain eóin, a wild pigeon.

féarain, -ain and -ána, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wood; wild garlic; *tuib féaraina* and *oílleabair féaraina*, woodbine.

féarainn, -ainn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a field, land, farm; ground, country; *f.* bán, lea-land; *f.* coillteac, woodland; *f.* oigheac, a manor.

féarainnac, -aig, *a.*, rich in lands.

féarainnac, -a, *f.*, extent of territory; féarainnar, *id.*

féarainn-maig, *m.*, a field, a lawn.

féarainnar, -aig, *m.*, land, country.

féar-apal, *m.*, a jackass.

féarb, *g.* feirbe, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a doe, a deer; an ox, a cow; a pair of bellows; a pimple; a stripe (*O'N.*); also eairb and eirb.

féarbán, -ain, *m.*, the herb crow-foot; also a spot of land; a streak (*O'N.*).

féarbóg, -óig, -óga, *f.*, a stripe; a hare; a red deer; the herb crowfoot (*O'N.*).

féar botg, *g.* fíir buitg, *pl. id.* and -botga, *m.*, one of the Belgæ; also a scabbard, a sheath.

féar bréig, *m.*, a scarecrow, a puppet. *See* féar.

féar céiríve, *m.*, a tradesman, a craftsman, an artisan.

féar corráin, *m.*, hook grass; grass that cannot be cut with a scythe (as grass growing on borders, etc.), but must be cut with a reaping hook.

féaró, *indéc. a.*, manly, gallant; male, masculine (esp. as grammatical term); male; as *subs.*, a male.

féaróac, -a, *f.*, manhood, age of a full-grown man; manliness.

féar oigiró, *g.* fíir oigiró, a lawyer; for *pl.* we have tuic oigiró, lawyers, officers of the law.

féarig, *g.* feirig, *f.*, anger, wrath, fury; *f.* oo éur ar éirne, to

anger or vex a person; *p.* luinne, fury of anger.  
 peaighiú, -aíge, *a.*, angry, wrathful, fierce, passionate.  
 peaighim, -aó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I grow angry, vex, fret.  
 peaighiú, -a, *f.*, state of being peevish or angry; rage, anger.  
 peaighiú, -aíge, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a grassy field, a meadow.  
 peaighiú, -aíge, *m.*, the pinch of hunger felt in travelling moorlands, etc.  
 peaighiú, -aíge, *v. tr. and intr.*, I vex, fret, grow angry.  
 peaighiú, -aíge, *a.*, a barn for hay or straw; peaighiú, *id.*  
 peaighiú, -aíge, *v. intr.*, I mow hay (*E. R.*).  
 peaighiú, -aíge, *m.*, a grassy pool.  
 peaighiú, -aíge, *m.*, envy, jealousy, bigotry. *See* poimao.  
 peaighiú, -aíge, *a.*, envious, jealous, bigoted.  
 peaighiú, -aíge, *a.*, grassy, verdant.  
 peaighiú, -a, *m.*, the alder tree; alder timber; the mast of a ship because genly. of alder); hence, peaighiú poimao, a ship's mast; the letter *p*.  
 peaighiú, -aíge, -aíge, *f.*, the alder tree.  
 peaighiú, better; *comp.* of maí, good; *sec. comp.* peaighiú, better of it, for it; *ir* peaighiú, it is better for (him), advantageous to (him); *ir* peaighiú, it is more pleasing to him, he likes best, prefers, would rather; 'ré *ir* peaighiú 'ná a céile, better than each other, better and better; níor b'peaighiú leiríú a óeapao ré, he would do that as willingly as anything else; an peaighiú leat é, do you like him? (*Don.* where no definite comparison is implied); tá ré cóm peaighiú agam, it is as well for me, is quite common in Iveragh (*Ker.*); peaighiú beir i mbairiú fuaib-beann, it is good to be on the top of cold

peaks (*L. poem*); ní peaighiú beir ag cainnt ari, there is no good in talking about it (*M.*); níor b'peaighiú liom-ra péal ve 'ná beir amuis ar, I'd rather be outside of it (*Scéal. C. muman*).  
 peaighiú, *a.* peaighiú, which see. We say, b'peaighiú liom, b'peaighiú úit, b'peaighiú leir, b'peaighiú óó, *gc.* (*M.*).  
 peaighiú *ir* bárr, or earr *ir* bárr, in *phr.* an t-earr *ir* bárr, the greater part; an t-earr *ir* bárr, the greater part of the money; an overplus.  
 peaighiú, *g. id.*, *pl.* -róe, *m.*, a verse, a versicle.  
 peaighiú, *g. id.*, *pl.* -róe, *f.*, a pit or pool of water; a deep narrow channel in the strand when the tide is at low ebb; a passage across the strand at low water; beal peaighiú, Belfast.  
 peaighiú, -e, *pl.* -róe and -eacá, *f.*, a spindle; peaighiú na láime, the ulna (one of the bones of the hand); luirge-peaighiú, a club. (*P. O'.* writes peaighiú, and *nom.* is somet. peaighiú in *M. sp. l.*)  
 peaighiú, *m.*, a shopkeeper.  
 peaighiú, -a, and peaighiú (*rare*), *pl. id.*, *m.*, a grave, a tomb, a vault; a trench.  
 peaighiú, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, virtue, power, force, strength, efficacy, desert, merit; a miracle, a prodigy; a óia go bfuil na peaighiú agat, or a óia na b'peaighiú, O God of Power; páiríais na b'peaighiú, St. Patrick; a óró-lann na b'peaighiú, an exclamation in common use  
 peaighiú, -aíge, *a.*, full of action, active; of good repute.  
 peaighiú, *g. id.*, *pl.* -líre, *f.*, a funeral oration (*O'N.*).  
 peaighiú, peaighiú, *g.* -tana, or -tanna, and -taine, *f.*, act of raining; rain; ag cup peaighiú, raining (this *phr.* is not used in *M.*; they say, tá ré ag peaighiú, among the several

ways of expressing the action of raining).

peapamail, -m̄la, *a.*, reputable, miraculous; also territorial, sepulchral. See *peap* in its several meanings.

peapēannaċ, -aīge, *a.*, rainy, wet. *peapēannaċc*, -a, *f.*, a downpour of rain, sleet, etc.; *peapēannaċ*, *id.*

peapēap, -aīp, *m.*, manly conduct. *peapēap*, -aīp, *m.*, a churchyard, a burying place.

peapē tige, *m.*, a householder, the head of a family.

peapē-laoiō, -e, -te, *m.*, an epitaph.

peapē-māg, *m.*, a graveyard. *peapēuīgim*, -uḡaō, *v. tr.*, I bury, inter.

peapē-uaine, *a.*, grass-green.

peap, known; in *phrs.* like *nī peap uom péin*, it is not known to myself; *īp peap*, it is well known; this latter *phr.* is often used by poets as a *cheville*.

peapac, *a.*, skilful, knowing, acquainted, instructed; *īp peapac uom*, I am aware (also *īp peapac mé*).

peapaim, *v. tr.*, I know; used in expressions like *an tan peapao īinn*, when I knew (*E. R.*).

peapamail, -m̄la, *a.*, skilful, knowing, learned.

peapcalac, -aīge, *a.*, diligent on an errand (*G. J.*).

peapcān, -āin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shell-fish called the mussel.

peapcap, -aīp, *m.*, the evening (also separation, *O'N.*); *p-ēpāt*, eventide.

peapcapaim, -aō, *v. tr.*, I darken, cause to fade, extinguish; I separate (= *pē capaim*).

peapcapōa, *indec. a.*, late in the evening.

peapcapōaċc, -a, *f.*, lateness in the evening.

peapcap-luc, *f.*, a field-mouse, the dormouse; a buzzing insect that flies about in the evening.

peapcapac, -aīge, *a.*, late, belong-

ing to eventide. See *peapcapōa*.

peapōg, -ōīge, -ōḡa, *f.*, a beard; fibrous threads; the beard or awns of wheat, barley, etc.; the feelers of insects and worms.

peapōgac, -aīge, *a.*, bearded; having awns like barley, wheat, etc.; full of fibrous threads.

peapriac, -aīg, -aīge, *m.* (also -aīge, -eaċa, *f.*), a muzzle, a snaffle (also *peapriac*, *ppeapriac*).

peapriao. See *peapriac*.

peapēta, henceforth, ever more, ever again, henceforward, in future; now, any moment; therefore, on that account, so; *nī tīocpaoī pé peapēta*, oh, then, I see he will not come; with *neg.*, no more; *beao-ḡa aḡ imteacċ peapēta* (in this expression *anoīp* is more common now).

peapēta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -īōe, *m.*, a feast, a banquet; good cheer.

peapētaċ, -aīge, *v.*, festive, merry-making; fond of feasting or good cheer.

peapētuḡaō, -uīge, *m.*, a feasting, a banqueting.

peapētuīgim, -uḡaō, *v. intr.*, I feast, make merry.

pēata (pīaōta, pīata), *indec. a.*, gentle, shy; also valiant, brave, strong.

pēataċc, -a, *f.*, valour, bravery; also shyness, gentleness, strangeness.

peatān, -āin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the hair of the body, the fur of a beast (*O'N.*).

peatānac, -aīge, *a.*, hairy, furry; as *subst.*, *m.*, a furrier (*O'N.*).

peatap, -aīp, *m.*, fur, hair; also treasure.

pēacīlōg, -ōīge, -ōḡa, *f.*, woodbine, common honeysuckle (also *pēīcīleog*).

peatḡcapoīleao, -lce, *m.*, the palsy.

pēīceam, -cīm, *m.*, a debtor; a debt; *dpl.* *pēīceamīnāiō*, in a version of the "Our Father."

peícim. See vo-óim.

féicín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.,* a little raven, a young raven (*dim.* of *fiac*); also a man's name.

féicreanac, *-aíge, a.* visible.

féicrint, *g. -e and -peana, f.,* act of seeing; ní *l* leicéio le féicrint annro, there's no such thing to be seen here.

féio, *i.* féioir, in ní féio=ní féioir: ní féioir liom, I cannot do, etc. See féioir.

féioearóa, *indec. a.,* practicable, feasible.

féioearóac, *-a, f.,* practicability, feasibility (also féioirpeac).

féioil, *-e, -íoe, f.,* a wooden yoke tied to the horns of oxen (*Óm.*).

féioil, *7c.* See féizil, *7c.*

féioir, used after ní and *ir*, as b'féioir le *oia*, with God's help; b'féioir *zo* *bruil*, perhaps there is; b'féioir *oóib*, perhaps they would; b'féioir *é*, it may be so; ní féioir *a* *mal-aiit* *o'fázaib*, a substitute or alternative for it cannot be had.

féióm, *g. -e and peáóma, pl. -eanna, f.,* act, effort, power, exertion, duty; service, use, business, work, function; nature; employment; need, necessity; military service; *pear* *peáóma*, a fighting man; *luet* *peáóma*, an army in service; *trein* *féióm*, a mighty effort; *fir* *peáóma*, men of trust or substance; *cháo é ir* *féióm* *oo'n* *uirce* *coirpeacá*, what is the use of holy water? (*Donl.*); *féióm* *oo* *óéanaib* *oe*, to make use of it; *féióm* *oo* *óaint* *ar*, to derive profitable use from it; *tá* *féióm* *oit*, there is a task before you; *tá* *oioic* *féióm* *pé*, he promises badly (like *tá* *oioic* *fuaoar* *pé*); *o'féióm* (*a* *o'féióm*, *Donl.*), needed.

féioimeac, *-míge, a.,* energetic.

féioimeamail, *-mía, a.,* needful, necessary, useful, substantial, fit for service; forcible, powerful.

féioimeamíac, *-a, f.,* need,

necessity, usefulness, forcible-ness, power.

féióm-pealb, *f.,* actual possession or employment.

féis, *-e, a.,* sharp, of a weapon; keen, of the eyes (*E. R.*); smart brisk.

féise, *g. id., f.,* the top, the summit (of a house or hill); a fault, a weakness (*E. R.*); *met.*, the "top of sovereignty" (also *féise*).

féise, *g. id., f.,* keenness, smartness, sharpness.

féiseamail, *-mía, a.,* weak, defective; also keen, sharp.

féisean, used somet. in *M.* and elsewhere for *éisean*, which see.

féizil, *-e, f.,* attention, concern; also dispersion (*O'N.*); act of attending to, looking after, minding; *i* *breizil* *a* *znóca*, in pursuit of his business; *i* *breizil* *na* *mbó*, herding the cows (also *féioil*).

féizilíoe, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.,* a follower, a servant, an attendant.

féizilim, *vl.* *féizil*, I watch, take care; *as* *p. na* *mbó*, herding the cows; *as* *p. leinb*, nursing or taking care of a child (*i* *breizil*, *7c.*).

féil (féile), *g. féile, pl. féilte, féilteaca, f.,* the vigil of a feast, a feast, a festival, a holiday; *lá* *féile* *páopaiz*, the Feast of St. Patrick, St. Patrick's Day; *p. an* *óair*, the time of death; *féil* *óair*, commemoration of the dead, anniversary (*O'N.*); *féilte* *po-áluairte*, moveable festivals.

féilbín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.,* a lapwing.

féilc, *-e, -eanna, f.,* a trembling, a tremor (*Clare*); *cf.* *an* *áoat* *anoiir*, *bíonn* *pí* *treir* *7* *cuir* *eann* *pí* *féilc* *ar* *óaoimib*; a tombstone (*G. J.*).

féile-, in compounds intensive (it is oftener used in a bad than a good sense, that is, it is often-

est placed before words like *bíteamná*, *íógaire*, but not confined exclusively to such words; it is prefixed to *adjs.* and *nouns*).

*féite*, *g. id., f.*, generosity, hospitality, liberality; *coine féite*, the boilers of hospitality used by the *Biatachs*, or almoners to chieftains. *See féil*.

*féiteas*, *-tise, a.*, festive; pertaining to a holiday or festival.

*féiteascán*, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a butterfly (*períteascán* in *M.*).

*féiteamail*, *-mála, a.*, festive, merry, seasonable.

*féiteamain ar chóir*, necrosis of the bones of the leg (*Con.*).

*féiteamná*, *-áise, a.*, appropriate; *ir veap f. an t-ainm é*, it is a nice, appropriate name. In the barony of Iveragh (*Ker.*) the word is always pronounced 'lúiná

*féiteán*, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a cod: a husk or pod of beans, peas, etc.

*féiteos*, *-oise, -osa, f.*, a pod (in peas, beans, or other plants or herbs) (*O'N.*).

*féitim, vl. féiteamain(τ)*, I suit (*Mayo*); *féiteann pé 'oo'n méiró rin*, it answers for all these purposes (*Con. song*).

*féilire, g. id., pl. -iríe, m.*, a calendar, a catalogue of festivals; an almanac.

*féil-beairt, f.*, treachery; an evil or treacherous line of action.

*féil-ghníom, m.*, a treacherous or evil deed.

*féilm, -e, -eada, f.*, a farm (in *M.*, *féilm*, which *see*).

*féilm, -e, pl. -eada and -neada, f.*, a helm; a helmet; *féilm iarrainn*, an iron helmet (*A.*).

*féilm, -e, f.*, scum on the eye (*O'N.*) (= *film* ?).

*féilmeoir, -oia, -oiríe, m.*, a farmer (also *féilméir, -éara, -éiríe*; *féarmar, Don.*). *See féirmeoir (M.)*.

*féilmeoiréad, -a, f.*, farming.

*féiltead, -tise, a.*, keeping holidays or Church festivals.

*féiltead, -a, f.*, feasting or keeping of holidays.

*féilteos and féiteos. See féiteos*.

*féimin, g. id., pl. -iríe, m.*, a little tail, a tuft; the crest of a drake; a sea-rod (*dim. of féam*).

*féimínead, m.*, a beast that eats the tails of other animals.

*féin, emph. pron., own, self; even; 'na am féin*, in its own time; *mé féin*, myself, etc.; *bíor liom féin*, I was alone; often ethically, without emphasis, as, *it é rin suir féin*, eat that *for yourself*, eat on; *fan iríe suir féin*, remain within doors; *óá mbeasó púnt féin agam*, if I had *even* a pound; *óéan anoir féin é*, do it *even now*; somet. added to words like *céana* to express emphasis: *céana féin*, already, long ago; used after verb in the case of reflexive prns.: *óá bualaó féin*, beating himself; and after nouns preceded by pers. pr. to express own: *mo rcéal féin*, my own story; *7 suir b'innimíteadta óóib airtí an uair rin féin*, and that they should have left it even then (*Oidhe Ch. U.*).

*féinead, a strong form of féin (E. M.)*.

*féineadair, -air, m.*, the code of Irish laws including judgments, history, and genealogy.

*féineadain, a strong form of féin; éú f.*, your very self (*Con.*).

*féinir, m.*, a phoenix, a paragon; a name often used in poetry, esp. of a maiden, to imply all that is excellent.

*féinir (féinir) = féin; óirí 'oo fáiltear féinir ná muihíbeoáó an fáiltear tó*, that the whole world would not have been able to kill you; *and mar a b'áiríar caoira 'na n-am féinir (Caoiríeáó airtí uí fáiltear)*; often



used as a strengthened or emphatic form of féi, esp. in *M.*

féinn. *See* fiann.

féinnrò, *g. id., pl. -e, m.,* a chamberion.

féinnròeact, -a, *f.,* Fenian exploits; Fenian stories; act of telling stories of Fenian exploits (also *fiannaròeact*).

féirc, -e, -eanna, *f.,* a protuberance, a paunch, a welt, a hoop; the peak of a cap; *ta féirc ari,* he has a paunch; *hata tpi breirc-eann,* a three-cornered hat; *as rátaò pcine so féirc,* sticking a knife to the haft.

féire, *g. id., f.,* wryness, perverseness. *See* fiair.

féiréao, -éio, *pl. id., m.,* a ferret (*A.*).

féirín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.,* a reward, a present, a keepsake, a fairing; *ta féirín lem' céao-fearc im' bóca éioi,* I have a keepsake from my dearest love deep in my pocket (*song*).

féirm, -e, -eaca, *f.,* a farm; often with *taiam:* *féirm éailim,* a farm of land (also *feilm*), *baile 'tailm,* *id. (Don.).*

féirmeoir, -oia, -oirróe, *m.,* a farmer.

féirroe, *sec. compar. of* maic, good; the better of it; *ir p. oe rin é,* he is the better of that (also *féairroe*).

féirre, pools of water on sand at low tide. *See* féirrao.

féir, -e, *pl. -eanna and -eaca, f.,* a festival, a parliament, a convention, a session, a conference, an entertainment; night's quarters, accommodation; a meal; a sleep (generally pron. *féir*).

féireos, -oie, -oia, *f.,* a nap, a short sleep.

féirt, -e, *pl. id., f.,* a feast, entertainment.

féirte, *g. id., f.,* accommodation, entertainment; equipment; order; stowing, adjusting. (*féirte* is used similarly to *plact.*) *See* féirteap.

féirteap, -cip, *m.,* order, regulation; stowing, adjusting of things; accommodation, entertainment; *féirteap oróce,* a night's accommodation.

féirtigim, -iugaò, *v. tr.,* I prepare, arrange, accommodate; I moor (a ship); *féirtig an ooirap,* fasten the door.

féirtigte, *p. a.,* tidy, compact, *feap féirtigte,* a tidy, well-set man.

féirtip, -e, -róe, *f.,* an entertainment, accommodation. *See* féirteap.

féit, -e, *pl. -eaca and -eanna, f.,* a vein, a sinew, a nerve; a fountain, a stream; a swamp, a marsh; the source or root of a thing.

féit, -e, -eaca, *f.,* a small twig, a withe, a wicker.

féit-émapaò, -pca, *m.,* a spasm, a cramp.

féiteac, -éig, *m. (coll.),* nerves, veins, sinews; twigs, etc.

féiteac, -éige, *a.,* sinewy, muscular, full of veins; swampy, also pertaining to twigs, withes, etc.; full of twigs, withes, etc.

féiteam, -éme, *f.,* act of watching, waiting (upon, *ari*), (for, *le*); attending, overseeing.

féiteamantap, -aip, *m.,* longing, suffering, endurance, patience, delay, waiting.

féiteán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a small vein, sinew, tendon; also, a little wand, rod, twig; *dim. of* féit.

féiteán, *m.,* a quill, spool, etc. *See* eiteán.

féiteannaac -áige, *a.,* sinewy.

féitroe, *g. id., pl. -oróe, f.,* a beast in general; a small beast, as distinguished from *aitro*, a human being; also an adder, a serpent (*O'N.*); *nom.* also *féitro*.

féitrim, *vl. féiteam, v. tr. and intr. (obs. except as verbal noun),* I wait, await, attend, oversee, watch, observe, regard.

féitle, *g. id., f.,* woodbine. *See* féitleos.

féitleac, -liġe, *a.*, sinewy; strong, bony.  
 féitleac, -liġe, -leacá, *m.*, a vein, an artery.  
 féitleac. *See* féitleac.  
 féitleos, -oġe, -oġa, *f.*, the pod or husk of any leguminous vegetable; honeysuckle, woodbine; gristle; féitleann, *id.*  
 feitmeac, -mġe, *a.*, careful, watchful, patient.  
 feitmeac, -mġ, *pl. id., m.*, a waiter, servant, attendant; an overseer.  
 feitmeoir, -oġa, -oġmroe, *m.*, a waiter, servant, an attendant; an overseer.  
 féit-neammar, -neimre, *a.*, sinewy; having strong sinews.  
 féit-rinġil, -e, *a.*, greatly distressed (*E. R.*).  
 feoċaó, -ċta, *m.*, a blasting, a decay, a withering.  
 feoċaóan, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the common corn thistle.  
 feoċta, *p. a.*, withered, dried, decayed, faded.  
 feoċaim, *vl. feoó, v. intr.*, I wither, decay, droop, perish (also feoċaim).  
 feoóuġaó, *vl. feoióte, m.*, act of withering, wasting away; feoó, *id.*  
 feoóuġim, *vl. -uġaó and feoó, v. intr.*, I droop, wither, decay.  
 feoġ, -oġe, -oġa, *f.*, a rush; *p. fíaróain*, a sort of wild rush (also feaġ and fioġ).  
 feoióte, *p. a.*, withered, dried, shrivelled. *See* feoċta.  
 feoil, -ola, -olta, *f.*, flesh; meat; muic-feoil, pork; caoir-feoil, mutton; maire-feoil, beef; laoiġ-feoil, veal (*ġ* hard in *M.*, second member short in *U.*).  
 feoil ċapaill, tough, bristly substance like ivy found in bogs (*Con.*).  
 feoil-icċeac, -tiġe, *a.*, carnivorous.  
 feoir, -oġac, -oġacá, *f.*, a border, brim, edge (*O'N.*); the River Nore (with article).

feoirme, *g. id., pl. -mroe, m.*, a beach covered with pebbles; also a borderer (*O'N.*).  
 feoiġling, -e, *pl. -mroe and -eacá, f.*, a farthing.  
 feoiġne, *g. id., pl. -mroe, m.*, a full-grown blade of grass; withered grass.  
 feolaóóir, -óġa, -óġmroe, *m.*, a butcher.  
 feolaire, *g. id., pl. -mroe, m.*, a dealer in butcher's meat.  
 feolbac. *See* feolmac.  
 feol-fuil, -fola, *f.*, heart's blood (a poet. expression).  
 feolmac, -maġ, *m.*, fleshmeat; a mass of raw flesh; *p. ro óéanaġiom*, to convert me into carrion, to kill me (by wounding) (*Ker.*); also feolbac.  
 feolmar, -aire, *a.*, fleshy, carnal.  
 feoluġte, *p. a.*, wounded, cut (from feoluġim).  
 feor, poet. for féar, which see.  
 feorainn, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, the green bank, edge or shore of the sea; the margin of a lake or river; also a green sward; a sandy level spot on the brink of the sea; *p. rinn rinte ar feorainn an tŋléibe*, as we lay stretched on a green sward in the mountain, or at the mountain's brow (*E. R.*); feorann (*nom. used by P. O'C.*) is rather the *gen.* case of feora (*Eng. shore*) than the *nom.* case (an feora, na feorann, ar an feorainn—*P. O'C.'s note*); *nom.* often written feoiċann and feoiċainn.  
 feorán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a green pasture; a mountain valley; land near a stream or river; the stream itself; a brink or edge. *See* feorainn.  
 feorán curraġ, *m.*, water hound or common gipsywort, *Lycopus Europaeus*.  
 feorár, -air, *m.*, the spindle tree, prickwood.  
 feoiċainn, feoiċann. *See* feorainn.

peopac, -aige, *a.*, withered; middle-aged (?): cat na bpeap breopac (*Ossianic Poems*).

peotaoán, peotanán. *See* peotaoán.

peotán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a dormouse (*O'N.*).

fiabhar, -air, *m.*, a fever; *p.* cheadac, an ague, a quotidian fever; *p.* taosomac, *id.*; *p.* read-máin, a wandering fever; *p.* goile, a stomach fever.

fiabharac, -raighe, *a.*, feverish.

fiabharca, *indec. a.*, feverish.

fiac, *g.* féic and fiac, *pl.* fiaca, *m.*, a raven; *p.* tub, a raven; *p.* fairrige, a cormorant, a sea-raven; *p.* tíne nó pléibe, a mountain raven.

fiac, *m.*, a debt; now only in *pl.*, fiaca, debts, price; tá fiaca air, he is in debt; fiaca na mbóis, the price of shoes; cuirfeao-ra o'fiacaid oit, *gc.*, I'll compel you, etc. (in this and similar phrases there are a great many variations of o'fiacaid, as cuirfeao-ra iacail oit, o'fiacaid oit, *gc.*).

fiacail, -e, *pl.* fiacila, *f.*, a tooth; an item in indented objects; eioir-fiacail, one of the fore-teeth, the inter-teeth; fiacila poirair, wisdom-teeth; fiacila cairbair, cheek or jaw-teeth (*O'B.*); rcair-fiacail, a tusk, a prominent tooth; fiacail cléite, a harrow pin; níor cuir pé don fiacail ann, he used the expression without softening it down (of a curse, etc.); in *M. sp. l. nom.* fiacail, and often *m.*; níor bhuir focail mar fiacail miám, a good word never hurt anybody; beao-ra ann i n-ainneoin a cúil-fiacail, I'll be there in spite of his very worst (*M.*); but as labhairt pá 'n' fiacail, articulating almost inaudibly (*g.* also fiacte).

fiacailte, *indec. p. a.*, indented, serrated, jagged.

fiacaint for fiacaid, compulsion;

cuirfeao-ra o'fiacaid oit é, I will compel you to do it; also cuirfeao-ra 'fiacail oit (*M.*). *See* fiac.

fiacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a young raven.

fiacanta, *indec. a.*, of a niggardly spirit.

fiactac, -aige, *a.*, toothed; having great or many teeth or tusks; snappish; an animal with remarkable teeth (as *subs.*).

fiactuisim, -luḡar, *v. intr.*, I grin, I show the teeth.

fiar, *g.* fiar, *pl.* -óca, *m.*, a deer, a stag; fiar pionn, a roebuck, a fallow deer; ní' cuimne an fiar agat, you have but a poor memory.

fiar, *g. id., m.*, God; God's goodness or benevolence; victuals; manifestation (*O'N.*). In the phrases, *oar* fiar, *oar* fiar *ir* *oar* fiolar, a common asseveration, and *cu* ré fiar, *cu* ré fiar *ir* fiolar, he swore, it is uncertain whether the word is equivalent to fiar, or merely a substitute word for *oir*; *oar* pot *oir* is also a common objurgation in *M.*, but difficult to explain.

fiarac, -aig, *m.*, act of hunting; a hunt; also venison; luic fiarag, huntsmen; *ḡar* *oir* fiarag, hunting dogs.

fiaragim, *vl.* fiarac, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I hunt (also fiaracain).

fiarail, *g. id., f.*, weeds in general. *See* fiaragail.

fiaraim, -e, *a.*, wild, uncultivated, untamed, savage; *ḡe* fiaraim, a wild goose (fiaraim, *Con.*).

fiaraim, -e, *f.*, evidence, witness, testimony; presence, being present; *nom.* also fiaraine.

fiaraim, -e, *f.*, wildness, madness, distraction; *cu* *oar* fiaraim, they went crazy, they betook themselves to flight.

fiaraimail, -má, *a.*, wild, savage.

fiarain, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a witness.

fiaranta, *indec. a.*, wild.

PIAÓANTAP, -aíp, *m.*, fierceness, wildness, cruelty; PIAÓANTACÉT, *id.*  
 PIAÓ-BEATAIOEAC, *m.*, a wild beast.  
 PIAÓ-CAPALL, -aill, *m.*, a wild horse.  
 PIAÓ-COLLAC, *g.* PIAÓ-COLLAIŠ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wild boar.  
 PIAÓ-FEOIL, *f.*, venison.  
 PIAÓŠAIL, -aia, *f.*, weeds of every kind; vetches.  
 PIAÓ-ŠÉ, *m.*, a wild goose.  
 PIAÓ-LACA, *f.*, a wild duck.  
 PIAÓLANN, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, a deer-park.  
 PIAÓ-MUC, -múice, -múca, *f.*, a wild pig.  
 PIAÓNAČ, -aiŠe, *a.*, evident.  
 PIAÓNAIRE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -PÍOE, *f.*, witness, presence; testimony, evidence; a witness; 1 ŠP., in presence of, before (with *gen.*); BÍOÓ A Š. AI . . ., as a witness I may quote . . .  
 PIAÓNÉRO, -e, -te, *m.*, a witness; testimony, evidence (*M.*); pron. PÍONÉRO.  
 PIAÓNUÍOE, *m.*, a huntsman. *See* PIAÓUÍOE.  
 PIAÓNUÍŠIM, -uŠaó, *v. intr.*, I run wild, grow mad, distracted; PIAÓUÍŠIM, *id.*  
 PIAÓNUÍŠIM, -uŠaó, *v. intr.*, I attest, evince, witness, tell, relate.  
 PIAÓNUÍŠTE, *p. a.*, witnessed, evidenced; *also* run wild.  
 PIAÓTA, *indéc. a.*, wild, shy, distant, reserved (*poet.* PÉATA); *also* savage, ferocious.  
 PIAÓ-TOPC, -tuipc, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wild boar.  
 PIAÓUÍOE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ÓTE, *m.*, a huntsman.  
 PIAŠPUIŠE, -uiŠte, *f.*, act of inquiring; an inquiry, a question; TEM T'PIAŠPUIŠTE OIT (*M.*), TAN T'PIAŠPUIŠE OIT (*Con.*), ÉEAN T'PIAŠPUIŠE OIT (*Cavan.*), TÁN PIAŠPUIŠE OIT (*Tory I.*), TÁN and OEÁN PIAŠPUIŠE OIT (*Don.*), how inquisitive you are !

PIAŠPUIŠIM, *v.* PIAŠPUIŠE, I ask, enquire (of, *oe*), question.  
 PIAŠPUIŠTE, *p. a.*, asked, inquired, questioned.  
 PIAŠPUIŠTEAC, -tiŠe, *a.*, inquisitive, fond of asking questions.  
 PIAŠ, *g. -a* and PIAŠE, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a rush (also PÉAŠ and PÍOŠ).  
 PIAŠA. *See* PIAÓA.  
 PIAŠAITE, *g. id.*, *f.*, a kind of weed, weeds in general. *See* PIAÓ-ŠAIL.  
 PIAŠTAŠAIL, -e, *f.*, coarse sedge (*Con.*).  
 PIAIL-BEAPTAČ, -aiŠe, *a.*, element, compassionate, generous, hospitable.  
 PIAIL-TEAC, *m.*, a house of general entertainment; a wild beast's den; a ferret house.  
 PIAIP-ŠEAPITA, *p. a.*, cut across, hacked asunder.  
 PIAL, *gaf.* PÉILE, *a.*, generous, liberal, bountiful, hospitable.  
 PIAL, -ail, -ta, *m.*, a ferret; PIAL-TEAC, a ferret-house, a place where ferrets are bred; a beast's lair in general.  
 PIALACÉT, -a, *f.*, hospitality, liberality, bountifulness.  
 PIALAP, -a, *m.*, relations, kin, a tribe; *also* friendship, lenity, liberality.  
 PIALLAČ, -aiŠ, -aiŠe, *m.*, a knight-errant, a champion; modern meaning is rather a wild or savage-looking man (*nom.* *also* PIAÓLAC).  
 PIALMAPEACÉT, -a, *f.*, generosity, liberality, munificence.  
 PIALMAITEAP, *f.*, generosity, liberality, munificence.  
 PIALMAPI, -aipe, *a.*, bountiful, liberal.  
 PIAm-ŠAipe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a smile.  
 PIAm, *g.* PÉINNE, *pl.* -a and PIAmNAÍOE, *m.*, a Fenian, a soldier; hero, champion; one of the PIAmNA ÉIPEANN.  
 PIAm, *g.* PÉINNE, *d.* PÉINN, *pl.* PÉINNE, *f.*, Fenian army or body; the Fenians collectively (*poet.* *nom.* PÉINN).

πιανναίρθεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, the Fenian order, the ancient Irish militia; leadership of the Fenians; customs, adventures, attributes, exploits of the Fenians; stories concerning them; act of telling those stories; πῶτά πιανναίρθεαῖτ, a romance; ἰβπιανναίρθεαῖτ, among the Fenians; nonsense (*W. Cork*).

πιανν-οῦν, *m.*, a fortress; a garrison.

πιαννλαός, *m.*, a hero of the ancient Irish militia; also πιαννλαός and πιαλλός.

πιαννουῖο. See Πιανν.

πιαρ, *gsf.* πέριε, *a.*, twisted, awry, ruffled, wild (of sea waves); wicked, perverse.

πιαρ, *g.* φιαρ, *pl.* φιαρα, *m.*, a flaw, a defect; τὰ πιαρὶ θεᾶς ἀνν, there is a flaw in it (in glass, etc.) (*Der.*).

πιαράς, -αῖε, *a.*, twisting, inclining, slanting, warping.

πιαράς, -αῖς, *m.*, rough ground tilled for the first time (*Don.*).

πιαράς, -αῖς, *m.*, the top, the bending. See πιοράς.

πιαράμ, -ας, *v. tr.*, I twist; I bend, incline.

πιαράν, -άν, *m.*, in *phrs.*, ἀξ οὐτ ἀρ π., leaving home in a fit of anger with intent to stay away some time; ἐμὰς πέ ἀρ π., he left home in a huff (*M.*).

πιαράρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, crookedness, perverseness.

πιαρλαοῖο, -ε, *f.*, wandering, astray.

πιαρ-πίστεας, -αῖε, *a.*, squint-eyed.

πιαρ-επαρνα (-επαρνα), *ad.*, athwart, across; *e.g.*, π. πύτα.

πιαρταλάς, -αῖς, *m.*, forked rushes, "sprit" (*Don.*). Also πιαρταλάς, -αῖε, *f.*; ῥαῖα π., a "goat" of spirit, *i.e.*, a bound bundle of it.

πιατα, *indec. a.*, wild, shy, distant; also strong, savage, ferocious; temperate in eating and drinking (*Con.*). See πιατότα and πέτατα.

πιαταμάτ, -μάτα, *a.*, wild, savage. πιατῆατ, -ατα, *pl. id.*, *f.*, weeds; vetches. See πιατότῆατ.

πιβίν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αῖο, *m.*, a laughing-stock, a fool; a game (*O'N.*).

πιβιναῖτ, -α, *f.*, playing the fool, trifling, getting on with antics; gadding (of cattle).

πίε, -ας, *d.* -αῖο, *pl.* -αῖο, *f.*, twenty, a score; οἷς ἰρ πίε, thirty; οἷς πίε, forty; οἷς ἰρ τῆι πίε, seventy; ἀν ἀρ πίε, twenty-one; οἷς ἀν ἀρ πίε, thirtieth, etc.; in *sp. l.*, forty = οἷς πίεας (pron. οἷας). πίεας (πίεας), *indec. ord. num. a.*, twentieth.

πίεαςας: τῆι πίεαςας, sixtieth; οἷς πίεαςας, eightieth.

πίρ, *g.* πεῖρα, *m.*, a wood, a rod. See πιοῖρ.

πίρ-εαγγαλ, -αῖ, *m.*, a chain, a bond.

πίρ-εαγγαλμ, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I bind (with a chain).

πίρως, -αῖς, -αῖς, *f.*, a small pipe or reed; a flute, a whistle, a flageolet, a fife.

πίρ, -ε, -αῖς, *f.*, a fiddle, a violin. Πιρλέρι, -εῖα, -εῖα, *m.*, a fiddler (also περὶ περὶ οἷς).

πιρλέριναῖτ, -α, *f.*, a playing on the fiddle; *met.*, trifling.

πιορ (old form of περὶ), I know; ní mé naς πιορ, I know well (*O'D.*); used in this form in Co. Donegal, *e.g.*, náρ πιορ 'ἢ náρ ποῖσιν ἀν παρῶν, who did not know or learn the Lord's Prayer (*Don. song*); Οἷς ní naς οἷς πιορ; níρ πιορ μέ κάρ περὶ μο ἐπὶ ἡμῶν, I hardly knew whether my senses had parted from me (*old U. song*).

πιορ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αῖο, *m.*, a jester, a merry person, a trifler.

πιορναῖτ, -α, *f.*, smiling, constant laughing, jeering, trifling.

πιορναῖτ, -αῖς, *m.*, a kind of large fish.

πίρ, -ε, -αῖς, *f.*, a fife (*A.*).

πίεσθόρι, -όρι, -όριος, *m.*, one who plays on the fife.

πίεσθόριεσθ, -α, *f.*, the art of playing on the fife.

πίριεσθ, -νιό, *m.*, green broom (*Don.*).

πίρε, *g. id., pl.* -πίρε, *f.*, a fig; *crann* πίρε, a fig tree.

πίρε, *g. id.* and -πίτε, *f.*, a weaving, a twisting, a twining.

πίρεσθ, -άμ, *m.*, act of weaving; a wreath, a chaplet; a web.

πίρεσθόρι, -όρι, -όριος, *m.*, a weaver.

πίρεσθόριεσθ, -α, *f.*, weaving.

πίρι, -ε, *f.*, a prayer, a vigil.

πίριμ, -ζε, *p. p.* -πίτε, *v. tr.*, I weave, plait, twist.

πίρι, -ε, *f.*, the small passage that conveys sound to the ear (*O'N.*).

πίρε, *p. a.*, woven, twisted, plaited; *τά πιασ πίρε πιαστέ* *επίο* α *δέτε*, they are inextricably mixed up together (*Don.*).

πίρεσθ, -άμ, *pl. id., m.*, an incorrect way of writing *περεσθ* or *επεσθ*; *πίρεσθ* *πίρεσθόρι* (*επεσθ* or *πεπεσθ*), a weaver's quill or bobbin.

πίριβ, *g. id., pl.* -πίρε, *m.*, a green plover, a lapwing (*πίριβ* in *M.*).

πίρε, *g.* -πεσθ and -πίρε, *pl.* -πίρε, -πεσθ and -πίρε, *gpl.* *πίρεσθ*, *m.*, a poet, a professor (*nom.* also *πίρεσθ*).

πίρεσθ, *indec. a.*, poetical, pertaining to a poet.

πίρεσθ, -άμ, *a.*, poetic.

πίριβ, *g. id., pl.* -πίρε, *m.*, a small poisonous fish found among sand-eels (*Mayo*).

πίριεσθ, -α, *f.*, poetry, minstrelsy, art of poetry; philosophy.

πίριεσθ, -νιό, -νιό, *m.*, a Philistine.

πίρεσθ, -ίτε, *m.*, act of returning (to, *απ.*), turning (from, *ό*); a conversion; a fold, a plait.

πίρεσθ, -έρο, *pl. id., m.*, a kerchief, a wimple, a hood, a fillet (*A.*).

πίρεσθ, -είρε, -είρεσθ, *f.*, a fold, a plait, a wrinkle, a crease.

πίρεσθ, -οίρε, -οίρε, *f.*, a shawl, a mantle, a covering.

πίριμ, -εσθ, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I turn, bend; return (to, *απ.*; from, *ό*); turn back; also fold, plait, double, wrap; I pay back in kind, I make return for.

πίριτε, *p. a.*, folded, plaited, doubled down; deceitful, treacherous.

πίριεσθ, -νιό, *pl. id., m.*, a hypocrite.

πίριεσθ, -α, *f.*, hypocrisy.

πίρε, *g. id., pl.* -πίρε and -πίρεσθ, a stock, a nation, a tribe, a family.

πίρεσθ, -νιό, *a.*, frugal (*O'N.*) (also *πίριεσθ*).

πίρεσθ, -άμ, *m.*, kindred, consanguinity, inheritance.

πίρεσθ, *g. id., m.*, vinegar.

πίρεσθ, -άμ, *f.*, a fine (*A.*).

πίρεσθ, -έμ, *m.*, fennel, *fenniculum*; *πίρεσθ* *κνήμα*, common fennel; *πίρεσθ* *κνήμα*, fine-leaved hedge mustard.

πίρεσθ, *indec. a.*, fine, finely drawn out, delicate; subtle; well-dressed, elegant (*A.*).

πίρεσθ, -α, *f.*, condition of being finely drawn out, delicacy; finery; fondness for dress; elegance (*A.*).

πίρεσθ, -άμ, *m.*, delicateness. See *πίρεσθ*.

πίρεσθ, -άμ, *f.*, a vineyard, a vine; a twig, an osier.

πίρεσθ, -άμ, *a.*, abounding in vines.

πίρεσθ, -οίρε, -οίρε, *f.*, a mite in cheese, etc.; a microbe.

πίρεσθ, -άμ, *a.*, mity, full of mites or microbes.

πίριεσθ, very small potatoes (same as *κρεσθ* and *κρεσθ*) (*Wat.*).

πίριε, *g. id., f.*, fairness (of hue), whiteness, beauty.

πίριε. See *πίριεσθ*.

πίριεσθ, *m.*, a bright cloud (*O'N.*).

pinne-bean, *f.*, a fair lady (declined like bean, which *see*).  
 pinneotap, -ap, *m.*, pleasant or refined knowledge.  
 pinn-péinnrō, *g. id., pl. -e, m.*, a captain, a general.  
 pinngēinte, the white nations (Norwegians, Finlanders, etc.), as distinguished from the Ouib-gēinte, commonly supposed to be the Danes.  
 pinnrēat, -ēit, *pl. -a and -ta, m.*, a romantic tale; a story of the Fenians; a fable.  
 pinnrēatāc, -aige, *a.*, romantic, fabulous.  
 pinnrēatuirōe, *g. id., pl. -ōte, m.*, a romancer.  
 piob, *g. pibe, pl. -a*, a small battle-axe.  
 pioc, *g. -a and pīc, m.*, fury, anger, wrath, ire; land, dominion; a choir.  
 piocmāp, -aipe, *a.*, furious, wrathful, fierce, cruel.  
 piot, *g. -a and peatōa, m.*, a tree; a wood; coiteac peatōa, a woodcock; a pheasant-cock; ceapc peatōa, a wood-hen, also a pheasant-hen; an piot, the Few, Co. Armagh, *gen.* an peatōa; *e.g.* tā mé ag out 'un an peatōa; beatac mōp an peatōa, the old main road from Dundalk to Armagh, passing through the Few (Ann. F. M., A.D. 1607, O'Don.); also piō and peatō in *nom.*  
 piotāc, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a martyr; piotāc Oē, a hermit (O'N.).  
 piotān, -āin, *m.*, the pith of the alder tree; the marrow; piotān a oīoma, the medulla or spinal cord.  
 piotbāc, -aige, *f.*, a woody district, hence place-names Feevagh, Fivv.  
 piotbāc, -arōe, *pl. id., f.*, a wood; a grove, a thicket.  
 piot-šual, *m.*, charcoal, cinders of wood.  
 piot-māšatō, -arō, *pl. id., m.*, a scoffer (Con.).

p10šā, *indec.*, the windward side (Ker).  
 p10šatō, -arō, -arōe, *m.*, a dog-fish, pen-fish (somet. p10šac).  
 p10šap, -špac, -špacā, *f.*, a figure, a mark, sign, diagram; figurative reference; shape, appearance; fashion; p. na Cpoipe, the sign of the Cross.  
 p10šapōa, *indec. a.*, figurative; outlined.  
 p10špūšatō, -uigte, *m.*, act of shaping, fashioning, figuring, marking, signing.  
 p10špūšim (p10šapim, p10špim), -ušatō, *v. tr.*, I figure, fashion, outline.  
 pion, -a, -ta, *m.*, wine.  
 pionāta, pionātaac. See pin-eāta, pineātaac.  
 pionōa, *indec. a.*, vinous, belonging to wine.  
 pionšat, -šate, *f.*, the slaughter of a fellow-tribesman or relative; murder, treason (*nom.* also pionšat and pionšate); *somet. m.*, as tpeao an pionšat (Condon).  
 pionšatac, -aige, *a.*, fratricidal; as *subst.*, a fratricide; a traitor.  
 pion-šort, -šupit, *pl. id., m.*, a vineyard.  
 pionmāp, -maipe, *a.*, vinous, abounding in wine.  
 pionn, *gaf. pinne, a.*, fair (of hue, hair); pale, pure, white; true, sincere; fine, pleasant; often as a prefix in compounds; pionn-čopac, fair-footed; pionn-ouine, *m.*, a fair man; pionn-aolta, pure white (white-lime-washed).  
 pionna-čpūt, *m.*, a likeness of one, one's second self; one in the "hue and cry."  
 pionnačtain, -ana, *f.*, act of making known, finding, recognizing; experience, discovery; pionnačt, *id.*  
 pionnatō (prop. pionnapō), -arō, -arōe, *m.*, hair, fur (as on live animals, but not the hair of the human head); tā an p. 'na

ῥεαραν̄ υἱῆτι, the (cow's) hair  
 is standing erect (which is a  
 bad feature); ῥιονναδ in *Con.*  
 ῥιονναδᾶς (prop. ῥιοννῥαδᾶς),  
 -αῖζε, *a.*, hairy, furry.  
 ῥιονναδὸ ῥεανναδὸ, in *phr.* like  
 ἡ ῥαῖς ῥ. ῥ. αῖζε ἡ ὁεαν̄,  
 he had nothing to do (*Con.*)  
 ῥιονναδῶμας (prop. ῥιοννῥαδᾶς),  
 -αῖζε, *a.*, hairy, rough.  
 ῥιονναῖμ, -αδὸ, *v. tr.*, I know, try,  
 examine, see, behold, recognize,  
 find.  
 ῥιονναῖμ, I flay, etc. See ῥεανν-  
 αῖμ.  
 ῥιοννα-μόμ, -μόνα, *f.*, white,  
 mossy peat.  
 ῥιοννάν, -άμ, *m.*, a kind of long  
 coarse white grass which grows  
 on marshy land, used for making  
 grass ropes (ῥύζάμ) and as bed-  
 ding for cattle.  
 ῥιονν-δολαῖμ, -αδὸ, *v. tr.*, I white-  
 wash.  
 ῥιονν-δολτα, *p. a.* whitewashed,  
 whited.  
 ῥιοννα-ῥαδὸ, *a.*, of a yellowish  
 red colour, sandy; ῥεαῖος ῥ.,  
 sandy whiskers.  
 ῥιονν-ῥυῖε, *g. id.*, *m.*, brass,  
 copper (also ῥιοννῥυῖε).  
 ῥιονν-ῥυαδτ, *m.*, coolness.  
 ῥιονν-ῥυαῖ, -αῖε, *a.*, cool, re-  
 freshing.  
 ῥιοννῥυαῖσιζιμ, -ῥυζαδὸ, *v. tr.*, I  
 cool, refresh, refrigerate (ῥιονν-  
 ῥυαῖσιμ, *id.*).  
 ῥιοννῥυαῖσιζε, *p. a.*, cooled,  
 refreshed.  
 ῥιονν-λαοδ, -λαοῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a  
 captain, a leader.  
 ῥιοννός, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a royston  
 crow, etc. (also ῥεαννός).  
 ῥιοννῥοτ, -ῥοτα, -ῥοταῖε, *m.*,  
 a flower, a blossom; used also  
 as a female personal name.  
 ῥιοννῥοταδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, flowery,  
 full of blossoms.  
 ῥιοννταδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, fair (= ῥιονν).  
 ῥιοννταῖ, -αῖ, *m.*, risk, jeopardy,  
 struggle (used somewhat like  
*venture*); οὐλ ἡ ῥιοννταῖ ἀν  
 ῥύβαι, to approach so near the

powder as to incur risk (as in  
 battle).  
 ῥιοννῥαδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, venturesome.  
 ῥιον-υβαλλ, *m.*, a grape.  
 ῥιονύι, -ύια, -ύιῖε, *f.*, the  
 vine tree.  
 ῥίοι, -ίε, *a.*, true, real, honest,  
 faithful, loyal, sterling, genuine;  
 even, exact; somet. as *subst.*, *f.* :  
 κόκαῖρεαδτ ἡ ῥίι ἡ ἡ βῥέιζ,  
 cooking with truth and with  
 what is false, a folk-tale in-  
 spired by a proverb.  
 ῥίοι, *intensive prefix*, very, truly,  
 quite (with *a.*); real, perfect,  
 complete (with *subst.*).  
 ῥίοιαδ, -ῥα, *m.*, act of verifying,  
 proving; asserting, testifying.  
 ῥίοιαδ, -αῖ, -αῖε, *m.*, the back-  
 bone; a verge or ridge; the  
 back of a hill. See ῥαῖαδ.  
 ῥίοιαῖμ, -αδὸ, *v. tr.*, I make true,  
 verify, fulfil.  
 ῥίοι-αῖτῖζε, *g. id.*, *f.*, true repen-  
 tance, perfect contrition.  
 ῥίοι-βυαν, -αῖε, *a.*, steadfast,  
 lasting, livelong.  
 ῥίοι-ῥανταῖμ, *f.*, instruction, a  
 discourse, act of chanting; αῖ  
 ῥίοι-ῥανταῖμ ῥεοῖ, chanting  
 music (of birds) (*E. R.*).  
 ῥίοι-ῥαοῖμ, *a.*, truly affable, truly  
 gentle; somet. used as *subs.*, as  
 in ῥίοι-ῥαοῖμ ῥάιτε, a hearty  
 welcome.  
 ῥίοι-ῥαῖα, *g.* -ῥαῖα, *pl.* -ῥάιρε,  
*m.* and *f.*, a true friend.  
 ῥίοι-ῥοῖμαδῶαῖμ, *vl.* -ῥοῖμαδὸ,  
*v. tr.*, I keep carefully, guard  
 well.  
 ῥίοι-ῥῥάιβεαδ, -ῥίε, *a.*, truly  
 faithful; sincerely virtuous.  
 ῥίοῖα, *indec. a.*, sincere, true,  
 genuine, righteous.  
 ῥίοῖαδτ, -α, *f.*, truth, veracity,  
 sincerity, righteousness.  
 ῥίοι-ῥοδῥαῖ, -αῖ, *m.*, great suffer-  
 ing, great loss or injury.  
 ῥίοι-ῥοῖμνε, *g. id.*, *f.*, the vast  
 deep (*poet.*).  
 ῥίοι-ῥῥαοδτᾶδτ, -α, *f.*, genuine  
 fury.  
 ῥίοι-ῥαῖ, *a.*, very near; ῥο ῥίοι-



ḡam, immediately; as *subs.*, proximity; i ḡpior-ḡam oam, very near me.

pio-ḡlan, -aine, *a.*, pure, stainless, chaste, sincere.

pio-ḡlaine, *f.*, quintessence; sincerity; chastity.

pio-ḡmá, *m.*, true love.

pio-ḡmáin, *f.*, thorough detestation; intense dislike (*Donl.*).

pio-ḡnána, *indec. a.*, exceedingly ugly.

pio-laoḡ, *m.*, a true hero.

pio-maiment, *pl. -oē, f.*, the firmament.

pio-mait, *a.*, truly good or generous.

pio-móir, -óire, *a.*, truly great.

pio-múllaḡ, *m.*, the summit (of a hill), the very top.

pio-naom̃ (-naom̃ta), *a.*, truly pure, very holy.

pio-tann, -ainne, *f.*, a kind of long coarse grass (also pio-tán, which *see*); paotann (*Mayo*).

pio-tairḡair̃e, *g. id., f.*, act of truly foretelling.

pio-tairḡair̃eac̃t, -A, *f.*, true prophecy.

pio-tobair̃, -air̃, *m.*, a spring well.

pio-torac̃, -air̃ḡ, *m.*, the very beginning.

pio-torac̃aḡ, -air̃o, *m.*, true fasting.

pio-tmuḡḡ, -air̃ḡe, *a.*, truly or exceedingly pitiful, sad, wretched.

pio-tmuḡḡ, -air̃ḡe, *f.*, exceeding woe or pity, great misery.

pio-túr, -túr, *m.*, the real beginning. *See* túr.

pio-uac̃tar̃, *m.*, the summit, the very top, the uppermost point; genuine cream.

pio-uair̃gnear̃, -nir̃, *m.*, a wilderness, perfect solitude, desert place; sheer loneliness.

pio-uallac̃, -air̃ḡe, *a.*, utterly proud, very vain.

pio-uapal, -uair̃ple, *a.*, truly noble.

pio-uḡaḡ, -uḡḡe, *m.*, act of certifying, verifying; verification.

pio-uḡim, -uḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I verify, certify (*pioim̃, id.*).

pio-uir̃ce, *m.*, pure or fresh water; spring water.

pio, *g. fear̃a, pl. fear̃ta*, knowledge, information, intelligence, art, science, word; occult knowledge, prophetic knowledge; oú o'pio, to go to seek, to go to; o'á pio, to get intelligence of him; ḡan pio o, a ḡan pio o, without (his) knowing it, unknown to; pio o beir̃ aḡ (ouine) air̃ (mu), to know, have heard, have information of; pio o'páḡair̃, to get knowledge of, to know; pio o cuir̃ air̃, to send for, send a message for, send word to, to invite; ḡo pio oam̃-ra, in my opinion, I am sure; cá pio ouir̃? how do you know? cá pio air̃ḡe, he has occult or prophetic knowledge; bean fear̃a, a fortune-teller; cá pio a ḡnóta air̃ḡe, he knows his business; cá a pio aḡam (tá'r aḡam), I know (this phrase is somet. used transitively, as cá'r aḡam é, I know it); pio with prep. ḡan forms a noun combination; i ḡan-pio ouir̃, unknown to you; i pio aḡur̃ i ḡan-pio, openly and secretly (the *pl. fear̃ta* is used esp. of Fionn Mac Cumhaill's special art of divination, etc.); ní'l pio aḡam an bpuil, &c., I wonder whether, etc. (*Don.*), corresponding to ní fear̃oar̃ an bpuil (*M.*).

pio, -íre, *f.*, a vision. *See* pí.

pioac̃, -air̃ḡe, *a.*, knowing, expert, instructive, intelligent; ḡo pioac̃, instinctively; ḡo r̃. oam̃, to my knowledge, so far as I know; ir̃ pioac̃ oam̃, I know.

pioac̃t, -A, *f.*, occult science; sorcery, divination.

pioam̃ail, -am̃la, *a.*, expert, skilful, knowing.

pioam̃ac̃, -air̃ḡe, *a.*, inquisitive, prying, busy; knowing.



ῥίψεσθαι, -ομα, -ομήσε, *m.*, a dyer;  
ῥεαῖ ῥίψε, *id.*

ῥίψεσθαι, -α, *f.*, dyeing, colouring.

ῥίψεσθαι, -α, *f.*, acting the informer.

ῥίψε, *g. id.*, *f.*, the science of physic.

ῥίψεσθαι, -α, *f.*, the practice of physic.

ῥίψις, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ότε, *m.*, a physician.

ῥίψις, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ότε, *m.*, a man of knowledge.

ῥίψεσθαι, -α, *f.*, a poetical inspiration; the act of dreaming, seeing visions.

ῥίψεσθαι, -α, *f.*, (also *g.* -ότε, *pl.* -ότε, *m.*), a chess-board; a game of chess; *clápi*

ῥίψεσθαι, a chess-board; *ῥεαῖ*

ῥίψεσθαι, a chess-man; *ῥίψεσθαι*

ῥίψεσθαι, a set of chess-men.

ῥίψεσθαι, -α, *f.*, chess-playing, art of playing chess.

ῥίψεσθαι. *See* ῥίψεσθαι and ῥίψεσθαι.

ῥίψις, *m.*, worth, price, equivalent; as *a.*, worth, equal in value to;

used (generally with *gen.*) in the sense of even: *ní ῥίψις ὅσον ἐστὶν*

*ῥίψις*, it is not worth my while to do it; *ní ῥίψις*

*ὅσον ἐστὶν*, he does not think it worth his while to see it; *ῥίψις*

*ὅσον ἐστὶν*, it would be very valuable; *ní ῥίψις*

*ὅσον ἐστὶν*, it is not worth a shilling; *ní ῥίψις*

*ὅσον ἐστὶν*, it is of less value than a pin; *ní ῥίψις*

*ὅσον ἐστὶν*, he has not even shoes; *ῥίψις*

*ὅσον ἐστὶν*, even at the point of death; *ῥίψις*

*ὅσον ἐστὶν*, even. (Note.—Probably *ῥίψις*, worth, and *ῥίψις*, even, as much as, are distinct words.)

ῥίψις, *indec. a.*, worthy, valuable.

ῥίψις, -α, *a.*, worthy, valuable, good, generous, discreet.

ῥίψις, -α, *m.*, worth, goodness, merit, excellence; generosity; discretion.

ῥίψις, -α, *m.*, worth, dignity. *See* ῥίψις.

ῥίψις, *g.* ῥίψις, *m.*, act of boiling, bubbling, simmering, raging;

*ῥίψις*, boiling, raging.

ῥίψις, -α, *p. p.* ῥίψις, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I boil, I simmer, I bubble.

ῥίψις, -α, *f.*, fury, boiling rage.

ῥίψις, -α, *f.*, act of boiling, bubbling, simmering.

ῥίψις, *p. a.*, boiled; boiling, raging.

ῥίψις, -α, *a.* *See* ῥίψις.

ῥίψις. *See* ῥίψις.

ῥίψις, -α, *m.*, a "pearl" on the eye (*Con.*).

ῥίψις, -α, *m.*, price, value (*O'N.*).

ῥίψις, -α, *a.*, worthy, respectable. *See* ῥίψις.

ῥίψις, -α, *m.*, worthiness, discretion (also ῥίψις).

ῥίψις, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ότε, *f.*, a blast of wind.

ῥίψις, -α, *a.*, windy, stormy.

ῥίψις, -α, *f.*, fishing with a fly, or with any kind of bait dragged rapidly through the water (*Tory*).

ῥίψις, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ότε, *m.*, a flagon (*A.*).

ῥίψις, *g.* ῥίψις, *pl.* ῥίψις, ῥίψις, *m.*, a prince, a chief, a lord, a gentleman; a hero; a principality; ῥίψις, a chief smith.

ῥίψις, *m.*, a royal treasure.

ῥίψις, -α, *a.*, princely, generous; heavenly, celestial.

ῥίψις, *indec. a.*, noble, princely, royal.

ῥίψις, -α, *f.*, nobility, royalty.

ῥίψις, -α, *a.*, generous, hospitable, big-hearted.

ῥίψις, -α, *f.*, princeliness, generosity; show, pomp.

ῥίψις, -α, *m.*, kingdom, dominion, sovereignty; paradise, heaven.

flaíteanar, -air, *m.*, heaven. *See* flaíteamnar.

flaítear, *g.* -éir or -éara, *pl. id., m.*, kingdom, principedom, country; reign, sovereignty, rule, dominion; heaven; often used in the *pl.*: 'rna flaítear-air, and 'rna flaíteir, in heaven; cóm-*p.* joint reign.

flaíteanarac, -aige, *a.*, celestial, heavenly.

flapáil, -e, *f.*, act of smacking the lips; making noise with the mouth while eating, said esp. of cattle.

pleaó, -eróe, -éa, *f.*, a feast, a banquet; a collation.

pleaóac, -aige, *a.*, feasting, convivial, festive.

pleaóac, -aig, *m.*, an entertainer, a host.

pleaóacair, -air, *m.*, feasting, banqueting.

pleaóaireac, -aige, *a.*, festive, fond of feasts.

pleaóuinn, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a buoy, a fishing buoy.

pleaóuig, -uighe, *m.*, act of banqueting.

pleaóuigim, -uighe, *v. intr.*, I feast, banquet.

pleaóac, -aig, *m.*, a kind of dogfish (also pleaóac).

pleann uirce, *g. id., f.*, water crowfoot (*ranunculus aquatilis*).

plearc, *g.* pleirc and plearca, *pl. id., m.*, a garland, a wreath, a fillet; a sheaf; a ring or circle; a clasp; a hoop, a brace; a sieve, a plate.

plearc, -eirce, *pl. id., f.*, the River Fesk, flowing into Lough Lein; moisture.

plearc, -eirce, *pl. id. and -a, m.*, a wand, a rod; the spine; *tuit ré ar plearc a óroma*, he fell on his spine, on the "flat" of his back; *ar faoil-plearc a óroma, id.*

plearcac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a rustic, a youth; a bachelor; a rascal. (plearcac formerly signified a

man distinguished by a badge of honour.)

plearcacáin, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a rustic, a boor, a countryman.

pleirc, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a blow (*Con.*). *See* plearc.

plúbin. *See* plúbin.

plú, -e, *f.*, chickweed (*O'N.*).

plú-béalac, -aige, *a.*, that salivates or flows at the mouth; *cf.* plú-béonac.

plúe, *g. id., f.*, moisture, dampness; phlegm; a torrent.

plúeac, -a, *f.*, moisture, ooiness, phlegm.

plúeacac, -a, *f.*, moisture, wetness.

plúe, *g. id., f.*, sleet.

plúe-pneacá, *g. id. and -ó, m.*, sleet.

plúe, *p. a.*, wet through.

plúe, -ice, *a.*, moist, wet, damp, juicy; *réar plúe*, grazing, as opposed to *réar tirim*, hay; *tá ré plúe go maíe*, he is fond enough of drink (*Ker.*).

plúeac, -éa, *pl. id., m.*, act of wetting; a wetting.

plúeaim, -éa, *v. tr.*, I wet, water, irrigate, steep, soak, seethe.

plúeáin, -áin, *m.*, moisture, rain, liquid.

plúeáin, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a frog (*Der.*).

plúeacac, -aig, *m.*, wet weather (*U.*).

plúeacair, -air, *m.*, moisture, wetness, ooiness.

plúeáin, *g. id., f.*, wetness, moisture, rain.

plúeáin, -air, *m.*, moisture, dampness.

plúe-béonac, -aige, *a.*, wet at the nose; *cf.* "*sæpe emungeris, exiocius et prospera, sicco venit altera naso*" (*Juvenal*).

plúe-fúileac, -aige, *a.*, having running or watery eyes; tearful.

plúe, -air, *m.*, a lock of wool.

plúe, -óir, *m.*, a flower (*poet.*).

plúeáin, *g. id., f.*, liberality, plenty, abundance; *p. óe'n anán*, plenty of bread (*Oss.*).

plúirpeac, -rís, *a.*, generous, liberal.

plurca, *g. id., pl. -ròe, m.*, a flux; *nom.* also plorc; plorc an báir, the last discharge of the body before death.

plúrtaípeac, -a, *f.*, the act of flattering; ná bí ag p. leis, don't be flattering him (*Om*).

pó, *prep.*, under, for, at, about, throughout, along, towards. *See* pá.

pó, *prefix*, under.

po (in compounds), occasional, odd, rare, few, small, slow, light, as po-óine, a person here and there; po-huair, now and then, occasionally; ní pó-éneáó ruair, not light or trivial was the wound I received (*Fer.*).

po-baile, *m.*, a suburb, a village.

póbaí, *f.*, an undertaking, an advancement, a beginning.

póbaí, -aí, *g. id., f.*, a salve, a bathing as with eyewater.

póbaí (puabair), -aí, *f.*, a charge, attack, onset; *also* trouble, disturbance, disquiet, affront, abuse, insult.

póbaí, *pl. -bhairde, m.*, the eyebrow. *See* pábaí.

póbaím, -bair and -bair, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I begin, commence, undertake; it had like; it meditated; it happens by accident; ó'póbaí oíe óon urcár, evil nearly came of the cast (*poem on Fer.*); ba ó'póbaí óó é óo bhuíreáó he nearly broke it (where ó'póbaí seems from this verb); níon ó'póbaí ná go mbeinn ann, I had the misfortune to be there; póbaí óam óearmaó óo óéanaím air, I had almost forgotten it (*Don.*); póbaí go ócuirfeáó, he almost fell; níon ó'póbaí líom, I could hardly; níon ó'póbaí ná go bhuígeáó ré airgeáó, not likely that he would not get money, *i.e.*, he would get money.

po-buailim, -aí, *v. tr.*, I strike gently, I touch.

poail-fnéamaí, -a, *f.*, etymology.

poail-fnéamúróe, *g. id., m.*, an etymologist.

poáin, -ana, *f.*, cause, reason, motive; matter, stuff. *See* paáin.

poáin, *f.*, proximity, presence, company; in *phrs.* like 'n a poáin, near him, about him; i bpoáin, with, along with, together with, in presence of (with *gen.*); i n' poáin rin, along with that, also; i bpoáin beir óealb, along with being poor.

poat, *g. poail, pl. id.* and poata, *m.*, a word, a saying, a phrase; a promise, a command; a vowel, a noun; ar don p. le, in agreement with, agreed; óaot an poail, a mere hint; poat maóaró, a taunt, a bye-word; an noubaí, ré don níó? poat, did he say anything? not a word; an poatir meara 'na pluic, his worst language.

poatall (poatall), -aill, *m.*, filth, dirt; corrupt matter vomited by a patient; corruption; caíó amac an poatall, spew out the phlegm (said to a patient); poatall an báir, corrupt matter in the throat betokening death.

poatallac, -aí, *a.*, full of corrupt matter or phlegm.

po-éatáin, *f.*, a suburb.

po-éann, *m.*, one here and there, an odd one.

poéla, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, an offering; a throne, a lordship, a principality; the habitation of a great man (*O'N.*); a seat (in a chariot, etc.). *See* poéla, a cave.

poéla, *g. id., m.*, the north, especially the north of Ireland (*obs.*).

poéla, *g. id., m.*, a den, a cave, a grot; common in place names, as Cúin an poéla, a territory west of Clare Castle, in Co. Clare; Tuat an poéla, a territory in the Barony of Corcomroe, Co. Clare (*P. O'C.*).

ρoclac, -αιγε, *a.*, vocal, verbose, diffuse.

ρocλoιr, -oιa, -oιrιoε, *m.*, a dictionary; a vocabulary.

ρocμα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rοε, *m.*, a kibe, a chilblain.

ρocμαrο, -e, *f.*, derision, scorn, ridicule (followed by *prep.* αιr) (also *nom.* ρocαrο).

ρocμαrοεac, -oιγε, *a.*, mocking, scoffing, jeering.

ρocμαrοεac, -oε, *m.*, act of mocking at, scoffing (at, ρά).

ρocμαrοιm, *vl.* ρocμαrο, *v. tr.*, I scoff at, mock, deride (also ρocαrοιm).

ρocμαp, -αιp, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the bosom.

ρo, -oιo, *pl. id.* and -oιa, *m.*, a sod; the soil; earth; grass; a spot; knowledge, skill; ι θpοo ρά λeιc, apart, in a quiet spot; ρo an θaic, the first sod turned up in tilling lea (*Con.*): nί'λ ap ρo an oοmαi, γc., there is not in the world, etc.

ρo o', under thy. See ρά.

ρoαc, -αιγε, *a.*, of sods; landed.

ρoαιl, -e, *f.*, a division, separation, releasing; trouble, anxiety.

ρoαιlιm, -αlαo, *p. p.* -ιτε, *v. tr.*, I divide, distinguish, separate.

ρoαιlιτε, *p. a.*, divided, distinguished, separated.

ρoαn, -αiι, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little sod; a spot; land, country; ρoαn na θpιaιι, the land of the Fenians, i.e., Ireland (*Fer. et alii*).

ρo-ραιpιιγ, -e, *a.*, long and broad, broad-sodded.

ρoιa, *g. id.*, *f.*, an ancient name for Ireland, very common in poetry.

ρoοmαi, *g.* -oιmne, *pl.* -oιmνiοε and -oιmνεac, *f.*, a gulf.

ρo-ooμαp, -αιp, -oιpε, *m.*, a wicket.

ρo-ooρo, -ooιpο, *m.*, a murmuring of bees; back-biting; a conspiracy.

ρo-ouιne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -oαoιne, *m.*, a common man, servant, inferior

person; an odd person; a person here and there. See ρo.

ρoα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nna, *m.*, a dart, a javelin; an attack, an attempt, a sudden assault, a rape (with ρά); ευg ρé ρoα ραoι, he made a sudden assault on him.

ρoαc, -αιγ. -αιγε, *m.*, a marauder, a plunderer.

ρoαιl, -γlα, -γlαcα, *f.*, act of plundering; devastation, plunder, prey, robbery, depredation; trespass; grief, vexation; ap ρoαιl, plundering, outlawed.

ρoαιlιm, -ιτ, *v. tr.*, I plunder, I devastate. See ρoγlιιγιm.

ρoαιlιτε, *p. a.*, destructive; also plundered.

ρoαιm, *vl.* ρoα. *v. tr.*, I attack, rob, expel.

ρoαιιτ, -e, -eαcα, *f.*, a service; ability.

ρoαιιτεac, -τιγε, *a.*, sufficient; serviceable; good. fit. See ρoγ-anta and ρoγantac.

ρoαιι-γeαpιaι, *m.*, loud complaining.

ρoαιιτ, -αpεcα, *f.*, a warning, a proclamation, a threatening; an expelling, driving away. See ρoγμαo.

ρoγanta, *a.*, good, useful, serviceable; ρυo εiγiι ρoγanta, something good or serviceable.

ρoγantac, -αιγ. -αιγε, *m.*, a servant, an attendant.

ρoγantac, -αιγε, *a.*, good, serviceable, useful.

ρoγantacτ, -α, *f.*, goodness, prosperity, sufficiency, service.

ρoγantap, -αιp, *m.*, utility, service, sufficiency.

ρo-γaoτ, *f.*, a gentle wind.

ρoγap, -αιp, *m.*, sound, noise; proclamation.

ρoγap, -αιp, *m.*, favour (*U.*); pron. as if ραep; εα οταθαpιcί oαm an p. nó an ponn, I was not favoured in any way (*P. Walsh*).

ρoγapac, -αιγε, *a.*, sounding, vocal, noisy, clamorous (also ρoγapεcαc).

πο-ζαυθ, -ζαυθε, *a.*, rough, somewhat rough.

ποζαυθ-μυην, *f.*, loud lamentation.

ποζθανάν, -άν, *m.*, a thistle. See ποθανάν and ποθανάν.

ποζλας, -ας, *a.*, destructive, rapacious, plundering.

ποζλας, -ας, -ας, *m.*, a robber.

ποζλαςεατ, -α, *f.*, robbery, plunder; *p.* μαγία, piracy.

ποζλυζαθ, -υζτε, *m.*, act of plundering, spoiling, laying waste; λυζτ ποζλυζτε, plunderers.

ποζλυρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -υρε, *m.*, a marauder, plunderer, pirate, robber.

ποζλυζιμ, -υζαθ, *v. tr.*, I ransack, rob, plunder, spoil, devastate.

ποζλυζτε, *p. a.*, plundered.

ποζλυμ, *g.* -λυμτα and -λυμα, *pl.* -λυμε, act of learning; learning, instruction, education.

ποζλυμτε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -τιρε, *m.*, a scholar, an apprentice, a novice.

ποζλυμαιμ (ποζλυμιζιμ), *vl.* ποζλυμ, *imper. id.*, I learn; ας ποζλυμ θαιρ, on the point of death, or dangerously ill.

ποζλυμτα, *v. a.*, learned, well-informed.

ποζμαιρ, -μαιρ, *m.*, autumn, harvest, harvest-time; the harvest; μερτεαμ αν ποζμαιρ, μεαθόν ποζμαιρ, September; δερτεαθ ποζμαιρ, October.

ποζμαρμας, -ας, *a.*, autumnal, belonging to autumn, harvest-like, favourable to harvesting operations.

ποζμαρμας, -ας, -ας, *m.*, a Fomorian.

ποζμαρμαρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ρε, *m.*, a harvestman.

ποζμór, -ór, *m.*, obedience, homage, respect (also πομór and πομór).

ποζναθ, -ζαντα, *m.*, act of serving (also ποζναθ).

ποζναμ, *vl.* ποζναθ, *imper.* ποζαιν, *v. intr.*, I serve, avail,

am of service to (το); suit, suffice, satisfy, perform.

ποζναθ, -αιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of serving, availing, doing good, being of use or service (to, το); suiting, sufficing, satisfying; performing; service; νί'λιμ αν ποζναθ, I am ill, but usually not τάιμ αν ποζναθ, I am well; ποζναθ μο ε'λυαρ, the use of my ears; ουινε ζαν ποζναθ, a useless, idle person; τά πέ ζαν θειτ αν ρ., he is ill; τά πέ αν ρ., it is obtainable or ready for use (*Don.*).

ποζναιζιμ, -ναθ, *v. intr.*, I reverence, serve (with το).

ποζναις, -ζαις, *pl. id.* and -ζναις, *m.*, act of announcing, proclaiming, decreeing, enjoining; ordering, commanding (with το); renouncing, excluding (with ó); expelling, banishing; warning; an ordinance, order, a proclamation, decree, command.

ποζναιμ, -ζαις and -ζναις, *v. intr.*, I tingle, I make a noise, resound.

ποζναιμ, -ζναις and -ζαις, *v. tr.*, I order, command (with το); renounce, exclude (with ó); I warn, announce; proclaim, decree; τάιμ ας ποζναις να μβó ραιν ουιτ, I bring those cattle formally under your notice (said of cattle that have been trespassing); ποζναιμ υαμ é, I warn it off from me, I exclude it.

ποζτα, *p. a.*, plundered.

ποζυρ, *comp.* ποζρε and πορρε, near, close to, near at hand; as *subs.*, nearness, proximity ποζυρ το ρηναμν, quite near Mannin; ι θροζυρ, near at hand; ι θροζρε, *comp.* form of prepositional phrase, also used in positive sense, in the neighbourhood of.

ποζυραιμ, -αθ, *v. intr.*, I draw near, approach, advance towards (*O'N.*).

פוֹיעַאִל, -עִל, *m.*, a day's wages (*O'N.*).

פוֹיעִמְנִיזִימ, -נִיזְשׁוֹ, *v. tr.*, I succeed, follow after.

פוֹיעִמְנִיזְשׁוֹ, -נִיזְשׁוֹ, *m.*, a succession, a series.

פוֹיעִרְט, -עִרְט, -עִרְטַאנְנָא, *f.*, a sub-division, an item.

פוֹיִרְע, *g. id.*, *f.*, length. See פִּיִּרְע.

פוֹיִרְין, *g. id.*, *pl.* -רִיע, *f.*, a small sod; a small farm; a piece or parcel of land; a little pitfall to catch birds; פִּלְטָא *f.*, a sod wall; פ. פֵּילְבִּין, the first green sod turned up in tilling lea, an caol-פֵּוֹ, *id.*

פוֹיִרְין מַעֲרִיבֵר, *m.*, a cause of confusion or error, like will-o'-the-wisp (*Con.*).

פוֹיִזְעַעֵ, -וִיזְע, *a.*, patient, long-suffering.

פוֹיִזְעַז, -זְעִיזְע, -זְעַזְשׁוֹ, *f.*, a small or worthless branch.

פוֹיִזְו, -זְו, *f.*, patience, suffering, fortitude (*nom.* also פוֹיִזְוֵ).

פוֹיִזְוַעֵ, -וִיזְע, *a.*, patient.

פוֹיִזְנֵ, *g. id.*, *f.*, patience (*M.*); וּוּ בְּחִיר אִי אִי בְּפוֹיִזְנֵ אִי, she lost her patience.

פוֹיִזְנַעֵ. See פִּזְנַעֵ and פִּזְנַעֵר.

פוֹיִזְנִימ. See פִּזְנִימ.

פוֹיִזְרֵ, *f.*, nearness, proximity; 1 בְּ, near to, within the distance of (with *g.*). See פִּזְרֵ.

פוֹיִזְרַעֵ, -א, *f.*, nearness, proximity; 1 בְּ, (with *g.*), near, within the distance of, within; 1 בְּ. עַעֲרַמַּמַּס(נ) וּוּ'ן וַעֲר, about a quarter to ten.

פוֹיִל, in זֶו פוֹיִל, yet, still (*Don.*). See פוֹיִל.

פוֹיִלְבֵּימ, -ע, -עַנְנָא, *f.*, a blemish, a stain, a blast, an eyesore; a scandal, a reproach. See וִילְבֵּימ.

פוֹיִלְבֵּימַעֵ, -מִיזְע, *a.*, having a stain or blemish; scandalous. See וִילְבֵּימַעֵ.

פוֹיִלְעַאדוֹיִר, -וִירָא, -וִירְוֵ, *m.*, a conjurer.

פוֹיִלְעַאדוֹיִרַעֵ, -א, *f.*, conjuring (*O'N.*).

פוֹיִלְעַר, -עִר, *m.*, a mystery.

פוֹיִלְעַר, -עִרֵ, *a.*, dark, obscure.

פוֹיִלְעַרַעֵ, -אִיזְע, *a.*, dark, obscure, mystic, mysterious.

פוֹיִלְעַרְאִין, -אִין, *pl. id.*, *m.*, concealment, disguise; a mask; a wizard; a lurker, a waylayer, hence an asp.

פוֹיִלְעִר, -ע, -רִיע, *f.*, anything hidden or mysterious.

פוֹיִלְעַנְאִימ, *vl.* פוֹיִלְעַנְמַיִן, *v. tr.*, I pursue, follow after.

פוֹיִלְעַנְמַיִן, -מִנְנָא, *f.*, close pursuit.

פוֹיִלְעַנְאִין, -אִין, *m.*, a follower, a hanger-on.

פוֹיִלְעַנְ, פוֹיִלְעַנְוִא. See פִּאִילְעַנְ, פִּאִילְעַנְוִא.

פוֹיִלְעִימ, *f.*, a light leap.

פוֹיִלְעִימַעֵ, -מִיזְע, *a.*, lightly leaping, sprightly, nimble.

פוֹיִלְיִזְעַעֵ, -יִזְע, *a.*, secret. See פוֹיִלְיִזְעַעֵ.

פוֹיִלְ; זֶו פ., quietly, softly, slowly, by degrees, gently; often transl. awhile, for awhile, yet; wait! stay! (זֶו פוֹיִלְ is the ordinary word for yet, still, in Roscommon, N. Mayo and Don.); פוֹיִלְלִין = a little while; זֶו פוֹיִלְלִין, for a little while; נִי בַעֲוֹ אִזְ וּוּל אַ בַּיִטֵּל זֶו פוֹיִלְ, I'll not be going home for awhile; תָּא רֵעַ אִזְ עִיב בִּאִרְטִיזְע זֶו פוֹיִלְ, it is still raining (*Con.* and *U.*); פוֹיִלְ! פוֹיִלְ! easy! easy! wait! wait!

פוֹיִלְלַעֵ, זֶו פוֹיִלְלַעֵ, for awhile.

פוֹיִלְלַעֵמַיִן, -מִנְנָא, *f.*, act of suiting.

פוֹיִלְלַעֵמַנַעֵ, -אִיזְע, *a.*, meet, proper, fitting, suitable, expedient.

פוֹיִלְלִיזְעַעֵ, -יִזְע, *a.*; וּוּ זֶוּל רִי זֶו פ., she cried softly.

פוֹיִלְלִימ (gov. the *dat.* with וּוּ), *vl.* פוֹיִלְלַעֵמַיִן (first syllable pron. "fell"), *v. tr.*, I fit, suit (*Con.*). See פֵּילְיִמ.

פוֹיִלְלִין, *m.*, a little while (used *adv.*).



φοιτρεᾶς, -ριζε, *a.*, declaratory, explanatory.

φοιτρίμι, -ριζαὸ, *v. tr.*, I show, reveal, exhibit, publish, explain; illustrate, describe.

φοιτρίστε, *p. a.*, published, declared, made manifest; illustrated.

φοιτρίστεοι, -οια, -οιοι, *m.*, a publisher, a proclaimer.

φοιτρίζαὸ, -ρίστε, *m.*, act of exhibiting, showing, explaining, illustrating; a manifestation, an evidence, an illustration.

φοινέλλ, *m.*, a small cloud (O'N.).

φοιννίμ, *vl.* -νεαὸ, *v. tr.*, I temper, (as the blade of an instrument), knead; I compose, set in order (as a poem); I make neat or tidy (also *φυννίμ* and *φυνίμ*).

φοινρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -άδα, *f.*, a spring, a fountain, the source of a river.

φοίμ (φοίεαν), *f.*, a race, a tribe, a ship's crew, a company.

φοίμ, -ε, *f.*, pursuit (Kea.).

φοίμ- (φοίμ-), *intensive prefix*, as in φοίμ-ζεαί, φοίμ-νεαίτ, etc.

φοίμ, -ε, -εάδα, *f.*, a hem, a fringe, a border, a limit, a barrier; a boundary, an edge.

φοίμ, -ε, *f.*, help, aid, assistance; τὰμ p., irreparable.

φοίμ, -ε, -εάδα, *f.*, grass, herbage, pasture, land.

φοίμ, -ε, -εάδα, *f.*, a welt, a scar, an impression.

φοίμεαδ, -βίξ, -βίξε, *m.*, an elder, an elderly person.

φοίμεαδ, -βίξε, *a.*, covered with welts, corns; rough, coarse.

φοίμ-φεαί, -φίμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stout, lusty man.

φοίμβίξίμ, -ιυζαὸ, *v. tr.*, I finish, perfect.

φοίμβίμ, -θεαὸ, *v. intr.*, I appear, present myself (O'N.).

φοίμ-βίμιαδ, *f.*, an auxiliary word, as an adjective, an adverb.

φοίμ-βίμιαδ, -αίξε, *a.*, adverbial, adjectival, etc.

φοίμ-βίξ, *f.*, strength, force; oppression.

φοίμ-βίξιαδ, -αίξε, *a.*, strong, powerful, oppressive.

φοίμβτε (pron. φοίμτε), *p. a.*, old, aged; weak from age; full, perfect, faultless, experienced, trained, perfected.

φοίμβτεαδ, -α, *f.*, perfection; experience; senility.

φοίμβεαδ, -οαί, *pl. id.*, *m.*, instruction, exhortation, admonition; catechism, doctrine; a lecture.

φοίμβεαδ, -αίξε, *a.*, instructive, doctrinal.

φοίμβεαδ, -αίξ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a teacher, an instructor.

φοίμβεαν, -έιν, *m.*, end, extremity, conclusion; maturity; the lower part of the spine; the very end; a point, a pivot.

φοίμβεαί, -α, *m.*, fat; fat meat; anything savoury.

φοίμβεαίμ, -μία, *a.*, fat, savoury, oily; na νείτε φοίμβεαίμ, good things at table, "pungia" (Kea.).

φοίμ-έμνιζεαδ, -ξίξε, *a.*, going before, preceding.

φοίμ-έμνιζίμ, -ιυζαὸ, *v. intr.*, I proceed, advance before.

φοίμ-έμνιζαὸ, -νίστε, *m.*, the act of preceding, going before, advancing, leading.

φοίμτε, *indec. a.*, learned, proficient, perfect.

φοίμ-όεαίξ, -ειμξε, *a.*, very red.

φοίμ-όεαίξιαδ, -ξέα, *m.*, act of wounding.

φοίμ-όεαίξίμ, -αὸ, *v. tr.*, I red-den, wound, wound grievously.

φοίμ-όμ, *f.*, sweet briar.

φοίμεαδ, *f.*, act of helping, succouring.

φοίμεαν, *g.* φοίμνε, *d.* φοίμνν, *dpl.* φοίμνι, *f.*, a troop, a body, a crew; a crowd, a company; a committee; an army; chessmen; the furniture of a dresser; φοίμεαν φέειλλε, a set of

chessmen; բօւբառն ծնո, a boat's crew.  
 Բօւբառնա, *indec. a.*, having a retinue.  
 Բօւբ-էջեան, -չն, *m.*, great violence, oppression; extortion.  
 Բօւբ-էջեանտօր, -ծո, -ծործ, *m.*, a violent or cruel person; an obstructor.  
 Բօւբ-էջեաճ, -նիջ, *a.*, extremely violent.  
 Բօւբ-էջնիջ, *g. id., f.*, violence.  
 Բօւբ-էջնիշիմ, -ւշած, *v. tr.*, I oppress, force, constrain (բօւբ-էջնիմ, *id.*).  
 Բօւբբ. *See* բօւբծե.  
 Բօւբբաճ, -ա, *f.*, perfection; old age, senility. *See* բօւբծեաճ.  
 Բօւբ-բիսբիւշիջ, *g. -բիսբիւշիջ, f.*, a minute questioning.  
 Բօւբ-բիւժ, -իճ, *a.*, very damp, wet.  
 Բօւբ-ջօժալ, -ալ, *pl. id., m.*, a rag used to staunch a leaky vessel (*O'N.*).  
 Բօւբջեան, *g. -նիմ, -նիջե and -նիջ, pl. id., m.*, act of building; a building.  
 Բօւբջնիշիմ, -նեաժ, *v. tr.*, I build (*also* բօւբջեանիմ).  
 Բօւբջնիշե, *p. a.*, built.  
 Բօւբջնիշեօր, -օր, -օրիւթ, *m.*, a builder.  
 Բօւբիւժաճ, -աճիջ, *a.*, preposterous (*O'N.*).  
 Բօւբիւշիմ. *See* Բուրիւշիմ.  
 Բօւրիւմ, *ul.* բօւրիւտն, բօւբբաճ, *v. intr.*, I help, save, deliver, succour, relieve; Յօ ծրօրիւծ Ծա օրիւմ, may God help me.  
 Բօւրիւմ, *v. intr.*, I suit, fit (օօ, to) (*Don.*). *See* օրիւմ.  
 Բօւբ-իւժալ, -միւլ, *pl. id., m.*, a border, a hem, a circle, a rim; a limit, a boundary, a frontier; the circumference of a circle.  
 Բօւբ-իւժալաճ, -աճիջ, *a.*, external, outer, front, extrinsic.  
 Բօւրիւթ. *See* Բանիւթ.  
 Բօւրիւթ, *in phr.* Ի՛ր Բօւրիւթ = Ի՛ր էջնիւթ, without you, in your absence (*Con.*).  
 Բօւրիւթն, -եթ, *f.*, act of helping,

succouring, delivering; a help; a healing.  
 Բօւբ-լեւճան, -լեւճե, *a.*, very broad or wide, extensive, comprehensive, abundant.  
 Բօւբ-լեւճնիւշած, -ւիշե, *m.*, act of widening.  
 Բօւբ-լեւճնիւշիմ, -ւշած, *v. tr.*, I extend, expand, enlarge.  
 Բօւբ-լեւճեաժ, -եթ, *m.*, an enlargement, an expanse.  
 Բօւբ-լեւճեաժաճ, -աճիջ, *a.*, ample, extensive, very wide; բօւբ-լեւճեաժանիւլ, *id.* (*Ker.*).  
 Բօւբ-լեւճե, *g. id., f.*, an enlargement, an overspreading.  
 Բօւբ-լիւն, *m.*, adequacy; a great number or quantity.  
 Բօւբ-լիւնած, -նա, *pl. id., m.*, act of completing, filling up, multiplying; a supplement, an appendix.  
 Բօւբ-լիւնիւմ, -լիւնած, *v. tr.*, I complete, fill up, multiply; supplement.  
 Բօւբ-լիւնա, *indec. p. a.*, completed, perfected, fulfilled.  
 Բօւբիւմ, -ե, *pl. -իւթ and -եաճ, f.*, a form, an image, an ideal, a manner, a usage, a ceremony; Ի ծր. Բուււ, in the form of a pig.  
 Բօւբիւժաճ, -նիջ, *a.*, formal, in style.  
 Բօւբիւժաճ, -նիջ, -նիջ, *m.*, a rolling-stone (*O'N.*).  
 Բօւբիւժաճ, -նիջ, *a.*, in a rolling manner.  
 Բօւբիւժաճն, -ան, *pl. id., m.*, a roller; one who rolls or topples.  
 Բօւբ-նեւթ, -նեւթ, *pl. id., m.*, great violence, oppression.  
 Բօւբ-նեւթան, -ան, *a.*, violent, oppressive, overbearing.  
 Բօւբ-նեւթաւիշիմ, -ւշած, *v. tr.*, I strengthen, empower.  
 Բօւբնիւթ, -ե, *f.*, a furnace.  
 Բօւբ-նիւթ, *a.*, eager, intent, fierce.  
 Բօւբնիւմ, -նեաժ, *v. intr.*, I topple, tumble, roll down on, incline (*O'N.*).  
 Բօւբ-նիւմեաճ, -նիջ, *a.*, very

venomous, bitter, virulent, passionate; sore, painful.

φοιρεᾶν, -ριτε, *pl. id., m.*, act of harrowing; a harrowing; tearing; rubbing one against another; contending; shuffling (in dancing) (also φοιρεᾶν).

φοιρεᾶν, -ῖτα, *f.*, act of rummaging (also φοιρεᾶν).

φοιρ-ῥεῖσα, -οτε, *m.*, dropsy.

φοιρῖμ, -ρεᾶν, *v. tr. and intr.*, I harrow; I rub against another (te); I tear; I struggle or contend with (te); I pull; I shuffle in dancing; ἄς ῥηραᾶν 'ῖ ἄς φοιρεᾶν, pulling and tearing; φοιρῖμ, *id.*

φοιρῖμα, -νιζε, *a.*, suitable, fitting (*Don.*).

φοιρ-ῥεῖσα, -αῖρε, *pl. id., m.*, the primary instruction in anything, generally used in the plural as the rudiments or elements.

φοιρεᾶν, -ῖτα, *a.*, bold, brave, stout.

φοιρῖν, -ε, *a.*, powerful, mighty, strong, hardy, able, courageous, patient (also φοιρῖν).

φοιρῖν, *g. id., f.*, strength, stoutness, hardness, courage, patience.

φοιρῖμα, -α, *f.*, courage, fortitude, bravery, strength, patience.

φοιρῖν, -ε, *f.*, the "snowdon" for attaching the hook to the fishing-line (*Con.*).

φοιρῖν. See φοιρῖν.

φοῖρε, -ε, -εᾶ, *f.*, an ewe.

φοῖρε. See φοῖρε.

φοῖρεᾶν, -ῖμ, *m.*, recovery, refreshment. See φοῖρεᾶν.

φοῖρεᾶν, -τιζε, *m.*, hire, wages; act of hiring, employing.

φοῖρεᾶν, -ιυζᾶν and -τεᾶν, *v. tr.*, I hire.

φοῖρεᾶν, -ῖμ, -ῖμ, *m.*, a paid servant, a hireling.

φοῖρε, *g. id., f.*, rest, calmness; seriousness, taciturnity.

φοῖρεᾶν, -νιζε, *a.*, graceful, sedate.

φοῖρεᾶν, -α, *f.*, seriousness, sedateness.

φοῖρε. See φοῖρε.

φοῖρε (φοῖρε), woods, thickets; *pl.* of φοῖρε; hence the name Furies in Co. Kerry.

φοῖρεᾶν, -ῖτα, *m.*, woody, full of thickets, bosky.

φοῖρε, -αῖρε, -αῖρε, *m.*, act of hiding, covering; a veil, a mask hiding-place; ἱ ῥε, concealed hidden; κυρ ἱ ῥε, to hide; φοῖρε ὅσο ῥε, as much as would cover your limbs (*E. R.*); as *a.*, secret, veiled, hidden.

φοῖρεᾶν, -ῖμ, *pl. id., m.*, a covering, a hiding-place; a secret treasure.

φοῖρε, φοῖρεᾶν, salad, water-parsnip.

φοῖρεᾶν (φοῖρεᾶν), -ῖτα, *f.*, toleration, long suffering.

φοῖρεᾶν, -ῖμ, -ῖμ, *m.*, a bleeder, one who lets blood.

φοῖρεᾶν, -α, *f.*, purity of blood, good breeding; relations, kindred; κατὰ φοῖρεᾶν, a thorough-bred horse.

φοῖρεᾶν, -ῖμ, *a.*, secret, hidden.

φοῖρεᾶν, -οῖρε, -οῖρε, *f.*, a pod (*Don.*).

φοῖρε, *g. id., pl.* -ῖμ, *m.*, a mean person; a person of small stature (*M.*).

φοῖρε, -οῖρε, *a.*, empty, void, vacant; poor, without means.

φοῖρεᾶν, -ῖτα, *a.*, bloody, blood-thirsty.

φοῖρε, in *phr.* ὅσο ῥε ἂν φοῖρε τέ, he would eat anything (some say, ἂν φοῖρε τέ).

φοῖρε, -ῖμ, *pl. id., m.*, a bath, a wash, a dipping; a cleansing of the hair by bathing.

φοῖρεᾶν, -ῖμ, *v. tr.*, I bathe; I cleanse by washing; I dip in water.

φοῖρεᾶν, -αῖρε, *a.*, billowy, boisterous; from φοῖρε, a flood (*U.*).

φοῖρεᾶν, -ε, *a.*, sound, wholesome, healthy.

polláine, *g. id., f.*, wholesomeness, health, soundness.  
 polláineact, -a, *f.*, health, wholesomeness, soundness.  
 pollámain, -mna, *f.*, a support, a prop.  
 pollámaic, -aige, *a.*, supporting, propping up; edifying.  
 pollámušao, -uige, *pl. id., m.*, act of ruling, governing; propping up; edifying.  
 pollámušim, -ušao, *v. tr.*, I rule, govern; support; I edify.  
 pollámušite, *p. a.*, supported, ruled, governed, edified.  
 pollapaic, -aige, *a.*, evident, clear (also pollupaic).  
 pollapaic, -aige, *a.*, deceitful, fallacious (*A. ?*).  
 pollup, *g. f. foillre, a.*, manifest, evident, clear.  
 pollupaic, -aige, *a.*, clear, plain, evident.  
 polmaic, -aig, *m.*, a vacancy, emptiness.  
 polmaic, -a, *f.*, emptiness, want.  
 polmaire, *f.*, advantage, opportunity, leisure.  
 polmairim, I excel the excellent (*O'N.*).  
 polmušao, -uige, *m.*, act of emptying, pouring out; devastation.  
 polmušim, -ušao, *v. tr.*, I empty, pour out, clear away.  
 polmušite, *p. a.*, emptied, poured out, cleared off.  
 polopao, *m.*, act of burning slightly, singeing.  
 polopaim, -ao, *v. tr.*, I burn, scald, singe.  
 polopaim, -ana, *f.*, a tadpole; wood crowfoot.  
 pot, *g. fuil, pl. id.* and pota, *m.*, long hair of the head; the hair of the tail of horses, cows, etc.; the tail itself; cnám an fuil, the tail bone; pot-rcaoilte, with dishevelled hair; anything, with *neg.*, nothing.  
 potaic, -aige, *a.*, hairy, having long hair.  
 pot-šao, -uige, a thorough

worrying, a choking (*M.*): often pot-šao.  
 pot-leabair, -e, *a.*, long-haired.  
 pot-liaic, -léite, *a.*, grey-haired.  
 potuaimneac, -uige, *a.*, very swift, nimble, active, prancing.  
 potuaim, -mna, *pl. id., f.*, act of hovering, flying about, tottering, fluttering; flight, giddy motion, skipping, bustling, distraction; a *p.*, in giddy motion; unsteady gait.  
 potušao, -uige, *m.*, a bleeding, a shedding of blood (also flying, fluttering, *O'N.*).  
 potušim, -ušao, *v. tr.*, I bleed, let blood.  
 potušim, *vl.* pota, potašao, potušao, *v. tr.*, I cover, hide.  
 potušite, *ind. p. a.*, covered, hidden, concealed.  
 potušiteac, -šite, *a.*, secret, hidden, sudden, concealing, hiding.  
 potušiteoir, -oir, -oiršao, *m.*, one who covers or hides.  
 potušite, -aige, *a.*, supple, agile, nimble.  
 potušite, -ao, *m.*, a supple or agile plying of the nerves or sinews.  
 potušoir, -oir, *pl. id., m.*, an under steward; a non-commissioned officer.  
 potušoir, -oir, *m.*, homage, obedience (also potušoir or potušoir).  
 potušite, -aige, *a.*, obedient, respectful, dutiful.  
 potušite, -ao, *v. tr.*, I obey, I respect.  
 potušite, *g. id., pl. -šite, m.*, a subject, one bound to obedience.  
 potušite, *g. id., pl. -šite, m.*, a freeholder (*McCárdis*, quoted by *C.*).  
 pon, *g. fuinn, pl. id., m.*, longing desire, fancy, liking, pleasure, delight; predisposition; tá pon oim, *tc.*, I long to, etc.; I am predisposed to (even of involuntary actions); tá pon úilicšao oim, I feel disposed to vomit (against my consent);

- πο ἔλας *ponn é*, he felt inclined (even of involuntary action).  
*ponn, g. puinn, pl. id., m., a tune, a song, an air; ponn oiaða, a hymn.*  
*ponn, g. puinn, m., land, earth, climate.*  
*ponnmáire, g. id., f., inclination, desire, proneness, eagerness.*  
*ponnmáireacht, -a, f., inclination, propensity; also melody; humour; delight, joy.*  
*ponnmair, -aire, a., willing, desirous; diligent, energetic; eager; tuneful, melodious; pleasing, cheerful.*  
*ponnmáireacht, -a, f., inclination, propensity; melody.*  
*ponnpa, g. id., pl. -íre, m., a hoop, a fillet, a band; ponnpaíre cógta, the moulding or framework hoops used by a cooper in steadying the skeletons of vessels; p. cógálda, id.*  
*ponnpaire, g. id., pl. -íre, m., a hooper, a cooper.*  
*ponnpot, -oite, -ota, f., a meadow flower (bachelor's button).*  
*ponnpóir, -óir, -óiríre, m., a cooper. See ponnpaire.*  
*ponomáio (ponáio, ponóio, 7c.), -e, f., mockery, derision; a sneer; ir peáirí riol peálta ná riol ponomáioe (Ker. prov.).*  
*ponomáioeac, -ois, pl. id., m., a jiber, a jester.*  
*ponomáioim, -máio, v. intr. (with pá), I mock, jeer, deride; ná bí ag ponomáio rúm, do not mock me.*  
*ponnpa, g. id., pl. -íre, m., a chisel; ar na tocaíle le ponnpa ar an gcloic, being cut in the stone with a chisel (F. M., A. D. 1545) (used in béarlagair na Saor).*  
*póir, -óir, m., the clamp of a rick of turf; ag cur póir ar éiríac móna, clamping a rick of turf (Clare). See cairéat.*  
*por- (poir-) (intensive prefix), great, extreme; before, upon, beyond.*

- pór-abaró, -óe, a., early ripe, ripe before the time; precocious.*  
*poráo, -ra, pl. id., m., a roost, a seat, a bench, a loft.*  
*poraisir, -e, -eaca, f., a forest; a wild beast's lair (also a gluttonous person or beast).*  
*poráit, -áta, f., excess, superfluity; car é poráit ouit, it was lucky for you (U.).*  
*poráit (poráileam, poráileao), -áta, pl. id., f., an offering, an offer; a gift, an ornament; an order, a command.*  
*poráileao, -ite, -itíre, m., a requisition, a command. See poráit.*  
*poráim, m., a nickname; also a pronoun or epithet.*  
*poráire, g. id., pl. -íre, f., a waiting, a watch, a vidette, a guard, an ambush; Rinn na p. and áro na p., place names in W. Ker.),*  
*poráireac, -íre, a., careful, heedful, attentive.*  
*poráim, -re, v. tr., I watch, wait, expect.*  
*poráitírim, vl. and imper. poráitírim, v. tr., I foretell, forebode.*  
*póráil, -áil, pl. id., m., the groove in the head of a spindle wherein the pneas or band plays, which puts the spindle in motion.*  
*poráilaim, vl. and imper. poráil, v. tr., I offer (as a sacrifice), I command.*  
*porán, -án, m., greeting, salutation; porán vo cur ar, to greet, to salute (U., Con., and Scot.).*  
*porán, -án, m., hemlock (Con.).*  
*po-rann, m., a short verse or song.*  
*poraoir, -e, -íre, f., a sandy beach.*  
*poraoir, -e, -eaca, f., a forest; the haunt of wild beasts. See poraisir.*  
*porar, -ar, m., a law; a basis; history, knowledge; understanding; depth, foundation; institution; porar focat, an etymological dictionary; porar feara,*

a general or fundamental account, a history.  
 φορᾶρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, gravity, sedateness, ease; hence φορᾶρτα (also φορᾶρ).  
 φορᾶρτα, *indec. a.*, solid, settled, well-established; grave, steady, sedate.  
 φορᾶρταῦτ, -α, *f.*, sedateness, gravity, sobriety, solidity.  
 φορῶδα, *g. id.*, *m.*, land, glebe-land; the possessor of glebe-lands; a sharer in a benefice; cf. κόμᾶρδα (κόμφορδα).  
 φορῶδαιρ, -αῖρτα, *f.*, an increase, profit, emolument.  
 φορ-ῥᾶίλτε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -τιῶε, *f.*, joy, a sincere welcome.  
 φορ-ῥᾶίλτεαῦ, -τιῶε, *a.*, acceptable, very welcome.  
 φορ-ῥᾶίλτεαῦαρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, joy, sincerity of welcome; hospitality.  
 φορῶδαιρ, I begin, commence, increase, etc. See φόβδαιρ.  
 φορ-ῥῆατ, *m.*, a cloak, an upper garment.  
 φορ-ῥῆαῦα, *m.*, a pinnacle.  
 φορ, *g.* ρῆαρ, *pl.* φορῶα, *m.*, a table fork, a prong (*A.*).  
 φορῶα, -αῖρ, *a.*, forked, peaked.  
 φορῶαμᾶρ, -αῖρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, airs, capers; *p.* καμντε, pedantry; unsteadiness, as a stone about to fall (*in Con.*, φορῶαμᾶρ).  
 φορῶαοῖμ, -ε, *f.*, an ambiguity, a play on words, a quibble.  
 φορ-ῶαμέαο, -τα, *m.*, act of guarding; ward, watching, protection (φορ-ῶαμέαο, *M.*).  
 φορ-ῶαμέαοαῖμ, *vl.* and *imper.* -ῶαμέαο, *v. tr.*, I guard, protect.  
 φορ-ῶαμέαοιῶε, *m.*, a guard, a protector, a defender.  
 φορ-ῶαοῖα, *m.*, the foreskin (also *scruff*, epidermis).  
 φορῶαίτ, -άτα, *j.*, straying, erring (*O'N.*).  
 φορ-ῶααρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, fore-door, vestibule; the lintel of a door; a porch. See ρᾶρ-ῶααρ.  
 φορῶαοῖμ, -μῆα, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the

loin; the womb (*O'N.* has φορ-ῶαοῖμ).  
 φορῶα, -α, *pl. id.* and -αῦα, *m.*, an eyelid; a fringe; as *a.*, very dark; φορῶαδα να ρῶτ, the eyelashes, the black of the eyes; (*P. O'U.*); φορῶαδα να ὁριῶε, the thick darkness of night.  
 φορῶαδαῖμ, -αῦ, *v. tr.*, I darken, obscure.  
 φορ-ῶαρε, *g. id.*, *f.*, act of keenly watching, guarding. See φορ-ῶαρε.  
 φορ-ῶαρεαῦ, -τιῶε, *a.*, vigilant, observant, very cautious.  
 φορ-ῶαριμ, -ῶαρε, *v. intr.*, I lie in wait for (with *αρ*); *tr.*, I watch, wait.  
 φορ-ῶαα, -αῖτ, *pl. id.* and -αῦα, *m.*, a bye-word; a preface; a pronoun.  
 φορ-ῶαῖρταῦα, -αῖρ, *a.*, premonitory.  
 φορ-ῶαῖρτα, -ῶαῖρτα, *pl. id.* and -ῶαῖρτα, *m.*, act of forewarning, foretelling; a summons, a forewarning.  
 φορ-ῶαῖρταῖμ, -ῶαῖρτα, *imper.* -ῶαῖρτα, *v. tr.*, I give warning, premonish.  
 φορ-ῶαῖρταῖρ, -ῶαῖρτα, -ῶαῖρτα, *m.*, a bellman, a proclaimer.  
 φορ-ῶαῖρταῖρ, -ῶαῖρτα, -ῶαῖρτα, *f.*, a window-shutter; a lattice before a window; a balcony.  
 φορ-ῶαῖρταῖρ, -ῶαῖρτα, *f.*, forcible possession, usurpation; climbing.  
 φορ-ῶαῖρταῖρ, -ῶαῖρτα, *v. tr.*, I take forcible possession of, I usurp; I climb.  
 φορῶα, -αῖρ, -α, *f.*, a stripper of more than one year's standing, that is, a cow that has not been in calf for one or more years (ῶα-ῶαῖρταῖρ, ῶα-ῶαῖρταῖρ, a stripper of two or three years' standing, etc., *Con.*).  
 φορ-ῶαῖρταῖρ, *f.*, a convocation, an assembly.  
 φορ-ῶαῖρταῖρ, *vl.* -ῶαῖρταῖρ, *v. tr.*, I convoke, I summon, I notify.  
 φορῶαῖρταῖρ, -αῖρταῖρ, *f.*, an election.  
 φορ-ῶαῖρταῖρ, *f.*, a severe wound.

φορ-ζοναίμ, -ζοίν, *v. tr.*, I wound severely.

φορ-ζηυαίμ, *f.*, austerity, harshness.

φορ-ζηυαμόα, *indec. a.*, austere.

φορ-λάμαρ, -αίρ, *pl. id., m.*, superiority, chiefship, supreme power or authority; possession, usurpation.

φορ-λάμνυίμ, -υζαό, *v. tr.*, I usurp, possess forcibly (also φορ-λάμνυίμ, and, in *M.*, φορ-λάμνυίμ).

φορ-λανν, -αίαν, *m.*, spite, grudge; force, violence.

φορ-λορπείμ, -λορπαό, *v. tr.*, I singe, burn.

φορ-λορπετε, *p. a.*, enkindled, blazing.

φορμα, *g. id., pl. -ιόε, m.*, a seat, a bench, a form.

φορμαο, -αίο, *pl. id., m.*, envy, emulation, a grudge (with τε).

φορμαοαέ, -αίε, *a.*, envious, grudging.

φορμαίτ, -άτα, *pl. id., f.*, hire, wages.

φορμαλάε, -αίε, -αίε, *m.*, a hiring; a paymaster; as *a.*, belonging to hire or wages.

φορμαλίωόε, *g. id., pl. -ότε, m.*, a hiring; one who works for his day's wages, a labourer.

φορμάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a type, a mould; a sound, noise.

φορ-μόν, -μόνα, *f.*, turf lying for a season on a bog.

φορ-μόλαό, -άτα, *m.*, act of eulogising.

φορ-μόλαίμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I praise, I eulogise.

φορμόρ, *m.*, the greater number or portion; as *a.*, very great (also υρμόρ).

φορ-ορ, *m.*, a tutor, a grinder.

φορ-ορπαρ, -ορ, *pl. id., m.*, tradition; a rudiment; elementary instruction.

φορ-όρ, *indec. a.*, all golden, glorious; renowned, famous.

φορ-όρπουζαό, -υίε, *m.*, predestination, act of predestining; a previous order.

φορ-όρπουζίμ, -υζαό, *v. tr.*, I predestine, order before-hand.

φορπαέάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a surveyor.

φορ-παόαρ, -αίρ, *m.*, providence, foresight.

φορπάν, -άιν, *m.*, violence, anger, wrath, fury; strength.

φορπάν, in *phr.* έυρί πέ ρ. αίρ, he saluted him (*Con.* and *U.*). See ροπάν.

φορπάναέ, -αίε, *a.*, violent, fierce, wrathful; as *subs.*, a strong fellow.

φορπάντα, *indec. a.*, angry, wrathful, presumptuous, resolute.

φορπάνταέ, -αί, *f.*, violence, wrath, anger; courage, valour.

φορπαρ, -αίρ, *m.*, a large or fat paunch.

φόρρα, *g. id., pl. -ιόε, a force*; in *pl.*, military forces.

φόρραέ, -αίε, *a.*, forceful, powerful, strong.

φόρραμαίτ, -άτα, *a.*, forceful (*A.*).

φορ-ρμυαίμ, -νεαό, *v. tr.*, I premeditate, forethink.

φορ-ρμυαίμτιυζαό, -τιε, *m.*, premeditation, forethought.

φορ-ρμωό, -ρμωό, *v. intr.*, I pre-  
side.

φορ-ρμωόεοιρ, -ορ, -ορμωό, *m.*, a president.

φορταέ, -αίε, *m.*, comfort, painlessness, ease; ρεαρ φορταίε, a comfortable man. See ρυρταέ and ρορταέ.

φορταέ, -αίε, *m.*, a basin.

φορταέ, -α, *pl. id., f.*, comfort, help; a refreshing, an improvement, a turn for the better in sickness (also ρυρταέ).

φορταμαίτ, -άτα, *a.*, strong, potent, powerful.

φορταμάε, -α, *f.*, strength, might, fortitude.

φορταν, -άιν, *m.*, plenty, much, abundance; a tie, a band.

φορταρ, -αίρ, *m.*, common grass in swarths after the reaper or mower; straw, litter; also the middle of anything (*O'N.*).

φορτύν, -ύιν, *m.*, fortune (*A.*)  
(also φορτύν, -ε, *J.*).

φορτύνάδ, -άιγε, *a.*, fortunate;  
numerous.

φο-ρυσθό, -αίρε, *a.*, reddish, of a  
dirty red colour.

φο-ρυστάρι, -αρι, *m.*, onslaught.

φο-ρύνάδ, -άιγε, *a.*, bedraggled,  
soiled, tossed, unkempt.

φορ, *m.*, a prop, buttress, wall; a  
rest, repose, an easement (φορ).

φόρ, *ad.*, also, too, moreover,  
yet, as yet, still, further, be-  
sides; τωτταεθό φόρ, further-  
more; αὐτ φόρ, yet still, but  
yet; φόρ is used for *still* and *yet*:  
ἀν ὅπουτ πέ ἀνν φόρ? is he  
there still? (that is, has he not  
gone yet?); ἀν ἐάνις πέ φόρ?  
has he come yet? τὰ πέ λυατ  
φόρ, it is still early; οἰανπαρὸ  
πέ πυο ματ φόρ, he will be a  
good man later on.

φοράδ, -άιγε, *a.*, at rest, motion-  
less.

φοράθ, -αίρε, *m.*, an atone-  
ment; a rest, respite, delay;  
cessation of arms; a prop, but-  
tress; an encampment; a ditch,  
a trench (*Lat. fossa*).

φοραίρεατ, -α, *f.*, herding cattle  
while they are grazing; the  
placing of cattle for a time in  
clover or meadow, where it is  
necessary to see that they do  
not injure themselves.

φοραίμ, -αθ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I  
pitch, toss; I stay, rest,  
lodge.

φοραθό, -αίρε, *m.*, act of sheltering,  
shelter; a place of security or  
refuge; an enclosure; ταοθ ἀν  
φοραθό οἰ'ν οτομ, the shelter  
side of the bush; τάιμ ἀν φ., I  
am under shelter.

φοραοάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shade,  
an umbrella; a sconce (also παρ-  
αοάν).

φορκαίτε, *p. a.*, open, opened;  
frank, candid; in this latter  
sense φορκαίτεαδ and ορκαί-  
τεαδ are more common (also  
ορκαίτε).

φορκαίτεαδ, -τιγε, *a.*, open-  
handed, generous; frank, can-  
did.

φορκαίτεατ, -α, *f.*, generosity,  
openness (also ventilation).

φορκαίτ, -ε, *f.*, act of cleansing,  
purging, winnowing. See παρ-  
καθ and φορκαθ.

φορκαίμ, -καίτ, *imper.* -καίλ,  
*v. tr.*, I open, unlock. See  
ορκαίμ.

φορκαίθ (φορκαθ), -αίγε, *m.*,  
a chink, an opening in plough-  
ing.

φορκαθ, -αθ, *m.*, act of purging,  
winnowing, cleansing (also παρ-  
καθ).

φορκαίμ, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I purge,  
cleanse, winnow.

φορκαίμφορ, -αίμ, *m.*, camp,  
encampment, siege.

φορκαίμφορταδ, -άις, -άιγε, *m.*,  
a defender of a camp.

φορτα (φόρτ), *ad.*, also, too, in  
addition to; βί μέ ἀνν φορτα,  
I was there also (*Don.*); in *M.*,  
βίορ-πα ἀνν λειρ; in *Con.*, βί  
μέ ἀνν φειρίν. (Provincial  
form of φόρ.)

φορταθ, -ταίτε, *m.*, act of stop-  
ping, hindering, dissuading; a  
laying hands on.

φορταίμ, *vl.* φορτ, φορταδ and  
φορταθ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I hire,  
retain; I stop, hinder, dissuade;  
ἀν φορταδ, hired.

φορταθδ, -άις, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one  
who is hired; a strong, lazy  
person (in *M. sp. l.*, παρταθδ,  
which is very common in an  
uncomplimentary sense).

φορταίμ, *vl.* -ταθ, *v. tr.*, I hire  
(also παρταίμ and φορταίμ).

φορταίμ, -αθ, *v. intr.*, I rest,  
stop, stay; am still. See φοραίμ.

φόταδ, -άις, -άιγε, *m.*, a disease in  
horses affecting the nostrils;  
glanders; a horse-wasp.

φοταίμ, -άνα, *f.*, shelter, covert.  
See φουτίν.

φοτανάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a  
thistle; φ. μίν, sow-thistle.

φοταίμ, -άιμ, *m.*, wind, confusion.



počar, *g. -ar, pl. počne, m., a wood, a forest; a woody swamp.*

počarac, -arš, *m., a ruin.*

počaraga, *g. id., m., hurry, confusion, fussiness.*

počaracēt, -a, *f., a bathing, a cleansing, an immersion.*

počaracō, -arō, -arōe, *m., a bath, a bathing, an immersion.*

počaragam, -arō, *imper. počmaiš, v. tr., I bathe, dip, immerse.*

počiom, -ium, *m., noise, a great clamour, commotion; an intense noise.*

počum, -ium, *pl. id., m., great figwort, scrophularia nodosa.*

pečaiš, -e, -aštaca, *f., the inside roof of a house; the rafters; an arch; i n-daroe ar na peč-čacaiō, up on the rafters; na pečaiš, the rafters (Clare).*

pečaiš-čliučar, -ar, *m., dampness in house walls or house roofs.*

pečaleac, -liše, *f., seaweed.*

pečainnc, -e, *f., France (with article).*

pečainncir, -e, *f., the French language.*

pečaire, *g. id., pl. -rōe, a fringe.*

pečainpeac, -riše, *a., curled (of the hair).*

pečair-čioč, -čeača, -čeačanna, *m., a slight shower.*

pečama, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m., the frame of a door, a frame (A.).*

pečanclur, -lorā, *pl. id., m., tansey (tanacetum vulgare); lur na pečainnce.*

pečanncač, -arš, *pl. id., m., a rat; a Frenchman; as a., French (a rat prop. is luč pečanncač); ceārc pečanncač, a turkey; ceārc pečanncač, a walnut; aiteann pečanncač, large furze or gorse, etc.; bolžac pečanncač, syphilis.*

pečaoč, *g. -oič and -oiš, m., heath, heather; pečaoč camōžac, the tall heath called "Mediterranean heather."*

pečaoč, -oič, *m., fierceness, fury, hunger; pečaoč pečacat, tooth rage for food.*

pečaočac, -arše, *a., heathy,*

heathery; as *s. f., a heathery waste; cf. beārcna pečaočarše, the entrance to a heathery expanse on Bray Head, Valentia.*

pečaočarōe, *indec. a., angry, furious, fretful.*

pečaoč-aršio, -e, *a., furiously raging.*

pečaočān, -āim, *pl. id., m., the whortle-berry (also pečaočōš).*

pečaočlac, -arš, *m., heather (Don.).*

pečaoč-linn, -e, -ce, *f., a stormy sea.*

pečaoč-marovā, *m., a fierce dog.*

pečaočmar, -arpe, *a., furious, fierce, angry, ferocious.*

pečaočōš, -ōiše, -ōšā, *f., a whortle-berry.*

pečaočta, *indec. a., furious, angry.*

pečaočtačēt, -a, *f., fury, rage, fierceness.*

pečar, *g. -ar and -ara, pl. id., m., a shower, hail; small shot, seed; any small, round grain.*

pečar, -arpe, *a., abundant; free, independent, liberal, nimble; also an intensive prefix, as pečar-lučmar, very nimble, etc.*

pečarac, -arše, *a., showery, fruitful, copious, generous; Niall F., one of the kings of Ireland of the Hy Niall race.*

pečar-aepeac, -piše, *a., very light, airy (pečar is intensive).*

pečar-šontā, *indec. p. a., grievously wounded, having numerous wounds.*

pečacnaō, -arō, *pl. id., m., labour, exercise.*

pečacnaric, -e, -arica, *f., present time, present tense in grammar.*

pečacnariceac, -arše, *a., modern.*

pečacnušim, -nam, *v. tr., I labour, work, exercise.*

pečazair, -arčā, *f., the act of answering, responding (also pečazair, m.); pečazair, id.*

pečazarčac, -arše, *a., answerable, suitable, responsible, responsive.*

pečazarčōim, -ōma, -ōimrōe, *m., a respondent, a defendant.*

pečazira, -zarčā, *pl. id., m., an answer, a reply; act of answering.*

preasmac, -aige, *a.*, responsible, responsive.

preasnaet, -a, *f.*, adaptation, suitability, answerableness.

preasnam, -sna and -sairt, *imper.* -sairt, *ful.* preiseor- (also preasnióc-, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I answer, reply to, respond, suit.

preám, *g.* -éime, *pl.* -éama and -éamaí, *f.*, a root, stock, lineage, origin.

preámach, -aige, *a.*, original, having roots, radical, fibrous, rooted; preámamail, -mí, *id.*

preámacht, -a, *f.*, originality; taking deep root.

preámam, -má, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I take root; I spring from; I found, establish; I settle, set, sow, plant.

preám-focal, *m.*, a root, *i.e.*, a radical or root word.

preám-fhaoileá, -lce, *m.*, a pulling or dragging by the roots, the act of extirpating.

preám-fhaoilim, -leá, *v. tr.*, I pull or drag by the roots, I extirpate.

preámuisá, -uige, *m.*, a taking root; descending from (as from a parent stock).

preámuisim, -uá, *v. tr.*, I take root, I spring from (as a race from a parent stock). See preámam.

preangac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a dog-fish.

preannc, *f.*, curviture, crookedness, distortion.

preannac, -aige, *a.*, winding, turning, bending, warping.

preanncam, -a, *v. tr.*, I bend, twist, bias.

preap, -eipe, -a, *f.*, medicine (O'N.).

preapá, -pá, *m.*, healing, curing (O'N.).

preapaim, -a, *v. intr.*, I bounce, skip, kick, run; I heal.

preapair, *g. id.*, *pl.* -pí, *m.*, a bouncer, a skipper, a runner (also a doctor, a physician, O'N.).

prear-, in certain compounds: upwards, against, contrary to. O'N. has prearc, upwards.

prearcam, -a, *v. tr.*, I ascend (O'N.).

prear-cóiméa, *m.*, a warding or guarding against.

prear-šabáil, -á, *f.*, a climbing, ascent; the Ascension into Heaven.

prear-šabaim, -šabáil, *v. tr.*, I climb, ascend.

prearal, -al, *m.*, attendance; act of waiting on, serving; lot, fate, providence (also prear-al, *f.*).

prearalac, -aige, *a.*, provident, foresighted, attentive, careful in ministering to.

prearalact, -a, *f.*, a service; attendance; act of waiting on.

prearalaim, -al and -alá, *v. intr.*, I minister, attend, wait on, prepare.

prearaluir, *g. id.*, *pl.* -uir, *m.*, a waiter, attendant.

preirín, along with that; as well; bí m'ire ann preirín, I was there also (Con.).

prio, *prep.* = tré, through (U.).

prí, *g. id.*, *pl.* -anna, *f.*, a partition between two rooms (O'N.).

prí, *g.* -šoe, *pl.* -šoir, and -šoea, *f.*, a flesh-worm; a mite; ní luša an prí 'ná má'air an uilc, the smallest mite may cause evil; ní'íl oiréa na príšoe ann, it is of no account (said, *e.g.*, of an accident); ní'íl páic na príšoe eavóiréa, there is not the least difference between them; luac na príšoe, nothing; prí an šáir, a dimple, the appearance or first beginning of a laugh (Con.); variously written prí, prí and príšio.

príšoeos, -oir, -osa, *f.*, a flesh-worm; a letter. See príš.

príšóin, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nir, *m.*, the barb of a fishing hook or arrow. See príš.

fpiúneac, -riše, *a.*, curled, tortuous (of the hair). See fpiamp.

fpiócanta, *indec. a.*, active, vigorous; pert.

fpiócnaí, -aí, *m.*, care, diligence.

fpiócnaíac, -aíše, *a.*, careful, attentive, diligent; sharp, keen, barbed, piercing, bristly, rough.

fpiócnaíail, -aíla, *a.*, careful, diligent; keen, sharp; barbed, piercing.

fpióctáil, -ála, *f.*, a frying or parching; fpióctaó, *id.*

fpióctam, -aó, *v. tr.*, I fry or parch.

fpióct-oišeann, *m.*, a frying-pan; fpióctán, *id.*

fpiót-(fpiót-), *prefix*, against, back, *contra*.

fpióta, *m.*, a breeze (*Mayo*).

fpiotáil, -ála, *f.*, the motion of a shoal of fish when it appears suddenly on the surface (*Mayo*).

fpiotáileao, -lae, *m.*, attendance, service; fear fpiotáilte, a servant; bean fpiotáilte, a nurse.

fpiotáilim, -áileao, *v. tr.*, I serve, minister, attend (at table, etc.); so fpiotáileao bóro cúgáinn ri cóiri glan cum bíó, a table and neat preparation for a meal were provided for us.

fpiótaipe, *g. id., pl.* -pióe, *m.*, an interpreter (*O'N.*).

fpiótal, -aíl, *pl. id., m.*, an interpretation, a word, a saying; a discussion; a discourse; a spoken word; fear fpiótail, an interpreter.

fpiótalaó, -aíše, *a.*, speechful, responsive, fluent.

fpiót-bac, -aic, -aca, *m.*, the barb of a fishing-hook. See fpióbeac.

fpiót-buailim, -uailao, *v. tr.*, I baffle, repel, allay, check, strike against.

fpiót-buailteac, -aíše, *a.*, subduing, baffling, checking, striking against.

fpiót-buailao, -aílte, *m.*, re-percussion; return-beat (of the pulse).

fpiót-buille, *g. id., pl.* -pióe, *m.*, a back-stroke.

fpiót-oišeann, *m.*, a frying-pan. See fpióct-oišeann.

fpiótóir na Ráta, the head fairy (*Con.*).

fpiótólaó, -a, *f.*, ministering; carving (also fpiotáileao).

fpiótólaím, -aó, *v. tr.*, I carve (*O'N.*). See fpiotáilim.

fpiótólaó, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, a carver.

fpiót-. See fpiót-.

fpiót, was found, *pf. ps.* of fpió-  
fpiót, I find, get, receive; used extensively in poetry, where fpió is sometimes prefixed; fpiót go hoic iao, they behaved badly (*Clare and Con.*); fear fpiót go fann-las oream na héireann, as the people of Ireland were weak (*D. Ruadh*); so fpiót go cáir, who were of base birth.

fpióbeac, -eice, -a, *f.*, the barb of a hook.

fpió-beair, -eirte, *f.*, an opposition, a contradiction.

fpió-beairtam, *v. tr.*, I object to, I gainsay.

fpió éir, *f.*, bait for fish.

fpióróeac, -a, *f.*, antipathy.

fpióing, -e, *f.*, return track; a turning back, a relapse; i bpi-na conaire, back by the same road; shortness, directness; hurry.

fpióir, -e, *a.*, eager, earnest, peevish, cross, fretful, sore; cor fpióir, a sore foot (*Om.*, etc.).

fpió-léigao, -léigte, *m.*, repusal.

fpiófeairc, -eirce, *f.*, a return of love, mutual friendship.

fpióc, *m.*, a frock (*A.*).

fpiós, *pl.* -ganna, *m.*, a frog, a toad; tá mé eaoir bpiacac ("brackit" = speckled) agur liaó fear bionn na fpiós-annaoir inr an bpiómar (*Meath*).

fpiómaó, -má, *pl. id., m.*, act of tasting, testing, proving, making

trial of; a proof; *pl.* sometimes *promētanna*.  
*promām*, -*arō*, *v. tr.*, I taste, test, try, prove, make trial of.  
*promēta*, *p. a.*, tried, proved.  
*promēpa*, *g. id.*, *pl. -rōe*, *m.*, a kind of play, a mock wedding.  
*puācarō*, -*e*, -*rōe*, *f.*, a jilt; a harlot.  
*puācār*, -*e*, -*rōe*, *f.*, a hole, a den, a cave; the earth of a fox.  
*puācār*, -*ar*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an outcry.  
*puācarāc*, -*ar*ge, *a.*, given to shouting or shrieking.  
*puācēt*, -*a*, *m.*, cold, chilliness; *puācēt* *paice*, sickness from alternate exposure to heat and cold. The two worst forms of sickness in childbirth are *puācēt* *paice* and *gōpta eolēār* (*W. Ker.*); *g.* also *puācēt* (*Con.* and *U.*).  
*puācētāre*, *g. id.*, *pl. -rōe*, *m.*, an engraver (*O'N.*).  
*puācētān*, -*ān*, *m.*, a chilblain.  
*puārō*, -*a*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an apparition.  
*puārōac*, -*ar*g, *m.*, act of plundering, carrying off by force, forcing, bringing or carrying away, snatching away, whipping off; being blown (by the wind); violence, abduction, rape.  
*puārōacēt*, -*a*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, robbery, abduction, depredation.  
*puārōaire*, *g. id.*, *pl. -rōe*, *m.*, a rambler; a restless person.  
*puārōar*, -*ar*, *m.*, presage, omen; inclination, predisposition; haste, activity; *tā* *puārōar* *pūt*, your predispositions are evil, you promise badly; *tā* *puārōar* *āro* *pūt* *mar* *bi* *pā* *ēabārte* *an* *roune* *doiēt*, you have high aims or notions like the poor man's cabbages (they had a disposition to grow up tall); *puārōar* *lar*ge *proc*, frost is the fore-runner of mud; *p.* *peārētanna*, a presage of rain.  
*puārōarāc*, -*ar*ge, *a.*, active,

nimble, ready, busy, pre-disposed to a thing.  
*puārōarō*, -*ru*gēte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rumour; a prohibiting, a hindering; rambling.  
*puārōarūgim*, -*u*gē*arō*, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I hasten, hurry; I thwart, cross, forbid (*puārōarām*, *id.*).  
*puārōarūgēac*, -*g*igē, *a.*, ravenous, given to depredation.  
*puārōarūgim*, -*oac*, *v. tr.*, I spoil, take by force, abduct; I carry off (as a child by the fairies); put to flight, drive away, blow away (also *puārōarām*).  
*puārōarūgēte*, *p. a.*, abducted, swept away by force, carried off by the fairies or "good people."  
*puārōarūgēteac*, -*t*igē, *a.*, ravenous, rapacious.  
*puāgār*, -*āta*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a sewing, a seam, a stitching.  
*puāgām*, -*g*ār, *v. tr.*, I sew, stitch, bind together.  
*puāgālām* (*puāgām*), -*a*gār, *v. tr.*, I stitch, join together.  
*puāgārēta*, *indec. p. a.*, proclaimed, published, warned, commanded (also *pōgārēta*).  
*puāgārēdōr*, -*ōra*, -*ōr*rōe, *m.*, a proclaimer, a crier.  
*puāgōg*, -*ō*igē, -*ō*ga, *f.*, a thrum or end in weaving; a needleful of sewing thread.  
*puāgārō*. See *pōgārō*.  
*puāgārūgim*, *v. tr.*, I announce, etc. See *pōgārām*.  
*puāice*, *g. id.*, *pl. -c*rōe, *m.*, a clown.  
*puāicle*, *g. id.*, *pl. -l*rōe, *m.*, a wretch, a clown. See *puāice*.  
*puārō*, in *phr.* *ar* *p.* (with *gen.*), throughout, all over; *ar* *puārō* *an* *ti*ge, throughout the house; *ar* *puārō* *na* *pār*ice, all over the field; *ar* *a* *puārō*, amongst them (*puārō* is the form used in *M.* and *S. Con.*, *puō* elsewhere).  
*puārō*, -*e*, *f.*, a remnant.  
*puārōarō*, -*r*ō, *m.*, a ghost, a spectre; also a quick reeling motion; capering, reeling; *tā* *rē* *ar* *p.*, he is a vagrant.

**puāiḡte**, *p. a.*, sewn, stitched; bound up, tied, inherent; **o'pāḡaib** i mbpion pōola **puāiḡte**, she left Fodla bound up in grief (*Fer.*); **a bpuil uairle cēactair puāiḡte** i n-a héavān ḡan rmál, in whose unblemished visage the nobility of four is inherent (*Manus MacArdle*).

**puāil-ḡeavān**, -āin, *pl. id., m.*, the ureter (also **ḡeavān puāil**).

**puāim**, *g.* -ama and -aime, *pl.* -amanna, *f.*, sound, noise, clamour, report, echo.

**puāimeint**, *f.*, vigour, force, effectiveness; sense.

**puāimeinteamail**, -māla, *a.*, sensible; efficient, forcible.

**puāimneac**, -niḡe, *a.*, noisy, sounding, echoing.

**puāimneamail**, -māla, *a.*, noisy, sounding.

**puāimniḡim**, *vl.* -neac and -uḡaō, *v. intr.*, I sound, resound, echo.

**puāiḡ** (**puāi-**) (cold), *intensive prefix*.

**puāiḡ**, *3s. pf.* of **oo-ḡeibim**, I find. See **oo-ḡeibim**.

**puāiḡ-beann**, *f.*, a cold mountain-peak (*A. MacD. O'Duig*).

**puāiḡ-beirbte**, *p. a.*, cooked and allowed to cool (as cold meat, as distinct from raw meat).

**puāiḡ-cēactaō**, *m.*, a shivering with cold.

**puāiḡ-cḡiōctaim**, -cḡiūt, *v. intr.*, I tremble of cold.

**puāiḡ-cḡiūt**, -cḡeacta, *m.*, a cold tremor.

**puāiḡe**, *g. id., f.*, coldness, neglect; **oul** i bpuāiḡe, to get cold, to become neglected.

**puāiḡeac**, -a, *f.*, coldness, chilliness.

**puāiḡ-ḡeapḡain**, *f.*, cold rain.

**puāiḡ-leite**, *g. id., pl.* -trōe, *m.*, a plaster, a poultice; a mixture of oatmeal and cold water applied to a burn.

**puāiḡnéatac**, -aḡi, *pl. id., m.*, one who is careless or indifferent about his business; a good-for-nothing farmer, etc.

**puāiḡ-neim**, -e, *f.*, a numbness of the fingers, etc., from cold (also **puāiḡneam**).

**puāiḡ-ḡeacal**, -éil, *pl.* -éala and -éalta, *m.*, a silly or foolish story.

**puāiḡ-ḡcḡéveac**, -oḡe, *a.*, bleak, exposed.

**puāiḡtéirō**, -e, *m.*, a negligent, indifferent person; one who is usually behind time (*M.*); neglect or waste; **puāiḡtéirō maōine**, decay or waste of wealth (*P. O'U.*).

**puāiḡtrōeac**, -a, *f.*, coldness, chilliness.

**puāitir**, -e, -trōe, *f.*, a fissure, a cave, a ravine; a lair (also **puāitir**).

**puāil**, -aīl, *m.*, urine; sordid water. **puāilactair**, -air, *m.*, long-leaved brooklime, *veronica anagallis* (also creeping water parsnip, *sium nodiflorum*).

**puāilavān**, -āin, *pl. id., m.*, the urethra. See **puāil-ḡeavān**.

**puālān**, -āin, *pl. id., m.*, a chamber pot; a fool, an idiot; a silly, insignificant fellow.

**puālāḡ**, -aḡi, *m.*, giddiness, distraction, derangement, madness.

**puālap**, -air, *m.*, a tribe, a family.

**puāl-bḡiortac**, -aḡe, *a.*, diuretic; as *subs., g.* -aḡi, *m.*, a diuretic.

**puāl-cōrc**, *m.*, the strangury, difficulty of urine.

**puāl-lōrcatō**, -oḡcē, *m.*, heat in urine, difficulty in discharging urine.

**puāl-ḡortac**, -cḡi, *m.*, a chamber-pot.

**puāmāmāil**, -māla, *a.*, resounding, reporting.

**puāmāmāac**, -a, *f.*, a report, a resounding.

**puāmān**, -āin, *pl. id., m.*, continuous noise; noise in the ears; the noise of rivers, etc.; a rebound; great rejoicing (also a shadow, a scarecrow).

**puāḡ**, -aḡe, *a.*, cold, chilly; bleak, uninviting; raw; thriftless; comfortless; unimportant; un-

mortared, dry; **пуапу** **ир** **пуапу** **э** **ан** **тедэтайме**, **ир** **пуапу** **э** **ан** **пуеаэма**, when the messenger is of little importance, the reply is of little worth; **палтайоэ** **пуама** **оэананн** **беан** **тэге** **жуаэаэ**, a comfortless or cheerless house makes a thriftless or unsteady housewife.

**пуапу-** (**пуапу-**) (cold), *intensive prefix*.

**пуапу-айобэйр**, -e, *f.*, the bleak ocean.

**пуапуам**, -ао, *v. intr.*, I grow cold, I become cold or tepid; I become careless or indeavour; **ан** **тэ** **бйонн** **амуэж** **пуапуанн** **а** **эуро**, he who is from home may expect that his food will become cold.

**пуапуалаэ**, -аэге, *a.*, cold, chilly.

**пуапуалаэч**, -а, *f.*, chilliness, coldness.

**пуапуан**, -аин, *m.*, a spring, a well, a cold fountain, a bath; a pool where cattle stand to cool themselves; any cooling place; **тобату** **пуапуан**, a cold well, a spring well (*Om.*).

**пуапуанаэ**, -аэге, *a.*, full of fountains or springs; cool, distant, indifferent.

**пуапуанова**, *indec. a.*, cool, heatless; distant, indifferent; jealous.

**пуапуар**, 1 *s. pf.* of **по-ге-бим**, I find, get, etc.; genly. **пуапуеар** in *sp. i.*

**пуапу-болас**, *m.*, an unpleasant scent; a cold, damp smell.

**пуапу-бруитте**, *a.*, cooked and allowed to cool; half-dead, half alive (of persons), **те** is used ironically in the same sense (*Don.*).

**пуапуэ**, -аипс, *m.*, anything that stops a leak or chink; what coopers staunch their vessels with; the inner portion of the body; **эуро** **пé** **ан** **пуан** **зо** **пуапуэ** **йоннам**, he stuck the knife in me to the very marrow (*Ker.*).

**пуапу-эрабас**, *m.*, hypocrisy.

**пуапу-эрабасэаэ**, -тэге, *a.*, hypocritical.

**пуапу-эрапао**, -рэа, *m.*, benumbing.

**пуапуа**, *indec. a.*, cold, chilly, frigid.

**пуапуаэч**, -а, *f.*, coldness, cold, chilliness.

**пуапуаэл**, -ала, *f.*, coolness, indifference, jealousy.

**пуапуаэлаэ**, -аэге, *a.*, cool, indifferent, jealous.

**пуапуалаэ**, -аэж, *m.*, the weedy marshy edge of a lake or river; a sudden flood of rain, a freshet.

**пуапу-машбэаэч**, -а, *f.*, numbness.

**пуапуэас**, -уэге, *m.*, act of cooling, refreshing; **бэапуаю** **мé** **пуапуэас** **оасюб**, I will refresh you (*Don.*).

**пуапуэжм**, *vl.* -пуао and -пуэас, *v. tr. and intr.*, I get cold, cool, freeze, chill; refresh (also **пуапуам**).

**пуапуэжте**, *p. a.*, cooled, refreshed.

**пуапуэжтеюп**, -опа, -оипуоэ, *m.*, one who fans or cools; a fan; a refrigerator.

**пуапуаю**, -e, *f.*, animosity, spite, rancour; act of grumbling, complaining.

**пуапуаилт**, -e, *f.*, act of loosing, solving; redemption, release from bondage; relief from pain.

**пуапуаилте**, *p. a.*, redeemed, delivered, released; relieved.

**пуапуаилтеаэ**, -тэге, *a.*, aperiënt; giving freedom.

**пуапуаилтеаэч**, -а, *f.*, redemption, deliverance.

**пуапуаилтеюп**, -опа, -оипуоэ, *m.*, a redeemer, a ransom.

**пуапуаилтэюп**, -опа, -оипуоэ, *m.*, a redeemer.

**пуапуаю**, *g.* -аилта and -аилтэ, *m.*, act of releasing, solving; solution; deliverance, redemption, ransom (also **пуапуаюэас**).

**пуапуаилм**, *vl.* -аилт, *imper.* -аил, *v. tr.*, I release, deliver, redeem, ransom.

φuaρenaθ, -capta, *m.*, fright, terror, affrighting.

φuaρnuιγετοιν, -opa, *m.*, a redeemer. See φuaρcalτοιν.

φuaρnaθ, -aio, *m.*, anger, astonishment, tumult.

φuaρnuιγιμ, -uγaθ, *v. tr.*, I distract.

φuaρnuιγεαc, -tiγε, *a.*, tumultuous, astonishing.

φuaθ, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shape, a phantom, a spectre. See φuaθ.

φuaθ, -a, *m.*, hate, hatred, enmity, abhorrence, aversion; ιρ φ. liom, I dislike.

φuaθaιp, -e, -ioe, *f.*, a crevice, a cave (φuaθaιp often in *sp. l.*, *M.*). See φuaθaιp.

φuaθaι, -aιp, *m.*, an uproar, a rout.

φuaθapaθ, -aige, *a.*, dreadful, horrible, detestable, abhorrent.

φuaθmaipe, *g. id.*, *f.*, hatred, abhorrence, disgust.

φuaθmaipeaθ, -a, *f.*, abomination, hatefulness.

φuaθmaι, -aipe, *a.*, hateful, detestable; object of hate (to, aγ).

φuaθ muice, *m.*, harebell, *hyacinthus nonscriptus*.

φuaθuιγιμ (φuaθaim), *vl.* φuaθaθ, *v. tr.*, I hate, I detest, I abominate; I conceive a dislike to (as to food, or as a bird shuns her nest).

φuaθuιγε, *p. a.*, hated, abhorred, detested.

φuaθuιγετοιν, -opa, -oιpιoe, *m.*, a hater, an envier.

φuo; aι φ. (with *gen.*), throughout, all over, through, through the length of, among, amongst; aι φuo na θφuo, right through (in *M.* φuaio) (refers to space). See φuaio.

φuγoς, See φuaγoς.

φuιb, *prep. prn.*, 2nd *pl.*, under you, towards you, to you; *emph.*

φuιb-pe; φaγaim φuιb φein e, I leave the matter entirely to yourselves. See φa.

φuro. See φuaio and φuo.

φuroeaθ, -tiγε, *a.*, free, copious,

willing; aγ φοι zo φuroeaθ, crying copiously or freely.

φuιγ, *pf. 3 s.* and *imper. (poet.)* of φaγaim, I leave.

φuιγ-, φuιγb-. See φo-geibim.

φuιγεaιι, -γιιι, *pl.* -γιιe, *m.*, a word, a sentence; judgment; *pl.* φuιγιe, speech, talk, words.

φuιγεaιι, -ιιι, *pl. id.* and -γιιe, *m.*, a remnant, remainder, leavings, residue, balance. The days in January are called φuιγιe (φuroie) .i. the dregs or remnants of the year (*P. O'C.*).

φuιγεaιι baιpιoe, *m.*, the effects of an imperfectly performed baptismal ceremony; it was believed that when the baptism was from any cause defective some calamity or some imperfection of body overtook the child.

φuιγιe, *pl.*, words, speech, language. See φuιγεaιι.

φuιγιεaθ, -ιγιe, *a.*, adjudicating.

φuιγιεaθ, -ιγι, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a remnant, refuse, balance, leavings.

φuιγιim, *vl.* φuιγιe, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I relate, tell, speak to, judge.

φuιι, *g.* φοιa, *pl.* φοιanna, *f.*, blood, gore; a family, tribe; ιρ ιaθ φοιanna aι aι φοιcaθ aι ιaoc naιp ιaγ, these are the bloods (races, tribes) from which the strong hero sprang.

φuιι-θeaιpcaθ, -aige, *a.*, of bloody deeds.

φuιι-θionntaθ, -aige, *a.*, guilty of blood.

φuιιeac, -ιγιe, *a.*, bloody, shedding blood.

φuιιioeaθ, -a, *f.*, bloodiness. See φοιaioeaθ.

φuιim, φuιι, *etc.* See aγaim.

φuιιngeaθ, -γιγιe, *a.*, patient, enduring, long-suffering.

φuιιngim, *vl.* φuιιng, *v. tr.*, I suffer, bear, tolerate, permit, allow; I bear (as food or drink); *vl.* also φuιιpτιν (*U.*).

φuιιngie, *a.*, patient, enduring, suffering; suffered, endured.

fuingteac, -ciġe, *a.*, patient, enduring.

fuingteact, -*a, f.*, patience, forbearance, toleration.

fuiiushaċ, -iġte, *m.*, blood-letting, bleeding, wounding, reddening with blood.

fuitteac, -ciġe, *a.*, bloody, blood-shedding, cruel.

fuitteact, -*a, f.*, bloodiness, cruelty, bloodshed.

fuiteaċ, -nte, *m.*, act of baking, roasting, cooking, kneading; forming; *ġan f.*, *ġan f*arċaċ, untidy, slovenly.

fuiteaċiċ, -iċ, -iċiċ, *m.*, a baker, a kneader.

fuiteaċiċteact, -*a, f.*, the business of a baker.

fuiim, -eaċ, *v. tr.*, I knead, bake, boil, dress; I work up, as a subject in a poem.

fuiinn, *prep. pron. 1 pl.*, towards us, under us, to us; *emph.*

fuiinn-ne and fuiinne; fuiinn fain a dieru an rċeal, the matter will devolve on ourselves. *See* fā.

fuiinneaċ, -niċ, *m.*, a finishing, a conclusion; setting (of the sun); the West; *ġo f.* a fāoġar, to the end of his life.

fuiinneam, -niċ, *m.*, momentum, force, energy; vigour.

fuiinneamaċ, -iġe, *a.*, energetic. In *Der.* fuiinneamaċ is used in the same sense as fuaiaċ, insignificant. *See* fuiinneamail.

fuiinneamail, -amla, *a.*, forceful, nimble, active, lively, energetic, spirited, earnest.

fuiinne-néall, -néill, -néallta, *m.*, the shades of evening.

fuiinneos, -oiġe, -oġa, *f.*, a wind-dow.

fuiinneos, -oiġe, -oġa, *f.*, an ash tree; *f.* coille, the herb called *virga pastoris*; the mountain ash.

fuiineac, -iġ, *m.*, common chanter's nightshade, *circæa lute-tiana*.

fuiinte, *indec. p. a.*, tempered; set

in order; kneaded; made neat or tidy; *f.* i noán, put pithily in a poem (*E. R.*).

fuiteoir, -oia, -oiuċe, *m.*, a baker; a boiler; a dresser.

fuiteoiaċ, -*a, f.*, the business of baking, boiling, etc.

fuiteac, -ta, *m.*, a delay; act of watching, waiting, tarrying, staying; *ġs f.* oit, waiting for you.

fuiteaċiċ, *a.*, attentive, vigilant, deliberate, circumspect.

fuiteaċar, -ar, *m.*, act of waiting for, expecting; *bí mé ġs fuit-eaċar teat*, I was expecting you (*Don.*).

fuiteaċ-teannain, *f.*, the "follower" that accompanies the seine-boat in seine-fishing.

fuiteann. *See* fouteann.

fuit-ferteam, *f.*, an overseeing.

fuit-fetim, -ferteam, *v. tr.*, I wait; espy.

fuitiġim, -ieac, *v. intr.*, I wait, tarry, delay, watch; deliberate.

fuitiġim, -iushaċ, *v. tr.*, I form, fashion, mould.

fuitnéir. *See* fouteir.

fuitre, *g. id., m.*, harrowing, the act of harrowing; shuffling (in dancing). *See* fouteaċ.

fuitreoir, -oia, -oiuċe, *m.*, a harrower; a searcher; an officer; a rummager; a juggler (also fouteoir).

fuitreoteact, -*a, f.*, harrowing; rummaging; searching; juggling.

fuitriġte, *p. a.*, harrowed; ruffled.

fuitrim, fuitriġim. *See* fouteim.

fuitceán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a soft-shelled crab.

fuiteos, -oiġe, -oġa, *f.*, a lark; fuitreoiġin fuaċ na móna, the bog lark.

fuite, fuiti, *prep. pron., 3 sing.*, under her, towards her. *See* fā.

fuitin, *g. foċna, f.*, shelter, protection; *i fuitin a céite*, all together.



**fulaēt**, -α, *f.*, cooking, roasting, boiling (*also* **ῥαταēt**).

**fulaingsim**, *vl.* **ῥυλᾱṅs**, *imper.* -αῖṅs, I suffer, bear, endure, permit, allow; I bear food, drink, etc. (*also* **ῥυλῑṅsim**).

**ῥυλάṛ**, in *phr.* ní **ῥυλάṛ** oo, it is not avoidable for a person, it is necessary, one must, ought; ní **ῥυλάṛ** (*without prep.*), it must; ní **ῥυλάṛ** *leir*, he judges it imperative, is not content without; **ῥυλάṛ**, rather **ῥοράṛ**, *n.* **ῑomῥoṛmaō**, too much, overmuch; *ex.*, ní **ῥοράṛ** *uit*, 'tis not much for thee; *ir* **ῥοράṛ** *uit*, 'tis overmuch for thee, (*P. O'C.*).

**ῥυλᾱṅs**, *g.* -αῖṅs and -αṅṭα, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a suffering; patience, forbearance, endurance; a prop, a foundation, a buttress; a stud, a boss; **ῥυλᾱṅṭα** *an* αῖṅnō, the passions of the mind.

**ῥυλᾱṅṣāc**, -αῖṣe, *a.*, patient, able to endure, forbearing, hardy, suffering.

**ῥυλᾱṅṣāc**, -αῖṣ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sufferer, a patient, one that endures.

**ῥυλᾱṅṣuōe**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ōṭe, *m.*, a sufferer.

**ῥυλmaēt**, -α, *f.*, corrupt gore or blood (**ῥυλmaō**, *id.*).

**ῥúm**, *prep. prn.*, I *sing.*, under me, towards me; *emph.* **ῥúm-ra**; **ṭá ré so léir** **ῥúm** **ῥéin** **anoir**, I am the sole arbiter now. *See* **ῥá**.

**ῥunōaimemṭ**, -e, *f.*, foundation.

**ῥunnṛa**. *See* **ῥonnṛa**.

**ῥυράṛ**, -άṭα, *pl. id.*, *f.*, an offering; a command; an excitement. *See* **ῥοράṛ**.

**ῥυράṛṭe**, *comp.* **ῥυṛa**, *a.*, easy; **ῥυṛṭ** (*Don.*).

**ῥυράṭaṛm**, *vl.* **ῥυράṛ**, *imper. id.*, *v. tr.*, I order, command, require, request, desire, incite, induce, offer. *See* **ῥοράṭaṛm**.

**ῥυṛar**, *comp.* **ῥυṛa**, *a.*, easy.

**ῥυṛarṭa**, *indec. a.*, easy to do, practicable.

**ῥυṛmōṛ**, -ōṛ, *m.* (**ῥυṛmōṛ**, *id.*), generality, the greater part (*also* **ῥοṛmōṛ**).

**ῥυṛnaōe**, *g. id.*, *m.*, act of awaiting; a resting, a staying; a variant of **ῥυṛnaōe**.

**ῥυṛnāṛ**, -άṭα, *f.*, the act of rolling (*Der.*).

**ῥυṛṭāc**, -α, *pl. id.*, *f.*, help, comfort, relief, ease. *See* **ῥοṛṭāc**.

**ῥυṛṭaṛm**, *f.*, sufficiency, bail, security.

**ῥυṛṭuṛṣim** -ṭācṭ, *v. tr.*, I help, comfort (*also* **ῥοṛṭuṛṣim**).

**ῥυṛṭuṛṣṭeoṛ**, -oṛα, -oṛṛōe, *m.*, a helper, a comforter (*also* **ῥοṛṭuṛṣṭeoṛ**).

**ῥυṛ**, in *phr.*, *i* **ḃṛṛ** (*opp.* to **ṭall**), on this side, here; in this life; **ṭall** *i* **ḃṛṛ**, here and there.

**ῥυṛa**, *comp.* of **ῥυṛar**, *etc.*, easy.

**ῥυṛṭaṛe**, *g. id.*, -ṛuōe, *m.*, a fussy person.

**ῥυṛṭar**, -αṛ, *m.*, fussiness, rush, confusion.

**ῥṭ**, in *phr.*, *ṛoṛ* **ῥṭ** **ṛeaō**, altogether.

**ῥṭ**, *prep. prn.*, 2 *s.*, under thee, towards thee; *emph.* **ῥṭ-ra**. *See* **ῥá**.

**ῥṭa**, *prep. pr.*, 3 *pl.*, under them, at them, through them. *See* **ῥá**.

**ῥ** (**ṣoṛṭ**), the seventh letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

'ṣá, 'ṣa=αṣ α; 'ṣa ṛáō=αṣ α ṛáō; 'ṣa ṛmuameam=αṣ α ṛmuameam, 7c.

**ṣá** (**cá**), what? where? **ṣá méao**? how much? **ṣá ṛioṛ sam**? how can I know? **ṣá ṛao**? how long? *See* **cá**.

**ṣa**, **ṣāc**, *g.* **ṣaṛ**, **ṣaoṛ**; *d.* **ṣa**, **ṣaṛ**; *pl.* **ṣaoṛ**, **ṣācṭe**, **ṣaoṛṭe**; *gpl.* **ṣāc**, **ṣācṭeaō**, **ṣaoṛṭeaō**, *dpl.* **ṣaoṛḃ**, **ṣācṭḃ**, **ṣaoṛṭḃ**, *m.*, a dart, javelin, spear, arrow; sting; beam; **ṣāc ṣṛéine**, sun's ray. *See* **ṣae**.

**ṣab**. *See* **ṣob**.

**ṣaba**, *g. id.* and -ḃann, *pl.* -ṣaṛḃne, *m.*, a smith, a blacksmith; **ṣaḃa**

ḡeal, a locksmith, a silver-smith; ḡaba oub, a blacksmith. ḡábac, -aḡe, a., dangerous, perilous, difficult.

ḡábaó, -aíb and -óéa, m., want, need; distress; danger, peril; i ḡábaó aíbne, in danger of rivers; tá ḡábaó aḡam leip, I have need of it; ní ḡ. óam, I need not.

ḡábaó, -aíb, pl. id., m., a trick, an artifice.

ḡábaóac, -aḡe. a., cunning, artful.

ḡábaóaire, g. id., pl. -ḡíúe, m., a cunning fellow.

ḡábaóán, -áin, pl. id., m., a receptacle, a storehouse.

ḡábas, an arm of the sea (*Clare*). See ḡás.

ḡábail. See ḡabal.

ḡábail, -áila, f., vl. of ḡabaim in its various meanings; conception; ḡábail múipe ḡan rmól, Mary's Immaculate Conception; féil ḡábála múipe ḡan rmól, the Feast of the Immaculate Conception; a conquest, an invasion; fear ḡábála, a conqueror; colonization; a draught or "take"; spoil, booty; a receiving; ḡábail (éaóais aḡur maḡcaíóeacṑa), style and turn-out

ḡábail, -áila, -áilta, f., an armful of anything; ḡ. péip, as much hay as can be taken between the outstretched arms (the word is somet. pron. ḡábail, but one should expect ḡábail; it is common among speakers of English also, as a *gawol* of hay, of turf, etc.).

ḡábail, -áila, f., leaven.

ḡábail cime, f., the ancient law of gavelkind.

ḡabaim, vl. ḡábail, v. tr. and intr., irreg. (see *Parad.*), I take, receive, seize, lay hold on, apprehend; governing various nouns, as ḡab mo éomáipṑe, take my advice; ḡab mo leat-ṑeal, pardon me; ḡab reatb, take

possession of; having as subject passion, emotion, dread, disease, etc.; oo ḡab ṑeannṑaó é, he was seized with terror; oo ḡab reapiṑ Tomáp, Thomas became enraged; oo ḡab ṑṑuaḡe óóib é, he conceived pity for them; sometimes the order is reversed, as oo ḡab ré ṑṑuaḡ; used intr., I conceive; I go, with object like bóṑai, ṑḡiḡe: ḡab ré an bóṑai, an ṑṑiḡe, an ṑṑeo, he passed the way; with adv., as ḡab a baile, ḡab i leir, ḡab amaṑ; an luan ṑo ḡab éomáinn, last Monday; with prep. aḡ, I set about; oo ḡab ré aḡ a ḡeapiṑ, he proceeded to cut it; with prep. ai, I treat, deal with, especially maltreat, beat, with or without the mention of an instrument; ḡeobṑai oṑt, you will be beaten, flogged; ḡeobáó ré oo'n máioe oṑm, he will beat me with the stick; bí ré aḡ ḡábail ó'a éomáib ai, he was kicking him; with cum, I take, receive for or to myself, adopt; ḡab éuḡat é, take it to thyself, also adopt him; with te (ré), I go with, take to, take up with; aḡ ḡábail te céipṑ, taking up a trade or profession; ḡab ré te Seasán, he took the side of John; oo ḡab ré te muinnṑai a máṑai, he resembles his mother's people; ḡab ré cuan, it reached port; oo ḡabaoai longṑoṑt ann, they encamped there; I believe, decide; ḡabaim-pe oṑm, I believe, I convince myself; ḡabaim te m'aiṑ, I take it for granted; with prep. ó, I take from; oo ḡab ré a cúḡ óeas uaím, he won fifteen shillings from me; oo ḡab ré an ṑíóḡacṑ, he assumed the throne; with prep. oo, I am, I keep (at); táim aḡ ḡábail oo, I am at it, I keep at it; in p. a., tá an capall ḡáéa, the horse is harnessed; with um, I put

on; oo ḡab ré an t-éavac  
 uime, he put on the clothes.  
 ḡabaim, -e, *f.*, a song.  
 ḡabaim, -bna, *pl. id. m.*, a calf  
 (also ḡamain).  
 ḡabaineac̃t, -a, *f.*, a smithy; the  
 work of a smith (also ḡab-  
 neac̃t).  
 ḡabaine, *g. id., pl. -r̃ioe, m.*, a  
 prattler (also cabaine).  
 ḡabaineac̃t, -a, *f.*, prate, tattling  
 (also cabaineac̃t).  
 ḡabairín, *g. id., pl. -r̃ioe, m.*, a little  
 or young goat; in Munster  
 usage, potatoes or such things  
 sold by a son or daughter with-  
 out the father's knowledge, for  
 pocket money. English speakers  
 call this a "goat." "Coip̃" is  
 used in parts of Kerry (the smug-  
 glers used to pretend that the  
 smuggled article was a corpse).  
 ḡabairín neor̃ta, *m.*, a jack snipe  
 (in Clare the word is ḡabairín  
 bainne beir̃t̃e).  
 ḡabair̃te, *g. id., m.*, cabbage, cole-  
 wort. See cabair̃te.  
 ḡabat, *g. ḡab̃le, and -ait, pl.*  
 ḡab̃le, ḡab̃la, and ḡab̃leac̃a,  
*m. and f.*, a fork, a pitchfork;  
 an opening, an estuary, a creek;  
 the space enclosed at the con-  
 fluence of two rivers; the groin;  
 a beam, a prop, a pillar; ḡabat  
 aor̃l̃ig̃, a dung fork, *dim.* ḡab̃-  
 l̃in, ḡab̃l̃óg̃; a pillar, a descend-  
 ant, a branch, a scion; ḡ. ḡein-  
 eal̃ig̃, a genealogical branch;  
 ḡabat is generally *m., sp. l. M.*,  
 especially when it is used for the  
 groin, etc.  
 ḡab̃lac̃, -aig̃e, *a.*, taking, catch-  
 ing, receiving, seizing, spoiling,  
 preying, conquering, passing or  
 going by.  
 ḡabat baor̃pe, *pl. ḡab̃la baor̃pe*,  
 foolish pillars, frail or trembling  
 pillars or forks (*P. O'C.*).  
 ḡabat-luac̃air̃, -c̃na, *f.*, forked  
 rushes.  
 ḡab̃l̃ta, *p. a.*, fermented; veoc̃a  
 ḡ., fermented drinks; for other  
 meanings see ḡabaim.

ḡab̃l̃tar, -air̃, *m.*, invasion; con-  
 quest; hire for a time; steward-  
 ship; rule, holding (of land),  
 occupation under rent; a rented  
 farm; a take of anything (as  
 fish); air̃ḡ, held under payment  
 of rent; fear̃ann air̃ ḡ., land  
 held under rent.  
 ḡabal-t̃r̃r̃uc̃, *m.*, a mammary ab-  
 scess (*Con.*).  
 ḡab̃l̃tar̃ioe, *g. id., pl. -r̃õce, m.*,  
 a farmer, a husbandman.  
 ḡabán. See ḡobán.  
 ḡabann, -ainn, *pl. id., m.*, an en-  
 closure for straying cattle made  
 on the land where they are tres-  
 passing; a pound; a jail.  
 ḡabar, -air̃, *pl. id., m.*, a kind of  
 fish called scad.  
 ḡabar, -air̃, *pl. id., m.*, a goat;  
 ḡ. fear̃oain, a wild goat; a  
 metaph name for a white or  
 pied horse (*P. O'C.*); a bundle  
 (of sprits) (*Don.*).  
 ḡabar̃lann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, a goat  
 fold; *fig.* a stable; ḡabar̃-c̃r̃iõ, *id.*  
 ḡabar̃ or̃õce, *m.*, a snipe, a jack-  
 snipe (also ḡabairín neor̃ta).  
 ḡabar̃-ut̃ca, *m.*, a goat's beard  
 (*O'N.*).  
 ḡábatar̃, -air̃, *m.*, need, want,  
 famine.  
 ḡábat̃mãc̃, -aig̃e, *a.*, needy, poor;  
 ir̃ ḡábat̃mãig̃e liom . . . 'ná, I  
 need . . . more than.  
 ḡab̃la, *g. id., pl. -r̃ioe, m.*, a gable  
 (*A.*).  
 ḡab̃lac̃, -aig̃e, *a.*, forked, divided,  
 peaked.  
 ḡab̃laim, -ãõ, *v. intr.*, I spring,  
 branch out, shoot forth (of a  
 plant, also of a family).  
 ḡab̃l̃án, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, a branch,  
 a fork of a tree; ḡab̃l̃án baor̃pe,  
 a temporary fit of madness  
 (*P. O'C.*).  
 ḡab̃l̃ánac̃, -aig̃e, *a.*, forked,  
 branched, divided.  
 ḡab̃l̃án ḡaiñme, *m.*, a sand martin.  
 ḡab̃l̃án ḡaoir̃ce, -ain ḡ., *pl. id.*,  
*m.*, a kind of swallow.  
 ḡab̃l̃án mãra, *m.*, a small creek  
 or inlet of the sea.

Σαο, -ατο, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a withe; a twisted twig or osier; *κλαδάμε* *σαο*, a villain fit for the gallows. It would seem as if victims were hanged formerly by means of withes, *cf.* 1 ΣΟΝΟΑΙΣ ΤΟΙΝ

Saeòeat, -òil, *pl. id.* and -òeats, *m.*, a hero; an Irishman, a Highlander; a Catholic, as dis-

- tinguished from a Ṣapanac (Aṭbanac, *U.*) or Protestant.
- Ṣaeṑealac, -aiḡe, *a.*, Irish, Gaelic; also Irish-made, simple, unsophisticated, easy-going; common, native, *cf.* cabáirte Ṣaeṑealac, aiṑeann Ṣaeṑealac, *gc.*
- Ṣaeṑealacap, -aiṑ, *m.*, the manner or fashion of the Irish or Scotch.
- Ṣaeṑealṡ, *g.* -ṑiṡge, *d.* -ṑiṡ, the Irish language; the dialect of the Highland Scotch; Manx, the dialect of the natives of the Isle of Man (Ṣaeṑiṡge is often used as *nom. s.* and Ṣaeṑiṡaṡ, *M.*; in *Don.*, Ṣaeṑiṡic, *g.* -e).
- Ṣaeṑealṡ-ṑiṑoṑal, -aiṡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a word or phrase in Irish.
- Ṣaeṑeal-ṑi, *m.*, an Irish king. *See* ṑi.
- Ṣaeṑealṡa, *a.*, Gaelic; Irish or Highland Scotch.
- Ṣaeṑealṡacṡ, -a, *f.*, the state of being Irish or Scotch; Gaeldom, Irishry, the native race of Ireland; bean ṑe'n Ṣaeṑealṡacṡ, a woman of the Irishry (*Art MacC.*); Ṣ. Aṭban, the Highlands of Scotland.
- Ṣaeṑiṡge, *f.*, the Irish language; Gaelic; prop. *gs.* of Ṣaeṑealṡ, which *see*.
- Ṣaeṑe, Ṣaeṑaṑ, Ṣaeṑiṡ, *n.*, *g.* and *dpl.* of Ṣa, Ṣaṡ, *m.*, spear, dart, javelin; beam. *See* also Ṣae.
- Ṣap, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hook, a crooked instrument; a fishing gaff (Ṣaṡ, *id.*).
- Ṣapann, -aiṡn, *m.*, henbane; Ṣapann muc, swine bean. Also *f.*, *g.* -aiṡne: cṑann Ṣapainne (*Mon.*).
- Ṣaṡ, -aiṡ, *pl. id.* and Ṣaṡa, *m.*, a cleft, a chink, a fissure, a crack; a narrow deep opening between rocks; a crack on the skin of the hands or feet (pron. Ṣaṑaṡ (gowg) in *Clare*); *nom.* also Ṣaiṡ, *f.*
- Ṣaṡac, -aiḡe, *a.*, leaky, full of

- chinks or cracks; apt to open into fissures (also Ṣaṡacṡ).
- Ṣaṡaim, -aṑ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I split into fissures, grow into chinks or flaws.
- Ṣai, *g.* and *d.* of Ṣa, Ṣaṡ, *m.*, a dart, a spear; a beam.
- Ṣaiṑlín (*dim.* of Ṣaṑal), *g. id.*, *pl.* -iṑe, *m.*, a small fork or groin; a narrow inlet of the sea; Coṑ an Ṣaiṑlín, a place near Caheriveen — opposite river-bank (pron. Ṣóilín).
- Ṣaiṑṑeac, -ṑiḡe, *a.*, querulous, complaining, distressed; eager, fierce, pitiful (as the shouts of one in distress); dangerous; ṑuine Ṣ, a person constantly complaining (also costly, as éaṑac Ṣaiṑṑeac, costly clothes, *P. O'C.*).
- Ṣaiṑṑeac, -ṑiḡe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a person in want.
- Ṣaiṑ, *m.*, a father (*U.* and *Mea.*). *See* ṑaiṑ.
- Ṣaiṑiṡn, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iṑe, *m.*, a twisted twig, a little withe (*dim.* of Ṣaṑ).
- Ṣaiṑiṑiṡn, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iṑe, *m.*, a lap-dog, a little dog (*dim.* of Ṣaṑap).
- Ṣaiṡ. *See* Ṣaṡ.
- Ṣaiṡṑeac, -iḡe, *a.*, spruce, foppish (*Kea.*).
- Ṣaiḡe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -Ṣiṑe, *m.*, a fop, a vain person (*dim.* Ṣaiḡiṡn).
- Ṣaiḡeamaṑiṡ, -aiṡa, *a.*, vain, frivolous.
- Ṣaiḡiṑeacṡ, -a, *f.*, foppery, frivolity, the manner of a coxcomb.
- Ṣaiṡ, -e, *f.*, wind, steam, vapour, smoke; long Ṣaiṡe, a steamship; báṑ Ṣaiṡe, a steamboat. *See* Ṣaiṡ.
- Ṣaiṡ, -aiṡa, *f.*, valour, bravery. *See* Ṣoṑiṡ.
- Ṣaiṡiṑ, -e, *f.*, a slight shower with wind.
- Ṣaiṡṑeac, -ṑiḡe, *f.*, spray, mist; a slight misty shower.
- Ṣaiṡṑeac, -ṑiḡe, *a.*, peevish, testy, angry; tempestuous, stormy; also flattering, fawning, soothing.

ḡailḡean, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a storm, a tempest; wet, wild weather; ḡailḡeán báirtíḡe, a heavy fall of rain, accompanied by strong wind.

ḡailḡ-ḡion, *f.*, rough, stormy weather.

ḡaile. *See* ḡoile.

ḡailín, *g. id., pl. -íḡe, m.*, a parasite; also a small jet of smoke or vapour; a little smoke of a pipe.

ḡailíneac, -níḡe, *a.*, flattering, parasitical.

ḡailí-ḡeapc, *f.*, a duck.

ḡáilleac, -líḡ, *m.*, the jaw, gum, or cheek; as *a.*, having large chops.

ḡailíeamáin, -ínna, -ínanta, *f.*, an offence.

ḡáilleos, -oíḡe, -oḡa, *f.*, a blow on the cheek; a dash of liquids from one vessel to another (*Con.*).

ḡailí-píne, *f.*, a foreign race; a tribe of enemies.

ḡailí-íapc, *m.*, the pike-fish.

ḡailín, -líne, *f.*, the river on which Galway town is built; the town takes its name from the river (*P. O'C.*).

ḡailíneac, -níḡe, *a.*, foreign, strange (also pertaining to Galway); as *subs.*, a Galway-man.

ḡailíreac, -ríḡe, -reacá, *f.*, a foreign woman; an earwig; a kind of black insect; another name for the ḡeapíḡ-ḡaol (also aílíreac, *din.* ḡailíreos and aílíreos).

ḡailí-ḡion, *f.*, a tempest, a storm, rough weather.

ḡailí-ḡíoneac, -aíḡe, *a.*, stormy, tempestuous.

ḡailíceann, -tínne, *f.*, a fair lady (*poet.*, from ḡeal-ḡionn).

ḡaimbíaoírt, -óíra, -óírtíḡe, *m.*, a broker.

ḡaimbíre, *g. id., f.*, interest; ḡaimbíre ap ḡaimbíre, compound interest. *See* ḡaimbín.

ḡaimbín, *g. id., m.*, a morsel; usury, interest; ḡaimbín tobac,

a morsel of tobacco; ḡeap ḡaimbín, a broker, an usurer; tá a cúro airtíḡo amuíḡ ap ḡaimbín aíḡe, he has his money lent on interest.

ḡaimpe, *g. id., pl. -ríḡe, m.*, an awkward person (*Con.*).

ḡainvéat, -éil, *m.*, a slang word for mouth (*N. Con.*).

ḡaineam, *g. -níme and -níme* (pron. ḡainíḡe), *f.*, sand; the *masc.* form is found in books; aḡ ḡéanam ḡainíme, carting sand from the sea; poll na ḡainíme (pron. ḡainíḡe), the sandpit; tapí tonnta ríapíra ḡainíme, over wild sand-mingled waves (*O'Ra.*); *m.* in *Con.* and *U.*

ḡainím. *See* ḡaineam.

ḡainíneac, -níḡe, *a.*, sandy.

ḡainne, *g. id., f.*, a small dart, an arrow; cóm víneac le ḡ., as straight as an arrow.

ḡainne, *g. id., f.*, scarcity, scantiness, hunger.

ḡainíneac, -níḡ, -níḡe, *m.*, a place where reeds grow; as *a.*, scaly, finned; full of reeds.

ḡainíneac, -a, *f.*, scarcity, want, hunger.

ḡainíneapí, -oíra, -oírtíḡe, *m.*, an archer.

ḡainíneapíneac, -a, *f.*, archery.

ḡainíre (coll.), the scales of a fish.

ḡáip, -e, *pl. id.* and ḡáipí, *f.*, a cry, shout, outcry; laughter, a laugh; ḡáipí maoríḡe, a shout of congratulation. *See* ḡáipe.

ḡaipíḡ-ḡéal, *m.*, a thick or coarse mouth; thick lips.

ḡaipíḡ-ḡíac, -bíḡ, *m.*, coarse food.

ḡaipíḡ-ḡíé, *f.*, gravel.

ḡaipíḡe, *g. id., f.*, roughness, coarseness, ruggedness.

ḡaipíḡ-eac, *m.*, a strong horse, a powerful steed (*T. G.*).

ḡaipíḡeac, -a, *f.*, roughness, coarseness.

ḡaipíḡ-eapíac, -aíḡ, -aíḡe, *m.*, a coarse cloth, a rough garment.

ḡaipíḡ-eapíapí, *m.*, a rough arrangement.

Σαίμβεαλ, -έιλ, *m.*, gravel, free-stone.  
 Σαίμβεαλας, -αιγε, *a.*, gravelly, rough, rocky.  
 Σαίμβεαλτα, *p. a.*, gravelled.  
 Σαίμβ-πίον, -α, -τα, *m.*, sour or strong wine.  
 Σαίμβ-ιαέτας, -αιγε, *f.*, loud screaming.  
 Σαίβιν κρεαζας, *m.*, bruisewort, a sort of plant growing on rocks by the shore, good for bruises.  
 Σαίβ-λινν, -ε, *f.*, rough sea, stormy lake-surface.  
 Σαίβ-πίον, *f.*, bad weather, storm.  
 Σάιι έατα, *f.*, a war cry, a battle shout.  
 Σάιι κρεαζ, *f.*, an echo.  
 Σάιροεας, -οιγε, *a.*, joyous, festive.  
 Σάιροεαςαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, joy, gladness.  
 Σάιροεαρ, -οιρ, *m.*, joy, pastime, gladness.  
 Σάιροισιμ, -ιυζαο, *v. intr.*, I rejoice, make merry (also Σάιρ-οιμ).  
 Σάιροιν, *g. id., pl. -ιόε, m.*, a garden, a haggard, a yard.  
 Σάιροιυζαο, -ιζτε, *m.*, delight, act of making merry; pleasure; congratulation.  
 Σάιρε, *g. id., pl. -ιτε, m.*, laughter; a smile, a laugh; act of laughing; Σάιρε οοίζτε, a sarcastic laugh; μιον-Σάιρε, a smile; Σάιρε οο οέανάμ, to laugh; with παοι, to laugh at; ας Σάιρε, laughing; ρεοι-Σάιρε, a horse laugh; Σάιρε is somet. *f.*  
 Σαιρεαλας έολλαιμ, *f.*, stinking hedge-mustard; *erysimum al-liaria*.  
 Σαίις, -ε, -εας, *f.*, a cormorant, a diver.  
 Σαίιςε, *g. id., f.*, fierceness.  
 Σαίιςεας, -σιςε, *a.*, cross-tempered.  
 Σαίιςεας, -σις, *pl. id., m.*, a cormorant, a diver (Σαίις, *id.*).  
 Σαίις-έαν, *m.*, a cormorant, a diver (= φαίιις-έαν, *P. O' C.*).

Σαίις-σίνομ, -α, -αιτα, *m.*, a harsh act; a fierce deed.  
 Σαίις-σίνομας, -αιγε, *a.*, bigoted, prejudiced; harsh.  
 Σαίιςιτε, *g. id., pl. -ιιόε, m.*, a cormorant, a diver (*P. O' C.* thinks this is the same as φαίιιςιτε).  
 Σαίιρ, *comp. -ε* and Σοιιια (last of these forms is from Σεαρι; *O' B.* gives Σαίιρε, sooner), *a.*, short, brief, near, precise, (of time, place, relationship, resemblance, etc.); τά ρε Σαίιρ ι ηςαοι οαμ, he is closely related to me (also Σοιιιρ).  
 Σάιιρόε, *g. id., m.*, act of laughing; laughter; ας Σάιιρόε λιομ, smiling at me (appreciatively); ας Σάιιρόε οημ, laughing at me (*Don.*).  
 Σαιιροεας, -α, *f.*, conciseness, brevity.  
 Σαιιροιν, *g. id., pl. -ιόε, m.*, a periwinkle.  
 Σάιιρμ, -ιιόε, *v. intr.*, I laugh; call, shout, cry aloud; Σάιιρμ ρά ουιμε, I laugh at a person.  
 Σαιιρ-ιηεαν, *f.*, a niece, a granddaughter.  
 Σάιιρ-ιοτας, -αιγε, *a.*, greedy for laughter.  
 Σαιιρνεας, -ιιςε, *a.*, lewd, ugly, dreadful; idle.  
 Σάιιρτεος, -οιςε, *f.*, garlic, *allium sativum*; Σάιιρτεος ριαοαιμ, wild garlic; Σάιιρτεος ριιιιτε, crow garlic, *allium vineale*.  
 Σαιιρμ, *g. Σαιιμα, pl. id.* and Σαιιμanna, *f.*, act of calling; appealing to; summons, call; praise, fame; name, title; a state, a condition of life; a calling, an avocation; αρ η-α Σάιιρμ, called, termed; οο έυιρ ρε Σάιιρμ, he summoned; Σάιιρμ βεαταο, a profession; Σάιιρμ έοιιις, a cock's crow; Σάιιρμ πορτα, a publishing of the banns of marriage; Σάιιρμ ρεοιτε, a summoning of an assembly (an expression frequent in folk-tales).

Σαίρμεαδ, -μῖζε, *a.*, calling, naming.

Σαίρμ-ῥιόλλα, *m.*, a crier; any servant.

Σαίρμμι, *vl.* -μεαδ and Σαίρμ, *v. tr.*, I call, summon, name, designate, term (with *oe*).

Σαίρμιντ, -ε, *f.*, cleaning or scutching flax; τλῦθ Σαίρμιντε, a cloven tongs used in cleansing flax from woody fibre.

Σαίρμ πόρτα, *f.*, marriage banns; proclamation of marriage.

Σαίρμ ρκοίτε, *g. id., f.*, an assembly of bards, a meeting of learned men; a convocation; an assembling as of parliament; a call to members, etc., to assemble.

Σαίρνεαλ, -έιλ, -έαλτα, *m.*, a granary, a barn.

Σαίρνεοιρ, -οιρ, -οιρὸε, *m.*, a gardener.

Σαίρρ-ῥιαδ, *g.* -ῥέξ and -αίδ, *m.*, a vulture, a cormorant; *fig.*, a glutton.

Σαίρρε, *g. id., f.*, grease; smut, lewdness; wantonness.

Σαίρρεαδ, -ῥῖζε, *a.*, greasy, smutty, lewd, wanton.

Σαίρρεαδ, -ῥῖζε, -ρεαδα, *f.*, a lewd woman, a harlot.

Σαίρρεαμῖλ, -ῖλτα, *a.*, greasy, smutty; filthy; wanton, lewd, obscene.

Σαίρρεαμῖλαδ, -α, *f.*, greasiness; lewdness, debauchery.

Σαίρρεοιρ, -οιρ, -οιρὸε, *m.*, a scold, a shrew, a virago.

Σαίρτέαλ, -έιλ, *pl. id., m.*, a garter. *See* Σαίρτέαρ.

Σαίρτέαρ, -έιρ, *pl.* -έιρὸε, a garter, a rag, a tatter; *ρτοίτα* ἡ Σαίρτέιρὸιθ, torn in tatters (also Σαίρτνεαλ, Σαίρτιύρ and Σαίρτέαλ).

Σαίρτέοιρ, -οιρ, -οιρὸε, *m.*, a crier, a caller, a shouter, a bell-man.

Σαίρ, -ε, *f.*, a stream; *nom.* also Σαίρε, more properly *σαιρε*, which *see*.

Σαίρce, *g. id., f.*, valour, bravery, prowess, heroism, feat of arms

(also *nom.* Σαίρceαδ); *luet* Σαίρce, brave men.

Σαίρce, *g. id., m.*, a hero, a champion.

Σαίρceαδ, -cῖς, -cῖζε, *m.*, a hero. *See* Σαίρceοεαδ.

Σαίρceαδ, -cῖρ, *m.*, act of valour; bravery, feat of arms. *See* Σαίρce.

Σαίρceαμῖλ, -ῖλτα, *a.*, valiant, courageous, valorous, heroic.

Σαίρceοεαδ, -ὀῖς, *pl. id., m.*, a champion, a hero, a warrior, a knight.

Σαίρceοεαδ, -α, *f.*, heroism, bravery, valour, heroic feats.

Σαίρε, *g., id., f.*, the current of a river; a small brook.

Σαίρεαδ, -ῥῖζε, *a.*, abounding in shallows, or currents.

Σαίρεαδ, -ῥce, *m.*, flowing, act of flowing.

Σαίρῖσμ, -ῖςαδ, *v. intr.*, I flow, I stream, I gush; Σαίρμ. *id.*

Σαίρῖν, *g. id., pl.* -νῖρε, *m.*, a little stalk, a sprig, a sucker; Σαράν, *id.*

Σαίρρεαδῶν, -ῶν, *pl. id., m.*, a wasp or hornet (*P. O'C.*).

Σαίρ-ῥεαῖρῶν, *m.*, dandelion. *See* *σαιρ-ῥεαῖρῶν*.

Σαίρce, *g. id., pl.* -τιρὸε, *f.*, a trap, a snare, a gin; a noose, a halter, *dims.* Σαίρcῖν and Σαίρceος.

Σαίρce, *g. id., pl.* -τιρὸε, *f.*, paint (*O'N.*).

Σαίρceαδ, -τιρὸε, *a.*, trap-like, snare-like; full of snares or pitfalls.

Σαίρτιρὸε, *g. id., pl.* -ὀε, *m.*, a painter; a wheedler, a trepanner.

Σαίρτιρὸεαδ, -α, *f.*, painting; wheedling, trepanning.

Σαίρτιῖζε, *p. a.*, ensnared.

Σαίρτιμ, -τεαδ, *v. tr.*, I lay a trap for, I deceive.

Σαίρcῖν, *g. id., pl.* -ῖρε, *m.*, a low cunning fellow; *Σ. πέ* ἑλὸις, a chatter-stone (also *σαιρcῖν*, which *see*).

Σαίρcῖν, *g.* -ῖν and -ῖνα, *pl. id., m.*, a gudgeon.



ῢaίτ, a spear. See ῢa.

ῢaίτλεaṅṡ, -λίṅṡe, *f.*, a kind of fish, the spearing.

ῢaίτpe, *g. id., pl. -πίpe, m.*, a bout, a turn, a foolish trick, a showy gesture, a swagger; in *M. sp. l.* the form is ῢaίτπίpe, and it is always used in the *pl.*, meaning antics.

ῢal, *g. ῢaίl, m.*, breath of wind; flame, a sudden blaze; smoke, vapour, steam; ῢal ve'n píopa, a smoke of the pipe; ῢal ῢaovite, a puff of wind. See ῢaίl.

ῢála, *g. id., pl. -λαίpe, m.*, a gale of wind; ῢála cíopa, a term's rent.

ῢalać, -aίḡe, *a.*, brave, valiant, courageous; as *subs.*, a hero.

ῢalać, -aίḡ, *m.*, hake, a species of fish (*Mayo*).

ῢalać, -aίḡe, *a.*, reeking, smoking; uίpe ῢ., boiling water (*Don.*).

ῢalán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a puff of wind, smoke, vapour; a burst of flame; ῢalán ῢnéme, a turn of sunshine.

ῢalánać, -aίḡe, *a.*, noisy, breezy, steaming.

ῢalánta, *indec. a.*, gallant, fine, decent, generous; gaudy, well-dressed.

ῢalántać, -a, *f.*, gentility of manners; decency, respectability; gallantry; intrigue (rare).

ῢalaṅ, -aίṅ, *pl. id. and -a, m.*, disease, plague, sickness, distemper, illness; distress, trouble; ῢalaṅ buípe, jaundice; ῢalaṅ pluíce, swelling of the jaws, the "mumps"; ῢalaṅ pcpuťać, the "itch"; ῢalaṅ oóbać, melancholy; ῢalaṅ fuail, the gravel; ῢalaṅ ouť, cholera; ῢalaṅ bṡeac, small-pox; ῢalaṅ te, scarlatina; ῢalaṅ uίpeam-aίl, dropsy; ῢalaṅ mćinne, brain fever; ῢalaṅ mί-líḡteac, the green sickness; ῢalaṅ cam, a sheep disease; ῢalaṅ cleít-eac, a disease in fowl; cama-ῢalaṅ, "staggers" in sheep (*M.*).

ῢalaṅ-ḡoím, *f.*, anguish, sickening trouble.

ῢall, *g. ῢaίl and ḡoíl, pl. id., m.*, a foreigner, a Dane, an Anglo-Norman, an Englishman; a Protestant; a cock (*Lat. gallus*).

ῢallać, in *phr.* tá ḡ. móṅ éίpc leat, you have a large draw (said of fish caught by a line (*Don.*)).

ῢallaípe, *g. id., pl. -ópe, m.*, a flatterer.

ῢallán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a pillar-stone, supposed to be thrown by giants from the hills; a little rock, bit of stone; the name of several townlands.

ῢall-bolḡać, -aίḡe, *f.*, the French pox.

ῢall-ćnó, *m.*, a walnut (for decl. see cńó).

ῢallta, *a.*, foreign, strange, surly; pertaining to an Englishman.

ῢalltaćaṅ, -aίṅ, *m.*, foreign manner or custom (*recent*). See ῢalltać.

ῢalltaćt (also ῢalltaćt), -a, *f.*, foreign manner or tendency; using foreign airs; English association; the Englishry or foreign race of Ireland; íp é oápaćt na ῢalltaćt' oó pcaṅ mίpe oíob, the tyranny of the English parted me from them (*Peter O'Dornin*).

ῢall-ḡaeóeal, *m.*, an Anglo-Irishman; an inhabitant of the Hebrides (*P. O'C.*); a native of Galloway in Scotland; one of the Norse-ruled Irish in the Viking Period who had renounced their baptism.

ῢall-ḡaeóealṡ, -oίḡe, *f.*, bad Irish, Irish constructed after the manner of English phraseology (*recent*).

ῢallóḡlać, -aίḡ, -aίḡe, *m.*, a heavy armed Irish soldier, a gallow-glass; a servant.

ῢall-poc (ῢalla-poc), -púic, *pl. id., m.*, a foreign buck, a term for the English.

Ṣall-ponncaé (Ṣalla-ponncaé),  
-aṣe, *a.*, of foreign manners.  
Ṣallta, Ṣalltaé. *See* Ṣallta,  
Ṣalltaé.  
Ṣall-ṣiompá, *g. id., pl. -iôe, m.*,  
a trumpet, a clarion.  
Ṣall-ṣiompóir, -óir, -óir-iôe, *m.*,  
a trumpeter, a clarion player.  
Ṣalluanáé, -aṣe, *f.*, soap (from  
Ṣall and uan=cubáir, froth);  
Ṣallacineáé (*Con.*).  
Ṣalluanán coille, *m.*, wild  
angelica; Ṣalluanán fíadain,  
*id.*  
Ṣall-úir, -e, *f.*, a foreign country;  
the "Pale" (*Kea.*).  
Ṣalpa, Ṣarpa, *Con.* forms of  
Ṣalpa.  
Ṣalpaé, -paṣe, *a.*, diseased, in-  
fected, sickly, infirm, unsound;  
as *subs.*, a sickly, infirm person;  
a little boy, an old child.  
Ṣalpuṣáó, -uṣe, *m.*, a sicken-  
ing, a becoming distempered or  
diseased.  
Ṣalpuṣear, -ṣir, *m.*, sickness;  
ṣlac mé Ṣalpuṣear, I took  
sick (*Car.*).  
Ṣalpuṣim, -uṣáó, *v. tr.*, I make  
diseased, infect, sicken (also  
Ṣalpuṣim).  
Ṣaltán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a steam-  
boat (*recent*).  
Ṣalún, -ún, *pl. id., m.*, a gallon.  
Ṣam, -a, -aíôe, *m.*, a soft, foolish  
person. *See* Ṣamat.  
Ṣamaitaé, -a, *f.*, silliness, folly,  
loitering about aimlessly. *See*  
Ṣamat.  
Ṣamain. *See* Ṣadain.  
Ṣamat, -ait, *pl. id., m.*, a silly  
person, a fool; a stoic. (Ṣamat  
does not mean a camel, though  
cámat or cámat does.—*P. O'U.*)  
*See* amat.  
Ṣamapall, -ait, *m.*, a stupid  
person (*N. Con.*); also Ṣam-  
aple.  
Ṣamba, *g. id., pl. -iôe, m.*, a wedge,  
a jamb; a wooden clamp used  
for steadying the oars in a boat;  
ṣ. ime, a lump of butter. *See*  
Ṣlam.

Ṣambún, -ún, *pl. id., m.*, a leg, a  
gammon, a haunch (*P. O'U.*).  
Ṣamnáé, *f.* *See* Ṣadnáé.  
Ṣamur, -uir, *m.*, proud gait or  
carriage. *See* cámar.  
Ṣamuráé, -aṣe, *a.*, of proud gait,  
or bearing, pretentious. *See*  
cámaráé.  
Ṣan, *prep.* (genly. with *accus.*,  
somet. by analogy with *dat.*);  
Ṣan aṣṣeáó, without money;  
Ṣan...áé, only; aṣur Ṣan  
ionnam áé uonán, while I am  
only a weakling; Ṣan im' fódair  
áé tomár, with only Thomas  
accompanying me; Ṣan...ná,  
neither...nor; Ṣan íat ná  
ronar oir, may neither luck  
nor prosperity attend you; Ṣan  
uó fláimte aṣ éinne, may no-  
body else get your health (said  
in reply to the toast, *peo pé uó*  
*fláimte*, etc.); Ṣan a fáro rin  
uó tuṣeacán bliadna oir, may  
you not have so much illness  
during the year (said in thanks-  
giving for a good deed occupy-  
ing little time); Ṣan amíar,  
no doubt, certainly; Ṣan bṣis,  
valueless; Ṣan mo'ill, without  
delay; Ṣan eagla, without fear;  
Ṣan buiréáéar uó, in spite of  
him (no thanks to him); Ṣan  
fíor uó, without his knowledge;  
Ṣan anam, lifeless; Ṣan feoir-  
ling, penniless; Ṣan is used  
with verbals as a negative: Ṣan  
a beir, not to be, without being;  
the verbal is somet. omitted in  
the second of two co-ordinate  
clauses, the verb, too, is often  
omitted in phrases signifying to  
wish: *cf.* the following ex-  
amples: ír maí an muo Ṣan  
beir bṣeoirte, it is good (a good  
thing) not to be sick; tré Ṣan  
uol uó íéir uó leanamna, on  
account of not obeying you; u'  
eapbaró Ṣan cáill uó beir áca,  
through their want of sense;  
aṣur Ṣan mo íuan aṣ an ual-  
am, while there is scarce a trace  
of me on the ground (through

being so attenuated); **San** péan opt, may you not prosper; im-teact **San** pílleact opt, may you go and not return; after relative forms of the verb: an naoróean éasap asur **San** í í n-éisean a fupiteacta, the infant that dies which is not in need of help (*Kea.*); áitpúise oo **San** neac asur **San** an-máin 'n-a bun, one's repentance in which he does not persevere (*Kea.*); **San** . . . **San**, neither . . . nor (stronger than **San** . . . ná); **San** péit **San** fuil, having neither sinew nor blood.

**Sanoal**, -ail, *pl. id., m.,* a gander (somet. **Sanoail**).

**San-fíor**, *m.,* secrecy; only in *ds.* í **S.**, in secret; í **San-fíor** oon tpaosáil, unknown to the world; í **San-fíor** ouit, unknown to you; í **fíor** ír í **San-fíor**, secretly and openly.

**Sangair**, -e, -róe, *f.,* deceit, falsehood; meanness; a giddy fellow.

**Sangairveac**, -oíse, *a.,* false, deceitful, knavish; calumnious; as *s.*, deceit, craft, knavery.

**Sangairveact**, -a, *f.,* falsehood, craft, knavery.

**Sangairte**, *g. id., m.,* a trickster, a knave.

**Sann**, *gsf.* **Sainne**, *a.,* scarce, scanty, empty, small, short, stunted, tight, straight; ír **Sann** a bí an paosáil opt ír teact annro, how pressed for room you were elsewhere that you come here; ír **Sann** oam, I shall scarcely (*Neilson*).

**Sannaburóe**, *g. id., m.,* weakness (*Der.*).

**Sanncoit**, *m.,* slender fare (*O'N.*). See coitúasáó.

**Sann-éuro**, *f.,* collation (*Donl.*); scarcity, penury (*U.*); **ap** **S.**, in a state of penury, penurious.

**Sann-éúir**, -e, *f.,* scarcity, scantiness, penury.

**Sann-éúirveac**, -ríse, *a.,* penurious, scanty, scarce.

**Sannóal**. See **Sanoal**.

**Sanncan**, -ain, *m.,* want, hunger, scarcity.

**Sanncanap**, -air, *m.,* want, hunger, scarcity.

**Sanncap**, -air, *m.,* want, need; ní'l **S.** asam leir, I don't need it (*Ker.*).

**Sannuigim**, -uásáó, *v. tr. and intr.,* I tighten, press, straighten; grow scarce, become thin.

**Saoabair**, -air, *m.,* contiguity; means of attaining a thing, opportunity of doing a thing; in *pl.* im' **Saoabair**, near me, etc.; **ap** mo **Saoabair**, near me (*Don*); ní'l don **Saoabair** asam air, I have no opportunity of doing it (*Clare*); **San** oúl 'na **Saoib** leir, at all approaching it in strength; ní'l **Saoib** ná **Saoabair** as **Tomár** air, Thomas is not near his equal (in strength, etc.) (*pron. Saoir, M.*).

**Saoóal**, **Saoóalac**, *gc.* See **Saebeal**, **Saebealac**, *gc.*

**Saoi**, *g. and pl.*; **Saoib**, *dpl. of* **Sa**, **Sait**, spear, dart, beam, etc.

**Saoiro**, -e, *a.,* lazy, slothful; whence **Saoirveact**, **Saoirveanta**, *gc.*

**Saoirveal**, **Saoirvealac**, *gc.* See **Saebeal**, **Saebealac**, *gc.*

**Saoilín**, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.,* a parasite, a flatterer.

**Saoilíneact**, -a, *f.,* flattery.

**Saoime**, *g. id., f.,* diamond flint.

**Saoir**, -e, *f.,* wisdom, skill; artistic power, genius; **S.** 'na méapáib, artistic subtlety in his fingers (*O'Ra.*); of skilled speech.

**Saoir-bháitpac**, -háise, *a.,* skilled in speech (*O'N.*).

**Saoirmeap**, -ríne, *a.,* wise, skilful, gifted, talented (also **Saoir-máir**).

**Saoiréog**, -oíse, -oísa, *f.,* a whirlwind, an eddy.

**Saol**, *g. Saol, pl. -ta, m.,* relationship, kindred, family; *coll.*, relations; relative, relation; **Saol**

- na *σχναμή*, blood relationship ; *κάριοι* *σαοί*, relatives.
- Σαολαδ*, -*αίς*, -*αίσε*, *m.*, a sweet-heart, a beloved one ; as *a.*, beloved, very dear, related (to another).
- Σαολαδ*, -*α*, *f.*, kindness, attachment, loveliness ; the friendship of relatives (also *σαοίταδ*).
- Σαοί-φίμε*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*αδ* and -*αδ*, *f.*, relatives.
- Σαοίμαρ*, -*αίμε*, *a.*, allied, related, friendly.
- Σαοί-φίλοτ*, -*φίλαδ*, *pl. id.*, immediate posterity.
- Σαοί*. See *σαοβαί*.
- Σαοίταδ*, -*αίτ*, -*αίτε*, *m.*, a wooded glen, watered by a stream.
- Σαοί*, -*αίμε*, *f.*, skill, craft, sagacity, wisdom, prudence (*nom.* also *σαοίρ*).
- Σαοίραδ*, -*αίσε*, *a.*, prudent, skilful.
- Σαοίμαρ*, *a.* (*P. O' C.* says *σαοίμαρ*, prudent, is not said, but *σαοί*, prudent). See *σαοίρμαρ*.
- Σαοί*, -*οίτ*, -*α*, *m.*, the sea ; a stream left at low water.
- Σαοί*, -*οίτε*, -*α*, *f.*, wind ; *Σ. αν ποκαίτ*, a hint, a mere suggestion ; *Σ. πυαδ*, a blasting wind ; *Σ. Σουαίροεάν* (also *Σ. Σουαίρ-νέιν*), a whirlwind ; *ανπαδ* *σαοίτε*, a tempest ; *μουλεανν* *σαοίτε*, a wind-mill ; *Σαοί* *α* *ουαίτ*, the north wind, a calamity ; *μο* *Σαοί* *α* *ουαίτ*, like *μο* *έρεαδ*, *γc.*, oh woe ! *Σαοί* *α* *νοεαρ*, the south wind ; *Σαοί* *α* *μαίμαρ*, the west wind ; *Σαοί* *α* *νοίμ*, the east wind.
- Σαοί*, -*α*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dart ; a stitch or shooting pain ; *Σαοίτα* *ινμεαδόναδ*, interior pains. See *Σαε*.
- Σαοί*, -*οίτε*, *a.*, wise, prudent, skilful. See *σαοίμαρ*.
- Σαοίταδ*, -*αίσε*, *a.*, windy, bombastic.
- Σαοίταδάν*, -*άν*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fan (*O' N.*).
- Σαοίταίμε*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*αίμε*, *m.*, a

- long-winded talker ; a vent ; the mouthpiece of a bag-pipe.
- Σαοίάν*, -*άν*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wind-bag.
- Σαοί* *Σουαίροεάν* (*Σαοί* *Σουαίρ-νέιν*), *m.*, a whirlwind.
- Σαοίμαρ*, -*αίμε*, *a.*, windy, blustering, flatulent, bombastic.
- Σαοίμαρραδ*, -*αίσε*, *a.*, blustering, flatulent, windy.
- Σαοίμαρραδ*, -*α*, *f.*, windiness, flatulency, anguish.
- Σαοίρμυζίμ*, -*μυζαδ*, *v. tr.*, I winnow, I fan, I ventilate.
- Σαοίταταδ*, -*αίσε*, *f.*, a blowing.
- Σαρ*, *m.*, ordure in the intestines ; the pulp of fruit.
- Σαρ*, *m.*, nearness, proximity, scantiness ; profit, advantage, good ; *νί* *μαίτ* *Σαρ* *οο'ν* *ερεαν-ουίμε* *θείτ* *λείρ*, there was no good in the old man urging him ; *ι* *νζαρ* *οδ*, near to him, it, etc. ; *ν-α* *Σαρ*, near him ; as *a.*, near, close at hand ; *Σαν* *έιννεαδ* *αμ* *μο* *Σαρ*, no one near me (*Paul O' B.*) ; *νί'τ* *Σαρ* *οαμ* *θείτ*, there is no good for me to be (*N. Con.*) ; *ιρ* *μόρ* *αν* *Σαρ* *ριν*, that is a God-send (*Don.*) ; *Σαρ* denotes closer proximity than *σαοβαί*.
- Σαραβός*, -*όίσε*, -*όζα*, *f.*, wild mustard, *synapis arvensis* (also *Σαρβός*).
- Σαρ-αδμαίτ* (*coll.*), the gunwale of a boat, from the shoulder to the stern (*Tory*).
- Σαραίτε*, *g. id.*, *m.*, a garden. See *Σαρμαίτε*.
- Σαράνιν*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*οίε*, *m.*, a little blotch, a pimple, a small boil (also *Σοράνιν*).
- Σαραμάλ*, -*μάλ*, *a.*, useful, profitable, neighbourly ; warm, snug, friendly ; *Σαρραδ*, -*αίσε*, *id.*
- Σαράν*, -*άν*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blotch, a pimple. See *Σοράν*.
- Σαρ-αδαιρ*, *m.*, a great-grandfather.
- Σαρβ*, -*αίμπε*, *a.*, rough, rugged, coarse, rude, boisterous ; frequent in compounds, as *Σαρβ-*

- fíon, rough weather; *ṡarḃ-  
 tonn*, a boisterous wave.  
*ṡarḃaḥt*, -a, *f.*, roughness, coarse-  
 ness, ruggedness.  
*ṡarḃán*, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, bran,  
 husks; act of shelling; *ṡarḃán  
 booiṡ* (*ṡarḃaṡaḥt*), wild kale  
 (*Don. and Der.*); *ṡarḃán cloiḥe*,  
 a kind of shell-fish used for  
 ornamentation (*Ker.*).  
*ṡarḃánac*, -aiṡ, -aiṡe, *m.*, a  
 coarse, tall person.  
*ṡarḃ-ṡotaḥ*, -aiṡe, *a.*, hoarse-  
 voiced.  
*ṡarḃ-ṡuaiṡ*, *f.*, a convulsive fit,  
 extreme agony.  
*ṡarḃós*, -óiṡe, -ós-a, *f.*, the mus-  
 tard plant; *ṡ. pléiḃe*, club's  
 moss, or wolves' claws (*O'N.*);  
 a large stone.  
*ṡarḃ-tonn*, -túinne, -tonnta, *f.*,  
 a boisterous wave.  
*ṡarḃuaic*, -e, -eaḥa, *f.*, a storm,  
 a tumult; confusion, disturb-  
 ance of mind (also *carḃuaic*).  
*ṡarḃuaiceaḥ*, -ciṡe, *a.*, boisterous,  
 noisy, clamorous; disturbed in  
 mind (*M.*).  
*ṡarḃuiṡim*, -uṡaó, *v. tr.*, I make  
 rough (also *ṡarḃaim*, -aó).  
*ṡarḥaḥa*, *g. id.*, *pl. -íoe, m.*, a  
 grown-up, unmannerly, lazy fel-  
 low (*U.*).  
*ṡároa*, *g. id.*, *pl. -íoe, m.*, a guard,  
 a garrison.  
*ṡaró-a*, *g. id.*, *pl. -óta, m.*, a gar-  
 den; *ṡaró-a ríneaíma*, a vine-  
 yard; *ṡ. oíneaḥtaṡ*, con-acre.  
*ṡaró-aúoiṡ*, -óma, -óiṡíoe, *m.*, a  
 gardener.  
*ṡarṡ*, -aiṡe, *a.*, fierce, rough,  
 cruel; bitter, acrid.  
*ṡarṡaḥt*, -a, *f.*, fierceness, cruelty,  
 harshness; sourness, acidity.  
*ṡarṡaḥ*, -aiṡ, *pl. id.* and -aḥa, *m.*,  
 a baby; a naked or starving  
 child; *ṡ. veaṡṡ*, a new-born  
 babe; *an ṡ. Coirleánaḥ*, a cer-  
 tain crabbed child in Munster  
 folklore.  
*ṡarṡaḥán*, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an  
 impertinent boy (*O'N.*).  
*ṡarṡa*, -nn, -nna, *f.*, a beam, a

- weaver's beam; a rudder; a  
 gallows; a bar or headland  
 (*nom.* also *ṡarṡmainn*).  
*ṡar-mac*, -mic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a  
 nephew; a grandson, or great-  
 grandson.  
*ṡarṡaúoiṡ*, -óma, -óiṡíoe, *m.*, a  
 crier, a proclaimer.  
*ṡar-mátaṡ*, *f.*, a grandmother or  
 great-grandmother.  
*ṡarṡ oḥa*, *m.*, a weaver's breast-  
 beam.  
*ṡarṡ-maicín*, *g. id.*, *pl. -íoe, m.*, a  
 weaver's cloth-beam (*ṡarṡmainn*,  
*f.*, *id.*; also *ṡarṡmainn an  
 maicín*).  
*ṡarṡaó*, -rḥa, -maóta, *m.*, a boat.  
*ṡarṡaíoe*, *g. id.*, *pl. -óte, gpl. id.*,  
 a potato-field; a crop of potatoes,  
 a garden (*M.*).  
*ṡarṡanta*, *p. a.*, cramped, stunted,  
 (*Om.*); *ṡaeóaiṡ ṡarṡanta*,  
 cramped Irish.  
*ṡarṡaóantoiṡ*, -óma, -óiṡíoe, *m.*,  
 a gardener (*Don.*).  
*ṡarṡamail*, -míla, *a.*, lascivious.  
*See ṡarṡreaímaí.*  
*ṡarṡún*, -úm, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young  
 boy, a youth (*M.*, *cf. Fr. garçon*).  
*ṡarḥa*, *p. a.*, well-chiselled, beau-  
 tiful (of the countenance, etc.).  
*ṡarḥaḥ*, -aiṡe, *a.*, warty, covered  
 with corns.  
*ṡarḥaó*, -túíṡte, *m.*, act of clam-  
 ouring (*Kea.*).  
*ṡarḥaíre*, *g. id.*, *pl. -ṡíoe, m.*, a  
 stout youth.  
*ṡarḥán*, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bonnet,  
 a cap, a hat (from *ṡarḥ*, the  
 head, *O'N.*).  
*ṡarḥaol*, -aol, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gar-  
 ter (*W. Clare*); *voíṡtéai* (*Con.*).  
*ṡarḥoiṡ*, -óma, -óiṡíoe, *m.*, a  
 shouter, a howler.  
*ṡar*, -aiṡ, *pl. id.*, and *ṡarṡa*, *m.*, a  
 a stem, a stalk, a plant, a bunch;  
*metaph.* a young man, a scion,  
 a soldier, a warrior, a military  
 servant; somet. a weakling; the  
 umbilical chord (*Mayo*); gas  
 (*recent*).  
*ṡarac*, -aiṡe, *a.*, bushy, abound-  
 ing in stalks; indignant, furious.

Σαρματο, *g.* -αῖτο, *dpl.* -μαῖοε and -μαῖοα, *m.*, a mob, a clan, an army; a company of soldiers or attendants; a collection of men for any purpose; Σαρμαῖοε, youths (*Der.*), used as *plur.* of Σαρύμ, a boy (*Don.*). See Σαρ.

Σαρτα, *indec. a.*, wise, skilful, clever; brave, bold; neat, spruce, brisk.

Σαρταῖτ, -α, *f.*, quickness, skill, ingenuity.

Σαρτός, -όισε, -όζα, *f.*, a trick, a device, an artifice; an active female.

Σαρύμ, -ύμ, *pl. id.* and Σαρμαῖοε (*Don.*) *m.*, a boy, a youth, a servant. Some think Σαρύμ = Σαρύμ, a fresh or young scion, lad, etc. See Σαρύμ.

Σαῖ. See Σα.

Σατακάν (Σιοτακάν), -άμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little boy (*O'N.*).

Σέ, *g.* ζέρό, *pl.* ζέανα and ζέαῖνα, *m.*, a goose; χράν ζέρό, a goose (implying a progeny); αἰτ-ζέ, a goose without goslings; έάν ζέρό, a gosling; *pl.* ζέαῖα (*Don.*), ζέαῖα, *pron.* ζέαῖαί (*Con.*); somet. *f.* in *nom. s.*

Σέ, though, although; before forms of *v.* ιτ, ζέ'ι; αῖτ ζέ, even though. See Σιό.

Σεάθ, a short trip on sea or land; εῦς ré Σεάθ αμαῖ παοι αν οτίη, he made an excursion into the country (*Con.*).

Σεαθ, -α, *m.*, enchantment; πά Σεαθαῖθ, enchanted (*Der.*).

Σεαθαῖ, -αίη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little fish with a big head found in pools by the sea (*Con.*).

Σεαθρός, -όισε, -όζα, *f.*, the sea-swallow (*Aran.*).

Σεάθ, *m.*, a goose. See Σε.

Σεαο, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a compact spot; a buttock, a haunch; a white star on a horse's forehead (ρεαο, *id.*); a small plot of ground.

Σεαοάν, -άμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a buttock, or haunch; the rump; a bird's craw.

Σεαοάναῖ, -αῖς, -αῖζε, *m.*, a despicable fellow (*Don.*).

Σεαοίανη, -άινη, -άινη, *f.*, a goose-pen (*P. O'N.*).

Σεαοός, -όισε, -όζα, *f.*, a big, rough, corpulent woman (*O'N.*); a buttock (*Don.*).

Σεαούρ, -ύρ, *m.*, a species of fish, the pike.

Σεαρτα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ίοε, *m.*, a gate (*Der.* and *Don.*). See Σεατα.

Σεαρτόρη, -όρη, -όρηοε, *m.*, a gate-keeper. See Σεατόρη.

Σέας, *g.* ζέῖσε, *pl.* ζέαςα, *f.*, a branch, a limb, a member; the hand, the arm; a branch of family descent; a scion; a young woman.

Σέαςαῖ, -αῖζε, *a.*, branched; having branches or boughs; flowing (of the hair).

Σέαςαμ, -αῖ, *v. intr.*, I branch forth, spring from (also ζέας-αῖς; 3 *s. pf.*, οο ζέαςαῖς).

Σέαςάν, -άμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a branch-let; a limb; a scion, a descendant; an arm; ζέαςάν οε'η μῦρη, an arm of the sea.

Σέαςάναῖ, -αῖζε, *a.*, branching, having branches or boughs.

Σέας-όλαοι, *g. id.*, *pl.* -τε, *f.*, branching locks of hair.

Σεατ, *gcf.* ζίτε, *a.*, white, bright; fair, good; ní Σεατ λεατ έ, you do not like him.

Σεαταῖ, -αῖζε, -αῖα, *f.*, the moon; the white circle in a slice of a half-boiled potato or turnip; ρεατ Σεαταῖζε, a lunatic; ορόε Σεαταῖζε, a moonlight night.

Σεαταῖάν, -άμ, *m.*, the glair of an egg; white of an eye.

Σεαταῖτ, -α, *f.*, clearing up (of weather).

Σεαταῖ, -ίτα, *m.*, a clearing up, brightening; bleaching, whiteness, brightness; 5. αν λαε, the dawn; ρεατ Σεαταῖ έαοαῖς, a fuller.

Σεαταμ, -αῖ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I brighten, whiten; I bleach; *intr.*, I clear up (as the day,

weather, etc.); I shine, dawn (as the day) (*Seatuisim, ul.*).  
*Seatán, -án, pl. id., m., sudden brightness; lightning; lustre; a blaze or flash of light; i ngeatán lae, in the broad daylight; seatlán na páite, the white of the eye; the white of an egg.*  
*Seat-bán, -báine, a., bright and fair.*  
*Seatban, -ain (pron. seatlán, M.), pl. id., m., a sparrow; S. suib seamair, the hedge-sparrow (also S. caoc); S. cuilinn, the bull-finch; S. buíde, the yellow-hammer; S. ríobóil, the barn or house sparrow; Sealtbainin pléibe, the bog linnet, dim.*  
*Seall, g. silt, d. seall, sioll, pl. silt, m., a promise, pledge; wager, bet, prize, favour; regard, desire, love; seall te, equal to, the same as; i ngeall ar, i nsioll ar, by means of, on the strength of, in return for, on account of, owing to; i ngeall, i nsioll (with gen.), in need of; i nsioll báine, in charge of the goal (Mon.); mar seall (sioll) ar, in return for, in consequence of, on account of, because, for = because of, in regard of; seall te, almost; seall te beic criochnuigte, almost completed; seall leir and seall leir vó, in answer to questions, as 'bpuil ré criochnuigte fóir? seall leir, or seall leir vó, is it finished yet? almost so; i nsioll te, in pledge for; seall vó cur te, to bet, wager with one; seall vó cur ar, to bet on; seamann i ngeall, mortgaged land; ní'l don seall aige ar, he has no regard for it; ain-geall, great regard; also g. sealla, pl. seallta.*  
*Seallao, -ta, m., act of promising; a promising.*  
*Seallaim, vl. -ao and -amain, pp. seallta, v. tr., I promise; I assert; I state on my authority; I assure; sometimes used*

ironically, as *seánpao, seallaim vout é, I will, I'm sure, I have a "great notion of it."*  
*Seallam, -am, m., a promise (Kca.).*  
*Seallamam, -mna, -mnaea, f., act of promising; a promise or vow; a marriage contract (in sp. l., seallamaint).*  
*Seallmar, -aige, a., desirous, anxious.*  
*Seallta, p. a., promised, pledged. Sealltaróe, pl. (coll.), children (U.).*  
*Seatóg, -óige, -óga, f., a salmon fry, a little trout or salmon; a white eel (dim. seatóigin).*  
*Seal-puistneac, -nige, a., white rayed.*  
*Seal-rcian, -rceme, -rceana, f. white knife, surgical instrument.*  
*Sealt, -eilt, -eilteanna, m., a madman, a lunatic; Gleann na nSealt is the name of a beautiful glen between Tralee and Dingle, whither all lunatics are supposed to direct their course when at large. See Seirt.*  
*Sealtac, -aige, a., fearful; jealous; astonished; skittish.*  
*Sealtact, -a. f., insanity; as imteact ar S., going mad.*  
*Sealtaiqe, g. id., f., madness, rage, fury.*  
*Sealtaiqe, g. id., pl. -puoe, m., a coward.*  
*Sealtóir, -ópa, -óiproe, m., a bleacher.*  
*Sealtuisim, -uSao, v. intr., I fear, I dread; I am timorous.*  
*Sealtuisim, -uSao, v. tr. and intr., I whiten, bleach; I grow white, begin to shine, dawn.*  
*Sealtuigte, p. a., bleached, whitened.*  
*Seam, m., prattle; cf. cuir uait an seam.*  
*Seamaa, -aige. a., bleary-eyed (Meath).*  
*Seamairqe, g. id., pl. -puoe, m., one of the masked mummers who went to houses on the occasion*

of marriages, etc. (*Roscommon, E. O'G.*); elsewhere they were called cleatáirí (G. J.).

Seamáiríe, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, m., a prattler.*

Seamáiríeáct, -a, *f., prattling (O'N.).*

Seamánac, -aí, -aíge, *m., a servant; a footman; a driver; a guide; a strong fellow (Seománac in some places, M., etc.).*

Seamair, -aí, *m., corn in the blade; a green blade of corn; corn-grass.*

Seamšail. See pceamšail.

Seam-oróce, *f., a long night, a winter's night; a long period; S. na gcéasta bliatán (Iver.); ir seairí Seam-oróce i' foctair, short is the winter night in your company (Fer.).*

Seamrac, -aíge, *a., of deep, fresh tint (from Seamair, corn-grass).*

Seam-rúileac, -aíge, *a., bleary-eyed.*

Sean, -a, -ta, *m., favour, affection, love, liking, fondness; a humour, a mood, a frame of mind; laughter, a smile; sean oo beir aí, to be beloved; sean šáiríe, a hearty laugh; oo maorí oíamín sean šáiríe, we burst out laughing (early mod. Ir.).*

Seanae, -aíge, *a., greedy, covetous.*

Seanaíat, -aí, *a., lovely, loveable, acceptable, decent, modest.*

Seanaílae, -a, *f., loveliness, amiability, beauty, grace.*

Seanaí, *m., January; Caitíonn Seanaí, the Calends of January, New Year's Day (hence perhaps Lá Coille, the usual expression for New Year's Day); also Šionbairí.*

Seanaí, -aí, *m., chastity, modesty.*

Seanaíac, -aíge, *a., chaste, modest, affable, amiable.*

Seanaíós, -aíge, -aí, *f., a chaste, modest, amiable woman.*

Seanaí, -aí, *m., a mauling, a beating down (O'N.).*

Seanaíam, -aí, *v. tr., I maul, I hammer, I beat down.*

Seanaí, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, m., a mauler, a hammer.*

Seannáiríeáct, -a, *f., chastity, purity, virginity, modesty.*

Seannáiríe, *indec. a., chaste, modest.*

Seannóá, *ad. and prep., besides, over and above, except (obs.). Also ceannóá.*

Seannaí, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, m., a hammer, a mallet. See Seanaí.*

Seannaíeáct, -a, *f., a hammering, a pounding; a sharpening.*

Seann, -einnce, *f., a snub-nose.*

Seannac, -aíge, *a., snub-nosed, vicious.*

Seanncaíge, *g. id., f., snub-nosedness, deformity of the countenance.*

Seanncán, -aí, *pl. id., m., a snub-nosed person.*

Seanncanac, -aí, *pl. id., m., a name for the luchorpán (leprechaun) in Mea. and portion of U.*

Seanncaí, -aí, *m., ill-temper, surliness.*

Seanncós, -aíge, -aí, *f., a snub-nosed person.*

Šeair, -aí, *a., sharp, sour, bitter, intense, acute; severe, strict; sharp-pointed, edgy, observant, keen; forward; Šaoi cóm Šeair leo, you are as high (as near the game) as any of them (in card-playing); Ša an báó Šaill cóm Šeair leo, as well forward (of sailing-boats, in racing).*

Šeairíeáct, -a, *f., sharpness, bitterness.*

Šeairán, -aí, *pl. id., m., act of bewailing; a complaint; an accusation; a remonstrance; supplication; a cry, a sob, a groan; an té nac Šeairíe Šeair oo Šaí ná Šeair oo Šeairán Šeair, do not make complaint to the person not likely to be in sympathy with you.*

Šeairánac, -aíge, *a., complaining, groaning, murmuring, querulous; accusative.*

Šeairánam, *v. Šeairán, v. tr. and*



*intr.*, I complain, murmur, groan, accuse; complain of (ἀν).  
 Σεαῖβ, -ειῖβε, -εαῖβα, *f.*, "scab," a disease in sheep; a scab, itch, mange; an excrescence; Σεαῖβ-ός, *dim.*  
 Σεαῖβαδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, scabby, mangy, itchy; rough-surfaced.  
 Σεαῖβ-ἐλαρτα, *indec. a.*, sour, tart.  
 Σεαῖβ-ἐμάρ, *g. id.*, -ἐμάρ, *pl.* -ἐμάρ, *m.*, tribulation, bitter misery.  
 Σεαῖβ-ἐμιννε, *g. id., f.*, well-cut roundness (of the breasts, etc.).  
 Σεαῖβ-εῖρ, -ε, -εαννα, *f.*, cleverness, quickness of intellect, subtlety.  
 Σεαῖβ-εῖρ-εαδ, -ρῖζε, *a.*, quick-witted, clever, crafty, shrewd, ingenious, subtle, bitter, suspicious.  
 Σεαῖβ-εαδ-εῖρ, -αῖζε, *a.*, sharp-edged.  
 Σεαῖβ-εῖρ-εαδ, -αῖτ, *pl. id.*, and -εῖρ-εαδ, *m.*, a clever saying; a sharp or hard speech, a repartee, a gibe, a witticism.  
 Σεαῖβ, -ειῖζε, -α, *f.*, a blotch, a boil, a blister (*O'N.*).  
 Σεαῖβ-εαδ, *m.*, a javelin, a dart (*O'N.*).  
 Σεαῖβ-εαδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, blotched, blistered.  
 Σεαῖβ-εαδ, -αῖτ, *v. tr.*, I blister, I blotch.  
 Σεαῖβ-εαδ, *f.*, a sharp wound.  
 Σεαῖβ-εαδ, *g.* -εαδ, *m.*, act of grievously wounding.  
 Σεαῖβ-εαδ. *See* Σεαῖβ-εαδ.  
 Σεαῖβ-εαδ, *m.*, investigation; close, minute examination.  
 Σεαῖβ-εαδ, -αῖτ, *m.*, a sarcasm, a bitter jest.  
 Σεαῖβ-εαδ, -ε, *f.*, Germany; usually with *art.* in *nom.*, *gen.* and *dat.*  
 Σεαῖβ-εαδ, -νῖρε and -νῖρε, *f.*, the German language.  
 Σεαῖβ-εαδ, -ναῖζε, *a.*, German; as *subs.*, a native of Germany, a German.  
 Σεαῖβ, *gsf.*, Σεαῖβ, *a.*, short, near (of time or space); curtailed,

abridged; transitory, deficient; ἢ Σεαῖβ Σεαῖβ Σεαῖβ, little delay did he make, he easily or readily performed it.  
 Σεαῖβ, -α, *m.*, a weir for catching fish.  
 Σεαῖβ, -μῖτα, *m.*, act of cutting; a cutting or shearing; a gnawing; a ravine; a tax; a tribute, cess, a division; Σεαῖβ-αμαδ, apportioning; Σεαῖβ-αμαδ-εῖρ, vaccination; also Σεαῖβ-αμαδ-εῖρ-εαδ (*Ker.*); Σεαῖβ-αμαδ-εῖρ, cess-collector (*Don.*); Σεαῖβ-εαδ, a crack in the foot from walking in the dew; an Σεαῖβ, diarrhoea.  
 Σεαῖβ-εαδ-εῖρ, -αῖζε, *a.*, sharp-sighted.  
 Σεαῖβ-εαδ-εῖρ, -όρ, -όρ-εαδ, *m.*, a cutter.  
 Σεαῖβ-εαδ-εῖρ, *m.*, a cornerake, a quail.  
 Σεαῖβ-εαδ, -εῖρ, *a.*, voracious.  
 Σεαῖβ-εαδ, -αῖτ, *v. tr.*, I cut, lop off, mow, shear, slice, hew, shorten, clear; I tax, fine, charge; Σεαῖβ-εαδ-εῖρ, he took a great leap (*Der.*); Σεαῖβ-εαδ-εῖρ-εαδ, I fine or tax you to this extent; I apportion (as a pension).  
 Σεαῖβ-εαδ, -αῖτ, *pl. id.*, a horse, a gelding, a nag, a hack; in *Louth, Con.* and *U. S.* is used of a horse, as opposed to capall, a mare; in *Don.* Σεαῖβ-εαδ without any qualifying word means a horse, but Σεαῖβ-εαδ-εῖρ, a cow, and somet. b. Σεαῖβ-εαδ, a horse; Σεαῖβ-εαδ-εῖρ, a little fish, a sand-eel.  
 Σεαῖβ-εαδ-εῖρ, -αῖζε, *a.*, broken-winded; suffering from shortness of breath.  
 Σεαῖβ-εαδ-εῖρ, *m.*, a short space of time; Σεαῖβ-εαδ-εῖρ, *id.*  
 Σεαῖβ-εαδ-εῖρ, *m.*, a boy, a strippling.  
 Σεαῖβ-εαδ, -αῖτ, -αῖζε and -αῖτ, *m.*, a nestling, an unfledged bird; *fig.*, an infant.

Seárr-éaile, *g. id., pl. -le, m.,* a young girl, a maiden.

Seárr-eapballac, -aíge, *u.,* bob-tailed.

Seárr-fiaó, *m.,* a hare. See *Seárr-fiaó.*

Seárr-foirm, *f.,* an extract, an abridgment.

Seárr-šaimró, -e, *pl. id., f.,* a horse-leech, a leech of any kind.

Seárr-šluair, *f.,* a gloss, a short note, an abridgment (*O'N.*).

Seárr-šneamannac, -aíge, *a.,* ready at repartee, witty of speech; insolent, giving "short answers."

Seárr-mašac, *m.,* sarcasm (*Con.*).

Seárr-óš, -óšge, -óšac, *f.,* a portion, fortune; fate, destiny; a cut, a lot, small portion; *Seárr-óšac* *ubda na n-óolac,* the short dark days about Christmas.

Seárr-šaošlac, -laíge, *a.,* short-lived.

Seárr-šac, *p. a.,* cut, gashed, divided, marked off; amerced; *šac* *šrišrín blišóna Seárr-šac* *šir,* he has been sentenced to twelve months' imprisonment.

Seárr-šóir, -šra, -šóir, *m.,* a cutter; a cold-chisel.

Seárr-šir, the stormy petrel (*Tory*) (from *Seárr* = little bird, and *šir*, animal oil).

Seárr-šrúšac, -aíge, *pl. id., m.,* an investigation.

Seárr-šmac, -ac, *m.,* severe punishment; severity; dire tyranny; sharp correction.

Seárr-šušreac, -rišge, *a.,* sharp-witted, sagacious; quick of comprehension.

Seárr-šušac, -aíge, *m.,* a souring, a sharpening; a soliciting, an enticing.

Seárr-šušim, -ušac, *v. tr.,* I sharpen; I rail at; I whet, entice, solicit; I make sour; *intr.,* I grow sour; I become acute; I quicken my pace, etc.

Seárr-šir, -ac, *f.,* a bond, a spell, a prohibition; a taboo, a magical injunction, the violation of

which led to misfortune and death (genly. in *pl.*); several *Seárr* were often laid on the same hero; *Seárr* *šrišma* *šrišmašacac,* a special kind of *Seárr*, for which see *Kea.*; the Polynesian taboo somewhat resembles the *Seárr*; *pl.* also *Seárr-šac:* *šriš na Seárr-šac* *šac* *šir?* what on earth is coming over you (*Don.*).

*Seárr*, *pl.* of *Seárr* or *Seárr*, *f.,* spell, obligation, etc. See *Seárr.*

*Seárr-šac*, -šim, *pl. id., m.,* a shrub, a plant; a kind of weed.

*Seárr-šim*, -ac, *v. tr.,* I conjure (*O'N.*).

*Seárr-šim*, -šim, *pl. id., m.,* a kind of small fish; an oath, a vow. See *šrišrín.*

*Seárr-šim*, -šimge, -šimac, *f.,* a divination practice; superstition; spell, charm; *Seárr-šim* *šimna,* All Hallowtide divination ceremonies.

*Seárr-šimac*, -aíge, *a.,* superstitious (*Donl.*).

*Seárr-šim*, -šim, -šim, *m.,* a conjurer.

*Seárr-šim*, -šim, *m.,* necessity, want; a defect.

*Seárr*, *g. id., pl. -šim, m.,* a gate, a door.

*Seárr-šim*, *g. id., pl. -šim, m.,* a small cake; a splinter of wood for lighting; a long rush; *š. šimac*, a rush dipped (in tallow) for lighting; a man of slight build.

*Seárr-šim*, -šim, -šim, *m.,* a porter, a doorkeeper.

*Seárr-šim*, a wild goose; a term applied to an Irish exile after the Jacobite wars. See *šim* for *decl.*

*Seárr.* See *šriš-šim.*

*Seárr-šim*, -šim, *pl. id., m.,* a fetter, a prison; a hobble, trouble, great distress (also *šriš-šim*).

*Seárr-šim*, -aíge, *a.,* of or belonging to a prison; distressed.

*Seárr-šim*, -šim, *m.,* bondage, sore distress.

Seibléio, -e, -róe, *f.*, a sloven, an untidy person.

Seibléioeac, -róe, *a.*, slovenly, untidy, unkempt.

Seioeal, -oíl, *pl. id., m.*, a fan.

Séigeamail, -míla, *a.*, branching; having branches or boughs.

Séig-píllte, *p. a.*, with bent or folded arms (*Kea. Poems*).

Seil-éioeac, -aíge, *a.*, white-breasted.

Seileap, -líp, *m.*, traffic (*O'N.*).

Séill, *n.* Séilleac, which *see*.

Séilleac, -lce, *m.*, obedience, homage, submission; credence; yielding.

Séilleamnac, -aíge, *a.*, submissive.

Séillim, -leac, *v. intr.*, I obey, serve, am subject to, do homage to; I believe in, yield, agree, accept, submit to (with *oo* or a clause commencing with *so, suí, 7c.*).

Séillíme, *g. id., f.*, submission, hostage.

Séillteac, -tíge, *a.*, credulous, obedient.

Seilmín, *g. id., pl.* -róe, *m.*, a pilchard, a species of fish (known also as *féirín*).

Seilt, -e, -eanna, *m.*, a lunatic. *See* *gealt*.

Seilteime, *g. id., pl.* -nte, *f.*, light emitted from decaying wood.

Séim, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a roar, a cry, a lowing of cows; life, vigour (?); *ouine san séim*, a lifeless person; *somet*. used for English word "game."

Seimeal, -mle, *pl.* -míróe and -míleac, *f.*, a chain, a bond; restraint, bondage, captivity.

Séimim, *vl.* Séimneac, (*as*) Séimníg *v. intr.*, I shout, roar, low, cry with pain.

Seimleac, -líg, *a.*, held in bondage, fettered; as *s.*, a prisoner.

Seimléao, -éio, -éaoa, *m.*, a gimlet (*A.*).

Seimlísim, -iúac, *v. tr.*, I fetter, bind, chain.

Seimlígte, *p. a.*, held in bondage, fettered (also *Seiblígte*).

Séimneac, -níge, *f.*, a lowing of cattle; act of shouting, roaring; act of sounding (a horn, etc.); *as* Séimníg, shouting, roaring.

Séimneac, -míó, *m.*, winter.

Séimneamail, -míla, *a.*, wintry.

Séimnim, *vl.* Séimneac, *v. intr.*, I winter, take up winter quarters (also *Seimnísim, -iúac*).

Seim, -e, *f.*, offspring, child; conception; embryo; a swan (also *sin*).

Seimeac, -nte, *pl. id., m.*, a generation.

Seimealac, -laíg, *pl. id., m.*, generation; genesis; a pedigree; a family.

Seimeamail, -míla, *f.*, act of being begotten; generation; birth; nature; *ní't don sé. ann* is said of an addled egg.

Seimeamnac, -naíge, *a.*, generative, genitive.

Seimeog, -oíge, -oíga, *f.*, a gem; a female infant; a midwife (*O'N.*).

Seimim, -neamain, *v. tr.*, I beget, engender, generate; in *pass.*, descend (as children).

Seimn, -e, -eac, *f.*, a wedge; *sinis* (*Don.*); *pl.* *Seanntara* (*Con.*). *See* *oing*.

Seinníre, *g. id., pl.* -míróe, *m.*, a hammer. *See* *Seannaire*.

Seinníreac, -a, *f.*, a hammering. *See* *Seanníreac*.

Seinte (*Sinte*), *pl.*, the Gentiles (*O'D.*).

Seinte, *p. a.*, begotten, born; a depreciating epithet of wheat, probably wheat that has prematurely sprouted (*Kea.*).

Seinteoir, -oíra, -oíróe, *m.*, a sower, a planter; a begetter.

Seintíróe, *a.*, Gentile, heathen, magical, necromantic.

Seintíreac, -a, *f.*, Paganism, Gentilism.

Seip, -e, *f.*, fat, tallow, grease, suet, lard.

Séip, form of *Seap*, sharp, etc.,

in compounds where second part begins with slender vowel or consonant.

Σείη, *g. id., f.*, sharpness, acuteness, keenness, shrewdness, ingenuity; sourness, acrimony; harshness; closeness, narrowness; extremeness.

Σείηεἰς, *-α, f.*, acuteness, sharpness, keenness, extremeness.

Σείηεὐρα, *-αιρ, m.*, sharpness.

Σείη-ἡνιόμ, *-α, -αῖα, m.*, austerity.

Σείη-ῆμι, *-ιῆσθαι, v. tr. and intr.*, I whet, I sharpen; I become observant. *See* Σείη-ῆμι.

Σείη-ἡνιόμ, *-ε, f.*, sharp-sightedness, ingenuity.

Σείη-ἡνιόμ, *-αῖε, a.*, keen-witted.

Σείη-ῆμι, *m.*, subtlety.

Σείη-ἡνιόμ, *-οῖα, -οῖα, m.*, a persecutor.

Σείη-ἡνιόμ, *-ναίμ, v. tr.*, I persecute; I follow hotly, follow closely.

Σείη-ἡνιόμ, *-μνα, f.*, persecution, misery.

Σείη-ῆμι, *-ῆσθαι, m.*, a short commentary, a gloss.

Σείη-ῆμι, *-ῆσθαι, a.*, agonizing, very painful.

Σείη-ῆμι, *g. id., pl. -ῆσθαι, m.*, a girdle, a girth (*O'N.*).

Σείη-ῆμι, *f.*, a partridge (also *εἰς* Σείη).

Σείη-ῆμι, *-ῆσθαι, f.*, a lass, a damsel, a girl (also Σείη-ῆμι and Σείη-ῆμι).

Σείη-ῆμι, *-ῆσθαι, f.*, a little girl. *See* Σείη-ῆμι.

Σείη, *-ε, f.*, a vow; forbidden custom; a restriction, prohibition. *See* Σείη.

Σείη, *-ε, pl. id., f.*, a swan; a shout, a cry of pain.

Σείη, *-ε, -εἰς, f.*, a tribute, a gift (*Fer.*).

Σείη, *-ε, -ῆσθαι, f.*, a creaking noise.

Σείη-ῆμι, *-ῆσθαι, m.*, act of shouting, wailing.

Σείη-ῆμι, *-ῆσθαι, v. intr.*, I shout, I bawl, I yell.

Σείη, *-ε, f.*, a fright, start, a jump; *or* Σείη, suddenly; *or* Σείη, he frightened him, made him start.

Σείη-ῆμι, *v. intr.*, I start, jump with fright.

Σείη, *fut. stem of* Σείη-ῆμι, I take, seize, go, etc., which *see*.

Σείη, *fut. stem of* Σείη-ῆμι, which *see*.

Σείη, *-οῖα, f.*, the windpipe, the neck; a yoke.

Σείη-ῆμι, *-αῖε, m.*, a vagrant, a stroller, a parasite, a glutton, a mime (formerly the Σείη-ῆμι were recognized as a distinct class; now the word is used only in contempt, especially of females).

Σείη-ῆμι, *-αῖε, a.*, ravenous, voracious.

Σείη-ῆμι, *-μνα, a.*, strolling, parasitical.

Σείη-ῆμι, *-α, f.*, the act of strolling and begging; playing the parasite.

Σείη-ῆμι, *-ῆσθαι, m.*, a pipe, a reed, a fife (also Σείη-ῆμι and Σείη-ῆμι). *See* Σείη-ῆμι.

Σείη-ῆμι, *-ῆσθαι, v. intr.*, I act the stroller or parasite.

Σείη, *-ε, f.*, a shout, a cry; a confused uproar; a joke, fun (also a fool, the object of ridicule).

Σείη, *-ε, f.*, a belly, a paunch; a scrip, a budget, a satchel; the womb.

Σείη-ῆμι, *-ῆσθαι, m.*, a gormandiser.

Σείη-ῆμι, *g. id., pl. -ῆσθαι, m.*, a lazy person.

Σείη-ῆμι, *-ῆσθαι, f.*, a goose-house (also Σείη-ῆμι).

Σείη-ῆμι, *-ῆσθαι, m.*, the gills of a fish; the upper part of the throat, a jowl; Σείη-ῆμι, a double chin; Σείη-ῆμι, fat under chin (also Σείη-ῆμι or Σείη-ῆμι and Σείη-ῆμι).

Σείη-ῆμι. *See* Σείη-ῆμι.

Seolta, *g. id., pl. -röe, m.,* a yawl, a fishing-boat.

Seoraoán, *-áin, pl. id., m.,* a small stalk; a shaft or arrow, *fig.,* a slender person. *See* Séaraoan.

Seorpal, *-aíl, pl. id., m.,* a lean child (*Con.*).

Seorpaltaéct, *-a, f.,* want of virility (*Con.*).

Siall, *g. séill, pl. sialla and séill, m.,* a cheek, a jaw; siall oo éinn, the jaw of thy head (*O'D.*).

Siall, *g. séill, pl. sialla, m.,* a hostage, surety, pledge, deposit, forfeit, wager, a captive; also for siallaó .i. séilleaó, act of obeying, yielding to, etc.

Siallaé, *-aís, m.,* the jaws; as *adj.,* jaw-like, having prominent jaws.

Siallaéán, *-áin, pl. id., m.,* a long-visaged person (*O'N.*).

Siallaó, *m.,* act of obeying. *See* séilleaó.

Siailaíreáéct, *-a, f.,* captivity.

Siail-bhat, *m.,* a cravat, a neck-cloth, a muffler.

Siail-coimeádúiröe, *g. id., pl. -uiröe, m.,* one who has charge of captives, a jailor.

Siapám, *m., pl.,* the molar teeth (= séapám?, *Con.*); séapáinn (*Don.*).

Siapra, *g. id., pl. -röe, m.,* a joist, a support (*Con.*).

Siaprán, *-áin, pl. id., m.,* a periwinkle.

Sibé, whoever, whosoever, whatever, whatsoever, he that. *See* cibé.

Sióin, *g. id., pl. -röe, m.,* a little scrap, a shred, a jag; *dim. of* siob.

Sió, *conj.,* though, although, yet, howbeit; though it is. *See* Sió-eaó: sió tna déct, however, howbeit, albeit; sió so, although that.

Sióeaó, *conj.,* though, although, howbeit, however, be that as it may, nevertheless, yet.

Sióinne, *g. id., pl. -niröe, m.,* the

fundament, the main intestine (*O'N.*).

Si'sealtar, *-aír, m.,* a tickling or itching; this and five following words begin with c in *Don.*

Si'sileac, *-lize, a.,* ticklish, easily tickled.

Si'silim, *-lt, v. tr.,* I tickle, excite, irritate (also Si'silim).

Si'silt, *-e, f.,* act of tickling or itching.

Si'sileacé, *-a, f.,* tickling, ticklishness, nervous excitement.

Si'sileapac, *-aize, a.,* ticklesome; surprising, unusual; bí luac na hórtairíreáécta an-si'sileapac aipao, the hotel charge was surprisingly high (*B.*).

Si'l, *si.le. See* sealt, white, bright.

Si.le, *g. id., f.,* whiteness, brightness; a fair one; a term of endearment.

Si.leac, *-lize, -eaca, f.,* broom, heather (*O'N.*).

Si.leacé, *-a, f.,* whiteness, brightness.

Si.leazur, *-uir, m.,* a horse-leech (*O'N.*).

Si.líre, *g. id., pl. -röe, m.,* a little trout. *See* sealtós.

Si.líroin, *m.,* a salmon or trout fry, a minnow (*Don.*).

Si.lizín, *g. id., pl. -röe, m.,* a giddy little person (often Si.lizín).

Si.lín, *g. id., pl. -röe, m.,* a word for a large potato, esp. a bright-skinned potato; si.lín ppaéta, a large solid potato.

Si.lín, *g. id., pl. -röe, m.,* a gelding; a sleek, good-looking young horse; an eunuch; ip minic oo óein b'iomacáin siobalaé si.lín cumapac, often has a ragged colt become a shapely horse.

Si.l-méapac, *-aize, a.,* white-fingered.

Si.l-níeois, *-oize, -oza, f.,* a water adder (*O'N.*).

Si.mpeán, *-áin, pl. id., m.,* the treadle of a spade (*Aran.*).

Σιν. See *Σειν*, birth, offspring.  
*Σινεαρίστα*, indec. *a.*, general.  
*Σιν-φέααίντ*, *f.*, a gaping look.  
*Σιμό*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*e*, a guinea (*A.*).  
*Σιnn*, a wedge (also *οινς*). See *Σειnn* and *οινς*.  
*Σιοb*, -*a*, -*anna*, *m.*, a tail, a scrap, a bit, a morsel, a pick, a pluck, a pull, a peck.  
*Σιοbαc*, -*αιγε*, *a.*, rough, hairy, untidy, tattered, ragged.  
*Σιοbαim*, -*αb*, *v. tr.*, I prick, I peck at, I pluck, pull, tear.  
*Σιοbat*, -*αιt*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rag, a clout, a cast garment; fur, down, hair; *Σιοbatil* *cean* *Σαit*, swaddling clothes.  
*Σιοbatac*, -*αιγε*, *a.*, torn, tattered (of a garment, etc.); dressed in tattered clothes (of a person); hairy, woolly, unkempt, untidy.  
*Σιοbtaean*, -*ain*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ragged, unkempt person; a beggar.  
*Σιοbός*, -*οίγε*, -*όζα*, *f.*, a rag, a fringe; a handful; the handful of flax taken at a time by clovers or flax-teasers (*U.*); a gipsy; an untidy woman.  
*Σιοbόζαc*, -*αιγε*, *a.*, ragged, fringed.  
*Σιοbταime*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ηιbε*, *m.*, a hussy, a saucy girl.  
*Σιοbύir*, *f.*, in *phr.*, *ηυς* *πέ* *αι* *Σηειm* *Σιοbύire* *αιir*, he seized him by the throat (*Con.*).  
*Σιοb*, *conj.*, although.  
*Σιοbαιime*, *g. id.*, *m.*, the fundament. See *Σιοιime*.  
*Σιοoal*, -*αιt*, *m.*, flattery.  
*Σιοoatac*, -*αιγε*, *a.*, flattering, self-satisfying.  
*Σιοoam*, -*aim*, *m.*, restlessness, unsteadiness; *τά* *Σιοoam* *μόir* *οir*, you are very restless (lively), giddy (*Don.*).  
*Σιοoamae*, -*αιγε*, *a.*, restless, light, airy (of persons).  
*Σιοoán*. See *Σεοán*.  
*Σιοoair*, -*αιir* *m.*, dung, ordure; broken sour milk. See *ρiοoair*.  
*Σιοoair*, -*αιir*, *m.*, fussiness (*Don.* and *Con.*).  
*Σιοópián*, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a barnacle; also edible sea-weed.

*Σιοb* *τηάct* (Lat. *jam vero*), *conj.*, nevertheless, however, used in resuming a narrative (also *ciob* *τηάct*).  
*Σιοpac*, -*αιγε*, *a.*, officious.  
*Σιοpacct*, -*a*, *f.*, officiousness.  
*Σιοpaiime*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ηιbε*, *m.*, a client; a busybody.  
*Σιοpός*, -*οίγε*, -*όζα*, *f.*, a char-woman, a gipsy (*O'N.*).  
*Σιοs*, *g. Σίγε*, *f.*, a squeak, a slender sound; with *neg.*, not a word; *niop* *labair* *πέ* *Σιοs*, he said never a word; *ni* *ηaiab* *Σιοs* *air*, *id.*.  
*Σιοsaim*, -*αb*, *v. intr.*, I squeal or scream; *Σιοsaim*, *id.*.  
*Σιοtc*, a reed, a cane. See *Σιοtcac*.  
*Σιοtcac*, -*αιγε*, -*a*, *f.*, a kind of reed or besom that grows on marshy land, and of which brooms are made; broom, cane; *ς*. *ηiébe*, broom; *ς*. *niíme*, butcher's broom; a place where reeds grow; a cane plantation.  
*Σιοtcair*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ηιbε*, *m.*, a flippant fellow, a cad, a wavering person; one who gathers reeds.  
*Σιοtcamaib*, -*mía*, *a.*, broom-like; reed-like; made of brooms or reeds.  
*Σιοtcός*, -*οίγε*, -*όζα*, *f.*, a broom, a cane. See *Σιοtcac*.  
*Σιοtta*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ηιbε*, *m.*, servant, "gillie," attendant, youth, manservant, lad, page; a guide, a horse-boy, a driver; an owner, an agent (with *gen.* of the thing owned or done), a fellow; *Σιοtta* *αιim*, armour-bearer; *Σιοtta* *coire*, footman; *Σιοtta* *eic*, groom; *Σιοtta* *múcin*, chimney-sweeper; *Σιοtta* *τυpaiir*, *m.*, an ambassador; *Σιοtta* *na* *ηsáoir*, the dog owner; *Σιοtta* *Σηάb*, a confidante; often used in personal names, as *Σιοtta* *ioia*, *Σιοtta* *ηuiime*, *Σιοtta* *hóil*, the servant of Jesus, Mary, Paul; *Σιοtta* *Σοitlin*, the devil (*Σοitlin*, a tormentor); *Σο* *οtu* *Σαib* *an* *Σιοtta* *Σοitlin*

λεῖν τὴν, may the devil take you (O'N.).

Σιολαῖρεαῖτ. -α, *f.*, attendance, service, guiding, driving, horsemanship; the management of an affair (*nom.* also *σιολαῖτ*).

Σιολαμαῖτ, -μλα, *a.*, servant-like.

Σιολλόζ, -όζε, *f.*, fury (S. Cork).

Σιομαῖ, a lobster. See *σιιομαῖ*. As *a.*, small-eyed, lobster-eyed. See *σιιομ-φύτεαῖ*.

Σιομαῖ, -αῖζε, *a.*, hairy, woolly (O'N.).

Σιομαῖε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μῖοε, *m.*, a wool-gatherer (O'N.).

Σιομάναῖ, -αῖζ, -αῖζε, *m.*, a huntsman, a servant, a sportsman; a strong fellow; a postillion. See *σεαμάναῖ*.

Σιομ-ῥαοῖ, -ῥαοῖε, *a.*, purblind, pink-eyed.

Σιομ-φύτεαῖ, -λίζε, *a.*, lobster-eyed, small-eyed.

Σιον, *conj.*, although, notwithstanding, although not.

Σιοναῖ, -αῖζε, *a.*, greedy, voracious.

Σιοναῖτ (σεαναῖτ), -α, *f.*, gluttony, voracity, hunger.

Σιονβαῖν, *indec.*, January. See *σεαναῖν*.

Σιον ζο, *conj.*, even though not, although not, although, though.

Σιον ζυῖν, *conj.*, even though not, although not (*before past tense*); although, though (*id.*).

Σιοραῖ, -αῖ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fight, a contest; noise; contention, strife, tumult; chat, prate, talk; a crack; ἢ περὶ μὴν φῶν φλεῖρε 'νά τῷρ σιοραῖ, the end of a feast is better than the beginning of a quarrel.

Σιοραῖαῖ, -αῖζε, *a.*, noisy, prating, tumultuous.

Σιοραῖν, -ῖν, *pl. id.* (= *ραοῖν* or *ραοῖός*), *m.*, a periwinkle; a limpet, a sea-snail.

Σιοραῖ, -ε, *f.* See *σιοραῖ*.

Σιοραῖαῖ, -αῖζε, *a.* See *σιοραῖαῖ*.

Σιοραῖαῖ, -μαῖζε, *a.*, hungry, greedy.

Σιορῖα (*comp.* of *σεαῖν*, short), nearer; ὅα σιορῖατ το ὅυμε α ῥότα, ἢ σιορῖα ὅα α λέμε, however near be one's coat to one, his shirt is nearer to him still, *i.e.*, there are degrees in closeness of kinship.

Σιορῖατ, -α, *f.*, shortness, nearness; σιορῖατ μαῖαῖε, near-sightedness; ἢ σιορῖατ μίλε το'ν ἄτ, within a mile of the place; τῶρο να λαεῖτε ας του ἢ σιορῖατ (νό ἢ σιορῖατ), the days are becoming shorter; ῖν εἰ α παρὶ τῷ α σιορῖατ αςατ, there is the entire thing for you.

Σιορῖατ, -αῖτ, *m.*, shortness, brevity; a shortening; σιορῖατ ραοζαῖτ, shortness of life.

Σιορῖαροε, *g. id.*, *m.*, a buttock or paunch; a crupper or girth; a low-sized, stout, little boy or girl. See *σιορτα*.

Σιορῖα-ανάλ, *f.*, asthma.

Σιορῖαζαῖ, -αῖζε, *m.*, a shortening, an abridging, a curtailing.

Σιορῖαῖζιμ (σιορῖαῖμ), -αῖζαῖ, *v. tr.*, I shorten, abridge.

Σιορῖαῖζε, *p. a.*, shortened, abridged.

Σιορτα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖοε, *m.*, a girth, a band; the waist (A.); παῖν μου σιορτα, below my waist. See *σιορῖαροε*.

Σιορταῖ, -αῖζε, *a.*, shrunk, shrivelled, skimp; short, stunted.

Σιορταῖν, *m.* See *σιορῖαροε*.

Σιορταῖτ, -ἄτα, *f.*, a mending, dressing, repairing, trimming, patching.

Σιορταῖαῖμ, *vl.* σιορταῖτ, *v. tr.*, I patch, repair, mend; tuck up my clothes.

Σιορῖν, -ῖν, *pl. id.*, *m.*; in *pl.*, stockings/socks; knit for market (Don.).

Σιορῖν, -ῖν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the fish called pike (Supp.).

Σιορταῖ, -αῖ, *m.*, act of creaking, making a grating sound.

Σιορταῖν, -ῖν, *m.*, a grating noise,

a gnashing (as of teeth). See *σιόρκαν*.  
*σιόρκαναδ*, -αῖζε, *a.*, making a grating or gnashing noise.  
*σιόρκαν*, -αῖρ, *m.*, a gnashing, jarring, grating.  
*σιόρος*, -οῖζε, -όσα, *f.*, the fish called pike. See *σιόραν*.  
*σιόρτ*, -α, *m.*, barm, yeast.  
*σιόρταρτε*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖρτε, *m.*, a strong old man, a sturdy old fellow; "an *σιόρταρτε* ἡ an *ἐπίστεαδ*," "the old man and old woman," the name of a children's game (*Om.*).  
*σιόρταρτεαδ*, -α, *f.*, strong old age; going from company to company (as a curious, inquisitive old man).  
*σιότα*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖρτε, *m.*, a piece, bit, a fragment, a shred, a scrap, an item, an appendage; *σιότα ματ*, a good distance away, said of walking to a place (*Don.*); *σιότα ποῖα* (also *σιόταρ ποῖα*), a fragment; *τά πέ 'να σιόταῖρε ποῖα ἀσάτ*, you have crushed it to fragments, rendered it worthless (*M.*).  
*σιόταματ*, -άτα, *f.*, petty jobs, details (*Con.*).  
*σίτλε συσίτλε*, *g. id.*, hurly-burly; confusion (*P. O'G.*). The word occurs also as the name of a woman in a folk-tale. A woman had a vast quantity of wool, flax, etc., to spin, and was at her wits' end to find time to do it, when a strange woman entered her house, and, on learning her perplexity, offered to take away the wool and flax, and return them in the shape of cloth, but would keep them herself in case the owner of the flax and wool did not remember her name when she returned. She departed, taking with her the flax and wool, and the other kept repeating the name *σίτλε συσίτλε*, which she gave her. After some days she quite forgot the name, and remained for

weeks in great distress, as she believed she had now lost her yarn for ever. One day as she wandered by some lonely rath she heard the sound as of a woman spinning. As she spun she sang—

"Ὁά mbeaó *σίρ* αἰ an mnaoí  
 úo *συ* *σίτλε* *συσίτλε*  
 m'ainm,

*beinn-pe péin san b'éro*  
*san anaíre*"—

"Did that woman know that *σίτλε συσίτλε* was my name, I should myself be without frieze or yarn." The listener rejoiced to hear the long-lost name, and kept assiduously repeating it till the owner of it returned with the cloth. She welcomed the visitor by name, saying—

"Ὁέ oo beaó ro' *pláinte*,  
 a *σίτλε συσίτλε*"—

to which the other replied angrily, and, leaving the cloth behind her, vanished.

*σίηπρίαδ*, *g. id.* and -αῖρ, *pl.* -ῖραδ and *σίηπρίοτε*, *m.*, a hare.

*σίηπρεαδ*, -ῖρζε, -ρεαδ, *f.*, a girl. See *ζεηπρεαδ*.

*σίυβάν*, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fly, midge or gnat (*P. O'G.*).

*σίυζοός*, -οῖζε, -όσα, *f.*, shell of a barnacle (*Ker.*).

*σίυν*, -ε, *f.*, a cry; *σίυν clam-ráin*, a complaining cry, a hum (*U. and Con.*). See *ζεοιν*.

*σίυπλέρο*, -ε, -ῖρε, *f.*, an implement, an instrument.

*σίυπρεαδ*, -ῖρζε, -α, *m.*, a barnacle (*Aran*).

*σίυρτίρ*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖρε, *m.*, a justice of the peace; a magistrate.

*σίύτταῖρεαδ*. See *οἰύτταῖρεαδ*.

*σίύμαρ*, -ε, *f.*, a pine tree; bog-deal (the form *σίύμαρ*, *m.*, is found also).

*σίύμαρ*, -αῖρ, *m.*, the pine or fir tree; bog-deal. (*P. O'G.* says *σίύρ* and *σίύτ* are the correct forms, and that *σίύμαρ* and *σίύβαρ* are erroneous).



Siunapac, -aige, *f.*, a fir wood; pine, bog-deal (*Con.*). See Siun-air.

Siunaim, gills of a fish (*Ker.*).

Siunaimis. See Siunneac.

Siunair, -aia, *f.*, jobbing; as oéanam Siunairia, doing light jobs (*M.*).

Siur, Siuir. See Siunap, Siunair.

Siurta, *g. id., pl.* -ròe, a tankard, a can; barm, yeast. See Siort.

Siurta, *m.*, a stout, lazy person.

Siurtaíl, -aia, *f.*, tucking up one's clothes (improp. for Siort-aíl).

Siurtós, -óige, -ósa, *f.*, a stout little girl.

Silac, -aice, -aiceaia, *f.*, the fist half open; the palm of the hand; a claw, a clutch, a paw, a fork, a prong, a quiver; a handful, a grasp; power, sway, authority, command; beir cum eoiam mórui uí néill an Silac, bear to Eoghan More O'Neill the chief command (*Fer.*); Silac éomair-ròe, a measuring fist, a fistful.

Silacac, -aige, *a.*, grasping, forked; fist-like; big-pawed.

Silacò, -cía and -cuíte, *m.*, act of taking, receiving; an acceptance; acceptation; a grasp.

Silacòan, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a repository.

Silacòoir, -óia, -óiròe, *m.*, a receiver, a catcher.

Silacaim, -aò, *v. tr.*, I take, receive, grasp, seize, take hold of, catch (disease, etc.), conceive; undertake; airtneacair oo Silacò, to repent; comairle oo Sil, to take counsel; meirneac oo Sil, to take courage; bioisao oo Sil, to start with fright; Sil, I accept.

Silacaire, *g. id., pl.* -uiròe, *m.*, a catcher, a taker, an apprehender.

Silacaireact, -a, *f.*, handling, touching, pawing, groping, feeling, catching.

Silacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a little fist; a fork's prong; a small

fistful (*dim.* of Silac, as is also Silacín).

Silac-cumapac, -aige, *a.*, stout-handed, valiant (*O'Ra.*).

Silactac, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a handful, a fistful; a small bundle held in one's arms.

Silacta, *p. a.*, caught, seized, apprehended, taken, received (also Silacuire).

Silactact, -a, *f.*, feeling, the sense of feeling.

Silacòpac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a large bright fire (*Clare.*).

Silapaire, *g. id., pl.* -uiròe, *m.*, a noisy babbler, a prater.

Silapaireact, -a, *f.*, noisy babbling.

Silapairac, -aig, *m.*, noise, din, prattle; a jargon; an Silapairac námao pain, that jargon of the enemy, i.e., English (*E. R.*) (*Silapairne, id.*).

Silag, -aig, *m.*, clocking, noise, clamour, prate.

Silagaire, *g. id., pl.* -uiròe, *m.*, a babbler, a foolish prater (also Silacigin).

Silagaireact, -a, *f.*, foolish or impertinent talk; garrulity, boasting.

Silagán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the clapper of a mill; Sil, ooirair, the knocker of a door.

Silagairam Silé, a foolish, non-sensical talker (*Meath.*).

Siláglac, -aige, *f.*, act of cackling (as a hen); a cackling noise.

Silagairam, -aò, *v. intr.*, I chatter, babble, prate.

Siláib, -e, *f.*, dirty water, mud, puddle; a sink. See Láib.

Silac, -e, -ròe, *f.*, a hollow place (*Der.*). See Silac.

Silacín, *g. id., pl.* -uiròe, *m.*, a small handful, a little bundle, a faggot; fetters for sheep, etc.

Silac-leabair, *m.*, a manual.

Silacóin, *g. id., pl.* -uiròe, *m.*, a glutton.

Silacóineac, -nige, *a.*, gluttonous; Silacóineact, -a, *f.*, gluttony.

Σταῖςιν, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.,* a silly, talkative fellow.

Στάμ, *g. -e, pl. -εᾶς and -εᾶννα, f.,* censure; a pitiful complaint; a great noise, a yelling. *See* Στάμ.

Στάμ, -e, -εᾶς, *f.,* a censure, a bad report; a murmur, a complaint, a satire. *See* Στάμ.

Στάμ-φιάς, *m.,* a gluttonous raven or cormorant; a glutton.

Στάμιν, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.,* a glutton; a spendthrift.

Στάμιν, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.,* a noisy little fellow.

Στάμινεᾶς, -νῆς, *m.,* a chatterer. *See* Στάμιν.

Στάμινεᾶς, -νῆς, *pl. id., m.,* a glutton, a spendthrift; a family nickname, *να* Στάμινῆς.

Στάμινεᾶς, -ας, *f.,* uproar, clamour.

Σταῖνε, *g. id., f.,* purity, cleanliness, brightness; Σταῖνεᾶς, *id.*

Σταῖν-εὐλάς, -αῖς, *a.,* of clear knowledge, perspicacious.

Σταῖν-τιοῦλάς, -λαῖς, *pl. id., m.,* a pure gift or offering.

Σταῖρε, *g. id., f.,* greenness, viridity, an azure hue; brightness, lustre (of the eye); greyiness; *comp.* of Σταρ, green, etc.

Σταῖρε, *g. id., pl. -iōe, f.,* a rivulet; ριον-Σταῖρε, a fair or bright stream.

Σταῖρεᾶς, -ρῆς, -ρεᾶς, *f.,* a quagmire (*Don.*).

Σταῖρ-λαῖς, -λέις, *a.,* greyish.

Σταῖρεᾶς, -νῆς, *m.,* a large bird found in winter (*Con.*).

Σταμ, *g. Σταμ, pl. -αῖο, m.,* a piece of wood fastened to an oar or paddle; it contains a hole for the thole-pin (cnoγᾶ); sometimes Σταμπα or Σταμπα (*West Coast*).

Σταμ, -ας, -αννα, *m.,* a shout, a yell, a bark, a howl, a loud complaining noise; a snatch, a clutch.

Στάμ, -άμ, *m.,* a scold; a satirist; a murmurer.

Στάμαμ, -μάς, *v. tr.,* I devour, eat up.

Στάμαμ, -ας, *v. tr.,* I bawl, roar, cry out.

Στάμαμ, -ας, I pull about, maul (*N. Con.*).

Στάμαρε, *g. id., pl. -ιῖο, a* prattler, a complainer, a howler.

Στάμαρεᾶς, -ας, *f.,* gluttony.

Στάμαρπίν, *g. id., pl. -νῖο, m.,* gnashing of the teeth.

Σταμῆαι, -ε, *f.,* howling, screaming; the loose howling of a pack of hounds, as opposed to γεοῖν, a concerted howl.

Σταμπαρ, -αῖρ, *pl. id., m.,* anything that makes an ugly, cackling noise.

Σταμράν, -άν, *m.,* grumbling; act of grumbling (*Clare*); Σταμάρ, *id.* Prop. Σταμράν.

Σταν, *g. f. Σταῖνε, Σταῖνε, a.,* clean, pure, clear, sincere, innocent, bright, white; *adv. use,* completely, as ρεῖνορτα Σταν, completely ruined; τραοῦτα Σταν, quite exhausted; μαρῖο Σταν, quite dead.

Σταν- (clean, bright), *intensive prefix*; Σταν-φασί, -φασίρε, clear cold, very cold; Σταν-λαῖς, -λαῖς, very swift.

Στανᾶς, -ας, *m.,* act of cleaning, purifying, weeding, etc.; ὁ Στανᾶς ἀρ, to wash his hands of it; Στανᾶς ἀρ ἐοικντορμα, as much as would clean a candlestick, with *neg.*, nothing; the afterbirth of a beast; a sworn denial of a charge. *See* Στανάμ.

Στανᾶορι, -όρι, -όρις, *m.,* a fuller, a cleanser, a purifier, a weeder.

Στανάμ, -ας, *v. tr. and intr.,* I clean, purify, cleanse, clear; Σταν τῷ πέιν ὁ, clear yourself (of a charge); *intr.,* I go away, clear out; Σταν ἀρ μο μαῶαρ, leave my sight; ἐ Στανᾶς, to clear off his bill, to pay him in full; Σταν ἀρ ἀρ λῖονταῖς, clear out of our way; I weed.

Στανάμαῖς, -μάς, *a.,* cleansing.

ῥλαν-δοῦβατ, -α, *f.*, grace, beauty, comeliness.  
 ῥλαναρ, -αρ, *m.*, cleanness, brightness.  
 ῥλαν-ῥάρη, *m.*, a good head of hair.  
 ῥλαν-οῦτῖματ, -α, *f.*, good will, zeal.  
 ῥλαν-ῥεαλ, -ῥιτε, *a.*, pure, white, perfectly clean.  
 ῥλαν-ματῶλ, -αλ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a clean garment, cloak.  
 ῥλαν-ναοῖν, -ναοῖν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pure saint.  
 ῥλαν-ῥαῶαρκατ, -αῖῥε, *a.*, clear-sighted.  
 ῥλαν-ῥύννα, *indec. a.*, mysterious.  
 ῥλαντα, *p. a.*, cleansed, purified.  
 ῥλαντατ, -α, *f.*, purity, cleanliness.  
 ῥλαντόρη, -όρη, -όρητε, *m.*, a purifier, a cleanser, a weeder; in *pl.*, -όρητε, snuffers.  
 ῥλαντόρηεατ, -α, *f.*, purging, cleansing, purifying.  
 ῥλαντυῥαῶ, -τυῖῥτε, *m.*, purification; act of cleansing.  
 ῥλαν-υῥοαρ, -αρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a refined author.  
 ῥλαν-υῖρε, *m.*, pure water (*Kea.*), *more gen.* υῖρε ῥλαν.  
 ῥλαοῶ, -οῖῶ, *m.*, a shout, a call; a cry, a roar; κοῖλαῶ ῖορη ῥά ῥλαοῶ, sleep between two wakening calls.  
 ῥλαοῶατ, -ῥαῖῥ, *m.*, act of calling, shouting, a roar, a shout, etc.; demand (in the mercantile sense); a call, a visit; ῥλαοῶατ (*Con.*). See ῥλαοῶαμ.  
 ῥλαοῶαμ, *vl.* ῥλαοῶατ, ῥλαοῶ, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I call, cry, shout, cry out, crow (of cocks); αῖνμ ῶο ῥλαοῶατ ἀρ, to give a name to.  
 ῥλαοῶῖματ, -αῖῥε, *f.*, a shouting, calling, hooting.  
 ῥλαοῖῶ, -ε, *f.*, glue (*O'N.*).  
 ῥλαοῖῶεατ, -αῖῥε, *a.*, calling, inviting, attractive.  
 ῥλαοῦαρ, -αρ, *m.*, a noise, a babbling.  
 ῥλαρ, *g.* ῥλαρ, *pl. id.*, -αῖῥα and -αῖῥεαῖῥα (*poet.*), *m.*, a lock, a

fetter, a bolt, a hold; ῖνῥλαρῖῥ, in bonds; ἀν ῶορη, to lock the door; ἀν ῥλαρ ῶο ῥαῖντ ῶε'ν ῶορη, to unlock the door; ῥά ῥλαρ, locked up; ῥλαρ ῥεαῖῥα, an injunction to speak only English (*S. O'N.*).  
 ῥλαρ, -αῖῥε, *a.*, green, verdant (as grass); grey (as a horse or cloth); grey, bright, lustrous (of the eye); cold, inclement: ῥά ῥλαρ, a rough, cold day; ῥλαρ-αῖῥεαῖῥ, rough weather; bluish grey, as the sky; ῥλαρ καοῖῥατ, of natural colour, undyed (as wool).  
 ῥλαρῖῥαμ, -αῶ, *v. tr.*, I lock (*O'N.*).  
 ῥλαρῖῥα *coille.* See ῥλαρῖῥα *coille.*  
 ῥλαρῖῥα, *g. id.*, *pl.* ῥῖῥε, *m.*, a lock-maker, a lock-picker, or turnkey.  
 ῥλαρῖῥα ῥεαῖῥα. See ῥλαρῖῥα ῥεαῖῥα.  
 ῥλαρῖῥα, -αῖῥ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the fish called whiting; a salad; water-cress; a sort of edible sea-weed; oyster-grass or sea-liverwort; also the dawn.  
 ῥλαρῖῥα; ῥλαρῖῥα ῥαῖῥατ, a green finch; ῥλαρῖῥα ῥῖῥε, a grey linnet; ῥλαρῖῥα ῥαῖῥαῖῥε, a willow wagtail or water-wagtail (*Sh.*).  
 ῥλαρ-ῥῖῥα, -αῖῥε, *a.*, pale green, wan.  
 ῥλαρ-ῥῖῥαῶ, -ῥα, *m.*, act of growing deadly pale.  
 ῥλαρ-ῥῖῥαῖῥαμ, -αῶ, *v. intr.*, I grow deadly pale.  
 ῥλαρ-ῥῖῥαῖῥῖῥα, very green grass, through which water generally runs (*Der.*); the grass which produces the best milk; *cf.* ἀν ῥλαρ-ῥῖῥαῖῥῖῥα, a celebrated cow which never could be fully milked; *cf.* legend of ῥαῖῥα ῥεῖῥεαῖῥ in *Four Masters*, Vol. I.; also ῥλαρ-ῥῖῥαῖῥεατ, *cf.* ῥοῖῥαῖῥ ἀν ῥλαρ-ῥῖῥαῖῥεατ ἀνν (said of rich land) (*Ker.*).  
 ῥλαρ-ῥῖῥαῖῥατ, *f.*, a pale or grey stripper (this colour betokens a large yield of milk). See preceding word.

SLAP-*foim*, -*foime*, *a.*, of an azure or pale blue; as *sub.*, an azure or pale blue colour.

SLAP-*foir*, *m.*, a green field.

SLAP-*maí*, *m.* and *f.*, a green, plain.

SLAP-*milísteas*, -*éise*, *f.*, a pale green colour.

SLAP-*muir*, -*maíra*, *f.*, the green sea.

SLAP-*oíar*, -*uíoíre*, *a.*, pale green.

SLAP-*ós*, -*óise*, -*ósa*, *f.*, a whitening; a kind of salmon.

SLAP-*ós*, *f.*, the water wag-tail; *ruil na slapóise*, "sheep's eyes." See SLAPÁN.

SLAP-*paró*, -*e*, *f.*, verdure, greens, vegetables.

SLAP-*puigim*, -*uśaó*, *v. tr.*, I make green.

SLAP-*pnaióm*, *f.*, a tight or fast indissoluble knot or binding.

SLAP-*uaine*, *indec. a.*, verdure-green; as *subs.*, the verdure-green colour; in *Con.*, SLAP-*uain*.

SLAP-*uaineact*, -*a*, *f.*, verdure, greenness; act of colouring or dyeing green.

SLAP-*uigim*, -*uśaó*, *v. intr. and tr.*, I become green; I colour green.

SLÉ, *indec. a.*, clear, bright, pure, perfect; open, plain, manifest.

SLÉ, an *intensive prefix*, very, enough, truly, perfect (chiefly *Sc.*).

SLÉACÁ, -*áise*, *a.*, struggling, striving, combating.

SLÉACÁRÓEACT, -*a*, *f.*, strife, contention; also buffoonery, trickery, outeness.

SLÉACAM, -*caó* and *gleic*, *v. intr.*, I wrestle, struggle.

SLÉACT, -*a*, *f.*, brightness, clearness.

SLÉACURÓE, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a combatant; a wrestler; also a buffoon; a trickster, an impostor; *peacáin an sleacuróe milir pleamain 'r an teansa liom leat*, beware of the sweet crafty trickster and the obsequious tongue.

SLÉACURÍM, -*caó*, *v. intr.*, I combat, I fight.

SLÉAGLAN, -*aine*, *a.*, pure, clean, spotless.

SLÉAMAIRC, -*e*, *f.*, grinding noise of the teeth in anger.

SLÉAMAIRC, *g. id., f.*, neatness, beauty.

SLÉAMAIRÉAC, -*riśe*, *a.*, beautiful.

SLÉAMAIT, *a.*, very good; so SLÉAMAIT, very well.

SLÉANN, -*a*, -*ta* (*g.* also SLINN and SLINNE), *m.*, a valley, a glen; *tá mé ag dul ríor an sleann*, I am going down the hill (*Meath*).

SLÉANNAC, -*áise*, *a.*, full of valleys or glens.

SLÉANN-*ruíteac*, *a.*, having deep-set eyes.

SLÉANN-*taíml*, -*mla*, *a.*, steep, shelving.

SLÉANN-*tán*, -*áin*, *pl. id., m.*, a small glen.

SLÉAPAC, -*áise*, *a.*, splendidly blazing; *ceine sléapac*, a glaring fire (*P. O'C.*).

SLÉAPAC, -*áise*, *a.*, making loud noise, obstreperous; pugnacious (*Con.*).

SLÉAPÁ, *m.*, a beating (*Con., Don.*); *oíumairé o'á ngleap-áó*, drums beating (*Don.*).

SLÉAP, -*éir*, *pl. id.* and *sléir-eanna, m.*, a manner or condition; a custom, fashion, method or means; preparation, order, trim; harness; an instrument or machine; the key in music; the lock of a gun; furniture; *ar sléap eile*, by other means; *ar sléap*, so that, inasmuch that; *sléap maíóca*, a murderous weapon; *sléap cóirnaím*, funeral preparations; *pl. sléir-eanna*, novelties, luxuries for a feast; *sléap na noidas*, Christmas requisites; *sléap ceoil*, musical instruments, anything that produces musical notes; *goiré 'n sléap a bfuil tú?* *goiré 'n sléap atá oírt?* how are you? (*Sligo*); *goiré 'n sléap*

- α νοεάρηνα τῷ ἐ? how did you do it? (*Sligo*).
- Σιέαρῶ, -ῤα, *m.*, act of harnessing, dressing, preparing. *See* Σιέαραιμ.
- Σιέαρῶδιη, -όηα, -όηηιῶε, *m.*, an engineer; a harness-maker.
- Σιέαραιμ, -αῶ, *v. tr.*, I harness, I dress, prepare, trim, set in order, put in tune; I bundle up; α βάρ, ὁ Σιέαραιρ τεατ πα ὁ' ορκαῖτ ἐ, O death, since thou didst bundle him away with thee under thy arm (*McD.*); I design, as on canvas (*E. R.*); Σιέαρῶom mo ξεαρῆιάν, harness my nag for me (*song*).
- Σιέαρᾶν, -ᾶιν, *pl. id., m.*, a dresser or dress-board.
- Σιέαρῤανν, -ᾶιννε, -ᾶιννα, *f.*, a vestry or ward-room; a dress-room, a kitchen (*P. O' C.*).
- Σιέαρῆιαι, -ᾶιηε, *a.*, orderly, regular.
- Σιέαρταῖτ, -ᾶ, *f.*, neatness, preparedness, order.
- Σιέ-ζεατ, -ζῆτε, *a.*, very bright, clear, white, beautiful (also Σιέζεατ and Σιέζεατ).
- Σιέζῆτεαῖτ, -ᾶ, *f.*, pureness, whiteness.
- Σιεῖτ, -ε, *f.*, a wrestling, a contending, a struggle, a contest; act of contending, struggling (Σιέῖτ, *id.*).
- Σιεῖεαῶδιη, -όηα, -όηηιῶε, *m.*, a wrestler, a combatant.
- Σιεῖοηη, *g. id., pl. -ηιῶε, m.*, a long, thin person (often applied to fishes, *M.*, also to sharp-edged instruments, as Σιεῖοηηε ρπεῖτε, Σιεῖοηηε ρεῖνη, meaning a formidable-looking scythe, knife, etc.).
- Σιέῖνεαῖ, -ῆηε, *a.*, clear, plain, distinct; ῥίμ σο Σιέῖνεαῖ ἐ, I see it distinctly.
- Σιέῖη, -ε, *a.*, neat, clean, fair, clear, bright.
- Σιέῖη, -ε, *a.*, eligible, preferable.
- Σιέῖηε, *g. id., f.*, much, plenty, a great deal; also choice, selec-

- tion; select troops; Σ. ῤαοῖε, a choice or chosen hero.
- Σιέῖη-ῖοηῤᾶν, -ᾶηε, *a.*, prepared, arranged, finished.
- Σιέῖηε, *g. id., f.*, purity, cleanness, neatness.
- Σιέῖηεαῖᾶν, -ᾶῖν, *m.*, act of fumbling about; a violent, bustling hurry (also Σιέεαῖᾶν and Σιέῖηεαῖᾶν).
- Σιέῖηεαῖᾶνιῶε, *g. id., pl. -ῶε, a* fumbler, a lounger.
- Σιέ-ῆῖαι, *f.*, clear intellect.
- Σιεο, *g. Σιῖαῶ, d. Σιῖαῶ, pl. Σιῖαῶα, m.*, strife, battle, fight, tumult, noise; τᾶ Σιεο μόηαα, they are making a great noise.
- Σιεο-ῥῖοηο, *f.*, press of battle (*Fer.*).
- Σιεοῶαῖ, -ᾶῖε, *a.*, noisy, quarrelsome; mournful.
- Σιεο-ῥεαῖ, *m.*, a fighting man (*Fer.*); *cf.* Σιεο-ῆῖαιρ, Mars of the battles (*Id.*).
- Σιεοῖημ, -ῥεαῶ, *v. intr.*, I chatter, babble.
- Σιεοῖηῖν, *g. id., pl. -ῖῶε, m.*, a chatterer, a babbler.
- Σιεοῖηε, *indec. a.*, ready for fight; spruce, tight.
- Σιεοῖηε, *indec. a.*, pretty, neat, charming, delightful, handsome.
- Σιεοῖῶς, -όῖε, -όῖα, *f.*, a lark (*O' N.*).
- Σιεοῖῤαῖ, -ᾶῖς, -ᾶῖε, *m.*, a sportsman.
- Σιεοῖᾶν, -ᾶῖν, *m.*, glue (*O' N.*).
- Σιεοῖῶς, -όῖε, -όῖα, *f.*, a fishing boat, a yawl (also Σιεοῖηεαῖ).
- Σιέ-ῤῖηῖῥεαῖ, -ῖῖε, *a.*, of clear understanding.
- Σιῖαῶ, -ᾶῖῶ, *m.*, strife, war. *See* Σιεο.
- Σιῖαῶηηε, *g. id., pl. -ηῖῶε, m.*, a combatant, a warrior, a dueller; an Σ. Σᾶν ᾶῖηημ, an epithet of the Pretender.
- Σιῖαῶηηε, *g. id., pl. -ηῖῶε, m.*, a prattler, a babbler, a prater.
- Σιῖαῶηη, -ᾶῖη, *m.*, talk, loquacity, glibberish, pertness; chattering of birds; τᾶ Σιῖαῶηη ἡ ρῖαιρᾶ

- na n-éan go cuim, the chattering and melody of the birds is silenced (*O'Ra.*).
- SLIAC, -aíge, *a.*, loquacious, lively, sprightly, mirthful; agitated, impetuous.
- SLIB, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a lock of hair; long hair; unkempt locks of hair hanging over the eyes; a person having dishevelled hair (also SLIOB).
- SLIBEAC, -bíge, *a.*, full of hair; having long, unkempt, shaggy hair; careless (also SLIOBAC).
- SLIBÍN, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, long hair; a fold or loose tress of hair; a shred of cloth, etc.; an untidy person.
- SLIC, -e, *a.*, wise, prudent, cunning, ingenious, artful, versatile, capable, expert, dexterous, nimble.
- SLICÍL, -e, *f.*, cunning, cleverness; act of playing tricks.
- SLICÍN, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a spancel for the front legs of a cow (*Der.*); also SLAICÍN.
- SLIPRO, -e, *f.*, uproar, noise; prate, babble.
- SLISEAR, -sír, *pl. id., m.*, a cricket.
- SLISÍN, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a little bell, any little jingler or tinkler.
- SLISINTEAC, -a, *f.*, jingling, tinkling.
- SLINCROEAC, -a, *f.*, sorcery, wizardry; *íotáíre na s.*, a bicycle (*Con.*); *s.* is a metathesis of *seintlroeaet*.
- SLINCÍN, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a silly person.
- SLINN, -e, *a.*, pure, clear; manifest, plain, visible; also sharp, keen, shrewd, clear-sighted; *uime slinn*, a sharp or shrewd man; *slinn -bheátnuigteaé*, clear or sharp-sighted.
- SLINN, -e, -te, *f.*, the firmament, the heavens; *v'eiteall ré i nglinnid an aeir*, it flew into the air; the tolling of a bell (*O'N.*).
- SLINN, -e, -íre, *f.*, the frame on which a fishing or measuring

- line is folded; *nom.* also SLINNE, and SLIONNÓD in *Sligo*.
- SLINNEAC, *See* SLEANNAC.
- SLINNEAMÁIN, -íma, *f.*, act of investigating, examining closely; gazing on fixedly; manifesting; *slinnim*, I aim (*B.*).
- SLINTEAC, -tíge, *a.*, flexible, pliable (*O'N.*).
- SLINTEAC, -a, *f.*, flexibility, pliability.
- SLIOBAC, -aíge, *a.*, hairy; having long bushy hair.
- SLIOBÓG, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a person with loose, long, untidy hair; a filly.
- SLIOBÓGAC, -aíge, *a.*, having loose, long hair; unkempt, untidy.
- SLIOCAET, -a, *f.*, capability, aptitude; cunning; prudence, wisdom. *See* SLIOCAR.
- SLIOCAR, -aí, *m.*, cunning, craft, ingenuity; prudence; cleverness (also SLICEAR).
- SLIOCAIRE, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a prater, a chatterer.
- SLIOCAIREAC, -a, *f.*, chat, prate, chatter.
- SLIOS, a tinkle, a jingle.
- SLIOSAIRE, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a jingler, a tinkler; a boaster, a prater.
- SLIOSAIREAC, -a, *f.*, tinkling, jingling, ringing; constant talking or boasting.
- SLIOSAÍ, -aí, *m.*, vain, empty noise; prattle, boasting; *peap sliosaí*, a boaster; *ub sliosaí*, an addled egg (also SLUSAÍ).
- SLIOSAÍNAE, -naíge, *f.*, a jingling, tinkling, or ringing noise (also SLIOSAÍRNAE).
- SLIOSNAE, -aíge, *a.*, of empty noise; boasting, vain.
- SLIOSNUÍM, -uáó, *v. intr.*, I ring, tinkle; prate idly; *sliosnam*, *id.*
- SLIOS-RENAE, *m.*, a quagmire (*O'N.*).
- SLIOMAC, -aíge, *a.*, slovenly, awkward.
- SLIOMAC, -aíge, *pl. id., m.*, a lobster;

a person with long limbs; *σιωμός, f., id.;* *σιρράμεακ, a*  
*crawfish.*  
*σιωματόρι, -όρι, -όρι, m.,*  
*a lobster-catcher (G. J.).*  
*σιωμ-φύιλεακ, -λιζε, a.,* lobster-  
*eyed, pink-eyed; cf. σιωμάκ*  
*αφ' ἑξέμε αὐτὰ ἴνυλ (Aonghas na*  
*n-Aor). See σιωμ-φύιλεακ.*  
*σιωννῶα, g. id., pl. -ῶε, m., a*  
*frame for winding a fishing line*  
*(Con.).*  
*σιωννῶαίλ, -άιλ, f.,* act of wind-  
*ing a fishing line (Con.).*  
*σιωννῶαφ, -αφ, m.,* joy, cheer  
*(Con. and parts of M.). See*  
*ρελεοννῶαφ.*  
*σιωννῶαφάκ, -αίζε, a.,* cheerful,  
*joyful (Con.).*  
*σιωραίμε, g. id., pl. -ῶε, m., a*  
*prattler, a babbler.*  
*σιωρμαίμε, g. id., pl. -ῶε, m.,*  
*a lisper.*  
*σιωρμαίμεακτ, -α, f.,* affected  
*lisping.*  
*σιωτόζ, -όζε, -όζα, f.,* a fishing  
*boat. See σλεωτόζ.*  
*σιύ, g. id., m.,* glue (A.).  
*σιύκακ, -αίς, pl. id., m.,* a stupid  
*dolt (this is, of course, only a*  
*derived meaning). The epithet*  
*καός is often used in connection*  
*with σιύκακ, and speakers of*  
*English often say, "you blind*  
*gluicach" (Ker.).*  
*σιύροζ, -όζε, -όζα, f.,* a thick-  
*witted young person (Don.).*  
*σιύμαρνακ, -αίζε, f.,* creaking  
*(as of old stairs, etc.).*  
*σιύρτακ, -αίζε, a.,* slow; *σιύρτα,*  
*id.*  
*σιύρτακτ, -α, f.,* slowness, tardi-  
*ness.*  
*σιόαφ (σιόαφ), -αφ, pl. id., m.,* a  
*rattle or wheezing in the throat.*  
*σιόαφνακ, -αίς, -αίζε, m.,* a diffi-  
*culty in breathing; the death-*  
*rattle in the throat; σιόαφ, id.*  
*σιόακ. See σιότακ.*  
*σιόβ περλιό, asthma (N. Con.).*  
*σιόαίμε, σιόαίμεακτ, σιόαφ.*  
*See σιόαίμε, σιόαίμεακτ,*  
*σιόαφ.*

*σιόαφναίλ, -άιλ, f.,* a hen's  
*cackling.*  
*σιόιμε, cleanliness. See σιόιμε.*  
*σιόιμε, g. id., pl. -ῶε, f.,* glass;  
*a pane of glass; a drinking*  
*glass; a glassful; σιόιμε θεαίλ-*  
*μαίστεακ, shining glass.*  
*σιόιμεακ, -αίζε, a.,* vitreous.  
*σιόιμεατόρι, -όρι, -όρι, m.,*  
*a glazier.*  
*σιόιμεαμάιλ, -μάιλ, a.,* glassy.  
*σιόιῶε, indec. a.,* glass-like,  
*belonging to glass; glazy, bright,*  
*clear.*  
*σιόιῶσιμ, -ιῶσαό, v. tr.,* I glaze,  
*vitriify; σιόιῶσιμ, id.*  
*σιόρι, -ε, f.,* glory, fame, renown;  
*σιόρι ὀϊόμασιν, vainglory (nom.*  
*often σιόριε).*  
*σιόριῶσιμ, -ιῶσαό, v. tr.,* I glorify;  
*αφ' ταν ὅσ σιόριῶσαό ἴορα,*  
*when Jesus was glorified.*  
*σιόρι-λίοντα, p. a.,* filled with  
*pride, conceited, ambitious.*  
*σιόρι-μίαν, f.,* ambition, pride.  
*σιόρι-μίαννακ, -αίζε, a.,* ambitious,  
*vainglorious.*  
*σιόρι-μίαννακτ, -α, f.,* vainglory,  
*ambition, pride.*  
*σιόρι-πέιμ, -ε, f.,* a glorious  
*career, triumphal course; pomp,*  
*pageantry.*  
*σιόρι-πέιμεακ, -αίζε, a.,* pomp-  
*ous, spectacular, triumphal.*  
*σιόμαφ, -αφ, pl. id., m.,* a muzzle;  
*a device to prevent young*  
*animals from sucking; a*  
*bridle.*  
*σιόν, m.,* nausea.  
*σιόφ, -όφ, -όφτα, m.,* sound, noise,  
*voice, speech; pl. σιόφτα =*  
*utterances, words.*  
*σιόφνακ, -αίζε, a.,* noisy, turbulent,  
*clamorous; ἀφ-σιόφνακ, loud-*  
*tongued.*  
*σιόφνακ, -αίμ, pl. id., m.,* a noisy  
*person, a bawler.*  
*σιόφσιμ, ὅ. σιόφ, v. intr.,* I howl,  
*I make a coarse sound.*  
*σιόφναφ, -αφ, m.,* young, soft,  
*sappy grass; σιόφναφιν, id.*  
*(S. Cork).*  
*σιόφνακτ, -α, f.,* glorification.

Ἰῶν-Ἰῶνῶν, -ῶν, *a.*, with loving voice.

Ἰῶν-Ἰῶνῶν, *m.*, boasting, bragging.

Ἰῶν-Ἰῶνῶν, *vl.* -ῶν, *v. intr.*, I boast, brag.

Ἰῶνῶν, -ῶν, *a.*, glorious, famous, renowned, celebrated.

Ἰῶνῶν-Ἰῶνῶν, -ῶν, *v. tr.*, I glorify.

Ἰῶνῶν, -ῶν, *f.*, animal slime, esp. on the approach of parturition or copulation; frog spawn; glanders (somet. Ἰῶνῶν, *pl.* Ἰῶνῶν also used).

Ἰῶνῶν, -ῶν, *m.*, noise in the throat; Ἰῶνῶν ἰμ' ὀφθαλμοῦ, the death-rattle in my throat (*Scan.*).

Ἰῶνῶν, -ῶν, *f.*, brightness, clearness, neatness; Ἰῶνῶν, *id.*

Ἰῶνῶν, -ῶν, *f.*, a gloss, a commentary; a device, an invention; ἄς ἔτι Ἰῶνῶν, commenting.

Ἰῶνῶν, *g. id.*, *f.*, neatness, primeness.

Ἰῶνῶν, -ῶν, *a.*, affecting, pathetic.

Ἰῶνῶν, -ῶν, *a. f.*, act of moving, travelling; walking, proceeding; movement, motion; ἰμ' ἄς Ἰῶνῶν, let us set out on our journey.

Ἰῶνῶν, -ῶν, *v. intr.*, I set out, I start, advance, march, proceed, move on, repair to; I spring from (of family descent).

Ἰῶνῶν-Ἰῶνῶν, -ῶν, *v. tr.*, I comment, expound.

Ἰῶνῶν, *p. a.*, moved, provoked. See ῶν-Ἰῶνῶν.

Ἰῶνῶν, -ῶν, *a.*, bright, effulgent, clear, pure.

Ἰῶνῶν, *indec. a.*, bright, glorious, effulgent.

Ἰῶνῶν (Ἰῶνῶν), *g.* Ἰῶνῶν and Ἰῶνῶν, *m.*, a gurgling noise, a tinkle.

Ἰῶνῶν (Ἰῶνῶν), -ῶν, *a.*, stammering, making a gurgling noise.

Ἰῶνῶν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῶν, *m.*, a glutton; a boaster. See Ἰῶνῶν-ῶν.

Ἰῶνῶν-ῶν, *m.*, a garter (*O'N.*).

Ἰῶνῶν, -ῶν, *a.*, full of knees or knots.

Ἰῶνῶν, -ῶν, *f.*, the herb milk-wort; Ἰ. ῶνῶν, spotted arsmart (*O'N.*); Ἰ. ῶνῶν, common knot-grass; Ἰ. ῶνῶν, a weed which grows in dried-up ponds, very bitter to taste; Ἰ. ῶνῶν, climbing knot-grass.

Ἰῶνῶν-ῶν, -ῶν, *v. intr.*, I genuflect.

Ἰῶνῶν-ῶν, -ῶν, *v. tr.*, I beget, generate (as children); also I spring from (of descent); ὅτι Ἰῶνῶν-ῶν Ὀμνῶν, from whom Domhnall descended (*O'Ra.*).

Ἰῶνῶν, -ῶν, *v. tr. and intr.*, I generate; I am descended from; I separate into branches.

Ἰῶνῶν, -ῶν, -ῶν, *m.*, a separating into branches or degrees; descending from, generating.

Ἰῶν, *g.* Ἰῶν, *d.* Ἰῶν, *pl.* Ἰῶν and Ἰῶν, *f.*, a knee; a generation; a degree, a step; the joint of a reed; portion of a boat-frame; Ἰῶν ῶν, the side-knees of a boat; Ἰῶν ῶν, the upright knees of a boat; Ἰῶν ῶν Ἰῶν, step by step; ἵκεαν ἄν ῶν, the vice of stealing becomes hereditary to the seventh generation.

Ἰῶνῶν, -ῶν, *v. intr.*, I genuflect; Ἰῶνῶν-ῶν, *id.*

Ἰῶνῶν-ῶν, -ῶν, *a.*, bandy-legged.

Ἰῶνῶν-ῶν, -ῶν, *m.*, a genuflection, act of genuflecting.

Ἰῶνῶν. See Ἰῶνῶν.

Ἰῶνῶν, -ῶν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a murmur. See ῶνῶν.

Ἰῶνῶν, -ῶν, *f.*, a chink, a cleft, a fissure; a frown; a crease or wrinkle in the forehead; *membrum femineum*; the haunt, seat, or couch of a hare. See ῶνῶν.

Ἰῶνῶν, -ῶν, *a.*, customary, habitual. See ῶνῶν.

Ἰῶνῶν-ῶν, *m.*, the vernacular tongue.



Ḥnáiṭ-béar, *m.*, a manner, an habitual mode of action.

Σνάϊτ-čəp, *m.*, constant or usual affliction.

Σνάιτ-σίορ, *m.*, a custom or tribute.

Σηάιτ-έλεάττᾶ, *m.*, usual practice.

Σημεία, *g. id., f., business, work*  
(*U.*).

Σηαίτεα (σηαίτεα), *m.*, business (*Mon.*); σηαίτεα also an *adj.*  
See σηαίτε.

Տնձիտ-եօլար, *m.*, experience.

Տնճիւթ-բճիւ, *m.*, habitual treachery (*E. R.*).

Ḥnāit-Ḥīann, *f.*, standing army of  
the Fenians.

Σηαίτ-ιαημαιητ, *f.*, usual consequence.

Ḥnáiṭ-ṣian, *f.*, constant pain.

Ḥnāit-ṣeḥrām, *m.*, perseverance.

Տնսւիտ-տնսւիտ, *m.*, steady progress.

Ḥnamán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the sea-snail that clings to the rocks (*O'N.*).

Σναοι, *g. id., pl. -te, f., the*  
countenance; a grin.

ὅσας, *g. id., f.*, pleasure, liking;  
ὅς μέσος ὅς ὅρεσιν ἐ, ἢ  
ἀνταρὸ ἢ λυγὰ μο ῥ. ἀπ, the  
more I see him, the less I like him.

ἡδoι, *indec. a.*, pleasant, delight-  
 ful, courteous, gentle, respect-  
 able; ní ἡδoι ὀδοιῃne δoν  
 níθ ὀόλ uδίτ, it is no pleasure  
 for anyone to drink from you.  
*See ἡδoι, subs.*

Σναοῖρεαμίλ, -μίλ, α., modest, polite, pleasant, delightful; handsome; hospitable.

Ἔναρ, -άρ, *pl. id., m.*, a fashion,  
a habit, a custom, a manner;  
a statute.

Σνάρι, -άρι, *pl. id.* and -τα, *m.*, a hare-lip; a chasm (*O'N.*).

Ḥnárac̣, -aṣ̣e, *a.*, hare-lipped.

Snárðán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a hare-lipped person (*O'N., etc.*).

ἤναρ, -α, *f.*, habit, custom.

Σναραιμεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, gathering, amassing, hoarding (*O'N.*).

Ἰνάτ, *g.* -α and Ἰνάιτ, *pl. id., m.*,

custom, wont, habit, usage, manner, fashion; ʋo žnát (ʋe žnát), as is wont, usually, customarily, habitually, for ever, always; usual, customary; ɪ žnát le, it is customary with, he is in the habit of; ba žnát leat, it was your wont, it was ever thus with you; ni žnát, it is not usual; maɪ nač žnát, as it is not usual. Žnát, *gen.*, is used as *adj.* = usual. *e.g.*, catáʋ žnát, a customary haven, etc.

ḡnát, *a.*, usual, frequent, customary, habitual; in phrases like ṛ ḡnát te, ḡnát may be looked upon as a noun or an adjective.

ḡnātāc, -aige, *a.*, customary, constant, usual, common, habitual; ır ḡ. le, it is customary, it is one's custom; ḡo ḡ., usually. *See* ḡnāt.

Σνάτᾱμαιλ, -ῖνλα, *a.*, general, common, usual, customary.

Ἰσνάταμλαῖτ, -α, *f.*, universality;  
frequency; state of being  
habitual.

Ḥnát-čumne, *g. id., f., continual*;  
remembrance; tradition.

Snát-foat, *m.*, a proverb, a byeword.

Σνάτ-ζάλαη, -αίη, m., chronic disease.

ὄστος, -όστis, -όστα, *f.*, a hare's lair (*M.*); the couch of a wild beast; a place for hiding money, etc.; money hidden in a stocking, etc.

ἡνάτουσα, -ουσθε, *pl. id., m.,*  
tradition, manner, custom; *acc.*  
of frequenting, haunting; *τά* *ῥέ*  
*an* ἡνάτουσα, it is being prac-  
tised.

Ἔνασκω, -ουῶ, *v. tr. and intr.*,  
I practise, exercise, use; am  
accustomed to.

Ἰσνάτου ἰστέον, -οῦα, -οῦρον, *m.*,  
a frequenter; an inhabitant; a  
practitioner.

Sné, *g. id., pl. -ite, f.*, a kind or sort, a species; a form or appearance; an apparition; a countenance; a colour; a good appearance; a

favour; *oo* *gnéitib an báir*, of the different sorts of death; *tá Sné as teact air*, he is improving in his appearance; an accident (in philosophy): *pá gnéitib airín asur ríona*, under the accidents of bread and wine.

*Snéadamaíl*, -míl, *a.*, comely, shapely, handsome; favourable.

*Snéadamlact*, -a, *f.*, kindness, tenderness, comeliness, beauty; favour.

*Sné-pliuc*, -plíce, *a.*, of tearful aspect (*O'Ra.*).

*Snéiteac*, -tíge, *a.*, seemly, favourable (*O'N.*). See *Snéadamaíl*.

*Sním*. See *oo-gním*.

*Sníom*, -a, *pl. id.*, -ía and -aíca, *m.*, an action, a doing, a feat; a good or evil deed; a division of land equal to the twelfth part of a ploughland, entering into many place names, as *an Oá Sníom*, *Sníom go leir*, townlands (*in Ker.*).

*Sníomac*, -aíge, *a.*, active, busy, laborious; feat-performing.

*Sníomacair*, -air, *m.*, activity; business; efficiency; agency.

*Sníomact*, -a, *f.*, efficiency, activity.

*Sníomadóir*, -óia, -óiríre, *m.*, an actor, a factor, an agent; *Sníomóir, id.*

*Sníomaim*, -maó, *v. tr.*, I perform, I achieve.

*Sníomairte*, *g. id.*, *pl. -iríre, m.*, an actor, an agent, a factor.

*Sníomairteact*, -a, *f.*, factorage, agency, capacity, power.

*Sníomairteac*, -aíge, *a.*, active, busy; of great deeds.

*Sníom-éumaraic*, -aíge, *a.*, powerful, effective; capable of great things; *Sníom-éumactac, id.*

*Sníom-élan*, -élane, *a.*, of pure deeds.

*Sníomíac*, -aíre, -aíca, *m.*, an act, a deed; in *pl.*, conduct.

*Sníomtóir*, -óia, -óiríre, *m.*, an actor, an agent, a factor, a feat-performer.

*Sníomúgao*, -uigíce, *m.*, action, operation.

*Sníomúgim*, -uigíce, *v. tr. and intr.*, I act, perform, do.

*Snó*, -ta, *pl. id.* and -ótaíre, *m.*, business, affairs, commerce, occupation; concern; *o'aon-gnó*, on purpose, for a joke; *cf. o'aon-am*. *Snó beas* was the ancient name of a district in *S. Con*. See *am*.

*Snób*, -nuib, -anna, *m.*, a knot in timber; also *gnób (O'N.)*.

*Snórac*, -a, *f.*, grunting of a pig (*Aran*). See *gnórac*.

*Snótaic*, -aíge, *a.*, busy, active; officious, fussy; busybody-like (also *gnótaísteac*).

*Snótuao*, -uigíce, *m.*, profit, gain, traffic; obtaining, winning; *gnéam-ionnraic*, dishonest gain.

*Snótuig*, *g. -e* and -te, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an office, a business, a profit.

*Snótuigim*, *vl. -uigíce* and -tcan, *v. tr. and intr.*, I get, win, obtain, profit; I make prosperous; I appoint, ordain; *oo gnótuig ré*, he hath commanded; *oo gnótuigíre* *Oia tuir*, God prosper you; *oaoaíre oo gnótuigíre* *oiamn*, to gain something by us.

*Snúir*, -e, *pl. id.* and -íre, *f.*, the face, visage, countenance; an appearance.

*Snúir*, -e, *f.*, the lowing of a cow.

*Snúir*, a notch, a fissure, a chink; *membrum femineum*; a hare's couch; a frown, crease, or wrinkle on the forehead; *tá gnúir 'na gnaoi*, there is a frown of sorrow on her face (*O'Ra.*). See *gnúir*. See also *P. O'C.* under *gnúir*.

*Snúireac*, -ríge, *a.*, featured; *beas-gnúireac*, well-favored; *oioe-gnúireac*, ill-favored.

*Snúireac*, -ríge, *a.*, notched, chinked; full of clefts or fissures.

*Snúireac*, -ríge, *a.*, lowing, moaning (as a cow).

*Snúir-meallam*, -laó, *v. tr.* and

*intr.*, I counterfeit, deceive, dissemble.

ḡnúir-ḡeallicóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a deceiver, a dissembler.

ḡnúir, -úir, -úra, *m.*, a neigh; a lowing.

ḡnúracán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sour-faced, ring-nosed person (*O'N.*).

ḡnúrac, -a, *f.*, the under-lowling or moaning of a cow; cry of a dog, etc. (also ḡnúrfail, ḡnuar-fail and ḡnúrfainac).

ḡnúracac, -aige, *f.*, act of quiet lowling (as of a cow to her calf).

ḡnúrfail, -e, *f.*, act of quiet lowling (as of a cow to her calf); a plaintive noise. *See* ḡnúracac.

ḡnúir-náir, -náire, *a.*, modest, serene, unruffled.

ḡo, *prep.*, to, towards, unto, up to, till, until, during; *prefixes* h- to *vowels*; with the *article* becomes *sur* (*sur an*, *sur na*); with *rel.*, *sur a*; mainly used after *verbs of motion*, *téir*, *cis*, *tiuaill*, *ic.*; also after *periphrases*, I write to; of a *limit in time*, when used before the *infinitive*, is followed by *oo* of the agent: *ḡo faḡáil báir oo*, till he died; *ó . . . ḡo . . .*, from . . . to . . .; *ḡo ceann bliadóna*, to the end of a year, for a year; *ḡo oí*, to, unto, until, till, for=until, as far as; *ḡo oí rin*, till then; *ḡo nuise*, *ḡo nuise rin* (or *reo*), unto, until, to, so far, up to that; *ḡur an áit*, to the place; *ní maireann ḡo oáille*, no maiming is so bad as blindness, there is no maiming up to blindness; the forms *sur an*, *sur na*, *sur a* are *obs.* in *sp. l.*

ḡo, *prep.*, with, along with; *eclipses*, and *prefixes* n- to *vowels*; rare now; occurs in *phrases*: *míle ḡo leir*, a mile and (*with*) a half; *rlac ḡo tuiam*, a yard and (*with*) a third; *ḡo ḡpior oam*, to my knowledge, in my judgment (changed to *ḡo pior oam* in *Don.*, *ḡo piorac oam* in *Mon.*,

and *ḡpior oam* in *M.*); *lá ḡo n-oíche*, a day and a night (in *M.*, *ló ḡo n-oíche*); *ḡo ḡcuimín linn* (pron. in *Don.* *ḡo cuimín linn*), as far as we can recollect.

*ḡo, conj.*, that, so that, until, till; *eclipses*; before *past tense* (and also before *present* forms of the *assertive verb*, as in *surab*) it becomes *sur*, and *aspirates*; no *ḡo*, no *sur*, till, until; often as *connective particle* in *compd. conjs.*, *ionnur ḡo*, *mar ḡo*, *tar ceann ḡo*, *ic.*; *Fr. que*; *ac, ac ḡo*, *ac ḡur*, but that, only that, provided that, when; *an eagla ḡo oitirinn*, lest I might fall; *ḡo mba*, may he be; *ḡo mba hé oit*, the same to you (answer to salutation, *Con.*); *ḡo raib maic asac*, thank you.

*ḡo, particle*; *prefixed to adjectives*, and *some to nouns*, turns them into *adverbs*; *prefixes* h- to *vowels*; *ḡo luac*, quickly; *ḡo ceatḡac*, craftily; *ḡo oána*, boldly; *ḡo háirte*, especially, particularly.

*ḡó, g. id.*, *m.*, a lie, a deceit; doubt; a blemish or fault; *ḡoḡaile ḡó*, one sent on a fool's errand.

*Sob, g. suib, pl. id.* and *ḡoba, m.*, a protruding mouth; the bill or beak of a bird; a snout.

*ḡoba. See* *ḡaba.*

*ḡobac, -aige, a.*, beaked, having a long bill; talkative.

*ḡobac, -aig, m.*, sword-fish (*Tory*).

*ḡobacán, -áin, pl. id., m.*, a person with a penurious, forbidding expression of face; a little bird frequenting sea-strands. *See* *ḡobaván.*

*ḡobaván, -áin, pl. id., m.*, a little bird that frequents sea-strands; hence the proverb, *ní cis leir an ḡobaván an oá tḡaig oo fḡearcail*, the *ḡobaván* cannot attend to the two strands; also the little bird (titling) that attends the cuckoo; a flatterer; a parasite; a botch (*Mayo*).

Sobaím, -aó, *v. tr.*, I peck (of birds), pick, bite at.

Sobaíre, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a tattler, a busybody, a tale-bearer.

Sobaíreach, -a, *f.*, chattering, tattling, grumbling.

Sobán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a calf's muzzle; a gag; an obstruction of speech from an extrinsic cause.

Sobánac, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, a tattler. See Sobaíre.

Sobairí. See Sabairí in its various meanings.

Soblaí, -aí, *m.*, a mouthful; a luscious morsel, esp. applied to butter taken fresh from the churn, or to very rich, ripe blackberries (*M.*).

Sobós, -óige, -ósa, *f.*, a little bill or mouth; a sand-eel; a dogfish.

Sobuísté, *indec. p. a.*, beaked, picked.

Sos, *g. Suis, pl. id. and sosá, m.*, a nod, a wag of the head; the nod, beck, or cackle of a goose; ní'l sos ann, he is lifeless.

Sos, -uis, *pl. id., m.*, a syllable, a tittle; a childish name for an egg.

Sosac, -aíge, *a.*, nodding, wavering, reeling; vain, frivolous. See Suasac.

Sosadán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an unsteady article of furniture, etc.

Sosáíre, *g. id., f.*, a childish name for an egg; Sosáíre ó sos, cá noéanpao mo neao, a Munster *dréachtán*. See sos.

Sosáire, *g. id., pl. -íre, f.*, a coquette; a giddy, foolish person; a midwife (also sosáire, *Mayo*).

Sosáireac, -aíge, *a.*, coquettish.

Sosáil, -áil, *f.*, the cackling of a hen or goose; sosán, *id.*

Sosáille, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a stoic (*O'N.*); a dotard, a fool, a silly person. See só.

Sosáire, *g. id., m.*, in planting potatoes, one who puts seed,

potatoes, etc., into the holes made by the ríobín; a midwife (*Con.*).

Sosáireach, -a, *f.*, the act of placing seeds in the holes made by the ríobín.

Sosállaí, -aí, *m.*, the cackling of a hen, goose, etc.

Sos-áilleac, *f.*, a doting old woman.

Sosáil, -e, *f.*, cackling like a hen (*also* doting).

Sobín, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a small mouth; the beak of a bird; a sand eel (*also* Suibín, *dim.* of sob).

Sóic, -e, *f.*, an inclination of the head; a scoff, a taunt; cúir pé sóic aihí féin, he inclined his head disdainfully, *cf.* cúir pé leir-éann aihí féin (*also* sóic).

Sóicéamail, -máil, *a.*, scoffing, taunting.

Sóir, *g. Sára, f.*, theft.

Sóir-éacáin(í), *f.*, a sly glance.

Sóirim, *vl. sóir, v. tr.*, I steal, plunder.

Sóirí, *p. a.*, stolen.

Sóirín, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a silly person, a coxcomb; a small turf heap set to dry (*Con.*).

Sóil, -e, *f.*, prowess, chivalry, valour, virtue. See saíl.

Sóile, *g. id., pl. -íre, m. and f.*, the appetite, the throat, the stomach, the larger intestine; béal an sóile, the pit of the stomach (*Mayo C. S.*).

Sóilim, *vl. sóil, v. intr. and tr.*, I cry, weep; weep for, lament.

Sóilín. See saíblín.

Sóilleamain(í), -máil, *pl. id., an í-mnáca, f.*, grief, sorrow; intense feeling, trouble; trespass, damage, prey, inroad, offence.

Sóillim, *vl. sóilleamain, v. intr.*, I am troublesome to; I prey (upon, aihí); sóilleann do bheoríteacht oíim, your illness affects me; do sóill an tear aihí, the heat affected him; *vl. also* sóilleaó.

Sóillín, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a tor-

mentor; *ῥιόλια ῥιόλιν*, the devil (*O'N.*).  
*ῥοῖν*, -e, *f.*, pain, anguish, hurt; malice.  
*ῥοῖνεαδ*, -*ῖν*ε, *a.*, painful, vexatious.  
*ῥοῖνεαμῖλ*, -*ῖλ*α, *a.*, malicious, painful.  
*ῥοῖνεαμῖλαδ*, -*α*, *f.*, painfulness.  
*ῥοῖν-ῥιότ*, *m.*, painful fury.  
*ῥοῖν*, -e, *pl.* *ῥοῖνα* and *ῥοῖτα*, *g. pl.* *ῥοῖν*, *f.*, act of wounding; a wound, hurt, a stroke, a stab; a dot; *g.* also *ῥοῖνα*.  
*ῥοῖνεαπ*, -*ῖπ*α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pillory; a pair of stocks.  
*ῥοῖνεαδ*, -*ῖν*ε, *a.*, wounding, injuring.  
*ῥοῖνεαδ*, -*ῖν*ῖς, -*ῖν*ε, *m.*, one who wounds.  
*ῥοῖνιμ*, *vl.* *ῥοῖναδ*, and *ῥοῖν*, also *ῥοῖν*, *v. tr.*, I wound, injure, hurt, stab, gore.  
*ῥοῖνε*, *g. id.*, *f.*, nearness, contiguity; also *comp.* of *ῥοῖν*, near; *ῖν* *ῥοῖνε*, near me; *ῖν* *ῥοῖνε* *ἀν* *ῖν*ε, near the house.  
*ῥοῖνεαδ*, -*α*, *f.*, nearness, proximity, contiguity.  
*ῥοῖνε*, *g. id.*, *f.*, rudeness, surliness.  
*ῥοῖνεαδ*, -*ῖν*ε, *a.*, grumbling, surly; foolish, doting.  
*ῥοῖνεαδ*, -*α*, *f.*, peevishness, surliness; rashness; foolishness, dotage.  
*ῥοῖνῖν*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ῖν*ε, *m.*, a pimple (*O'N.*).  
*ῥοῖνῖνεαδ*, -*ῖν*ε, *a.*, pimpled.  
*ῥοῖνεαδ*, -*ῖν*ε. See *ῥοῖνεαδ*.  
*ῥοῖν*, short, brief, etc. (of time or distance, etc.). See *ῥοῖν*.  
*ῥοῖν*, *f.*, shortness, brevity.  
*ῥοῖν*, *vl.* *ῥοῖν* or *ῥοῖνιμ*, *v. tr.*, I shout, cry, invoke, call (upon, *ἀν*), summon; call, name, designate; *pass.* -*ῖν*ε, followed by *ῖν* of the person or thing named. See *ῥοῖν*.  
*ῥοῖν*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ῖν*ε, *m.*, a pimple on the skin. See *ῥοῖνῖν*.  
*ῥοῖν*, -*οῖν*α, *f.*, choice; a term

of endearment; *ῖν* *ῥοῖν*! bravo!  
*ῥοῖνε*, *g. id.*, *f.*, blueness.  
*ῥοῖνεαδ*, -*α*, *f.*, blueness.  
*ῥοῖνῖν*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ῖν*ε, *m.*, the flower blue-bottle, pansy, heart's ease; three faces under a hood (*O'N.*).  
*ῥοῖν*, -e, -*ῖν*ε, *f.*, a gurnet, a species of fish.  
*ῥοῖνῖν*, -*ῖν*ε, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a species of fish, the gurnard.  
*ῥοῖν*, -e, *a.*, bitter, sour, salt; sad, painful (also *ῥοῖν*).  
*ῥοῖν-ῥοῖνεαδ*, *m.*, the breaking up or tilling of a field; *ῥοῖν-ῥοῖνεαδ* *ῥοῖν*, misery, calamity.  
*ῥοῖν-ῥοῖνιμ*, -*ῖν*ε, *v. tr.*, I break up or till a field.  
*ῥοῖνε*, *g. id.*, *f.*, tartness, saltiness.  
*ῥοῖνεαδ*, -*α*, *f.*, a craving desire or longing; starving; greediness; famine; saltiness.  
*ῥοῖνεαδ*, -*ῖν*ε, -*ῖν*ε, *f.*, a sour apple; a crab-tree.  
*ῥοῖν-ῥοῖν*, -*ῖν*ε, *m.*, austerity; an act of penance.  
*ῥοῖν*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ῖν*ε, *m.*, a little field; a small field of corn; *ῥοῖν* *ῥοῖν*, a little fallow field (*Fer.*).  
*ῥοῖν*, -*ῖν*ε, *m.*, a hosier, a dealer in stockings (*P. O'C.*).  
*ῥοῖν*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ῖν*ε, *m.*, a net, a snare; a halter. See *ῥοῖν*.  
*ῥοῖν*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ῖν*ε, *m.*, a jury (*Don.*). See *ῥοῖν*.  
*ῥοῖν*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ῖν*ε, *m.*, a gossip; a guest.  
*ῥοῖνεαδ*, -*ῖν*ε, *a.*, gossiping; hospitable.  
*ῥοῖνεαδ*, -*ῖν*ε, *a.*, wounding (from *ῥοῖν*, a lance, a spear).  
*ῥοῖν*, *g. id.*, *m.*, act of weeping, crying. See *ῥοῖν*.  
*ῥοῖν*, -*ῖν*ε, *m.*, weeping.  
*ῥοῖν-ῥοῖν*, -*ῖν*ε, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I lament, bewail.  
*ῥοῖν-ῥοῖν*, *m.*, grief, sorrow, mourning.

ΣΟΛ-ζάιμε, *pl.* -ζάιμετα, *m.*, a weeping, a lamentation, a loud noise; sound of weeping.

ΣΟΜΑΘ, *somet.* for ΣΟ ΜΒΑΘ, *cond.* of assertive *v.* *ip.* to be.

ΣΟΜΑΡΙΑΙΛ, -ε, -ιθε, *m.*, a booby; a fellow with his mouth wide open (*Der.*); ΣΟΜΑΘ, *id.* (*Don.* and *L.*).

ΣΟΝ, ΣΟ Ν-, *prep.*, with, along with (before vowels). See ΣΟ, *prep.*

ΣΟΝΑ, ΣΟ Ν-Α, with his, with her, with its, with their.

ΣΟΝΑ, ΣΟΝΑΘ, so that; ΣΟΝΑΘ ΘΕ, whence; ΣΟΝΑΘ ΑΙΡΗ ΡΙΝ, wherefore (*Early Mod.*).

ΣΟΝΑΘ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, wounding, destructive.

ΣΟΝΑΘ, -ΝΤΑ, *m.*, act of wounding; a wounding.

ΣΟΝΑΘΟΙΡΗ, -ΘΗΔ, -ΘΗΡΗΘΕ, *m.*, a piercer, a wounder; ΣΟΝΑΙΡΕ, *id.*

ΣΟΝΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I wound, I gore, stab, injure.

ΣΟΝΤΑ, *indec. p. a.*, wounded, hurt, stabbed.

ΣΟΝΤΑ, *indec. a.*, pungent (of sayings).

ΣΟΝΤΑΘ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, given to wounding or slaying.

ΣΟΝΙΣΕ (ΣΟ ΝΙΣΕ) *ad. phr.*, to, until, unto, so far, up to this; ΣΟ ΝΙΣΕ ΡΙΝ, up to that time.

ΣΟΡ, *conj.*, that. See ΣΥΡ.

ΣΟΡ, *g.* ΣΥΡΗ, *m.*, heat; the heat of incubation, act of incubating; laughter, pleasure; ΤΑ ΑΝ ΓΕ ΑΡΗ ΣΥΡΗ, the goose is hatching, or in hatching heat; *ceare* ΣΥΡΗ, a hatching hen.

ΣΟΡ, *g.* ΣΥΡΗ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, matter formed by inflammation; a blotch, a boil; ΜΑΤΑΙΗ ΣΥΡΗ, the core of an abscess; *dim.* ΣΟΡΑΝ, ΣΟΡΑΙΝ.

ΣΟΡΑΘ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, foolish, fickle; inflamed, heated.

ΣΟΡΑΘ, -ΡΕΤΑ, *m.*, act of burning; blushing; heat; ΘΕΑΝ ΘΟ ΣΟΡΑΘ, take a shin heat.

ΣΟΡΑΙΣΑΜΑΙΛ, -ΗΛΑ, *a.*, croaking,

screeching, complaining; ΣΟΡΑΙΣΕΑΘ, *id.*

ΣΟΡΑΙΘ, *g. id.*, *m.*, a goal (*N. Con.*).

ΣΟΡΑΙΜ, *vl.* ΣΟΡΑΘ and ΣΟΡ, *v. tr.*, I heat, warm, burn; bask; hatch.

ΣΟΡΑΙΝΙΝ, *dim.* of ΣΟΡΑΝ, a pimple, a small boil.

ΣΟΡΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pimple, a blotch on the skin arising from heat.

ΣΟΡΗΣ, ΣΟΡΗΣΑΘ. See ΣΑΡΗΣ, *gc.*

ΣΟΡΗ, *g.* ΣΥΡΗ, *m.*, blue, the colour blue; a bluish green colour (as of very tender grass); ΜΑΙΛΙΝ ΑΝ ΣΥΡΗ, the blue bag.

ΣΟΡΗ, *gsf.* ΣΥΡΗ, *a.*, blue; ΣΟΡΗ-ΦΥΝΝΕΟΓΑΘ, blue-windowed; ΣΟΡΗ-ΡΗΟΤΑΘ, blue-streamed; ΣΟΡΗ-ΡΥΙΤΕΑΘ, blue-eyed.

ΣΟΡΗΜΑΘ, *g.* ΣΟΡΗΜΑΘ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a nephew, a grandson (also ΣΑΡΗΜΑΘ).

ΣΟΡΗΜΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blue-bottle; a greenish trout.

ΣΟΡΗ-ΣΤΑΡ, -ΑΙΡΕ, *a.*, of an azure or blue colour.

ΣΟΡΗ-ΡΟΘ, *m.*, the track of a boat; *lit.*, blue track; the way to heaven (*O'N.*).

ΣΟΡΗ-ΡΟΡΕ, *m.*, a grey full eye, a blue eye.

ΣΟΡΗ-ΡΟΡΕΑΘ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, blue-eyed (*poet.*).

ΣΟΡΗΜΥΣΙΜ, -ΥΣΑΘ and -ΜΑΘ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I colour blue; I become blue; I whet (a sword, etc.); also ΣΟΡΗΜΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ.

ΣΟΡΕ, *g.* ΣΥΡΕ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a field, corn-field, garden; a plain; a field of grown corn, as opposed to ΣΕΑΜΑΡΗ, corn-grass; the Irish letter Σ; ΛΥΘ-ΣΟΡΕ, herb-garden; ΥΒΑΤΛ-ΣΟΡΕ, an orchard; *dim.*, ΣΥΡΕΙΝ or ΣΟΡΕΙΝ.

ΣΟΡΕΑ, *g. id.*, *m.*, hunger; scarcity, famine, destitution; stinginess; *gs.* used as *a.*, stingy, miserly, as ΠΥΡΙΘΙΝ ΣΟΡΕΑ, a miserly little creature.

ΣΟΡΕΑΘ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, hungry, starving, stingy, greedy.

ΣΟΡΕΑΘΑΝ, *m.* See ΣΟΡΕΑΝ.

Σοῖτάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a stingy person; a stunted or starved person.

Σοῖτ-ῥιανὰ, -ντα, *m.*, weeding.

Σοῖτ-ῥιανὰι, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I weed, I clear of weeds.

Σοῖτ-ῥιαντοῖ, -οῖα, -οῖμῶ, *m.*, a weeder.

Σοῖτῦζαὐ, -υῖζε, *m.*, act of afflicting, hurting; affliction; ἵρ 5. ἵομ, I feel it as a wound.

Σοῖτῦζιμ, -υζαὐ, *v. tr.*, I starve; I hurt, wound, oppress, pain, afflict, injure.

Σοῖτῦζε, *indec. p. a.*, injured, wounded; starved.

Σοῖν, -ῖν, *pl. id., m.*, the hip, the buttock (of an animal).

So peo, } hereto, hitherto, yet.

Σοῖτα, *g. id., pl.* -ῖο, *m.*, a ghost; Σοῖτάν, a male sprite; Σοῖτός, a female sprite; μί-λί βα ῥαοῖ-ῖζε ná Σοῖτα, a paleness more wan than a ghost's (*Ker.*).

Σοῖτὰ, -αῖζε, *a.*, vocal echoing, resounding (*also* censorious, given to blame or reproof).

Σοῖτὰ, -αῖρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, a stoop, a tendency to bend; in *pl.*, vaunting, airs, pretensions, boastful antics, gesticulations; τὰ πέ κοῖρ na τεμεαὐ ἵρ Σοῖτὰ αῖρ, he is beside the fire in a stooped posture (*Ker.*).

Σοῖτὰι, -άι, *f.*, the act of cutting or "gutting" fish, etc. (*A.*).

Σοῖτάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a shrill voice or noise; opprobrium, blame, censure.

Σοῖτὰι, -άι, *f.*, act of engraving or inscribing (*A.*).

Σοῖτὰι, *g. id., pl.* -ῖο, *m.*, a jester, a prattler, a precocious youth, a young boy, a little lad (properly σοῖτὰι).

Σοῖτὰι, -αῖ, *f.*, impertinent talk. *See* σοῖτὰι.

Σοῖτὰι, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I engrave, carve.

Σοῖτὰι, -αῖ, *m.*, small fragments of anything; 5. μόνα, turf mould (*Don.*).

Σοῖτὰ, -αῖζε, -αῖ, *f.*, a prattling little girl (*O'N.*).

Σοῖτὰ, -αῖζε, -αῖ, *f.*, a morsel; a crumb of bread, etc. (*Don.*).

Σοῖτὰ, *g.* -α and -αῖ, *m.*, love, affection, amity, amiability; trust; αῖ Σοῖτὰ, for the love of; ῥαοῖ-ῖ, foolish love; ῥαῖ-ῖ, fond, intense love; τῖ-ῖ, love of country, patriotism; ἵ 5. ἵ, ἵ 5. αῖ, in love with.

Σοῖτὰ, -αῖ, *m.*, a grade (*A.*).

Σοῖτὰ, *g. id., m.*, a grade (*A.*).

Σοῖτὰ, -αῖ, *a.*, loving, affectionate, amiable.

Σοῖτὰ, -αῖ, *m.*, esteem, pre-eminence.

Σοῖτὰ, -αῖ, *a.*, estimable.

Σοῖτὰ, -αῖ, -ῖ, *a.*, loving, lovable, affable, affectionate.

Σοῖτὰ, -αῖ, -ῖ, *f.*, fondness, amiability.

Σοῖτὰ, -αῖ, -ῖ, *a.*, generous, affectionate, amiable; affable, courteous.

Σοῖτὰ, -αῖ, -ῖ, *m.*, act of loving.

Σοῖτὰ, -αῖ, -ῖ, *v. tr.*, I love.

Σοῖτὰ, -αῖ, -ῖ, *m.*, a lover.

Σοῖτὰ, -αῖ, *m.*, a mark, especially in writing or print.

Σοῖτὰ, -αῖ and -ῖ, *m.*, act of grubbing or taking off the surface of the lea (in whole or in part), a portion of lea thus treated; act of writing; penmanship; dried moorland (*Con.*).

Σοῖτὰ, -αῖ, -ῖ, *f.*, burning dried moorland (*Con.*). *See* Σοῖτὰ.

Σοῖτὰ, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I write, scrape, carve; I grub, *i.e.*, take the surface off the lea.

Σοῖτὰ, -άν, *m.*, an axe for grubbing or cutting fine furze; Σοῖτὰ na 5. ῥαοῖ, stone-crop, wall pepper; Σοῖτὰ bán, white horse-hound; 5. οὐ, black horse-hound.

Σοῖτὰ, -αῖ, -ῖ, *f.*, a hoe. *See* Σοῖτὰ.

Σοῖτὰ, -αῖ, *pl. id., m.*, the cawing

of a crow; the cackling of a hen before laying; a shout.

Στάσαιμε, *g. id., pl. -ιῶε, m., acrier, a shouter, a screamer.*

Στάσσαι, *-ε, f., the clucking of a hen, the crowing of a cock or daw; στάσαι and στάσαι, id.; στάσαι, στάσαι (Don.).*

Σταῖδ, *-ε, -εαννα, f., an almanac (O'N.).*

Σταῖδιν, *g. id. pl. -ιῶε, m., a writing office.*

Σταῖδινεαῖ, *-α, f., writing in an office, clerical work.*

Σταῖπλεαῖ, *-ιῶ, -ιῶε, m., an untidy overgrown person.*

Σταῖρνε, *g. id., f., horsemanship, riding; an alarm; a jarring or grating noise, the grunting of swine, the neighing of horses; noise, tumult, stir (nom. also σταῖρνε).*

Σταῖρνεοῖν, *-οῖα, -οῖι, m., a writer, a penman.*

Σταῖρνεοῖνεαῖ, *-α, f., writing, penmanship.*

Σταῖρνεῖ, *-ιῶ, v. intr., I make a noise, tumult, bustle.*

Σταῖρνε, *-νεαῖ, v. tr., I write.*

Σταῖς (σταῖς), *-ε, f., a herd, stud (of horses); steeds.*

Σταῖς, *-ε, -εαῖ, f., a village, a hamlet; σταῖς, dim.*

Σταῖς, *g. id., f., superstition (O'N.); σταῖς, id.*

Σταῖμεαῖ, *-εῖν, pl. id., m., a grammar.*

Σταῖν, *g. σταῖν and σταῖν, f., disgust, dislike, abhorrence, aversion, hatred, shame, horror (of, αῖ; at, αῖ); ugliness; reproach; ἢ σταῖν, I hate; σταῖν αῖς οἶν, the shame of fate (?) on you! may fortune hate you!*

Σταῖνεαῖ, *-ιῶ, a., odious, hateful, ugly, horrible.*

Σταῖνεος, *-οῖς, -οῖα, f., a hedgehog, a porcupine; an urchin; fig., a buffoon, a jester; σταῖν, a lap cock of hay (Don.).*

Σταῖνεῖ, *-ιῶ, v. tr., I hate, despise.*

Σταῖνε, *-ε, -εαῖ, f., a frown, a disdainful expression of face; a whetting of the teeth; disgust.*

Σταῖνεῖ, *-ιῶ, v. tr., I disdain, loathe; I set the teeth on edge, grind the teeth in anger.*

Σταῖν, *g. id., pl. -νεαῖ, m., grain, a grain of corn; a small particle; a small quantity; σταῖν, a small quantity of tea, etc.*

Σταῖνεαῖ, *-ιῶ, a., granulous.*

Σταῖνεῖ, *-ιῶ, v. intr., I granulate, become grain.*

Σταῖνιν, *g. id., pl. -ιῶ, m., a little grain; a pinch of tea, snuff, etc.*

Σταῖννεαῖ, *-αῖν, m., roasted corn (also προῖννεαῖ).*

Σταῖννεαῖ, *-ιῶ, -νεαῖ, f., a species of large seagull (Mayo).*

Σταῖννεαῖ, *-ιῶ, -νεαῖ, f., a grange, a granary; a farm.*

Σταῖννεος, *-οῖς, -οῖα, f., a hard, brittle cake.*

Σταῖν, *-ε, f., the mob, the rabble; a low class of people; ribaldry, obscenity, filth.*

Σταῖννεαῖ, *-ιῶ, a., pertaining to the rabble; vulgar, obscene, mean, vile; in Om. σταῖννεαῖ.*

Σταῖννεαῖ, *-α, f., vulgarity, obscenity, meanness, vileness.*

Σταῖν. *See σταῖν.*

Σταῖν, *business (Con. and U.).*

Σταῖν, *-εῖς, m., busy (Con. and U.).*

Σταῖν, *-ε, f., a mob; a low class of people.*

Σταῖν, *-αῖ (σταῖν or σταῖν), m., a snout; the mouth; a contraction of the mouth; a grinning expression of face; a grin, a frown; σταῖν ῥέ σταῖν αῖν ῥέιν, he grinned.*

Σταῖν, *-αῖς, a., grinning; nice, neat.*

Σταῖν, *-αῖς, pl. id., m., one of the mob or rabble rout.*

Σταῖν, *-αῖν, m., rabble; refuse.*

Σταῖν, *-οῖς, -οῖα, f., a buffoon, a jester; a prattling female. See σταῖν.*



Σταμψαίρε, -ε, *f.*, a multitude, crowd, flock; the rabble.

Σταμψαίρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ιῖς, *m.*, a grinner; one with a curious expression of the mouth; Σταμψαίρε, *id.*, Σταμψαίρε, *dim. id.*

Σταμψαίρε (Con. and Don.). See Σταμψαίρε and Σταμψαίρε.

Σταμψαίρε, *pl.*, *m.*, vain showy people (South Cork).

Σταμψαίρε, -αίρε, *m.*, corn.

Σταμψαίρε, or Σταμψαίρε, *m.*, the small herb or weed called duck's meat.

Σταμψαίρε, *indec. a.* (Σταμψαίρε), ugly, hideous, hateful, detestable, horrid, nasty, abominable; ὕψις, very ugly; Σταμψαίρε is *comp.* and *super.* form in Don.

Σταμψαίρε (Σταμψαίρε), -α, *f.*, ugliness, deformity.

Σταμψαίρε, *m.*, a pomegranate.

Σταμψαίρε, *indec. a.*, filthy, obscene, lewd.

Σταμψαίρε, -α, *f.*, obscenity, filth.

Σταμψαίρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ιῖς, a prong, a dung fork; a grape (A.).

Σταμψαίρε, *g. id.*, and -α, *pl.* -α, *m.*, grace, favour, aid, help, succour; in *M.* and *Don. sp. l.*, *pl.* Σταμψαίρε (*nom.* also Σταμψαίρε).

Σταμψαίρε, -αίρε, *a.*, full of grace; gracious (in *M. sp. l.* Σταμψαίρε).

Σταμψαίρε, -α, *f.*, grace, favour, mercy; graciousness (in *M. sp. l.* Σταμψαίρε).

Σταμψαίρε, -αίρε, *m.*, a low crowd; the dregs of the people; a mob; an Σταμψαίρε, *g. id.*, the contemptible set (*E. R.*); a quarrel, a fight (also Σταμψαίρε); Σταμψαίρε, a hand to hand conflict.

Σταμψαίρε, -αίρε, *a.*, gracious, favourable.

Σταμψαίρε, -α, *f.*, graciousness.

Σταμψαίρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ιῖς, *m.*, a grate (A.).

Σταμψαίρε, -ε, *f.*, a flock, a multitude of insignificant things (as insects, pebbles, etc.), used in a derogatory sense; Σταμψαίρε, one of the plagues of Egypt;

Σταμψαίρε, a heap of small potatoes, a poor crop (*M.*, etc.); a mob, a low tribe of people; cf. *αἱ Σταμψαίρε-ῖς ἐστὶν ἐστὶς* (*Sean.*).

Σταμψαίρε (Σταμψαίρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* Σταμψαίρε and Σταμψαίρε, *f.*, a kind or sort, a species; in *pl.* ornaments, trinkets, toys; Σταμψαίρε, *g. id.*, charming toys or trinkets; delph, china (Σταμψαίρε); *τά Σταμψαίρε μαίρε ἀγαθὰ ἐστὶν ἰσχυρὰ ἵνα ἔχωμαι*, I have settled on good gifts for you (*E. R.*).

Σταμψαίρε, -αίρε, *m.*, dropwort.

Σταμψαίρε, -όρε, -όρε, *f.*, a small kind of sea-gull (*Con.*).

Σταμψαίρε, -όρε, *m.*, act of screaming; shouting (also Σταμψαίρε).

Σταμψαίρε. See Σταμψαίρε.

Σταμψαίρε, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stroke, a blow; an incitation.

Σταμψαίρε, -όρε and -όρε, *m.*, act of pressing, beating, torturing; Σταμψαίρε, wringing or beating hands in grief; burning, scorching; scorching heat; Σταμψαίρε ἐστὶν ἡ κοινὴ φωνὴ ἰμνηστικῆς, also, but less common, Σταμψαίρε οἶον; Σταμψαίρε ἀπὸ πλούτου, plenty of money.

Σταμψαίρε, -α, *v. tr.*, I strike, I whip, urge on, press; burn, scorch; Σταμψαίρε ἡ ὁδὸς ἀνὰ τοὺς ποταμούς, quicken the music after me (said by a dancer); *ὅσοι Σταμψαίρε πρὸς αὐτὴν* (or *λεῖπ*), he went off quickly (walking, etc.).

Σταμψαίρε, -αίρε, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a griddle.

Σταμψαίρε, -αίρε, *m.*, a torturing; *μόσχος*, alas; a creaking; parched corn; snuff; heat in the blood; Σταμψαίρε ὁδὸς, copulation heat in cattle; also itch, leprosy (*O'N.*).

Σταμψαίρε, -αίρε, *a.*, burning, scorching, nettling, inciting, urging, beating; also noisy, obstreperous.

Σταμψαίρε, -αίρε, *m.*, a pain, a smarting (*Don.*).

Σταμψαίρε, -αίρε, *a.*, exulting,

shouting (*Kea*, *T. S.*); also *speatnac*.  
*Speavós*, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a grill, a griddle; a slap of the hand; a rod, a whip, a lash; also a blaze (*O'N.*).  
*Speav-púdaí*, -e, *f.*, a torturing; loss.  
*Speavta*, *indéc. p. a.*, struck, whipped severely, scorched.  
*Speavuište* (*speavta*), *p. a.*, struck, scourged, whipped; incited, scorched.  
*Speas*, -éige, *f.*, Greece; used with the *article*, an *speas*, na *speise*, *7c.*  
*Speasac*, -aís, *pl. id.* and -aíge, *m.*, a Greek; as *a.*, Greek (also *speiseac*).  
*Speasac*, -aíge, *a.*, Greek; bright, grand, splendid, cheerful, gaudy; má'í *speasac* an *peacós*, ní *pioccar* a *cnáma*, if the peacock be gaudy, its bones are not picked.  
*Speasóir*, -óma, -óimíre, *m.*, one versed in Greek, a Greek scholar.  
*Speallac*, -aíge, -aca, *f.*, clay, loam, filth, mire; ground beaten or trodden on; as place-name it signifies a bare, moist, trampled place; as *a.*, clayey, filthy.  
*Spealtac*, -aís, -aíge, *m.*, a species of fish, a polypus.  
*Speamac*, -aíge, *a.*, grappling, grasping, gripping.  
*Speamaróe*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óte, *m.*, a flesh-hook; a grappler.  
*Speamuşáó*, -uışte, *m.*, act of seizing, sticking to, clutching, biting, fastening, grappling.  
*Speamuşim*, -uşáó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I stick to, stick, bite; seize, grasp; gain, obtain; fasten together; I grapple, unite with (*le*, *somet. vo*).  
*Speamuşte*, *indéc. p. a.*, fastened, cleaving to, bound firmly together; stitched, sown; taken hold of, bitten.  
*Spean*, *g. şim*, *m.*, the bottom of the sea, lake, or river; the gravel or coarse sand of the

bottom of the sea or lake, or of a river; the sandy sediment at the bottom of a vessel containing fluid; coarse sand, as distinguished from *şamín*, fine sand; also irritation; *vo* *cuir* *ré spean* *ar* *mo* *choiceann*, he irritated my skin.  
*Speanáo*, -nta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an engraving.  
*Speanáoí*, -óma, -óimíre, *m.*, an engraver.  
*Speanam*, -áo, *v. tr.*, I carve, grave.  
*Speann*, *g. şinn*, *m.*, fun, mirth, sport, humour; also love, affection, liking, esteem; *mo* *céaro speann*, my love one hundred fold; *le* *speann*, in sport; *pear* *şinn*, a humorous man; *rcéal* *şinn*, *m.*, an amusing story; *as* *veanam şinn* *ar*, making fun of (*Don.*).  
*Speann*, -şinn, *m.*, fur, down, beard, hair.  
*Speannac*, -aíge, *a.*, hairy, furry, bearded, bushy, bristly.  
*Speannamail*, -mía, *a.*, pleasant.  
*Speannamlaçt*, -a, *f.*, gaiety.  
*Speannmar*, -aíre, *a.*, witty, facetious, pleasant, comical, amiable, affable; queer, strange (*M.*); *ir* *speannmar* an *rcéal* *é*, it is a strange or queer story (*M.*).  
*Speannuşáó*, -uışte, *m.*, act of irritating, irritation; *mar* *şpeannuşáó* *ar* *úa*, to irritate (*God* (*Kea*, *T. S.*)). See *spean*.  
*Speannuşim*, -uşáó, *v. tr.*, I incite, exhort, provoke, defy, exasperate. See *spean*.  
*Speannuşim*, -uşáó, *v. tr.*, I love; I make pleasing.  
*Speanta*, *indéc. a.*, neat, beautiful; polished; engraven, carved.  
*Spear*, -a, *m.*, the amount of anything done at a time; *ş. coraí* *ta*, a continuous sleep; *ş. şuil*, the amount of crying done without intermission, etc.; a heat, a spell (also *spear*).  
*Spear*, -éire, *f.*, embroidery.  
*Spear*, *g. şéir*, *m.*, furniture;

- needlework, embroidery (*also* fine clothes); protection; Σρήρ-  
 ἔλλ, a sanctuary.
- Σρήαρ, *m.*, custom, practice; οε  
 Σρήαρ, usually, habitually, com-  
 monly.
- Σρήαραδ, -αιγε, *a.*, accomplished;  
 skilled in embroidery.
- Σρήαραῖοεαδ, -α, *f.*, the art of  
 shoemaking; embroidering, trim-  
 ming, dressing.
- Σρεαράι, -άια, *f.*, a drubbing, a  
 beating.
- Σρεαράιμ, *vl.* -ράι, *v. tr.*, I  
 beat, strike; urge on, drive  
 quickly (of a horse, etc.) (*also*  
 Σρεαράιμ).
- Σρήαράν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a web.
- Σρεαράμ, -αί, *pl. id., m.*, refuse.
- Σρήαρ-οβαί, *f.*, a work of em-  
 broidery.
- Σρήαριῖο, *gen. id., pl.* -ῖοτε, *m.*,  
 a shoemaker; a trimmer, a dress-  
 er, an embroiderer; a kind of  
 small fish (*Con.*).
- Σρήαριζίμ, -υζαῖ, *v. tr.*, I excite,  
 urge, hasten (*also* Σρήαριζίμ).
- Σρεατ, -α, -αννα, *m.*, a shout, a  
 huzza, noise (*O'N.*).
- Σρεαταρναδ, -αις, *m.*, noise, cla-  
 mour, shouting, cheering.
- Σρεατναδ. *See* Σρεαῖοναδ.
- Σρεῖβλε, *g. id.*, -ιῖο, *m.*, a gift,  
 a present (*O'N.*); in *pl.*, finery,  
 nick-nacks (*Don.*).
- Σρεῖοεαί, -οί, -α, *m.*, a grid-  
 iron, a "griddle"; *also f., gen.*  
 Σρεῖοε (for Σρεῖοε) (*U.*).
- Σρεῖοῖν, -ῖο, *f.*, mirth, good  
 humour, jollity; affection, love;  
 μο Σρεῖοῖν ἐριῖοτε ἐ, he is my  
 heart's love (pron. Σρεῖοῖν in  
*M.*).
- Σρεῖοῖμ, *g. id., pl.* -ιῖο, *m.*, a  
 stallion (*O'N.*).
- Σρεῖοεαδ, -αιγε, *a.*, mirthful,  
 jovial, amiable.
- Σρεῖσιρ, -ε, *f.*, the Greek language.
- Σρεῖλλεάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a  
 broadsword (*O'N.*).
- Σρεῖμ, *g.* Σρεαμα, *pl.* Σρεαμ-  
 αμνα, *m.*, a hold, grip, grasp; a  
 bite, bit, morsel, piece, slice,
- mouthful; a sudden pain, stitch  
 (in side); bondage; a stitch  
 with a needle; Σ. ο'φάσαι, *ap.*  
 Σ. οο ὕρετ ἄρ, to catch, catch  
 hold of, get a grip of, seize; Σ.  
 οο ἔαβái, οε, to take effect on,  
 lay hold of, conquer; Σρεῖμ  
 κοναῖο, the bite of a mad dog;  
 Σρεῖμ τεανζαν, a lisp; Σρεῖμ  
 Σλιομαίς, a firm hold (as by a  
 lobster); Σρεῖμ ἀν οῖμνε  
 ὀάιῖοτε, a drowning man's grip;  
 οεαῖμν Σρεῖμ Συρ ὀεαῖτ τῦ,  
 upon my word you are a brick  
 (*Don.*).
- Σρεῖμῖμ, *v. tr.*, I seize, grasp,  
 I bite. *Also* Σρεαμαῖμ, Σρεαμ-  
 υῖζίμ.
- Σρεῖμῖμ, *g. id., pl.* -ιῖο, *m.*, a  
 pincers, a grappling instrument.
- Σρεῖμῖρ, -ε, *f.*, old garments,  
 trash, trumpery, lumber, toys,  
 trifles.
- Σρεῖμῖρϋοῖρ, -οῖμα, -οῖμῖο, *m.*,  
 a pedlar, a broker.
- Σρεῖμῖοεαδ, -εῖο, *f.*, the Zodiac;  
*also* Σρεῖμῖοεαῖν (*O'N.*).
- Σρεῖρ, -ε, *f.*, fat, suet, grease  
 (*O'N.*).
- Σρεῖρ, -ε, *f.*, the fibre sediment in  
 animal fat; grease. *See* Σρεῖρ.
- Σρεῖρμ, -εαῖ, *v. tr.*, I grease.
- Σρεῖρ-ῖοῖμα, *m.*, a client (Σρεαρ,  
 favour, mercy, and ῖοῖμα—  
*P. O'C.*).
- Σρεῖτιῖο (σρεῖτιῖο), *pl.*, delph.
- Σρεῖτιλεάν, -άν, *m.*, haste, hurry,  
 confusion (*W. Ker.*).
- Σρεῖαν, -αν, *m.*, the bottom (of  
 lake, well, etc.); base, founda-  
 tion. *See* Σρεαν.
- Σρεῖαν, *g.* Σρεῖνε, *pl.* -α and -τα, *f.*,  
 the sun.
- Σρεῖανδ, -αιγε, *a.*, sunny, pleasant  
 (*also* fathomable, *O'N.*).
- Σρεῖανδ, -τα, *m.*, act of sunning,  
 basking in the sun.
- Σρεῖανμ, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I sun, warm  
 in the sun; *also* I fathom.
- Σρεῖανάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a sunny  
 chamber, a bower, summer bower,  
 house, or palace, especially on a  
 hill or place exposed to the sun.

Σριανάνος, *indec. a.*, embowered, sunny, brilliant.

Σριαν-βάεαδ, -βάιρε, *m.*, an eclipse of the sun.

Σριαν-βρατ, *m.*, a summer cloak.

Σριαν-βυιρε, *a.* and *subs.*, twilight; the peculiar colour of sunset in summer (*O'N.*); but *βυιρε* is often applied to the full sunshine of summer.

Σριαν-βριπ, *m.*, the Zodiac. See Σριανβρεαδ.

Σριαν-βυιριμ, -βυι, *v. tr.*, I set down lucidly (with *πριπ*).

Σριανος, *indec. a.*, sunny, solar; bright, pleasant.

Σριανοςατ, -α, *f.*, sunshine, splendour; brightness, pleasantness.

Σριαν-φαιρεαδρι, -ορι, -οριρε, *m.*, a sun-dial.

Σριαν-φλαιτ, *m.*, an illustrious prince. See *πλαιτ*.

Σριαν-φα, *m.*, a bright dart. See *φα*.

Σριαν-φαλ, *m.*, a sunny haze.

Σριαν-φλαιμ, *f.*, sun-brightness.

Σριαν-φοραδ, *m.*, basking in the sun; heating in the sun.

Σριαν-φοραμ, -αδ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bask in the sun, I sun.

Σριαν-φωραδρι, -ορι, -οριρε, *m.*, a photographer.

Σριαν-φοραδ, *m.*, sun-burn, sun-burning (*O'N.*).

Σριαν-νομ, *f.*, noontide, noonday.

Σριανορι, -ορι, -οριρε, *m.*, one that heats or basks in the sun.

Σριανοριεατ, -α, *f.*, heating, warming or basking in the sun.

Σριανφουαδ, -φουρε, *m.*, act of sunning, drying in the sun (also Σριανφουαδ).

Σριανφουριμ, -φουαδ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I sun, dry in the sun (as salt fish, etc.); I bask in the sun.

Σριαν-ρταο, *m.*, the Solstice.

Σριβ, -ε, *f.*, dirt. See *οριβ* (*O'N.*).

Σριβ, -ε, -εαδ, *f.*, the feathers covering the claws of birds; also a manger (*O'N.*).

Σριβ-φειμ, -φει, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bold griffin-like man, a hero.

Σριβ-ινσνεαδ, *m.*, a griffin. See Σριβ.

Σριπ, *a.*, accurate; funny, pleasant, fine, elegant; somet. used as prefix in sense of close, intense, earnest, accurate, etc.

Σριπ-βρεαδνιμ, -νι, *v. intr.*, I think seriously on, meditate.

Σριπνεατ, -νι, *m.*, the bottom of the sea or of a lake or river, the ground sand of the sea, etc.; the hard sand, etc., on which the foundations of a building are laid; *fig.*, the depths of the sea (also *g. -νιτε, f.*). See Σριπ and Σριαν.

Σριπνεατλαμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I fathom, sound, ascertain the depth of.

Σριπ-εολα, *m.*, thorough knowledge (*Donl.*).

Σριπ-φειτεαμ, act of intensely enjoying; ας Σ. να φλοριε, intensely enjoying glory (*Kea.*).

Σριοβ, -ιβε, *f.*, a claw, a talon; a large bill or nail; a bird of prey with large claws, as a griffin, a vulture; Σριβ-φειμ, a bold tenacious warrior; Σριοβ-ατεαδ, a monster with large claws (*Kea.*).

Σριοβαριμ, -αριε, *f.*, act of teasing or annoying (with *αρι*).

Σριοβατεαδ, -ατε, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a churl, a miser, a curmudgeon.

Σριοβος, *indec. a.*, griffin-like.

Σριοβ-φριον, *f.*, a hawk-nose; a crook-nose.

Σριοβ-φριοναδ, -ατε, *a.*, hawk-nosed, crook-nosed.

Σριοσαν, -αν, *m.*, dregs, remains (*Don.*). See *οριοσαν*.

Σριορααδ, -ατε, *a.*, blood-creeping; tingling (*W. Ker.*).

Σριοσαδ, -σα, *m.*, act of urging, inciting.

Σριοσαμ, -σαδ, *v. tr.*, I urge; ας Σριοσαδ ιρ ας Σριοσαδ, earnestly urging.

Σριομ, -ιμε, -α, *f.*, a griffin. See Σριοβ.

Σριονσατ, -ατ, *m.*, zeal, spirit, care, assiduity, grit.

Στιοπάρ, -άρ, *m.*, haste (with *απ*) (*Mayo, C. S.*); also στιοπάρ.

Στιόρ, -ίρ, *m.*, embers, hot ashes; heat; fire; pimples, blotches, spots or rash on the skin; *απ τὴ στίρ* *αν* *οἷς* *τῆς*, of the colour of the blush of the young lily (*Fer.*).

Στιόραδ, -άδε, *pl.* -άδα, *f.*, fire, burning embers; ashes containing small coals of fire; *οἰάνατο πέ ζ.*, he will work havoc (*Con.*).

Στιόραδ, -ρα, *m.*, act of burning, stimulating, urging; encouragement, excitement (also *στιόρ-υζαδ*).

Στιόράιλ, -άιλ, *f.*, a whipping.

Στιόραϊμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I urge, encourage, abet, incite, provoke, exasperate.

Στιόρ-ζομαδ, -μα, *m.*, burning heat.

Στιόρ-ζυμαδ, *f.*, a ruddy cheek (*Art McC.*).

Στιόρ-ταϊνεαμαδ, -μαδε, *a.*, flame-bright, resplendent.

Στιόρ-υζιμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I excite, stir up. *See* *στιόραϊμ*.

Στιοταλ, -αίλ, *m.*, coarse sand, gravel.

Στίρ, -ε, *f.* *See* *στιόρ*.

Στίρ-βεο, *a.*, burning, live (of a coal).

Στίρσίν, *g. id., pl.* -ίρε, *m.*, a broiled piece of meat; a piece of meat suitable for broiling; the word occurs also in a place name, *Σλεανν Στίρσίν*, a townland in East Kerry, but whether precisely in this sense is uncertain.

Στίρ-νεϊμ, *f.*, burning venom, violence.

Στιύρ, -ύρ, *f.*, a large number.

Στιοδαίρε, *g. id., pl.* -ίρε, *m.*, a miser (*M.*).

Στιο, *gsf.* *Στιοιρε*, *a.*, quick, active, prompt, early; *πράταρε* *στιοα*, early potatoes; *ζο ζ.*, shortly, quickly, soon.

Στιοάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a boat.

Στιο-ποτλαδ, -άδε, *a.*, of hasty words, voluble.

Στιο-παδαρε, *m.*, a glance, a view, a vision.

Στιο-πράιρν, -ε, *f.*, a brisk struggle.

Στιος, -α, -άρε, *m.*, a haunch; in *pl.*, the haunches; *απ* *α* *στιος* *αδ*, on his haunches; a frown (*O'N.*).

Στιοσα, *g. id., pl.* -ίρε, *m.*, a bent posture; a feeble, ill-fed old animal; also an enfeebled old man or woman (*W. Ker.*); *στιοσαδ*, *id.* (*Con.*).

Στιόσαιμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I foot, set upon end; *αζ* *στιόσαδ* *μόνα*, setting turf-sods on end to dry (also *αζ* *σπιυαδαδ* *μόνα* and *αζ* *σπιυαρε*, *Ker.*). *See* *σπιυαδεαδ*.

Στιοσαιρε, *g. id., pl.* -ίρε, *m.*, a hunchback.

Στιόζάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small heap of turf sods set cone-like on their ends to dry in a bog (*Clare*); *ζοιζιν*, *id.* (*Con.*).

Στιορ, -ε, *f.*, a stud of horses or brood mares (also *στιοις*). Also *σπαρ*.

Στιορε, *indec. a.*, spirited, big-hearted, hearty, generous.

Στιο-έιγνεαδ, -άδε, *a.*, precipitate, hurried.

Στιο-μέαρ, -άρε, *a.*, swift, rapid.

Στιο-ρίαναδ, -α, *m.*, act of briskly torturing.

Στιοις, -ε, *a.*, funny, comical (*Mayo*).

Στιόιντίν, *g. id., pl.* -ίρε, *m.*, an important person; a very pretentious person (*O'N.*).

Στιοννιρ, -ιρ, *m.*, groundsel, *senecio vulgaris*.

Στιοπαδ, -αδ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sewer, a gully.

Στιοταδ, -άδε, *a.*, curdled, coagulated, curd-producing.

Στιαας, *g. σπιυαδε*, *f.*, the hair of head; *nom. in sp. l.* genly. *σπιυαδ*.

Στιααζαδ, -αδ, -άδε, *m.*, an enchanter, a magician, spectre, goblin, "browney"; often a hero or champion.

Στιααζαδ, -αδ, -άδε, *a.*, hairy, long maned.

Shuasairne, *g. id. pl. -ròe, m., a hair-dresser.*

Shuasrò, *g. -e, pl. -àrà, -àràna and -e, f., a cheek, a brow, an edge of a ridge or furrow; also shuasrò.*

Shuasrò-fliuic, -ròe, *a., having wet cheeks, mourning.*

Shuasrò-geal, -sìle, *a., bright-cheeked.*

Shuasigeasò (móna), *m., act of raising turf sods on their ends (footing) in small clusters to dry (Con.); in Kerry, cuisceasò móna is used, which is a contraction for cuisceasò; cuisceasò is the little heap of turf so raised, called shuasigin or soisigin in Con. In parts of Ker. cnucaire or cnochaire móna is used.*

Shuasigin, *g. id., pl. -ròe, m., a little heap of turf. See shuasigeasò.*

Shuaim, *g. -e and -ama, f., gloom, displeasure, ill-humour, surliness, a frown.*

Shuaimin, *g. id., pl., -ròe, m., a sullen little fellow.*

Shuaim-tèac, -tèige, *pl. -tèigte, m., a gloomy abode.*

Shuamaacán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a sour-looking gloomy person.*

Shuamò, *indec. a., gloomy, frowning, glum, grim.*

Shuamòact, -a, *f., sullenness, surliness, gloominess.*

Shuanac, -aig, -aige, *m., the male of the spring salmon (Mayo).*

Shúg, -úig, *pl. id., m., a wrinkle; a lie; fierceness, anger, displeasure.*

Shúgac, -aige, *a., stern, fierce, surly, stubborn, vicious, wrinkled.*

Shuagam, -aim, -amaròe, *m., a blow; eus ré shuagam 'ran céann oam, he gave me a blow on the head (Don.); cnagán, id.*

Shúro, -e, *f., fear, terror; san s. roim éneasóib, not afraid of wounds (A. McC.).*

Shuro, -e, *f., malt, beer (O'N.); thick stuff called "wastings" in stilling (Der.).*

Shuis, *i., so nuize or so nuize. See nuiz and nuiz.*

Shuit-flearc, *m., a cheese-mould (O'N.).*

Shúm, *m., an ice-floe; Shúmanná, pl., large sections (as of ice).*

Shúrcán, -áin, *m., act of growling or grumbling (Con.).*

Shuic, *g. shota, pl. id., m., curds; shuic buròe, biestings; shuic cáire, cheese curds; shuic túir biestings (Clare).*

Shuicáil, -ála, *f., the grunting of a pig.*

Suas, -aige, -a, *f., folly; a silly, vain, light-headed person.*

Suasac, -ais, *pl. id., m., a whimsical, fantastic fellow.*

Suasac, -aige, *a., light, frivolous, unthrifty, dizzy, unsteady; suasnac, id.*

Suasairne, *g. id., pl. -ròe, m., a stoic; an imprudent person; one who hangs around tap-room doors, dining rooms, etc.*

Suaisin, *g. id., pl. -ròe, m., a silly, vain, light-headed fellow.*

Suailneac, -nige, *a., having shoulders or branches.*

Suailneán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a shoulder gusset (in M. sp. l., suailneán).*

Suailnigim, -iugab, *v. tr. and intr., I shoulder, cope, match with.*

Suairbhe, *g. id., f., a fluttering, a waving (of flags) (Om.); suairfis in Der., saorfaig in Mon.*

Suairneán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a whirlwind, a vertigo; saot shuairneán, a whirlwind.*

Suairne, *g. id., pl. -ròe, m., rough hair; a bristle; a generous man; ac-shuairne, a second Guaire, one equal to Guaire in generosity; a sand-bank above high-water mark (Aran).*

Suairneac, -nige, *f., the hair on a horse's tail (Clare); bristles; s. muice, s. sháneoige, the coarse hair or bristles of a pig, porcupine, etc.; Gorey, Co. Wex.*

Suairneac, -nige, *a., rough, bristly. Suairneacán, -áin, pl. id., m., a*



Ṣuít, -e, *f.*, the act of boiling, bubbling.

Ṣuínín, *g. id., pl. -íòe, m.*, a pimple, a blain, a spot. See Ṣoínín and Ṣaínín.

Ṣuínme, *g. id., f.*, blueness.

Ṣuínín, *g. id., m.*, woad, blue, indigo.

Ṣuít, -e, *a.*, salt, sour, bitter; sad, painful. See Ṣoít.

Ṣuíréad, -éio, -éioíòe, *m.*, a gusset (*A.*).

Ṣuítce, *g. id., pl. -tíòe, m.*, a semi-cylindrical chisel (*G. J.*, Vol. III., p. 12).

Ṣuirtín cloíce, *m.*, a stone-chatter (*Clare*). See Ṣairtín fá cloic.

Ṣul, *g. Ṣuít and Ṣola, pl. id., m.*, a weeping, bewailing, crying; lamentation.

Ṣúna, *g. id., pl. -íòe, m.*, a gown.

Ṣúngac, -aíge, *a.*, narrow-loined, awkward; also narrow-shouldered.

Ṣúngaipe, *g. id., pl. -íúíòe, m.*, a narrow-loined, awkward person.

Ṣunna, *g. id., pl. -íúe, m.*, a gun; Ṣunna móí, a cannon (*A.*).

Ṣunnaoíóí, -óíia, -óíííòe, *m.*, a gunner.

Ṣunnaípe, *g. id., pl. -íúíòe, m.*, a gunman, a shooter; Ṣunnaípe oííeac, a sharp-shooter.

Ṣunta, *p. a.*, wounded. See Ṣonta.

Ṣur (Ṣo ío), *conj.*, that, so that, till, until (before *perf. tense*); nó Ṣur, *id.*; acét Ṣur, but that, only that, provided that. See Ṣo, *conj.*

Ṣur=Ṣurab and Ṣurb, *pres. and past of assertive v. ír*, that it is, that it was (the *b* or *ó* omitted before consonants).

Ṣurab (Ṣo + í + ab), *the pres. of the v. ír*, after Ṣo, used before vowels; Ṣurab ead, may it be so; Ṣurab é an báí a leaṣaró éú, may death overthrow you. máípe, Ṣurab ead, well, may it be so; adéíur ré Ṣurab é péin a máíúó, he says that it is he himself slew him; it becomes Ṣur (not infecting) before consonants.

Ṣur(b), *the perf. of the v. ír*, with Ṣo; becomes Ṣurb before vowels and Ṣur before consonants.

Ṣurós, -óíge, -óṣa, *f.*, a species of small seagull with black head and white body (*Mayo*).; prop. Ṣeabróṣ.

Ṣurrián, -áin, *m.*, the cry or noise of suckling pigs; Ṣurriín, *id.*

Ṣurriún, -úin, *pl. id., m.*, the haunch.

Ṣur, *prep.*, to, towards, unto, till; old form of Ṣo, *prep.*, to, before the article.

Ṣur, *g. Ṣur, m.*, strength, power, force, vigour, motion, moment; Ṣan Ṣur, worthless.

Ṣur, *g. Ṣur, m.*, inclination, desire; opinion, conceit (*O'N.*).

Ṣurmáí, -aípe, *a.*, strong, powerful; keen, sharp; passionate, angry.

Ṣurtaí, -aí, *m.*, wealth; a load, a burden; means; ability.

Ṣurtalaí, -aíge, *a.*, wealthy, pompous, influential.

Ṣurtós, -óíge, -óṣa, *f.*, a hussy; a stout, awkward, ill-proportioned woman.

Ṣut, *g. Ṣota, pl. Ṣota, Ṣotanna, m.*, voice; the articulate or musical voice; a vote; pron. Ṣur (*N. Con.*); a vowel, a vocable.

Ṣúta, *g. id., m.*, gout (*A.*). See Ṣúo.

Ṣuta, *g. id., pl. -íúe, m.*, puddle, mire, mud, filth, dirt.

Ṣutalaí, -aíṣ, *pl. id., m.*, a man cuckold-maker (*O'N.*).

Ṣutalós, -óíge, -óṣa, *f.*, a woman cuckold-maker (*O'N.*).

Ṣut-luranta, *indec. a.*, of eloquent speech (*Wat.*).

**h** (uaí, the whitethorn tree), an auxiliary letter in the Irish Alphabet, used to express aspiration, to prevent hiatus, etc.; in modern Irish it is sometimes used instead of a dot over a letter to represent aspiration,



and when Irish is written in Roman characters it is very commonly so used; it is written after the letter to be aspirated, thus,  $\tau_1\zeta_1\eta$  =  $\tau_1\zeta_1\eta e$ ; h- is prefixed by the article to all plural nouns beginning with a vowel, except in the genitive case, when it prefixes n-; h- is prefixed by the possessive pron.,  $\Delta$ , her, to nouns beginning with a vowel; h- is also often prefixed for euphony to the second of two words, one ending and the other beginning with a vowel.

h' for  $\dot{\epsilon}$ , thy (before vowels).

há! *interj.*, ha! used by repetition in laughing; somet. he! he! he! is used, somet. also ha! ha! ha!

halabairt, -airt, *pl. id., m., a halbert (Fer.)*.

halla, *gen. id., pl. -íoe, m., a hall (A.)*.

hata, *g. id., pl. -íoe, a hat (A.)*.

hatán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a hood (McCur. Dic. and in Don.)*.

hé, *interj.* halo! used with a loud voice in calling a person at a distance: hé!  $\Delta$  Séamair, halo! James; often used also in speaking English.

húda, *gen. id., pl. -íoe, m., a hood*.

hup, in phr. ní bualairt ré hup ná haf, he did not utter a tittle.

huzairt leat, go along, get out (*Con.*).

huntéir, -éir, -éiríoe, *m., a hunter (horse) (A.)*.

hurru! *interj.*, hurru! an exclamation of triumph or defiance.

1 (íoda, the yew-tree), the eighth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

í, *pers. pron., she, her, it; emph., íre; íro, this; írin, that; íriú, that over there, yon, yonder*.

í, or uí, *g. of ó, uá, m., grandson, descendant; also pl. of same, descendants, offspring*.

í, *g. id., f., an island*.

1., abbreviation for íoíon or eaoíon, that is, to wit, namely, *videlicet, viz., i.e.*

1 (eclipsing), *prep.* [in pronom. combinations, íonnám, íonnat, ann (*mas.*), innne (*fem.*), íonnáinn, íonnáib, íonnatá, with art. 'ran, 'rna (*pl.*); before rel. í n- $\Delta$ , 'n- $\Delta$ , often written 'na; the 'na is often omitted, the eclipsis remaining; before *poss. adj.* í n- $\Delta$  or 'na; before buí, your, it becomes in; before  $\zeta\acute{a}\epsilon$  and na $\epsilon$  it becomes ír, but in  $\zeta\acute{a}\epsilon$ , í n $\zeta\acute{a}\epsilon$ , also], in, into, on, upon; marks the term of rest or state in which a thing is; í n- $\Delta$ imíir, in time, also at service; 'ran áit, in the place; after verbs of motion:  $\epsilon\acute{u}\alpha\acute{r}\acute{o}$  ré ír $\epsilon\acute{a}\epsilon$ , he went in; after verbs like cuí, out, tabairt, etc., as cuí í  $\zeta\epsilon\acute{a}\acute{r}\acute{t}$ , to remind; cuí í  $\sigma\epsilon\mu\epsilon\sigma$ , to arrange, settle; often in compound preps.: í n- $\Delta$ áir, í  $\zeta\epsilon\acute{a}\acute{r}\acute{t}$ , í  $\zeta\epsilon\acute{a}\acute{r}\acute{t}$  mne, í  $\zeta\epsilon\acute{a}\acute{r}\acute{t}$  mair, í  $\zeta\epsilon\acute{a}\acute{r}\acute{t}$  mair, í meac; also with a variety of nouns to express modal relations: í  $\zeta\epsilon\acute{a}\acute{r}\acute{t}$  éin, in the presence of; í  $\zeta\epsilon\acute{a}\acute{r}\acute{t}$  éin, in the shape of a bird; í n- $\epsilon\acute{a}\zeta\acute{a}\acute{r}$ , set in order, edited;  $\Delta\zeta$  out, í  $\zeta\epsilon\acute{a}\acute{r}\acute{t}$ , improving; after the subst. verb: tá ré 'n- $\Delta$   $\zeta\epsilon\acute{a}\acute{r}$ , he has reached the stage of manhood; tá ré 'n- $\Delta$   $\zeta\epsilon\acute{a}\acute{r}$ , he is a priest; tá ré 'na  $\zeta\epsilon\acute{a}\acute{r}$ , he is asleep. The pronom. combination ann (in it) is used thus: annro, here; annró, there; annrain, there, then; ír oíe an  $\zeta\epsilon\acute{a}\acute{r}\acute{t}$   $\Delta\acute{a}$  ann, it is an ill world; ní'í ann  $\Delta\epsilon\tau$   $\Delta\epsilon\tau$ , they are (both) very intimate, *lit.*, there exist none but themselves; ann or annr is sometimes found as a *prep.* for in or in. 1 governs nouns of time in an adverbial sense: í mbáma $\epsilon$  (generally written  $\Delta$  mbáma $\epsilon$  or  $\Delta$  máma $\epsilon$ ), tomorrow; í noíu, to-day; í n-uíairt (annuairt), last year; í

- mbliaóna, this year. The prep. *i* has in nearly all the more recent MSS. been written *Δ*, and the pronunciation favours the change. In the oldest MS. it becomes *Δ* before a consonant followed by a broad vowel, but in recent printed books *i* is more generally used.
- 14C, abbr. for *ῥιαçaib*; *oo çur* *o'iaç* *Δ* *ῥ* (*o'iaçaib* *Δ* *ῥ*), to make (a person) do (a thing); also *iaçal*, as *cuirpeao-ῥa iaçal* *oῖc, 7c.*, I will compel you, etc. (*M. and Con.*).
- 14C (prop. *gs.* of *eo*), a salmon (*obs.*).
- 14C, a scream, etc. See *iaçac*.
- 14CΔC, -*Δ* *ῥ*, *m.*, loud lamentation; screaming, yelling.
- 14CΔC, -*ç* *Δ*, *m.*, a screaming, a calling, a shouting.
- 14CΔC, -*Δ* *ῥ*, *f.*, act of sighing or groaning; a sigh, a loud cry.
- 14CΔC. See *iaçac*.
- 14CΔC, skim milk. See *ioçcΔC*.
- 14C, they, them, *emph.* *iao-ῥan*; *iao ῥo*, these; *iao ῥain*, those; *iao ῥuo*, those over there.
- 14C, land, etc. See *iaç*.
- 14CΔC, *g.* *iaçcΔC, m.*, closing, shutting; confine; *ῥe iaçcΔC an cῥiçe*, within the house; *ῥá iaçcΔC uΔiçe*, within the grave (*Fer.*); *ῥcῥiç ῥá'n iaçcΔC*, within the enclosure (*McD.*).
- 14CΔC, *ul.* *iaçcΔC, p.p.* *iaçcΔC, v. tr.*, I shut, I join, I hedge, surround, enclose, shut, brace, buckle.
- 14C-ῥan, *emph.* for *iao*, which see.
- 14CΔC, *p. a.*, shut, closed, hedged, joined, surrounded; *ooῖur iaçcΔC*, back or closed door; *lám iaçcΔC*, an ungenerous hand.
- 14CΔC, -*Δ* *ῥ*, *a.*, apt to close or shut up.
- 14CΔC, for *ῥiaça*, in phrase *cuirpeao o'iaçcΔC Δ* *ῥ*, I will make him (do so and so).
- 14CΔC, -*Δ* *in, pl. id.*, *m.*, a wanderer, a stroller. See *éaçan*.
- 14C-ῥieit, *f.*, an after-judgment; an after-birth (*O'N.*).

- 14C-ῥeΔC, *m.*, aftergrass (*O'N.*).
- 14C-ῥionn, -*leanna, m.*, small beer.
- 14C, *g.* *éille, pl. iaçcΔC* and -*iaçcΔC*, *f.*, latchet, thong, leash, string, boot-lace; *ooῖum-iaçcΔC*, a caul.
- 14C-ῥiann, *m.*, a shoe, a pattern (*P. O'C.*).
- 14CΔC, -*ó* *ῥ*, -*ó* *ῥ*, *f.*, a shoemaker's thread, a small leathern thong.
- 14CΔC, -*Δ* *in, pl. id.*, *m.*, a bat (*obs.*).
- 14CΔC *leacΔC* (*iaçcΔC* only, declined), *f.*, a bat (also *ῥiaçcΔC leacΔC* and *míolcΔC leacΔC*).
- 14CΔC, -*ῥiçe, a.*, lonely; *Δ* *iaçcΔC*, a lonely place.
- 14CΔC, -*Δ*, *f.*, state of being lonely; the loneliness felt at cock-crow (*W. Ker.*).
- 14CΔC, *m.* (better *ῥeanna*), January.
- 14C, *indec.*, the west; *Δ* *iaç*, from the west; *ῥaoç Δ* *iaç*, westerly wind.
- 14C, western, remote, used as a prefix, as *iaç-múma*, West Munster.
- 14C (*eclip.*) *prep.*, before article *iaç*, now more usually written *Δ*, after (*postquam* with *pluperf.*), at, on, with verbal nouns, to express past time, *iaç nouc Δ* *baile oó*, after he had gone home; *iaç mbeic 'n-Δ* *ῥaçcΔC* *oó*, after he had become a priest.
- 14CΔC, -*Δ* *ῥ*, *m.*, red fur on the skin from woollen cloth (*O'N.*); *ῥá iaçcΔC Δ* *mo ῥῥóin (?)* (*O'N.*); roughness in the skin from exposure to cold (*Don.*).
- 14CΔC, -*Δ* *ῥ*, *m.*, binding; descendant, progeny (?); *ῥá ῥe o'á* *çiaçcΔC Δ* *iaçcΔC* *ῥan* *ῥaoçcΔC* (*McD.*); *ῥan ceangal ῥan iaçcΔC*, without bond or tie.
- 14CΔCΔC, -*Δ* *in, pl. id.*, *m.*, a descendant (*O'N.*).
- 14CΔCΔC, -*Δ*, *f.*, act of descending from another.

- 141454, *coll.*, arrears; 17 caot 4  
 215 na h141454, it's slyly the  
 arrears gather (*Om.*) (141454).  
 1414m, *conj.*, indeed, then, more-  
 over; afterwards, lastly; just,  
 also.  
 1414nn, -41nn, *m.*, iron; a smooth-  
 ing iron; bó2ar 1414nn, rail-  
 road; c1ó2 1414nn, 51ó2  
 1414nn, a crow-bar.  
 1414 nu2, *g.* 14142 nu2í2e, *f.*, a  
 weasel (*P. O'C.*).  
 1414ball, -41l, *pl. id., m.*, the tail,  
 the end, the tail-end; 1 n-141-  
 ball an t1am1ar2 21ar, at the  
 extreme end, at the very last  
 moment of summer (*Ker.*). See  
 4arball.  
 1414-buille, *m.*, a back-stroke.  
 1414-éann, *m.*, the noddle, the  
 occiput.  
 1414í2í2e (and 1414í2í2í2e), re-  
 mainder, residue, relics, pos-  
 terity, vestiges; 1414í2í2e2ct  
 and 1414í2í2í2e2ct, *id.*  
 1414-í2ar, *m.*, the south-west.  
 1414í2í2í2e. See 1414í2í2í2e.  
 1414í2lar, -2ar, *pl. id.* and -2í2e,  
*m.*, a feudatory lord.  
 1414í2lar2ar, *m.*, a lordship or  
 principality governed by a  
 dependent chief.  
 1414í2uige, *f.*, act of asking from  
 (2e). See 1414í2uige.  
 1414í2uigm. See 1414í2uigm.  
 1414í2all, -41l, *pl. id., m.*, a skir-  
 mish, a battle. See 1014í2al.  
 1414-í2a2, *f.*, the west wind.  
 1414í2cúil, -e, -e2ar, *f.*, a remote  
 corner, a backward place; often  
 with *art.*: 2á ré 'na 2ómmur2e  
 'ran 1414í2cúil.  
 1414í2cúl2ar, -2í2e, *a.*, retired;  
 inner; shy.  
 1414í2cúl2ar, *indec. a.*, remote; in-  
 hospitable, churlish; back-  
 ward.  
 1414í2cúl2ar2ct, -2ar, *f.*, remoteness.  
 1414í2n2, *g. id., pl.* -í2n2ar, *m.*, dis-  
 tress, anguish, grief; an elegy  
 or lament.  
 1414í2n22ar, -2ar2í2e, *a.*, sorrowful,  
 bewailing, lamenting.

- 1414lar, *g. id., pl.* -2í2e, *m.*, an earl,  
 a chieftain.  
 1414lar2ct, -2ar, *f.*, an earldom.  
 1414lar2ar, -e, -í2e, *f.*, an entailment,  
 an encumbrance, a burthen;  
*fig.*, a person who is useless, and  
 only an encumbrance, as 1414lar2ar  
 mn2, a wife who is merely an  
 encumbrance; mé 'éan5ar le  
 h1414lar2ar, to wed me to a woman  
 who is an encumbrance; earnest  
 money. See 1414lar.  
 1414lar2ar2uigm, -uigm2, *v. tr.*, I pre-  
 pare, anticipate.  
 1414lar2nn, -2í2nn, -2anna, *f.*, a back  
 house or apartment; a rear or  
 back room, a larder or pantry.  
 1414lar2ar, -2ar, *m.*, "earnest money"  
 given at fairs, etc. See 1414lar2ar.  
 1414lar2ar2ar, -2ar2ar, *f.*, consequence;  
 issue of an affair; riches.  
 1414lar2ar2ar, -e, *f.*, wealth, treasure,  
 riches; a relic or remainder.  
 1414lar2ar2ar, -2ar2ar, *pl. id., m.*, a remnant,  
 a remainder; posterity; a per-  
 son or animal of wretched  
 appearance; an elf, left in place  
 of a child by the fairies.  
 1414lar2ar2ar2ar, -2ar2ar, *pl. id., m.*, a rem-  
 nant; an 2uigm2ar 1414lar2ar2ar2ar,  
 the dregs.  
 1414lar2ar2ar2ar2ar, *m.*, an obscure or  
 obsolete phrase or expression, a  
 word that makes no sense by  
 itself; an indeclinable part of  
 speech; an adjective, an adverb.  
 1414lar2ar2ar2ar2ar2ar, *g. id., f.*, matins, morn-  
 ing prayer, nocturns (*obs.*).  
 1414lar2ar2ar2ar2ar2ar2ar, -2ar2ar, *f.*, an enquiry,  
 pursuit (*Four Mas.*).  
 1414lar2ar, *g. id., pl.* -nar2ar, *m.*, a hank  
 of yarn, a chain of thread; a  
 hasp; *dim.* 1414lar2ar.  
 1414lar2ar2ar, -2ar2ar, -2ar2ar2ar, *m.*, an iron  
 instrument; in *pl.*, irons, chains,  
 etc.  
 1414lar2ar2ar2ar, -2ar2ar, *pl. id., m.*, an iron  
 tool.  
 1414lar2ar2ar2ar, *indec. a.*, of iron.  
 1414lar2ar2ar2ar2ar, -2ar2ar, *f.*, quality or con-  
 sistence of iron.  
 1414lar2ar2ar2ar2ar2ar, -e, *f.*, a sudden start in  
 rising (*O'N.*).



- 1αρκανόρι, -όρις, -όρις, *m.*, a fisherman. See 1αρκανίε.  
 1αρκανί, -κανί, *v.intr.* and *tr.*, I fish, catch fish.  
 1αρκανίε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νίς, *m.*, a fisherman.  
 1αρκανέας, -ας, *f.*, act of fishing.  
 1αρκανίε κόρινθεός, *m.*, an osprey; king-fisher.  
 1αρκανί, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small fish, a kind of shell-fish scraped off the rocks by means of a spade and used extensively as manure; 1αρκανί βολάδα, a wicked little fish (*Mayo*).  
 1αρκανί, -άν, *m.*, fish, fishes (*coll.*); 1αρκανί να ὕσσιν, the fishes of the sea (*M. MacArd.*).  
 1αρκανό, -ο, *m.*, a fish pond.  
 1ατ, -ας, -αίς, *f.*, land, country, region.  
 1ατ-ῥις, -ῥις, *a.*, of green fields; a common epithet of ἔρως.  
 ἰβ (uίb) (*dpl.* of ὅ, *u.*, *m.*, a grandson, descendant), tribes, people; also districts, common in place names, as ἰβ λαοζαίε, Ive Leary, in Co. Cork.  
 ἰβ, ye, you; *emph.* ἰβ-τε, yourselves, ye yourselves. See ἰβ.  
 ἰβε, *g. id.*, *f.*, a drinking, a quaffing; ἰβε τσίγε, drinking (*Cear. O'D.*) (also ἰβνε).  
 ἰβεός, -βίς, *a.*, soaking in wet.  
 ἰβεός, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, freestone, whetstone.  
 ἰβί, *pl.* ἰβε, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I drink, quaff, suck.  
 ἰε, -ε, *f.*, cure, remedy, balsam.  
 ἰε, *g. id.*, *f.*, an embalming; balm, cure, remedy. See ἰε.  
 ἰεός, -εός, *a.*, curing, healing, remedying.  
 ἰεαμίς, -ας, *f.*, the power of healing, curing, remedying.  
 ἰεός, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οίς, *m.*, a physician; hence the family name, μινντεαί ἰεός.  
 ἰεός, -ας, *f.*, physic, surgery.  
 ἰο', in thy.  
 ἰο, *g. id.*, *f.*, fate, destiny; wretched state, plight, condi-

- tion; πέας ἀν ἰοε ἀτά ἀν, see the wretched plight he is in; ἐυς πέ ἰοε να μὺς ἰοε να μὺς ἰοε, he treated me like a pig or a dog, *i.e.*, he abused and scolded me severely.  
 ἰοεός, -οίς, *a.*, consuming.  
 ἰοίς, -οίς, *p.p.* -οίς, *v. tr.*, I use, consume; waste, spend, destroy.  
 ἰοίς, *p. a.*, consumed, exhausted, dried up; τὰ ἀν ἰοίς, the meal is exhausted, consumed.  
 ἰοίς (εοίς, εοίς), *prep.*, between, among; in pronom. combinations, εοίς, εοίς, εοίς, εοίς, εοίς, εοίς, but ἰοίς ἰ, ἰοίς ἰ, and somet. ἰοίς ἐν and ἰοίς ἰοίς are found (often pron. ἰοίς); somet. with a pair of nouns to express totality: ἰοίς ἰοίς ἰοίς, men and women, all; ἰοίς ἰοίς ἰοίς, great and little, all; of comparison: ἰοίς ἰοίς ἀτά πέ, the comparison lies between them; in a peculiar phrase: ἰοίς (βείς) εοίς, a mean between the two extremes; ἰοίς ἰοίς ἰοίς, between sea and sun, anywhere in the world; ἰοίς ἐν ἰοίς, 'before I adjure you before God, tell me is the matter so?  
 ἰοίς, *ad.*, certainly, indeed; after *neg.*, at all.  
 ἰοίς, -ας, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a putting asunder; a peacemaker.  
 ἰοίς-μίνις, *m.*, interpretation (*O'N.*).  
 ἰοίς, -ε, -οίς, *f.*, a gooseberry bush. See ἰοίς.  
 ἰοίς, -οίς, *m.*, hell, the infernal regions.  
 ἰοίς, -ας, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a demon, a wicked person.  
 ἰοίς, *indec. a.*, hellish, infernal.  
 ἰλ- (ἰολ-), *prefix in composition*; with *sing. subs.*, or with *adj.* or *verb*, it signifies variation or diversity; with *pl. subs.* it signifies numerous, many, as ἰλ-ἰοίς,

- a beast, serpent, or monster of many forms, properties, or qualities; *ιολέτοσ*, a stone of several virtues; *ιὺθεαίης*, of many red colours; *ιολούθ*, of various black hues; but *ιὺπάρτα*, many beasts, serpents, or monsters (*P. O' C.*).
- ιὺθεαίη*, *g. id.*, *m.*, many languages possessed by one individual.
- ιὺθεαίη*, *-αίη*, *a.*, of many tongues; linguist (*O' N.*).
- ιὺθεαίη*, *-αίη*, *a.*, versatile, arch, sly, crafty, of all fashions.
- ιὺθεαίη*, *-αίη*, *f.*, manifold art; many trades.
- ιὺθεαίη*, *-αίη*, *a.*, of mixed or various trades; as *subs.*, an artist skilled in many trades.
- ιὺθεαίη*, *-αίη*, *a.*, the quality of having many or various arts or trades.
- ιὺθεαίη*, *-αίη*, *m.*, a jack of all trades.
- ιὺθεαίη*, *-αίη*, *a.*, multiangular, having many angles.
- ιὺθεαίη*, *-αίη*, *m.*, act of torturing in various ways; a severe torture.
- ιὺθεαίη*, *-αίη*, *a.*, melodious, of many melodies.
- ιὺθεαίη*, *-αίη*, *a.*, having many meanings.
- ιὺθεαίη*, *-αίη*, *a.*, very culpable, guilty of various crimes.
- ιὺθεαίη*, *-αίη*, *m.*, a variety of plans, dexterity.
- ιὺθεαίη*, *-αίη*, *a.*, of many plans or wiles; very accomplished.
- ιὺθεαίη*, *-αίη*, *a.*, well-featured, of good complexion; well-shaped.
- ιὺθεαίη*, *-αίη*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, variation.
- ιὺθεαίη*, *-αίη*, *v. tr.*, I vary.
- ιὺθεαίη*, *-αίη*, *m.*, multitude, plenty. See *ιολέτοσ*.
- ιὺθεαίη*, *-αίη*, *f.*, oil, esp. lubricating or machinery.
- 1 *ιὺθεαίη*, in *phr.*, *ὁ ποῖν* *ιὺθεαίη*, from that time to this (often *ιὺθεαίη*, *αὐτοῦ*, to the account of, to the credit of. See *ιὺθεαίη*).
- ιὺθεαίη*, *-αίη*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, complication.
- ιὺθεαίη*, *-αίη*, *a.*, complex.
- ιὺθεαίη*, *-αίη*, *a.*, leprous (*O. N.*).
- ιὺθεαίη*, *-αίη*, *a.*, divers, different, manifold, complicated.
- ιὺθεαίη*, *-αίη*, *m.*, all manner of embroidery.
- ιὺθεαίη*, *-αίη*, *a.*, dressing, trimming, in various ways.
- ιὺθεαίη*, *-αίη*, *f.*, diversity, variety, abundance.
- ιὺθεαίη*, *-αίη*, *m.*, very many, sundry, a great multitude.
- ιὺθεαίη*. See *ιὺθεαίη*.
- ιὺθεαίη*, *-αίη*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a volume, a tome; *gen.* *-αίη*, used as *adj.*, of many books.
- ιὺθεαίη*, *-αίη*, *a.*, voluminous.
- ιὺθεαίη*, *-αίη*, *m.*, many thousands.
- ιὺθεαίη*, *-αίη*, *a.*, very sweet, rank, rich in flavour.
- ιὺθεαίη*, *-αίη*, *f.*, pain or punishment of various kinds.
- ιὺθεαίη*, *-αίη*, *m.*, act of torturing variously.
- ιὺθεαίη*, *-αίη*, *f.*, a serpent, snake, adder.
- ιὺθεαίη*, *-αίη*, *a.*, abounding in beasts, serpents, etc.
- ιὺθεαίη*, *-αίη*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an eaglet (*dim.* of *ιολέτοσ*).
- ιὺθεαίη*, *-αίη*, *m.*, a ball, or dancing festival; a diversified dance.
- ιὺθεαίη*, *-αίη*, *m.*, distance.
- ιὺθεαίη*, *-αίη*, *a.*, many-sided.
- ιὺθεαίη*, *-αίη*, *m.*, a linguist (*O' N.*).
- ιὺθεαίη*, *-αίη*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a polysyllable.
- ιὺθεαίη*, *-αίη*, *m.*, butter (pron. *im* in *M.* generally; in some other places pron. *eim*).
- ιὺθεαίη*, *-αίη*, *intensive prefix*, great, very, exceedingly.
- ιὺθεαίη*, *-αίη*, *contr.* of *im*, in *my*.
- ιὺθεαίη*, *-αίη*, *um*, about, around. See *um*.
- ιὺθεαίη*, *-αίη*, *out* (with motion). See *αμάς*.
- ιὺθεαίη*, *-αίη*, *interj.*, in a deprecating or incredulous sense (with negatives); *νίθεαίη*, you don't mean to say that it is so (*M.*); *βερό* *ρέ* *αίη* *αν* *αονάς* *ιὺθεαίη*, surely he will be at the fair (*M.*); also *αμάς*.

1mbάμαc, to-morrow. See βάμαc.  
 1mbeαλuίςιm, -uζαό, *v. tr.*, I grease, besmear, anoint.  
 1mbeαpταc, -αιζε, *a.*, expert, alert; given to play or pranks.  
 1mceαnnuίςιm, -ναc, *v. tr.*, I make merchandise of.  
 1mcéimnuίςιm, -nuζαό, *v. intr.*, I walk around, I proceed.  
 1mcéine, *f.*, remoteness, distance (with respect to time or place).  
 1mcéineαcτ, -α, *f.*, remoteness, distance (of time or place).  
 1mcίaν, -céine, *a.*, very distant, far, distant, long, remote; used as *noun*, with *gen.*, a long distance; 1 n-1mcéin, 1 n-1mcίaν, far away; 1 n-1m1ςcéin, *id.* (McD.).  
 1mcίaναίm, -αό, *v. tr.*, I banish, exile, send to some remote place (O'N.).  
 1mcήeαcαό, -cτα, *m.*, act of devastating widely.  
 1móeαnañ, -nτα, *m.*, fashion.  
 1móeαpθαίm, -αό, *v. intr.*, I prove fully.  
 1móeαpζαό, -ζcτα, *pl. id.*, *m.*, reproach, punishment, reviling.  
 1móeαpζαίm, -αό, *v. tr.*, I reproach, revile.  
 1mófoean, -one, *f.*, protection, defence, preservation; act of guarding (against, αp).  
 1mófon, -ín, *m.*, protection, defence.  
 1méαo, *m.*, great jealousy.  
 1méαoαc, -αιζε, *a.*, very jealous.  
 1méαoαιpe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -πιόe, *m.*, a jealous person.  
 1méαoμαp, -αιpe, *a.*, very jealous.  
 1meαζta, *g. id.*, *f.*, great fear, dread, terror.  
 1meαζtac, -αιζε, *a.*, awful, terrible, dreadful.  
 1meαζtuίςιm, -uζαό, *v. tr.*, I terrify.  
 1meαtt, -m1tt, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a border, a verge, an edge; the confines of any place; 1 n-1meαtt α céile, verging on each other, also following each other closely, consecutively.

1meαttαc, -αιζε, *a.*, on the borders, remote from the centre.  
 1meαtt-βόpо, *m.*, a margin, a verge. See βόpо.  
 1meαpτα, *p.p.* and *g.* of 1m1pт, played, achieved, inflicted; τά mo cάpтaίoe 1meαpτα αζam, I have played my cards; τά cleαp é1ς1n 1meαpτα aно1p α1ζε oпта, he has played some tricks on them now.  
 1meαpтap, -α1p, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a playing of a game, etc.; treachery, roguery.  
 1meαpс, *prep.*, amidst (with *gen.*). See meαpс.  
 1me1pce, *g. id.*, *f.*, going, departure, migration. See 1m1pce.  
 1m11m, -leaó, *v. tr.*, I lick. See 1m11ςim.  
 1m1lleαc, -11ς, *m.*, borderland, common in place-names, as Em-laghmore, etc. See 1meαtt.  
 1m1o1tt, border. See 1meαtt.  
 1m1pт, -e, *f.*, a fitting, departure.  
 1m1pce, *g. id.*, *f.*, a shifting of household goods and furniture from one holding to another, as in the case of a farmer having several holdings at a distance from one another (*Don.*); departure, migration; ba1neαó 1. αp aн тpαζa1т, the priest was transferred to another parish (*Don.*); emigration.  
 1m1pтc uαδa1п, a capricious change of residence. See 1m1pce.  
 1m1pт, *g. 1meαpτα, f.*, act of playing (games), gambling; inflicting (pain, penalties); play, exercise, a game; бópо na h1meαpτα, the card table (somet. b. a1 1meαpτα).  
 1m1pтeαc, -c1ζε, *a.*, given to play; gambling.  
 1mteαcán, *g. -á1n and -á1ne, pl. id.*, *m. and f.*, the navel; the centre or stock of a wheel; 1m11nn, -11nne, *f. id.* (*Don.*).  
 1mteαcán, -1e1тe, *a.*, very wide, expansive.  
 1mteoς. See 1mteαcán.  
 1m11ζε, *g. id.*, *f.*, a licking, a lapping with the tongue.

imlúgim, -lúge, *v. tr.*, I lick or lap with the tongue.

imlúgte, *p. a.*, licked, anointed.

imlúinn, -e, *f.*, the navel (in the *lit.*, and still spoken in *U.*).

imlúocán. *See* imleacán.

imnúe, *g. id., f.*, anxiety, care, diligence; *i. so* beir ar, to be uneasy. *See* imníniom.

imnúeac, -óige, *a.*, anxious, careful, attentive, diligent (also imneacac); imnúeamáil, *id.*

imnúe, *g. id., pl. -áca, f.*, prayer, supplication, intercession, entreaty, request; *i. so* éirí cum, *i. so* éanam ar, to request, to beseech.

imnúeac, -óig, *pl. id., m.*, intercessor, petitioner.

imnúeac, -óige, *a.*, intercessory, imploring.

imnú, -e, *m.*, an emperor (*nom.* also imnúe).

imnúeac, -a, *f.*, an empire, a reign.

imnúeac, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a boastful Imperialist, a "jingo" (*recent*).

imnúeam, -eim, *a.*, very thick, fat, fleshy, plump.

imnúe, -nú, *pl. id., m.*, quarrel, strife, contention; the word enters into place names, as Cnoc an Imnú, in Kerry.

imnúeam, -nú, *v. intr.*, I strive, contend, contest, wrangle.

imnúeac, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, strife, contention, controversy.

imnúeac, -áige, *a.*, unreasonable, controversial, contentious.

imnúeac, -g. id., *pl. -óte, m.*, a disputant, a contending person.

imnúe, *g. id., f.*, fatness, thickness, stoutness.

imnú (imnúim), *fut. stem* imnúe, *vl. imnú, v. tr. and intr.*, I play, gamble, inflict (pain, death, vengeance, etc.), practice, act upon, exercise; with ar, I trick, humbug, etc.; cleap o'imnú ar, to play a trick on; oimnúeac o'imnú oimnú, to place them under druidic spells; a feabhar

o'imnúeac oimnú, the excellent good they did for him; imnúeac oimnúeac imnú, I will risk my life against you; o'imnúeac an oimnúeac leo, he played the mischief with them; imnúeam oimnúeac, let us continue our play (*Oidhe C. U.*).

imnúim, -nú, *v. intr.*, I strive, contend, contest. *See* imnúeam.

imnúeac, rage, fury (*O.N.*); as *adj.*, revengeful.

imnúeac, -ana, *f.*, act of avoiding, shunning.

imnúeac, -áin, *m.*, rage, fury.

imnúeac, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the edge, border, verge, outside.

imnúeac, -áige, *a.*, extreme, external, outside; as *subs.*, anything that lies on the outside, the outside horse or ox in ploughing.

imnúeac, *m. and f.*, love, warm affection.

imnúeac, -áige, *a.*, loving, affectionate, amorous.

imnúeam, -áin, *v. tr.*, I love warmly.

imnúeam. *See* imníniom.

imníniom, -a, *m.*, fatigue; diligence; grief; danger; care, concern; oimnúeac imníniom oimnúeac oimnúeac, attend to the fire, *i. so* utilise it in time; oimnúeac imníniom oimnúeac, bestir yourself now. *See* imnúe.

imníniomac, -áige, *a.*, careful, solicitous, diligent, industrious; distressful.

imnúeac, -a, *pl. id., f.*, act of going, departing, proceeding, traversing; migration, expedition; progress, departure, adventure, proceeding; a feat; appearance; gait; féac an imnúeac ar fé, behold his appearance, or mode of procedure; as imnúeac, leaving, departing, going, may express definite sense; as out, which also means going, requires to be followed by an adverbial phrase, as, táim as out a baile, as out so corcraig, etc.; bí as



- 1mčeačt, be off (also with prefixed τ- after *art.*, as *an* τ-1mčeačt).
- 1mčeačta, *f. pl.* of 1mčeačt, the proceedings of any body of persons or society, *e.g.*, 1mčeačta na čiomóáime, the proceedings of the bardic assembly.
- 1mčeačtuíoe, *g. id., pl., -óče, m.*, one who is going, a walker; *nač* oeap *an* τ-1mčeačtuíoe é *rin*, does he not walk nicely.
- 1mčizim, *vl. 1mčeačt, fut. 1mčeočao, cond. 1mčeočainn, p.p. 1mčizče, v. intr.*, I go, go away, set out, depart; 1mčiz oit, go on; 1mčiz leat, begone; with *le* or *ai*, generally, I depart, set out, proceed; o'1mčiz ré *ai* or *leir*, he departed, set out.
- 1mčizče, *p. a.*, gone, past (of time); finished; vanished, dead.
- 1mčreapcait, -aita, *f.*, a wrestling, struggling; overthrowing, overwhelming.
- 1mčreapcaim, -ait, *v. tr.*, I wrestle with, struggle with; overthrow, overwhelm.
- 1muiz, *ad.*, outside (of rest); 1muiz ir amač, out and out, altogether. See *amuiz*.
- 1n-, the *prep.* 1 before vowels; *inr* before the article.
- 1n, older form of *an*, *article*, the; also of *an*, *interrog. particle* (eclipses as *interrog.*).
- 1n- (ion-), *prefix*, denoting fitness, aptitude, etc.; prefixed to *p.p.* of *verbs*, = fit to be -ed (Lat. -ndus); prefixed to the *gen.* of *nouns*, denotes a person capable of the action expressed by the noun, thus, 1nčierote, to be believed; 1noánta, to be done.
- 1n, *somet.* for *rin* or *rin*, that, in the *phr.*, b'in é, that was it; b'in žalaj *nač* žnátac, that was a disease that is not common.
- 1na, 1 n-a, 'n-a or 'na, in his, in her, in its, in their, in which, in whose; upon which, etc.; 1na čéle, joined, united together; 1na čimčeatl, around him, it;
- 1na óiaíó *rin*, 'n-a óiaíó *rin*, after that.
- 1ná (ioná, 'ná), *conj.*, than, after comparatives.
- 1nai, 1 n-ai, 'n-ai, in which (before *past* tense).
- 1nai (1 n-ai), in our (eclipses).
- 1nbe, *g. id., f.*, quality, dignity, rank (*O'N.*).
- 1nbeai, -biri, *pl. id., m.*, a harbour, a haven; the mouth of a river; *na* hínbiri žan éisneaca, the river-mouths without salmon (*O'D.*) (pron. *iníoi*, *inníoi* in *M.*).
- 1nbeai, -biri, *vl. n., m.*, act of feeding, pasturing; *met.*, backbiting; tá ré aš 1nbeai oit, nó tá ré aš řašáil 1nbiri oit, he is backbiting you, he is criticising you adversely. (*P. O'C.* gives the form *inžiuí* as preferable; the pron. in *South M.* is *inžioi*, but in *West Clare* they say *inriuí*.)
- 1nbeaim, *vl. 1nbeai, v. intr.*, I graze, feed; "1nbeaió," "feed on," as the óinreac said to the cattle.
- 1nbéime, *a.*, blameable, culpable.
- 1nceannuizče, *a.*, saleable.
- 1ncinn, -e, *f.*, the brain; brains, talent, genius.
- 1ncinn řléibe, *f.*, a kind of jelly found in marshy land.
- 1nčreacaó, -čta, *m.*, a plundering; a prey.
- 1nčierote, *indec. a.*, to be believed, credible, trustworthy (also incredible, not to be believed).
- 1noán, in one's fate, fated, within one's power; má tá ré 1noán ouit řílleao, if it be allotted to thee to return. See *oán*, fate.
- 1noé, yesterday. See *oia*.
- 1noánta, to be done, fit to be done, practicable, feasible.
- 1noein, (= *aimnoein*), used in *phr.* 1 n-1noein, in spite of. See *aimnoein*.
- 1noia, *g. id., pl. na* hinoiačta and *na* hinoiača, *f.*, India; 1noia čoi, East India; *na* hinoiača čoi, the East Indies; *na* hinoiača čiai, the West Indies.

inoíolta, *a.*, saleable, payable.  
 inoíomolta, *indec. a.*, to be  
 blamed, blameable, faulty.  
 inoru, to-day; *ar* maíom inoru,  
 this morning.  
 ineač, -níš, *m.*, a gird, a taunt, a  
 rash word; a push, a blow.  
 ineač, -níše, *a.*, liberal, generous;  
 as *subs.*, generosity. *See* oíneač.  
 ineačab, -čta, *m.*, evil, want.  
 ineašluíšče, *a.*, to be feared.  
 ineałłam, -ab, *v. tr.*, I arrange,  
 fit, adjust; direct.  
 infeačoma, *a.*, capable of efficient  
 action, serviceable, fit for active  
 service.  
 infeačr. *See* inbeačr, pasture, etc.  
 infeinneabó, *a.*, fit to rank among  
 the Fianna.  
 infir, *a.*, fit for a husband.  
 infirúac, -aíše, *a.*, prying, close-  
 inspecting.  
 infirúab, -čta, *m.*, act of viewing,  
 prying, closely examining;  
 choosing, selecting.  
 infirúacim, -čab, *v. tr.*, I scrutinise,  
 examine, look attentively at.  
 iníneasapčta, *a.*, answerable, re-  
 sponsible.  
 inš. *See* eanš.  
 inšeatca, *indec. a.*, neat. *See*  
 innealtca.  
 inšeatčar, -ar, *m.*, pasture, pas-  
 turing, grazing ground.  
 inšeatčab, -ab, *m.*, pasture,  
 pasturage, a fielding or grazing.  
 inšean, *g.* -šine, *d.* -šin, *pl.* -šeana  
 and -šeanačta, *f.*, a daughter, a  
 girl, a virgin, a (young) woman.  
 inšeilim, *vl.* inšeilč, *v. intr.* I  
 feed, graze, pasture.  
 inšeilč, -e, *f.*, act of grazing,  
 pasturing (on, *ar*); a pasture.  
 inšilim, inšilč. *See* inšeilim,  
 inšeilč.  
 inšim, inšion. *See* inšean, *f.*,  
 daughter, etc.  
 inšir, -e, -róe, *m.*, a mason, a  
 stone-cutter; also a mason's line,  
 a carpenter's rule; an anchor;  
 grief.  
 inšir, inširpaim. *See* inbeačr,  
 inbeapaim.

inšléro, -e, -róe, *f.*, a fishing-hook;  
 a clasp (*O'N.*).  
 inšne, inšnib, *pl.* and *d. pl.* of ion-  
 ša, *f.*, a nail, claw, talon.  
 inšneac, -níše, *a.*, taloned.  
 inšnigim, -rušab. *v. tr.*, I nail,  
 claw, fang.  
 inšníoma, *a.*, fit for, suitable.  
 inšniušab, -išče, *m.*, a nailing,  
 clawing, fanging.  
 inšneamčab, -aíše, *a.*, clutching,  
 ravenous, greedy; persecuting  
 (also inšneamčab).  
 inšneamčab, -aíš, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a  
 pursuer, a persecutor.  
 inšneamušab, -uíšče, *m.*, persecu-  
 tion; act of persecuting, grasp-  
 ing, clutching.  
 inšneamuišim, -ušab, *v. tr.*, I  
 grasp, clutch; persecute.  
 inšneim, -eama, -eamanna, *f.*,  
 act of pursuing; persecution;  
 grasping, seizing.  
 inšneimim, *vl.* inšneim, *v. tr.*, I  
 persecute.  
 inšneimčeač, -čis, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a  
 persecutor; *pól.* inšneimčeač  
 na heašlaire, Paul, the perse-  
 cutor of the Church.  
 iniašmata, *a.*, to be sought for,  
 requested, required (*Kea.*).  
 inro, -e, *f.*, Shrovetide; *Oíróe*  
 inro, the night of Shrove-Tues-  
 day; *našapčaróe* *mušab* na  
 hínro, the violent tide-storms  
 of the vernal equinox, which  
 is roughly about Shrove-  
 tide.  
 inrč, -e, *pl.* -róe, *f.*, a handmaid,  
 a bondswoman, a maid.  
 inrimčeačta, *a.*, fit to set out;  
 ready to start (*Kea.*).  
 inroclann, -ainne, *f.*, act of pro-  
 tecting (*ar*).  
 inrompáir, *a.*, worthy of men-  
 tion, worthy of fame (*F. Mac*  
*Eochadh*).  
 inrčte, *g. id.*, *f.*, weakness, feeble-  
 ness.  
 inr, *g.* inre, innre, *d.* inr, innr,  
*pl.* inróe, inrečta, inreanna,  
*f.*, an island; a river bank.  
 inr ealša (or érlše), *g.* inre e.,

a name for Ireland (the noble island).  
 1111 *páil*, *g. 1111e páil*, *f.*, Inisfail.  
 1111le, *g. id.*, *f.*, lowness, humility.  
 1111leacét, -a, *f.*, lowness, meekness, humbleness.  
 1111leáim, -iúacét, *v. tr.*, I lower, I humble, I abase.  
 1111leáim, -iúce, *m.*, act of abasing, lowering, humbling.  
 1111leáim; a n-1111leáim, the fourth day hence (*P. O'C.*). See 1111111111.  
 1111te, *a.*, edible.  
 1111úacim. See 1111úacim.  
 1111eantá, *a.*, fit to be followed, imitated.  
 1111eáim, *gs.* as *a.*, that can be cured, curable.  
 1111eáim, *a.*, legible.  
 1111eáim, *a.*, excusable (*Donl.*).  
 1111eac. See 1111leac.  
 1111eáim, -oia, -oiaúe, *m.*, a forager.  
 1111. See 1111le.  
 1111e, in *phr.* 1111 n-1111e, capable of, able to; 1111 1111e 1111 n-1111e oiaim a 1111eantá, it was not fit to do work (through old age) (*Don. C. S.*). See 1111eantá.  
 1111e, *g. id.*, *pl.* -1111e, *f.*, an estate or patrimony; land; also worth, value, esteem.  
 1111eac, -1111e, *a.*, rich, having property, powerful.  
 1111eac, -1111e, *a.*, internal, inward; middle, moderate, mean, indifferent.  
 1111eac, -1111e, *f.*, moderation, temperance.  
 1111eallta, *a.*, fallible, liable to be deceived.  
 1111eapta, *a.*, to be borne in mind; probable; 1111 1111e, I think it probable that, we must bear in mind that, etc.  
 1111, *pers. pron.*, we, us; *emph.* 1111e, ourselves. See 1111.  
 1111e, *g. id.*, *pl.* 1111e and 1111eac, *f.*, the bowels, the entrails, womb, the centre point; 1111e áicéantá, the ocean depths.  
 1111eac, -1111e, *m.*, the wool in weaving.

1111eac, -1111e, *m.*, vengeance, indignation, displeasure.  
 1111eall, -1111e, *pl. id.*, *m.*, mien, carriage, deportment, state, position, attitude; preparation, arrangement, position; dress, attire, an apparatus or instrument; a trap; order, array; retinue; 1111eac á 1111eall é, it was set up, set in order (as a trap, etc); 1111eall 1111eac, travelling array; 1111e 1111eall á, prepare a person; 1111e 1111eall le, draw up in array; somet. 1111eall in *sp. l.*  
 1111eallim, *vl.* 1111eall, *v. tr.*, I prepare, make ready; equip; intend, design.  
 1111eallta, *p. a.*, arranged, set in order; trapped; neat, graceful; ready, active, easily set in motion, as a piece of machinery; ba 1111eallta á 1111eac, her pace was quick or graceful (*H. R.*).  
 1111eallta, -a, *f.*, readiness, briskness, expertness.  
 1111eac, -1111e, *m.*, increase, gain, profit (*O'N.*).  
 1111eacim (with éum), able, capable, earnest, eager, willing.  
 1111eacim, -oia, -oiaac, *f.*, an anvil; 1111eacim, *id.* (*Don.*).  
 1111eac, -1111e, *m.*, a striking on the anvil; a beating, stamping.  
 1111eacim, -1111e, *v. intr.*, I strike on the anvil; I beat, stamp.  
 1111eac, *ful. stem of 1111eacim*, I tell.  
 1111e, -e, -eac, *f.*, a gin, a snare, a trap. See 1111eall.  
 1111e, -e, *a.*, safe, secure; ready.  
 1111e, *a.* See 1111eallta.  
 1111e, *f.*, an island. See 1111.  
 1111eacim, *indic. pres.* 1111eacim, 1111eacim, *ful.* 1111eacim (somet. 1111eacim), *vl.* 1111eacim (also 1111eacim, and in *Don.*, 1111eacim), *p.p.* 1111eacim, *v. tr.*, I tell, mention, speak of, relate, narrate (to, so); also *vl.* 1111eacim (*Con.*).  
 1111eacim, *g.* -1111e and 1111eacim, *f.*, act of telling, declaring; narration; fear 1111eacim, or fear 1111eacim,

a narrator, a story-teller (also *innirinn*).  
*innirte*, *p. a.*, told, described, narrated; *oo-innirte*, indescribable.  
*innuarn*. See *inneoin*.  
*innuán*, -úin, *pl. id., m.*, an onion.  
*innleáð*, *g. -nítte, -nítte, and -neálta, m.*, act of preparing, making ready.  
*innleán*, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a machine; *innleán meátlað-eácta*, a reaping machine (*Der.*).  
*innleoð*, -oiðe, -oðá, *f.*, a doll; a trap, a snare.  
*innme*. See *innie*.  
*innrcne* (*innrce* and *innrcine*), *g. id., f.*, speech, talk, eloquence; gender, sex; *ripi-innrcne*, masculine gender; *bain-innrcne*, feminine gender; *bainþri-innrcne*, epicene gender; *neim-innrcne*, neuter gender.  
*innrcneáð*, -nítte, *a.*, eloquent.  
*innre*, act of telling, declaring. See *innrim*.  
*innreáct*, -á, *f.*, act of telling. See *innrim*, 7c.  
*innrin(t)*, -rce, *f.*, act of telling; a narration.  
*innre, innri*. See *inte*.  
*innrile*, *g. id., pl. -liróe, f.*, a budget (*O'N.*).  
*innreácta*, *a.*, saleable (also *innreaca*).  
*innreácta*, *a.*, fit to run.  
*innr*, form of *in* (i-n), *in*, used before *article*.  
*innrcríððaim*, -að, *v. tr.*, I inscribe.  
*innre*. *innre Sall*, the Hebrides; *innre Sall-Sæðeal*, the Orkney Islands (*sic P. O'C.*, but it must mean an island or peninsula near Galloway); *innre hOrc*, the Orkney Islands; *innre Cav*, the Shetland Islands. See *innr*.  
*innreáð*, -rítte, *a.*, insular; *innreáðinn*, in the island of Eire (*T. McD.*).  
*innreitte*, *a.*, fit to lead the chase.  
*innre* (*innre*), *prep. prn.*, 3rd sing., in her. See 1, *prep.*

*innreácta*, *a.*, fitting, suitable, appropriate to come.  
*innrin*, -e, *f.*, mind, intention, spirit, disposition; courage; *le hincinn áð ól*, drinking in a spirited manner (*E. R.*); *áð don* 1. *le*, agreeing with.  
*innreáð*, -nítte, *a.*, mental, intelligent, wise, merry; spirited.  
*innre*, *g. id., pl. -liróe, f.*, a snare.  
*innreáct*, -á, *f.*, the mind, intellect; understanding; ingenuity; cunning, deceit; *reáð an innreáct atá 'na ðóls*, observe the cunning or deceit that is in his heart; *innreáct* (*Con.*).  
*innreáctáð*, -áítte, *a.*, intelligent, intellectual, witty, sagacious, ingenious, crafty, subtle.  
*innreáðanta*, *a.*, to be avoided.  
*innreolta*, *a.*, navigable.  
*innreim*, I drink. See *innim*.  
*innreáð*, -áit, *m.*, state, plight, condition; *þí ré 1 n-innreáð ðóct*, he was in a poor condition (*Don.*).  
*innre*, -á, *pl. iocaróe, m.*, a payment, rent, a requital, a tax; *reáð an iocá*, the tax-gatherer; *ioc*, a tax, is opposed to *cíor*, a rent; in *Ker* *ioc* is understood to mean the county cess.  
*ioc*. See *ic*.  
*ioc*, -á, *f. (coll.)*, sprats.  
*iocáct*, -á, *f.*, act of paying, making amends for.  
*iocáð*. See *ioc*.  
*iocáð*, -cá, *m.*, act of embalming, curing, healing.  
*iocaróeáct*, -á, *f.*, farming; the renting or hiring of a farm or tenement; act of paying or atoning for a thing; payment, atonement.  
*iocaim*, *vl. ioc, p.p. iocá, v. tr. and intr.*, I pay (to, *le*); I pay the penalty of; make restitution.  
*iocaim*, *vl. ioc and iocáð, v. tr.*, I heal, cure, embalm.  
*iocar*, -áit, *m.*, payment, amends, retribution.  
*ioc-luít*, -e, -eáða, *f.*, a healing-plant.

ἰοκλῆρ, *m.*, healing by herbs; a healing-herb.

ἰοκ-ῥλάιντε, *g. id., f.*, balm, healing balm; balsam; a cordial; nectar.

ἰοκ-ῥλάιντεαδ, -τιζε, *a.*, remedial, healing.

ἰοκτ, -α, *f.*, clemency, kindness; pity; confidence, trust; κυρ 1 n-ιοκτ, entrust to; ιρ ἰοκτ ἴομ, I pity (*U.*).

ἰοκτ, -α, *f.*, children, progeny.

ἰοκτδ, *p. a.*, paid, discharged (as a debt).

ἰοκταρῖν, *g. id., pl. -νιθε, m.*, a spoon-fed suckling pig: an extra *banbh* in the litter for which the sow has no teat; a little man; a runt (*Ker.*).

ἰοκταρῖν, -ῖν, *a.*, clement, mild, merciful.

ἰοκταρ, -αίρ, *pl. id., m.*, bottom, lower part, the southern part; skim milk (opp. to *υακταρ*); a woman's skirt; a skirtful; ἰοκταρ *τράδα*, low water.

ἰοκταρδ, -αίθε, *a.*, lowest, low-lying; *ταταρ* *ί*, low land.

ἰοκταρῖν, -ῖν, *pl. id., m.*, an inferior, a subordinate, an underling, a subject.

ἰοκταρῖνδ, -αίθε, *a.*, inferior, subordinate.

ἰοκταρῖνδ, -α, *f.*, subjection, inferiority.

ἰοκταρ-ῖνδ, *m.*, the bassus cantus in music (*P. O'C.*).

ἰοκταρδ, *indec. a.*, inferior, low, subordinate.

ἰοκταρδδ, -α, *f.*, inferiority, lowness, subordination.

ἰοκταρ, -αίρε, *a.*, merciful, clement.

ἰοκταρῖν, *g. id., f.*, lowness, inferiority, subordination.

ἰοκυδ, *g. id., pl. -οτε, m.*, a paymaster; a tenant.

ἰοκ-υρ, *m.*, healing liquid; sheep-dip.

ἰοδ, -α, *pl. ἰοδνα, f.*, a pang, a pain, a stitch; a dart; ἰοδνα, pangs, anguish (*Kea.*).

ἰοδ, -α, *pl. id., f.*, a chain, a bracelet,

ἰοδα, *g. id., pl. -αδα, m.*, the yew tree, the name of the letter *ι*.

ἰοδαί, -ε, *f.*, Italy; *εἰς ἰοδαί*, the region of Italy (also *ἰοδαί*).

ἰοδαίεαδ, -ἰζε, *a.*, Italian, Italic; as *subs.*, an Italian.

ἰοδαίρ, -ε, *f.*, the Italian language.

ἰοδαί, -αί, *m.*, an idol.

ἰοδαί-αδ, -ῖν, *m.*, idolatry.

ἰοδαί-αδ, -ῖν, *v. intr.*, I adore idols, I practise idolatry.

ἰοδαί, -α, *indec. a.*, idolatrous, belonging to an idol.

ἰοδαί, -α, *f.*, idolatry.

ἰοδαν, -α, *pl. id., m.*, a spear, a pike or other sharp weapon.

ἰοδαν, -αί, *a.*, pure, undefiled; sincere, clear; hence, *εἰς ἰοδαν*, foul, defiled; *ὅς ἰοδαν*, a chaste virgin.

ἰοδαρ-ῖν, *m.*, a distance, a space between two objects.

ἰοδαρ, -αί, *pl. id., f.*, an offering, a sacrifice, immolation; act of sacrificing.

ἰοδαρ, -αί, *m.*, act of offering, immolating.

ἰοδαρ, -αί, *v. tr. and intr.*, I offer sacrifice.

ἰοδαρ. See *αδ, αδ*. (*P. O'C.* says *ἰοδαρ* is sometimes written, though not properly, *αδ, αδ*; *ἰοδαρ* is commonly written *ἰοδαρ*, in the sense of "to bestow.")

ἰοδνα (*pl. of ἰοδ*), *f.*, = *οἰδνα*, pain, toil, labour, travail, anguish; also sickness in childbirth.

ἰοδνα, -α, *f.*, purity, cleanliness.

ἰοδον (*εαδον*), that is, that is to say, namely, to wit, *videlicet*, viz., i.e.; usually abbrev. to *ι*.

ἰοδον, -αί, *m.*, the gooseberry bush. See *ἰοδ*.

ἰοδαί, *g. id., m.*, the lower orifice of the stomach.

ἰοδαν, -αί, *pl. id., m.*, the craw; a bird's stomach.

ἰοδαρ, -αί, *m.*, verge, border; outline (of the face); *αί ἰοδαρ*

- an ḡleanna. on the verge of the glen; ἰοζαῖ na ῥπέιη, the horizon (*M.*); cf. ῥιοζαῖη.
- ἰοζαῖη, *indec. a.*, well-shaped or outlined.
- ἰοζαῖη, -ῥαῖη, *a.*, enthusiastic, emotional; peevish (also ἰοζαῖη).
- ἰοῖ-. See ἰῖ-.
- ἰοῖ, -αῖ, *m.*, an eagle (also ῥιοῖ).
- ἰοῖ, *m.*, much, plenty; variety, diversity.
- ἰοῖαῖ, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I change, I vary; I enumerate.
- ἰοῖαῖ, *indec. a.*, numerous, manifold, plural, various; plentiful, affluent.
- ἰοῖαῖ, -αῖ, *f.*, variety; diversity; also abundance, multiplicity.
- ἰοῖαῖ, -αῖ, *a.*, indented; abounding in fords or creeks.
- ἰοῖαῖ, -αῖ, *a.*, victorious, triumphant.
- ἰοῖαῖ, -αῖ, *a.*, changeable, of various ways.
- ἰοῖαῖ, -αῖ, *a.*, having many feet.
- ἰοῖαῖ, -αῖ, *a.*, discordant, disagreeing; not of one mind.
- ἰοῖαῖ, -αῖ, *f.*, discord, debate, strife.
- ἰοῖαῖ, -αῖ, *a.*, comely, graceful; changeable in features or visage.
- ἰοῖαῖ, -αῖ, *a.*, very hard, stubborn.
- ἰοῖαῖ, -αῖ, *a.*, all-powerful.
- ἰοῖαῖ, -αῖ, *f.*, a miscellany.
- ἰοῖαῖ, -αῖ, *m.*, a ball, promiscuous dance, a country-dance.
- ἰοῖαῖ, -αῖ, *a.*, skilled in various trades or arts; ingenious; polytechnic; as *subs.*, a person skilled in various trades or arts, a Jack-of-all-trades.
- ἰοῖαῖ, -αῖ, *a.*, many-coloured, variegated.
- ἰοῖαῖ, -αῖ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, many-edged (weapons); usually in

- pl.*, many weapons, complete armour.
- ἰοῖαῖ, -αῖ, *a.*, most fit.
- ἰοῖαῖ, *indec. a.*, most learned.
- ἰοῖαῖ, -αῖ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a great rejoicing; festivity.
- ἰοῖαῖ, -αῖ, *a.*, of various tongues, polyglot.
- ἰοῖαῖ, *a.*, of many grains.
- ἰοῖαῖ, *indec. a.*, ugly, horrid, hateful, monstrous.
- ἰοῖαῖ, -αῖ, *f.*, ugliness, hideousness.
- ἰοῖαῖ, -αῖ, *f.*, great benefit, much good.
- ἰοῖαῖ, -αῖ, *pl. id.*, *f.*, varied wealth, riches; many treasures (*pl.*).
- ἰοῖαῖ, -αῖ, *a.*, full of treasures, rich, opulent.
- ἰοῖαῖ, -αῖ, *a.*, manifold, various.
- ἰοῖαῖ, -αῖ, *m.*, polygamy.
- ἰοῖαῖ, -αῖ, *m.*, an eagle.
- ἰοῖαῖ, -αῖ, *m.*, plurality, multiplicity; ἰοῖαῖ, the plural number.
- ἰοῖαῖ, -αῖ, *m.*, multiplication, act of multiplying.
- ἰοῖαῖ, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I multiply.
- ἰοῖ- (ἰοῖ-), *intensive prefix*, great, very, exceedingly, many.
- ἰοῖ = *um*, *prep. in compds.*, about, around. See *um*.
- ἰοῖαῖ, *m.*, a great quantity, abundance, plenty; a great deal, much, many, a great many; a multitude; too much, too many (*M.*); in parts of *M.*, ἰοῖαῖ = too much, ἰοῖαῖ = a great deal.
- ἰοῖαῖ, -αῖ, *a.*, numerous, infinite; proud, haughty.
- ἰοῖαῖ, *m.*, sin, wickedness, concupiscence. See *αῖ*.
- ἰοῖαῖ, -αῖ, *a.*, numerous.
- ἰοῖαῖ, -αῖ, *f.*, the many, multitude; a glut, plenty.
- ἰοῖαῖ, -αῖ, *m.*, act of multiplying.
- ἰοῖαῖ, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I multiply

- 10μασαλλάμ; -αγάλλ, *v. tr.*, I discourse with, I counsel, advise.
- 10μασαλλάμ, *g. -λίνα and -λάμ, f.*, a dialogue, a mutual discourse (10μασαλλ, *id.*).
- 10μασῶ, *prep. prn., 2nd pl.*, on or about ye. *See um, prep.*
- 10μασῶ, -ε, *f.*, envy, rivalry; a conflict.
- 10μασῶεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, competition, rivalry.
- 10μάσις, -ε, *pl. id., f.*, an image, a statue, an idol; *fig.*, a weak, inactive, helpless person.
- 10μάσιςνεαῖ, -νίς, *a.*, imaginary, ideal (*P. O'G.*).
- 10μάσι, -άτα (used in *Om.* for 10μάιν). *See 10μάιν.*
- 10μάιν, -άνα, *f.*, act of playing at hurling; a hurling match; act of tossing, driving; 10μάιν comóρταρ, a hurling match (*D. and G.*); báire comóρταρ, *id.*
- 10μαίνν, *prep. prn., 1st pl.*, on us, about us, etc. *See um, prep.*
- 10μαμ-βρέας, -έίς, -έας, *f.*, exaggeration.
- 10μαμ, *g. id., pl. -μῖος, m.*, a ridge; a wrinkle.
- 10μαμρεαῖ, -μῖς, *a.*, ridged, scalloped in ridges.
- 10μαμῶεαρ, -βῖρ, *m.*, act of rebuking, reproaching (*ap.*).
- 10μάναιμ, -άιν or -άιντ, *v. tr.*, I toss, whirl, fling, hurl, drive, urge, press.
- 10μάνυρ, *g. id., pl. -ῶτε, m.*, a hurler, a player.
- 10μαμ, *prep.* in composition = εαομ, between.
- 10μαμῶαῖρ, -ε, *pl. id., f.*, a controversy, dispute; 1. εαῖα, a trial of battle.
- 10μαμρεαῖ, -αίς, *a.*, superabundant, excessive; copious, abundant, profuse; proud, haughty, overbearing; *cf.* 1ρ 10μαμρεαῖ an μνο ουιτ, 7c.
- 10μαμρεαῖρ, *g. -αῖος, f.*, addition; excess, too much; it is sometimes preceded by the article;

- an 1., like an 10μασ, takes *gen.* after it (*nom.* also 10μαμρεαῖ).
- 10μαμρεαῖ, -εαῖρ, *m.*, a carrying, bearing, a ferrying; 1εαῖρ 10μαμρεαῖ, a ferryman.
- 10μαμρεαῖμ, *vl. -εαῖρ, v. tr.*, I carry, bear (*Kea.*).
- 10μαμ, -αῖρ, *m.*, encumbrance, ill-fortune, disease, affliction, calamity; permanent wounding or maiming. *See 10μομ.*
- 10μαμρεαῖ, -αῖρ, *m.*, a contest, emulation (*Mon.*); 10μαμρεαῖ an 1ρ10μρεαῖε ουῖος 1ε n-a 1ῖάεαῖρ, the yellow piper's contest with his mother (*prov.*) *See 10μαμρεαῖ.*
- 10μαμρεαῖ, -άτα, *f.*, a wrestling, a struggling. *See 10μαμρεαῖ.*
- 10μαμρεαῖ, -αῖρ, *m.*, industry, experience, activity; contest.
- 10μβάου, -βάρτε, *m.*, act of overwhelming, swooning.
- 10μβάρμ, -άου, *v. tr. and intr.*, I overwhelm; also I swoon.
- 10μβουάου, -βουῖτε, *m.*, act of mutually smiting; conflict; mighty beating or striking.
- 10μῇαεαῖ, -εαῖτε, *m.*, act of censuring.
- 10μῇαμ, -νεαῖ, *v. tr.*, I censure, reproach, rebuke.
- 10μῇαῖ, -εαῖτε, *a.*, very narrow.
- 10μῇαῖ, -εαῖρ, *m.*, act of carrying, bearing; a lift, a jaunt; a mode of conveyance; deportment, carriage, behaviour, conduct (generally in a good sense); 43 10μῇαῖ 1ε1νῖ, pregnant; what is carried or borne; the rope or fastener by which a basket, etc., is carried; any frame, carriage or conveyance for dead or living; *pron.* 10μῇαῖ (*M.*).
- 10μῇαρεαῖ, -αῖς, *a.*, of graceful deportment, well-behaved; also bearing, carrying (also 10μῇαρεαῖ).
- 10μῇαρεαῖρ, -όρ, -όμῖος, *m.*, a porter.
- 10μῇαρεαῖ, *vl. 10μῇαῖ, v. tr.*, I bear, carry; endure, tolerate; with *refl. pr.*, I conduct myself; 10μῇαῖ τῷ 1ε1ν, behave your-

self (also *iomēnaim*, pron. *iom-pnaim*, *M.*). See *iomēnaim*.  
*iomēnōs* (*iomēnōs*), -ōs, -ōs, *f.*, a female porter.  
*iomēnōs*, -rē, *m.*, vertigo, dizziness.  
*iomēnōs*, -e, *f.*, great accusation; great contention.  
*iomēnōs*, -ōs, -ōs, *m.*, a swordsman, a fencing master.  
*iomēnōs*, -ōs, *m.*, act of vanquishing; turning away from.  
*iomēnōs*, *vl.* *iomēnōs*, *iomēnōs* (τ), *imper.* *iomēnōs*, I defend (against, ατ).  
*iomēnōs*, -aim, *m.*, act of defending oneself against, (ατ); a defence; a keeping; a sovereignty.  
*iomēnōs*, -aō, *v. tr.*, I sprinkle.  
*iomēnōs*, -e, *a.*, very suitable, convenient.  
*iomēnōs*, -a, *f.*, fitness, propriety; convenience.  
*iomēnōs*, *iomēnōs*. See *iomēnōs*.  
*iomēnōs*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ōs, *f.*, a bed, a couch; a bench, a seat, a throne.  
*iomēnōs*, *compar.* *līa*, many, much, abundant, numerous; used as *adj.* both *attributive* and *predicative*; common as *indef. pron.*, "many a," especially with *ir*: *ir iomēnōs līa aōibinn*, many are the delightful days; in *M.* often contracted to 'mō: *an 'mō* (*an iomēnōs*) *pean ann?* how many men are there?  
*iomēnōs*, -a, *strong*, firm, solid.  
*iomēnōs*, -ōs, *a.*, very deep.  
*iomēnōs*, -ōs, -ōs, *m.*, a besieger, an encloser.  
*iomēnōs*, *vl. id.*, *v. tr.*, I enclose, surround, besiege.  
*iomēnōs*, -a, *m.*, act of increasing, multiplying. See *iomēnōs*.  
*iomēnōs*, -a, *v. tr.*, I increase, multiply, augment.  
*iomēnōs*, -a, *f.*, act of shunning or avoiding; circumspection, prudence; management, conduct.

*iomēnōs*, -a, *v. intr.*, I take, reduce (as a castle, etc.). I shun, avoid.  
*iomēnōs*, -a, *f.*, violent wind, whirlwind.  
*iomēnōs*, -a, *f.*, a departure; an excitement.  
*iomēnōs*, *g. id.*, *f.*, integrity; fullness.  
*iomēnōs*, -a, *f.*, accomplishment; fulfilling; filling up.  
*iomēnōs*, -a, *f.*, the act of ferrying; the course of the wind; a draft; *cf.* *τā an i. aōs* *teāct* *ō binn an τiže*, the whirlwind comes from the gable of the house; *iomēnōs*, *id.* (*Con.*).  
*iomēnōs*, -a, *m.*, the entire, the whole, all.  
*iomēnōs*, -a, *a.*, whole, complete, perfect; *ad.*, *so iomēnōs*, entirely, perfectly, fully. See *iomēnōs*.  
*iomēnōs*, -e, *f.*, an exchange.  
*iomēnōs*, -a, *v. tr.*, I burn or singe.  
*iomēnōs*, -a, *m.*, act of burning.  
*iomēnōs*, -a, *m.*, talk, speech, conversation, discourse.  
*iomēnōs*, -a, *f.*, wandering or straying, moving about.  
*iomēnōs*, -a, *v. tr. and intr.*, I speak of, talk of, mention.  
*iomēnōs*, -a, *m.*, fickleness, inconstancy.  
*iomēnōs*, -a, *a.*, very swift; fickle, changeable, inconstant.  
*iomēnōs*, -e, *f.*, change, exchange; restlessness, giddiness; also *iomēnōs*.  
*iomēnōs*, -a, *a.*, restless, giddy.  
*iomēnōs*, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, reproach, mishap, disfigurement, disease; *iomēnōs*, *id.* See *iomēnōs*.  
*iomēnōs*, -a, *v. tr.*, I reproach, expostulate with; *iomēnōs*, *id.*  
*iomēnōs*, *conj.*, indeed, in truth, however, moreover, likewise, also, but, now.



10mpa, *prep. prn.*, 3 *pl.*, upon them, about them. See um, *prep.*

10mpáil, -άλα, *f.*, turning; αἱ 10mpáil na báire, at the turn of the hand, during the turn of a hand, etc. (*M.*). See 10mpóó.

10mpóó, -puĩǵte, and -póóa, *m.*, act of turning, converting; conversion, turn, twist. See 10n-tuĩǵim.

10mpuĩǵim, -póó, -páil, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I turn, change, vary, become converted to.

10mpuĩǵte, *p. a.*, turned, changed, converted.

10mpíáó, *g.* -áíó and -áíóte, *pl.* -áíóte, *m.*, act of talking aloud, discourse, conversation, rumour, report, fame, notice, mentioning; abundance, plenty.

10mpíáóim, -piáó, *v. intr.*, I think or meditate on, I muse, contemplate.

10mpíáóim, *vl.* 10mpíáó, *v. tr.*, I publish, report, speak of (also 10mpíáóaim).

10mpíáóte, *p. a.*, famed, celebrated; also thought out, meditated.

10mpíáóteac, -tiǵe, *a.*, talked about, famous.

10mpíaim, -aíh, -aó, *imper.* 10maíh, *v. intr.*, I row, sail, voyage.

10mpíam, *g.* -maíta, -míam. *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of rowing, rowing; a voyage.

10mpíamaim, -piam, *v. intr.*, and *tr.*, I row, sail.

10mpíamúíó, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óte, *m.*, a rower, an oarsman.

10mpapcáil, -άλα, *f.*, wrestling, contending (also 10mappcáil).

10mpóll, -a, *m.*, confusion, error; 10mpóll aítne, mistaken identity.

10mpóllaim, -aó, *v. intr.*, I go away, depart; I stray, err.

10mpuagáó, -ǵta, *m.*, prancing, rout, defeat, invasion; act of putting to rout, banishing; also skirmishing, attacking.

10mpuagáim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I drive, rout, banish; attack.

10mpuagáime, *g. id.*, *pl.* -pióe, *m.*, a rover; an invader.

10mpíún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a secret, a design, a wish.

10mpíáótaí, -aíh, *m.*, extreme exertion, great labour; puffing, panting from work or exhaustion.

10mpcaóilim, -leat, *v. tr.*, I disperse, scatter, rout.

10mpcaóilte, *p. a.*, dispersed, scattered.

10mpcaóilteoíh, -oíh, -oíhíóe, *m.*, a dispenser, a squanderer.

10mpcáíat, -piá, *m.*, act of separating (from, te, ó).

10mpcáíaim, -aó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I separate, I separate from (te).

10mpcáíta, *p. a.*, separated, divided, parted.

10míláine, *g. id.*, *f.*, fulness; perfection.

10míláineact, -a, *f.*, fulness, completeness; perfection.

10mílán, -áine, *a.*, full, entire, complete.

10mílánuǵaó, -uĩǵte, *m.*, perfecting, completing.

10mílánuĩǵim, -uǵaó, *v. tr.*, I perfect, complete.

10mípuí, -ípuíta, -ípuíanna, *m.*, a counter tide.

10mípuíóe, *g. id.*, *m.*, an investing, a besieging, blockading.

10mípuíóim, -óe, *v. tr.*, I invest, besiege.

10mítaíuĩǵim, -tuĩǵe, *v. tr.*, I haunt, frequent.

10mítnúí, -a, *m.*, great envy; covetousness; zeal.

10mítnúíóíh, -óíh, -óíhíóe, *m.*, a jealous lover, an envious person.

10mítnúíuĩǵim, -uǵaó, *v. tr.*, I desire, I covet, envy.

10mítpom, -tpuime, *a.*, very heavy, weighty, ponderous.

10mítpú, -úíh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, departure; lá a 10mítpú, the day of his departure or death.

10mítpú, in *pl.*, adventures, feats.

10mítpú, *prep.* with *g.*, as to, as for, concerning, with respect to, with regard to; 10mítpú

- τὸμαίρ, to return to Thomas,  
 as for Thomas (phrase used in  
 resuming a narrative after an  
 episode).
- 101mημῆα. See 101mοημῶ.
- 101n- (1n-), *prefix*, denoting fitness,  
 worthiness, aptitude, maturity,  
 etc.; prefixed to *p.p.* of *verbs* =  
 fit to be -ed (Lat. *-ndus*); pre-  
 fixed to *gen.* of *nouns*, denotes  
 a person being capable of the  
 action expressed by the noun.
- 101nα, 1nα, 'n-α, in his, in her, in  
 their; in which, in whose; upon  
 whose or which.
- 101nά, 'nά, than, nor; with *pl. nom.*  
 following, written 101nάῖο (*Kea.*).
- 101nαο, -αῖο, *pl. id.*, *m.*, place,  
 position, tryst; 1 n-10nαο, in  
 place of, instead of (with *gen.*);  
 101nαο cιnnτε cοinne, a certain  
 trysting-place; 101nαο ρπαίρ-  
 τεοίηεαῖα, a gallery, a por-  
 tico; ρεαῖ 101nαο, a *locum*  
*teneus*, one in place of another,  
 a lieutenant, a vice-regent.
- 101nαοαῖ, -αῖε, *a.*, inaccessible  
 (*Don.*).
- 101nαοαῖτ, -α, *f.*, a residence, a  
 dwelling.
- 101nαοαῖm, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I place, set,  
 fix, situate.
- 101nαοαῖρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, locality; the  
 situation or place of a thing.
- 101nαοῖμῖςτε, *p. a.*, adorable.
- 101nαῖb, *prep. prn.*, 2nd *pl.*, in you;  
*emph.*, 101nαῖb-ρε.
- 101nαῖο. See 101nά.
- 101nαῖnn, *prep. pron.*, 1st *pl.*, in us;  
*emph.* 101nαῖnn-ne.
- 101nαῖmm, *a.*, fit to bear arms.
- 101nαῖρτῖρ, *a.*, ready to start on a  
 journey.
- 101nαῖτῶν, -ῶν, -ῶνι, *m.*, a  
 bather.
- 101nαm, *prep. pron.*, 1st *sing.*, in me;  
*emph.* 101nαm-ρα.
- 101nαmαῖl, -mα, *a.*, like, similar,  
 resembling; 3ο nι., equally,  
 alike.
- 101nαmαῖτ, -α, *f.*, likeness, simi-  
 larity.
- 101nαnn, -αῖnn, *a.*, the same, iden-

- tical, equal, equivalent, alike;  
 101nann ρῖn νό α ράῖο, that is to  
 say.
- 101nannαρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, equality, uni-  
 formity; 101nncαρ, *id.*
- 101nαonaῖς, *a.*, suitable for a fair,  
 or holiday; festive.
- 101nαρ, -αῖρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cloak, a  
 mantle, a robe; a tunic.
- 101nαρ (1 n-αῖρ), in which, with *past*  
 tense.
- 101nαρ (1 n-αῖρ), in our.
- 101nαῖam, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I clothe,  
 cover, dress with a mantle.
- 101nατ, *prep. pron.* 2nd *sing.*, in  
 thee; *emph.*, 101nατ-ρα.
- 101nαῖαρ, *g.* -αῖρ, *m.*, bowels, en-  
 trails, intestines.
- 101nαῖο, -ε, *f.*, time or hour; a  
 particular time; the time of a  
 woman's pregnancy (*pron.* 101nοῖο,  
*O'Br.*); 3ῖατ τ'ι., take your time  
 (*Con.*).
- 101nβοῖςam, -αῖ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I  
 fill up, swell, extend.
- 101nβuαῖnnτε, *a.*, fit to be dug or  
 reaped.
- 101nαῖb, *dpl.* of οῖηεαῖ, *m.*, pro-  
 tection; deed of generosity; αῖ  
 101nαῖb, under the protection of.
- 101nαῖτme, *a.*, eatable.
- 101nαῖτετε, *a.*, fit or capable of  
 being thrown; missive; edible,  
 fit to be consumed, fit to be worn.
- 101nαῖρ, -αῖρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, likelihood,  
 expectation, prospect.
- 101nαῖmεαῖοτα, *a.*, suitable to be  
 kept, observed.
- 101nαῖnnαῖο. See 101nαῖnnuῖαῖο.
- 101nαῖnnuῖαῖο, -uῖςτε, *m.*, incar-  
 nation.
- 101nαῖnnuῖςm, -uῖαῖο, *v. intr.*, I  
 take flesh, become incarnate.
- 101nαῖnnuῖςτε, *p. a.*, become in-  
 carnate.
- 101nαῖmαῖτ, *a.*, worthy of note.
- 101nαῖmlαῖnn, *a.*, fit for fighting.
- 101nαῖnnuῖςτε, *p. a.*, habitable.
- 101nαῖmμαῖς, *a.*, able or competent  
 to fight.
- 101nαῖnnuῖςτε, *a.*, movable.
- 101nαῖnpαῖα, *a.*, defensible.
- 101nαῖnn, *a.*, proper to be put, etc.



1011α1ταῦ, -α1ζε, *a.*, washing, bathing.  
 1011α1τοῖν, -ό1α, -ό1ι1οῦ, *m.*, a bather, a washer.  
 1011α1ρ1βαῦτ, -α, *f.*, banishment, expulsion.  
 1011α1ρ1βαῖ, -βῖα, *m.*, act of expelling, exiling, banishing, routing, destroying.  
 1011α1ρ1βα1μ, -βαῖ, *v. tr.*, I banish, exile, expel, destroy.  
 1011α1ρ, *conj.*, with ζο and ζυ1ρ, so that, inasmuch that, however, in order that (sometimes other words intervening between 1011α1ρ and ζο); 1011α1ρ ναῖ, so that not; *contr.* to 'νυ1ρ ζο, 'νυ1ρ ναῖ in *E. M.*  
 1011α1τ, *emph.* -1α, *prep. pr.*, in thee. *See* 1, *prep.*  
 1011α1τα1ρ, *g. id.*, *m.*, bowels, entrails. *See* 10α1τα1ρ.  
 1011α1ρ1βα1μ, 1011α1ρ1βα1μ1ε. *See* 1011α1ρ1βα1μ.  
 1011α1ρ1βα1μ, -1α1τ, *m.*, refreshment, alleviation. *See* 1011α1ρ1βα1μ.  
 1011α1ρ1βα1μ, -να1τ, *m.*, act of washing, cleansing.  
 1011α1ρ1βα1μ, -να1τ, I wash. *See* 1011α1ρ1βα1μ.  
 1011α1ρ1βα1μ1ε, -ο1α, -ο1ι1οῦ, *m.*, a washer, a bather.  
 1011α1ρ1βα1μ, -να1τ, *v. tr.*, I wash, bathe, cleanse.  
 1011α1ρ1βα1μ, -1ε, *a.*, active, fit for service.  
 1011α1ρ1βα1μ. *See* 1011α1ρ1βα1μ.  
 1011α1ρ1βα1μ, -υ1ρ, *m.*, wealth, riches, means; resource.  
 1011α1ρ1βα1μ, -α1ζε, *a.*, rich, resourceful.  
 1011α1ρ1βα1μ, -α1ρ, *m.*, uprightness, justice, innocence, chastity; continence; ζῶ1 ρῆ1 ραο1 η-α 1011α1ρ1βα1μ, he went bail for him; 1. το1 ρῆ1 ραο1 η-α 1011α1ρ1βα1μ, to see fair play between them (*Don.*).  
 1011α1ρ1βα1μ, -α1ρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an attack (*Kea.*).  
 1011α1ρ1βα1μ, -ε, *a.*, upright, honourable, righteous, faithful, just; in *Don.* 1011α1ρ1βα1μ, honest.

1011α1ρ1βα1μ, -ce, *m.*, a just upright man.  
 1011α1ρ1βα1μ, *g. id.*, *m.*, an approach; an attack, meeting; an assault, an invasion; ο1'1011α1ρ1βα1μ, towards, to, to visit; οο1'1011α1ρ1βα1μ, approaching me; ο1'1011α1ρ1βα1μ ο1μ (*contr.* 1011α1ρ1βα1μ, 1011α1ρ1βα1μ), to me (*Don.*).  
 1011α1ρ1βα1μ, -ρ1βα1μ, *v. tr.*, I approach, draw near, advance upon.  
 1011α1ρ1βα1μ1ε, -1ε, *a.*, attacking, charging, visiting, approaching; as *subs.*, an aggressor, one who attacks.  
 1011α1ρ1βα1μ, fit to be trusted.  
 1011α1ρ1βα1μ, -ε, *f.*, trust, confidence (with α1ρ); η1'1ε αο1 1011α1ρ1βα1μ αζα1μ α1ρ, I have no confidence in him; also as *a.*, trustworthy, reliable: α1, η1 1011α1ρ1βα1μ ε, he cannot be trusted; η1 α1ρ1βα1μ 1011α1ρ1βα1μ 1ε1ρ, don't trust him. *See* 1011α1ρ1βα1μ.  
 1011α1ρ1βα1μ, the like, similitude (also 1011α1ρ1βα1μ).  
 1011α1ρ1βα1μ, *g. id.*, *f.*, similarity, parallel case.  
 1011α1ρ1βα1μ1ε, *a.*, capable of being compared (with, 1ε); equated.  
 1011α1ρ1βα1μ, *m.*, a remote male descendant, as a great-great-grandson.  
 1011α1ρ1βα1μ, *a.*, marriageable.  
 1011α1ρ1βα1μ, *a.*, marriageable.  
 1011α1ρ1βα1μ, *a.*, suitable to be said; to be said.  
 1011α1ρ1βα1μ, -ρ1βα1μ, *v. tr.*, I celebrate.  
 1011α1ρ1βα1μ, *a.*, fit to be said; proper to be celebrated.  
 1011α1ρ1βα1μ, -υζῶ, *v. tr.*, I cloak, I cover.  
 1011α1ρ1βα1μ, -η1α, *f.*, similitude; the like; ρα1ζῶ1μ1ε α 1011α1ρ1βα1μ, a hunter like him.  
 1011α1ρ1βα1μ, -η1α, *a.*, such like, the like.  
 1011α1ρ1βα1μ, -α, *f.*, likeness, similarity.  
 1011α1ρ1βα1μ1ε, *a.*, corrigible.  
 1011α1ρ1βα1μ1ε, *a.*, imaginable.

1օնֆօւրիշիմ, -ւշած, *v. tr.*, I illuminate, enlighten.  
 1օնֆօւրիշէ, *a.*, revealable, accountable.  
 1օնֆօւրիշած, -իշէ, *m.*, act of illuminating; illumination.  
 1օնբքում, -ե, *f.*, an instrument (also 1օնբքումս, *cf.* 1օնբքում ծոծ (*Fer.*).  
 1օնբւշ. See 1օննբւծե.  
 1օնԵԱ, *prep. prn.*, 3rd *pl.*, in them; *emph.* 1օնԵԱ-բն.  
 1օնԵԱլ, -ձև, *f.*, turning; Գր 1օնԵԱլ Էսր, during the time of turning round. See 1օնքօծ.  
 1օնԵԱԸԱ. See 1մԵԱԸԱ.  
 1օնտօրԵԱԸ, -Աճ, *a.*, fruitful, fit for cultivation.  
 1օնԵԽԱՃ, -Աճ, *a.*, miserable, pitiful.  
 1օնԵԺօքւիշէ, *a.*, fit to be worked, arable.  
 1օնԵքւօժԵ, *a.*, fit to be dwelt in, habitable.  
 1օնԵտԶԱ, *a.*, fit to be brought or put; ո՞՞ծ ր 1օնԵտԶԱ Ծնն Ծ'Գր ռ-Ար, a thing which we should take notice of.  
 1օնԵտւշիմ, -ԴԱլ, -Դօճած, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I turn over, change; I roll, turn, wind; Ե1օնԵտւշիմ (*N. Con.*).  
 1օնԵտւշ, *a.*, very clear, self-evident, comprehensible. See 1օնԵտւշԵ.  
 1օնԵտւշԵ, *a.*, to be understood; inferable; fit to be understood, comprehensible.  
 1օնԵտւշԵԱԸ, -Ա, *f.*, fitness to be understood, comprehensibility.  
 1օնԵշԵԱր, -Շր, *m.*, a dish.  
 1օնԵԱլ, -Ալ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tail. See 1ԵԱլ and ԵԱրԱլ.  
 1օնԵժօ. See Եժօ.  
 1օնԵԱլ, -Ե, -Դօ, *m.*, a captain, the commander of a crew.  
 1օնԵԱլ, -ՃԱլ, *f.*, an onslaught, an attack, a battle; contention.  
 1օնԵԱԸԱԸ, -Աճ, *a.*, quarrelsome, fighting.  
 1օնԵքւր, -Ե, *f.*, dropsy.  
 1օնԵԸ, -Աժ, *m.*, household stuff,

furniture, apparel, attire, ware, merchandize; יר יומֻדֻא יֻרְמֻדֻבֻ אֻגְ טֻלֻאֻגְ טֻאֻתֻאֻל, many are the garments, etc., of the Land of Tuathal (*Fer.*).

ioral. See treat.

ἰορβαῖον, *vl.* ἰορβαῖον, *v. tr.*, I  
abuse; I harm, damage.

τορβαίνε, -e, *f.*, hardship, tossing about; abuse, harm, damage; *τίς τὸν ἰ. αἴν.* he ill-used him.

τορκαο, -αυε, -αυα, *f.*, the hollow  
at the back of the knee; the  
hollow under the arm; a hough,  
a ham; a step or degree in rela-  
tionship; τὰ τορκαο ζαοιτ  
αζαμ τεατ, I am related to  
you; κυρι θεαταδ πα वो κυρο  
τορκαοιροε, grease your hams,  
quicken your pace (*N. Con.*).

10r61p, -e, f., hyssop.

10ρτα, *g. id., pl.* 10ρταίονε, *m., an*  
apartment, place, habitation,  
dining room, an inn.

1ορτάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a cottage,  
a hut, *dim.* of 1ορτα.

1ορταρ, -αρ, *pl. id., m.*, an enter-  
tainment, a lodging: a housing,  
quartering.

10ṭ, *g.* eṭṭa, *f.*, corn. *See* 1ṭ.

ἰοτα, *g.* ἰοταὸ and ἰοταν (*M.*), *f.*,  
a devouring thirst.

ἰοταῖς, -αἰς, *a.*, extremely thirsty.  
ἰοταῖς, -αἰς, *m.*, a very thirsty  
person.

10č-čnuinnišim, -uḡaḡ, *v. intr.*, I gather, I purvey or forage.

10ṭla. See 10ṭlann.

10člann, *g.* -ainne, *d.* -ainn, *pl.*  
anna, *f.*, a haggard, a granary,  
a barn, a threshing floor.

ἰοτμαρ, -μαρτε, *a.*, exceedingly thirsty.

1pin (1pin), *g. id., pl. -nīōe, m., the*  
gooseberry tree; the name of  
the diphthongs that begin with  
i; also a hyphen.

1111, -site, -sle, *f.*, an answer,  
a reply; a salutation, a greeting;  
1101 1111 1111 1111 1111, he did  
not so much as speak to me  
(*O'B.*).

1111; *g.* 1111e, *f.*, faith, belief; law,

justice; *λεαβαρι ιηρε*, religious books.

*ιηρ*, *g.* *ιηρε*, *f.*, a record, a chronicle; an era, an epoch.

*ιηρ*, *g.* *ιηρε*, *f.*, a suspender for hanging a load by; *εφ. λε ηηρηθ* *α* *ρεε*τε, by the suspenders that sustained his shield; *μουc-ιηρ*, the rope by which a basket is fastened over the shoulders round the neck; also *ειηρ*.

*ιηρ* *θα* *λαμ*, two handles or straps on a basket in which to insert the arms when carrying it on the back (*Don.*).

*ιηρεαc*, *-ρηγε*, *a.*, lawful, just, true, faithful, sincere, pious, religious, devotional.

*ιηρ-λεαβαρι*, *m.*, a code of records or chronicles; a diary, a day-book, a journal.

*ιηρ-μουρ*, *f.*, a *ρύζαν* or strap passed over the head or across the chest when carrying a *λιαθ* (*Don.*). See *μουc-ιηρ*.

*ιηρ*, *-ε*, *-εαcα*, *f.*, a skirt; end, conclusion; *ιηρ na βλιαθna*, the year's end. See *εαρη*.

*ιρ* (see *Parad.*), *verb* of simple assertion; *ιρ* *ρεαρι με* *ηc*, I am a man etc.; *ιρ* *cuma* *λιom*, I am indifferent; *ιρ* *μαιc αν* *ρεαc* *ε*, it is good news; *ιρ* *ιονηαθ* *λιom*, I wonder. It is used to express *compar.* and *super.* of adjectives, as *αν* *ρεαρι ιρ* *ρεαρη*, the best man; *ιρ* *ρεαρη ορ* *να* *αρηγεαθ*, gold is better than silver; *εφ. νιορ* *μεαpa* *=* *νιο-ιρ* *μεαpa*, somet. *νιο-ρα-μεαpa*; also *ιρ* *ιomθα* *ρεαρι* *αν*, great is the number of men there; *ιρ* *ρεαριc* *ουme* *βιονη ηc*, few are the men who etc. *ιρ* *ρεαρι* *μipe* *ηc*, can be converted into *ρεαρι ιρ* *εαθ* *μipe* *ηc*. In the *present tense* *ιρ* is omitted with *νι*, *ηαc*, and the *interrogatives* *cia*, *ρηεαθ*, *αν*; *αν* *ρεαρι ιρ* *μο* *καίλ*, the man of greatest fame; *ρεαρι ιρ* *μομ* *καίλ*, a man whose fame is great. It is also used as a simple *copula* connect-

ing a subject and predicate directly.

*ιρ*, *conj.* *=* *αγυρ*, and, etc. See *αγυρ*.

*ιρε*, she, herself, itself (*f.*); emphatic form of *ι*.

*ιρ* *εαθ* (*'ρεαθ*), it is this, this is it or what; *ρεαρι ιρ* *εαθ* *ε*, he is a man, and not something else; *ι* *ηc* *ορηαγ* *ιρ* *εαθ* *cυρηεαθ* *ε*, it is in Cork he was buried.

*ιρεαc*, *-ρηε*, *a.*, low, low-lying; humble; secret; *ορ* *ιρεαc*, secretly.

*ιρεαc*, *-ρηε*, *m.*, low-lying districts; *οο* *ερηεαν-ερηοιγ* *αν* *ε-ιρεαc* *αν* *ε-αρηο*, the low ground swallowed up the high lands (*O'Ra.*); *ι* *ηc* *ορη* *ιρεαc* (*=* *αγ* *ορ* *ιρεαc*), secretly (*U.*), also *'ορη* *ιρεαc*.

*ιρεαν*, *g.* *ιρη*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young goose, a chicken.

*ιρη* (*ι+αν*), in the.

*ιρηεαθ* (?), the switch that sprinkles holy water (*W. Ker.*).

*ιρηε*, *g. id.*, *f.*, lowliness.

*ιρηεαc*, *-α*, *f.*, low-lying ground.

*ιρηεαc*, *-α*, *f.*, lowliness.

*ιρηεαν*, *-αν*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a valley, a low place, an incline.

*ιρηιγim*, *-ιυαθ*, *v. tr.*, I cast down, abuse, humble, lower; also *intr.*, I become humbled, come down.

*ιρηιγτε*, *p. a.*, lowered, humbled; sloped, inclined.

*ιρηιυαθ*, *-ιγτε*, *m.*, act of lowering, humiliation.

*ιρη* *=* *ιρη* *αν*, in such phrases as *ιρη-οιρθε*, or *αρη-οιρθε*, in the night.

*ιρηεαc* (into the house), in, within, into (with motion); *εαρη* *ιρηεαc*, come in; *εααθ* *ρη* *ιρηεαc*, he went in, *ιρηεαc* *λειρ*, *id.*

*ιρηιγ*, *ad.* (in the house), in, within, inside (a state of rest); as *a.*, inside, inner: *αν* *εαοθ* *ιρηιγ*, the lowest (figure) or nearest (date); *εαν* *ιρηιγ*, stay in the house, do not go out; *ο'ιαρη* *ρη* *αρη* *εειc* *ιρηιγ* *ηο* *λα*, he asked him to give him a night's



lábacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, one who works in the mire.

lábáo (láo), -áio, *pl. id., m.*, a water-course.

lábairt, -bairt, *f.*, act of speaking; speech; a saying; *muinear lábairt*, slowness or impediment in speech; *tá an gaoth ag lábairt go háirde*, the wind is howling (*Ker.*).

lábán, -áin, *m.*, dirt, mire.

lábánaic, -aice, *pl. id., m.*, a labourer, a plebeian.

lábánaic, -a, *f.*, low, dirty work; a dragging; vulgarity (also *lábántaic*).

lábánta, *indec. a.*, dirty, dragging, vulgar; pertaining to a labourer or plebeian.

lábairt, *p. a.*, spoken, said.

lábairt, -aice, *a.*, talkative, clamorous.

lábairt, -a, *f.*, loquacity, talkativeness.

lábairt, *g. lábairt, m.*, act of speaking; a speech, a word; *lábairt lán*, logic, oratory.

lábairt, *vl. lábairt, v. tr. and intr.*, I speak, talk (to, to, le, say, discourse; sing (of birds), as *lábairt an cúic*, the cuckoo will sing; I yelp (of dogs); *somet. lábairt*.

lábairt, -air, *m.*, the laurel or bay tree (*Lat. laurus*); also *lábairt* and *lábairt*.

lábairt, -air, *a.*, abounding in bay trees.

láb, *g. -n, pl. -in, and in Der. -nair, f.*, a duck; *phairt*, duck, wild fowl, widgeon; *láb fairt*, a wild duck; *láb*, a plant called duck's meat; *láb ceannrua*, a red-headed duck, the herb celandine; *láb loclannac*, a Muscovy duck.

láb, -air, *m.*, the act of diving.

lábairt, -air, *m.*, a diver.

lábairt, -air, *v. intr.*, I dive.

lábairt, *g. id., pl. -nair, m.*, a diver. *See lábairt.*

lábairt, *g. id., pl. -nair, m.*, abatement, as of rent.

lábán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the common reed (*O'N.*).

lábánta, *indec. a.*, smooth, sleek, comely, graceful, good-looking (of a woman).

lábairt, -air, *m.*, ducks (collectively); *lábairt na tíre*, the ducks of the country (*Mon.*).

lábnaic, -aice, *a.*, abounding in ducks.

láb, -a, *m.*, milk; fluid of any kind; tears; *bó ro glacair air a láb*, to feed another's cow for the sake of her milk; *tá sé ag rúil air a láb*, he is suckling.

lábairt, -nair, *m.*, the act of milking; the act of shedding tears; *ag lábairt a n-air*, pouring tears from their eyes (*E. R.*).

lábairt, -air, *v. tr.*, I milk; I shed tears.

lábairt, -air, *e. f.*, a dairy.

lábairt, -air, *m.*, a brood of chickens (*Der.*).

lábairt, -air, *a.*, comely; wide; milky; copious (of tears, etc.).

lábnaic, *indec. a.*, grey, dun; as *subs.*, *m.*, *g. id.*, a coarse grey dress.

lábairt, *g. id., pl. -nair, m.*, a drake.

lábairt, -air, *a.* *See lábairt.*

lábairt, -air, *pl. id., f.*, a lading (*A.*).

lábairt, -air, *e. f.*, a thigh, the shin.

lábairt, *m.*, the little finger.

lábairt, *a.*, a lather (*A.*).

lábairt, *g. and pl. -air, m.*, a scoop, a ladle; *muileann an lábairt*, a mill having scoop-wheels, used also = noise, *e.g.*, *ná bí ag teanadh muileann an l. uirio féin*, don't be making so much racket (*Mon.*); *ro cuir pé a l. 'ran cóir*, he "put in his oar," joined in the discourse.

lábairt, -air, *pl. id.*, and -air, *m.*, a fork; the space between the



toes or fingers; the hand; a handful; a toe, a prong; a portion of land between two rivers that meet obliquely; the fingers of the hand taken together; a hand grip; ΛΑΘΗΑ 00 ΘΟΡ, your toes (*Der.*); ΛΑΘΗ ΜΟΗ, the big toe (*Com.*); also ΛΑΣΑΗ; ΛΑΘΗ = toes genly. (*Don.*).

ΛΑΘΗΓΑΝΑΚΤ, -Α, *f.*, slinging or loitering by the fireside (*O'N.*).

ΛΑΘΗΓΝΑΡ, -ΑΗ, *m.*, boldness, impudence; ΛΑΘΗΓΝΑΚΤ, -Α, *f.*, *id.*

ΛΑΘΗΜΟΣ, -ΟΙΣ, -ΟΣΑ, *f.*, a small fork; a pitchfork; the hand; a handful (also ΛΑΣΗΜΟΣ, ΛΑΘΗΜΟΣ, ΛΑΣΗΜΟΣ).

ΛΑΘΣ, *m.*, snow.

ΛΑΘΗΑΚ, -ΑΙΣ, *a.*, having large toes; forked, pronged; branching.

ΛΑΘΗΑΚ, -ΑΙΣ, *f.*, a disease between the toes (*O'N.*).

ΛΑΘΗΑΙΛ, -ΑΙΛΑ, *f.*, handling, clutching; passing the hands through (of a liquid).

ΛΑΘΗΑΙΜ, -ΗΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I beat, wound.

ΛΑΘΗΑΝΝ, -ΑΝΝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a churl, a robber, a rebel, an outlaw.

ΛΑΘΗΑΝΝΑ, *indec. a.*, thievish, plundering.

ΛΑΘΗΑΝΝΑΚΤ, -Α, *f.*, plunder, robbery, outlawry.

ΛΑΘΗΑΝ ΤΗΛΑ, *m.*, the sand-tripper, a species of bird (*Arav.*); ΛΑΘΗΑΝ, *dim.* of ΛΑΘΗΑ.

ΛΑΘΗΟΣ, -ΟΙΣ, -ΟΣΑ, *f.*, a small fork or prong; a fistful.

ΛΑΟΥ, -ΟΥ, *m.*, might, power; also boasting.

ΛΑΟΥΑΚ, -ΑΙΣ, *a.*, powerful, mighty; also boasting.

ΛΑΕΤΕΑΜΑΙΛ, -ΗΛΑ, *a.*, daily; ouine l., an open-mannered person (*Don.*).

ΛΑΕΤΕΑΜΛΑΚΤ, -Α, *f.*, dailiness.

ΛΑΣ, *gaf.* ΛΑΙΣ, *a.*, weak, feeble; little, low, mean; βα ΛΑΣ αν ιονσναθ, little wonder; βα ΛΑΣ λειρ ε οεαναμ, he considered it mean to do it; η ΛΑΣ 00

μεαπαρ 50 7c., I little thought that, etc.

ΛΑΣ, *g.* ΛΑΙΣ, *pl.* ΛΑΣΑ, *m.*, a hollow, a cavity; ΛΑΣ na λαιμε, the hollow of the hand; ι ΛΑΣ na ho-ro-če, in the depth of night (also λος).

ΛΑΣΑΚ, -ΑΙΣΤΕ or -ΑΙΣ, *a.*, pleasant, courteous, obliging; neat, decent, tidy, orderly, friendly; ouine ΛΑΣΑΚ, a nice, pleasant, obliging person.

ΛΑΣΑΚΑΗ, -ΑΗ, *m.*, weakness.

ΛΑΣΑΚΤ, -Α, *f.*, agreeableness, friendliness.

ΛΑΣΑΘ, -ΑΙΘΕ, *m.*, remission, indulgence.

ΛΑΣΑΘ, -ΣΤΑ, *m.*, act of weakening.

ΛΑΣΑΙΜ, -ΣΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I ordain; pardon, remit.

ΛΑΣΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I weaken, slacken, remit; νιοη ΛΑΣ ρε κορ, he did not slacken his pace.

ΛΑΣΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lakelet; a small cavity; αν ΛΑΣΑΝ, also αν λοσαν, the Lagan, a district in Co. Donegal, in the barony of Raphoe.

ΛΑΣΑΝΑΚ, -ΑΙΣ, *a.*, full of small hollows, cavities.

ΛΑΣ-ΑΝΑΛΑΚ, -ΑΙΣ, *a.*, short of breath, weak, consumptive.

ΛΑΣΑΗ, -ΑΗ, -ΣΗΑΚΑ, *m.*, weakness; mo ΛΑΣΑΗ! my weakness! alas! ελινις ΛΑΣΑΗ ΑΗ, he got a weakness.

ΛΑΣ-ΒΗΙΣ, *f.*, weakness, powerlessness; impotence.

ΛΑΣ-ΒΗΙΟΣΑΚ, -ΑΙΣ, *a.*, of little strength.

ΛΑΣ-ΒΗΙΟΣΜΑΗ, -ΑΗ, *a.*, weak, exhausted, impotent.

ΛΑΣ-ΕΡΟΙΘΕΑΚ, -ΟΙΣ, *a.*, faint-hearted; as s. *m.*, *g.* -ΟΙΣ, *pl. id.*, a feeble-minded person.

ΛΑΣΟΥΑΘ, -ΟΥΣΤΕ, *m.*, act of decreasing, diminishing.

ΛΑΣΟΥΙΣΗΜ, -ΟΥΑΘ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I diminish, decrease, lessen, assuage.

ΛΑΣΟΥΙΣΤΕ, *p. a.*, diminished, decreased.

ΛΑΣ-ΣΤΕΛΟΡΑΚ, -ΑΙΣ, *a.*, weak-voiced.

ΛΑΣ-ΛΑΜΑC, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, weak or feeble-handed, helpless.  
 ΛΑΣ ΜΑΡΑ, low tide.  
 ΛΑΣΗΜΑC, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, large-pawed; branching, broken. *See* ΛΑΘΗΜΑC.  
 ΛΑΣΗΜΑΘΑΡΑC, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, dim, dim-sighted.  
 ΛΑΣΗΜΑΙΝΕ, *g. id., f.*, freedom, manumission (ΛΑΡCΑΙΝΕ is a modern form of this, with altered meaning). *See* ΛΑΡCΑΙΝΕ.  
 ΛΑΣΤΑC, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, generous, noble, civil, obliging. *See* ΛΑΣΤΑC.  
 ΛΑΣΤΑΙΡΤΕ, *g. id., m.*, an abatement. *See* ΛΑCΑΙΡΤΕ.  
 ΛΑΣΥΣΑΘ, -ΥΙΣΤΕ, *m.*, a weakening, an enfeebling.  
 ΛΑΣΥΣΙΜ, -ΥΣΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I weaken, enervate.  
 ΛΑΙΒ, -Ε, *f.*, mud, mire; mould (ΛΟΙΒ, *poet.*).  
 ΛΑΙΒΗΡ, -Ε, -ΙΘΕ, *f.*, a laver (*A.*).  
 ΛΑΙΒΙΝ, *g. id., m.*, leaven.  
 ΛΑΙΒΙΝΤΕΑCΤ, -Α, *f.*, chatter, rhymeless talk (*W. Ker.*).  
 ΛΑΙΘΕ, *g. id., pl. -anna, f.*, the blade of a spade (*Don.*); narrow spade, *loy*.  
 ΛΑΙΘΕ, *g. id., pl. -eanna, f.*, a stake, a post; ΟΑ ΛΑΙΘΕ ΑΝ ΟΡΟΥΡ, the two door-posts; ΛΕΑC-ΛΑΙΘΕ, the shaft of a car, cart, etc. (In two latter uses often spelled ΛΑΙΣΕ (ΛΑΙΘΕ)).  
 ΛΑΙΘΕΑΝ, -ΟΝΕ, *f.*, Latin; ΛΕΙΣΕΑΝ Η ΛΑΙΘΕΑΝ ΕΑΟΙΝ, learning and beautiful Latin (*U.*).  
 ΛΑΙΘΕΑΝΤΑ, *indec. a.*, Latin-like; comely, graceful, decorated.  
 ΛΑΙΘΗΡ, *g. id.*, ΛΑΙΘΗΡΕ, *comp. id.* and ΤΗΡΕ, *a.*, strong, powerful; firm; stout; ΖΟ ΛΑΙΘΗΡ, (to strike, knock, etc.) hard: ΛΑΙΜ ΛΑΙΘΗΡ, tyranny, oppression, high-handedness.  
 ΛΑΙΘΗΡΕΑCΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *pl. id., m.*, a Latinism.  
 ΛΑΙΘΗΡΕΑΜΑΙΝ, -ΜΑ, *a.*, Latin-like.  
 ΛΑΙΘΗΡΕΑΜΑCΤ, -Α, *f.*, Latinism.  
 ΛΑΙΘΗΡΕΟΙΗ, -ΟΗΑ, -ΟΗΗΘΕ, *m.*, a Latinist.  
 ΛΑΙΘΗΡΕΑCΤ, -Α, *f.*, strength, force.

ΛΑΙΘΗΡΗCΙΜ, -ΙΥΣΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I strengthen, invigorate.  
 ΛΑΙΣΕ, *g. id., pl. id.* and -anna, *f.*, a mattock, a spade, a "loy"; the blade of a spade (*Don.*) (also ΛΑΙΘΕ).  
 ΛΑΙΣΕ, *g. id., f.*, weakness, faintness; ΛΑΙΣΕ ΝΑ ΞΗΡΕΙΝΕ, sunstroke.  
 ΛΑΙΣΕΑCΤ, -Α, *f.*, weakness, debility.  
 ΛΑΙΣΕΑΘ, *g. id.* and ΛΑΙΣΗΘ, *m.*, smallness, fewness.  
 ΛΑΙΣΕΑΝ, -ΣΗΝ, *pl. id., m.*, a spear, javelin.  
 ΛΑΙΣΗΝ, *g. -σεαν, d.* ΛΑΙΣΗΝΘ, *m.*, Leinster.  
 ΛΑΙΣΗΝΕΑC, -ΝΙΣΕ, *a.*, belonging to Leinster; as *subs.*, a Leinsterman; ΑΝ ΛΑΙΣΗΝΕΑC ΛΑΣΤΑC, the affable Leinsterman.  
 ΛΑΙΜ (*ds. of* ΛΑΙΝ, a hand), in *phr.* ΛΑΙΜ ΤΕ, near to, beside, by, hard by, adjacent to, at hand; ΑΠ ΛΑΙΜ, engaged in (written ΛΑΙΜ in a passage in *Book of Leinster*).  
 ΛΑΙΜ-ΘΕΗΤ, *f.*, a muff, a sleeve.  
 ΛΑΙΜ-ΘΕΛΗΘ, *f.*, a handicraft, the occupation of an artisan.  
 ΛΑΙΜ-ΘΕΛΗΘΑΜΑΙΝ, -ΜΑ, *a.*, mechanical, skilled in handicraft.  
 ΛΑΙΜ-ΘΕΛΗΡ, *m.*, a sleight of hand, a feat of jugglery.  
 ΛΑΙΜΘΕΑΝΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, restraint, captivity.  
 ΛΑΙΜΘΕΑΝΤΑ, *p. a.*, made with the hands, hand-made.  
 ΛΑΙΜΘΕΑΠΣ, -ΕΙΡΣΕ, *a.*, red-handed.  
 ΛΑΙΜΘΗΑ, *m.*, an idol, a god made by hand.  
 ΛΑΙΜΘΗΑCΤ, -Α, *f.*, idolatry.  
 ΛΑΙΜΘΕΑCΤΑC, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, mighty-handed.  
 ΛΑΙΜΦΗΡΑΤΑΙ, -ΑΙΤ, *m.*, hand-service, attendance.  
 ΛΑΙΜΦΗΡΗΜ, *m.*, a grasp, a grip (declined like ΞΗΡΗΜ).  
 ΛΑΙΜΙΑΘΤΑ, *p. a.*, close-fisted, stingy; tenacious.  
 ΛΑΙΜΙΝΕΑC, -ΝΙΣ, -ΝΙΣΕ, *m.*, a trout

resembling the fiddle-fish (*Achill*).  
 Láiminn, -e, *pl.* -inne and -íoe, *f.*, a glove; *M.* form of Láiminn.  
 Láim-leabhar, *m.*, a hand-book, a manual.  
 Láim-leigear, -zír, *m.*, surgery (also Láim-leigearct).  
 Láim-leigim, -leigean, *v. tr.*, I manumit, set free.  
 Láimleis, -leasda, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a surgeon.  
 Láimpre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íoe, *f.*, a lamprey.  
 Láim-rciact, *f.*, a shield, a target.  
 Láim-rciúibinn, -e, -íoe, *f.*, a manuscript.  
 Láim-rciúibad, -bda, *m.*, penmanship.  
 Láimreáil, -áil, *f.*, act of handling, grappling with, touching, feeling; assaulting.  
 Láimriúim, -iúad, *v. tr.*, I handle, touch, assault. *See* Láimriúim.  
 Láimriúite, *p.a.*, handled, taken in hand; attacked with personal violence.  
 Láimriúad, -ríúite, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a handling, a pawing, grasping, embracing, touching, feeling; attacking; grappling with.  
 Láim-beo, -beoda, *a.*, of good courage.  
 Láim-bliadain, *f.*, a full year (*O'N.*).  
 Láim-cheitearin, *f.*, an entire troop or company.  
 Láim-cheitearinac, -aiz, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a trooper, a foot-soldier.  
 Láimcroe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íoe, *f.*, a spangle (*Clare*). *See* Langaid.  
 Láimcip, -e, -íoe, *f.*, a spangle, a rope for tying a beast by the feet; *cf.* náim caitir an muc an Láimcip, said of a highly-dressed, ignorant person.  
 Láimvéal, -éil, *m.*, a partition cutting off a room from another part of the house.  
 Láim-véanam, -am, *v. tr.*, I complete, perfect, finish.  
 Láim-véanta, *a.*, complete, perfect.  
 Láim-véantaact, -a, *f.*, completion, perfection.

Láimvéar, -éir, -éiríoe, *m.*, a lantern (also Láimvéar).  
 Láim-véarúda, *p. a.*, fully persuaded; fully proved.  
 Láim-véarúdaact, -a, *f.*, much assurance.  
 Láim-véarúdao, -uizte, *m.*, full assurance.  
 Láim-véimín, -inne, *f.*, full persuasion.  
 Láimne, *g. id.*, *f.*, fulness.  
 Láim-eac, *m.*, a strong steed.  
 Láimneact, -a, *f.*, fulness.  
 Láim-fearctac, -aizte, *a.*, extremely active.  
 Láim-zéar, -éirte, *a.*, very sharp, exceedingly or perfectly sharp.  
 Láim-ziaillad, -lta, *m.*, act of completely yielding (to, oo) (*Kea*).  
 Láim-méanmnao, -aizte, *a.*, exceedingly cheerful or high-spirited; quite elated.  
 Láimneac, -nizte, *a.*, armed with a spear; bright, radiant.  
 Láimnéir, -éar, -éiríoe, *m.*, a sail; the halyard of a ship; a rag, a tatter; tá pé 'n-a Láimnéirú, it is torn in long shreds.  
 Láim-iarc, *m.*, "spearing," a species of fish; any scaly fish.  
 Láimnir, -e, *f.*, brilliancy, effulgence.  
 Láim-riér, -e, *a.*, fully prepared, fully ready.  
 Láim-riéroact, -a, *f.*, full readiness, full preparedness.  
 Láim-riéróim, -riéroad, *v. tr.*, I finish, perfect, despatch.  
 Láim-riém, -e, -eanna, *f.*, full scope, full power, full authority; pá l., in full power, course, etc.  
 Láim-teann, -temne, *a.*, full strong.  
 Láim-triúbal, *m.*, full progress: ar (pá) Láim-triúbal, in full swing.  
 Láir, *g. lárac, pl. láraa, f.*, a mare, a brood mare; Láir arail, a she-ass. The *gen.* Lára occurs in Ruball na Lára báine, "The Grey Mare's Tail," a celebrated waterfall in the Donegal mountains, and Cuair na Lára

βάινε, near ὑλαὸ ὕβρανθαι, Valentia Island.  
 λάιρεάν (= πολάιρεάν, πυράιρεάν ?), an offering (*B.*).  
 λάιριν, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.,* a little mare, a young mare.  
 λάιριμ, *infm. λαρεάθ, v. tr.,* I smite, strike, overwhelm.  
 λάιρνε, *g. id., pl. λάιρνεάθ and -νῖοε, f.,* a flame.  
 λάιρτε, *g. id., pl. -τιῖοε, m.,* a shoe-latchet; a latch; λάιρτε ὀφαιρ, a door-latch.  
 λάιρτε, *g. id., pl. -τιῖοε, m.,* a heavy, stupid fellow.  
 λάιτ, -ε, *f.,* a measure of land, containing 216 feet, or 72 yards (*Sup.*).  
 λάιτρεάθ, -τῖζε, *f.,* mud, mire.  
 λάιτιρ, -ε, *f.,* a lattice (*A.*).  
 λάιτρεάθ, *a. and ad.,* present, presently, without delay; ὅι πέ λάιτρεάθ, he was present; λάιτρεάθ βαίλλ, presently; λάιτρεάθ bonn, *id.*  
 λάιτρεάθ, -μῖζε, -ρεάθ, *f.,* the ruins of a building; a site; λάιτρεάν, *id.*  
 λάιτρεοῖσιν, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.,* a little site; the trace left of the site of anything, as of little cocks of hay in a meadow; a little heap of anything barely covering the site, or within a larger site.  
 λάιτρεῖσιν, -μῖζαθ, *v. tr.,* I extirpate, root out, destroy; νοιτῖς ἵομ λάιτρεῖσιν, I am grieved at their being rooted out.  
 λάιτρεῖσιν, -ῖζε, *m.,* extirpation, rooting out, destruction.  
 λάμ, *g. λάιμε, pl. λάμα, f.,* a hand, an arm; a handle; λάμ ὀο ἔαβαίρε πά, to put a hand to, aid in; λάμ λε, near, near to, beside, by, hard by, adjacent to; ὀιομποιτῖς λάμ λείρ, he turned against him; τὰ ὑπόσ ἄν τραοῖαίε λάιμε ο἖μ, I am extremely proud (*Don.*).  
 λάμ, *g. λάιμε, pl. λάμα, f.,* a hand; a term used in counting fish, eggs, cabbage plants, sheaves of

corn, etc.; it usually represents *three*, sometimes *six*; a hundred of fish, etc., usually comprises forty "hands" = 120, with two "hands" and two extra fishes thrown in—total, 128 (*Ker.*).  
 λάμαθ, -αῖζε, *a.,* ready-handed, dexterous, active; also belonging to the hand, having hands.  
 λάμαθ, -μαῖζε and -μαῖτα, *m.,* act of shooting, hurling, flinging; dexterity, hand-exercise; the report or firing of guns; ἀμ cum λάμαῖζε, a weapon for shooting (*E. R.*); λάμαθ ὀά ρεαοίεαθ, shooting going on (*U. song*).  
 λάμαθ, -άιν, *m.,* creeping on hands and feet (in *M. λάμαν- κάιν*; *O'N.* has λάμαθ). See λάμανκάιν.  
 λάμαθ, -αίρ, *m.,* handling; possession; groping on all fours. See λάμαθ.  
 λάμαθ, -αίρ, *m.,* warlike manoeuvres; report or shooting of guns; λυέτ λάμαθ, bowmen, slingers, artillery.  
 λάμαθ, -αῖρ, *m.,* I shoot, dart forth.  
 λάμαθ, -μῖτα, *pl. id., m.,* a handling, a seizing, a grasping.  
 λάμαθ, -αίρ, *m.,* a handling; business; ὅι λάμαθ μῖρ αῖζε, he had great business on hand.  
 λάμαθ, -άιν, *pl. id., m.,* a glove; groping (also λάμαθ).  
 λάμαθ, -άιτα, *f.,* abundance, plenty (esp. of things one can handle); overflowing, frothing (as a liquid).  
 λάμαθ, *vl. -αθ and -άιτ, fut. λεομαθ, cond. λεομáιν and λεομáιν (Donl. gives fut. λάιμεοθ), v. tr.,* I dare, presume; I handle, manage, take in hand.  
 λάμαθ, *g. λάιμε, pl. id., and λάιμνῖοε, f.,* a glove.  
 λάμαθ, -ο἖α, -ο἖ιμ, *m.,* a

glover, a glove-dealer, a manufacturer of gloves.  
 lámainneoireacht, -a, *f.*, glove-making.  
 lámainn cat leacáin, *f.*, common navel-wort (*umbilicus veneris*).  
 lámáin isáin, *f.*, a gauntlet.  
 lámáire, *g. id., pl. -iríe, m.*, a gunner, a shooter, a fowler.  
 lámán, -áin, *pl. id. and -ánaíre, m.*, a gauntlet, a glove. See lámáinn.  
 lámancán, -áin, *m.*, creeping on hands and feet (as a baby). See lámacán.  
 lámang, -a, *m.*, ling, a species of fish. See langa.  
 lám-aim, -aim, -aima, *m.*, a hand-weapon.  
 lámair (.i. uilámair), *m.*, possession.  
 lám-baor, -aíre, *f.*, unhandiness, the letting things drop from the hand.  
 lám-baorac, -aíre, *a.*, unhandy, apt to let things drop from the hand.  
 lám-cláir, *m.*, battledore; a weaver's "slay board."  
 lám clí, *f.*, the left hand.  
 lám-comairt, *f.*, clapping of hands.  
 lám-éiríann, *m.*, the front pillar of a harp (*Fer.*); the handle of a flail (*U.*); pron. lámíiríann (*Don.*).  
 lám-éirí, *m.*, a laying on of hands, imposition of hands.  
 lám óear, *f.*, the right hand.  
 lámfaota, *indec. a.*, long armed.  
 lámfaíre, -e, *f.*, a handling, a groping.  
 lám láirí, *f.*, force, violence, tyranny; a strong hand.  
 lám-murleann, *m.*, a hand-mill.  
 lámán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a small glove; a bladder; a purse.  
 lámós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a water-pail.  
 lám-óir, *m.*, a hammer, a hand sledge-hammer.  
 lampa, *g. id., pl. -iríe, m.*, a lamp.  
 lampair, -air, *m. coll.*, a mass of of things brought together (?);

in phrase eiríu lampair 7 lampair, between odds and ends (*Don.*); also used as lampairnac 7 lampairnac (*P. of Inver*); lampair 7 lampairne (*Glenties*); *O'R.* has lampair, an unfledged bird.  
 lampíós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a glow-worm.  
 lámíán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a handle, a shaft (a misspelling of lám-éiríann?).  
 lámíós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, an ignorant, silly woman.  
 lám-íraoilead, -íte, *m.*, manumission, freedom, liberation.  
 lám-íraoilim, -lead, *v. tr.*, I emancipate.  
 lám-ímaí, *m.*, hand-power; authority; paternal authority.  
 lám-íoraí, *m.*, manufacture (in the strict sense), as of wool, flax, cotton, silk (pron. lámíraí in *Arm.*).  
 lám íom, *f.*, heavy hand; injustice, oppression.  
 lámúgaí, -uigí, *m.*, act of handling, seizing; shooting, tossing, projecting; assaulting.  
 lámúgim, -ugaí, *v. tr.*, I handle, grasp, seize; treat; glove; assault; dare.  
 lámúigí, *p. a.*, seized, handled, grasped.  
 lán, *g. lán, m.*, abundance, plenty; the full of, a number, many, much; progress, success; a lán, its full of = many; mo lán, *gc.*: oo bí lán móí fúit, you had great success, you escaped well; lán íraí mór éalíann, the grass of seven cows; bí a lán daoine láiríreac, there were many persons present; lán na míora, a full or entire month (so also lán na bíaraí, íraíreac, *Don.*); lán íúile, an eyeful, as much as would satisfy the eye; lán a' mála, quite enough, as much as could be borne.  
 lán, *g. lán, pl. id. and lánra, m.*, the full, fulness; the flowing

- tide; *lánca móra*, full tides; *τά πέ 'n-a lán áro*, or *τά πέ 'n-a áro-lán*, it is high tide (*Sligo and Don.*).
- lán*, *m.*, mould, clay, in *phr. ag catao lám*, moulding potato stalks (*Con. and Don.*).
- lán*, *gí. láine, a.*, full (of, oo), complete; satisfied; perfect.
- lán-* (*lám-*), *intensive prefix*, very, extremely, entirely, quite; denotes perfection or superiority.
- lána*, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a lane, a narrow street, an avenue, a level walk; also a lawn (*West Ker.*).
- lánac, -aí, -aíge, m.*, a mullet.
- lánact, -a, f.*, fulness, completeness, perfection.
- lánaim, -ao, I* mould (as potatoes, etc.) (*Con.*).
- lánaima, -inna (nom. often lánaim-ain), f.*, a married couple, a pair; *nom. lánaimain*, *pron. lánáin* (*Con. and Don.*).
- lánaimnac, -aíge, a.*, pertaining to carnal intercourse.
- lánaimnar, -aí, m.*, carnal intercourse.
- lán-aorí, f.*, full age.
- lán-aoríca, indec. a.*, of full age.
- lán-baíamaisí, f.*, a likelihood, a probability.
- lán-bhoio, -bhoioe, f.*, dire bondage, great difficulty.
- lán-buííoeac, a.*, exceedingly grateful.
- lán-clor, a.*, distinctly heard; used in *ir-* constructions.
- lán-cópuíac, -uigíe, m.*, a plentiful portion, full share.
- lán-copac, -aíge, a.*, perfect in legs or feet.
- lán-curo, f.*, a plentiful share.
- lán-cumact, m.*, full power; great strength.
- lán-cumar, m.*, full or great power (*gs. -aí, as a.*).
- lán-oainíneact, f.*, perseverance.
- langa, g. id., pl. -íoe, f.*, ling, a species of fish (*nom. also lang*).
- langaro (also langároe), -e, f.*, a

fetter between the fore and hind feet.

*langaíre, g. id., m.*, foam.

*langal, -aí, pl. id., m.*, spancel from front to hind leg (*U.*). See *lancir* and *langaro*.

*langán, -án, m.*, spent fish; what remains of a potato when seed-sets are cut from it (*Don.*); the lowing of a deer.

*lán-loíar, m.*, a plenary indulgence.

*lán-luac, -aíe, a.*, prompt, very quick; early.

*lán-luar, m.*, quickness, promptitude; *ar lán-luar*, promptly, instantly.

*lánmaíneact, -a, f.*, fulness, repletion.

*lánmaí, -aíe, a.*, full, complete, plentiful, perfect; *lánmaí ar péin*, self-conceited.

*lán maí, m.*, full tide, high water (at either spring or neap tide); *lán maí pamamta*, high water at spring tide; *lán maí meactleabáí, high water at neap tide*.

*lann, lanne, a.*, strong, bold. See *lonn*.

*lann, -ainne, -a, f.*, land, a church, a house, a receptacle; used also in compounds, as *leabáítlann*, a receptacle for books, a library; *lann íóe*, a church; *amaítlann*, a theatre; *eaítlann*, a stable, etc.

*lann, g. lanne, pl. -a, f.*, a sword-blade, the blade of a pen-knife, spade, etc.; also applied in the *pl.* to the fins or scales of a fish, or to scales of any kind on the skin.

*lannac, -aí, m.*, mullet.

*lannáíre, g. id., pl. -ííoe, m.*, a swordsman, a lancer, a fencer, a gladiator.

*lannraí, -e, -eaíca, f.*, the inner or best room in a farmhouse, the parlour; a partition, closet, pantry.

*lannmaí. See lonnmaí.*

*lán-oííe, p. a.*, well-versed in (with *aí* and *i*).

λαντα, *g. id., pl. -ōe, m., a lanceet, a lance.*  
 λανταῖοε, *g. id., pl. -ōte, a pike-man, a lancer.*  
 λανταῖοεατ, -α, *f., sword-fighting (also a sacrificing or lancing).*  
 λάν-ῥύι, *f., a large or full eye.*  
 λάν-ῥύιλεαδ, -λιζε, *a., large-eyed, full-eyed.*  
 λάν ρύλ, *m., an eyeful (said of anything which gratifies the eye). See λάν.*  
 λάν-ταλαμ, *f., the mere earth, the bare ground; gs. as a., fully prostrate.*  
 λανταομ, -α, -αῖοε, *m., a lantern.*  
 λάν-τολλησ, -ιτα, *m., perforation; boring or piercing through.*  
 λάν-τολλημ, -αδ, *v. tr., I perforate, bore or pierce through.*  
 λάν-τρεαμ, *f. and m., strong love.*  
 λάνυζαδ, -υιζε, *m., moulding or earthing potatoes or other crops (Mayo); ραοτρυζαδ, id., in parts of M., in other parts, ας κυμ ἐπὲ.*  
 λαοβ, -αοῖοε, *a., biassed, crooked, oblique, partial, prejudiced; whence λαοβῶα and λαοβῶατ (obs.).*  
 λαοε, *g. λαοιε, pl. id. and λαοεμα, m., a hero, a champion, a warrior, a soldier; an active youth; also a layman (laicus).*  
 λαοεαμαῖλ, -μλα, *a., heroic, brave, chivalrous.*  
 λαοεαρ, -αιρ, *m., heroism; joy, pride, gratification.*  
 λαοεμαδ, -αῖο, *m., (band of) heroes or champions, warriors or active youths.*  
 λαοετα, *indec. a., heroic, brave, champion-like, warrior-like.*  
 λαοεάν, -άν, *m., pith, pulp, marrow; also λαοῖοεάν.*  
 λαοεάναε, -αῖζε, *a., pithy, pulpy, sappy.*  
 λαοζ, *m., snow (also λαοζ).*  
 λαοζ, *g. λαοιζ, pl. id., m., a suckling calf, a very young calf; λαοζ βό, a cow's calf; λαοζ ριαδ, a fawn; λαοζ ατλαδ, a wild calf, i.e., a fawn, λαοζ μαμα, a sea-calf; λαοζ ρεοι, a suckling calf;*

λαοζ is very common as a term of endearment, as μο λαοζ εὔ, 'read, a λαοζ, γc., and is used extensively by persons speaking English; note that in the expression λαοζ ρεοι, the word ρεοι is purely exogetic, as λαοζ may be taken to mean a suckling calf.  
 λαοζαε, -αῖζε, *a., abounding in calves.*  
 λαοζαμ, -αδ, *v. tr., I flatter, fawn on, soothe.*  
 λαοζλαε, -αῖζε, -αδ, *f., a cow that has newly calved,—hence that has a large flow of milk; λαοζλαε θαιμνε, a milch cow. (The word is commonly written λατλαε; it is pron. λοιτιοε, hence the curious form λαοζ-λιζεαε, with derivation "callicker," given by some.) See λοιτιζεαε.*  
 λαοι, λαοῖο, *g. id. and -ōe, pl. -ιτε, -ōte and -ōεαμνα, f., a lay, a poem, a song, a hymn.*  
 λαοῖο-ρταμ, *f., a historical poem; used loosely of any poem (in poetry).*  
 λαοιζεοι, -όλα, *f., veal (pron. λαοιζεοι in M., -φεοι (ol) shortened in U.*  
 λαομ, -α, *pl. id., m., a blaze of fire; a shining brightly; λαομ τεινεαδ, a flash of fire.*  
 λαομ-κοιρ, -κοιρε, *f., sparkling foam.*  
 λαομῶα, *indec. a., blazing, flaming; bright as a flame.*  
 λαομῶατ, -α, *f., a conflagration, a burning, a glowing.*  
 λαπα, -δ, -ῖοε, *m., a paw, the fist.*  
 λαπαε, -αῖζ, -αῖζε, *m., a swamp, a marsh.*  
 λαπαῶν (λαπάν), -άν, *pl. id., m., a kind of sea-fish; also a bird called "diver"; a small, inactive person (Don.); a clumsy person.*  
 λαπαῖλ, -άλα, *f., act of using the paws, pawing; of a frog swimming (Don.).*  
 λαπαμ, *g. id., pl. -μῖοε, m., one that paws or pats with the hand.*

- λαπαρναῖ, -αιγε, *f.*, a wading through water, etc.; pawing or handling soft mud, etc.  
 λαρῆαι (λαρῶσαι), -ε, *f.*, pawing, handling. *See* λαπαί.  
 λάρι, *g.* λάρι, *m.*, ground, floor; middle, midst, centre; presence; αρι λάρι, on the ground, fallen, laid low, level; αρι λάρι, pá láρι, ; λάρι, in the middle, in the midst; σεαρι-λάρι, the very centre; κορυ-λάρι, *id.*  
 λαρ, *g.* λαρι, *pl.* λαρanna, *m.*, a flame, blaze, light; a shining, brightness.  
 λάρα, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -ροε, *m.*, a lace; the side rail of a cart.  
 λαρά, -ρα, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of flaming, burning; flame; blushing; zeal; 'να λαρά, lit, lighted (candle, etc.); αρι λαρά, in a blaze, on fire, lighted up; κυρι αρι λαρά, to set on fire; τά αν πόζμαρι αρι λαρά, the harvest is ripe.  
 λαραιμ, -ρα, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I burn, light, kindle, shine, blaze; I blush; νάρι λαριμ le náριε, who never blushed with shame.  
 λαριμ, -ριμ, -ριμα, *f.*, a flame, a blaze; λαριμ τεινντιμζε, a flash of lightning; pá θάριμ λαριμα, on fire.  
 λαριμ κοίτε, *f.*, a goldfinch, a woodpecker (better ζλαριμ κοίτε).  
 λαριμ λέανα (ζλαριμ λέανα), *f.*, the blue herb of the meadow; a caustic herb growing in meadows called spearwort (by some called meadow crowfoot).  
 λαριμαί, -μίτα, *a.*, flaming, inflammable.  
 λαρίν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a flash of anger; passion; a flame; recently used for a lucifer match in *M.*; λαρίν पेиजे, the heat of anger.  
 λαρίντα, *indec. a.*, passionate, fiery, flaming.  
 λαρίνταῖ, -α, *f.*, a habit of anger. *See* λαρίν.  
 λαριμῶ, *indec. a.*, flaming, fiery, brilliant, splendid.

- λαριμῶαῖ, -α, inflammability, inflammation.  
 λαρε, -αιρε, -α, *f.*, a rod, a switch, a whip, a lash, a thong.  
 λαρεα βριόιγε, *m.*, a shoe's welt; also a shoe-latchet.  
 λαρεα, -ετα, *m.*, a switching, whipping, lashing, severe beating.  
 λαρεαιμ, -εα, *v. tr.*, I chastise, whip, lash, beat violently, stamp, press; वो लारे पे लेर, he pressed forward, went off.  
 लारेकाने, *g. id.*, *f.*, abatement, reduction, abatement (as in rent); discount; ease, cessation.  
 लारेकाने, *g. id.*, *pl.* -मिरे, *m.*, a strong, active, vigorous man; a rollicking character.  
 लारेकान, -आन, *m.*, discount.  
 लारिमा, -आरे, *a.*, lightsome, bright, radiant.  
 लारो, -ओजे, -ओडा, *f.*, a small flame or blaze; a little fire; a short fit of passion; लाम ना लारोजे, Jack o' the Lantern (*Mon.*).  
 लारिमा (coll.), *m.*, flames, blazes, flashes of fire.  
 लारिमा, -आजे, *a.*, flaming, blazing, lighting.  
 लारि, -आ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lading; ballast; लारि लुमिजे, freight.  
 लारि, *p. a.*, inflamed, burned, lighted.  
 लारिमा, -आ, *v. tr.*, I lade, ballast, load.  
 लाटा, -आजे, *f.*, dirt, slime, mire, puddle, mud (also लाटेआ).  
 लाटारि, *g.* लाटिमाῖ and लाटिमा, *pl.* लाटिमाῖ, *f.*, an open space, place, site, spot; appointed place of meeting; position, presence, company; ; लाटारि, beside, in presence of, present, before, presently, soon; 'ना लाटारि, in his presence; वे लाटारि, in presence of, before, present at, in the eyes of, at once, immediately, presently, soon; अरि अरि लाटारि पे, in this spot, instantly; अरि अरि लाटारि, in one spot; तिस ; लाटारि, come



up, approach; *out ar a l. tair*, to leave him; *lātair* *De*, before God, in God's presence (a common form of asseveration); *pā lātair*, at the present time, just at present; also *lātair*.  
*lātairt*, -*art*, -*artairde*, *f.*, a great measure, a great deal; *lātairt deas*, a small quantity.  
*lātairt*, -*art*, *f.*, ale, beer, malt, liquor.  
*lātair*, -*air*, *m.*, vigour, strength; also an assembly.  
*le*, *prep.*, with, along with, by, through, at [it prefixes h to vowels; before *zac* and *an* (the art.) becomes *leir*; takes n before possessive pron.]; in pronom. combinations, *liom*, *leat*, *leir* (*m.*), *léi* or *léite* (*f.*), *linn*, *lib*, *leo*; the *prep.* *le*, *mur* (with art.) is often used for *le*; *le* and *le* are often found indiscriminately in modern MSS., with, in the company of; *cuair ré le coir Comáir*, he accompanied Thomas; *zac liom*, take up with me, come along with me, abide with me; used to denote the instrument with which a thing is done: *vo šearmar le rcem é*, I cut it with a knife; to denote the person or agent by whom an action is performed: *vo éneap tollta le Coileán*, thy skin perforated by Collins (*McD.*); *ar n-a rcuioib' le hasodasán na raéaitle*, written by Egan O'Rahilly; *Holofernes*, *léi bainead an ceann le mnai*, *Holofernes*, whose head was cut off by a woman (*i.e.*, by Judith, who cut off his head herself) (*Kea.*); even of mental actions: *an tan beartad linn sur*, while I supposed that (*E. R.*); with a view to: *le hasaró comlainn*, with a view to battle; expressing desire or longing for a thing, or hope in a person: *tá páit le Dia agam so . . .*, I hope in God that

. . . ; *tá coinne agam leir*, I expect him; with, in the sense of help, succour: *Dia linn*, God help us; *caibruig liom*, help me; for or of: *ir tura ir cionntac leir*, it is your fault; belonging to: *ir liom-pa é seo*, this is mine; denoting a judgment or mental attitude towards a thing: *ir para liom an oróce*, I deem the night long; *ir dóig liom*, I think; *ir maic liom beic ós*, I like being young, but *ir maic óam beic ós*, youth is good for me (independently of my mental attitude towards it); *ir cuma liom*, I do not care; *ir cuma óam*, it does not affect my case; expressing the following of a profession or state in life: *peact mbliána le leanbardeact*, *p. mb. le rcol-airdeact*, *ir p. mb. le céir*, seven years devoted to childhood, seven to schooling, and seven to a trade; along with, away with (before nouns that connote motion, as a stream, the wind): *é vo rcaoirleat leir an ngeoiré*, to let it away with the wind; against, leaning against: *bi a óiom le balla*, his back leant against the wall; *cia ir páit le Damaí*? who is a defence against the foreigners? with *tr. vls.* it gives the force of a passive: *an fear ir fearir le pašáit*, the best man to be found; *le hinnirnt*, to be told; but with *intr. vl.* *le teact*, to come, in the future, etc.; to express thanking, welcoming, speaking to: *buirdeact le Dia*, thank God; *lāair liom*, speak to me; denoting proximity to: *lām le coit*, beside a wood; *le hair na Suir*, beside the Suir; of time, during, in the course of: *le n-a linn*, in his day; *le para*, for a long time; expressing addition to: *cuir puo leir*, add something to it, or prop it up; *tá ré ag out*

le n' áṭair, he resembles his father; ní héan-marṭear beirt leat, there is no good in urging you, counselling you, arguing with you; cailleadó móráin leat, much has been expended on you—but cailleadó móráin oirt, you have lost many; fan liom, wait for me; éirṭ liom, listen to me; ní éis liom é óéanaím, I cannot do it; ní éiocraó liom é óéanaím, muna mbeaó sup éabruis Séamur liom, I would not have been able to do it, only that James assisted me; tá beirteao leir anoir, he is done for now, also, it is all over now; oiméis ré le fuact ir le pán, he went to the pot, came to nothing; cia héiriuó anoir le coir páomais? who is that coming up with Patrick? tá rúit ašam leir, I expect him, it, etc.; le luige na gréine, at sunset; éuit ré leir an aill, he fell over the cliff; oimur ruar liom, come close to me; le hair liom, beside me (*West Ker.*); éait ré cloct leir an maora, he threw a stone at the dog; le tamall some time back; after *adj.* translated as, in com ... le, as ... as; com fada le, as far as; of, as in rúige le n-a noibirt, means of banishing them; le with atá implies favour: atá ré leo, he is favourable to them. When le precedes the *inf.*, it (1) indicates purpose: le beirt, in order to be; táim le out, I am to go; or (2) gives it a passive signification, as in le cloirtint, to be heard; le peiceáit or peicrint, to be seen, visible. *Various idioms:* le coir, beside; leo' toir, by your leave; le héavon, in face of; le hašairó, for; leir rin, with that, thereupon; beannann (baineann) le, it concerns, refers, applies to; le pnap na rúil, in a twinkling; conšnam leir, to help. *Note.*—

tá ré aš out le n' áṭair, in *Don.* is not used in the peculiar idiom, he resembles, or is "taking after," his father.

le, in *phr.* 1 le (a leir), hither, to this side (after *verbs of motion*), as atá ré aš teact 1 le, he is coming hither (east or west, *not* north or south); used in poetry for leir. *See* leat.

'le, .i. ala, in *phr.* šac 'le lá (somet. corruptly šac me lá), every other day, every alternate day; cf. *Mid. Ir.* cech ala lá, every other day; šac oarua lá, *id.* (*Don.*).

leab, g. léib, *pl. id.*, m., a piece, a fragment, etc. *See* leaó.

leaba (leabaó, leabairó), g. leabta, leaptta, leapa, leaptan, leaban, leabaó; *dat.* leabairó, *gc.*; *pl.* leapttaó, leapaó, *gc., f.*, a bed, a couch; a resting-place; a site or position; 1 leabairó an leomáin, in the place of the hero; leaba éluim, a feather bed; 1 leabairó (with *gen.*), in the place of (used generally in *Con.*, as 1 n-áit, 1 n-ionao, in *M.*).

leaba beas, *f.*, a pallet.

leaba óearis, *f.*, a wild beast's couch (such as a hare's).

leaba flouair, *f.*, a flock bed.

léabairce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -oirce, m., a silly, worthless person.

léabairceac, -oirce, a, silly, worthless.

leabair, -e, a, long, limber, broad, smooth, pliant; trailing, loose.

leabairceact, -a, *f.*, a long stretch; flexibility; state of being loose.

leabair-píob, *f.*, a long neck.

leabair, -air, *pl. id.* and -bira, m. (*Lat. liber*), a book; leabair uirnašce, a prayer book; an leabair oó éabairt, to swear, to take an oath; tabair an leabair air, swear it is so, you may be sure it is so; oó rpatp ré an leabair, he kissed the book, he swore by the book; oair a' leabair (also oair a'

leaḅḡa, and contractedly leaḅ-  
ḡa), by the book, I assure you  
(corrupted to leōga and leōca  
in *U.*); ḡar an leaḅar ḡreac,  
by the Speckled Book, is still  
used as a solemn form of asseve-  
ration in *Ker.* among persons  
who never otherwise heard of  
the famous leaḅar ḡreac  
(ḡreac=speckled with letters?).  
leaḅar, -aḡr, *m.*, the inner rind or  
bark of a tree (*Lat. liber*).  
leaḅar-čar, -čaire, *a.*, long and  
plaited (of the hair).  
leaḅar-člarōeasḡ, *m.*, a long  
sword.  
leaḅar-čroḅ, *m.*, a long pliant  
hand (*i.e.* from wrist to finger-  
tips).  
leaḅar-čuač, *f.*, a long, loose curl.  
leaḅar cuḡḡne, *m.*, a diary.  
leaḅar cunntar, *m.*, an account  
book, a note-book.  
leaḅar-foḡt, *m.*, long hair.  
leaḅarḡann, -aḡḡne, -aḡḡa, *f.*, a  
library.  
leaḅarḡannuḡōe, *g. id., pl. -ōče,*  
*m.*, a librarian.  
leaḅar-ḡur, *m.*, long pliant lips.  
leaḅar-ḡroc, *m.*, a long shaft.  
leaḅa ḡuic, *f.*, a ploughshare.  
leaḅōḡ, -ōḡe, -ōḡa, *f.*, the fish  
called sole.  
leaḅḡán, -áḡn, *pl. id., m.*, a booklet.  
leaḅḡuḡaḡ, -uḡḡče, *m.*, smoothing,  
making even; beating, hammer-  
ing.  
leaḅḡuḡḡim, -uḡḡaḡ, *v. tr., I*  
*smoothe, make even; beat,*  
*strike.*  
leaḅḡač, -aḡḡe, *a.*, belonging to a  
bed.  
leaḅḡačar, -aḡr, *m.*, the act of  
going to bed; lodging (*pron.*  
*leaḡačar*); leaḅḡanar (*leaḡa-*  
*nar*), *id.*  
leaḅḡuḡḡim, -uḡḡaḡ, *v. intr., I* bed,  
*sleep.*  
leac, *g. lice, pl. leaca and leac-*  
*ača, f.*, a stone, a flagstone, a  
slate, a sheet (of ice, etc.), a  
tombstone; leac an teaḡḡlaḡḡ,  
the hearthstone.

leaca, *g. leacan, pl. leicne and*  
*leacaineača, f.*, a cheek; a brow;  
the side of a hill.  
leacač, -aḡḡe, *a.*, flaggy, abound-  
ing in flat stones.  
leacaḡán, -áḡn, *pl. id., m.*, a cloth  
to cover the cheek or neck.  
leacaḡim, -aḡ, *v. tr., I* flay, destroy,  
*slay.*  
leacanta, *indec. a.*, stiff; precise,  
neat; well-to-do, comfortable  
(*Don.*).  
leacantačt, -a, *f.*, hardness, stiff-  
ness, rigidity, preciseness.  
leac oḡḡe, *f.*, ice, a sheet of ice;  
leac oḡḡḡ (*sp. l., Ker.*).  
leáčt, -a, -aḡōe, *m.*, a lesson or  
lecture.  
leáčt, *g. id., pl. leáčtaḡōe, m.,*  
*a grave; a pile of stones or*  
*mound to mark a grave; a monu-*  
*ment.*  
leáčta, *g. id., pl. -nna, m., a*  
*statue (Donl.); used somet. for*  
*leáčt.*  
leáčtán, -áḡn, *pl. id., m.*, a mound;  
a funeral pile; a flag jutting out  
over a precipice.  
leáčtán, a lecture, a document.  
leac uaḡḡe, *f.*, a gravestone.  
leacuḡḡim, -uḡḡaḡ, *v. tr. I* embed,  
*fix firmly.*  
leacuḡḡče, *p. a.*, embedded.  
leaḡarōeáčt, -a, *f.*, idleness,  
laziness.  
leaḡarḡ. See leaḡarḡ.  
leaḡán, -áḡn, *pl. id., m.*, a litany;  
ḡo léḡeas na leaḡán aḡḡ, the  
litany (for the dying) was read  
over him, his life is despaired  
of (also leaḡám, *f.*).  
leaḡán, -áḡn, *m.*, a fine head of  
hair.  
leaḡán, -áḡn, *pl. id., m.* the herb  
teazle; leaḡán ḡiorḡa, *g. -áḡn l.,*  
*burdock; leaḡán úcaḡe, m.,*  
*fuller or cortner teasle (P. O'C.).*  
leaḡarḡa, *p. a.*, mangled, torn,  
made into shreds.  
leaḡḡ, -a, *pl. id. and -ača, -ḡača,*  
*-čḡača, m.*, a rag, a shred, a  
stripe, a streak, a shaving;  
a scraw (of earth), a clod; an

untidy, useless person, esp. a woman; *leaðba* *briðs*, worthless shoes; *as carpað leaðbað*, tanning hides (*Don.*); the hide of a beast. Pron. *léaðb* (*Don.*).  
*leaðbað*, -*aiðe*, *a.*, full of patches or clouts; patch-like; untidy; clotted; worthless.  
*leaðbað*, -*bða*, *m.*, a smiting, striking, clouting, slapping (also *léaðbáil*, *U.*).  
*leaðbaim*, -*að*, *v. tr.*, I strike, smite, pelt.  
*leaðbán*, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shred, a patch, a piece, a clod; *leaðbán bacaið*, a tattered beggarman (*dim.* of *leaðb*).  
*leaðbánað*, -*aið*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the male of any fish.  
*leaðbán leaðair*, -*áin* *l.*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bat (the animal).  
*leaðbóðs*, -*óige*, -*óða*, *f.*, a piece, a fragment, a tatter.  
*leaðbnað*, -*aið*, *m.*, clouts, etc. See *leaðbmað*.  
*leaðbmað*, -*e*, *f.*, clouts, tripes, pelts.  
*leaðós* (*leanoðs*), -*óige*, -*óða*, *f.*, a blow, a slap, a hit (also *levoos*).  
*leaðmað*, -*vaðta*, *m.*, striking, tearing, cutting, dissecting; whipping; destroying (also *leaðair*).  
*leaðmair*, -*vaðit* and -*mað*, *v. tr.*, I mangle, beat, smite; tear, rend, dissect, maim (chiefly of the body, while a word like *máðaim* may be used more generally of shields, clothes, etc.).  
*leaðmán*, -*áin*, *m.*, delay, dilatoriness.  
*leaðmánað*, -*aiðe*, *a.*, slow, tedious, lingering; *leaðmánaðair leaðmánað ólaðán*, drink is a slothful brother.  
*leaðmánaðt*, -*a*, *f.*, obtrusive familiarity (*Con.*).  
*leaðmánuðe*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*óðe*, *m.*, a slow, tedious person, a loiterer (in *M. sp. l.*, *líðmánuðe*).  
*leaðmuðe*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*óðe*, *m.*, a sluggard, one too lazy to work;

*l. na luaiðe*, a character in *Con.* folk-tales.  
*léaouðim*, -*uðað*, *v. tr.*, I distend, widen; I beetle (*léa* is the same as *leiðe*, breadth).  
*léas*, -*a*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a precious stone, a jewel; *na léas lóðmair*, of the valuable jewels.  
*leasað*, *m.*, friendship; a kindly feeling towards, leniency; *leasað asam leat*, I feel kindly towards you. See *leasað*, *infra*.  
*leasað*, -*ðta*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of laying low, throwing down, prostrating; act of reaping, mowing, felling, lowering; a fall, an abatement, reduction, casting down. *leasað sup leonað opt*, be you thrown down and wounded.  
*leasað*, *g.* -*ðta*, and -*ðairðe*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of melting, solution, smelting; a liquefaction (the *pp.* *leasðta* is pron. *leasða*).  
*léasað*, the act of reading. See *léiðe*.  
*leasað buðe*, the herb known as Our Lady's Mantle.  
*leasað laosair*, a well-known weed that grows on peat land (*Ker.*).  
*leasaðóim*, -*óma*, -*ómuðe*, *m.*, a melter, refiner, smelter, founder.  
*leasáir*, -*e*, -*iðe*, *m.*, an ambassador, a legate.  
*leasáir*, -*e*, -*iðe*, *f.*, a legacy; an oblation, an offering.  
*léasaim*, I read. See *léiðim*.  
*leasaim*, -*að*, *v. tr.*, I lay down, put down, throw down, pull down, destroy, prostrate, drop, lay, leave down; reduce, lower; •fell, reap, mow.  
*leasaim*, -*ðað*, *v. tr* and *intr.*, I melt, dissolve, smelt, fuse; I thaw.  
*leasan*, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a version or variant setting of anything; *cuir ré leasan eile air*, he altered it to read otherwise (*Con.*); *pl.* also -*naða*.  
*leasair*, cure, remedy. See *leiðe*; *leasair* (*Don.*).

λέσρα, *g. id., pl. -σιρε, m., a lease*  
(*E.U.*).

leagta, *p.a.*, laid, thrown down,  
reduced, mown, reaped; leagta  
amač, spread out, laid out,  
marked off; laid out, as a  
corpse.

leāṣṭa (pron. leāṣṭa; somet.  
leāṣarōṭe is used), *p. a.*, melted,  
molten, dissolved, thawed,  
smelted.

leaghtónac, -aig, *pl. id., m., a*  
 pining or declining child, a  
 wastrel.

λέαγτόη, *m.*, a reader. See λέιγ-  
τεοη.

founder, a smelter, a refiner.

leagstóm, -óna, -ónirðe, *m.*, a  
leveller, a feller, a caster or  
thrower down, a demolisher.

leatšaim, -šav, *v. tr.*, I suck, lick,  
lap with tongue (*P. O' C.*).

learn, *gsf.* *lerme, a.*, tasteless, unsalted; insipid, raw; foolish, silly; importunate.

learn, -a, -anna, *m.*, an oar; an oarsman; the elm tree.

leamăcar, -ar, *m.*, folly, silliness.  
leamăc burœ, *m.*, marsh mallow

(some call the herb lady's mantle, or lion's foot, by this name—*P. O'C.*). See λεῖλαρόν βύρρε.

λεῖψανος, -ας, *m.*, insipidity;  
folly; want of taste; importu-  
nity.

leámainn, -e, -iõe, f., a slut  
(*Maio*).

leamán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, the elm tree; the rind of a tree between the bark and timber.

leaman, -am, *pl. id., m.*, a moth,  
a night moth (also leòm and  
leòmman).

leamán muiġe, m., wild marsh  
mallow (variously corrupted:  
leamāc buirġe, leaġar buirġe,  
7c.).

learnap, -ap, m., tastelessness,  
insipidity; levity: fun, freak,  
folly; ɪp é an learnap é! what  
frivolity!

Learn-baoir, *f.*, insipidity, folly.

λεῆμ-βαοῦ, -βαοῦτε, α., foolish,  
simple.

team-ōānāc, -aīge, a., rash, foolhardy.

leam-ōánaçt, -a, *f.*, rashness,  
foolhardiness.

learn-fu41ne, *f.*, tepidity.

leam-puap, -puaphe, α., tepid,  
insipidly cold.

learn-ſāpe, *m.*, an insipid or  
pointless laugh, a hollow smile.

learn-ḡámpōe, *m.*, act of laughing  
pointlessly or insipidly.

learn-lact, m., milk hot from the  
cow.

léam-lút, *m.*, a swift pace; *am* a  
léam-lút, in full gallop. See

leimnact, -a, *m.*, new milk, sweet

learn-náípe, *f.*, foolish shame, cov-

ness, bashfulness.  
learn-náipeac, -muže, a., cov,

bashful.  
Leamóro, a lemon. See LIAMÓRO.

λεπίπασζάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m., a*  
pimple on the eye.

l<sup>h</sup>ân (luân), *g.* l<sup>h</sup>êm, *m.*, the loin ;  
hence *P. O'C.* derives l<sup>h</sup>ôc l<sup>h</sup>êm,  
the inside flank.

λέαν, *g. léan, pl. -ντα, m., woe, grief, sorrow, affliction*; *mo léan* ἔειπ, *alas!* τί λέαν οὐτ, *you are terrible (Don.)*; παοι λέαν, *in affliction; a stiffness or swelling in the loin (W. Ker.)*.

léana, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iōe and -nta, *m.*,  
a meadow; swampy ground; a  
lawn.

léanav, -nta, m., act of ruining, destroying. See leonav and léanam.

leanatō, -nta, m., act of following;  
luēt a leanta, his followers.

leanaim, *vl.* leanaim, lean-  
maint, and somet. leanav, *v. tr.*  
and *intr.*, I follow, pursue, per-  
severe in, go on (with a thing);  
follow up, continue, go on with,  
adhere, cling to (with *ve*); lean  
*ve*, follow on, persevere; when  
not *tr.*, leanaim takes generally  
*prep. ve*, but often also *an*, and

somet. *le*; *lean* *λεατ*, *lean* *οητ*, and *lean* *οιот*, continue on, proceed; *na bñeítne po leanar*, the following words.

*léanaím*, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I damage, injure; I ruin, destroy. See *leonaim*. (In *sp. l.* there seems to be a distinction drawn between *léan*, *léanaō*, and *leon*, *leonaō*; *léan* is often used in phrases like *mo léan*, *léan οητ*, etc., where *leon* is not used; on the other hand, *leonaō*, *leonaim*, are the ordinary words used in the case of spraining, dislocation of the limbs, etc., whilst *léanaō* and *léanaím* are confined to poetry, and used in a general way of ruining, destroying, etc.).

*leanamain*, -μνα, -μναίῳε, *f.*, a beloved one, a sweetheart, a favourite; a spouse. See *leanán*.

*leanb*, *g. leinb*, *pl. id.* and *leanb-aiōe*, *m.*, a child, a baby; a term of endearment; *an leanb*, the youngest child, the child in the cradle (the *pl. leanbarōe* is pron. *leanarōe* in *M.*).

*leanbác*, -αιγε, *a.*, artless, child-like, childish; young, youthful.

*leanbáct*, -α, *f.*, childishness, timidity.

*leanbarōe*, *indec. a.*, childish, innocent; childlike; *leanbarōeác*, *id.*; *b. genly.* not asp.

*leanbarōeác*, -α, *f.*, childhood; simplicity, innocence. See *leanbáct*; *b. genly.* not asp.

*leanbán*, -αιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a baby, an infant; a term of endearment; *leanbánin*, *dim.* (the *b* is sounded without asp., and it is somet. so written).

*leanbánáct*, -α, *f.*, infaney, childhood.

*leanb-luapcáō*, -cτα, *m.*, the rocking of a baby in a cradle.

*leanb-luapcáim*, -cαō, *v. intr.*, I rock a child, as in a cradle.

*leanoús*, -όιγε, -όγδα, *f.*, a bl w

with the open hand, a clout (*Clare*).

*leanz*, -α, -αιῳε, *m.*, a slap, a blow (used in *Clare*, *leanzaipe* is used in *Ker*).

*leanzαō*, -ζτα, *m.*, a slapping, a striking, a licking.

*leanzaim*, -ζαō, *v. tr.*, I slap, strike, lick.

*leanzaipe*, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -ηιῳε, *m.*, a slap, a clout. See *leanz*.

*leanmain*, -namna, *f.*, act of following, pursuing, continuing, adhering, clinging (to, *oe*, *oo*); also *leanamain(τ)* and *leanmainτ*.

*leanmain*, -ana, *f.*, substance, property, wealth, acquisition, provision.

*leanmanač*, -αιγε, *a.*, having riches, possession (also *leanamnač*).

*leanmanač*, -αις, -αιγε, *m.*, a follower, a pursuer; as *adj.*, following, pursuing (also *leanmantacτ*).

*leanmari*, -αιpe, *a.*, sorrowful, distressed.

*leann*, -α, -τα, *f.* or *m.*, ale, strong beer; a humour in the body; any liquor; *leannoub*, melancholy, gloomy fits, hypochondria. See *lionnoub*.

*leannán*, -αιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lover, paramour, concubine, favourite, leman.

*leannán piōe*, *m.*, a familiar spirit, an endearing phantom.

*leannántacτ*, -α, *f.*, attachment, adherence, concubinage.

*leannoa*, *indec. a.*, tipsy; addicted to the drinking of ale.

*leannóiri*, -όηα, -όηιῳε, *m.*, a brewer.

*leapa*, -η, a bed; *leapa ionpama*, a row-lock (*Tory*). See *leaba*.

*leapi*, *g. lipi*, *m.*, the sea, the surface of the sea; also need, necessity, want; *tap leapi*, foreign, oversea; *i zcém leapi*, far over the sea (*B. R.*); many; a great number; *leapi mói oaoine*, a great number of people.

léar, clear. *See* léir.  
 léar, plenty. *See* leor.  
 léar-amarc, *m.*, clear sight.  
 léaróð, *indec. a.*, clear, evident;  
*also* orderly, regular, system-  
 atic.  
 léarís, *g. léiríse, pl. léiríseada, f.*  
 (also *g. léirís, pl. -a, m.*), a plain,  
 a beaten track, road, or path-  
 way; a declivity, slope (also  
 léarísá, léarísáíde).  
 léarísac, -aíse, *a.*, steep, sloping,  
 having declivities.  
 léarísán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a height;  
 the slope of a hill.  
 léarísleirne, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*,  
 a sluggard, a lazy person.  
 léar-íslan, -íslame, *a.*, extremely  
 bright or clear.  
 léarísur, -uir, *m.*, sight, visibility,  
 clearness; order, regularity;  
 léarísácc, *f., id.*  
 léar-loircim, -loircáð, *v. tr.*, I  
 consume by fire.  
 léar-máoráð (-máorfa), *m.*, dog-  
 fish.  
 léaróðs, -óíse, -óðá, *f.*, a larch  
 tree.  
 léar-rcáit, -áta, *pl. id., f.*, a map.  
 léar-rcmúðaim, -oðá, *v. tr.*, I  
 examine closely, investigate.  
 léar-rmuaineað, -nte (also léar-  
 rmuaineam, -nim), *m.*, con-  
 sideration, reflection, medita-  
 tion, imagination, fancy.  
 léar-rmuainim, -neað and -neam,  
*v. intr.*, I consider, reflect,  
 imagine.  
 léar-ðaoíre, *f.*, a spring tide;  
 the sea tide.  
 leap, -a, *m.*, benefit, profit, advan-  
 tage, improvement, welfare, good  
 luck, happiness; ar ílísíð oo  
 leapa, in the way of your pros-  
 perity, on the road of luck; go  
 stuðaðíð oia mo leap oam,  
 may God send me happiness,  
 etc.; go gcuiríð oia ar oo  
 leap tú, may God direct you;  
 leam oo leap, follow the wiser  
 course; leap-trlíse, the way  
 of success (*Fer.*); ar nac ílís-  
 teap a leap gúíre, for whom it

is not necessary to pray; ca  
 leirgeann tú a leap, you need  
 not (*Om., E. U.*).  
 leap- (leir-), in compounds like  
 leap-aíar, leap-máíar, leir-  
 iníean, 7c., step-father, step-  
 mother, step-daughter; leap-  
 ainm, a nickname.  
 leap, *g. leir, pl. leapa, f.*, the  
 thigh; uball na leir, knuckle  
 of the thigh bone or hip; *also*  
 manure (= learuðáð); *pls.* also  
 leappa and leappaða.  
 leap, *g. leir and leoir, m.*, a  
 bright spot; a ray of light, a  
 ray (of reason or sense); ní'l  
 leap aýac, you have no sense  
 whatever; a sore, a blotch, a  
 pimple.  
 leap, *g. leir, pl. leapa, m.*, a  
 quantity of corn equal to thirty-  
 two grains in counting; leap-  
 paða, wisps of straw, ears of  
 corn.  
 leap, *g. leir, pl. leapa, m.*, a lash,  
 a stroke, a blow, a stripe.  
 leap, *m.*, a fixed period of time, a  
 lease (*A.*, but of considerable  
 antiquity).  
 leapað, -aíse, *a.*, emitting rays  
 of light, flashing; blistered,  
 spotted, marked.  
 leapað, -aíse, *a.*, interesting, ad-  
 vantageous, profitable.  
 leapað, -aíse, *a.*, belonging to a  
 lior or fort; court-like, palace-  
 like.  
 leapað, -aíse, *f.*, blains, blisters.  
 leapað, -ra, *m.*, act of beating,  
 striking, slapping, whipping,  
 slashing, lacerating, cutting.  
 leapaím, -að, *v. tr.*, I beat violent-  
 ly, I lash, whip, lacerate.  
 leap-ainm, *m.*, a nickname.  
 leap-aíar, *m.*, a step-father (*P.*  
*O'C.* says it also means a father-  
 in-law, but it has not this mean-  
 ing in the *sp. l.*, and the same is  
 true of the other compounds of  
 leap).  
 leapbaíre, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a  
 helmet adapted to admit light.  
 learc, *gsf. leirce, a.*, sluggish,

lazy, loth, unwilling, reluctant ;  
 Իր Լ. Լիօմ, I am reluctant.

Եարբամալ, -մա, *a.*, unwilling,  
 loth. See Եարբ and Եարբեամ-  
 ալ.

Եար-ճարմ, *f.*, a false or feigned  
 friend.

Եար-ճլան, *f.*, step-children.

Եար բարիք, *m.*, seaweed manure.

Եար-Լույցիմ, -Լույց, *v. intr.*, I  
 lean or lie on my thigh.

Եար-մա, *m.*, a step-son.

Եար-մատար, *f.*, a step-mother.

Եարմա (coll.), *m.*, the loins,  
 thighs.

Եարտար, -ար, *m.*, a cask, a vessel ;  
 a small boat ; a beehive ; a cask  
 of inferior butter (*Ker.*) ; *fig.*, a  
 useless animal, a helpless person ;  
 Եարտար ան ձօնաճ, the cup  
 from which everybody drank at  
 the fair (*M.*).

Եարտար (Եաժ-Իր-Երար), *ad.*,  
 behind (with օ); in the west  
 (often pron. Եարտար).

Եարսճած, -սճե, *m.*, act of re-  
 pairing, amending, improving,  
 cultivating, correcting, main-  
 taining ; manuring, act of dress-  
 ing (as one dresses vegetables or  
 meat with sauce) ; act of curing  
 (as fish, fruit, etc.) ; tanning of  
 hides ; manure, dressing ; a  
 point welded on to a plough-  
 iron when worn (in other words,  
 the repair of a plough, etc., is  
 called Եարսճած).

Եարսցիմ, -սցած, *v. tr.*, I repair,  
 amend ; educate ; retain, main-  
 tain, preserve ; I manure, I  
 dress ; cure (as fish, fruit, etc.).

Եարսցե, *p. a.*, improved, cor-  
 rected, repaired ; manured,  
 dressed ; cured, preserved (as  
 fish, fruit, meat, etc.).

Եարսցեօրի, -օր, -օրիօ, *m.*,  
 a repairer, improver, dresser,  
 preserver, manurer ; a tanner.

Եաժ, *prep. pr.*, 3rd sing., with  
 thee, by thee (also Դիօ); *emph.*,  
 Եաժ-բա.

Եաժ, *g.* Եաժե, *pl.* -անա and Եաժ-  
 անա, *f.*, a half ; a side, a moiety,

a part, a piece ; Եաժ is used  
 for one of a pair : Եաժ-ձօր, one  
 foot ; Եաժ-բիւ, one eye ; Եաժ-  
 Լիւմ, one hand ; ար Եաժ, բա Եաժ,  
 separately, severally, apart ; օ  
 ճաժ Եաժ, on every side ; օ  
 Եաժ, with respect to, in regard  
 to ; Ի Եաժ, aside ; ճաժ Ի Եաժ,  
 come aside, come here ! Եար Ի  
 Եաժ, lay to the charge of ; Եաժ  
 ար Եաժ, individually, side by  
 side, on both sides, on either  
 side, equally ; օժ Եաժ Իրտիճ,  
 in the inside ; օժ Եաժ Եաժե,  
 on the other hand ; Ի Եաժ-Եաժե,  
 aside, to one side ; օ բօն Ի Եաժ,  
 from that time to this ; Ի Եաժ  
 Իր ճօ Եաժ բօ ան, as if he were  
 there, pretending he was there ;  
 Եաժ-Իր-Եար (ԵարԵար, Եար-  
 Եար), in the west ; Եաժ-Իր-  
 Եար (ԵարԵար, ԵարԵար), in the  
 east ; Եաժ Իրտիճ (ԵարԵար),  
 within doors ; Եաժ-Իր-Եարճ,  
 (ԵարԵար), out of doors ; Եաժ-  
 Իր-Եար (ԵարԵար, ԵարԵար),  
 below, etc. ; Ի Եաժ is often writ-  
 ten Ի Ե ; Ի Եաժ also = in regard  
 to (*M.*).

Եաժաժ, -աճե, *a.*, duplex, in two,  
 in two equal parts.

Եաժաժ, -աճե, *f.*, a kind of broad  
 seaweed, "wrack."

Եաժաժ Եարօ, *f.*, common lady's  
 mantle (*alchemilla vulgaris*) ;  
 sea-ribbon. See Եաժաժ Եարօ,  
 Դ.

Եաժաժ, -ժա, *m.*, the act of  
 widening, spreading, circulating,  
 extending, opening out ; perish-  
 ing, famishing ; ար Եաժաժ ձօր,  
 astride (*Ker.*).

Եաժաժ, -աժ, *m.*, breadth ; Եաժաժ  
 մօր, broad-cloth. See Եաժաժ.

Եաժաժաժ, -աճե, *a.*, large, wide,  
 extended ; Եար Եաժաժաժ,  
 white spoonbill, a bird of the  
 crane family.

Եաժ-Եաժաժ, *f.*, one of two horns.  
 Եաժ-Եաժաժ, *m.*, one side of the  
 face (also Եաժ-բիւ).

Եաժաժ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I distend,  
 widen ; gape ; stretch out ;



- spread out, spread a rumour : in *pass.*, I perish, famish ; I divide, halve ; *eo* leat mo fúile oim, "my eyes spread on me," I opened my eyes in astonishment.
- leat-amaoán, *m.*, a silly person, a "half fool."
- leatan, *gaf.* leitne, *a.*, wide, broad.
- leatanač, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a page of a book (leatán, *id.*).
- leatan-pur, *m.*, a big mouth, lips wide apart.
- leatar, -air, -éir, *a.*, leather ; the skin, the hide ; fear leir-ighe leatar, a tanner ; as carrao leatar, tanning leather (*U.*).
- leat-boct, -boicte, *a.*, somewhat poor.
- leat-bonn, *m.*, a half-sole ; *pl.* -bonnaíre (*Don.*).
- leat-bró, *f.*, one side of a quern, one of the stones forming it ; ir oic a meilleannr leat-bró, badly does a defective quern grind (*Con.*).
- leat-bróis, -bróige, *f.*, one of a pair of shoes ; tá leat-bróis aige leir, he favours him.
- leat-buinne, *m.*, a half wave ; tá an báo ar leat-buinne, (?) the boat leans to one side, has heeled over.
- leat-caoč, -oicte, *a.*, blind in one eye.
- leat-ceann, *m.*, an inclination to one side ; a droop ; "a half-one" (half-glass) of drink (*Don.*) ; cuir pé leat-ceann air péin, he leaned his head on one side.
- leat-clao, *m.*, a shaft of a car, etc. (*P. O'C.*) ; also leat-cliač. leat-lairde and leat-luige).
- leat-cliač, -cléirte. -cliača, *f.*, a shaft, as of a car or cart.
- leat-cluar, *f.*, one ear ; eo cuir pé leat-cluar air péin, he set himself in a listening posture.
- leat-cluapač, -aige, *a.*, having but one ear (also ar leat-cluar).
- leat-colta, *m.*, a young or half-grown heifer or bullock. *See* colpa.
- leat-cop, *f.*, one leg ; tá pé ar leat-cop, he has only one leg.
- leat-cuinn, -e, *a.*, elliptical, oval-like, half-round.
- leat-cuinne, *g. id.*, *f.*, a hemisphere, a semi-circle ; half-roundness.
- leat-cuinnear, -a, *f.*, half-roundness.
- leat-curo, *f.*, a half-share, a half-meal.
- leat-cuma, *g. id.*, *f.*, advantage, unfairness or partiality in distributing food, etc. ; tá an leat-cuma asat oim, you have the advantage of me ; eo deimr an leat-cumaig oim, you did not give me my share (leat-comaig, *id.*).
- leat-đorap, *m.*, a half-door, a hatch-door.
- leat-đorin, *m.*, one of the two fists.
- leat-đubán, *m.*, one of the kidneys.
- leat-đuine, *m.*, one of twins ; leat-ceann cúpla, *id.*
- leat-đocat, *m.*, a hint, a suggestion, a half word ; an adage : curgeann fear léiginn leat-đocat, a learned man understands a hint.
- leat-đlún, *f.*, one knee ; a grade in family descent, on one side only. *See* đlún.
- leat-đruao, *m.*, one cheek or brow.
- leat-đuala, *f.*, one shoulder ; a mate, an associate ; tá l. air, he carries one shoulder high.
- leat-lám, -láime, *f.*, the other hand, one hand ; tá pé ar leat-lám, he has only one hand ; bí pé 'n-a leat-lám aige, he held it in one hand.
- leat-lám, *f.*, distress, poverty, want of help, wretchedness ; tá leat-lám air, he is overpowered with excess of work or press of business (*Ker.*).

leat-lámác, -aíge, *a.*, distressful, wretched, needy, in want of help; very busy (*Ker.*); *táimíó* leat-lámác óa rímuíó iníu, we are really in need of assistance to-day, we are over busy.  
 leat-lánamá, *f.*, a half-couple; a man or wife.  
 leat-luige, *g. id., m.*, leaning, reclining, a half-stretching; the shaft of a car.  
 leat-luigim, -luige, *v. intr.*, I loll, I recline.  
 leat-maib, -maibhe, *a.*, half-dead; quite exhausted.  
 leat-már, *m.*, a buttock (also leat-mápa).  
 leat-muimílle, *m.*, one sleeve.  
 leatnán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a stick with a broad flat end, like the blade of an oar, for drying corn in a pot.  
 leatnuḡad, -uḡte, *pl. id., m.*, broadening, spreading, extending, widening.  
 leatnuigim, -uḡad, *v. tr.*, I spread out, continue, widen, extend, flatten, scatter.  
 leatnuigte, *p. a.*, widely spread, flattened, extended.  
 leatós, -óige, -óḡa, *f.*, a plaice, a flounder, flat-fish; *l. bán*, a sole; *l. óeapḡ*, a flounder; *l. píor-uipce*, a fluke; *l. muipe*, a kind of large turbot called talbot; leatad leatóige oip, may you perish or be flattened as cold as a plaice; also leatób-ós.  
 leat-pingim, *f.*, a halfpenny (in *Ker. sp. l.*, leat-pingse).  
 leat-púnt, *m.*, a half-pound, eight ounces; a half-sovereign (rare in this sense); leat-púnta (*Don.*).  
 leatmač, -aíge, *a.*, leathern, made of leather.  
 leat-mann, *m.*, a half-verse, a hemi-stitch; one-half of anything.  
 leatmanmac, -aíge, *a.*, partial, biassed, unjust.  
 leatmóro, a ball, etc. See *l. iat-móro*.

leat-morc, *m.*, one eye; *ai* leat-morc, having only one eye.  
 leat-rcoilte, *m.*, a withered old man.  
 leat-rcoilteán, *m.*, one of two boards or planks cut or sawed asunder.  
 leat-rcoiltim, -rcoiltaó, *v. tr.*, I split in two; I hack, mangle.  
 leat-ríón, *f.*, one side of the nostrils.  
 leat-rtuac, *f.*, one side of a hill, etc.; one side of the head.  
 leat-rúil, *f.*, one eye.  
 leat-rúileac, -liḡe, *a.*, one-eyed.  
 leatṽa, *p. a.*, spread out, extended, scattered; rumoured; perished, famished (as with cold); *tá ré* leatṽa oip, it is rumoured of you (*Ker.*).  
 leatṽac, -a, *f.*, expansion, extension, spreading.  
 leat-ṽaob, *f.* and *m.*, one side, aside, askance, sideways; also a flitch; *oíl* *vo* leat-ṽaob, to go aside; *i* leat-ṽaob, aside; *cuir* *i* leat-ṽaob é, put it by, put it aside.  
 leat-ṽaobac, -aíge, *a.*, biassed, partial, unjust; *ḡo* *l.*, privately, apart.  
 leat-ṽomair, *g. -e* and *-alṽa, f.*, half-eating, a half-meal.  
 leat-ṽomalṽa, *p. a.*, half-eaten.  
 leat-ṽomar, *m.*, back weight; *cf.* *clóe* leat-ṽomair.  
 leatṽom, *m.*, oppression, affliction, distress; burden, grievance; pregnancy; *ai* leatṽom, oppressed.  
 leatṽomac, -aíge, *a.*, oppressive, afflicting, causing sorrow; pregnant, heavy-sided.  
 leatṽomac, -a, *f.*, oppression (*O'N.*).  
 leatṽuime, *f.*, oppression; pregnancy.  
 leat-uaim, -uaimhe, *f.*, a half-hour.  
 leat-uilleann, *f.*, one elbow; an acute angle.  
 leat-uirinn, *f.*, one of two corners or angles; also one of the temples of the head.

leat-uṛpa, *f.*, one of the two side-posts of a door.

léi (léite), *prep. pr.*, 3rd *s.*, *f.*, with her; *emph.*, léi-pe. *See* le, *prep.*

leibeann, -binn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a long stretch, a stride.

leibeann, -binne, -beanna, *f.*, the deck of a ship or scaffold; a gallery; side of a hill (leic-beann).

leibroe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -oíoe, *m.*, an awkward clown; an idiot.

léic, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, neglect, failing, weakness; out; léic, to decline; níor éáinis don léic 'na gcéirveam, their faith did not fail in the least (*Ker.*) (=leak?).

leice, *indec. a.*, delicate.

léice, *g. id.*, *pl.* -croe, *m.*, a clown, an awkward person (*Louth.*).

leiceao, -croe, *a.*, neat, elegant (*obs.*).

leiceanta, *indec. a.*, exact, precise, neat, comely. *See* leacanta.

leicneac, -níge, *f.*, mumps, a swelling of the jaws.

leicte, *indec. a.*, smart, active.

leio, -e, *f.*, a longing, a desire.

leio, -e, *f.*, a stir, a pace; ní féadparíoe cor ná leio oo báint ar, he could be made neither to stir nor move; a sign, a hint.

leiróbin, *g. id.*, *pl.* -niríoe, *m.*, a little clod, a scraw; an awkward person; leiróbin veamain, a kind of small fish, water-fish.

leioeas, -oíge, -oia, *f.*, a slap, a blow, a hit, a knock. *See* leaoós.

leioíneac, -míge, *a.*, strong, valiant, brave.

leiptean, *m.*, a flat-soled foot; *cf.* gíolla na leiptean (*Don.*, *A.* ?); perh. for leicteán (from leatáó).

leipteanac, -aíge, -aíge, *m.*, flat-soled person (*Don.*).

léige, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eanna, *m.*, a league, three miles.

leigeac, -síge, *a.*, medical, medicinal.

leigeact, -a, *f.*, the practice of medicine.

léigeao (léigeam), -íte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of reading, a perusal.

leigean [léigean(τ)], -sín, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of allowing (into, 1), letting (fall, go, escape, etc.), permitting, giving; ceasing from (with oe); leigean oíe, pretending; leigean oíot, unburthening; leigean leat, overlooking, condoning; leigean éairt, permitting, etc. (*pron.* leogáin(τ), *M.*; a running before a jump (*Con.*).

léigean, -sín, *m.*, reading; learning; a lesson; mac léisín, scholar, student; doir léisín, students; foisúim léisín, studying.

léigeannta, *p. a.*, proficient, learned.

léigeanntuísre, -ríona, *f.*, learned acuteness.

léigear, -sí, -a, *m.*, a siege (*O'N.*).

léigeartha, *p. a.*, besieged; *cf.* beleaguered.

leigear, -sí, *pl. id.* and -síreanna, *m.*, medicine, remedy, cure, recovery; act of healing, curing; a salve; fear leigí, doctor, medicine-man; ní leigear aiam aín, I have no help for, I cannot help it.

leigearac, -aíge, *a.*, healing, sanative, medicinal.

leigearaim, -gear, *v. tr.*, I cure, heal, remedy.

leigeartha, *p. a.*, cured, healed, remedied.

leigim (léigim), *vl.* leigean(τ), leigín(τ), leogáin(τ) (*see pron.*, *M.*), *v. tr.*, I let, suffer, permit, allow, lay, lay down, leave, let go, let fall, let off, give, put, throw, cast, knock down, emit, utter (a cry, etc.); leig amaí, let out, loose, disclose; leig oíe, pretend, "let on"; leig ar, let out; ná leig ar é, do not permit it to expire (as fire, light); leig oo, do not interfere with; leig oi mteact uíreí, let her go away; leig oam

féin (stress on *oam*), let me alone; *λέις* *πά* *ὅ**ια* *έ* (more usually *πάς* *πά* *ὅ**ια* *έ*), leave it to the disposal of Providence; *λέις* *ι*, admit into, allow to come in, lead into (*e.g.*, temptation); *λέις* *ἵ**πτε**α**έ*, let in, admit; *λέις* *ό*, put away from; *νά* *λέις* *ὑ**α**ι**τ* *έ*, do not let it go, do not give up your hold of it; *λέις* *πί**ο**ρ*, let down, let fall, or hang down; *λέις* *ο**ο* *ρ**έ**ι**τ*, take your rest; *νά**ρ* *λέι**ς**ι**ὁ* *ὅ**ια* *ρ**α**ι**ν*, God forbid it; *λέις* *α**μ**υ**ς**α*, let go astray, permit to be lost or wasted; *λέις* *λ**ε**ι**ρ*, unloose, give freer rein to, slacken hold of, as a rope or something bound by a rope, enlarge (as a garment), give (a person) his own way; *νί* *λέις**ρ**ε**α**ν* *λ**ε**α**τ* *έ*, I will not let you escape without reprisals for it, I will not let it go with you; cease from (with *ο**ε*); *λέις* *ο**ε* *ο*' *έ**υ**ρ**ο* *μ**α**γ**α**ρ**ό*, cease your humbugging.

*λέι**ζ**ι**μ*, -*ζ**ε**α**ρ* and -*ζ**ε**α**ι**ν*, *v. tr.*, I read, say, speak, tell.

*λέι**ζ**ι**τ**ε*, *pl. a.*, read, perused, spoken, pronounced.

*λέι**ζ**ι**τ**ε**ο**ι**ν* (*λέ**α**ζ**ι**τ**ό**ι**ν*), -*ο**ι**μ**α*, -*ο**ι**ν**ι**ρ**ο**ε*, *m.*, a reader.

*λέι**ζ**ι**τ**ε**ο**ι**ν*, -*ο**ι**μ**α*, -*ο**ι**ν**ι**ρ**ο**ε*, *m.*, a founder, a refiner (also *λε**α**ζ**ι**τ**ό**ι**ν*).

*λέι**ζ**ι**τ**ε**ο**ι**μ**ε**α**έ**τ*, -*α*, *f.*, a reading, the act of reading.

*λέι**μ*, -*ε*, -*ε**α**ν**ν**α*, *f.*, a leap, a jump, a bound, a start; *βί* *ζ**α**έ* *α**ο**ν*. *λέι**μ* *α**ι**ς**ε*, he was bounding continually; *τῆ**ί* *λέι**μ* *α**ν* *τ**α**ί**ν**η**ι**σ**μ**α*, the name of a certain constellation (*Con.*).

*λέι**μ*, -*ε*, -*ε**α**ν**ν**α*, *f.*, the rush of waves between rocks or adown cliffs; a promontory or cliff jutting into the sea (common in place names).

*λεί**μ**ε*, *g. id.*, *f.*, folly, simplicity, childishness, insipidity, tastelessness; *λεί**μ**ε* *να* *λεί**μ**ε* *ὅ**α**μ* *ο**μ**υ**ο**ι**σ**μ* 'να *ε**ρ**μ**υ**ο**ν**ν**η**ν*-*τ**α**α**ι**μ**μ*,

oh folly of follies for me to approach her (*O' Ra.*); *ρ**ά**μ**υ**ι**ς**ε**α**ν* *ζ**ι**ο**ε**α**ρ* *α**ν* *λεί**μ**ε*, wisdom exceedeth folly.

*λεί**μ**ε**α**έ**τ*, -*α*, *f.*, inspidity, tastelessness, folly, childishness.

*λεί**μ**ε**α**ν**ό**ο**ι**ν*, -*ό**ι**μ**α*, -*ό**ι**ν**ι**ρ**ο**ε*, *m.*, a leaper, a jumper.

*λεί**μ**ε**α**ρ*, -*μ**ι**ρ*, *m.*, folly, childishness, simplicity; 'ρ*έ* *α**ν* *λεί**μ**ε**α**ρ* *έ*! what childishness! See *λεί**μ**ε**α**έ**τ* and *λε**α**μ**α**ρ*.

*λέι**μ**ι**μ*, *v. l.* *λέι**μ*, *λέι**μ**ν**ε**α**έ* or *λέι**μ**ν**ε**α**έ*, *v. intr.*, I leap, jump, start, bound; *ο**ο* *λέι**μ* *ρ**έ* *α**ρ* *α* *β**ο**λ**ς* (or *α**ρ* *α* *έ**ο**ρ**ρ*), he leaped wildly, he bounded.

*λεί**μ**ν**η*, *g. id.*, *f.*, lukewarmness, tepidness, insipidity.

*λέι**μ**ν**ε**α**έ*, -*μ**ι**ς**ε*, *a.*, leaping, jumping, desultory.

*λέι**μ**ν**ε**α**έ*, -*μ**ι**ς**ε*, *f.*, act of jumping; *α**ς* *λέι**μ**ν**ι**ς*, jumping.

*λέι**μ**ν**ε**α**έ*, -*μ**ι**ς**ε*, *f.*, act of leaping; leaping, jumping; *α**ς* *λέι**μ**ν**ι**ς*, jumping.

*λεί**ν**θ**ι**ρ**ε**ί**τ*, *f.*, child-birth; child-bearing.

*λέι**ν**η*, *g. id.*, *pl.* *λέι**ν**τ**ε**α**έ**ς*, *f.*, a shirt, a shift, a mantle, a linen garment, a surplice, an alb; *λέι**ν**ι**ρ* (*U. genly.*).

*λέι**ν**τ**ε**ο**ς*, -*ο**ι**ς**ε*, -*ο**ς**α*, *f.*, a little shirt or shift.

*λέι**ν**τ**ί**ν*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ι**ρ**ο**ε*, *m.*, a little shirt or smock; *μ**α**ρ* *έ**ο**μ**α**ρ**έ**ς* 'η *μ**ο* *ρ**έ**α**λ* *τ**ά* *μ**ο* *λέι**ν**τ**ί**ν* *ο**υ**θ* *α**ρ* *μ**ο* *ὅ**μ**ο*, as a proof of my story my poor shirt is black on my back (for want of a washing).

*λεί**π**ν**ε**α**έ**α**ν*, -*ά**ν*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pigmy, a sprite, a leprechaun.

*λέι**π**ν*, -*ε*, *a.*, visible, plain, clear, open, manifest, conspicuous; close, careful; often used as an intens. prefix.

*λέι**π**ν*, -*ε*, *f.*, destruction, ruin, woe; *μ**ο* *λέι**π**ν*, alas! *λέι**π**ν* *ο**ρ**τ*, ruin seize thee! *μί**λε* *λέι**π**ν* *ο**ρ**τ*, a thousand woes on thee.

*λέι**π**ν*, an *adj.* used adverbially; *ζ**ο* *λέι**π**ν*, entirely, altogether, wholly; *ι**α**ν* *ζ**ο* *λέι**π**ν*, every one of them;

- uile 50 λέιη, altogether, together; 50 λυαέ λέιη, quickly and swiftly.
- λέιη-έρεαέ, *f.*, complete ruin, plunder; often used as exclamation: *mo* λέιη-έρεαέ!
- λέιη-έριμ, -έρι, *v. tr.*, I put, set down; *το* λέιη-έρι *ι* 5ελόυ, to print.
- λέιη, *g. id., f.*, clearness, evidence; also order, system, method.
- λέιη, *g. id., f.*, rigour, austerity, piety, devotion (*obs.*).
- λέιηαέ, -α, *f.*, clearness, evidence; also method, order, system.
- λείη, -ε, -ρόε and -εαέ, *f.*, a path, a way; a footstep; a plain; a rout; a reason, motive, pretence (*O'N.*); *α*ι λείη, in a bad state; *έ* *το* λείηαν *α*ι λείη, to neglect it; *α*ι λείη *να* 5αοίτε, in the track of the wind; λείη έαλ-μάν, a tract of land. See λείη.
- λείηιμ, -ιυ5αό (λέιηιμ), *v. tr.*, I give rise to, set, arrange.
- λείηιμ, -ιυ5αό, *v. tr.*, I beat, strike, subdue, lay prostrate; I pound (as flax).
- λείηι5τεαέ, -α, *f.*, statement; arrangement, adjustment, settlement.
- λείηιτε, *g. id., pl.* -τιρόε, *m.*, a mallet, a hammer or beetle (λείηιτιν, *id.*).
- λείηιυ5αό, -ι5τε, *m.*, act of preparing; preparation, arrangement; a beating, striking, laying prostrate; *α5* *λ. τίν*, pounding flax.
- λείηιμεα, *m.*, high esteem; a balancing; consideration.
- λείηιμεαριμ, *vl.* -ριεα, *v. tr.*, I estimate, balance, weigh.
- λείηιμιλλεαό, -ιτε, *m.*, complete destruction.
- λείηιηε, *m.*, clear statement; detailed enumeration; selling wholesale.
- λείηι-ρεμ, *g.* -ριμ and -ριμτα, *pl. id., m.*, desolation, utter destruction.
- λείηι-ρεμριμ, *vl.* -ριμ, *v. tr.*,

- I destroy utterly, annihilate, ruin, desolate, ravage.
- λείηι-ρεμριμτα, *p. a.*, annihilated, utterly destroyed, ravaged, despoiled.
- λείηι-τιονόλ, -τιονόλ, *pl. id., m.*, act of carefully gathering up.
- λείη, -ε, -εαέ, *f.*, a hip; the thigh; *υβαλ* *να* λείη, the hip joint; λείη έαοριμ-ρεοτα, a leg of mutton. See λείη.
- λείη, *prep.*, with, by (form of *le* used before the article, etc.); λείη *ριν*, with that, thereupon.
- λείη, *prep. pr., 3rd s., m.*, with him, it; at, to or by him, it; belonging to him; *emph.*, λείη-εαν, λείη-ρεαν; λείη *ρέμ*, by himself, alone, with itself, alone; *ε*ια λείη? whose? also uncovered, unprotected; *τά* *μο* *λάμ* λείη, my hand is uncovered; *τά* *μο* *λάμ* *α* *είη*, *id.* (*Don.*); indeed, truly, really, also; *τά* *αν* *τί* *βρεοίτε*, the king is ill, *τά*, λείη, he is indeed—is he really? (*M.*); *θίο* *ρέμ* λείη *αν*, I was there also; *α5* *υ* *τυα* λείη, and you also (*M.*).
- λείη-βειη, -ε, *f.*, a pair of breeches or trousers.
- λείηε, *g. id., f.*, slothfulness, laziness; hesitation, unwillingness; idle talk (*nom.* also λείηε).
- λείηεαέ, -α, *f.*, slothfulness, laziness.
- λείηεαμιαλ, -μια, *a.*, lazy, languid, sluggish, inactive.
- λείηεαμιαέ, -α, *f.*, slothfulness, laziness.
- λείηεαν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a lazy person.
- λείηεοριμ, -οριμ, -οριμρόε, *m.*, an idler.
- λείη-έλιαμιαμ, *m.*, a step-son-in-law; in this and similar words the prefix is pron. λείη.
- λείη-έοαριμ-5άριμ, *m.*, a step-brother.
- λείη-έοιμθριμ, *f.*, a step-sister.
- λείηιν, *g. id., pl.* -ιρόε, *m.*, the thigh (*O'N.*). See λείη and λείη.

leípíneáct, -a, *f.*, halting, waggling; lameness.

leíp-ingean, *f.*, a step-daughter.

leíp-leaib, *m.*, a step-child, an illegitimate child.

leíp-íúoict, *m.*, step-children; step-offspring.

leíptín, *g. id., pl.* -íoe, *m.*, a kind of small fish.

leít (*ds.* of leat, side, half) in *phr.* *caí* i leít, come hither; *í* leít, apart, special; *í* leít, up to this place or time; *í* leít *í* 50, as if; 50 leít, *plus* a half; *blíaoáin* 50 leít, a year and a half; *í* leít *mo* leabáin, to take to learning as a profession. The word leít in these *phrs.* is often written *le*, esp. in *poet.* See leat.

leít, -e, *f.*, a species of fish.

leítbeáct, *f.*, partiality (*O'N.*).

leít-béat, *m.*, one side of the mouth; an unevenness of the lips or edge; *tá* leít-béat *aí*, he has uneven lips, or it is deformed at the verge.

leít-beo, *indec. a.*, half-alive; half-dead.

leít-blíaoáin, *f.*, half a year.

leít-éao, *m.*, fifty, half a hundred; half a long hundred, or sixty.

leít-éat, *m.*, partiality, exclusiveness; exclusion from an invitation; common in the latter application in *U.*: *íunn* *íao* leít-éat *oim*, they did not invite me with the rest.

"Bí doobáoin *aí* bóio *ann*  
*'n-áit* *íomníc* *tí* *íomnaitl*;  
 Bí'n leít-éat *íom* *íom* *íom*  
 "D'á óéanam."

—Don. song.

leít-éann. See leat-éann.

leít-éastíam, *f.*, a half-quarter in weight or measure; one thigh.

leít-éioct, *f.*, a single breast.

leíte, *g. id., f.*, a plaiice. See leatós and leít.

léite (léi), *prep. pr., 3rd a., f.*, with her, by her; *emph.*, léi-re.

leíta, *g. id.* and -an, *f.*, gruel, stirabout.

léíte, *g. id., f.*, greyness, mouldiness, whiteness; the rot, a disease in sheep; *ásur* *an* léíte *ím' éút*, while my head is hoary (*J. O'Connell*).

léíteáct, -a, *f.*, greyness, mouldiness, hoariness, whiteness.

leíteao, -éio, *pl. id., m.*, breadth, width, space, roominess.

leíteaoac, -aíge, *a.*, broad; proud, arrogant, conceited.

leíteaoap, -aí, *m.*, conceit, arrogance.

leíteáo, -e, *f.*, kind, sort, the like, the like of, its like, such, any such, equal, the same, such as; *a l. oe*, with *noun*, *a l. asur*, with *verb*, *a l. íom* (*oe*), such and such.

leíteáí, -e, *f.*, fun, ridicule, laughter.

leíte-eolac, -aíge, -aíge, *m.*, a smatterer; a half-learned person; a novice.

leíte-éeatac, *f.*, half-moon.

leíte-éíatl, *m.*, one cheek or jaw.

léíteo (*Om.*). See leíteáo.

leíteíleac, in *sp. l.* for leít-leatac, *aí* leíteíleíge, separate, by one's self, or by itself.

leíte-ímealí, -ímilí, *pl. id., m.*, the uttermost part; an edge, a brim, a border, a coast; *cf.* *a bun 'r a báííí, a láíí 'r a leít-ímealí.*

leíte-ímealíac, *a.*, bordering, external; *aí* *íomne* leít-ímealíac, our outward man.

leíte-íomacíac, -aíge, *a.*, partial, biassed, prejudiced, unjust.

leíte-íomacíao, -e, *f.*, partiality, bias, prejudice.

leíte-íopcao, *f.*, one ham or hough.

leíteí, *g. -e, pl. -eaca* and *leat-íaca*, *f.*, the side of a hill; a steep ascent or descent; a cliff; found somet. in place names, as in leíteí *ííreac*, Letterfrack.

leíteí, *f.*, a letter. See leíteí (invariably pron. leíteí in *M.*).

léit-leac, *f.*, a grey stone, a tombstone (*T. G.*).  
 léit-leap, *m.*, partiality, selfishness.  
 léit-leapać, -aíge, *a.*, turning to one's own advantage, selfish, partial, factious.  
 léit-leać, -leite, *f.*, separation, partiality.  
 léit-leaćać, -aíge, *a.*, separate, alone; partial.  
 léit-leaćap, -aíp, *m.*, partition, separation, partiality.  
 léitlíp, -e, *f.*, separation; éuaṑaṑi aṑ l., they went to live apart, they isolated themselves.  
 léitlípcać, -ríge, *a.*, keeping to one's self, not living or mixing with others; ouine beaṑ léitlípcać íṑ eaṑ é, he is a man that keeps to himself.  
 léit-míle, *g. id.*, *m.*, half a mile.  
 léit-pínginn (léit-píṑinn), -ṑne-ṑnóe, *f.*, a halfpenny (in *M. sp. l. leat-píṑne*). See leat-pínginn.  
 léitpcać, -píṑ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a band, a fetter, a manacle; léitpinn, *id.*  
 léitpcaćap, -aíp, *m.*, injustice in dealing; partiality, factiousness; separation.  
 léitpcaćać, *a.*, partial, one-sided.  
 léitpcaṑ, *m.*, sequestration; áit 1 l., a secret place, as a privy, etc.  
 léitpíṑ, in *phr.* aṑ l., apart (*Con.*). See leitpcaṑ.  
 léit-píge, *f.*, half a kingdom.  
 léitpíṑ máṑṑ, *f.*, paralysis (*Con.*).  
 leitpcaćat, *m.*, an excuse, an apology; ṑaṑ mo l., excuse me.  
 leitpcaćaćać, -aíge, *a.*, apologetic, giving excuses, evasive.  
 leitpcaćaćaim, -aṑ, *v. tr.*, I excuse, apologise.  
 leit-píleaṑo, *f.*, one thigh, a single thigh.  
 leo, *prep. vrn.*, 3rd *pl.*, with, by them.  
 leoṑać, -aíṑ, *m.*, a cleaving, cutting, mangling.  
 leoṑaim, -aṑ, *v. tr.*, I cut, hack, mangle.

leoṑan, -aín, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lion. See leoman.  
 leoṑte, *p. a.*, wounded; sprained; disabled.  
 leoṑte, in *phr.*, o'á leoṑte péin, of their own accord (*M.*); o'á leontuṑil péin (*Don.*).  
 leoṑteacć, -a, *f.*, pains in the bones.  
 leoṑ-ṑníom, *m.*, retribution, satisfaction; penitential satisfaction, the third part of the Sacrament of Penance.  
 leoman, -aín, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lion; a hero, a warrior (it is a very common word for warrior in poetry).  
 leomanta, *indec. a.*, lionlike; brave, valorous.  
 leomantać, -a, *f.*, likeness to a lion; bravery, heroism.  
 leon, -oin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wound, a sprain; an affliction. (This noun is not heard at least in *M.*; leonaṑ, leonaim, ṑc., are all heard; léar is heard, but in a different sense). See léanaim.  
 leonaṑ, -nta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of injuring; damage; spraining; a wound; an affliction.  
 leonaim, -aṑ, *v. tr.*, I sprain, wound; I damage, injure, afflict.  
 leonta, *p. a.*, damaged, injured, afflicted, sprained, wounded. See leonte.  
 leontać, -a, *f.*, injury, hurt, ruin.  
 leonuṑaṑ, See oonuṑaṑ.  
 leoṑ, *indec. a.* and *s.*, enough, plenty, sufficiency, sufficient, plentiful; ṑo leoṑ, enough, plenty, in plenty, sufficiency, "galore"; íṑ leoṑ tíom, I am satisfied. See lóṑ.  
 leoṑ-oṑítm, *g. id.*, *f.*, sufficiency, enough, "full and plenty."  
 leoṑ-ṑmáṑa, *m.*, sufficient grace.  
 leoćaim, leoćaṑ, ṑc. See leoṑaim, leoṑaṑ, ṑc.  
 leṑ (le'ṑ = le + a + ṑo), with or by whom, which (with *past tense*).  
 lí (líṑ), *g. id.*, *pl. líte, f.*, colour; the complexion; the sea (*O'N.*).

LiA, *m.*, a stone, great stone; LiA fáil, the stone on which the ancient Irish monarchs were crowned; an LiA fáil 'n-a tÁn aS géimniš, Lia Fáil moaning in the centre (*O'Ra.*).

LiA, *comp. a.*, more in number or quantity, ní LiA bhuáon 'ran muiir; the drops in the ocean are not more numerous; ir LiA iÁ maic 'ná bárr áite aSaimn, more often do we have a good day than a kiln-cast (*prov.*); ní LiA fuibe im' éaann 'ná map 'iáimmar oir é, I have asked it of you as often as there are hairs on my head.

Liabán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a large fish of the porpoise kind (*Tory.*).

LiA-bíó, -bíón, *f.*, stone-quern, a grindstone.

LiáC, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a spoon, a ladle; a ladleful, a measure.

LiáCaimac, -aige, *f.*, sighing.

LiáC bhuíoe, *f.*, broad-leaved pound-weed.

LiáC-lán, *m.*, a ladleful, a spoonful.

LiáC-lošar, -ar, *m.*, yellow water-lily.

LiáCós, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a salmon trout.

LiáCíó, *m.*, a pig-sty; from LiA, a hog (*O'N.*), and cíó.

LiáCt, -a, *f.*, a great number, a multitude; a LiáCt, so many, such a large number; LiáCtaige (*Con.*).

LiáCtóir, -óira, -óiruoe, *m.*, a lector, a reader.

LiáCtós, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a flounder.

LiáS, *pl.*, léise and líse, *pl. -a, f.*, a stone, flag, flat stone, head-stone, a (precious) stone; LiáS lóšmar, a precious stone (LiA, leaS, leoS, líoS, etc., *id.*).

LiáSairne, *g. id., pl. -nroe, m.*, a lazy slothful person (*Ker.*).

LiáSán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a small stone a hand stone; an obelisk.

LiáSan, -aín, *pl. id., m.*, a trowel.

LiáSantac, -a, *f.*, plastering.

LiáS-óealš, *f.*, a bodkin adorned

with crystal or other stones of value.

LiáSmaó, -aíoe, *a.*, gem-like, brilliant; ba LiáSmaó a peapra, her body was brilliant as a gem (*McD.*).

LiáSóir, -óira, -óiruoe, *m.*, a steersman (*Mayo.*).

Liáiš, *g.* leaša, *pl.* leaša, *m.*, a physician, a surgeon.

Liáit-meó, *m.*, hoar-frost (also léit-meó).

Liámán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, the elm-tree (*O'N.*). See leámán.

Liáimnac, -air, *m.*, wooing, courting (also líóimnac).

LiáC, *gsf. and comp.* léite, *a*, grey, white, hoary, mouldy; apán iáC, mouldy bread.

LiáCáC, -aige, *a*, pale, wan, white, blank, plain.

LiáCáC, *g.* Liáitce, *m.*, a growing grey or mouldy, a grey tinge; colouring as of tea with milk, cf. ní't LiáCáC an té aici, she has not enough of milk to colour the tea.

LiáCáC, the rot in sheep (so called in Thomond). See léite.

LiáCaim, -CáC and -CáCán, *v. intr. and tr.*, I make grey, grow grey, whiten; I colour, as tea with milk.

LiáCán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, grey colour; spleen in man or beast.

LiáCán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, common marigold.

LiáC-bán, -báine, *a.*, pale.

LiáC-buioe, *a.*, tawny.

LiáC-buioe, *m.*, the jaundice.

LiáC-štar, -šlaire, *a.*, pale-green.

LiáC-šorm, -šuirne, *a.*, azure, pale blue, cerulean.

LiáC-luaCáC, -e, *f.*, hoar frost (*Sch.*).

LiáC-luaCair, -Cira, *pl. id., f.*, hoar frost.

LiáC-lur, *m.*, mugwort; LiáC-lur móir, *id.*; LiáC-lur beaš, the herb mouse-ear, *auricula muris.*

LiáCós, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a grilse, a greyling, a salmon trout. See léiteos.



λιεῖμας, -ας, *m.*, a sliding, rolling, gliding.  
 λιεῖσθαι, -μας, *v.*, *intr.* and *tr.*, I roll, glide, slide; I upset.  
 λιεῖραν, -αν, *m.*, a grey colour, sky colour.  
 λιεῖρο, -ος, *m.*, hoar frost.  
 λιεῖρον, -ε, *pl.* -ῖοι, and -εἶδος, *f.*, a ball, a football; a knob, a roller.  
 λιεῖρονεἶδος, -ας, *f.*, ball playing, footballing.  
 λιεῖρμι, *f.*, a hoary number; a long line (of ancestry).  
 λιεῖρσις, -ος, *m.*, water coloured with milk; a sort of dropsy in sheep which often proves fatal.  
 λιβ, *in phr.*, τὰ μέ' μο λιβ, I am dripping wet (*Con.*). See λιβί and λιπίν.  
 λιβ, *prep. pr.*, 2 *pl.*, with you, by you, *emph.* λιβ-ρε.  
 λιβεῖρας, -ας, *a.*, careless, unconcerned.  
 λιβεῖρας, -ας, *a.*, dirty, slovenly, awkward, foolish.  
 λιβίν, *g. id. pl.* -ῖοι, *m.*, sometimes λιβίν τεῖμαν, a minnow, sprat, small fry of any fish.  
 λιβίνας, *m.*, an untidy person, one dripping wet (*Don.*).  
 λιβίς, *g. id. m.*, livery.  
 λις, -ε, *a.*, wanton, lascivious (*O'N.*).  
 λιςνέαν, -άν, *pl. id. m.*, a wedge for the coulter of a plough.  
 λις (λις), *g. id. f.*, a jot, a little bit; a hint, an inkling (*Aran*).  
 λιςεἰλβας, -βας, *m.*, act of painting, burnishing, japanning.  
 λιςεἰλβας, -βας, *v. tr.*, I paint, burnish.  
 λιςεἰλβαςίς, -όμα, -όμῃ, *m.*, a painter, japanner, burnisher.  
 λις, *f.*, the River Liffey.  
 λις, -ε, -ε, *f.*, colour, complexion, etc. See λι.  
 λις-όμας, *m.*, a brilliant eye.  
 λις, ρεῖς-λις, *g. id.*, sick bed, a lying down; a bed.  
 λις, *g. id. f.*, a licking or lapping.  
 λις, *g. id. f.*, a tomb, a monument, a grave.

λις, *vl.* λις, and λιςεἰς, *v. tr.* I lick, lap.  
 λιςεἰσθαι, -εας, *v. tr.*, I lick (*M.*). See λιςίμ.  
 λιςτε, *p. a.*, licked, lambent.  
 λιςτε, *indec. a.*, tall, pliant, athletic, lithe (of a man) (*O'N.*).  
 λιςτε, *g. id. m.*, gruel, stirabout. See λιςτε.  
 λιςτεἰσθαι, -άν, *pl. id. m.*, a stirabout stick.  
 λις, -ε, *pl. id. f.*, a lily.  
 λις, *g. id. pl.* λιςίς, *f.*, a lily; λις na ηςλεανταν, lily of the valley, fancy lericion.  
 λιςίρτεας, -έη, *m.*, space, room; franchise (*O'N.*).  
 λιςίρτεας, -ας, *f.*, territory, district.  
 λιςόμας, -έη, *m.*, a large stone (*Con.*).  
 λις, *g. id. pl.* -ντις, *f.*, a line, a lineage, a race; λις ὀρεας, a right line.  
 λις-εἰσας, -ας, -ας, *m.*, linen cloth, linen clothes; *gs.* λις-εἰσας, used as *a.*  
 λιςεἰλ, -ας, *f.*, lining (also λιςίλ.)  
 λιςεἰς, -ς, *m.*, act of leaping upon (ας); jumping, getting past (τας); coming to, proceeding (from, ος); leaping out (ας); flight; giving way to, setting to; alighting.  
 λιςεἰσθαι, -ας, *f.*, a leaping, jumping, skipping, alighting.  
 λιςίμ, *vl.* -εἰς and -εἰσθαι, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I leap, spring, bound (upon, ας), start, attack; enter (into, ι); rush away, escape (from, ος); overtake (ας); plunge, fling, bounce, skip, dart, alight.  
 λιςίμ, -ις, *v. tr.*, I delineate, draw, design.  
 λιςίς, -ος, -ος, *m.*, a delineator, a draughtsman, a designer.  
 λιςίς, -ς, *m.*, a drawing, delineation, designing.  
 λις, *pl.* λιςίς, *pl.* λιςίς, *f.* (definite) time, period, generation, course; πέ λις, at

- the time of, during the lifetime of; *le n-a linn*, in his time; *le n-a linn rin*, at that time, just then; *le linn na huair rin*, during the course of that time.
- linn*, *pl.* -*te*, -*teača*, -*teača* and -*tiōe*, *f.*, a pool, pond, lake, water; *linntiōe ruada na fairre*, the brown waters of the sea.
- linn*, *prep. prn.*, 1st *pl.*, with us; *emph.* *linn-ne* and *linne*.
- linn-fiaclač*, -*aiže*, *a.*, many-toothed.
- linn-rhut*, *m.*, a sea current.
- linnteač*, -*tiž*, *m.*, a pond, a drain. See *linnteač*.
- linnteač*, -*ruž*, *m.*, a pool of water; a drain, a sewer; *ruč a čioiōe 'na linnteač řeo-eař*, she pours forth her blood in pools (*O'Ra.*).
- lin-ručaič*, *m.*, common eye-bright.
- liob*, -*a*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a lip; a big lip.
- liobažac*, -*aiž*, *m.*, a floating weed.
- liobař*, -*aiř*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, anything hanging loosely or untidily; a hanging lip; an untidy person.
- liobařnač*, -*aiže*, *a.*, awkward, slovenly, tattered; generous.
- liobařca*, *indec. a.*, slovenly, untidy, awkward; stout, unwieldy: *ouine liobařca*, an unwieldy person (*Don.*).
- lioboiō*, -*e*, *f.*, slowness, toughness.
- lioboiōeač*, -*oiže*, *a.*, tough, slow, lingering, lazy.
- lioboiōeačt*, -*a*, *f.*, slovenliness, untidiness, awkwardness.
- liobařac* (*liobařac*), -*aiže*, *a.*, thick lipped, awkward.
- liobařacān*, -*ān*, *m.*, a slovenly person.
- lioač*, -*aiže*, *a.*, lisping.
- liobān*. See *leavān*.
- liobān an ūcaire*, *m.*, teazle (*dipsacus fullonum*).
- liōž*, -*iže*, -*a*, *f.*, a stone, a grave-stone. See *liāž*.
- liōžao*, -*žca*, *m.*, a whetting, a

- sharpening, a smoothing, polishing.
- liōžaim*, -*ao*, *v. tr.*, I whet, sharpen, smooth, polish.
- liōžan*, -*ān*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a trowel. See *liāžan*.
- liōžaiř*, -*aiř*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a flat light stone for casting (*Ker.*).
- liōž-žlan*, -*žlaine*, *a.*, brilliantly clear or pure.
- liōžao*, -*žaičca*, *m.*, a licking, a lapping with the tongue.
- liōžaim*, -*rač*, *v. tr.*, I lick, lap with the tongue.
- liom*, *prep. pr.*, 1st *s.*, with me, by me; *emph.* *liom-ra*.
- liomač*, -*mčca*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a furbishing, smoothing, polishing, whetting, sharpening, filing.
- liomačoiř*, -*oiřca*, -*oiřtiōe*, *m.*, a polisher, a furbisher, a smotherer, a whetter.
- liomaim*, -*ao*, *v. tr.*, I furbish, smooth, polish, whet, sharpen, file.
- liomān*, -*ān*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a file or rasp; a grindstone or whetstone; also gnashing, grinding, cutting; *cf.* *liomač no liomān řiacat*.
- liomān žriēne*, *m.*, a sun-fish.
- liomačaiřte*, *m.*, space, extent; *l. na pařrioiřte*, the extent of the parish (*Cork*).
- liom-čoiř*, *f.*, a grindstone, a whetstone.
- liomnam*, -*ao*, *v. tr.*, I impute or ascribe to; "*nī řeioři coři im' leič vo liomnač, nī ōeāřnař žoiō nā bhoiō nā břižneāř*" (*A. McC.*, quoted by *P. O'C.*). (*liomnam* is the word in prose, and is used specially of the imputation of fornication, etc.).
- liomōž*, -*oiže*, -*ōžca*, *f.*, a pinch; *cf.* *bain liomōž ař* (*Con.*).
- liomoiō*, -*e*, -*iōe*, *f.*, a lemon; an almond.
- liomčca*, *p.a.*, smoothened, polished, sharpened, filed; excellent, as language, etc.; highly-finished; sharp, cutting, as a weapon.
- liomčca*, *g. id.*, *m.*, swiftness; utility; *až teačt leiř an*

- lío<sup>nta</sup>, coming with great swiftness (*Om.*).  
 lío<sup>nta</sup><sup>act</sup>, -a, *f.*, polish, refinement, excellence (of speech, language, etc.).  
 lío<sup>n</sup>, *g.* lín, *pl.* lío<sup>nta</sup>, *m.*, a net, a gin; lío<sup>n</sup> <sup>fi</sup>a<sup>o</sup><sup>ai</sup><sup>g</sup>, a bird-net (*O'N.*).  
 lío<sup>n</sup>, *g.* lín, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a number, quantity, a supply, a part; the full number; all; a rate; lío<sup>n</sup> <sup>pi</sup>ce <sup>cé</sup>ao <sup>pe</sup>ai, the number of twenty hundred men; lío<sup>n</sup> <sup>ti</sup>ge, a household, a family living in one house.  
 lío<sup>n</sup>, -a, -ta, *m.*, a line, a fishing line (*Tory*).  
 lío<sup>n</sup>, *g.* lín, *m.*, flax; linen.  
 lío<sup>na</sup><sup>c</sup>, -a<sup>g</sup>, *m.*, the blood and water corruption that issues from a sore or wound after the <sup>br</sup>a<sup>ca</sup> (*Aran*).  
 lío<sup>na</sup><sup>o</sup>, -nta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of filling or swelling; a filling, fullness; replenishing; a swelling in the stomach.  
 lío<sup>na</sup><sup>il</sup>. See lín<sup>ai</sup><sup>t</sup>.  
 lío<sup>na</sup><sup>m</sup>, -a<sup>o</sup>, *v. tr. and intr.*, I fill; I become filled; satiate.  
 lío<sup>na</sup><sup>n</sup>, -áin, *m.*, small flax; also linen clothes (*P. O'C.*).  
 lío<sup>na</sup><sup>n</sup>, -áin, *m.*, seaweed; floating seaweed, seaweed driven ashore by the flood-tide (*Ker.*).  
 lío<sup>na</sup><sup>bán</sup>, -áin, *m.*, a tract of uncultivated land; also name of a village in Mayo.  
 lío<sup>n</sup> coipe, *m.*, a fetter, a spangel.  
 lío<sup>n</sup>ma<sup>ie</sup>, *g. id.*, *f.*, plenty, an abundance.  
 lío<sup>n</sup>ma<sup>ie</sup><sup>act</sup>, -a, *f.*, abundance, fullness, plenteousness.  
 lío<sup>n</sup>ma<sup>i</sup>, -ma<sup>ie</sup>, *a.*, numerous, abundant, plentiful, copious, full, populous, number, extent.  
 lío<sup>n</sup>, *g.* leanna, *m.*, the phlegm, bile, choler.  
 lío<sup>n</sup>, *g.* leanna, *pl.* leanna<sup>ta</sup>, *m.*, ale, strong beer. See leann.  
 lío<sup>n</sup> na mbán <sup>pi</sup>oe, *m.*, fairy flax, purging flax.  
 lío<sup>n</sup>no<sup>u</sup>, -ou<sup>i</sup><sup>b</sup>, *pl. id.*, *m.*, bile, choler; melancholy humour;

- also porter; a<sup>g</sup> <sup>o</sup>éana<sup>m</sup> lío<sup>n</sup>no<sup>u</sup><sup>i</sup><sup>b</sup>, grieving; 'r an lío<sup>n</sup>no<sup>u</sup><sup>i</sup><sup>b</sup> i<sup>g</sup>cuinne mo é<sup>pi</sup>o<sup>i</sup><sup>u</sup><sup>e</sup> 'n-a <sup>re</sup>ao, while the melancholy humours are stagnant in a corner of my heart (*McC.D.*).  
 lío<sup>n</sup>na<sup>o</sup>, -na<sup>o</sup>, *m.*, choler, bile; melancholy humour; also ale.  
 lío<sup>n</sup>na<sup>u</sup><sup>g</sup><sup>a</sup><sup>o</sup>, -u<sup>i</sup><sup>g</sup><sup>te</sup>, *m.*, the operation of the humours (*P. O'C.*).  
 lío<sup>n</sup>na<sup>ta</sup><sup>c</sup>, -a<sup>i</sup><sup>ge</sup>, *a.*, fond of ale (*P. G.*).  
 lío<sup>n</sup>-oba<sup>i</sup><sup>re</sup>, *f.*, net-work, wreathed work.  
 lío<sup>n</sup>na<sup>o</sup>, -a<sup>i</sup><sup>o</sup>, -a<sup>i</sup><sup>oe</sup>, *m.*, a net, network.  
 lío<sup>n</sup>na<sup>o</sup>, -e, *f.*, overflowing, fullness.  
 lío<sup>n</sup>-<sup>pi</sup><sup>te</sup> (lío<sup>n</sup>-<sup>pi</sup><sup>te</sup>) *m.*, great distress; a weight of sadness; great excitement of grief.  
 lío<sup>n</sup>-<sup>pi</sup><sup>ti</sup><sup>m</sup>, -<sup>pi</sup><sup>te</sup>, *v. intr.*, I run fast with excitement; I am distressed, grieved.  
 lío<sup>n</sup>re<sup>a</sup>, *g. id.*, *pl.* -r<sup>oe</sup>, *m.*, an abusive term for an old man.  
 lío<sup>nta</sup>, *p. a.*, filled, full, sated, satisfied; crowded.  
 lío<sup>nta</sup><sup>act</sup>, -a, *f.*, fullness, bloatedness; o<sup>a</sup> lío<sup>nta</sup><sup>act</sup>, how full soever (*E. R.*).  
 lío<sup>ntán</sup>, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a net, a snare.  
 lío<sup>pa</sup>, *g. id.*, *pl.* -r<sup>oe</sup>, *m.*, a sluggish, unwieldy thick-lipped person.  
 lío<sup>pa</sup><sup>ie</sup> (lío<sup>pa</sup><sup>re</sup><sup>a</sup><sup>c</sup>), *indec. a.*, unwieldy, heavy of movement.  
 lío<sup>pa</sup><sup>ro</sup>, -a<sup>i</sup><sup>ro</sup>, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a leopard.  
 lío<sup>pa</sup> ro<sup>o</sup><sup>a</sup>, *m.*, ray-fish.  
 lío<sup>pa</sup><sup>n</sup>, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mature-looking person of small stature; cf. ní<sup>t</sup> lea<sup>n</sup>b ná lío<sup>pa</sup><sup>n</sup> aca.  
 lío<sup>p</sup>, *g.* leapa, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a house, fort with circular moat, (earth-en) fort, "lios," rath, habitation, fortified place, court, fort; lío<sup>p</sup>-a<sup>c</sup>án, *id.* (*M.*).  
 lío<sup>p</sup>cán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the "clamp" or slight piece of wood fastened to an oar at the point

where it enters the row-lock (*Mayo*).  
 λιορτ, a list (*A.*). Also λιορτα.  
 λιορτα, *indec. a.*, importunate; prolix, slow, lingering, tedious; lumbering.  
 λιορτα, *g. id. m.*, a ledge.  
 λιορταcάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a slothful person, an idler.  
 λιορταcτ, -α, *f.*, importunity; tediousness.  
 λιορτάιτ, -άιτ, *f.*, an enlisting in the army; ραιγσεαντ λιορτάιτ, a recruiting sergeant (*A.*); also λιρταίτ.  
 λιορτάλαιμ, *v. intr.*, I enlist (in the army) (*A.*).  
 λιορτατάc, -αίc, -αίγε, *m.*, a lazy person.  
 λιοcάιμ, -αc, *v. intr.*, I am dismayed, astonished.  
 λιπίν, *g. id., pl. -ιc, m.*; a minnow; τάιμ ιμ' λιπίν βάρυτε, I am wet to the skin as a minnow (*Ker.*); τά μέ' μο λιβ, *id.* (*Con.*); τά μέ' μο λιβιναc (*Don.*).  
 λιπίν, *g. id., pl. -ιc, m.*, a little fort or λιορ; common in place names.  
 λιρνε, *g. id., pl. -νιc, f.*, a handful of flax. Also the thigh (*O'N.*).  
 λιρπίν, *g. id., pl. -νιc, m.*, a frog (*Sligo*).  
 λιταρρόα, *indec. a.*, literary, literal.  
 λιταρρόαcτ, -α, *f.*, book-learning, literature (*P. O'C.*).  
 λιτιομαιρ, *g. id., pl. -νιc, m.*, a dissembler, cajoler.  
 λιτιρ, *g. -νιc, pl. id. and -νιc, gpl. -νιc, f.*, a letter (of alph.); a letter, an epistle: λιτιρ λάιμε, an epistle sent by hand.  
 λιτιρναc, -νιc, *a.*, epistolary.  
 λιτιρ, -e, *f.*, (in heraldry) the white colour of skin or fur (*P. O'C.*); cóm zeal te λιτιρ is a common expression.  
 λιυδαίρ, *g. id., m.*, a rake, a rascal, a schemer, a rogue.  
 λιυδαιρ, *g. id., pl. -c, m.*, a sluggard, a lazy person; a leer-

ing, scheming fellow (also λιύτ-αιρ).  
 λιύc, -ύc, *m.*, a shout, a howl, a yell.  
 λιύcαc, -αίc, *m.*, great noise (*Don.*).  
 λιύcαιρ, *g. id., pl. -νιc, m.*, a crier, a bawler, a shouter.  
 λιύcαιρναcτ, -α, *f.*, crying, howling, shouting.  
 λιύc-ξοιιμ, -ξοι, *v. intr.*, I scream, cry aloud, howl.  
 λιύcμαc, -αίγε, *f.*, act of screaming, crying, loud lamenting.  
 λιυμαc, -αίγε, *a.*, puckered, shrivelled.  
 λιυμαc, -νιc, *m.*, act of beating, striking.  
 λιυμαιμ, -αc, *v. tr.*, I beat, strike.  
 λό, *dat. case of λά*, a day.  
 λοβαc, -c, *m.*, act of rotting, putrefying; rottenness, festering, putrefaction.  
 λοβαcαρ, -αίρ, *m.*, rottenness, putrefaction.  
 λοβαιμ, -βαc, *v. tr. and intr.*, I rot, become putrid, putrify.  
 λοβαίρ, -αίρ, *pl. id., m.*, a leper; a sick person, a weakling.  
 λοβμα, *g. id., f.*, leprosy; also any infirmity, sickness, or distemper (also λοβαιρ, λοβαιρ, λοβμα).  
 λοβμαcτ, -α, *f.*, leprosy, distemper (also λοβμαcτ).  
 λοβμαμαίρ, -μαίρ, *a.*, leprous, foul, distempered.  
 λοβc, *p. a.*, rotten, putrid, corrupted.  
 λοβcαcτ, -α, *f.*, rottenness.  
 loc, -α, *pl. id., m.*, lake, lough, pool, sea-inlet.  
 loc, *m.*, a place (*O. Ir. locc*, Lat. *locus*); *dim.*, locán, *id.*; modern form is loc, *dim. locán*.  
 loc, *g. luic, pl. id., m.*, a stop, a hindrance.  
 loc, *m.*, a sheep or goat fold, etc.; loc an maísaí, the market-place. See loca.  
 loca, *g. id., pl. -nna or -r, m.*, a sheep-fold, a pen, a pound (this is the form used in *W. Ker.*); a lock (of wool, etc.).  
 locaim, -αc, *v. tr.*, I hinder.

refuse, balk, stop; I reject, throw out; I pen, confine; collect into a pen or pound (*W. Ker.*).

locam, -aó, *v. intr.*, I flinch or fail.

locán, -éna, *f.*, sea-grass.

locáirte, *g. id.*, *m.*, an abatement (in rent, etc.). See *locáirte*.

locál motair, -aíl motair, *m.*, brook-lime (*veronica becca-bunga*).

locán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small lake, a pool, a "flash," a puddle (*dim.* of *loc*).

locán, -áin, *m.*, chaff.

locán, -aine, *a.*, spotted, speckled; éan locán, }  
préacán locán, } a magpie.

locánac, -aíge, *a.*, full of small lakes; like or belonging to a small lake.

locar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a plane.

locaró, *indec. a.*, withered, decayed, bare, bloomless, stripped (*P. O'C.*):

án garraige tréan náir géill  
mar Orcair i ngliaó,

ba éalma léim, tug céasta  
locaró a brian,

i nglaróib go baor, san réim  
san comérom san rian.

—(*McD.*).

locaróac, -a, *f.*, state of being withered, decayed.

locarmán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pigmy, dwarf.

loc bléine, *m.*, the portion of the body just below the ribs.

locánnac, -aíge, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Scandinavian, a Dane, a foreigner; Dub-lochánnac, a Dane, as distinct from pionn-lochánnac, a Norwegian (but all these terms are often used vaguely of Danes and Northmen in general).

loc léim, *m.*, the groin; a corrupt gathering in the arm-pits; the flank (*prop. loc bléine*); Lough Leim, near Killarney.

loc-maróm, *f.* and *m.*, the bursting forth of a lake or spring

(*P. O'C.* gives the form *loc tomaróm*).

locánn, -áinn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lamp, a candle, a light, a torch, a lantern.

locánnac, -aíge, *a.*, bright, brilliant, abounding in torch-lights.

locé, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fault, crime; an accusation; flaw, blemish.

locéa, *g. id.*, *pl. -róe, m.*, a loft.

locéac, -aíge, *a.*, faulty, defective; sinful.

locéuagó, -uigé, *m.*, a blaming, censuring, reproaching, fault-finding.

locéuagim, -uagó, *v. tr.*, I reprove, condemn, find fault with.

locuirt, *g. id.*, *pl. -tíge and -tíoe, m.*, a locust; locuirt ceannann, the bald locust.

lóg, *g. lóg, pl. id.*, *m.*, a load, a burden, a freight; a basket (*Clare and Con.*); lóga (*Om.*) (*A.*).

lógaí, -áia, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a loading, a cargo (*A.*); also lógaí.

lógaíim, *vl. lógaí, v. tr.*, I load (*A.*).

loam, -aó, *v. intr.*, I go, pass, so loamair ruar, we went up (*O'Ra.*); loam, they went (the form *loam* is obs.).

loán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a puddle, a little pool.

loam (loam), they went. See *loam*.

lóuagé, *p. a.*, laden, burdened (*A.*).

lofta, a loft (*Don.*). See *lofta*.

log, *g. log, m.*, a hollow, a pit, a pool, a dyke of water; a little fish resembling a worm dug up out of the sand and used as bait. See *las*.

log, *m.*, place (*O. Ir. locc*): poll in móintíge mo log gnairnó oíócí féilí mólíng; teó móir húi maolconair mo log ríabíno (*Eg.*, 1780, Preface to *Cám bó ríabích*—*K. Meyer.*)

lóg, *m.*, a price, a reward, a gift; value, payment, recompense, reparation.

- Lósgac, -aige, *f.*, a green wood growing in marshes (*línéaíl uaine*).  
 Lósgaó, -aíó, *pl. id., m.*, an allowance or exemption; an indulgence.  
 Lósgaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I forgive, remit, pardon, indulge.  
 Lósgaill, -aill, *pl. id., m.*, the hollow behind the eyes; also the hollow region between the hip and small rib (*P. O'C.*).  
 Lósgán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, side of a country, locality; small pit or hole; hollow of the hand; in the first sense a derivative from *O. Ir. locc*, place. See *loc*.  
 Lósgá, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, an allowance or exemption, an indulgence. See *Lósgaó*.  
 Lósgácc, -a, *f.*, indulgence, remission, forgiveness.  
 Lósgáil, -áil, *f.*, indulgence, remission, reward, allowance (used in *sp. l. M.*).  
 Lósgáimeacc, -a, *f.*, stateliness, excellence, grandeur; value, worth.  
 Lósgáir, -maíre, *a.*, precious, valuable, gem-like, brilliant; *ba lósgáir lósgáir a peapra (McD.)*.  
 Lósgáimeacc, -a, *f.*, lamenting, bewailing, crying aloud; *as l.*, weeping aloud.  
 Lósgá, *p. a.*, pardoned; in compounds like *ro-lósgá*, easily forgiven, venial.  
 Lóibhe, *g. id., f.*, rottenness, state of being diseased or leprous (also *luibhe*).  
 Lóiceacc, -a, *f.*, dotage, doting (*O'N.*).  
 Lóiceao, -cío, *pl. id., m.*, a candle, a lamp, any light.  
 Lóiceaoaíre, *g. id., pl. -ríre, m.*, a chandler.  
 Lóise. See *Láise*.  
 Lóisc, -e, *f.*, logic, the art of reasoning.  
 Lóiscácc, -a, *f.*, payment, reward.  
 Lóiscácc, -áise, -seaca, *f.*, a cow

- after calving; a milch cow (also *laosglac*).  
 Loim, -e, *f.*, a wave; milk.  
 Loim-cheirneam, *m.*, constant complaining.  
 Loim-tóisgáil, *f.*, a ruinous or severe loss.  
 Loim-tóiltac, *m.*, a flat refusal or denial.  
 Loim-tóiltaim, -tóiltac, *v. tr.*, I refuse flatly.  
 Loime, *g. id., f.*, nakedness, bareness, poverty, want; *má ómuiseann tú leir an loime, ómuiseann tú leir an loime leat*, if you become familiar with poverty, poverty will become familiar with you.  
 Loimeacc, -a, *f.*, bareness, baldness, nakedness (also *luimeacc*).  
 Loimic, -e, *f.*, a plaster for taking off the hair.  
 Loimíneac, -nig, *pl. id., m.*, a rustic, a rude, shabby person. (*P. O'C.* gives "a little fellow that works in loam or puddle.")  
 Loim-líonam, -aó, *v. tr.*, I gorge, I cram.  
 Loim-rcian, *f.*, a razor (*P. O'C.*).  
 Loim-rcuor, *m.*, ruin, destruction.  
 Lóin, -e, -róe, *f.*, a light blast or puff of wind; a small quantity of anything; *lóin féir*, a light wisp of hay; *lóin gaoite*, a blast of wind (*Clare*). See *Lóine*.  
 Loins-bhíreac, *m.*, a shipwreck.  
 Loins-bhírim, -eac, *v. tr. and intr.*, I shipwreck, I suffer shipwreck.  
 Loinsgeac, -áise, *a.*, pertaining to ships, nautical.  
 Loinsgear, -áir, *m.*, a fleet, a navy; exile (*Mid. Ir.*).  
 Loinsgeac, -áise, *a.*, abounding in ships.  
 Loinsgeac, -ríg, -ríge, *m.*, a mariner, a sea-rover.  
 Loinsgeoir, -óir, -óiríre, *m.*, a shipman, a mariner, a sailor; a pilot.  
 Loinsgeoiríneac, -a, *f.*, act of sailing; navigation.

λοῖντριζίμ, -τριζαὶ, *v. intr.*, I sail, set sail.  
 λοῖντρο, -ε, -εαδα, *f.*, a churn-dash (also loime or lume).  
 λοῖντε, *g. id., m.*, a churn-dash; a small churn (*M.*); λαναῖο (*Don.*).  
 λοῖνν, *f.*, pleasure, etc; ἵρ λοῖνν ἕομαι, I like (*U.*). See loinne.  
 λοῖνν-βέμεανναδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, of mighty strokes.  
 loinne, *g. id., f.*, joy, gladness, rapture; great excitement; rage; strength, force.  
 loinnead, -níze, *a.*, joyful, glad, enraptured; agitated; also neat, elegant, pretty.  
 loinnead, -a, *f.*, joy, gladness; rage, anger, fierce excitement; (also strength, power).  
 loinneamail, -míla, *a.*, elegant, pleasant, neat, cheerful.  
 loinneapóda, *indec. a.*, glistening, bright, glorious.  
 loinneapóda, -a, *f.*, a shining, brightness.  
 loinneogad, -αῖζε, *a.*, joyous, merry, gleeful, jolly.  
 loinn-ḡearḡad, -αῖζε, *a.*, furiously angry, raging.  
 loinnir, -nneac, -nneada, *f.*, a shining, brightness. See lann-air.  
 loinnnead, -nízte, *pl. id., m.*, a shining, a brightness. See lonn-piá.  
 lóipín, *g. id., pl.* -níre, *m.*, a rag; a stocking without the vamp, worn without the shoe; *fig.*, a fault, a defect; ní'le don lóipín air, it is perfectly finished, or faultless.  
 loirḡ-ḡearḡ, *f.*, leg-harness; (stockings).  
 loirḡim, *v. tr.* loirḡ and loirḡaí, I seek out, enquire, trace, search; follow, pursue.  
 loirḡneac ḡearḡ, *f.*, a kind of weed.  
 loirḡneán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a fetter or shackle for the feet; leg-armour; also a little foot, shank, stem, or stalk.

lóin-ḡníom. See leoin-ḡníom.  
 loir, -e, -íre, *f.*, a fox (*O'N.*).  
 loircead, -cáize, *a.*, burning; cíoc-loircead, having the breast seared, hence an Amazon.  
 loirceann, -cinn, -na, *m.*, a frog, a locust, a salamander, a louse.  
 loirceanta, *indec. a.*, fierce, fiery, blazing.  
 loirceanta, -a, *f.*, impetuosity, fierceness.  
 loircim, -orcad, *v. tr. and intr.*, I burn; I fire, shoot at (*le.*).  
 loircneac, -níze, *a.*, burning.  
 loircníze, *g. id., f.*, intensity of heat.  
 loirneán, -áin, *m.*, burning, destruction; corn burnt off the ear instead of being threshed; loirneán ort is a common form of imprecation in *Ker*; áin loirneán, bread made of oatmeal, the oats for which had been singed.  
 loircte, *p. a.*, burnt, scorched, parched (also loircíte).  
 loire, *g. id., f.*, a flame. See luirne.  
 loirt, -e, -eada, *f.*, a panel, a pillion.  
 lóirte, *g. id., pl.* -tırre, *m.*, a sluggard, a lazy person; also lúirte.  
 lóirte, *g. id., pl.* -tırre, *m.*, a lodge, a booth, a tent; lodging, entertainment; *dim.* lóirtín.  
 lóirtead, -táize, *pl. id., m.*, a trough; a slothful man.  
 lóirteamail, -míla, *a.*, slothful.  
 lóirtín, *g. id., pl.* -níre, *m.* and *f.*, a small lodge; lodging; entertainment; a tabernacle, a tent; ar lóirtín, in lodgings.  
 loirtín, *g. id., pl.* -íre, *m.*, a small sea-fish.  
 lóirtíneac, -níz, *pl. id., m.*, a lodger.  
 loir, -e, *pl.* lota and loirteanna, *f.*, a plague; a wound; an ulcer.  
 loir-ḡearḡad, -αῖζε, *a.*, destructive.  
 loirteos, -oíze, -oíza, *f.*, the nettle tree (*lotus*) (*O'N.*).

λοῖσιγθε, *p. a.*, wounded, hurt; spoiled, destroyed (also λοῖσθε).

λοῖσιμ, *v. loτ, v. tr.*, I hurt, wound; spoil, impair, destroy. See *λοτ*.

λοῖτ-μίλλησθ, *m.*, a severe wound; act of seriously damaging.

λόιθνε, *g. id., f.*, a breeze; a storm; λόιθνε γαοίθε, a breeze.

λόη, *g. tuime, f.*, bareness, poverty, distress, adversity; the bare substance of a thing, without exaggeration; *lom ceimτ*, bare justice; *lom na píunne*, the naked truth; *lom bpeíge*, a naked lie; *mo lom!* my affliction!

*lom, gsf. tuime, a.*, bare, naked, bald, shorn; thin, lean, spare.

λόμα, *g. id., pl. -αίθε, m.*, the great northern diver; a rustic, a boor, an ill-mannered fellow; *lóma san eotar*, an ignorant boor (*Ker.*); *lóimín, lóimíneac*, a rustic, etc.

lomαθ, *g. lomτα, m.*, baldness, nakedness; a shearing, stripping, exposing; a desolation; *lomαθ caopaθ*, sheep-shearing; a *lomαθ*, its revelation.

lomαθóιη, -όηα, -όηιρθε, *m.*, a shearer, a shaver; a plunderer.

lomαim, -αθ, *v. tr. & intr.*, I shear, shave, strip, peel, lay bare, plunder; I rub, chafe; I grow bare or bald.

lomαίπεαθ, -cίg, *pl. id., m.*, a thin bare beast; a bare or ill-clad person.

lomαίη, *g. id., pl. -ηιρθε, m.*, a shearer, a stripper, a shaver, a fleecer.

lomαίητ, -αίητα, *f.*, a fleece; a shearing, a peeling, a shaving.

lomαίητεαθ, -τιge, *a.*, bare, bald, stripped, shorn.

lomán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bare, bark-stripped log; a peak, a rock of which the summit only is exposed; *lomán Samna*, a rock off the coast of Kerry, between the Skelligs and the shore.

lománaθ, -αίg, *pl. vl., m.*, a bald man; a poor, bare person.

lomαη, -αηη, *pl. id., m.*, a fleece.

lom-αηgáin, *f.*, wasting, ravaging.

lomαηίτα, *p. a.*, shorn, shaven, bald, bare, fleeced.

lomαηίταθ, -αίge, *a.*, given to fleecing, stripping, flaying (*lom-ταθ, id.*)

lomαηίταán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an ill-clad person.

lomαηίθóη, -όηα, -όηιρθε, *m.*, a barber, a shearer, a stripper, a plucker (also *lomτóηη*).

lom-θop, *f.*, a bare leg, a naked leg.

lom-θopaθ, -αίge, *a.*, barefoot.

lom-follur, *a.*, clear, manifest.

lom-fuay, -aηe, *a.*, bleak-cold, bitter-cold.

lom-láitneac, *ad.*, on the spot, immediately, instantly, there and then.

lom-tán, -láine, *a.*, full to the brim, quite full.

lom-loipneac, -nige, *a.*, with flaming ardour.

lomna, *g. id., pl. -αίθε, m.*, a cable, a rope, a cord, a string; *dim. lomnán, id.*

lomnán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bladder (*W. Ker.*); also a cord, a string.

lomnoct, *a.*, naked, bare; stripped, exposed.

lomnoctáct, -α, *f.*, nakedness, bareness, the state of being stripped.

lomnoctαθ, -ctta and -tuigthe, *pl. id., m.*, act of laying quite bare; thorough exposure; nakedness.

lomnoctáige, *g. id., f.*, utter nakedness.

lomnoctta, *indec. a.*, naked, bare, stripped.

lomnocttuigthe, *a.*, naked, stripped.

lompapac, -αίge, *a.*, niggard, sparing.

lomηa, -αθ, -αίθε, *m.*, a fleece. See *lomαη*.

lomηacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bare naked fellow.



lompaō, -μυίστε, *m.*, act of shearing, fleecing, flaying.  
 lompaīm (lommuizim), *cl.* lom-aipt, *v. tr.*, I shear, fleece, strip, flay.  
 lomēa, *p. a.*, stripped, peeled, bared, shorn.  
 lom-ēalaīm, *m.* and *f.*, bare earth.  
 lomēōi, -ōia, -ōipte, *m.*, a barber, a shearer, a fleecer.  
 lon, *g. luin, pl. id., m.*, a blackbird; an ousel; lonoub, *id.*  
 lón, *g. lóm, m.*, store, provision, necessities, commissariat, food, fare; lón aīma, Viaticum: capaitl lón, baggage horses.  
 lónaim (lónmuizim), -aō, *v. tr.*, I forage; I supply with provisions, particularly for a journey.  
 lonán, -áim, *pl. id., m.*, a tale-bearer, a prater.  
 lonoub, *m.*, a blackbird; a Jacobite, a rapparee, a hero (*E. U.*). See lon.  
 long, *g. lumge, pl. -a, f.*, a ship (pron. luige in parts of *U.*); long éosaíó, a warship; long šaile, a steamboat (*recent*).  
 longa, *g. id., pl. -iōe, f.*, the fish called ling.  
 longac, -aiše, *a.*, fierce. See lonnac.  
 longac, -aiše, *a.*, abounding in ships.  
 longao, -šēa, *m.*, a casting, a throwing.  
 longao, -šēa, *m.*, a devouring, a consuming, eating; a meal.  
 longaoán, -áim, *pl. id., m.*, a rocking or slow motion hither and thither (as of a vessel becalmed at sea, or of a pendulum).  
 longaim, -aō, *c. tr.*, I eat, consume; lap; destroy, devour.  
 longaime, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a swallower, a glutton.  
 longaime, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a pilot, a mariner, a sailor.  
 long-bacao, -cēa, *m.*, an embargo (*O. N.*).  
 long-bacaim, -caō, *v. tr.*, I lay an embargo.

long-ōhame, *g. id., f.*, the prow of a ship.  
 long-foimeann, -foime, *pl. id., f.*, a ship's crew.  
 longlann, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, a dockyard.  
 longpoit, -puipt, *pl. id., m.*, a camp, a fort, a fortress, a palace, a tent, a harbour, a garrison.  
 longpoitac, -aiše, *a.*, possessing castles or palaces.  
 long-šaoi, *m.*, a ship-wright, a ship-carpenter.  
 long-ēporo, *f.*, a sea-fight.  
 lonn, *gsf.*, lumne or loinne, *a.*, bold, powerful, able, strong, severe, outrageous, impetuous.  
 lonn, *g. lumne, f.*, indignation, rage, anger; a heavy swell on the sea; timber skates used in launching boats.  
 lonna-bile (lonn-bile), *m.*, a strong champion.  
 lonnac, -aiše, *a.*, bold, angry; powerful, impetuous. See longac.  
 lonnacē, -a, *f.*, strength, activity; impetuosity.  
 lonnamōa, *indec. a.*, brilliant.  
 lonn-ōpuit, -e, *f.*, act of fiercely burning.  
 lonncaipt, -e, *f.*, a spancel (*Con.*).  
 lonn-šaimš, -aiše, *a.*, fierce, irritable.  
 lonnmāi, -māime, *a.*, fierce, violent, angry.  
 lonnpac, -maise, *a.*, bright, glittering, shining.  
 lonnpao, *g. -naipēa* and -paíó, *pl. -paíōe, m.*, brightness, shining, resplendency, a light, a gleaming, a sparkling, a mass of brightness; a haze; often pron. túiam in *W. M.*  
 lonnpuizim (lonnpaim), -paō, *v. intr.*, I flash, shine out, gleam, grow bright.  
 lonnušao, -uište, *m.*, act of rejoicing, growing glad.  
 lonnušao, -uište, *m.*, an abiding or continuance; a dwelling or sojourn.  
 lonnušao, -uište, *m.*, a strengthening.

lonnuisim, -uṣaḡ, *v. intr.*, and *tr.*, I get into a passion; I provoke, exasperate; I rejoice, grow glad, become enraptured; ṡo lonnuis, he blushed or grew red, he scoffed or mocked; ceaṣb lonnuisṣte, ridicule.

lonnuisim, -uṣaḡ, *v. intr.*, I strengthen, grow strong.

lonnuisim, -uṣaḡ, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I dwell, reside, haunt, frequent.

lópa, *g. id., pl. -aíḡe, m.*, an old stocking worn without the shoe, and usually vampless; lóipín, *dim., id.*

lópuir, *g. id., pl. -ríḡe, m.*, an untidy, bedraggled person.

lóir, *indec. a., and s.*, enough, plenty, sufficient. *See* leoir.

lorc, *g. luirc, m.*, murder (*O'N.*).

lorc, *gsf., luirce, a.*, fierce, cruel.

lóir-choiméao, *m.*, act of securely guarding (*Kea.*).

lóirḡaḡt, -a, *f.*, a sufficiency.

lóir-fulaṅs, *m.*, satisfaction; act of suffering sufficiently.

loris, *g. luirs, pl. id., m.*, a step, a track, a trace; an example; act of following, searching for, tracking; race, progeny, succession, posterity; talam luirs, tilled land; ar a loris, on his track, in search of him. *See* loirisim.

loris, *g. luirsḡe, pl. lorisa, f.*, a leg, a shank; the shin; a club, a staff, a log of wood. *See* lorisa.

lorisa, -n, *pl. loirsḡe, f.*, the shin; a leg; a stalk; Taḡs na lorisan, Tadhg who has (stout) shins; lorisa céaḡta, the plough-tail; lorisa éirinn, the trunk of a tree.

lorisaḡ, somet. used instead of loris, in sense of searching, seeking, etc.

lorisaḡe, *g. id., pl. -ríḡe, m.*, a tracker, a follower, a pursuer, a searcher.

lorisaḡeḡt, -a, *f.*, act of tracing out, a tracking, an investigation, a search.

lorisán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, the handle of a spade, pitchfork, etc.

lorisánac, -aṣ, *pl. id., m.*, a sluggard, a lazy person, a suppliant; ḡeimeat lorisánaiṣ ḡeimeao ḡorṡac, a hungry winter is the sluggard's fetter.

lóir-ḡuaṣḡe, *g. id., f.*, compassion.

lor, *g. luir, m.*, increase, growth; recompense, requital; effect, consequence, account, sake, virtue; ar a lor rin, owing to the effect of that; ar baḡ lor, for your sake; ar lor a bḡaṡar, on account of his kinsman.

lor, *m.*, an herb, a leek. *See* lur.

lor, *g. luir, pl. id., m.*, the point or end of anything; the tail; also a press (*O'N.*).

lorao, *g. loirce, f.*, a kneading-trough, a "losset" (in the Co. Cavan the farmer calls his well-laid-out field his fine losset); also a table spread with food.

lorc, *gsf. loirce, a.*, lame (*O'N.*).

lorcaḡ, *g. loirce and loirḡe, pl. id., m.*, act of burning, singeing, scalding; lorcaḡ puail, the gravel; lorcaḡ ḡaoṡte, a belching, blasting, flatulence; lorcaḡ roṡḡe, heartburn; luḡt loirce, incendiaries.

lorcán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a frog; lorcán an élaíḡe, *id.*; a sort of dray.

lórtā, *g. id., pl. -ríḡe, m.*, a panel or pillion; a lazy person. *See* loirt and loirce.

lot, *g. luir, pl. id., m.*, act of hurting, wounding, spoiling, impairing; a hurt, an injury; damage, destruction; a wound.

lotā, *g. id., pl. -ríḡe, m.*, a loft (*Con.*). *See* loḡta.

lotar, -ar, *pl. id., m.*, a wardrobe; a trough; a cauldron; also a greyhound; an assembly (*O'N.*).

lotar, they went. *See* loḡar.

lotoll, -tuill, *pl. id., m.*, the socket of a candlestick (*O'N.*).

lua, a kick; ṡo maḡ tḡéan-lua, gave a mighty kick (*O'N.*).

luaḡ, *g. luaiṣ and luaḡa, pl.*

luaða, *m.*, a price, a reward; value, worth, wages, equivalent.  
 luaðaro, *-e, f.*, frost (*O'N.*); also luaðairi, hence toub-luaðairi (*P. O'C.*).  
 luaðairi, *-çra, f.*, wintry weather, frost (occurring in luað-luaðairi, toub-luaðairi, &c.).  
 luaðairi, *-çra, f.*, rushes, sedges; luaðairi ðallroa, soft rushes; Sliað luaðra, a well-known district in Kerry.  
 luaðán, *-áin, m.*, chaff. See lóðán.  
 luaðairn, a torch (*Lat. lucerna*). See lóðairn.  
 luaðairnað, *-aíð, m.*, a rushy place.  
 luaðmairi, *-mairie, a.*, precious, valuable.  
 luaðrað, *-aíðe, a.*, rushy, sedgy; abounding in rushes.  
 luaðairíim, *-uðað, v. tr.*, I reward, hire, price.  
 luað, *-aíðe, m.*, act of mentioning, referring to, speaking of, hinting; betrothing; uttering, pronouncing; mention, discourse (*le, to, of*).  
 luað, *g. id.*, *m.*, the little finger; *dim. lúvín*.  
 luaðail, *-e, f.*, motion, movement; act of moving, stirring; maíoin pul rmuaim poebur a çora oo luaðail, one morning ere Phœbus dreamed of stirring his foot, of beginning his journey (*O'Ra.*).  
 luaðaim, *vl.* luað and luaðað, *v. tr.*, I mention, refer to, speak of, tell; betroth (also luaðóim).  
 luaðairie, *g. id.*, *pl.* -míðe, a flax-wheel.  
 luaðairi, *-airi, m.*, vigour, activity, nimbleness; oo çlaon mo luaðairi, my vigour drooped (*McD.*); tá luaðairi na ðcor leir, he is nimble (*Mayo*).  
 luaðairi, *-airi, m.*, report, rumour. See luaðmað.  
 luaðóð, *-óðe, -óð, f.*, a leech; also a sort of fish.  
 luaðrað, *-aíðe, a.*, moving, restless, fidgety; *cf.* laos luaðrað.

luaðmað, *-aíð, -aíðe, m.*, a report; fame, renown.  
 luaðie, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óðe, *f.*, lead; a plummet; peann luaðie, a lead-pencil.  
 luaíll, *-e, m.*, a mimic (*O'N.*).  
 luaílleað, *-líðe, a.*, jesting, given to mimicry.  
 luaíllim, *-allav, v. tr.*, I mimic.  
 luaímlaé, *-níðe, a.*, swiftly moving, nimble; waving, ranging, flying; volatile; skipping, panting; fickle, restless.  
 luaímlaé, *-a, f.*, restlessness, fickleness; a habit of frisking or skipping. See luaímlaé.  
 luaímlaéim, *-níðav and -neá, v. tr.*, I wave, move.  
 luaímlaéite, *p. a.*, waved, moved; undulating.  
 luaímlaé, *f.*, dire ruin; luaímlaé leavb, dire ruin of children (*O'Ra.*).  
 luaímlaéán, *-áin, pl. id.*, *m.*, a grovelling person.  
 luaírcim, *-arçav, v. tr.*, I swing, rock, move hither and thither.  
 luaírcíe, *-çíðe, a.*, swinging, rocking, jolting.  
 luaírc, *-aça, f.*, ashes; turpín pá luaírc, *subcinericium panem* (*Kea*).  
 luaírc-béalaé, *-aíðe, a.*, loquacious, communicative (of secrets).  
 luaírc-béarçav, *-çavíðe, a.*, hasty, prompt, nimble, resourceful.  
 luaírc, *g. id.*, *f.*, swiftness, agility.  
 luaírcé, *-a, f.*, agility, activity, swiftness.  
 luaírcéav, *-çiv, m.*, quickness, agility.  
 luaírc-éiríðe, *f.*, rising up quickly, a quick recovery.  
 luaírc-çmíor, *f.*, ash embers. See çmíor.  
 luaírc-çmíoraé, *f.*, ashes hot with small live embers. See çmíoraé.  
 luaírc-meari, *-míðe, a.*, quick, nimble, agile.  
 luaírc-méaraé, *-míðe, a.*, light fingered (of pickpockets, etc.).  
 luaírc-méar, *-míð, m.*, ashes, cinders, a heap of ashes; Céavroim an

- luaṭṭiṣ, Ash Wednesday; ve'n ḥaṭṭaṣi ṣo léiṣi ṣeim luaṭṭieaḥ, which converted the whole city into a heap of ashes (*E. R.*).
- luaṭṭieaḥ, -ṣiṭ, *m.*, dust, ashes.
- luaṭṭieaṣaiṣ, -ṣiṣa, *a.*, dusty, covered with ashes.
- luaṭṭieaṣaiṣ, -ṣiṣa, *m.*, ashes. *See* luaṭṭieaṣaiṣ.
- luaṭṭieaṣaiṣ, -ṣiṣa, *m.*, dust, ashes.
- luaṭṭieaṣaiṣ, -ṣiṣaḥ, *v. tr.*, I pulverise, reduce to dust; I sprinkle with dust.
- luaṭṭieaṣaiṣ, -ṣiṣe, *m.*, act of pulverising, reducing to dust; sprinkling dust on.
- luam, -aiṣ, *m.*, an abbot, a prior, a prelate; cf. luam leaṣa móire (*O'N.*).
- luam, -aiṣ, *pl. -a, m.*, a corpse, a carcase.
- luamain, -mna, *f.*, a veil; act of stirring; motion.
- luamaiṣe, *g. id., pl. -ṣiṣe, m.*, a navigator, a pilot, an astronomer (somel. luamaiṣe).
- luamaiṣe, -a, *f.*, navigation, sailing.
- luamaiṣe, -a, *f.*, activity; volubility.
- luan, -aiṣ, *m.*, the moon; Monday; luan an tsleíṣe, also lá an luam, the Day of Judgment; Oia luam, on Monday.
- luan, -aiṣ, *pl. id., m.*, the loins, kidneys.
- luan, -aiṣ, *pl. id., m.*, a son, a lad; a greyhound (*O'N.*).
- luanaṣe, -ciṣ, -ciṣe, *m.*, a captive, a person in fetters (*O'N.*).
- luanaṣe, -aṣaḥ, *v. tr.*, I fetter, bind, enchain.
- luanḥaḥ, -aiṣ, *m.*, the eclipse of the moon.
- luarṣa, *indec. a.*, common, vulgar; awkward, sluggish.
- luar, *g. id., m.*, speed, quickness, swiftness, despatch; i luar, speedily; le luar a cor, by his swiftness of foot; oá luar, how swiftly soever; oá luar o'ái, as soon as (*Don.*).
- luar. *See* luarṣa.

- luarṣa, -aiṣe, *a.*, moving, rocking.
- luarṣa, -eṣa, *m.*, act of moving, shaking, rocking.
- luarṣa, *g. id., pl. -ṣiṣe, m.*, a rocker, a swinger.
- luarṣa, -a, *f.*, act of rocking, swinging.
- luarṣa, -aiṣ, *pl. id., m.*, swinging to and fro; a rocking; a swing, a cradle.
- luarṣa, -aiṣe, *a.*, unsteady, rocking, swinging; impetuous, hasty, rash; as *subs.*, the name of a bleak district in Kerry, about midway between Kilarney and Kenmare.
- luarṣa, -a, *f.*, unsteadiness, the act of continued rocking or swinging.
- luarṣa, *indec. a.*, quick-tempered, hasty, rash. *See* luarṣa.
- luarṣa, *g. id., pl. -ṣiṣe, m.*, one who swings or rocks, a rower.
- luarṣa, *p. a.*, tossed, rocked.
- luarṣa, -aiṣ, *m.*, motion, movement; maiṣe luarṣa, the threadle of a spinning wheel, cor éaraíṣe, *id.* (*Der.*).
- luat, -aiṣe, *a.*, early, swift, quick, fast, fleet, nimble, speedy, active; ṣo luat, quickly, soon, speedily; mó-luat, too soon, too early; éom luat aṣur, éom luat le, as fast as, as soon as; ní luatṣe, ṣe, no sooner, etc.; an oá luat aṣur caillṣe an teanṣa, the very moment the tongue is lost.
- luatṣe, -aiṣe, *a.*, dusty, ashy, powder-like (generally the *gs.* of luat is used instead of this *adj.*).
- luatṣe, -aiṣe, *a.*, light-minded, volatile.
- luatṣe, -eṣa, *v. tr.*, I hasten, move; I mill (cloth).
- luatṣe, -aiṣ, *pl. id., m.*, a sea-lark.
- luatṣe, -aiṣ, *m.*, swiftness, speed; l. anáṣa, shortness of breath. *See* luar.

- луат-бáо, *m.*, a fly-boat, a fast boat, a skiff.  
 луат-бáиc, *m.*, a swift-sailing boat.  
 луат-чаиннтааc, -тiге, *a.*, talkative, quick-spoken.  
 луатжáиr, *f.*, gladness, joy; laughter; a shout of triumph.  
 луатжáиre. See луатжáиr.  
 луатжáиreaa, -иiге, *a.*, joyful, exultant, gladsome.  
 луатжáиrиm, *v. intr.*, I rejoice, exult.  
 луат-лáмааc, -аiге, *a.*, dexterous, nimble-fingered, off-handed.  
 луат-лáмааc, -а, *f.*, dexterity, jugglery, legerdemain.  
 луатиáиreaa, -а, *f.*, activity, swiftness.  
 луатчаиr, -аиre, *a.*, active, nimble, swift.  
 луат-иáиrcааc, -аiж, *pl. id.* and -аiже, *m.*, an express mounted messenger.  
 луат-иáиrи, *f.*, a spring tide; a quick tide.  
 луатбóж, -бiге, -бóжa, *f.*, a handful of potatoes cooked in "red" ashes, or ashes containing little live embers; пшaиrtea, *id.* (*Don.*).  
 луатчаинн, *f.*, a narration in verse.  
 луатчаиáи, -áи, *m.*, dust, ashes.  
 луат-чоннааc, -наiге, *a.*, of swift waves.  
 луатчужáо, -чуiгe, *m.*, a hastening, an accelerating.  
 луатчуiжим, -ужáо, *v. tr. & intr.*, I haste, hurry. See луатчаим.  
 лúб, *g. лúбе, pl. -а, f.*, a loop, an entanglement, a hasp; also a pothook, a curve, a maze, a bend, an angle, a corner, a plait, a fold, a staple; also craft, deceit; a little loop or stitch in knitting; лúб аr лáи, a dropped stitch in a stocking, in *Der.*, the back seam in knitting; лúб лáоаи, "by hook or crook."  
 лúбааc, -аiге, *a.*, folding, bending; crafty, subtle, deceitful; serpentine, crooked.  
 лúбаб, -бáа, *m.*, the act of bending, folding, winding, evading.

- лúбаим, -аб, *v. tr.*, I bend, stoop, incline, turn, twist, warp.  
 лúбаиre, *g. id., pl. -иbе, m.*, a strong man; a crafty fellow, a cringer, a trickster, a rogue; мо чаачаиrи бe лúбаиrиbиб жиbиbе, my four strong stalwarts.  
 лúбáи, -áи, *pl. id., m.*, a bow, a loop; a pair of fire tongs made by bending a piece of iron hooping; a door-hasp.  
 лúбáи, -áи, *pl. id., m.*, a lamb; a fattened lamb or kid.  
 лúбаи, -аиr, *pl. id., m.*, a leper. See лóбаи.  
 лúбаиáиr, -áиa, *f.*, whispering.  
 лúбаиrааc, -аiге, *f.*, herbs, weeds, vetches (*pron. лúчаиrааc*).  
 лúбаиrааc, -аiге, *a.*, wriggling, twisting one's self; gambolling; shifty, tricky, unreliable.  
 лúбаиrаижiл, -e, *f.*, act of writhing, twisting, bending; лúбаиrааc, *f., id.*  
 лúбжиrи, -жиiги, *pl. id., m.*, an herb-garden, an orchard, a garden, a yard.  
 лúббóж, -бiге, -бóжa, *f.*, a noose.  
 лúббóж, -бiге, -бóжa, *f.*, a flake, a drop; лúббóж иrнеаcтaиb, a snowflake.  
 лúбpa, *g. id., f.*, leprosy. See лóбpa, жc.  
 лúбpaаc, -аiге, *a.*, leprous. See лóбpaаc.  
 лúбáа, *p. a.*, bent, looped.  
 лúс, *g. лúce, pl. лúca, лúчаим* (in *Ker. sp. l., pl. also лúчаиж*), a mouse; лúс иrиáиrааc, or simply иrиáиrааc, a rat; лúс пéиrи, a shrew or field mouse; лúсбóж and лúcи́и, *dim.* In *U.*, лúсбóж бeаж, a mouse, лúсбóж мóиrи, a rat, лúсбóж = either rat or mouse.  
 лúс, shreds of extraneous matter in tallow that is being melted down (*Ker.*).  
 лúчаиre, *g. id., pl. -иbе, m.*, a mouser.  
 лúчаиrеааc, -а, *f.*, mousing, acting the cat.  
 лúчлáиrи, -аинне, -а, *f.*, a prison (*O'N.*).

lucóð, -óige, -óðá, *f.*, a young mouse, a mouse; lucóð mór, a rat (*U.*). See luc.

luc̃t, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a burden, a load, ballast; a cargo, the contents of a vessel; luc̃t luinge, freight; luc̃t mo ðlaice, my handful; luc̃t mine, the quantity of meal ground at a time (also lac̃t).

luc̃t, -a, *m.*, people, folk, family, company; a party, a crew, a tribe; luc̃t oibne, workers; luc̃t riubair, walkers, beggars; luc̃t ceannuiðte, buyers; luc̃t roioita, sellers; luc̃t céirne, tradespeople; luc̃t éin-tíne, fellow-countrymen.

luc̃taine, *g. id., pl. -ríne, m.*, a whirlpool, a gulf.

luc̃tmairne, *g. id., f.*, capaciousness.

luc̃tmairneac̃t, -a, *f.*, capaciousness.

luc̃tmair, -aine, *a.*, abundant, wide, capacious.

luc̃tuðáð, -uiðte, *pl. id., m.*, a loading, a freighting.

luc̃tuizim, -uðáð, *v. tr.*, I load, freight, burden.

luc̃tuizte, *p. a.*, loaded, laden.

lúo (perhaps for lúe), *m.*, enorgy; ðan lúo ðan láeap, without strength or energy, helpless (*Con.*).

lúo, *g. lúo, pl. id., m.*, a lazy pers. n.

lúoa, *g. id., pl. -aíoe, m.*, the little finger (lúoín, *id.*).

lúoaðán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, the little finger.

luc̃airim, -airt, *v. tr. and intr.*, I wallow, grovel; besmear with mire.

luc̃airne, *g. id., m.*, a soft, ill-twisted thread (*P. O'C.*).

lúoap, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a fawning, flattery.

luc̃ap, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a slovenly person.

luc̃apac̃, -aíge, *a.*, slovenly, sluggish, grovelling.

luc̃apac̃t, -a, *f.*, slovenliness, sluggishness.

luc̃ap-éirín, *f.*, a big-bellied sow (*P. O'C.*).

luc̃apóa, *indec. a.*, lubberly.

luc̃apóac̃t, -a, *f.*, lubberliness.

luc̃apac̃a, hinges, basis, foundation; luc̃apac̃a an éiríoe, the heart-strings (*McC.*). See lunc̃apac̃.

luc̃apamán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a lazy, idle fellow (*Aran*).

luc̃, -a, *pl. -anna and -aíoe, m.*, a worm-like little fish found buried in the soft sand on the shore, and used for bait (*Ker.*).

luc̃áðóð, -óige, -óðá, *f.*, the little finger. See lúoín and lúoa.

luc̃ap, somet. in *sp. l., M. and Con.*, for luc̃a, in *phr.* like ní luc̃ap lúom an rúðá ná é, I esteem him as low as soot (the correct expression is ní luc̃a oim an rúðá ná é, whence luc̃ap, which is used corruptly as above; cf. ir beag oim é).

luc̃apac̃án (luc̃apac̃án, lup̃apac̃án), -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a sprite; a pigmy; a fairy believed always to carry a purse containing a shilling; a "leprechaun."

luc̃ouðáð. See luc̃ouðáð.

luc̃ouizim. See luc̃ouizim.

luc̃ouizteoir. See luc̃ouizteoir.

luc̃nap, -a, the Kalends of August; lá luc̃napa, Lammas Day, the first of August; luc̃napáð, -a, a festival or game of Lugh Mac Eithne, which was celebrated by him in the beginning of August (*Cormac's Glossary*); mí na luc̃na, Oíðe luc̃na, are also heard, as in Cork.

lúib. See lúib.

lúib, -e, *pl. id. and lúibeanna, f.*, an herb, a plant, grass; lúibeanna ícte, healing herbs.

lúibeac̃, -bíge, *a.*, grassy, abounding in herbs.

lúibeapnac̃, -naíge, *f.*, a light soft weed; weeds in general; vetches. See lúibeapnac̃.

lúib-eolar, -air, *m.*, botany.

lúib-eolúioe, *g. id., pl. -óite, m.*, a botanist.

Lŭibín, *g. id., pl. -nŭoe, m.,* a little loop or noose; a little curl; a little corner; a little angle; a sharp turn; *fig.,* a fair-haired maiden.

Lŭibíneac, -nŭŭe, *a.,* crafty, cunning.

Lŭibíneac̃, -a, *f.,* craftiness, cunning.

Lŭib̃ na małarŭe p̃eand̃, *f.,* a kind of herb.

Lŭib̃neac, -nŭŭ, *m.,* a heap of weeds.

Lŭib̃-p̃iart̃, *f.,* a caterpillar (also Lŭi-p̃iart̃).

Lŭib̃re, *g. id., pl. -nŭoe, m.,* a coat of mail; harness, livery (also Lŭb̃ré).

Lŭib̃nŭŭim, -nŭŭad̃, *v. tr.,* I put on armour, harness, dress, accoutre.

Lŭio, -e, *f.,* a rag, a tatter; a trull or slut; with *neg.,* nothing; ʒan oŭpead̃ na Lŭioe oŭt̃a, without even a stitch of clothes on them.

Lŭioeac, -oŭŭe, *a.,* ragged, slovenly. Lŭioín, *g. id., pl. -nŭoe, m.,* the little finger; Lŭioicín, *id.*

Lŭiŭe, *g. id., m.,* act of lying down, lying, reclining, position, situation; im' Lŭiŭe, lying down; Lŭiŭe p̃eolac̃aŭ, lying-in, illness in confinement; Lŭiŭe iŭteac̃ aŭ, an encroachment on; 'n-a leac̃-Lŭiŭe, half-leaning, reclining.

Lŭiŭe, *g. id., pl. -ŭŭe, m.,* an oath; an imprecation; beŭim-p̃e Lŭiŭe, I swear; ʒuo 'oo čuŭ 'na Lŭiŭe oŭaimn, to impress something on our minds (in latter phrase possibly Lŭiŭe = lying).

Lŭiŭeac̃án, -án, *pl. id., m.,* act of lying in wait, an ambush; one who lies in wait; a lying down in sickness; sickness, disease; Lŭiŭeac̃án b̃iač̃ona, a twelve-month's sickness, sickness in the course of a year.

Lŭiŭeán, -án, *pl. id., m.,* a nave, a centre.

Lŭiŭe-ŭeolac̃, *m.,* lying-in, labour,

travail; teab̃arŭ Lŭiŭe-ŭeolac̃, child-bed.

Lŭiŭim, *vl. Lŭiŭe, v. intr.,* I swear.

Lŭiŭim, *vl. Lŭiŭe, v. intr.,* I lay down, lay; centre (one's thoughts, etc.); I lie down, lie, settle down, rest, alight; 'oo Lŭiŭ a aŭŭne aŭ a čeač̃maŭ cłoinne, his mind centred on four children; I begin to do a thing: 'oo Lŭiŭ ŭé aŭ ŭol, he began to cry; I press upon, weigh heavily on, affect greatly.

Lŭiŭín, *g. id., pl. -nŭoe, m.,* the flat surface at the top of the head; Lŭiŭín a b̃ač̃iŭ, the crown of his head; *dim.* of Lŭas or Lŭos, a hollow.

Lŭime, *g. id., f.,* bareness, baldness, poverty (Lŭimeac̃, *id.*).

Lŭim-Lŭinn, *f.,* a pond of new milk.

Lŭimneac, -nŭŭ, *m.,* a lake or body of water; Limerick; Lŭimneac̃ Lŭiŭean, Little Limerick, Co. Wexford; also *g. -nŭŭe, f.*

Lŭimŭré, *g. id., f.,* a piece of bare pasture; a thin, fleshless person (also Lŭimŭŭe).

Lŭimŭeap̃, ʒiŭ, *m.,* a fleet, shipping. See Lŭimŭeap̃.

Lŭimŭeac̃ta; iŭ L. léanmaŭ 'oo činn b̃aŭŭo iŭ éiŭŭe (S. na Ráit̃ineac̃).

Lŭimŭeop̃ac̃, -a, *f.,* voyaging, sailing.

Lŭimne, for various meanings see Lŭimne.

Lŭimneos, -oŭŭe, -os̃a, *f.,* a song, a lay (*Rathlin, G. J.*); a chorus or lilting verse of a song.

Lŭimn-iart̃, *m.,* swordfish. See Lŭimn-iart̃.

Lŭimŭŭe, *g. id., pl. -nŭoe, m.,* a watchman; a silly, babbling idler.

Lŭimŭcín, *g. id., pl. -nŭoe, m.,* a cripple.

Lŭimŭcineac̃, -nŭŭ, *pl. id., m.,* a small inactive person.

Lŭimŭeac̃, *g. -nŭŭ and ŭiŭe, pl. -ŭeac̃a, m. and f.,* a cuirass, a coat of mail, a breast-plate, armour; cf. Latin *lorica*.

luis-*feapairio*, *f.*, a mailed club.  
*luisgne*, *f. pl.*, shins, legs [*pl.* of *loisga*].

*luisgneac*, -*ri**ge*, *a.*, long-legged.  
*luis*, -*e*, -*eanna*, *f.*, the quicken bush, the name of the Irish letter *l*.

*luis**ea**g*, -*ri**ge*, *f.*, the haft of a knife or sword, the small iron part that goes into the handle; *luis**ea**g* *an* *claióirín*, the part of the sword which goes into the haft.

*luisín*, *g. id., pl.* -*ní**oe*, *m.*, a little herb.

*luisne*, *g. id., pl.* -*nea**ca*, *f.*, a flame, a blaze, a blush, a ray, a dart, a bright colour; *bí* *luisne* 'na *fnó*, bright was the colour of her face.

*luisneamail*, -*mí**la*, *a.*, flaming, blazing, flushed.

*lúirte*, *g. id., pl.* -*ir**oe*, *m.*, a slug-gard, a clown. Also *lóirte*.

*lúit*, -*uir**te*, *a.*, nimble; *lúit*-*éir**te*, quivering.

*lúit*, -*e*, *pl. id., f.*, a vein.

*lúit*-*é**leap*, *m.*, sleight of hand; dexterity, jugglery.

*lúit*-*éir**te*, *m.*, a vigorous trembling; quivering.

*lúirte*, *g. id., f.*; agility, vigour.

*lúirteac*, -*ti**g*, *m.*, veins, nerves.

*lúirteact*, -*a*, *f.*, vigour, activity.

*lúirteir*, -*e*, *f.*, fawning (as of a dog).

*lúirteir**ea**c*, -*ri**ge*, *a.*, fawning, forward, bold.

*lúit*-*fi**al*, *m.*, a vigorous, generous man, as *a.*, vigorously generous.

*lúma*, a clown; *lúma* *tuirpeac*, a lazy clown (*lúma* is the word used in *B.*). See *lóma*.

*lún*-*báic*, *m.*, a strong ship (*E. R.*) (perhaps = *lonn*-*báic* or *long*-*báic*).

*lún**o**ma**c*, -*a**i**g*, *f. id., m.*, a pivot, a foundation, a seat; a stay, a hold; mooring; *é* *tógaint* *o'**a* *lún**o**ma**c**a**ir*, to take him from his moorings, to upset him (*M.*). Also *lúo**ma**c*.

*lun**ga**m*. See *long**ga**m* (*O'N.*).

*lun**ga**m**e*. See *long**ga**m**e*.

*luis*. See *lois*.

*luis**ga*. See *lois**ga*.

*luis*, *g. luis*, *m.*, strength, power; design, intention; *ar* *don* *luis*, on purpose, intentionally. See *lois*.

*luis*, *g. lois*, *pl. id., m.*, a leek; an herb, a plant, a weed, a flower.

*luisac*, -*a**i**ge*, *a.*, belonging to herbs or leeks.

*luis* *an* *balla*, *m.*, pellitory of the wall.

*luis* *an* *coirne*, *m.*, coriander.

*luis* *an* *colmáin*, *m.*, Columbine.

*luis* *an* *traoi*, *m.*, fennel.

*luis* *buir**oe* *bealtaine*, *m.*, marsh marigold.

*luis* *Coluim* *Cille*, *m.*, St. John's wort, yellow pimpernel.

*luis*-*é**uac*, -*a**i**ce*, -*a**ca*, *f.*, a caterpillar; *luis*-*é**nuim*, *id.*

*luis*-*é**uneos*, -*o**i**ge*, -*o**ga*, *f.*, a caterpillar.

*luis* *gan* *a**cair* *gan* *mácair*, *m.*, duck meat.

*luis* *gaib*, *m.*, goose-grass.

*luis*-*gort*, *m.*, an herb garden, a botanic garden.

*luis* *leat* *an* *traimhar*, *m.*, gilly-flower.

*luis* *liat*, *m.*, common lavender.

*luis* *hinc* *beataig*, *m.*, betony (*behonica*).

*luis* *hinc* *Cuimin*, *m.*, cummin.

*luis* *mí**oe*, *m.*, mouse ear, scorpion grass; *luis* *mí**ola*, *id.*

*luis* *mó**m*, *m.*, great white mullein (*verbascum thapsus*).

*luis* *mó**m* *baineann*, purple fox-glove, lady's glove.

*luis* *múir**e*, *m.*, marigold.

*luis* *na* *breacóg*, *m.*, black tansy.

*luis* *na* *brannac*, *m.*, common tansy (*tanacetum vulgare*).

*luis* *na* *o**ghí* *mballán*, *m.*, valerian; valerine.

*luis* *na* *peapnaige*, *m.*, sundew.

*luis* *na* *fol**a*, *m.*, shepherd's purse, (*thlapsi bursa pastoris*).

*luis* *na* *gcnám*, *m.*, samphire.

*luis* *na* *gcnám* *múir**irte*, *m.*, common comfrey.



lúr na gcnapán, *m.*, great figwort.  
 lúr na horóce, *m.*, night-shade.  
 lúr na laóc, *m.*, rosewort.  
 lúr na laós, *m.*, orpine or golden saxifrage.  
 lúr na leac, *m.*, eyebright.  
 lúr na leaván, *m.*, wild teasle.  
 lúr na mban ríóe, *m.*, foxglove.  
 lúr na mbreileos, *m.*, the whortleberry.  
 lúr na meala, *m.*, honey-suckle (*lonicera*).  
 lúr na míol móir, *m.*, common mallow (*malva sylvestris*).  
 lúr na n-eitreo, *m.*, cloud berry-shrub.  
 lúr na ngorim-dear, *m.*, black-berry plant.  
 lúr na pinginne, *m.*, marsh pennywort (*hydrocotyle*).  
 lúr na rcon, *m.*, clown's all-heal (*panax coloni*).  
 lúr na ríotcána, *m.*, loose-strife (*lysemachia*).  
 lúr na Spáine, *m.*, pellitory of Spain, *pyrethrum*.  
 lúr na rcalós, *m.*, berry-bearing heath.  
 lúr na teangan, *m.*, the herb called adder's tongue.  
 lúr póinc, *m.*, peony, *paconia*.  
 lúrriacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a botanist, a herbalist.  
 lúrriaró, -e, *f.*, an herb; herbs, plants, herbage.  
 lúrriaró na bhríacán, *f.*, berry-bearing heath.  
 lúrriaró na geime boirni, *f.*, bear whortle berries.  
 lúrriaró na rcon, *f.*, clown's all-heal.  
 lúrriós, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a charm by means of herbs.  
 lúrtaíne, *g. id.*, *pl. -ríóe, m.*, a flatterer.  
 lúrtaíneacht, -a, *f.*, flattering.  
 lúrtaí, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, flattery, fawning; capering (as of a dog when pleased to see a person) (*Don.*).  
 lúrtaic, -aíse, *a.*, fawning, flattering; forward, "cheeky" (*Mayo*).

lúrtaí, *g. id.*, *pl. -ríóe, m.*, a bow, a cringe, a fawning.  
 lúrtaic, -aíse, *m.*, nerves, veins, tendons (also *lúrtaic*).  
 lúrtaí, -ála, *f.*, a louting or bowing; a fawning, cringing, crouching.  
 lúrtaí, -e, -áirte (and *lúrtaíne*), *f.*, joy, great joy, gladness, delight, pleasure; laughter; *lúrtaí oo beic ari*, to be rejoiced.  
 lúrtaíneacht, -ríse, *a.*, joyous, joyful, glad, merry.  
 lúrtaic, -aíse, *m.*, sinews, nerves, tendons; the inner marrow (also *lúrtaic* and *lúrtaic*).  
 lúrtaíne, *g. id.*, *f.*, agility, activity, vigour.  
 lúrtaíneacht, -a, *f.*, agility, activity, suppleness.  
 lúrtaí, -aíse, *a.*, vigorous, nimble, active, strong, quick; *go lúrtaí*, quickly.

**m** (muin, the vine), the tenth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

má, *conj.*, if; with *ir* becomes *máir*; generally used with present and future tense, whereas *ó* is used with the imperfect or conditional; *má tá go*, although that; *má ir ead*, *máir ead*, if so, if it be, yet, nevertheless; *má tá féin*, still, nevertheless; *bí aírtead aise*, *asur má bí féin*, *ba máir fé é*, he had money, and if he had, he dispensed it liberally; *má* is also somet. used with imperfect and conditional: *má bead*, if it would be, and it will

be; *oá mbeaó*, if it would be, but it will not; *oá mbeaó aihgeaó aḡam, o'ólpaínn oó ítláinte*, if I had money (but I have not), I would drink your health; *má itear aḡán, ní uait-pe fuapap é*, if I have eaten bread (and I have), it was not from you I got it; *má itínn aḡán, oó oíoláinn ap*, if I ate bread, I paid for it; *má éítheann tú tomáip, abair leip teacṡ ip teacṡ*, if you see (*i.e.*, should see) Thomas, tell him to come in.

*má (máó)*, *m.*, a cause; a prohibition; *cuip pé oe má oim ḡan é o'innipint ouit*, he forbade me to tell it to you (*Cork*).

*maḡb*, *-aib*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tassel, a fringe.

*maḡóḡ*, *-óige*, *-óḡa*, *f.*, a pet, a term of endearment.

*maḡóḡaḡ*, *-aige*, *a.*, fringed, hung with tassels.

*mac*, *g. mic* and *meic*, *voc. a mic*, *pl. mic*, *maca* and *meic*, *m.*, son, boy, child; descendant; copy; *mac leabair*, copy of a book; *mac míoia*, a son one month old; *mac mallaḡtaim*, the individual of cursing, the origin of cursing, an epithet for the devil; *mac an cuip*, kitten; *mac apail*, the foal of an ass; *mac impeapain*, the pupil of the eye; *mac léigínn*, *mac foḡluma*, a student; *ip aeipíreac an mac é*, he is a merry soul; *ḡeinn mic*, a male child; *clann mac*, male children; *mac ailla* (*Sc. mac talla*), an echo.

*mac*, used *adject.* as prefix, boyish, youthful; *mac-ḡníomáipṡa*, youthful actions.

*maḡ*, field; hence *amaḡ*, out of doors, after verbs of motion. *See maca* and *maḡ*.

*maḡa*, *g. id.*, *pl. -íoe*, *m.*, a lawn, a milking place, a field where cows are kept at night; a herd of cattle.

*macaail*, *-aia*, *f.*, a stain, a wound, a defect; *Lat. macula*.

*macaim*, *-caó*, *v. tr.*, I bear or carry; I fouldle.

*macáipe*, *g. id.*, *pl. -píoe*, *m.*, a plain, a field, a low-lying open country; a field of battle.

*macáill*, *-aill*, *m.*, the herb bennet or *avenus*.

*macailla*, *m.*, an echo (also *mac-ṡailla*).

*macáill coille*, *m.*, wood *avenus*.

*macáill fiaḡáin*, *g.*, *-aill fiaḡáin*, *m.*, common *avenus*, bennet, *geum urbanum*.

*macáill uirce*, *g. -aill uirce*, *m.*, water *avenus*, *geum rivale*.

*macamáil*, *-mía*, *a.*, filial, gentle.

*macámiaḡ*, *-a*, *f.*, sobriety; the state of being son-like (*O'N.*).

*macámiaḡ*, *-lta*, *m.*, fostering, fosterage.

*macán*, *g. -áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a boy; youthful hero.

*macánta*, *indec. a.*, excellent, gentle, modest, childlike, decent, meek, honourable; in *M. sp. l.* (also *E.U.*), honest.

*macántaḡ*, *-aige*, *a.*, filial, quiet, gentle, docile, mannerly.

*macántaḡ*, *-a*, *f.*, gentleness, meekness, modesty; honesty; puerility; *cáit na macántaḡta*, the reputation of not being quarrelsome.

*macántap*, *-aip*, *m.*, kindness, meekness; honesty (*M.*). *See macánta*.

*macaom*, *-aom*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young person, a child, a boy, a lad, a young man, youth; *mac-aom mná*, young woman, young lady.

*mac-cléipeac*, *m.*, a deacon, one who ministers.

*macóa*, *a.*, virile, manly, masculine.

*macóacṡ*, *-a*, *f.*, virility, manliness.

*mac fuipme*, *m.*, the master or doctor of poetry (*O'N.*).

*mac ḡan aḡaip*, *m.*, a fatherless son; the herb called duck's meat or duckweed.

mac-šniom, *g. -a, pl. -šniomapēa, m., a youthful exploit, a boyish feat.*

mac teabai, *m., a copy of a book.*

mac léišinn, *g. mic léišinn, pl. id., m., a student, a scholar.*

mac mic, *m., a grandson.*

mac lušar, -uīšē, *m., a staining or blotting.*

mac luīšim, -ušar, *v. tr., I stain, blot or blur.*

mac muīšēac, *m., a scollop, a species of shell-fish.*

macnaipeac, -piše, *a., hospitable, generous, amiable; merry, frisky, sportive; running riot.*

macnar, *g. -ar or -apa, m., kindness, fondness; luxury, sensuality, indulgence, lasciviousness; sport, pastime; act of playing or disporting oneself.*

macnapac, -aiše, *a., sportive; wanton, effeminate, tender, kind. See macnaipeac.*

macnuīšim, *vl. -ušar, v. tr. and intr., I beget (U.).*

mac oca, *m., the bosom grain of corn; the smaller grain of the two, found growing together.*

macmael, -aeit, *pl. id., m., mackerel; m. capait, a her-ring-hog, a horse-herring (Ker.) (also mapcmael). (A.)*

macmar, -e, *f., youths, young men; male children; an m. óš, the youth.*

macmar. *See macnar.*

macmarac, -aiše, *a., sportive, playful; peevish, haughty. See macnapac.*

macmaracēt, -a, *f., sauciness (O'N.).*

macramait, -mita, *pl. id., m., like, the like of; equal, equivalent; a fellow, a match; a copy of a book (also macaramait, U. and Mea.).*

macramait, -e, -eaca, *f., an emblem.*

macramaitceac, -tiše, *a., emblematic.*

mac poipin, *m., a miserable person (N. Con.).*

macēt, -a, *m., a calm sea-wave.*

maccaim, -ar, *v. tr., I slaughter, butcher (Lat. mactare).*

mac tīpe, *g. mic tīpe, pl. coin allta nó macmarōe allta, m., a wolf; Cnocan an mīc tīpe, a place name; somet. pl. mactīp-rōe; pron. macētiē (M.).*

macētnam, -am, *m., act of reflecting on, considering; act of wondering; consideration, thought; astonishment (also macētnaō).*

macētnōi, -ōia, -ōiūe, *m., a deliberator; a chider.*

macētnušar, -nuīšē, *m., act of reflecting, considering; wondering at; chiding; discouraging (also macētnam).*

macētnuīšim, *vl. macētnam and macētnušar v. tr. and intr., I am astonished; I deliberate; chide; consider, reflect on (also macētnam).*

mac-ētošaim, -šar, *v. tr., I adopt as a son.*

maō (for mbaō), *dep. form of cond. of the copula, it would be; uā maō, if it were; šo maō, may it be, that it would be. See Appendix to Kea, T. S.*

māō, *g. māōa, pl. māōanna, m., the trump at cards; fortune, fate; fig., a chief, a prince, often applied to the Pretender; aīē-eaipeac māōa, a change of trumps, a political revolution; an māō mōi, the chief trump; tā an māō mōi aīē, he is in luck; also g. -āiō, pl. -āiōte.*

maōar, -ar, -arōe, *m., a dog; maōar allta or m. alltar, a wolf; maōar muar, m., a fox; m. piošac, dog-fish; m. šarō, dog-fish; m. oīntin, a small fish resembling ling; m. oonn, an otter; m. capmaige, a little hard-headed fish about three inches in length (U.); maōar uīrce, an otter or beaver.*

maōar pīarōc, *m., a leath-dog; also the herb, yellow lady's bed-straw.*

maōar šarōte, *m., a mad dog;*

a blood-hound or wicked dog; also a kind of cloud that portends a storm, an imperfect rainbow.

μαρταιν, *prep.*, about, concerning;  
μαρταιν τε Σεβᾶν, with regard  
to John (also μαρταιν).

μαδοντα, *indec. a.*, coy; valiant, dexterous in the use of arms.

MAṬṬAN. See MATṬAṬ.

μαδαν, -αν, m., madder (plant),  
*rubia tinctorum*.

μάρα πᾶμα, *m.*, the tiller of a boat (in *M.* an oar). See μάτρε.

maōmam, -aō, *v. tr.*, I chase, rout, overthrow, defeat; fight, skirmish.

maōmuṣāō, -uṣṭe, m., act of overthrowing, defeating, routing; aṣ n-a m., overthrown.

ma'omuišim, -ušaṭō, *v. tr.*, I chase, rout, overthrow, defeat, fight, skirmish (ma'omaim, *id.*).

μαρμα, *g. id., pl. -arō, m., a dog, a mastiff; μαρμα αλτα (or μαρμα αλταρό), a wolf; μαρμα μιστό (but rather μαρσάο μιστό), a fox; μαρμα υίρε, a beaver or otter; μαρμα φοτα, a bloodhound; μαρμα γλαρ, a dog-fish; dim. μαρορίν, as in μαρορίν μιστό, a little fox; μαρσάο, not μαρμα (Don.). See μαρσάο.*

маура чинан; *m.*, a marten; a little animal like a ferret.

maopamait, -mā, a., doggish,  
doglike, bold; enormous, won-  
derful (*Don.*); mī maopamait,  
July.

μαυραμλᾶτ, -α, *f.*, doggish-  
ness.

másh, *g.* máise or máša, *pl.* máša,  
*f.*, a plain, a field, a level dis-  
trict; a battle-field; másh páit,  
an ancient name of Ireland.

más, -ás, *pl. id., m., a paw;*  
*dimss., másán and másín.*

mas, somet. written in sur-  
names for mac, prefixed to  
names, esp. those beginning  
with a vowel, l or n.

mágač, -aŕše, a., fat, plump,  
fleshy; having paws.

μάζακ, -αῖς, *pl. id. m.*, the fish called pollock (*Don. and Mayo*).  
μάζακ, -αῖς, *a.*, given to jokes or jests (*O'N.*).

maṣāḁ, -aḁ, -aḁe, *m.*, act of  
joking, jeering, scoffing, mock-

ing, humbugging, making fun of; mockery, ridicule (at, pá and aṛ, *Don.*); fearṁ maṣaró, a joker, a jester; ná bí aṣ maṣaró púm, do not jest at me; aṣ véanám maṣaró oṛm, jesting at me (*Don.*); pron. moṣaró in *Louth*, etc.; ʔ fearṁ ʔi fúṣeallí an maṣaró nó (= 'ná) fúṣeallí an moṣaró (= maṣaró) (*prov.*).

magāire (and rmagāire), *g. id.*,  
*pl. -oirē, m.*, a magpie (*P. O'C.*).

μαγαλιν, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I mock, scoff, deride (with *πά*).

μαγαριτε, g. *id.*, pl. -τιρε, m.,  
the testicles, the scrotum.

μαγαρίτῃν μεσῶμας, *m.*, male or female orchis.

μασαρντ, -αρτα, *f.*, creeping,  
pawing, touching.

magamail, -mla, a., jeering,  
joking, jesting, mocking.

maṣaṇ, -aṇ, *pl. id., m.*, fish fry, a bait to fish with, spawn; a sprat.

maḡaṭlač, -aṣṣe, a., having  
testicles, male.

máscuairt, máscuairt, *adverbial expression*, round about; cf. *Mid. Ir.*, im-a-cuairt; Manx, mygeayrt; an talaím máscuairt o'á luascad im' éimceall, the land shaking all round me (*C. M.*); somet. changed to pá cuairt in *U.* and *Louth*; ní faib tús leanna pá cuairt (*P. O'Dor.*).

maṭṭṭamāin. See maṭṭṭamāin.  
maṭṭóṭ, -óṭe, *f.*, an affected

ma<sup>5</sup>su<sup>5</sup>ro<sup>5</sup>e, *g. id., pl. -ōte, m., a*

másk-urce, *m.*, a field lake, field

ma<sup>1</sup>ne, *g. id., pl. -nōe, f.*, kindred, relations, children; a clan, a tribe; ma<sup>1</sup>na<sup>1</sup>ō (*S. U. and Louth*).

μαῖακτιν, *g. id., pl. -ιου, m.,* a large, fierce dog; a wolf, a mastiff.

μαῖοε, *g. id., pl. -οιου, -οεα, m.,* wood; a stick, a staff; οὐ μὲν γὰρ ἔα μαῖοιου λειρὸν ζῶ μαῖε, he got on well through life (*Ker.*); an oar, μαῖοε ῥάβδος, *id.,* μαῖοε ἀρται, the pole-oar, the oar used for "poling" in seine-fishing; *m. clampa,* a clamp-oar; *m. οειμῖο, after-oar;* μαῖοιου μεαδόνι υἱρε, centre oars; μαῖοε ῥεῖο, a round oar; *m. τορῆις, bow-oar;* *m. ῥιμῖα, a helm;* *m. κροῖρε, a crutch;* *m. μιλῖ, liquorice;* *m. ῥιμῖα, a tiller, the stick that moves the rudder, more properly μαῖοε ζαῖμα;* *m. ῥιμόντα, a distaff, a spindle;* *m. μεαρε, a boy's top;* *m. εολαῖρ, tiller (Mayo);* *m. ῥιμῖο, the cross-beam in house-roofing;* *m. μὺλλαις, the ridge pole of a house;* *m. κοῖρε part of a loom;* *m. ζαῖμα, a weaver's beam, a rudder;* *m. βῆριτε, tongs, a cleft stick;* *m. οῖομα, the piece of timber that runs along the ridge of the roof;* οἰοῖεαο μαῖοε, a wooden bridge (*Don.*); καπαῖλ μαῖοε, a hobby horse, a bicycle.

μαῖοεος, -οῖζε, -οζα, *f.,* a pivot; the peg that supports the wheel of a spinning wheel; the shell *concha veneris* (pron. μαῖζοεος, *M.*).

μαῖοιν, -οῖνε, -οῖνεα, *f.,* morning; ἀπὸ μ., this morning, at any future time; οὐ πόρρω μιν ἀπὸ μαῖοιν ἐγὼ, I would marry you at any time henceforth; ζῶ μαῖοιν, till day; ἀπὸ μ. ἡ νῦν, this morning; μαῖοιν, one morning, or a certain morning; *nom. μαῖοεαν (W. M.), μαῖοῖν (Don.).*

μαῖομ, -αῖμα, -αῖμanna, *m. and f.,* a battle, a skirmish, a flight, a rout, a sally, a defeat, an overthrow; a breach, an eruption,

a bursting forth as of water, etc.; οὐ μὲν γὰρ ῥαον μαῖομα ἡ μιοχορκαῖα ἀπὸ, he completely routed him in battle (*Kea.*); μαῖομ ἡμῶ οἶτε (here it is *f.*), may you burst to death; μαῖομ τάλμαν, an earthquake; a deep hollow made by a stream; οἶεν γὰρ μαῖομ οἶμ, he did me great injury; τὰ μαῖομ ἀπῆρις ἀῖζε, he has a lot of money; a big surge when it breaks; *g.,* often μαῖομε, *f., cf. ἡνὶρ να μαῖομε (nom. also μαῖομ).*

μαῖομ εἰμντε, *f.,* volubility of speech.

μαῖομ ζυῖρ, *f.,* an ulcer (*P. O' C.*).

μαῖομρεαδ, -ῖς, *pl. id., m.,* a rupture.

μαῖομ ρεῖνε, *f.,* a rupture; hernia.

μαῖομ ῥεῖοε, *f.,* a sudden eruption of water from a hill, the subsidence of a hill; μαῖομ βῆρι-τῖζε, a waterspout, a sudden downpour; ἡμῶεατ να μαῖομα, a retreat from battle.

μαῖοεαμῖα, -ῖα, *a.,* early in the morning; ζῶ μοτ μ., in the early hours of the morning.

μαῖοῖν, *g. id., pl. -οῖου, m.,* a little dog.

μαῖς, -ε, -εαδ, *f.,* an affected attitude of the head, a toss of the head; a tendency to topple over (of any object); ἀτά μαῖς υἱτε, she gives a proud toss of the head; οὐ οὐ μὲν γὰρ ῥα μαῖς υἱτε ῥεῖν, she tossed her head; τὰ μαῖς ἀπὸ μοῦατα ἀνοῖν ἐν τῖζε ἀνὸ οἶλ, my hat inclines proudly to the tavern.

μαῖζοεαν, -οῖνε, -οῖνεα, *f.,* a maiden, a damsel, a virgin.

μαῖζοεαναρ, -αῖρ, *m.,* maidenhood, virginity.

μαῖζεαμῖα, -ῖα, *a.,* jeering, scoffing, derisive, affectedly proud.

μαῖζοεος, -οῖζε, -οζα, *f.,* a mid-wife (*O' N.*).

μαῖζῖρτιρ, *g. id., pl. -τιου, m.,* a master; *m. ῥοῖτε, a school-*

master; *m.* *οἰκία*, a dancing-master; *m.* *μῦν*, *id.*  
*μάιξις*, *μαίεσσις*, -*α*, *f.*, mastery, assumption of authority.  
*μάιξις*, *μαίεσσις*, -*α*, *μαγιστήριον*, authoritative, domineering.  
*μάιξις*, *μαίεσσις*, -*α*, *pl. id., f.*, a mistress; a lady superintendent; a female school-teacher (*Lat. magistra*).  
*μάιξις*, *μαίεσσις*, -*α*, *μαγιστήριον*, *m.*, mastery, as in the *prov.*, *μαίεσσις* *ἐν* *μάιξις*, practice gives one a mastery.  
*μάιξις*, *μαίεσσις*, -*α*, *μαγιστήριον*, *m.*, mastery, as in the *prov.*, *μαίεσσις* *ἐν* *μάιξις*, practice gives one a mastery.  
*μαίεσσις*, *g. id., pl.* -*μαίεσσις*, *m.*, a salmon; *fig.*, a fine healthy person; often a proud woman (common in *μαίεσσις* *μνά*); *m. λέαν*, salmon-trout; *m. καίλιν*, a fine, handsome girl (*Om.*); *m. βυακάλλιν*, a handsome, strong lad (*Om.*).  
*μαίεσσις*, -*μαίεσσις*, *m.*, a shoal of salmon.  
*μαίεσσις*, -*μαίεσσις*, *pl. id., m.*, a small salmon; a salmon-trout.  
*μαίεσσις*, *μαίεσσις*, a marshy field. See *μαίεσσις*.  
*μαίεσσις*, *μαίεσσις*, -*μαίεσσις*, *a.*, eloquent (*O'N.*).  
*μαίεσσις*, -*ε*, -*μαίεσσις*, *f.*, a bag, a wallet, a knapsack.  
*μαίεσσις*, *g. id., pl.* -*μαίεσσις*, *m.*, a little bag or sack.  
*μαίεσσις*, -*ε*, *f.*, malice, wickedness, naughtiness.  
*μαίεσσις*, -*μαίεσσις*, *a.*, malicious, envious, venomous; destructive.  
*μαίεσσις*, -*ε*, *f.*, delay; *ζαν* *μαίεσσις*, immediately (also *μοίεσσις*); *νί* *βερὸ* *μαίεσσις* *ἀπὸ* *βίτ* *οὐκ* *ἔστι* *δὲ* *ὅτι* *ἀνὰ* *τὸ* *μαίεσσις*, I'll have no difficulty in doing it.  
*μαίεσσις*, *μαίεσσις*, -*μαίεσσις*, *a.*, slow of speech.  
*μαίεσσις*, *g. id., pl.* -*μαίεσσις*, *f.*, delay, slowness (also *μοίεσσις*).  
*μαίεσσις*, part of a weaver's gear, called the headles (*P. O'C.*).

*μαίεσσις*, -*ε*, -*μαίεσσις*, *m.*, a mallet.  
*μαίεσσις* *μαίεσσις* (*le*), *comp. prep.*, along with, together with; because of, by means of.  
*μαίεσσις*, -*μαίεσσις*, *v. tr. and intr.* I delay.  
*μαίεσσις*, -*μαίεσσις*, *v. tr.*, I wave.  
*μαίεσσις*, -*μαίεσσις*, *m.*, adjourning, delaying.  
*μαίεσσις*, -*μαίεσσις*, *f.*, doubt, suspense, balance.  
*μαίεσσις*, -*μαίεσσις*, *m.*, delay, slowness, a slow pace.  
*μαίεσσις*, -*μαίεσσις*, -*μαίεσσις*, *a.*, travelling slowly, tedious; stately, solemn; as *subs.* a delayer.  
*μαίεσσις*, -*μαίεσσις*, -*α*, *f.*, dallying or delaying.  
*μαίεσσις*, -*μαίεσσις*, -*μαίεσσις*, *v. intr.*, I move slowly.  
*μαίεσσις*, *f.*, a mother, a nurse, mamma.  
*μαίεσσις*, *g. id., pl.* -*μαίεσσις*, *m.*, a sleeve; a glove, a gauntlet (*pron. in M. μαιμυρτίε*); *Lat. manica*; *βυακάλλιν*, *id.* (*N. Con.*): *μαίεσσις* (*Gal.*), *μαίεσσις* (*U.*) *id.*  
*μαίεσσις*, -*μαίεσσις*, *m.*, a manor, a lordship.  
*μαίεσσις*, *g. id., pl.* -*μαίεσσις*, *m.*, a little bag, a budget.  
*μαίεσσις*, *m.*, a mad or foolish person (*O'N.*).  
*μαίεσσις*, -*α*, *f.*, madness, foolishness (*O'N.*).  
*μαίεσσις*, *g. id.*, -*μαίεσσις* (*somet. -μαίεσσις*), *pl. -μαίεσσις*, *f.*, a monastery, an abbey; *μαίεσσις* *τοῦ* *λεῖν*, Muckcross Abbey; an *μαίεσσις* *ἐν* *μαίεσσις*, Fermoy; an *μαίεσσις* *ἐν* *μαίεσσις*, Middleton, *m. na* *κομάν*, *id.*  
*μαίεσσις*, -*μαίεσσις*, *a.*, belonging to an abbey or monastery.  
*μαίεσσις*, -*α*, *f.*, an abbots-ship or abbacy.  
*μαίεσσις*, -*ε*, *pl. id., m.*, a mallet.  
*μαίεσσις*, -*α*, *f.*, slowness, negligence, idleness.  
*μαίεσσις*, -*α*, *a.*, sluggish, slothful, lazy.

ma1nneac̃ta1n, -ta, *f.*, an oversight; a delay, negligence, procrastination.

ma1nneac̃ta1c̃, -a1ʒe, *a.*, slack, negligent; indelicate.

ma1nneac̃ma1l, -m̃la, *a.*, early.

ma1nneac̃, *g.* ma1nniue, *f.*, an enclosure, a field, a pen, a sheepfold. See ma1nueac̃.

ma1nniʒim, -iuʒa1, *v. intr.*, I fail.

ma1nniur; l̃a ʒi n-a m̃, on the day after the day after tomorrow (also 1 ma1nniur in phr. 1 mb̃a1ac̃, u1ano1u1a1 ʒ 1 ma1nniur).

ma1nnre, *g. id., f.*, trifling, fooling (*nom.* also ma1nnr and ma1nnao1r).

ma1nueac̃, *g.* -u1ʒe, *pl.* -ueac̃a, and ma1nueac̃a, *f.*, a sheepfold, a fold, a booth, a cote, a stable.

ma1nueac̃, -e1r, *pl. id., m.*, a manger, a crib.

ma1nte, *indec., m.*, a dress (*Eng.* mantle?) (*U.*).

ma1nue, *g. id., f.*, lifelessness, numbness, powerlessness.

ma1nueac̃ (phonet. ma1nueac̃), *m.*, a still-born foal (*W. Ker.*).

ma1nueac̃, -a, *f.*, numbness, lifelessness, powerlessness.

ma1nueac̃, -u1ʒe, *a.*, stupid, numb, weak, debilitated; ba1l ma1nueac̃, a weak limb or member.

ma1nueac̃, *f.*, one side of the body powerless or lifeless.

ma1nueac̃-neac̃no1u1, *f.*, blind nettle, dead nettle.

ma1nueac̃-ue1r, *f.*, a dead weight, a lifeless mass.

ma1nue, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a wound, the sign of a wound, *cf.*, an capall 1r m̃o ma1nue 1r e 1r do1nue ac̃a1ueann. See ma1nue.

ma1nueac̃, -c1ʒe, *a.*, having a sore or sores; capall ma1nueac̃, a scarred, striped, or galled horse.

ma1nueac̃, -e1l, *pl. id., m.*, ñre cerel (*A.*).

ma1nue, -e, *f.*, woe, sorrow; a pity, pity; despondency, regret; as *interj.*, woe! O sad! 1r ma1nue 1r, woe to, it is a pity of; 1r

ma1nue ña ʒlacann e, woe to him who doesn't take it; 1r ma1nue a b̃ionn ueal̃, woe to him who is poor; 1r ma1nue a cu1ueann do1n ʒuim ʒan ʒpa1u1, woe to him who sets his heart on the world.

ma1nueac̃, -ʒ1ʒe, *a.*, woful, sorrowful.

ma1nue, *f.*, woe. See ma1nue.

ma1nueac̃, -u1ʒe, *a.*, woful, sorrowful.

ma1nueac̃, -ñ1ʒ, *m.*, a lament (*Don.*).

ma1nueac̃, -iuʒa1, *v. intr.*, I lament, groan.

ma1nueac̃, -e1r, -e1ra, *m.*, a shoal of fish.

ma1nueac̃, *indec.*, Margaret. (*In M. sp. l.* the word for Margaret is ma1nueac̃.)

ma1nue, *pl.* ma1nue, ma1nueac̃, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I live, exist, survive, last, endure, continue, dwell, remain; as *tr.*, I wear out (as a garment), last as long as; ʒo ma1nue e, may you wear it out (a new garment); ʒo ma1nueam a cu1e, may each live as long as the other (said by man to intended spouse); ʒo ma1nue 1 b̃pa1, long life to you (a return of greeting); ʒo ma1nue beo ʒl̃an, *id.*

ma1nue, -e, *f.*, spying, betraying.

ma1nueac̃, -u1ʒe, *a.*, spying, traitorous, treacherous.

ma1nueac̃, -e1l, *m.*, delay, hindrance.

ma1nueac̃, -a1ʒ, *pl. id.* and -a1ʒe, *m.*, a mariner, a sailor, a shipman, a pilot.

ma1nueac̃, -a, *f.*, a sailing, navigation; tediousness.

ma1nueac̃, -neac̃, *v. tr.*, I betray, spy on.

ma1nue, *f.*, Tuesday; 1r ma1nue, on Tuesday.

ma1nueac̃, *g. id.* and -anna, *f.*, existence, continuance, living; ʒu1ʒe m̃, a livelihood.

ma1nueac̃, -a1ʒe, *a.*, long-lived, lasting. See ma1nueac̃.

- μαίρε-φεοίτ, *f.*, beef.  
 μαίρεϊν. See μαίρεϊν.  
 μαίρεϊν, *g. id., pl. -νός, m.*, a stocking without a vamp worn to prevent wind-gall.  
 μαίρεϊν, *g. id., pl. -νός, m.*, a bird that never flies but over the sea (*Con.*).  
 μαίρεϊνέας, -νός, *pl. id., m.*, a cripple; *νί ἰορραὸ νὰ μαίρεϊνός ἐ, beggars (?) would not eat it (said of bad food) (Ker.).*  
 μαίρεϊν, *g. id., pl. -νός, m.*, a martyr.  
 μαίρεϊνέας, -νός, -νός, *m.*, a martyr.  
 μαίρεϊνέας, -ας, *f.*, martyrdom.  
 μαίρεϊνίσμ, -νός, *v. tr.*, I murder, maim; make a martyr of.  
 μαίρε, *g. id., f.*, beauty, elegance, grace, comeliness, ornament; prosperity, success; behaviour; what is becoming; *σο μβεϊνὸ βλαδὸν ὁ νῶν πα μαίρε ὀμνῶν, may this day twelve-month see us prospering; β'οῖς (βα μαίρε) ἀν μαίρε οὐτ ἐ, it was ill (well) done of you; ἵρ ἀτρεὰς ἀν μ. οὐτ, it is a shame for you, ἵρ καίτε ἀν μ. οὐτ, id. (ας is also used instead of ο).*  
 μαίρε, *interj.*, well! yet, withal (also μαίρε or μίρε and μαίρεας).  
 μαίρεας, -νός, *a.*, beauteous, handsome; graceful; clever; well-dressed.  
 μαίρεας, -ας, *f.*, grace, beauty, comeliness.  
 μαίρεας (μά'ρεας), if so, then, therefore.  
 μαίρεας, -νός, *a.*, comely, handsome, elegant.  
 μαίρεας, -ας, *f.*, elegance, comeliness.  
 μαίρεϊν, -νός, *v. tr.*, I adorn.  
 μαίρεϊν, -νός, *m.*, act of ornamentation, beautifying.  
 μαίρε, *g. id., m.*, twisted straw for lighting the pipe, etc., a match (*O'N.*).

- μαίρεας, -νός, -νός, *f.*, the mastic tree (*O'N.*).  
 μαίρεϊν, *g. id., pl. -νός, m.*, a mastiff; a ferocious-looking dog; a bold man; a virago.  
 μαίρεϊνέας, -ας, *f.*, boldness, forwardness (*W. Ker.*).  
 μαίρεϊν, -νός, *f.*, a mixing, a churning (*nom.* also μαίρεϊν).  
 μαίρεϊνέας, -νός, *pl. id., m.*, a churner (*O'N.*).  
 μαίρεϊνίσμ, -νός, *v. tr.*, I churn; I pump, mix, mash.  
 μαίρεϊν, -νός, *v. tr.*, I churn.  
 μαίρεϊνέας, -νός, *pl. id., m.*, a churning; a pumping, a mixing, a mashing.  
 μαίρε, -ας, *pl. id., m.*, a prince, a noble, a chief, a chieftain, a leader (chiefly used in *pl.*).  
 μαίρε, -ας, *f.*, a good thing, goodness, a good; success, prosperity; a favour, a blessing, a good deed, a benefit, profit.  
 μαίρε, -ας, *comp.* μαίρε, *a.*, good, prime, excellent, well; suitable, appropriate, besitting; skilled, happy; useful; kind, agreeable, wholesome; *μαίρε-μαίρε, excellent; σο μαίρε, well; νὰ ὁμοιῶν μαίρε, the good people, fairies; ἵρ μαίρε λείρ, he likes, he wishes, he would like (βαὸ μαίρε); νίορ μαίρε λείρ, he would not like; σορ μαίρε λείρ, that he would like; ἵρ μαίρε ο, it is good for, well for; νί μαίρε μαίρε ὁ ἄν, he did it in vain; σο μαίρε μαίρε ἀγὰρ, thank you; νὰ μαίρε μαίρε ἀγὰρ (νὰ πα' μαίρε ἀγὰρ), no thanks to you, in spite of you; νί'τ ρέ σο μὲ-μαίρε, he is not very well; τὰ σο μαίρε, very well! very good! νί μαίρε ἀν μαίρε ο... there was no use...; ἵρ μαίρε λῶν παίρ, I am glad of that; νὰ μαίρε μαίρε ἀγὰρ, that no good may happen to you! ὁμ μαίρε (ὁμ μαίρε ἑσθῶν), as well; σο μαίρε, good for nothing; καὸ ἐ ἀν μαίρε ἐ, what good is it? ὁμ παρὰ ἀγὰρ ἵρ μαίρε λείρ, as long as you*



please; *ní maít* ἀτά ῥιор ἀγαμ, I don't rightly know; *ῥιό maít*, however good; *maít ῥο* leop, tolerably good, *also* tipsy.

*maít-ῥéanám*, -*nta*, *m.*, beneficence.

*maíte*, *f.*, goodness; *μαῖ (ἀπ) maíte* leat, for your good; *μαῖ (ἀπ) maíte* le n-*ánam*, for the good of his soul.

*maíteám*, *g.* *maíte*, *maíteím*, and *maíte*, *m.*, act of forgiving; forgiveness, pardon; remission, abatement; *maíteáct*, *id.* (*O'N.*).

*maíteámnar*, -*áir*, *m.*, forgiveness, pardon, remission (in *M. sp. l.* often *maíteámnacár*).

*maítear*, -*teapá*, *pl. id.*, *m.* and *f.*; weal, goodness; a good thing; benefit; a good deed, kindness, bounty; *í mbéal a maíteapá*, in the beginning of his usefulness.

*maíteapác*, -*áige*, *a.*, good, benevolent, kind; useful, serviceable.

*máiteos*, -*oige*, -*oia*, *f.*, land subject to inundations (*Mayo*).

*maít-ḡníom*, *m.*, a good deed; *cf. a buíḡean ḡan ḡó ba maít ḡníom*, her party who truly excelled in deeds (*O'Ra.*).

*maíteím*, *vl. maíteám*, *v. tr.*, I forgive (*oo*), remit, pardon, abate; often the object is not expressed; *maít ḡúinn aḡ ḡpíacá (aḡ ḡcionnta)*, forgive us our trespasses.

*maíteíneác*, -*míge*, *a.*, indulgent, forgiving, kind.

*maíteíneácár*, -*áir*, *m.*, forgiveness, remission, release (also *maítepeácár*).

*máíteíneác*, -*míge*, -*íneácá*, an ewe; any milch beast; *náḡ ḡeḡmíḡíró* *ḡia máíteíneácá an ḡáinne*, may God not visit harshly the milk-producing beasts.

*maíteíneámáil*, -*míla*, *a.*, motherly.

*máíteíneámíacá*, -*a*, *f.*, motherliness, maternity.

*máíteḡín*, *g. id.*, *pl. -íre*, *m.*, a little

mother, a mother used endearingly (another *dim.* is *máíteíneán*, only rarely used).

*maíteíneác*, -*ḡige*, *a.*, forgiving, relenting. *See maíteíneác.*

*maíteíneácár*, -*áir*, *m.*, forgiveness, kindness.

*maíteíneápar*, -*áir*, *m.*, forgiveness, pardon (*Mayo*).

*mál*, -*áil*, *m.*, act of bruising.

*mál*, -*áil*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a prince, a champion, a hero, a soldier; used of males or females: *an mál*, the king; *an mál*, the queen (*P. O'C.*).

*mál*, -*áil*, *m.*, a tax, a tribute,

*malá*, *g. id.* and -*n*, *pl. maláíre*, *f.*, a brow, an eyebrow; the brow of a hill, a slope, a brae.

*mála*, *g. id.*, *pl. maláíre*, *m.*, a bag; a mail, a budget; *lán an mála*, plenty, abundance, as much as one can bear; *bacac an mála*, the bag-bearing or begging cripple.

*máláio*, -*e*, -*íre*, *f.*, a bag, a saddle; a foolish person (*Don.*).

*maláirt*, -*e*, -*arta*, *pl. -teacá*, *f.*, change; exchange, traffic, dealing; act of interchanging; act of alternating; difference, variety, recompense; *an ḡpíul a máláirt ḡin áḡat?* have you any (food) better than that? *oo máláirt ní ḡéan*, I will not exchange you for another (*E.R.*).

*maláirteác*, -*ḡige*, *a.*, pertaining to exchange or barter; variable, mutual, reciprocal.

*maláirtíḡím*, *vl. maláirt*, and -*íḡáó*, *v. tr.*, I exchange, change, barter (*maláirtám* and *maláirtíḡím*, *id.*).

*malá-ḡorc*, *m.*, a poet. word for eye (*E. R.*, etc.). *Note.*—No doubt *malá-ḡorc* = *malí-ḡorc*, is the proper word. *See malí-ḡorc.*

*maláirta*, *p.a.*, exchanged, changed, bartered.

*maláirtacá*, -*áige*, *a.*, variable, changeable, fickle; mutual, reciprocal. *See maláirteác.*

malap̄t̄aim, *v. tr.* malap̄t̄, *v. tr.*,  
I exchange, barter.

malap̄t̄oir̄, *g. id., pl. -oir̄e*,  
*m.*, an exchanger; malap̄t̄oir̄  
air̄is̄, a money-changer, a  
banker.

malap̄t̄uḡaḡ, -t̄uḡḡe, *m.*, act of  
changing.

malcaḡ, -c̄ḡa, *m.*, peddling, hawk-  
ing, dealing through the  
country.

malc̄aim, -aḡ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I  
hawk, deal, sell in travelling,  
carry a bag.

malc̄aire, *g. id., pl. -aire*, *m.*, a  
porter, a carrier of burthens, a  
hawker (*O'N.*).

mall, *gaf.* maille and moille, *a.*,  
slow, late, lazy, tardy, dilatory,  
tedious; ḡo mall, slowly, late;  
air̄ na mallair̄, lately, recently,  
finally (*Don.*).

mál̄laḡt̄ (mánt̄laḡt̄), -a, *f.*, meek-  
ness, modesty.

máll̄laḡt̄, -a and -air̄, *pl. -a and*  
*-aire*, *f.*, act of cursing; a  
curse, a malediction; perdition.

máll̄laḡt̄aḡ, -air̄ḡe, *a.*, accursed,  
wicked.

máll̄laḡt̄uḡim, -uḡaḡ, *v. tr. and*  
*intr.*, I curse, swear; call down  
maledictions upon.

máll̄laḡḡeḡt̄, -a, *f.*, a cursing, a  
swearing.

máll̄-ḡoḡaḡ, -air̄ḡe, *a.*, late-sup-  
ping, late at supper.

máll̄-ḡp̄oir̄eḡ, -ḡḡḡe, *a.*, slow-  
hearted.

máll̄-ḡuro, *f.*, a late supper.

máll̄-laḡair̄eḡ, -air̄ḡe, *a.*, slow of  
speech, slow-spoken.

máll̄-muir̄, *f.*, neap-tide; pron.  
malluair̄.

máll̄-p̄oḡc̄, *m.*, a slow moving  
eye.

máll̄-ḡp̄aḡt̄, *m.*, late hour or time.

máll̄-uair̄, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a late  
time; air̄ na mall̄-uair̄, lately;  
ḡo ḡt̄ air̄ na mall̄-uair̄, until  
lately (*Tory.*).

máll̄-uān, *m.*, a late lamb (mall̄-  
luān, *id.*).

mall̄uḡaḡ, -uḡḡe, *m.*, act of

delaying, causing to be late,  
detaining. See mall̄uḡaḡ.

mall̄uḡaḡ, *g. -uḡḡe, pl. id., m.*,  
a cursing, a swearing.

mall̄uḡim, -uḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I delay,  
cause to be late, detain (oftener  
mall̄uḡim).

mall̄uḡim, mall̄uḡaḡ, *v. tr.*,  
I curse.

mall̄uḡḡe, *p. a.*, cursed; vicious,  
cross, ill-tempered (of animals  
and men).

mall̄uḡḡeḡt̄, -a, *f.*, viciousness;  
crossness; ill-temper.

mall̄uḡḡeoir̄, -oir̄a, -oir̄e, *m.*,  
a curser, a maligner; a peevish  
person.

malmaḡ, -air̄, *m.*, a kind of luscious  
wine, malmsey.

mat̄oḡ, -e, -eḡa, *f.*, a whip, a  
scourge, a flail.

mat̄paḡ, -air̄ḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a man-  
child, a boy, a youth; also a big  
fellow, a giant.

mat̄paḡ, -e, *f. (collect.)*, boys,  
youths.

mat̄paḡ, an exchange, a barter.  
See malap̄t̄.

mat̄p̄uḡim. See malap̄t̄uḡim.

mát̄ta, *indec. a.*, mild, gentle,  
modest, bashful. See mán̄ta.

mam, *g. id. and -aim*, a mother.

mám, *g. máime, pl. máma, máim-*  
*eḡa, f.*, a fist, a fistful, a hand-  
ful (in some parts of Ireland the  
full of two hands taken together  
is called a mám); ḡluair̄eḡt̄ ó  
mám an ḡp̄aḡḡeḡ, to proceed  
from the hand of misery or the  
press of hardship (*E. R.*).

mám, *g. máma, f. (Lat. mamma)*,  
the breast, a pap.

mám, -áime, -áimeḡa, *f. (tuḡaḡ*  
*nó ḡiaḡ)*, a mountain or hill;  
a mountain pass; common in  
place-names, as mám ḡreap̄na,  
in Co. Galway.

mama, *indec.*, the breast. See  
mám.

mámaḡ, -air̄ḡe, *a.*, hilly, moun-  
tainous.

mamaḡe, *g. id., f.*, a childish  
name for mother.

māmīac, -aīš, *m.*, a gripe or hand-ful, a fistful.

mán, a hand (Lat. *manus*); also mána.

mana. See muna.

manac, -aīš, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a monk, a friar; *dim.* manacán, *id.*

manača, *indec. a.*, single (*C.*).

manačamail -mīa, *a.*, monastic, referring to monks.

mánacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a glove, a hand, *dim.* of mán (mánacán, *id.*)

manaiur, in *phr.* a manaiur, on the fourth day hence. See manniur.

manaitear, after to-morrow; i manaitear, the day after to-morrow (=um an oiritear). See oiritear.

manoir, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a spear, a pike. See next word.

manoir, -e, *f.*, act of contending or having to do with; ní beinn as manoir leir, I would have no dealing with him.

manrián, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a necromancer. This seems to be merely a variant of the name of Manannán mac Lir.

mančac, -aīše, *a.*, belonging to a monk, monastic.

mančaine, *pl.* gifts, tributes, services rendered in any way; work of the hand, generally service rendered in the way of manual labour. (A donation given to monks for their maintenance, *P. O' C.*)

man-čnuim, *f.*, a flesh-worm; a cheese mite.

manriác, -áic, *pl. id.* and -áca, *m.*, a mandrake.

manriácac, -caīš, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mandrake.

manš, -a, -aīoe, *m.*, a bag, a budget, luggage (*nom.* also manša).

manšac, -aīš, -aīše, *m.*, a pollock (*Mayo*).

manšacóir, -óira, -óiruoe, *m.*, a huckster, a news-vendor (*W. Ker*). See manšaire.

manšaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iruoe, *m.*, a pedlar, a travelling dealer, a jobber, a retailer (as meal-monger, cheese-monger, etc.); an manšaire súšac, the Jolly Pedlar, a name given to Andrew MacGrath, the poet.

manšaireac, -a, *f.*, hawking, peddling, dealing as a traveller through the country.

manšair, in *phr.* ní' l manšair im' coir; tá loca bán lem' šiait (*R. I. A. MS.*, 23, *G.* 25).

manšairca, -n, *f.*, Mangerton, a mountain in Kerry.

manštušac šáire, *m.*, a sarcastic laugh, a smile (*Don.*); rinne pí manštušac šáire, she smiled sarcastically; also manntušišil šáire (*Con.*).

mánla, *indec. a.*, pleasant, sedate, quiet (frequent in poetry).

mánlač, -aīše, *a.*, affable, gentle. mánlačac, -a, *f.*, affability, gentleness.

manna, *g. id.*, *m.*, manna.

manna leacair, numbness in fingers from cold (also barra leacair); in *Gal.*, mara-léir.

mannair, -air, *m.*, loosening, unfurling (as a flag, a sail, etc.); o'á mannair le móircair, being unfurled with pride (*Fer.*).

manniac. See banniac.

manniac, -nairca, *m.* (=rcacail-eac nó šluairacac), a loosening, unbinding, unfurling, as a sail. See mannair.

manniam, *vl.* -ac and -nair, *v. tr.*, I loosen, unbind, unfurl as a sail.

mannt, -a, *m.*, a gap, a chasm, the void made by a bit taken away, the space between the points of a serrated edge; the seat of a lost tooth, a piece broken off a plate (rather the gap made by breaking off a piece); *O' N.* gives the *gum* as the meaning of mannt, but it seems only a figurative meaning.

manntac, -caīše, *a.*, gapped, having bits broken off the verge;

gapped in the teeth, some being lost; stammering through loss of teeth; *vá manntaíge taoi*, though few the teeth you have.

*manntacán*, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, one having gapped tooth-rows; a stammerer, a lisping person.

*manntaire*, *g. id., pl. -nirde, m.*, a stammerer, a lisping person; one who has lost teeth.

*manntán*, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, one who has lost some teeth. The name of a saint, hence *Cill manntáin*, Wicklow.

*manntós*, -óige, -ósá, *f.*, a gap, a gap in the teeth; one who has gapped rows of teeth.

*manrián*, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a melodious sound, a melody, a love song, the humming of a song or tune, a murmur, a continual noise; complaining. In *sp. l.* *banrián*, continual talk.

*manriánac*, -aíge, *a.*, melodious, musical; noisy. In *sp. l.*, *banriánac*, talkative.

*manruisim*, -uśáó, *v. tr.*, I tame (*O'N.*). Lat. *mansuesco*.

*mánta*, *indec. a.*, bashful; modest.

*mántaéct*, -a, *f.*, modesty, bashfulness.

*maoírián*, a beautiful young woman, a fairy woman (occurs in song "*úir-cill an éireasáin*," *U.*); perhaps for *maoírián*, from *maoí*, soft, but the true reading in the song appears to be *maoí-éiroí*, soft hand.

*maoí*, *m.*, a telling of a gift or giver (*O'N.*). See *maoíreám*.

*maoíann*, a disease in cattle and horses accompanied by "*taíre bhuílleacáin*"; somet. called "*haws*" in English.

*maoíar*, -air, *pl. id.* and -óira, *m.*, a bait for fish.

*maoíó*, -e, *f.*, a breach.

*maoíreavóir*, -óira, -óiríde, *m.*, an upbraider; a boaster.

*maoíreám*, *g.*, *maoírte*, *pl. id., m.*, act of relating, declaring; act of boasting, glorying in, upbraiding, envying, grudging,

(with *air*) act of stating, promising, foreboding; a boast.

*maoírim*, *vl.*, *maoíreám*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I announce, relate; proclaim, boast, brag, envy, grudge, upbraid (with *air* somet.), cast against one a favour bestowed on him; *ní maoiréaró féin cia hé mo ríóir*, I myself will not say who is my love (*McD.*).

*maoírte*, *p. a.*, praiseworthy, honourable, also begrudged; *ní maoirte rin oir* (*p. nec.*), you are not to be congratulated on that, it is of no advantage to you; *níl ré cum maoirte oir*, *id.* (*Don.*).

*maoírteac*, -aíge, *a.*, boastful.

*maoil*, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a heap, a hill; the head: *poitín mo pláite uom earbairé ir mo máoil 'na śábadó*, the protection of my crown (a wig) wanting to me, while my head has need of it (*T. G.*); *bí an halla ag cur tair maoil le uoainib*, the hall was overflowing with people; *cuirféar śac bhaon máoil air cáirta*, every drop would fill, and put a heap on a quart (*Raftery*); *cuirir pá máoil í le cubrián*, you filled it to the top with froth (*A. Mac G.*); *piopa móir fava bán ir é lán pá n-a máoil tobac*, a great long white pipe filled with tobacco to the brim (*E. U.*).

*maoil-éann*, -éinn, *pl. id., m.*, a bald head.

*maoilte*, *g. id., f.*, baldness, bareness.

*maoiléac*, -aíge, -leacá, *f.*, suds; a sink; cow-dung, excrement.

*maoiléact*, -a, *f.*, baldness, bareness.

*maoil-éavann*, *g.* -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bald or bare forehead.

*maoil-éavannac*, -aíge, *a.*, forehead-bald.

*maoiléann*, -éinn, *pl. id., m.*, a brow, a bleak eminence, a beacon, summit or ridge of a

hill; a knoll; óo' maóileann, a mhuirín, from thy summit, O Mushra (*T. G.*).

maóilín, *g. id., pl.* -nóe, *m.*, a tub; a one-faced hammer; a hornless cow.

maóil-lior, *m.*, an unprotected fort.

maóil-trlad, *g. maóil-trléibe, m.*, a bare or bald mountain.

maóin, -e, *f.*, wealth, property, substance, means, goods, riches; a term of endearment; mo maóin tú, you are my love or treasure.

maóin-éiocuac, -aíge, *a.*, covetous, avaricious.

maóineac, -níge, *a.*, rich, wealthy; also loving, affectionate; a maóineac, O beloved one, a very common term of endearment; somet. written a buírneac, a maóiníge, *id.*; in maóineac, 7c., the vowels are broad.

maóinreac, -a, *f.*, stewardship, the office of a bailiff, sovereignty; maóinre, *id.*

maóir, -e, -eac, *f.*, a bag, a hamper; maóir éirc, 500 fishes, a mease.

maóireac, -níge, -reac, *f.*, a doe.

maóireos, -oíge, -oíga, *f.*, a little pack or bag; a wicker or sugán basket; a wicker-work receptacle to store provisions in; the potato heap in a barn, etc.; a mease (500) of fish (*Don.*).

maóite, -e, *f.*, pain, anguish, anxiety (*P. O'Ú.* quotes eight examples of this meaning). See maóite.

maóit, -e, *a.*, sick, sore, painful; also compassionate, tender; feeble, weak.

maóite, *g. id., f.*, softness, tenderness; feebleness, weakness; pain, grief, anguish; áóbaí maóite rcaóileac an rceoil rín, the spread of that tidings is a cause of anguish (*Fer.*).

maóiteac, -tíge, *a.*, soft, tender; sick, sore, painful.

maóiteacac, -éca, *m.*, a paining, a grieving.

maóiteac, -a, *f.*, softness, tenderness; pain, anguish, anxiety. maóitígeim, -uígeac, *v. intr.*, I pain, grieve, mourn.

maóitmeac, -níge, *a.*, vaunting, vainglorious, upbraiding, grudging (also maóitpeac).

maóitmeacac, -aí, *m.*, glory; a boasting; an upbraiding; a grudging.

maóitneac, -níge, *a.*, sorrowful, compassionate.

maóitneacac, -aí, *m.*, regret, anguish; cá m. oim (*W. M.*).

maóitíuap, *m.*, a soft, mellow, flat, moist place (*P. O'Ú.*).

maol, *g. maol, m.*, a votary, a devotee, a servant, a person dedicated; used in names, as maol mhuire, etc.

maol, -oile, -oileac, *f.*, a cape, a headland, a promontory; a hillock, summit. See maol.

maol, -oile, *a.*, bald, hairless, tonsured; blunt; bare, deserted, vacant, empty; full only to the mouth without a heap (as a vessel of meal, grain, butter, etc.); feircín maol, a firkin full just to the mouth, as opposed to feircín pá énuac, a firkin full and heaped; humble, shy, bashful; simple, artless, witless, as opposed to sharp, acute (of persons); 'n-a maol, hatless, bare-headed; ríce maol, twenty bare, not twenty-one, etc., (in card-playing, etc.).

maolacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, anything bald or pointless; a hat which is too small.

maolac, -lta, *m.*, act of blunting; act of subduing, calming, etc. See maoluígeac.

maol-aígeantac, *a.*, dull, stupid, blunt; maol-aígeantac, *id.*

maol-aígeantac, -a, *f.*, dullness, stupidity.

maolaim, -ac, *v. tr.*, I make blunt; I subdue, calm.

maolán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a beacon; a bleak eminence; a bald-pated man; the exposed part of a

fishing weir; anything bald, bare, or edgeless; Rinn an mhaoláin, Rennielain, the ancient name of the Poolbeg, in Dublin Harbour.  
maol-áir, *m.*, the highest point; aí mhaol-áir a súatann, on his shoulders' top; somet. aí fáoil-áir is used (*M.*).  
maol-ár, -áir, *pl.* -ára, *m.*, a sandal (*G. J.*).  
maol-éannaic, -áige, *a.*, bald-headed.  
maol-énoc, *m.*, a peakless hill.  
maol-éot, *m.*, a foil (*O'N.*).  
maol-óirín, the hilt of a sword (*O'N.*).  
maol-ráit, *m.*, a bare rath, *cf.* maol-úir.  
maolúgáir, -uige, *m.*, act of blunting (of courage, memory, etc.); act of making dull or stupid; act of allaying or assuaging; *m.* an triáchnóna, twilight.  
maolúigim, -uigáir, *v. tr. and intr.*, I blunt, assuage, pacify; I become bald or blunt, become calm.  
maonúigim, -uigáir, *v. intr.*, I meditate (*O'N.*).  
maon, *g.* maon, *pl. id.* and maonúig, *m.*, a steward, a bailiff, a rent-collector, an officer, a herd; an earl or baron.  
maonac, -áige, -áca, *f.*, any kind of shell-fish; sea-vegetables.  
maonac, -a, *f.*, stewardship, wardenship.  
maon baite, *m.*, a mayor or governor of a town.  
maon cirt, *m.*, an arbitrator (*Tyrone*). See ceart.  
maonrós, *indéc. a.*, stately, majestic; often used in poetry to express gentle qualities.  
maonrósac, -a, *f.*, gravity, sedateness, sobriety.  
maonúigim, -uigáir, *v. tr.*, I rule or guide (*O'N.*).  
maon, -aon, *f.*, softness, tenderness, uncallsousness.  
maot, -oite, *a.*, soft, delicate, ten-

der, gentle, smooth, compassionate.  
maotáir, *g.* maotáir, *m.*, softness, tenderness.  
maotáim, -aí, *v. tr. and intr.*, I moisten, I soften, mollify; relent.  
maotáil, -aí, *m.*, a paunch, belly or stomach.  
maotáil, -aí, *f.*, biestings (this is the ordinary word in *Ker.*; *P. O'C.* gives maotáil, beastings, also thick milk; maotáil does not mean thick milk in *Ker.*; *Spuit* buíre, *id.* (*Con.* and *Don.*).  
maotán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the tip or soft part of anything (as of the ear); lower or soft part of the stomach, in animals the hollows on either side of spine adjoining the rump; an osier twig; a tendril, cartilage, gristle; a bud; a coward.  
maot-éiríre, *m.*, a tender heart.  
maot-éiríreac, -óige, *a.*, tender-hearted.  
maot-éilac, *f.*, a soft, gentle hand.  
maotéac, -áige, *a.*, emollient, mellow.  
maotmáir, -aíre, *a.*, lenient, smooth.  
maot-muatac, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a nice person, a spruce body (*O'N.*).  
maot-rúileac, -úige, *a.*, soft-eyed, tender-eyed; given to weeping.  
maot-rúileac, -a, *f.*, wateriness of the eyes.  
maot-éiríre, *f.*, a gentle foot.  
maotúgáir, -uige, *m.*, a moistening or softening; táir a énáma aí maotúgáir ó ríon, his bones are moistened with marrow (*O'B.*).  
maotúigim, -uigáir, *v. tr. and intr.*, I make supple; I soften, moisten, alleviate, mitigate; I become soft or mild. See maotáim.  
mar, *prep. conj. ad.*, like to, as, for, since, how, when, where, as though, because, even as, where-

in, inasmuch as, just as, as soon as, so that, thus, like; μαρ ἀοειη, as he says; μαρ αουδαρη, as he said; μαρ ριν, like that, so, in like manner, accordingly, if so, then = if so, in that manner, in that wise; μαρ ριν οόιβ, and so on; μαρ ριν πέιν, even so, notwithstanding; μαρ δον τε, along with, together with, in addition, besides; μαρ α (rel. *prn.*), as, like as, where, how? where? (μαρ αη before *past t.*); μαρ ατά, that is, *viz.*, namely, to wit; μαρ ατάιο, (such) as are; μαρ α θρουι, where there is; μαρ ζο, as if, seeing that; μαρ αν ζσεάονα, in like manner, likewise, also, as well as, the same; μαρ αν ζκυρο ειτε, like the rest; also μαρ α céite, all the same; μαρ ζεαλλ αη, because of, on account of, in consequence of, for; μαρ ριν οε, accordingly, therefore; μαρ ρο, in this manner, so, thus, like this; αμαη ιρ μαρ, as if; ζοιόε μαρ, how? ιρ μαρ ριν ατά, the case is so; νό μαρ ριν, or thereabouts, about that amount; μαρ α, where; μαρ α θρουι, where: Scotch Gaelic, *far am bh'eil*; μαρ α ηοιτσαη . . . where . . . is nursed; ζαé οαλτα μαρ οιλτσαη, every one as he is brought up; οο ηέιν μαρ, according as; ρά μαρ, as; ταη ειρ μαρ, after, *postquam*; τρηε μαρ, because; μαρ α céite, likewise; μαρ leanar, as follows; μαρ δον, together, as one, as well as, together with; μαρ leiρ πέιν οε, as far as his part of it (went); μαρ leiρ ριν οε, as with that of it, as for that; μαρ α βί αιζε, as he was; μαρ ιρ ζο ζκυηρεά, as you would put; μαρ α ηαιβ αιζε, where he was; μαρ α θρουι na ρύιτε, where the eyes are; μαρ ιρ ζο ηαιβ αν κυρο ειτε, when, or as soon as, the others were; μο ζηάόé μαρ ηεαη, I cherish that man.

μαρ, μαρα, *conj.*, used often for *munā*, if not, unless.  
 μάηαé, often written for *mbáηαé* in *phr.* 1 *μάηαé* (1 *mbáηαé*), tomorrow. See *báηαé*.  
 μαηαηόεαéτ, -α, *f.*, act of sailing, navigation.  
 μαηαν, μαρ αη = *munāη*, if not.  
 μαηαρκατ, -αη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a herald, a marshal; a regulator; an overseer.  
 μαηαρκαéτ, -α, *f.*, superintendence, regulation; office or rank of a marshal.  
 μαηθ, *g.* *μαηθ*, *pl.* *μαηθ*, *m.*, a dead person; the dead.  
 μαηθ, -αηηθε, *a.*, dead, killed, slain; benumbed, torpid, spiritless, vapid.  
 μαηθάéτ, -α, *f.*, languor, weakness.  
 μαηθάó, -θéα and μαηθαιζέε, *m.*, act of killing, slaying, murder, slaughter.  
 μαηθαημ, -αó, *v. tr.*, I kill, slay, slaughter.  
 μαηθαν. See *μαηημαν*.  
 μαηθάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a corpse, a dead body; a spiritless person, a sluggard.  
 μαηθάντα, *indec. a.*, lifeless, inanimate, dull, torpid.  
 μαηθάνταéτ, -α, *f.*, inactivity, dullness, torpidity.  
 μαηθ-éαοηεαó, *m.*, a lament for the dead.  
 μαηθ-éαοητεαé, -τιζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lamenter for the dead (*O'N.*).  
 μαηθ-éατ, *m.*, a dead and alive person.  
 μαηθ-óηαοι, *m.*, a necromancer.  
 μαηθ-óηαοιόεαéτ, -α, *f.*, necromancy; art of consulting the *manes* of the dead.  
 μαηθ-φάηρ, a band used in tying the hands or feet of a corpse; a shroud; "μαηθ-φάηρ οητ," an imprecation; μαηθ-φάηρ (*Don.*).  
 μαηθ-φυαéτ, *m.*, the painful numbness caused by great cold (*Meath*).  
 μαηθνα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αηθε, *m.*, an elegy.

μαρῖβνᾶς, -αις, *pl. id., m., an elegy-maker (O'N.).*

μαρῖβ-ῖπυς, -ῖπυς, -ῖπυς, *m., track of a boat.*

μαρῖβς, *p. a., killed, slain; awful; a peculiar use in phr. na mίlτε μαρῖβς ἄς, large numbers of them.*

μαρῖβς, -αις, *a., deadly, fatal, mortal, cruel; grievous, as opposed to venial (of sin).*

μαρῖβς, -ταις, -ταις, *m., a slayer.*

μαρῖβς, -όρ, -όρ, -όρ, *m., a slayer, a killer, a murderer.*

μαρῖβ-υαν, *m., a still-born lamb (pron. μαρβαν).*

μαρῖβυς, -βας, -βας, *and -βυς, v. tr., I kill, slay. See μαρβυς.*

μαρς, *g. μαρς, pl. -αννα, m., a sign, a mark; a wound; a marking-iron; μαρς υἱρῆς, an oyster-mark on the skin (Om.); a bail, a surety; ἵπ μαρς ἂν μαρς λείπ ἂν ἀρῆς, he is good surety for the money. In the sense of wound μαρς is the M. word.*

μαρς, *m., a horse (obs.).*

μαρς, -αις, *pl. id. and -αις, m., a horseman, a rider; a knight, pl., also -ας.*

μαρς, -αις, *m., horsemanship.*

μαρς, -ε, *f., horsemen, cavalry.*

μαρς, -ας, *f., act of riding; horsemanship; a ride; a lift;*

*ὁ ἑξῆς ἀρ μαρς, two hundred horse (Kea., F.F.);*

*ῥαίρ πέ μαρς, he got a ride on a horse, or a drive on a car.*

μαρς, -αν, -αν, -αν, *f., a stable.*

μαρς, -αις, *pl. id., m., a groom, an hostler (O'N.).*

μαρς, -αις, *pl. -αις, m., a cavalcade; coll. horsemen, riders, cavalry.*

μαρς, -αίς, *a., belonging to cavalry.*

μαρς, *g. id., pl. -ότε, m., a horseman, a rider. See μαρς.*

μαρς, *v. μαρς, v. μαρς, v.*

*intr. I ride on horseback, drive on a car.*

μαρς, *m., a marquis.*

μαρς, *m., agrimony.*

μαρς, *m., rosemary.*

μαρς, *m., a mark (a silver coin);*

*μαρς, a mark, worth 18s. 4d.*

μαρς, -ας, -ας, *m., a market; a bargain; a good bargain; a buying or selling; μαρς, a dear bargain.*

μαρς, -ας, *pl. id., f., a buying, a bargaining; a bargain, barter.*

μαρς, *g. id., pl. -ας, m., a market man or woman (O'N.); μαρς, id.*

μαρς, *f., bargain-making.*

μαρς, *g. id., pl. -ας, m., a merchant, a salesman, a bargain-maker.*

μαρς, -ας, *a., market-able, saleable.*

μαρς. *See μαρς.*

μαρς, *g. id., m., marl, a kind of rich clay; m. βας, yellow subsoil.*

μαρς, -ας, *a., marly, clayey.*

μαρς, -ας, *m., a manuring with marl or rich clay.*

μαρς, -ας, *v. tr., I manure with marl.*

μαρς (μαρς), -ας, *pl. id., m., a brink or margin; the margin of a book.*

μαρς, -ας, *pl. id., m., marble; μαρς, a marble slab, as a tombstone (O'Ra.); spelled μαρς and μαρς also.*

μαρς, -ας, *f., a pudding, a sausage; a paunch.*

μαρς, *m., the plant rosemary.*

μαρς, -ας, *pl. id. and -ας, f., a marching of troops; a march (A.); also μαρς.*

μαρς, *g. id., pl. -ας, m., a herald, a marshal.*

μαρς (μαρς), *ad., thus, in this manner.*

μαρς, *g. μαρς, pl. id., m., a bullock; a cow; a beeve; a carcass; the dead body of any*



weighty animal when butchered and cleaned, such as a pig, cow, etc.; *f.* in *U.*, *g.* μαίρε.  
 μάριτ, -άριτ, *m.*, Tuesday; Όια μάριτ, on Tuesday.  
 μάριτ, -α, *m.*, March; λά μάριτα, a day in March (*nom.* also μάριτα); *somet. f.*, as in *Don.*  
 μαρταριόεατ, -α, *f.*, beeves, cows, oxen.  
 μαρταίν, -ετα, *f.*, act of remaining, living, dwelling, abiding, surviving; living, being, life; a preserving prayer in the form of a charm (*somet. written* μαρann, *7c.*); *4r m.*, in existence; *leo' m.*, during your life.  
 μαρταννατ, -αίγε, *a.*, everlasting, unfailing, eternal; living, lasting; hopeful, blessed.  
 μαρτανναττ, -α, *f.*, duration, eternity.  
 μαρταρετα, *indec. a.*, maimed, disabled, lame.  
 μαρτηα, *g. id.*, *m.*, martyrdom; murder.  
 μαρτηατ, -ταρετα, *m.*, a maiming, a laming, a deforming; *ni* μαρτηατ 50 θαίτε, blindness is the worst kind of deformation.  
 μαρτηάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a disabled body.  
 μαρτηυζατ, -υίζε, *m.*, a maiming, a crippling, a disfiguring.  
 μαρτηυίζιμ, -υζατ, *v. tr.*, I maim, I cripple, I make lame, disfigure.  
 μαρτηυίζετ, *p. a.*, maimed, crippled.  
 μαρτ-ρα = μαρι τupa, as you (*emph.*) (*S.M.*).  
 μαρτúr, in line, μαρτúr τιom ιρ τιom 5an puaτατ (*C.M.*).  
 μαρτ-ύρε (*also* μαρτ-ύρετατ), *m.*, the juice, sap, or fat of beeves. *See* ύρε.  
 μαριυρόε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ότε, *m.*, a sailor, a mariner, a seaman.  
 μάρι, -άρι, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mace.  
 μάρι, *g. máρι*, *pl. id.*, and mápa, the buttock; hip, thigh, breech; the part of a plough in which the sock is held; used in place names, as *an* μάρι Reaiaari, a

townland in Kerry (*nom.* also mápa in *sp. l.*).  
 μάρι, μά'ρι (μά'ρι), if it be, if so.  
 μάρατ, -αίγε, *a.*, having large hips or thighs; belonging to the hips, thighs or buttocks; also as *subs.* one with large hips or thighs.  
 μαράν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, delay, stop, hindrance; trouble; *α5* ταθαίρετ μαράν τό, making things troublesome for him.  
 μαράνατ, -αίγε, *a.*, slow, tedious, prolix; troublesome.  
 μαράναττ, -α, *f.*, checking, hindering, reproving.  
 μαρκατ, -αί, *m.*, flattery (*O'R.*).  
 μαρκατατ, -αίγε, *a.*, manly, masculine, muscular, firm, strong; a frequent epithet of a maiden or fair lady in modern poetry; generally in conjunction with μαοριτα, *cf.* *an* Όείριτε μαρκατατ μαοριτα (*Kea.*); ποτταίμ φαττ το'η θε-βρινεαττ μαοριτα μαρκαταίγ (*E. R.*); the position of the word before μαοριτα is a sign that it is to be taken in the meaning given, though both words are *somet.* used in contexts where a milder meaning like meek, sweet, pleasing, would suit better.  
 μαρκατατ, -αίγε, -α, *f.*, a strong, vigorous maiden, a fair lady; the word is exceedingly common in modern poetry as an ordinary word for a fair lady; *cf.* *ιρ* tú *an* μαρκατατ μάντα 5άρινατ 5εατα-ενειρ (*E.R.*). *See* μαρκατατ, *adj.*  
 μαρκατα, *indec. a.*, manly (*P. O'C.*).  
 μαρκαταττ, -α, *f.*, manliness (*P. O'C.*).  
 μαρκατ, -αίγε, *a.*, manly, muscular. *See* μαρκατατ.  
 μαρτα, *g. id.*, *m.*, an offence, an insult, an affront, reproach, abuse, aspersion, calumny, shame, disgrace, scandal.  
 μαρταμάιτ, -ιητα, *a.*, offensive, reproachful, abusive; base.

μαρτυράω, -υῖσθε, *m.*, shameful treatment; a reproach; a wound; act of insulting, reproaching, treating with contempt.  
 μαρτυρίμ, -υζαὸ, *v. tr.*, I reproach, dishonour, scandalize, injure, calumniate, insult, blaspheme.  
 μαρτυρεῖτε, *p. a.*, reproached, calumniated, disrespected.  
 μαρτυρεῖσθε, -εῖσε, *a.*, railing; reproachful, slanderous, insulting; ignominious (also μαρτυρεῖσθε).  
 μαρτυρεῖσθε, -α, *f.*, abusiveness, slander, calumny.  
 μαρτυρεῖσθαι, -ορία, -οριῶς, *m.*, an abuser, a slanderer, a calumniator, a reviler.  
 μαρμυρ, -υρ, *m.*, gluttony, "craw-sickness," surfeit (*W. Ker.*); also βαρμυρ.  
 ματα, *g. id., pl. -ῖος, m.*, a mat, a mattress.  
 μάτα, *g. id., pl. -ῖος, m.*, a mate, a companion, an assistant; the mate of a ship.  
 ματα. *See* μαίτε.  
 ματαίμ. *See* μαίτιμ.  
 ματαίρ, *f.*, gory matter (*O'N.*).  
 μάταιρ, *g. -εαρ, pl. μαίτε, μαίτερεα, f.*, a mother; a producer; a cause, a source; μάταιρ ἄν υἱός, the source or cause of mischief; πεαν-μάταιρ, a grandmother, μάταιρ ῥόγ, *id.*; *m. ζοίρ*, the kernel of a sore.  
 μάταιρ ἀόβαιρ, *f.*, a cause, a primary cause.  
 μάταιρ ἀίτ, *f.*, mother of a brood; a prolific mother.  
 μάταιρ βαίρτε, *f.*, a god-mother (*m. βαίρτιος, M. sp. l.*); κρήτιν, a sponsor in baptism (*Ar.*).  
 μάταιρ βύρ, *f.*, a membrane of the brain; the remnant of corrupted matter from a wound.  
 μάταιρ céite, *f.*, a mother-in-law; μάταιρ mo céite, my mother-in-law.  
 μάταιρ ἐμυαρό, *f.*, a membrane of the brain.

μάταιρεαίτ, -ῖτα, *m.*, motherly, tender, kind (also μαίτερεαίτ).  
 μάταιρεαίτ, -α, *f.*, motherliness, kindness (also μαίτερεαίτ).  
 μάταιρῖν, *g. id., pl. -ῖος, m.*, a foster-mother; an aunt on the mother's side (*O'N.*); also μαίτῖν.  
 μάταιρ na mballa, *f.*, a fish six inches or so in length, with external rows of teeth (*Mayo*).  
 ματαί, -αίτ, *pl. id., m.*, a cloak, a mantle.  
 ματαί ριμνέ, *m.*, the chimney-beam; the mantel-piece of a chimney (*P. O'N.*).  
 ματαν, -αίτ, *pl. id., m.*, a ray; ματαν πολαίρ, a ray of light.  
 μάταρ, *indec. a.*, maternal, motherly; of or belonging to a mother; teanga μάταρ, the mother tongue.  
 μάταρ, -α, *f.*, the right or duty of a mother.  
 ματῆσμαιν, *g. -ῖνα, pl. id. and -ῖναιος, m.*, a bear.  
 ματῖα, *g. id., m.*, fruit, profit, return (*O'N.*).  
 ματῖα, -αίσε, *a.*, mantle-like; wearing a mantle.  
 ματῖς, -οίσε, -όσα, *f.*, a mattock.  
 ματῖλ, -αίς, -αίστε, *m.*, a crowd, a congregation.  
 μέ, *pers. pr., pl. ριμν, emph. mipe*, I, me; mé féin (somet. mé féin), myself, I myself. μέ is often pron. me or mīe at present, and the pronunciation mīe is recognised by recent native poets, as: má'ír ám leat me, tá án cáiríe iríe, bí páirta liom, ir póir me (*Seasán 'ac Peavair*); often pron. mea in *U.*  
 meab, -eíbe, -α, *f.*, a hen (*Water*).  
 meabáit, -éit, *pl. id., f.*, guile, treachery, subtlety; fraud; flattery.  
 meabáim, -aó, *v. intr.*, I burst forth; I spring up as water (*obs.*).

meabaii, -bua, -buaç, *f.*, the mind, the intelligence; sense, memory; ar a meabaii, distracted; ar meabaii, out of recollection; oe meabaii, by rote (oe ðlan-meabaii, *id.*); m. cinne, intellect, brain-power.

meabai, -ai, *m.*, treachery, deceit; *gs.* meabait as *a.*, *cf.* aipling meabait (*O'Ra.*). See meabait.

meablaç, -aið, -aiðe, *m.*, a deceitful man.

meablaç, -laðe, *a.*, deceitful, treacherous, fraudulent, malicious.

meablaçán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crafty, deceitful little person (*O'N.*).

meablaie, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iuoe, *m.*, a traitor, a deceiver (*also* a modest, bashful man).

meablaieaç, -a, *f.*, deceit, fraud, treachery.

meabluðao, -uiðte, *m.*, act of deceiving, defrauding; fraud, deception (*also* act of shaming, or growing modest).

meabluizim, -uðao, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I defraud, deceive, betray, beguile, flatter; *also* I shame, I become shy or modest.

meabuaçán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a memorandum, a note-book.

meabuaç, -uiðte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of thinking, reflecting; meditation, reflection.

meabuaçán, -aið, -aiðe, *m.*, a memorandum, a note-book.

meabuaçao, -uiðte, *m.*, act of remembering, studying, committing to memory.

meabuiðim, -uðao, *v. tr.*, I recollect, remember, bring to mind, ponder, muse, commit to memory, consider, plan; realise.

meacan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, any tap-rooted plant, as a carrot, a parsnip; somet. meacán.

meacan aille, *m.*, elecampane; *nom.* meaca (*Cork*).

meacan buio, *m.*, common parsnip.

meacan buioe, *m.*, a carrot.

meacan buioe an tpleioe, *m.*,

mountain or knot-rooted spurge, (*Tithymalus Hibernicus montanus*).

meacan buioa, *m.*, great common burdock (*Lappa major*).

meacan buio, *m.*, comfrey (*symphium officinale*).

meacan buioe, *m.*; bugle, wild comfrey root.

meacan eapa baininne, *m.*, female piony.

meacan eapa fionne, *m.*, male piony.

meacan fionn, *m.*, fermental root.

meacan fíðum, *m.*, horse radish.

meacan fíðum uirce, *m.*, water-radish.

meacan fíðe, *m.*, the turnip (*O'N.*).

meacan fíðis, *m.*, radish (*Rhaphanus hortensis*).

meacan fíðis, *m.*, common parsnip.

meacan fíðis fíðain, *m.*, wild parsnip.

meacan fíðe, *m.*, great bastard black hellebore (*Helliborus niger fetidus*).

meacan buioa, } *m.*, great com-  
meacan tuabait, } mon burdock,  
meacan tuain, } burr, cloth  
burr (*Arctium lappa*).

meacan uilleann, *m.*, elecampane (*Helenium*).

meacnoir, -oir, -oirioe, *m.*, a kitchen gardener; one who sells roots.

meao, *m.*, size, bulk. See méio.

meao, *g.* meioe and meaoa, *pl.* meaoa, *f.*, a balance, scales; the beam of a weighing machine; a measure; weighing; pron. meáo in *M.*

meao, -a, *f.*, mead.

meaoa, -aiðe, *a.*, abounding in mead.

meaoaain(τ), -ana, *f.*, act of weighing, measuring, considering.

meaoaain, -ain, *m.*, force, weight.

meaoaiste (pron. meáoiste), *p. a.*, weighed, measured, considered.

meaoaim, *vl.* meao, meáo, meáo-  
cain, and meáoacain, *v. tr.*,

I weigh, I balance, I measure ; consider, estimate ; I reflect on.

méaolat, -aile, -áca, *f.*, maw, paunch, stomach, tripe; *nom.* also méaolat.

méaolatác, -aige, *a.*, having a large stomach or paunch, big-bellied.

méaolamail, -míla, *a.*, bulky, massive.

méaolamlaict, -a, *f.*, massiveness, bulk.

méaolam, *g.* meiríre, *d.* meiríam, *pl.* meíora, *f.*, a churn ; an Irish quadrangular drinking-cup of one piece, hollowed by a chisel, a "mether."

méaolam, -aíam, *m.*, metre in poetry ; verse (*Lat. metrum*).

méaolamact, -a, *f.*, verse, metre ; 1 méaolamact vána, in verse metre (*Acad. P. P.*).

méaolam-euáim, *f.*, a merry tour.

méaolam-ílóram, -aige, *a.*, hilarious.

méaób, -eíóbe, *f.*, the proper name of a woman ; a celebrated queen of Connaught (=nurtured with mead ; soft, tender, *P.O'C.*).

méaóbán, -áin, *m.*, intoxication from mead, drunkenness, dizziness (*P.O'C.*). See míóóbán.

méaós, *g.* meirós and meiróse, *m.* and *f.*, whey ; *dpl.* míóósaib, as from míóós (*O'D.*) ; méaós (*Don.*).

méaósac, -aige, *a.*, whey-like, diluted.

méaósamail, -míla, *a.*, whey-like, serous, diluted.

méaósán, -áin, *m.*, small drink (*dim.* of méaós).

méaós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a short knife, dagger, poniard, dirk ; méaós ceime, a knife like a dagger (*míóóós, id.*).

méaóón (méaóón), -óin, *m.*, middle, midst ; centre (méaóán in *M. sp. l.*).

méaóónac, -aige, *a.*, middle, moderate ; middling, average (also méaóánac) ; An Cnoc

méaóónac, a townland in Kerry.

méaóónaíóeaict, -a, *f.*, mediocrity, moderation.

méaóón rósmaim, *m.*, September.

méaóón Seimíam, *m.*, December.

méaóón lae, *m.*, midday, noon, middle of the day ; 1 méaóón lae, at midday, at noon ; méaóón lae, dinner (*O'N.* and still usual in *S.U.*).

méaóón oróce, *m.*, midnight ; 1 méaóón oróce, at midnight.

méaóónuśaó, -uśe, *m.*, an averaging, a taking of the mean.

méaóónuśim, -uśaó, *v. tr.*, I average, find a mean.

méaóram, -aige, *a.*, merry, glad, joyful, festive, jocund, brisk, lively. See meiríreac.

méaóram, -óamra, *m.*, act of making merry, of being glad, of rejoicing.

méaóram, -áin, *m.*, exhilaration, inebriation, intoxication, dizziness ; tá méaóram im' ceann, I am suffering from megrim in the head.

méaóramuśaó, -uśe, *m.*, act of rejoicing, being glad, making merry.

méaóramuśim, -uśaó, *v. intr.*, I rejoice, am glad, make merry.

méaóóóim, -óim, -óimíre, *m.*, a weigher.

méaóóuśaó, -uśe, *m.*, increase, augmentation ; act of increasing, enlarging, swelling ; śan 'óia 'śa méaóóuśaó, no thanks to them (*Rastry*).

méaóóuśim, -uśaó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I increase, augment ; grow big, swell, enlarge ; add, multiply ; abound, cause to abound ; enrich ; śo méaóóuśim 'óia éú, so íróim, íc., may God increase you, your treasure, etc.

meaśnaó, -aíó, *m.*, joy, sport, pastime (*Der.*).

méala, *g. id.*, *m.*, grief, sorrow ; a great loss, as the death of a friend ; ír móim an méala búr 'ómaríam, the death of Thomas is

- a great loss; *ἡ μεγάλη μόη* *hī meálā mōh*, her death is a great grief to me; hence *αἰτμέαλα*, repentance, remorse.
- μέαλας*, -αῖς, *a.*, grievous, sorry, sorrowful.
- μεάλο*, -λα, *m.*, chewing, grinding. See *meilt*.
- μεάλαμ*, *v. tr.*, I grind. See *meilim*.
- μεάλαρ*, -αῖς, *a.*, that cuts, that chews the cud (from *μεάλαμ* = *meilim*, I grind).
- μεάλο*, -εῖλο, -α, *m.*, a bag, a budget, a satchel.
- μεάλοας*, -αῖς, *a.*, sweet, honey-like (*O'N.*).
- μεάλοακάν*, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mallow, properly, but with us it is used for a skirret (*P. O'C.*), a melon.
- μεάλοζ*, -όζ, *f.*, a bag, a budget; an insignificant person.
- μεάλοα*, *indec. a.*, honeyed.
- μεάλο*, *g. mil.*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ball, a lump, a substance, a knob, a pommel, a heap, a mass, a cluster, chaos; a knoll, a small hill; *m. βράζαο*, apple of the throat; often used in place names, as *μεάλο δ' Ἰάβα*, the Smith's Knoll, a townland in *Ker*.
- μεάλοας*, -αῖς, *a.*, rich, soft, luxurious, palatable, pleasant, good.
- μεάλοο*, -λοα, *m.*, act of deceiving, alluring, enticing, coaxing; deception.
- μεάλοαμ*, -αο, *v. tr.*, I deceive, delude, circumvent, entice, beguile, cheat, allure, coax.
- μεάλοαῖς*, *g. id.*, *pl. -ῖοε*, *m.*, a deceiver.
- μεάλοάν*, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little mound or hill (*dim.* of *meall*).
- μεάλοζ*, -όζ, *f.*, the smelt of a fish; fry; a small hill.
- μεάλοα*, *p. a.*, deceived, defrauded.
- μεάλοας*, -αῖς, *a.*, deceitful, false; coaxing, flattering.

- μεάλοατ*, -α, *f.*, treachery, deception, allurement.
- μεάλοοῖς*, -οῖς, -οῖς, *m.*, a deceiver, a seducer, a dissembler.
- μεάλοοῖς*, -α, *f.*, seduction, deceit; playing the cheat.
- μεάλοαῖς*, *g. id.*, *pl. -ῖοε*, *m.*, a mocker.
- μέαμ*, -έιμ, *f.*, a stir, motion; the last throb of life; *μαρὶς* *meám*, dead and motionless. See *miam*.
- μεαμ*, a kiss, whence *μεαματ*, *meamaim* (*obs.*).
- μεαμαῖς*. See *meaδαιρ*.
- μεαμαρ*, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a part, member, limb (*Lat. membrum*).
- μεαμαρ*, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, parchment; a scroll.
- μεαμαρ*, *g. id.*, *pl. -ῖοε*, *m.*, an awl (*O'N.*). In *M. sp. l.* *meanarite*.
- μεαμαρ*, -αῖς, *m.*, guts, entrails (*U.*).
- μεανάρτε*, *g. id.*, *pl. -ῖοε*, *m.*, an awl. See *meana*.
- μέαναρ*, happy, blessed, in *ἡ μέαναρ*, he is happy (*Om.*); in *Don. μέαναρ* *οὐ* (*Don.*); in *Don. μέαναρ*, *μέαναρ*; *μέαναρ* (*Car.*); *Manx maynvrey*; *Early Mod. mo-ḡéanar*.
- μέαναρ*, *f.*, a yawning, also *μέαναρ*, *μέαναρ*, *μέαναρ*, *μέαναρ*.
- μέαναρ*, -αῖς, *f.*, act of gaping, yawning.
- μέαναρ*, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a yawning. See *μέαναρ*.
- μεανζ*, *g. meinge*, *pl. -α*, *f.*, deceit, fraud, mean device, craft, guile.
- μεανζ*, -αῖς, *a.*, crafty, deceitful, cunning, discourtous.
- μεανζαῖς*, -αῖς, *f.*, sophistry.
- μεανζαῖς*, *g. id.*, *pl. -ῖοε*, a sly smile (*Aran*); *μεανζαῖς*, *id.* (*Don.*).
- μεανζάν*, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a periwinkle shell, a marine shell, a snail, *M. (P. O'C.)*.
- μεανζάν*, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bough, a branch, a scion, a graff; blade of a fork (also *beanzán*, *beanz-lán*, and *meanzlán*).

meanḡail, -e, *f.*, act of smiling sarcastically.

meanḡ-riáo, *m.*, a deceitful expression; *pl.* meanḡ-riáoite, sophistry.

meanḡ-toił, *f.*, deceit, treachery, cunning.

meanḡ-ťolać, -aiḡe, *a.*, wicked, deceitful, perfidious.

meanma, *g.* -an, *d.* -main, *f.*, mind, courage, spirit, magnanimity, intellect, thought, memory, comfort, consolation, gladness; ḡlac meanma, take heart.

meanm-łas, -aiḡe, *a.*, faint-hearted, weak-spirited.

meanm-łaiḡe, *f.*, faint-heartedness.

meanm-łaiḡeaćť, -a, *f.*, faint-heartedness; lowness of spirits.

meanmnać, -aiḡe, *a.*, glad, joyful; courageous, magnanimous, high-spirited, cheerful, gleeful, in high spirits; mental; virile, nimble.

meanmnuḡáo, -uḡće, *m.*, act of encouraging, gladdening, giving spirit to; merriment, gladness; exhortation, stirring up.

meanmnuiḡim, -uḡáo, *v. tr.*, I refresh, cheer, gladden, encourage.

meann, minne, *a.*, clear, limpid; famous, illustrious, celebrated; manifest; open; also dumb (*O'N.*); muiri meann, the Irish Sea.

meannán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kid.

meannán aeiri, *m.*, a jack-snipe (*ḡadairín meóťa, id.*).

meannriat, *m.*, happiness, joy. See meanaři, méaria.

meanntal, meanntalac. See meanḡ-ťoił and meanḡ-ťolać.

meańria, *a.*, happy; ir meańria óuit (also meántriać, meanaři and méaria. See meanaři.

meantán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.* a titmouse.

meantur ḡáiróin, -uir ḡáiróin, *m.*, spearmint.

meari, *gsf.* mińie, *a.*, swift, quick, sudden, lively, cheerful, joyous.

merry, sprightly, glad, active; raging, enraged; valiant.

méari, *g.* méiri and meoiri, *pl.* méiri, -a, -anna and -aća, *dpl.* -aiť and -annaiť (*cf.* óa řilřinn mil ar mo méariannať), *m.*, a finger; a toe; méari a ćoiri, his toe; leťeao méiri, an inch; an méari éaoťrom, the light finger, proneness to stealing; an méari óinn oiri (where a fem. form is used). I hope you are 'robbing,' that is, having the ace at cards and so entitled to 'rob' the card turned as trump.

méaria, *indec. a.*, happy; ir méaria óuit, it is well for you (*Don.*). See meanaři.

méariać, -aiḡe, *a.*, having fingers or toes.

meariać, -riaiḡe, *a.*, excited, raging.

méariacán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thimble; řeari na méariacán, a thimble rigger; ćóń áiríeamáil le řeari na méariacán, as handy as the thimble rigger; méariacán na mbán řiće, *m.*, purple foxglove, lady's glove, *digitalis purpurea*, the lup móři baimeann.

méariaćť, -a, *f.*, a fingering, touching of a musical instrument with the fingers.

meariaćť, -a, *f.*, a blunder, an error; blundering; m. ćéille, madness, great excitement.

méariať, -rića, *m.*, a fingering, handling with the fingers.

méariať, -aiť, -aiťe, *m.*, affliction.

meariariťe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a going astray; the following of a vicious course; madness, frenzy. See meariacán.

meariariťeaćť, -a, *f.*, folly, error, madness.

méariam, -áo, *v. tr.*, I touch or handle with the fingers.

meari-aiťne, *g. id.*, *f.*, slight acquaintance or knowledge; a smattering; an uncertain knowledge (of a person).

méariań, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thimble; a thin hay rope (*Cork*). See méariacán.



particularly acorns; meap fáige, beech-mast; somet. *fig.* of offspring, descendants; *pl.* also meapanna.

meap, -a, *m.*, a surveyor's measure; a rod used for measuring a grave.

meapa, worse, *compar.* of otc, bad; *ir* meapa cáil, of the worst character. See mipe.

meapa (= meapca, with *τ* slurred over?), used as follows: *ir* meapa liom mo máthair ná m'athair, I prefer my mother to my father, (the people translate: I think worse of my mother than my father, evidently identifying this word with the comparative of otc, *tc.*, this is more probable than its derivation from meapaim; *cia* 'ca *ir* meapa leat tomár nó máire, which do you prefer, which would you do more for, Thomas or Mary? *cf.* also :

mo cheac fada meamair,  
*ir* ní hé Seagán ná a clann,  
*ir* meapa liom péin mo bál,  
Atá cionnna, foirde fann.

Oh, woe, alas! and it is not because of John and his children, I am more concerned about my poor blind mother (it was a mother in this case) who is old, exhausted and weak; the people say: I think worse of you than of my brother, *ir* meapa liom tú ná mo dhearbáidair, the meaning is I prefer you, I am fonder of you, I'd go farther for you, I'd suffer more for you, you are dearer to me and would cost me more, *cf.* my dearest enemy (*Hamlet*), but the phrase *think worse of* is clearly taken from the comparative idea in meapa (supposed to be a comparative adjective); *cf.* also a phrase like ba meapa liom baip a méir a beir gearra ná corra an uime eile.

meapac, -aige, *a.*, fruitful, copious, fecund, abounding in fish (of rivers).

meapað, -pta, *m.*, a (high) opinion (*Kea*).

meapaðóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, an appraiser, a valuator.

meapaðóiríeact, -a, *f.*, the business of a valuator, valuation.

meapaim, *vl.*, meap, *v. tr.* (often with a clause *go* — or *ná* — as object), I think, deem, fancy, judge, consider, regard, value, esteem, estimate, suppose, calculate, tax, weigh, count.

meapairíe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iríe, *m.*, an appraiser or judge.

meapamail, -míl, *a.*, estimable, respectable, reputable, esteemed.

meapán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lap-dog.

meapairíe, *indec. a.*, measured, temperate, frugal, sober, modest, moderate, content.

meapairíeact, -a, *f.*, moderation, temperance, discretion, sobriety.

meapc, midst; *1* meapc (with *gen.*) in the midst of, amidst, among, amongst, between; governs *gen.* : 'n-a meapc, amongst them.

meapcað, -cá, -cuíste, *m.*, act of disturbing, perturbation, mixing, mingling, stirring.

meapcain, -aí, *v. tr.*, I stir, move, excite, confuse, perturb; mix (with, *air*); mingle.

meapcairíe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iríe, *m.*, a disturber, an agitator.

meapcamail, -míl, *a.*, perturbing, intoxicating (of drinks).

meapcán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mixture; a ball, a lump; particularly a lump of butter, etc.; meapcán meapbail, delusion, infatuation; meapcán meapairíe, a source of confusion or disturbance, also will-o'-the-wisp.

meap-épað, *f.*, a fruit-tree.

meap-épuinnigim, -uigaí, *v. intr.*, I gather acorns or any fruit.

meap-épuinnuigaí, *m.*, the gathering of fruit, especially of acorns.

meapcá, *p. a.*, mingled, mixed, confused; grizzled.

meapcáic, -aige, *a.*, apt to mix or mingle.



meay-cú, *f.*, a lap-dog, a hound.

meap-maoyia, *m.*, a lap-dog; *fig.*,  
an impudent or ill-mannered  
person; meap-maoyin, *id.*

μερός, -ός, *ἡ*, an acorn;  
a berry; a bud.

meapnač, -aŋe, a., fishy.

meap̄aiō, -e, *f.* (coll.), fruit.

measurable, indec.  $\alpha$ ., estimable.

meapungab, -uigte, *m.*, act of making temperate or moderate; act of measuring, likening, comparing.

μετρίωσιμ, -υζαό, *v. tr.*, I temper; I make temperate or moderate; I liken, compare, measure.

μεᾶρτα, *part. nec.* (of μεᾶρσιμ),  
probable, likely; estimable. See  
μεᾶρα.

mearytũic allta, m., tutsan, park  
leaves (*hypericum androseum*).  
mearyũĩte, indec. a., esteemed,  
valued.

mešt, -ešte, *a.*, weak; mešt-  
mašart, a weak spring-tide at  
the new moon (*Aran*); mešt-  
četine, a weak, slow fire.

meat, *m.*, decay, decline, withering, failure (*e.g.*, of crops, of a tree, of a person in health, etc.; *cf.* :

ῥίσε βλῖαῶαν ἀς τεᾶτ,

ṛice bḷiḍṍan ṣo maṭṭ,

Fiçe b11a04n a5 me4t,

Բիւն յան իմ քաղաքս:

20 years growing, 20 years well,

20 years failing, 20 years useless,

(human life).

méat, *gsf.* méite, *a.*, rank, fat, dainty (used of living persons or animals, also of meat, soup, etc.).

méatácán, -án, *pl. id., m., a glut-*  
ton.

meatām, *v.* meat and meatāb,  
*v. tr.*, I pine, decay, degenerate,  
waste, fail, languish.

meatán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a twig,  
a wicker, a sapling, a weakling;  
meatán *crétir* nó *piólein*,  
a sword-chip or split in the  
bottom of a sieve or riddle.

meat'anac, -aĩš, -aĩše, *m.*, a  
declining child; a faint-hearted  
person; a coward, a dastard, a  
sluggard.

meatánar, -ar, *m.*, consumption.  
meatán mapá, *m.*, a sea-rush or  
whisk-straw.

méat̃ar, -ar, *m.*, fat, fatness, savouriness, also méitear.

meat-šáíne, *m.*, a smile.

meat̃laõ, -aõ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a  
 spending, a consuming (*pron.*  
 meat̃laõ).

méaṭḷaṭō, -aṭō, *m.*, grease (O'N.).

meačlariōe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ōeanna, *m.*,  
a reaper (*E.U.*); cf. ιρ वोιλις  
cornan maic řāšail vo vōioi-  
meačlariōe (from meičeal, orig.  
a band of reapers).

meātlaivēact, -a, *f.*, reaping.

meatluḡaḡ, -uḡṣte. *m.*, act of fainting, growing weak; act of failing; failure in crops, etc.; bliaḡam an meatluḡṣte, the year of the Failure or Famine.

meatluḡim, -uḡaḡ, *v. intr.*, I faint or die; I grow weak or feeble; sink under cold or disease; má meatluḡeann ort, if you fail.

meat-ḡaḡarṭa, *m.*, ordinary tide;  
a weak spring tide.

méatpuṣḍāḥ, -uṣṭe, *m.*, a fatten-  
ing; act of growing fat.

méatpuişim, -uğāō, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fatten, grow fat.

meat̃ta, p. a., decayed, failed (of crops); timid, feeble, cowardly; meat̃te (*Don.*).

μετταδ, -δις, α., perishable,  
decaying, soft, cowardly; as  
subs., a degenerate person, a  
coward, a dastard.

μεαττατ, -α, *f.*, fear, cowardice,  
degeneracy.

méatcuṣim, -uṣaḅ, *v. intr.*, I grow fat.

mei'bi:l, -b'le, *f.*, shame, disgrace,  
treachery.

treacherous.  
meiḇleḥć, -liže, *a.*, treacherous.

mêro, -e, *m.*, an amount, a quantity, size. a number (of), magnitude, bulk, bigness; cá mêro?

how much? how many? what price? an méro, as much, as many, all, as far as, as much as; oá méro, however great, however much, however long; *cf.* níor méro, bigger (*N. Con.*).  
 méirō, *g. id.*, *f.*, a neck, trunk, back, body; a stump or stock.  
 méirōil, -e, *f.*, act of bleating.  
 méirōill (?), a person, a member;  
 ḡac don méirōill aca, every soul of them; ḡac don méirōill (méirōle) niam aca, every single soul in the company (*Ker.*);  
 níl don méirōill beo aca, not a living soul of them.  
 méirōir, *g.* -ōreac, and -ōre, *f.*, joy, mirth, jollity; music of hounds hunting in full cry.  
 méirōleac, -liḡe, -leaca, *f.*, a bleating, as a sheep or goat; an t-uán aḡ múineacó méirōliḡe oá máḡair, the lamb teaching its mother to bleat.  
 méirōliḡim, -leac, *v. intr.*, I bleat (as a sheep).  
 méirōreac, -riḡe, *a.*, joyful, glad, festive.  
 méirōréir, -e, *f.*, mirth, pleasure, joy.  
 méirōréireac, -riḡe, *a.*, merry, jolly, pleasant, exuberant, frolicsome.  
 méirōripc, -e, *f.*, discord, contention.  
 meis, *f.*, the peculiar cry or "meg" of a goat.  
 meisearo, -ḡro, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a goat's chin and beard. *See* meisall.  
 meisearoac, -aḡe, *f.*, the bleating of a goat (*U.*).  
 meisearuigim, -oac, *v. intr.*, I bleat (as a goat).  
 meisall, -ḡill, *m.*, the beard on the chin; a goat's beard.  
 meisallaim, -laac, *v. intr.*, I bleat (as a goat).  
 meisallac, -aḡe, *a.*, bearded, having a scraggy or irregular beard like a goat.  
 meisallac, -aḡe, -a, *f.*, the bleating of goats.  
 meisleac, -liḡe, -leaca, *f.*, the

bleating of goats. *See* meis-eallac  
 meile, *g. id.*, *pl.* -liro, *f.*, a hand-mill.  
 méile, a meal. *See* béile.  
 meilim, -it, *v. tr.*, I grind, pound, bruise, produce; tell of; I waste (as time).  
 méilim, -leac and -leacó, *v. intr.*, I bleat as a goat or sheep.  
 meilire, *g. id.*, *f.*, hedge-mustard (*O'N.*).  
 meill, -e, *f.*, clack of a mill; a cheek; a protruding or hanging lip; mtiḡeann an rppéiró leir an bpaill, ir panann an meill ari an mnacoi, the dowry of cattle fall from the cliff and perish, but the protruding lip remains on the wife (against marrying a deformed woman for her dowry).  
 meilm, -e, *f.*, deceit (*N. Con.*); *cf.* mealaim, ḡc.  
 meilmeac, -mḡe, *a.*, deceitful (*N. Con.*).  
 meilrceáinac, -naḡs, *m.*, a kind of seaweed.  
 meilt, -e, *f.*, act of grinding; *fig.* uttering, talking constantly; also casting or hurling.  
 meilteac, -tiḡe, *a.*, hurling, casting.  
 meilteacit, -a, *f.*, act of grinding, milling.  
 meilteoip, -opa, -oipró, *m.*, a grinder, a miller.  
 meilteoipeacit, -a, *f.*, grinding, milling.  
 méin. *See* mian and mianac.  
 méineamail, -mía, *a.*, element, kind, amiable, affable, modest.  
 méinn, -e, *f.*, mind, desire, inclination, disposition; temper, humour, constitution; beauty; ir méinn liom, I desire (also méin).  
 méinneac, -nḡe, *a.*, of fair mien; kindly disposed.  
 méinnreac, -riḡe, -reaca, *f.*, a kid of a year old; méinnrín and méinnreós, *id.*  
 meirb, -e, *a.*, slow, enervated,

weak, spiritless, feeble, silly; mild, soft, sultry (of weather).  
meipbe, *g. id., f.*, weakness, folly, want of spirit, dulness; a lie, a mistake.

meipbeact, -a, *f.*, weakness, feebleness, deadness.

meipbeann. *See* meipbe.

meipblišim, -lišaō, *v. intr.*, I grow powerless, become weak.

meipb-liče, *indec. a.*, pale-coloured.

meipbliušaō, -lišče, *m.*, debility, powerlessness, weakness of body.

meipb-jušal, *m.*, act of hobbling slowly.

méipopeac, -oņiše, -opeacā, *f.*, a harlot, an adulteress.

méipopeacap, -aip, *m.*, harlotry, prostitution.

méipopišim, -iušaō, *v. intr.*, I commit harlotry.

méipopiūšaō, -ištče, *m.*, harlotry, prostitution.

meipš, -e, *f.*, rust, stain; reproach; meipš iapiann, iron rust.

meipše, *g. id., pl.* -šiōe, *m.*, an ensign, a standard; a veil, mantle, cloak; meipše čeoiš, a fog rising out of a marsh or along a river in the evening.

meipšeac, -šiše, *a.*, rusty, musty; angry-looking.

meipšeao, -štče, *m.*, a rusting.

meipšeall, -šill, *m.*, roughness, ruggedness.

meipšiņe, *g. id., pl.* -ņiōe, *m.*, an ensign (*O'N.*). *See* meipše.

meipšlišūn, -ūn, *pl. id., m.*, a goss-hawk, a merlin.

méipin, *g. id., pl.* -iōe, *m.*, a little finger; a covering for the finger.

méipin na maš, *m.*, agrimony (*agrimonia eupatoria*).

méipleač, -liš, *pl. id., and -a, m.*, a thief, a robber; a rogue, a villain; a rebel, a malefactor.

méipleačap, -aip, *m.*, felony, theft, villiany; rebellion, treason.

méipleačt, -a, *f.* *See* méipleačap.

méiplišim, -iušaō, *v. tr. and intr.* I steal, rob; rebel.

méiplišušaō, -lišče, *m.*, act of thieving, robbing, rebelling.

méiprcpe, *g. id., pl.* -ņiōe, *f.*, a scar; a scar on the hand or foot resulting from windgall; a scar hardened by severe weather; a crevice, a wrinkle, a furrow; the hard flesh on the legs of fowl (somet. méiprcpe and méiprcpe).

méiprcpeac, -ņiše, *a.*, abounding in scars, rugged, furrowed; sunburnt.

meiprcneac, -ņiše, *a.*, dispirited, weak, feeble, fatigued; meiprc-ņiše, *id.*

meiprcneacap, -aip, *m.*, feebleness, weakness, discouragement.

meiprcniše, *g. id., f.*, dejection, low spirits.

meiprcnišim, -niūšaō, *v. tr. and intr.*, I faint; I discourage.

meiprcništče, -a, *a.*, enfeebled; betrayed.

meiprcniūšaō, -ištče, *m.*, a betraying.

meiprc-špiacā, -piāše, *a.*, of drunken speech.

meipce, *g. id., f.*, intoxication, drunkenness, drinking, exhilaration from drink; aip m., drunk, intoxicated, exhilarated; peap meipce, a drunkard.

meipceamail, -mā, *a.*, drunken, given to drink, intoxicating.

meipceamāct, -a, *f.*, drunkenness, intoxication.

meipceoiņ, -oiņ, -oiņiōe, *m.*, a drunkard, an inebriate.

meipcneac, -niše, *a.*, drunk, fuddled, intoxicated.

meipeact, -a, *f.*, act of milking (from meip); cf. meipceap na ba, let the cows be milked (*O'N.*) (*obs.*).

meipeamāct, -a, *f.*, estimation, appraisal (from meap).

méipin, *g. id., pl.* -iōe, *m.*, a little dish (*dim.* of mīap); méipin ceoil, a tambourine (?) (*W. Ker.*).

meipneac, *g.* -niše and -niš, *m.* and *f.* (in *M. m.*), courage, spirit,

manliness; liveliness, strength; *τά βρεπ μερνις αρι ι νορι*, he is improved to-day (said of a patient); *cionnup atá an meirneac?* how are you to-day? (*W. Ker.*); *múpcail do meirneac*, a banba, O Banbha, waken up thy self-confidnce (*Kca.*); *peap meirniš óúca*, the man of courage is the man for them (said in card-playing); *somet. m1rneac. meirneamail, -m1la, a.,* courageous, self-confident, hopeful, high-spirited, virile.  
*meirneam1aet, -a, f.,* courage, fortitude, magnanimity.  
*meirnišim, -iušat, v. tr.,* I comfort; cherish; encourage.  
*meirnišce, p. a.,* encouraged.  
*meirnišceoir, -ora, -oiriúe, m.,* an encourager, an abettor.  
*meirniúšat, -nišce, m.,* act of encouraging, giving confidence to; courage, confidence.  
*meit, -e, a.,* corpulent, fat, gross. *See méat.*  
*meite, g. id., f.,* fatness, greasiness.  
*meiteaet, -a, f.,* fatness, grossness.  
*meiteal, -tle, pl. id. and -tleaca, f.,* a band of reapers; a course; a number of men employed at any special work, as haymaking, turf-cutting, etc.  
*meit-eallac, m.,* fatlings, fat cattle.  
*meiteam, -tim, m.,* June (the middle month of Summer). The *gen. meiteaman* is now *cbs.*  
*meitišim, -iušat, v. tr. and intr.,* I fatten, grow fat.  
*meitin and meitineac, m.,* searushes, or whisk straw (*O'N.*).  
*meitneap, -rip, m.,* grossness, fatness; suet, fat. *See méatar.*  
*meotan, -am, pl. id., m.,* the middle, the mean. *See meaoón.*  
*meotanae, -naige, a.,* middle; 50 m., middling (in health) (*Clare*). *See meaoónac.*  
*meon, -oin, m.,* the mind; the fancy; one's nature; a whim, a

freak of fancy; *ip meon tiom é*, it is my desire.  
*meonae, -aige, a.,* capricious, fanciful.  
*meonora, -air, m.,* a short space of time (*Don.*).  
*mí, g. mír, mí and míora, d. mí and mír, pl. míora, gpl. míor, dpl. míoraib; mí na féile bpušoe,* February; *mí buiúe, July; mí na noobas, December; mí na bó riabaice, March,* the month of the dark-coloured cow, as, according to the legend, a *bó riabaac*, a dark-coloured cow, complained on the first of April of the harshness of March, March borrowed a few days from April, these days were so wet and stormy that great floods came and the *bó riabaac* was drowned, hence March has a day more than April, and the concluding days of March are called *laeteanta na riabaice*, the days of the dark-coloured cow; *cuirniúšat míora,* "month's mind," commemoration; *pl. mí-óeannaité (Don.).*  
*mí- (mío-), negative prefix,* dis-, mis-, evil, bad; indicates the opposite, or want of.  
*mí, mu, mu'n (with art.)=um,* about; *mí an uiláir,* about the floor; *mí* is *M.* usage, and *mu* *Sc.* mostly.  
*míabán, -ám, m.,* megrim. *See méapián.*  
*míac, -aig, pl. id., m.,* a measure for dry goods, a bag, a budget,  
*mí-áo (mío-áo), m.,* ill-luck, mishap, misfortune, mischief; *mac mí-áo,* an unfortunate fellow; *as óeanaím mí-áo,* doing mischief.  
*míat, -áo, m.,* honour, respect, form, decency.  
*míatac, -aige, a.,* noble, honourable, precious (*míatam1 id.*).  
*míatamail, -m1la, a.,* noble, honourable.  
*míatam1aet, -a, f.,* dignity, honour.

μί-άόμαρτᾶς, -αῖζε, *a.*, unlucky, unfortunate, unhappy.

μίᾱμ, *g.* méime, *f.*, a stir or move; the last throb of life; gasping (*P. O' C.* spells *μίᾱμ* and it is so pron. in *M.*). See *μέᾱμ*.

μίᾱμῖζαῖλ, -ε, *f.*, mewling (as of a cat).

μίᾱμτᾶς, -αῖζε, *f.*, the mewling of cats; the mewling of infants.

μίᾱν, *g.* méme, *pl.* *μίᾱνα*, *f.* (also *g.* -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*), desire, wish, mind; a mind to; good-will, inclination; pleasure, delight; ἵρ *μίᾱν* τίωμ, I desire or intend; τᾶ *μίᾱν* ἐμ *βίῳ* ἀπ, he has an appetite for food. There is a phrase, *μίᾱν* *μῖ* α *ῖ*ντ, current in *M.*, referring to one's appetite being sharpened by the sight of luscious viands; often used in compds.

μίᾱνας, -αῖζε, *a.*, desirous, wishful, longing, covetous, greedy.

μίᾱνας, -αῖς, -αῖζε, *m.*, a vein of a mine; a mine; a mineral ore; stuff, character (of persons); material of anything; ὀποις-μίᾱνας, bad stuff, badness of character, a vicious person.

μίᾱναςόπρ, -όπρ, -όπρῳε, *m.*, a miner.

μίᾱναςόπρ, -όπρ, -όπρῳε, *m.*, a miner.

μίᾱναμάιλ, -αῖμτᾶ, *a.*, affectionate (*O' N.*).

μίᾱναρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, desire, longing, appetite. See *μίᾱνγυρ*.

μίᾱναρτᾶς, -αῖζε, *a.*, longing, desirous; also luscious, delicate, nice.

μίᾱν-βῖοιο, -ε, *f.*, brutal passion, lust.

μίᾱν-βῖνιτ, -ε, *f.*, a burning desire.

μίᾱν-οῖύτᾶθ, *m.*, abnegation, self-denial.

μίᾱν-οῖύλ, *f.*, avidity, longing.

μίᾱνρτᾶς, -αῖς, *m.*, act of yawning. See *μέᾱνρτᾶς*, 7c.

μίᾱνγυρ, *g.* -υῖρ and -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, longing, eagerness, desire, lust, concupiscence; pleasure; affec-

tation (variously written *μίᾱν-γυρ*, *μίᾱνζαρ*, *μίᾱνζυρ*, 7c.). See *μίᾱναρ*.

μίᾱνγυρτᾶς, -αῖζε, *a.*, desirous, covetous, lustful; pleasant. See *μίᾱναρτᾶς*.

μίᾱνμαρ, -αῖμτᾶ, *a.*, covetous, greedy, lustful; luscious, cloying (of food, meat, etc.).

μίᾱν-τοῖλ, *f.*, will, consent; pleasure.

μίᾱνυζαθ, -υῖςτᾶ, *m.*, act of longing for, desiring, coveting.

μίᾱνυῖςμ, -υζαθ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I desire, long for, wish, intend.

μίᾱνυῖςτᾶ, *p. a.*, desired, desirable; coveted; affected; designed; ποῖ-μίᾱνυῖςτᾶ, very desirable.

μίᾱρ, *g.* méire, *pl.* *μίᾱρα*, *f.*, an altar (*obs.*) (*O' N.*).

μίᾱρ, *g.* méire, *pl.* -α, *f.*, a dish, a mess, a plate, a platter; *μίᾱρ* *ἐλῡρατᾶς*, porringer.

μίᾱρατᾶν, -ἀν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dish-maker (*O' N.*).

μίᾱρτᾶς, -αῖς, *m.*, dung, manure.

μίᾱτα, *indec. a.*, distinguished.

μί-βῆαρτ, *f.*, an evil deed, a bad action; an ill turn.

μί-βῆαρ, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, ill-breeding or manners; ill-custom.

μί-βῆαρτᾶς, -αῖζε, *a.*, ill-bred, ungenteel, immodest, unmannerly, vicious.

μί-βῖνν, -ε, *a.*, unmusical, wanting in melody.

μί *βῖρῳε*, *f.*, July.

μί-ῆῆαρτᾶς, -αῖζε, *a.*, displeased, indignant, discontented, obstinate, unruly; vexed, vicious, virulent, peevish.

μί-ῆῆαρτᾶθ, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, indignation, displeasure, peevishness, virulence.

μί-ῆῆανρτᾶ, *indec. a.*, impudent, petulant.

μί-ῆῆαρτ, -ῆῖρτᾶ, *a.*, unjust; wrong, incorrect.

μί-ῆῆῖλλῖρῳε, *indec. a.*, foolish, unwise, mad, senseless.

μί-ῆῖατῖλ, *g.* *μίῆῖτῖλ*, *f.*, folly, madness, imprudence; τᾶ *τᾶ* *ἀρ*

mí-éúll, you are mad (*nom.* also mí-éúll).  
 mí-éúllú, *indec. a.*, senseless, foolish.  
 mí-éúllúac, -a, *f.*, nonsense, folly.  
 mí-éúllúgá, -uigé, *m.*, a raving, doting.  
 mí-éúllúú, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a senseless person, a simpleton.  
 mí-éúllúgim, -uigá, *v. intr.*, I rave, dote.  
 mí-éúllú, -éú, *m.*, unkindness, want of affection.  
 mí-éúllúac, -aigé, *a.*, unkind; also mí-éúllúac.  
 mí-éúllúam, -mna, *f.*, misfortune, mischance, mishap.  
 mí-éúllúam, -naigé, *a.*, unfortunate, luckless.  
 mí-éúllú, *indec. a.*, uncertain, doubtful.  
 mí-éúllúac, -a, *f.*, uncertainty, doubt.  
 mí-éúllú, *m.*, contempt, disesteem, disrespect.  
 mí-éúllúac, -aigé, *a.*, innocent, guiltless.  
 mí-éúllú, -m, *m.*, disquiet, boisterousness.  
 mí-éúllú. See mí-éúllú.  
 mí-éúllúac, *indec. a.*, dishonest; uncivil; inhuman.  
 mí-éúllúac, -a, *f.*, immodesty; dishonesty; incivility.  
 mí-éúllúac, -om, *m.*, unbelief.  
 mí-éúllúac, -mige, *a.*, faithless, unbelieving.  
 mí-éúllú, *f.*, a bad end (*O'N.*).  
 mí-éúllúac, -aigé, *a.*, careless, disinterested.  
 mí-éúllú, *g. id., f.*, Meath; with or without art.  
 mí-éúllúac, -aigé, *a.*, unseemly, unsightly; ill-formed.  
 mí-éúllúam, -mna, *pl. id., f.*, act of reflecting on (*ap*); meditation.  
 mí-éúllúac, -lige, *a.*, frugal, thrifty.  
 mí-éúllúac, -áta, *f.*, unfitness, insecurity, weakness, frailty.  
 mí-éúllúac, *indec. a.*, insufficient, insecure.

mí-éúllúac, -a, *f.*, unworthiness, insecurity.  
 mí-éúllúac, -mna, *a.*, unlawful.  
 mí-éúllúac, -aigé, *a.*, illegitimate.  
 mí-éúllúac, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a deformity, an unseemly appearance; ill-favour.  
 mí-éúllúac, -mna, *a.*, deformed, disfigured, ill-favoured.  
 mí-éúllúac, *f.*, state of being of no avail or effect; state of being unsubstantial.  
 mí-éúllúac, -aigé, *a.*, vain, of no effect.  
 mí-éúllúac, -mna, *a.*, unmanly, effeminate, spiritless.  
 mí-éúllúac, -a, *f.*, unmanliness, effeminacy, spiritlessness, cowardice.  
 mí-éúllúac, -aigé, *a.*, unsuitable.  
 mí-éúllúac, -aigé, *a.*, inhospitable, unworthy, illiberal.  
 mí-éúllúac, *m.*, inhospitality, illiberality; lack of principle.  
 mí-éúllú, *m.*, dislike, disgust, displeasure, discontent; a grudge.  
 mí-éúllú, *indec. a.*, unchaste, unclean (*O'N.*).  
 mí-éúllú, -e, *a.*, unwise, silly, inexperienced, inapt.  
 mí-éúllúac, *m.*, impudence, folly, imprudence, silliness, inaptness, clumsiness.  
 mí-éúllú, *g. id., f.*, ill shape, ugliness, untidiness.  
 mí-éúllúac, -aigé, *a.*, ugly; of ugly countenance.  
 mí-éúllú, *m.*, an evil deed, an evil act, a misdeed; mischief, iniquity.  
 mí-éúllúac, -aigé, *a.*, ill-behaved, wicked, flagitious, unprincipled.  
 mí-éúllú, *m.*, loathing, disgust, disdain, displeasure.  
 mí, *g. meala, f.*, honey; mí na meala, honeymoon; mí na meala, a honeycomb.  
 mí, *f.*, mead, methylene.  
 mí, *pl. id., m.*, a fleshworm.

míl-*ceo*, *m.*, mildew. *See* *ceo*.  
 míle, *g. id.* and -*ao*, *pl.* míle<sup>ao</sup>,  
 mílte, and míl<sup>o</sup>e, *m.*, a mile.  
 míle, *g. id.* and -*ao*, *pl.* míle<sup>ao</sup>  
 and mílte, *m.*, a thousand.  
 míle<sup>ao</sup> (míle), *g.* míl<sup>o</sup>, *pl.*  
 míl<sup>o</sup>e, *m.*, a warrior, a soldier,  
 a champion, a hero; a Milesian.  
 míle<sup>ao</sup>, *num. a.*, thousandth.  
 míle<sup>ao</sup>ta, *indec. a.*, champion-  
 like, knightly, soldier-like,  
 soldierly, warlike, stately, coura-  
 geous; *go m.*, courageously (also  
 míliota and míleanta).  
 míle<sup>ao</sup>ta<sup>ct</sup>, -*a*, *f.*, bravery (also  
 míliota<sup>ct</sup>).  
 míle<sup>ao</sup>ta<sup>r</sup>, -*a*r, *m.*, bravery,  
 valour, prowess.  
 míl-*féa*na<sup>ct</sup>, -*a*íge, *f.*, a marine  
 weed with a sweet root (*Achill*).  
 mí-lí, *f.*, a pale, wan colour;  
 mí-lí ba ílíge 'ná gó<sup>r</sup>ta, a  
 pale, wan colour, fainter than  
 that of a ghost (*Fer*).  
 míl<sup>r</sup>, -l<sup>r</sup>e, *a.*, sweet, sweet-  
 tasting, savoury, delicious,  
 pleasant; flattering, coaxing.  
 míl<sup>r</sup>-*b*na<sup>ct</sup>na<sup>ct</sup>, -*a*íge, *a.*, sweet-  
 spoken, eloquent.  
 mílte<sup>ao</sup>, -*o*íge, *a.*, pale, wan.  
 mílte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í<sup>o</sup>e, *m.*, a botch,  
 a bungler; mílte ma<sup>o</sup>e, a  
 botch, a good-for-nothing trades-  
 man; an insignificant person.  
 mílte<sup>ao</sup>, -*é*ro, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mullet.  
 mílte<sup>ao</sup>, -l<sup>r</sup>e, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of  
 spoiling, corrupting, destroying,  
 seducing; destruction, damage,  
 injury; act of bewitching or in-  
 juring by fascination.  
 mílteán, -*á*n *pl. id.*, *m.*, blame, re-  
 proach, upbraiding; ná cu<sup>i</sup>í *a* m.  
 o<sup>r</sup>m-*r*a, don't blame me for it.  
 mílteána<sup>ct</sup>, -*a*íge, *a.*, blaming,  
 rebuking.  
 mílteos, -*o*íge, -*o*sa, *f.*, a little  
 knife.  
 míl<sup>l</sup>m, -le<sup>o</sup>, *v. tr.*, I spoil, mar,  
 injure, ruin, wring (of the  
 hand); I bewitch, fascinate,  
 ruin by fascination.  
 míllín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í<sup>o</sup>e, *m.*, a small  
 hill, a little knob or lump; *dim.*

of meall, and found in place-  
 names, as an Millín bán, a  
 townland in Co. Kerry.  
 míllín, -*ú*m, *pl. id.* and -lúna,  
*m.*, a million; also mílleon (*M.*).  
 míllína<sup>ao</sup>, *num. a.*, millionth.  
 míllmeacan, -*á*n, *pl. id.*, *m.*,  
 mallow, *malva sylvestris*; an  
 edible root of the carrot order.  
 míllreán, -*á*n, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a smelt,  
 a fry.  
 mílte, *p. a.*, ruined, spoiled;  
 small, wretched, miserable; *í*r  
 mílte an lá é, it is a wretched  
 day; gá<sup>r</sup>pún mílte, a small,  
 wretched boy; tu<sup>o</sup>roín mílte,  
 a small, miserable thing; pron.  
 mílte (*M.*).  
 mílte<sup>ao</sup>, -*o*íge, *a.*, destructive,  
 injurious; deceitful; great, won-  
 derful; *cf. í*r mílte<sup>ao</sup> an  
 cannteoir é, he is a wonder-  
 ful speaker (*Con*); mílte<sup>ao</sup>na<sup>ct</sup>  
 (*Don*).  
 mílte<sup>ao</sup>ta<sup>r</sup>, -*a*r, *m.*, destruction,  
 ruin.  
 mílteán, -*á*n, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a miser-  
 able wretched fellow; a prodigal.  
 mílteána<sup>ct</sup>, -*a*íge, *a.*, destruc-  
 tive.  
 mílteana<sup>r</sup>, -*a*r, *m.*, an injury,  
 harm, damage; a blunder.  
 mílteoir, -*o*ra, -*o*ir<sup>o</sup>e, *m.*, a  
 destroyer, a spoiler; an oppres-  
 sor, a tyrant.  
 mílteoir<sup>na</sup>ct, -*a*, *f.*, destruction,  
 injury, oppression, mischief.  
 mílte, *g. id.*, *f.*, sweetness, savouri-  
 ness; graciousness, flattery.  
 mílte<sup>ao</sup>ct, -*a*, *f.*, sweetness, en-  
 ticement.  
 mílteán, -*á*n, *pl. id.*, *m.*, anything  
 sweet, a sweetmeat, a dainty;  
 a flatterer; also cheese-curd;  
 somet. mílteán is applied to  
 salt, as a preserver of meats, *cf.*  
 as *o*íol meata *í*r as ceanna<sup>ct</sup>  
 mílteán, selling honey and buy-  
 ing sweets (*M.* saying), in a cer-  
 tain story the mílteán turns out  
 to be salt; mílteán in *sp. l. M.*  
 mílteán ma<sup>r</sup>a, a sort of seaweed.  
 mílteán móna, bog honeysuckle.

mípeánta, *indéc. a.*, sweet-tasted, sweetened.  
 mípeántact, -a, *f.*, sweet-tastedness, sweetness.  
 mípeos, -oíge, -oíga, *f.*, a sweet-meat, a dainty, a choice morsel.  
 mípišim, -piúšab, *v. tr.*, I sweeten, mull, make savoury (mípišim in *sp. l. M.*).  
 mípiúšab, -pišce, *m.*, a sweetening, a mollifying; education, refinement (mípiúšab in *sp. l. M.*).  
 mí-teangá, *f.*, a sweet tongue.  
 mí-meannmácl, -aíge, *a.*, dispirited; negligent, unmindful, thoughtless.  
 mí-meap, *m.*, disrespect, disrepute, debasement (also oímeap).  
 mí-meapaim, -meap, *v. tr.*, I under-value, despise.  
 mí-meapamail, -míla, *a.*, disrespectful.  
 mí-meapapósa, *indéc. a.*, immoderate, intemperate.  
 mí-meapta, *indéc. p. a.*, despised, vile.  
 mí-meaptacl, -a, *f.*, vileness, meanness.  
 mí-meírneac, -níge and -níš, *f.* and *m.*, discouragement, spiritlessness.  
 mí-meírneamail, -míla, *a.*, dispirited, dastardly, desponding.  
 mí-meírnúšim, -niúšab, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I discourage; I am dismayed; I terrify.  
 mí-meírnúšab, -níšce, *m.*, discouragement.  
 mí meóuam, *f.*, June; *lit.*, middle month.  
 mí-mían, *f.*, evil disposition.  
 mí-mínišim, -niúšab, *v. tr.*, I misinterpret.  
 mín, -e, *f.*, meal, flour; mín šapó, coarse meal; mín mín, fine meal; mín búrbé, Indian meal; mín cóiúce, mín búan, oatmeal; mín eoínnan, barley meal.  
 mín-(míon-), *prefix*, small, diminutive, little. See míon, *adj.*  
 mín, -e, *a.*, smooth, fine, soft; tame, gentle; sweet; small, mild, fair, tender, delicate;

pulverized; péap mín, tender grass; so mín, gently, softly.  
 mín, -e, -ce, *f.*, a plain, a fine field; a smooth spot in a mountain, presenting a green surface, often in place names, as na mínte óga, na mínte píuóca, townlands in Kerry; oftenest found in *Don*.  
 mín-búrim, -búipeab, *v. tr.*, I break into powder, crumble, pulverize.  
 mín-búúšail, -šla, *f.*, burdock (*Om.*).  
 míno, *m.*, a crown, a diadem. See míonn.  
 mín-opeac, *m.*, a little image.  
 míne, *g. id.*, *f.*, smallness, littleness.  
 míne, *g. id.*, *f.*, smoothness, softness, a polish; gentleness, fineness; a grassy slope; a óeapó-páclap na míne, my dearest brother (*Louth*).  
 míneac, -níge, *a.*, mealy, full of meal.  
 míneac, *f.*, a polish, smoothness, gentleness, tameness, fineness.  
 mín-eallac, *m.*, small cattle (as goats and sheep).  
 mín-éan, *m.*, a small bird.  
 mín-eapúna, *m.*, ignorance, little knowledge.  
 mín-eapúnap, -ap, *m.*, little knowledge, ignorance.  
 mín-eíte, *f.*, down; *lit.*, smooth or small feathers.  
 míneos, -oíge, -oíga, *f.*, a gentle, meek woman.  
 mín-péap, *m.*, small grass, little grass, short grass.  
 mín-péap, *m.*, grass, tender grass.  
 mín-péapúam, *f.*, small rain, mist.  
 mín-šeapúab, -píla, *m.*, a cutting into small pieces; a chopping.  
 mín-šeapúam, -ab, *v. tr.*, I mince, hash, cut into small pieces.  
 mín-šlíomac, *m.*, a prawn, species of shellfish (*Mayo*).  
 mín-šapc, *m.*, a small fish of any kind.  
 mínic, *comp.* míonca, mínice, and mínicróe, *a.* and *adj.*, often, fre-



quent; *zo m.*, often, oftentimes, continually (opposed to *zo han-nám*); *ip m.*, *7c.*, it is often, etc.  
*mínicin, g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a very small pin used by women in dressing (*P. O' C.*).  
*mínigim, -iuḡad, v. tr.*, I smooth, polish, make fine; tame, subdue, make gentle; I expound, make clear, explain.  
*mínigteoir, -oia, -oiiuōe, m.*, an expounder, a commentator; a smother, etc. See *mínigim*.  
*mínioirteálaēt, -a, pl. id., f.*, an office, a ministration; ministry.  
*mínioirteálaim, -laēt, v. tr.*, I minister.  
*mínioirte, g. id., pl. -teiuōe, m.*, a minister, a parson.  
*mín-iuḡad, -aiḡ m.*, a small jug or pitcher.  
*mín-iuḡad, -iḡte, m.*, act of smoothing, polishing, making fine; act of taming, subduing, soothing; expounding, explaining; an explanation; a gloss, a commentary.  
*mínleāc, -liḡ, -liḡe, m.*, a green pasture; very fine grass (also *mílleāc*).  
*mínnreāc, -riḡe, -reācā, f.*, a young she-goat; *dim. mínnrín*; also *meínnreāc*.  
*mínnreoḡ, -oḡe, -oḡā, f.*, a young she-goat. See *mínnreāc*.  
*mín-peācā, m.*, a venial sin.  
*míō-áōmāi, -aipe, a.*, unfortunate; inauspicious; awkward;  
*míō-áōmāiāc, -aiḡe, a., id.*  
*míō-áōpāc, -aiḡe, a.*, unfortunate, unlucky (*Con.*).  
*míō-ānāp, m.*, unsuspiciousness.  
*míō-báir, -e, f.*, disaffection, disloyalty (to, le).  
*míō-baíl, f.*, unthriftiness.  
*míō-buirēāc, -ōḡe, a.*, unthankful; displeased with (*oe*).  
*míō-buirēācāp, m.*, ingratitude, thanklessness.  
*míōc, -ā, -anna, m.*, a bushel (also *míāc*).  
*míō-cáōp, m.*, an affront; irreverence.

*míō-cáōpāc, -aiḡe, a.*, contemptuous, irreverent.  
*míō-cáileāc, -liḡe, a.*, of ill-repute.  
*míōcāi, -e, a.*, kind, friendly, loving, affable.  
*míō-cáipreāc, -oiḡe, a.*, uncivil, unfriendly.  
*míō-cáipreācēt, -ā, f.*, enmity, dissension; dislike, prejudice.  
*míōcāipe, g. id., f.*, affability.  
*míōcāipeācēt, -ā, f.*, affability.  
*míō-cāiptannaāc, -naiḡe, a.*, uncharitable.  
*míō-cāiptannaācēt, -ā, f.*, enmity, uncharitableness.  
*míō-cār, m.*, disregard, dislike.  
*míō-clú, m. and f.*, ill-fame; a reproach, a rebuke.  
*míō-clúiteāc, -tiḡe, a.*, infamous, reproachful.  
*míō-cōpuiḡeannāc, a.*, untidy, ungainly (*Con.*).  
*míō-cōmḡeall, m.*, a false act, a breach of trust; backsliding, treachery, deceit.  
*míō-cōmḡeallāc, -aiḡe, a.*, perverse, unfaithful, backsliding, treacherous.  
*míō-cōmḡim, -míuḡad, v. tr.*, I maltreat; I defeat.  
*míō-cōmāipe, f.*, evil advice, bad advice.  
*míō-cōmḡai, m.*, disappointment, inconvenience; roundabout way, indirectness.  
*míō-cōmḡaiāc, -aiḡe, a.*, inconvenient, roundabout, indirect.  
*míō-cōmēiom, -míuim, m.*, injustice: confusion, calamity; *míō-cōmēiom oḡit*, confusion to you (a common form of imprecation).  
*míō-cōmēiom, -ēiuime, a.*, unequal, unjust, uneven.  
*míō-cōpḡad, -uiḡte, m.*, ill-treatment, discomfiture.  
*míō-cōpāi, (gs. as a.)*, unsuccessful, joyless.  
*míō-cōpāi, -ai, m.*, rout, defeat.  
*míō-cpáibteāc, m.*, an ungodly person; as *a.*, godless, uncharitable.  
*míōcēt, g. id., m.*, a mitre; a priest's amice (*Lat. amictus*).

míó-cúairt, *f.*, a roundabout, a turning round; a whirlpool; also míó-cúairt.

míó-cúibeapac, -briġe, *a.*, immoderate, improper, uncommon, strange, blundering.

míó-cúinne, *f.*, want of memory, forgetfulness.

míó-cúinneac, -niġe, *a.*, unmindful, forgetful.

míó-cúip, *f.*, regard, esteem, affection, love (Scatán an Cúibairt).

míó-cumac, -mca, *m.*, deformity; act of deforming.

míó-cumar, *m.*, incapacity, inability.

míó-cumta *indec. a.*, ill-shaped, deformed; unfinished, imperfect.

míó, -a, *f.*, mead.

míóat, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, flattery, fawning, a fair speech.

míóatla, -laġe, *a.*, flattering, fawning.

míóamair, -e, *f.*, worthless food, offal (*Mayo and Don.*).

míóabán, -án, *m.*, the name of an esculent wild plant that causes intoxication; intoxication, drunkenness; an edible sea-weed dried and seasoned (*Ker.*); also meabán.

míóabóg, -óġe, -óg, *f.*, a long knife, the dagger of the ancient Irish; a pen-knife, *See* meabóg.

míó-óormin, -inne, *a.*, shallow (*O'N.*).

míó-óúil, *f.*, dislike.

míó-óúitim, -leat, *v. tr.*, I loathe, dislike (also míó-óúitigim).

míó-óúin, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a meadow, especially ready for cutting.

míó-óúitac, *f.*, negligence, want of zeal or diligence.

míó-foġbeac, -oiġe, *a.*, impatient.

míó-foġbeamail, -mla, *a.*, impetuous, impatient.

míó-foġir, *f.*, impatience.

míó-foġlám, -e, *a.*, unwholesome, unhealthy.

míó-foġlámec, -a, *f.*, unsoundness; bad health.

míó-foġor, -móir, *m.*, disrespect. míó-foġtún, -úin, *m.*, misfortune; mischief; tá an míó-foġtún véanta aġat, you have committed mischief.

míó-foġtúnac, -aiġe, *a.*, unfortunate.

míog, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the cry of a plover; a smirk, a smile; a sly look (in this latter sense also rmíog).

míogac, -aiġe, *a.*, crying like a plover; smirking, smiling; sly-looking (also rmíogac in this latter sense).

míogac, -gca, *m.*, crying like that of a plover; míoglac and míoglac, *id.*

míogac bneac, -án bneac, *m.*, the magpie (*Om.*).

míogaim, -ac and -gca, *v. intr.*, I cry like a plover.

míogaimac, -aiġe, *f.*, act of dozing, falling asleep.

míog buir, *f.*, woody nightshade (*solanum dulcamara*) (míogbuir, *P. O'C.*).

míogga, -e, *f.*, a crying like that of a plover. *See* míogac.

míogga, *f.*, displeasure, dislike.

míogga, *m.*, infamy, gracelessness.

míogga, -aiġe, *a.*, graceless, infamous.

míogga, *f.*, gracelessness.

míol, *g. mlt. pl. -la, and -la, m.*, a beast, an animal (in general); a louse; a whale; míol cinn, or míol cneir, the common louse; míol móir, a whale; míol goile, the stomach-worm; míol maiġe, a hare; míol cñionna, a moth, a midge; míola cñionna, in *Con.* = "slaters," little slate-coloured insects found under stones; míola cñionna, also = wood-lice.

míolabair, *a.*, evil-speaking, ill-spoken, ill-said.

míolabairac, -aiġe, *a.*, froward, sullen, ill-spoken.

míolac, -aiġe, *a.*, lousy; mean,

despicable; brutish; consisting of cattle; *ρρημέ μίολα*, a dowry of cattle.  
*μίο-λαινne*, *f.*, sullenness, sadness (also *μίο-λοινne*).  
*μίο-λαινneα*, *-νίγε*, *a.*, thoughtful, melancholy.  
*μίο-λαίηe*, *g. id., pl. -μίοe*, *m.*, a lousy, contemptible fellow.  
*μίο-λαίηe*, *g. id., pl. -μίοe*, *m.*, the axle or spindle of a mill-stone; *μίο-λαίηe βρόν*, *id.*  
*μίο-λαο*, *m.*, a poltroon, a coward.  
*μίο-λαο*, *indec. a.*, unheroic, cowardly.  
*μίο-λαρe*, *-αίρce*, *f.*, restiveness fawning, desire.  
*μίο-λαρca*, *-αίγε*, *a.*, restive.  
*μίο-λαβάν*, *m.*, a deer-park.  
*μίο-λαο*, *-c*, *m.*, a soothing, a flattering, a cajoling.  
*μίο-λαμ*, *-α*, *v. tr.*, I soothe, I flatter, I cajole.  
*μίο-λαίηe*, *g. id., pl. -μίοe*, *m.*, a wheedler, a cajoler; a parasite.  
*μίο-λαίηeα*, *-α*, *f.*, wheedling, cajolery, flattery; a soothing.  
*μίο-λύ*, *f.*, a greyhound.  
*μίο-λοίηe*, *m.*, a worm in the intestines.  
*μίο-λοίηe*, *m.*, a speckled little fish, used for bait (*Mayo*).  
*μίο-λαίηe*, *g. id., m.*, a hare (somet. written *μίο-λοίηe*).  
*μίο-λόη*, *m.*, a whale (somet. *μίο-λόη*).  
*μίο-λοίηe*, *indec. a.*, eloquent, affable, debonair (*O'Br.*).  
*μίο-λοίηeα*, *-α*, *f.*, eloquence.  
*μίο-λο*, *indec. a.*, filled with animals.  
*μίο-λόγ*, *-όγιe*, *-όγ*, *f.*, a gnai. a midge, a fly (*κορη-μίο-λόγ*, *id.*); *μίο-λόγ* *λεα*, a bat (*λερόβιν* *λεα*, *id.*); *μίο-λόγ* *ζέα*, a stinging midge.  
*μίο-μαcάνηe*, *indec. a.*, impudent, dishonest.  
*μίο-μαcάνηeα*, *-α*, *f.*, dishonesty.  
*μίο-μαίηe*, *g. id., f.*, ugliness, unsightliness, repulsiveness, deformity.

*μίο-μαίηeα*, *-πίγε*, *a.*, unsightly, unpleasant.  
*μίο-μαρe*, *-αίρe*, *m.*, a lance or spear (*obs.*).  
*μίο-μoo*, *-α*, *m.*, incivility, disrespect, impertinence, an improper habit, insolence; scandal, reproach.  
*μίο-μooαμ*, *-α*, *v. tr.*, I abuse, insult, affront.  
*μίο-μooαμ*, *-μ*, *a.*, ill-bred, unmannerly, uncivil.  
*μίο-μooαμ*, *-μooα*, *v. tr.*, I dispraise, disparage.  
*μίο-μooμίηe*, *-μooα*, *v. tr. or intr.*, I distrust, doubt, fear.  
*μίο-μooμίηe*, *f.*, distrust, diffidence.  
*μίο-μooμίηeα*, *-μooα*, *m.*, diffidence, distrust.  
*μίο-μoo*, *-μoo*, *a.*, small, fine, minute; pounded fine, made into small bits.  
*μίο-μoo* (*μίο-μoo*), small, fine, exact, distinct; used as a prefix, as *μίο-μooα*, little annals; *μίο-μooαίηe*, Low Sunday.  
*μίο-μooαίηe*, *f.*, ill-nature, harshness, inhumanity.  
*μίο-μooαίηeα*, *indec. a.*, unkind, unfeeling, unnatural.  
*μίο-μooαίηeα*, *-α*, *f.*, hard-heartedness, want of feeling, unnaturalness.  
*μίο-μooαίηe*, *f.*, shamelessness, immodesty; impudence, assurance, stubbornness.  
*μίο-μooαίηeα*, *-μooα*, *a.*, shameless, immodest; audacious, bold, stubborn (often applied to children who are stubborn or obstinate).  
*μίο-μooαίηeα*, *f.*, shamelessness, immodesty; audacity, stubbornness.  
*μίο-μooαίηe*, *f.*, minority (with respect to age).  
*μίο-μooαίηeα*, *m.*, profanation.  
*μίο-μooαίηeα*, *-μooα*, *m.*, anything ground or reduced to fragments; *μooαίηe* *m. oo*, making mince-meat of it (*Der.*).  
*μίο-μooαίηe* (*μίο-μooαίηe*), *-μooα*, *m.*, any small or weak thing or things;

mionbāc an eallaiḡ, the weakling of the herd.  
 mion-baile, *m.*, a suburb, a village.  
 mion-bpaosāc, -aiḡe, *a.*, light-fingered, given to small thefts.  
 mion-bpaourōe, *m.*, a petty thief.  
 mion-bpuar, *m.*, small little scraps or crumbs (mion-čomaiḡe, *id.*).  
 mion-bpúḡaim, -aō, *v. tr.*, I mince, crumble, crush to powder, stamp (as under foot).  
 mion-bpúḡmán, -áin, *m.*, minced meat.  
 mion-bpúḡte, *p. a.*, finely pounded, crushed to powder.  
 mionca, *comp.* of minic, often; frequency; ḡača mionca, as often as; niō-ḡa mionca, more frequently; minicrōe in *sp. l.*  
 mioncaāc, -a, *f.*, oftenness, oft-times, frequency.  
 mion-čaimnḡ, *f.*, gossip, small talk.  
 mion-čairc, *f.*, Low Sunday (the first Sunday after Easter Sunday).  
 mion-čaoḡa, *f.*, a small sheep. *See* caoḡa.  
 mion-čloč, *f.*, a pebble.  
 mion-čloč, *f.*, a pumice-stone.  
 mion-čomḡiāō, *m.*, gossip; snatches of conversation.  
 mion-čuarrouḡaō, *m.*, a close or strict search or examination.  
 mion-čuarrouḡim, -uḡaō, *v. tr.*, I search strictly, examine diligently.  
 mioncuḡaō, -uḡte, *m.*, act of making more frequent.  
 mion-čur, *f.*, a particle; a morsel of food; a collation; a trifle.  
 mioncuḡim, -uḡaō, *v. tr.*, I make more frequent.  
 mion-čur, *f.*, a gnat or midge.  
 mion-čur, *f.*, a small cause or motive.  
 mion-čurine, *m.*, a young person; *pl.* -čurine, young or small people, often applied to women and children, as opposed to warriors.  
 mion-čoclōḡim, *m.*, a vocabulary.

mion-ḡaouāōeāc, *f.*, petty larceny, pilfering.  
 mion-ḡaouāōe, *m.*, a petty thief, a petty larceny robber.  
 mion-ḡaiḡe, *m.*, a smile.  
 mionḡán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a periwinkle, a sea-shell, snail (mian-ḡán, *m.*, and mionḡōḡ, *f.*, *id.*).  
 mion-ḡlaōōāc, *m.*, constant crowing (as of a cock).  
 mionḡiāc, -aiḡe (*coll.*), *f.*, crumbs, scraps, bits.  
 mionḡiam, -aō, *v. tr.*, I gnaw, mince, bite (also mionḡiḡim).  
 mionla, *indec. a.*, gentle, mild, amiable.  
 mionlaāc, -a, *f.*, mildness, gentleness.  
 mion-luačḡeāō, -ḡrō, *m.*, powder, fine dust.  
 mionn, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a diadem; ḡi-mionna, *pl.*, royal insignia.  
 mionn, -a, *pl. id.* and -aiḡe, *m.*, an oath; an asseveration; mionna mōḡa, curses; mionna čačaiḡe, to vow, swear; oḡoič-mionna, mionna éičḡ, perjury (*nom.* also mionna); *m.* mōḡ, a curse; čarḡ bḡiḡ na mionn, by the efficacy of the holy things (an asseveration).  
 mionnaāc, -aiḡe, *a.*, pertaining to skulls, crowns, etc.; pertaining to oaths, vows, etc.  
 mionnán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kid. *See* meannán.  
 mionnán aerḡ, *m.*, a jack-snipe.  
 mion-narc, *m.*, a brooch, a fastener.  
 mionn ḡioḡā, *m.*, a royal diadem.  
 mionn-ḡiann, -a, *m.*, a short verse; a little poem.  
 mionnuāc, -aič, *m.*, fairy flax, (*linum silvestre*).  
 mionnuḡaō, -uḡte, *m.*, act of swearing.  
 mionnuḡim, -uḡaō, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I swear, make oath; I swear by; ná mionnuḡ an bačall, do not swear by the crozier (*O' Keeffe*).  
 mī-onōḡim, *f.*, dishonour.  
 mīo-nōḡ, *m.*, damage, harm, trespass (as by cattle) (*Aran*); also

míonúr, distraction, unusual conduct.  
 míon-nórac, -aíge, *a.*, insolent, unusual, morose, uncivil.  
 míon-íab, *m.*, small fragments, useless bits, shreds (*Ker.*).  
 míon-íoinn, -íoinne and -íonna, *pl. id., f.*, subdivision.  
 míon-íorac, -aíge, *a.*, gentle-eyed.  
 míon-ícoí, *f.*, a delicate flower.  
 míon-ícoíac, -aíge, *a.*, flowery; having fine, delicate flowers.  
 míon-ícuíóac, -ícuíge, *m.*, a close or minute examination.  
 míon-ícuíóaim, -ac, *v. tr.*, I investigate, examine minutely.  
 míon-ícuíóuigim, -uigíac, *v. tr.*, I investigate, examine closely.  
 míon-ímuíneam, *m.*, a slight idea or thought.  
 míon-ííuic, *m.*, a smooth stream; a rivulet.  
 míon-íúil, *f.*, a small eye, a pink eye.  
 míon-íúileac, -líge, *a.*, pink-eyed.  
 míon-tán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a little titmouse; a sparrow or other small bird.  
 míontar, -aí, *m.*, mint, spear-mint; míontar caírl, pellitory of the wall; míontar caít, cat-mint (*mentha catina*); míontar íaíóaim, wild mint; míontar íaíóac, garden mint.  
 míonuigim, -uigíac, *v. tr.*, I make small, pulverise.  
 míonuigíge, *p. a.*, broken, cut, or ground small.  
 mío-páirt, -e, *f.*, ingratitude.  
 míoí, *g. míte, pl. -a and -anna, f.*, a bit, a share, a small piece, a streak, a portion; luíct míte, beggars (*nom. also míí*).  
 míoíán, -áin, *m.*, dizziness in the head; delusion. *See meatóíán.*  
 mío-íac, *m.*, ill-luck, misfortune.  
 mío-íacac, -aíge, *a.*, unfortunate.  
 míoíabail, -e, *pl. id. -íte and -íóe, gpl. -bail, m.*, a miracle, a wondrous work, a prodigy; míoíabailte (*U.*).  
 míoíabailteac, -líge, *a.*, wonderful,

marvellous; also míoíabailteac.  
 míoíabaim. *See maíabaim.* In *East Ker., Glengar, etc.*, the *íut.* is mííbeo(íac)í and mííbeoíac; in *Kea. (T. S.) cond.* is míííbeoíac.  
 míoíóí. *See méaíóí.*  
 míoíí, *g. mííí, m.*, myrrh.  
 míoííac, -aíge, *a.*, belonging to or made of myrrh.  
 míoííac, -aí, *m.*, myrtle-wood; a myrtle tree.  
 mío-íúin, *m.*, malice, ill-will; a private grudge.  
 mío-íúinac, -aíge, *a.*, malevolent, malicious, ill-intentioned.  
 míoí, *g. -a, d. míí, pl. -a*, a month, four weeks (*nom. also míí and mí*).  
 míoíac, -aíge, *f.*, fairy flax, purging flax (*linum catharticum*); short grass in *gen., cf. ní'í ían míóííeac ac an míoíac íóí*, the meadow is still only *míóíac*.  
 míoíamail, -míl, *a.*, monthly.  
 míoíacóíac, *p. a.*, short-lived (*O'N.*).  
 míoíáram, *m.*, dissatisfaction, discontent.  
 míoíárac, *p. a.*, displeased, dissatisfied; difficult to be pleased; unmanageable.  
 míoíáracac, -a, *f.*, displeasure, dissatisfaction.  
 míoíáruigim, -íárac or -íáram, *v. tr.*, I displease, dissatisfy.  
 míoícaí, -e, *f.*, envy, spite, enmity, a grudge, hatred, aversion.  
 míoícaíreac, -ríge, *a.*, spiteful, envious.  
 míoíacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a small dish; a roll of butter.  
 míoícar, -aí, *m.*, envy, spite, enmity, a grudge. *See míoícaí.*  
 míoícuíneac, -níge, *a.*, rancorous, malignant.  
 míoííóíar, *m.*, discomfort, misery.  
 míoííóna, *a.*, unfortunate, unpromising.  
 míoííac, *m.*, an insinuating look, an innuendo (*Don.*). *See míoííac.*  
 míoííac, -e, *f.*, defamation, a



míō-tyμapα, *m.*, a bad omen (*O'Br.*).  
 míη, *g. -e, pl. -iota and -eanna, f.*, a part, a share, a portion; 'n-α cείτne mίm, in four parts; *fig.*, top, supremacy; mίη βαπnα, supremacy (*O'Br.*); 'o-ά noάιnvo φίeαoά mίη όp mηάm, to whom poets allot the supremacy over women (*O'D.*). See mίoη.  
 mίne, *g. id., f.*, swiftness, rapidity.  
 mίne, *g. id., f.*, madness, fury; ardour, vehemence; levity; sport, mirth, frolic; ap mίne, in a frolic, mad.  
 mίneαcτ, -α, *f.*, swiftness, quickness; also rage, fury, madness; levity.  
 mί-neαcτ, *m.*, an evil law or custom (*O'N.*).  
 mίneann, a portion or share (*O'Br.*).  
 mί-neápún, *m.*, unreasonableness, absurdity (*A.*).  
 mί-neápúntα, *indec. a.*, unreasonable, absurd.  
 mί-neίη, *f.*, disobedience; opposition; displeasure.  
 mίneos, -oίze, -oζα, *f.*, mirth, frolic.  
 mίneosαc, -αίze, *a.*, frolicsome, sportive.  
 mί-niaζαm, *f.*, rebellion, transgression; irregularity; misrule, disorder.  
 mί-niaζαm τεαc, -τίζe, *a.*, unruly, disorderly.  
 mί-niaζαm τα, *indec. a.*, unruly, disorderly.  
 mί-niaζαm ταcτ, -α, *f.*, irregularity, informality, disorderliness.  
 mίm, -eαo, *v. tr.*, I part, share, divide.  
 mίmήm, -έαmα, -έmιoε, *m.*, a mirror.  
 mίp, a month. See mί and mίoη.  
 mί-pcάc, *m.*, a false or calumnious report.  
 mί-pcιάmαc, -αίze, *a.*, ill-looking, ill-favoured, ugly (also mί-pcέmεαc).  
 mίpneαc, -mίze, *a.*, hateful (*Kea.*).

mίpe, *per. prn.*, myself, I myself (*emph. form of mé.*).  
 mί-peαoήm, -αίne, *a.*, heedless, thoughtless.  
 mί-peán, *m.*, mishap, ill-luck; a calamity.  
 mί-peoάm, -αo, *v. tr.*, I misdirect, mislead, misguide.  
 mί-píθiαm τα, *indec. a.*, uncivil, discourteous, rude.  
 mίpím, *g. id., m.*, spearmint; mίpímín oεαpíς, bogmint (*mentha aquatica*).  
 mίpímιτ, *f.*, foul play.  
 mίpneαc, *gc.* See mίpneαc, *gc.* (In parts of *U.* mίpneαc, or mίpneαc, means strength, not courage; uτcαc, somet. uτcαcτ, is the usual word for courage. See uτcαc.)  
 mίpτε (or mίpτε) (= mεapα oε), the worse for a thing: as, an mίpτε oúnn pιapnαίze oίoτ cαo ap tú? is it any harm to ask you whence you come? φίeap nάm mίpτε é θuαλo, I thought it was no harm to strike him; ip mίpτε λιom, I am the worse for; ní mίpτε oam, I well may; ní mίpτε λιom, I don't care, I have no objection.  
 mίpτεάmαm, -mίτa, *a.*, mystical (mίpτίζe, *id.*).  
 mίpτέmne, *g. id., pl. -míoε, f.*, a mystery (*nom.* also mίpτέm).  
 mίpτmne, *g. id., pl. -míoε, m.*, a sly, creeping fellow.  
 mί-pτiúpαo, *m.*, misgovernment.  
 mίτbιη, -e, *a.*, weak, faint, feeble; also ignorant, unskilful.  
 mίteαcαp, -αip, *m.*, fear, shyness.  
 mίteám, -έm, the middle month; mίteám an τpάmπαo, June (somet. mίteám simply); mίteám an pόζmαip, September. See mίteám.  
 mί-teapταc, -αίze, *a.*, infamous.  
 mί-teapτap, -αip, *pl. id., m.*, a reproach, calumny.  
 mί-teipτ, -teapτa, *pl. id., f.*, ill-testimony; infamy.  
 mίτo, -e, *pl. -oíoε, f.*, urgency, convenience; time; high time;

meet, proper, fit or due time or season; ἢ μίτρο τό, it is high time for him; ἢ μίτρο λιον, I think it high time; ἀς πετ-εαμ τε ν-α μίτροιούδ, waiting on his convenience (said slightly).

μίτιν, -ε, -ιόε, *f.*, a glove, a glove without fingers, a mitten. μι-τρεοι, *f.*, faintness, want, weakness.

μι-τρεοιαδ, -μιαζε, *a.*, faint, weak, feeble, wanting in vigour. μνά, *g.* and *pl.* of bean, a woman. μο (*aspirates*), *poss. pron.*, my;

*emph. mo . . . -ρα*; μο λέαν ζέαν, my sharp sorrow, alas! μο έμιας, alas! what a pity! often 'mo = in mo, in my.

μό, *comp.* of μόη, great; αν έυρο ἢ μό, the most part, for the most part; νι μό 'νά θεαρ=νι μό-θεαρ=ἢ ζιάννα; νι(ό) -ρα -μό, more, greater (usually νιόρ μό).

μοε, *comp.* μοίε, *a.*, early, timely, soon; used mostly in the adverbial form, ζο μοε, early (in *Wat.* τοίε is used for μοε).

μοε-αβιό, -ε, *a.*, ripe before its time, early ripe.

μοεαυεαετ, -α, *f.*, early rising.

μοεαν, -αν, *pl. id., m.*, a high sea.

μοε-όαι, *f.*, dawn.

μοεαν, μοεαν, as *interj.*, welcome! hail! well done! μοεαν 'δαιτημον αν ομνιητ (*Ker.*); O. Ir. fochen.

μοε-μαλλ, early and late (also μοε μαλλ).

μοεόηζε, *f.*, early rising (μοε-όηζε is the word used in *M.* and in *Con.*, somet. μοεόηζε). See μοιέειηζε.

μοεόηζεαε. See μοιέ-ειηζεαε. μοετ, -οιετ, *a.*, pregnant, bulky (*O'N.*).

μοεταμ, -ατ, I increase, augment; magnify, enhance.

μοε-επάτ, *m.*, the dawn of day.

μοδ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, system, mode, manner; respect, honour, civility;

work; array, fashion, condition, situation; measure; αν μοδ, in a manner; αν μοδ ζο, so that; αν μοδ αν βιτ, anyhow, at all events; ι μοδ, as, by way of; αν αν μοδ ποιν, in that way; αν μοδ ναε, so that not; εαν μοδ, beyond measure.

μοδαυεαετ. See μοζαυεαετ.

μοδαμιαλ, -μια, *a.*, mannerly, gracious, courteous, gentle, mild, modest, well-bred; systematic, orderly.

μοδαμιαετ, -α, *f.*, gentleness, modesty, good breeding.

μοδαμιαδ, -αζε, *a.*, polite, refined, stately. See μοδαμιαδ.

μοδαηεα, *indec. a.*, muddy, rough, dirty, discoloured; surly, grim, forbidding.

μοδαηεαετ, -α, *f.*, state of being discoloured; unpleasantness, surliness.

μοδαμ, -αηε, *a.*, fashionable, modest, stately; gentle.

μοδαμιαδ, -αζε, *a.*, mannerly, stately, noble. See μοδαμιαδ.

μοζα, *g. id.* and -ό, *dat.* -ιό, *pl.* μοζα, *m.*, a slave, a labourer, a plebeian (μοζαυε, *id.*).

μοζαυεαετ, -α, *f.*, exercise, labour, husbandry; liege subjection.

μοζαλλ, -αλλ, *pl. id., m.*, a mesh, the mesh of a net; ηλιοη-μοζαλλ, the mesh of double thread along the foot of a net (*Ker.*).

μοζαλλ, -αλλ, *pl. id., m.*, the apple (of the eye); a husk; a globe; a cluster of nuts; shell of any fruit; a mole; μοζαλλ ημια, a mole; βαλλ ποδηάμ, a mole (*Con.* and *U.*).

μοζαλλαε, -αζε, *a.*, full of husks, clustering; plenteous (of the hair); murky (of the atmosphere).

μοζαλόη, -όηα, -όηηε, *m.*, a mesh-measure; a little rod for measuring the length of thread required for a mesh in repairing a net (*Ker.*).

μοζιαε. See μοζαλλιαε.



μοῦλαρό, -ε, *a.*, soft, tender, delicate, fine.

μοῦλαρόεατ, -α, *f.*, softness, fineness, tenderness, delicacy.

μοῦνα, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.*, salmon.

μοῦρα, *g. id., f.*, slavery, bondage, service.

μοῦρε, *g. id., f.*, earliness, soonness, dawn of day.

μοῦρεατ, -α, *f.*, earliness, soonness.

μοῦρε-ἔριγε, *g. id., f.*, early rising (μοῦρε-ἔριγε is the spoken word in *M.*); ἦ οὐτ' ἄ ὅι ἄν μοῦρε-ἔριγε, how early you got up (said deprecatingly); οὐ μοῦρε-ἔριγε ἔ, early rising killed him.

μοῦρε-ἔριγεατ, -ῖγε, *a.*, early rising.

μοῦρε-ἔριγim, -ἔριγε, *v. intr.*, I rise early.

μοῦρεατ, -α, *f.*, early rising; ὡς ἢ. ὅ-ἔριγεατ, however early I arose.

μόρι, -ε, *pl. id., f.*, a vow; ἐγὼ πέ ἄ ἢ, he vowed, swore (nom. also μόριε).

μόριε, in phrases: ní μόριε γο ἔρui, etc., probably there is not; ní μόριε γοι τάνις, probably he did not come; ní μόριε ὅδ, he may not, he is not likely to; ní ἢ ὡς μέρι ἄ ταιρίγε νατ μόριε ἄ ῖρι, the more one gets accustomed to it, the more one enjoys it (*Meath*).

μόριεατ, -ῖρι, *pl. id. m.*, a votary; as *a.*, -ῖρι, vowing, swearing; also belonging to an oath or vow.

μοῦρεατ. See μαοῦρεατ.

μόρι-ἔατ, -ἔατ, *m.*, a vow, act of vowing or swearing.

μόρι-ἔατim, -ἔατ, *v. intr.*, I vow, I swear.

μόρι-ἔατ, -ἔατ, *v. tr.*, I vow, swear, assert, devote, ascertain (μόριim, *id.*).

μόρι-ἔατ, *p. a.*, accursed; vowed, sworn, devoted.

μόριim. See μαοῦριim.

μόριim, -εατ, *v. tr.*, I vow, swear, devote, ascertain.

μόριim, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.*, a devotee.

μόρι-ἔατ, -ἔατ, *m.*, act of vowing or swearing.

μοῦρεατ (μοῦρεατ), good luck, a term of salutation like μο ἔαν; also as *a.*, happy, joyous, festive. See μέανρι.

μοῦρι-ἔατ, *indec. a.*, soft, plump, well-looking. See μοῦλαρό.

μόρι, -ε, *f.*, a kind of black worm; μορι, -ε, *f.*, a mole; a heap cast up.

μοῦρι, -ε, -ἔατ, *f.*, a delay; a stay, a hindrance; ἄρ να μοῦρι, latterly, recently (*Don., C. S.*); γαν μόριαν μοῦρι, before very long (*Don.*). See μαῦρι.

μοῦρι, *g. id., f.*, slowness, lateness, delaying; ἄς οὐτ' ἄν μοῦρι, getting delayed (*N. Con.*); μοῦρι μαοῦρι, defective vision.

μοῦριεατ, -α, *f.*, slowness, lateness; lingering.

μοῦριεατ, -α, *f.*, delaying, loitering.

μοῦρι-ἔατ, -ἔατ, *v. t. & intr.*, I delay, retard; also μοῦριim.

μόριim, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.*, a small wether; a hogget.

μόριim, -ε, -ἔατ, *f.*, a moment (also μόριim; in *M. sp. l.* νόριεατ, or rather νεοριεατ, is used).

μόριim, -ε, -ἔατ, *f.*, a moment, a minute; ἄρ ἄν μόριim, on the spot, at once (in *sp. l.*, *M.*, νεοριεατ).

μόρι, *g. móna, pl. móριτε, f.*, a mountain, an extensive common; turf, peat; a bog; a heap of turf; ῖο μόρι, a sod of turf.

μόρι-ἔατ, -ἔατ, *pl. id., m.*, a meadow; mountain grass.

μόρι-ἔατim, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.*, a little meadow; a croft (*O.N.*).

μοῦρι-ἔατ, -α, *m.*, hemlock (also μαιρι-ἔατ).

μοῦρι-ἔατ, *f.*, a comet.

μόριim, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.*, a little bog, moor, fen, or marsh; a place

for hurling or dancing; a place burned for tillage (*P. O'C.*).  
 móinre, *g. id., f.,* a peat pit or turbary.  
 móinteac, -tiḡ, *m.,* moss; móinteac liac, bog-moss; móinteac mílic, Mountmellick.  
 móinteamail, -míla, *a.,* boggy, marshy.  
 móinteán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* land growing rough, coarse herbage; reclaimed moor; peat-land; a bog, turbary.  
 móin- (móin-), *prefix,* great.  
 móimb, -e, -eacá, *f.,* an ant, a pismire.  
 móin-ceanнар, *m.,* high authority, headship; magnanimity.  
 móin-ceanнарac, -aḡe, *a.,* having high authority; magnanimous.  
 móin-ceanar, *m.,* clemency; also strict justice.  
 móin-ear, *m.,* the falling sickness.  
 móin-éimeac, -míḡe, *a.,* dignified.  
 móin-éion, *m.,* great love or esteem.  
 móin-éac, *m.,* a great exploit, deed, or feat; tá ré 'n-a móin-éac, it is splendidly done, it is excellent (*Ker.*).  
 móinéir, -e, *f.,* haughtiness, pride.  
 móin-earcáin, *f.,* great rain; snow, hail, wind.  
 móin-earcánac, -aḡe, *a.,* rainy, snowy.  
 móin-ḡníóteac, -a, *f.,* magnificence.  
 móin-ḡníom, *m.,* a great deed, a great act, a mighty action.  
 móin-ḡníomac, -aḡe, *a.,* exploit-performing, mighty.  
 móinín, *g. id., pl. -íóe, m.,* a small species of connor-fish (*Ker.*).  
 móin-ionnmurac, -aḡe, *a.,* of great treasure, very rich.  
 móin-leacáin, -leicne, *a.,* expansive.  
 móin-meanmnac, -aḡe, *a.,* magnanimous.  
 móin-meap, *m.,* great reputation or esteem.

móin-meapáim, -meap, *v. tr.,* I magnify, I extol.  
 móin-meirneac, *m. and f.,* magnanimity; high courage.  
 móin-mionnac, -aḡe, *a.,* greatly addicted to cursing or swearing.  
 móin-neap, *m.,* mighty power.  
 móin-ḡeap, *m.,* seven (persons); tá móin-ḡeap cloinne aca, they have seven children; ḡeap, six (persons).  
 móin-ḡeol, *m.,* a mainsail.  
 móir, -e, *f.,* dregs, lees, filth (*O'N.*).  
 moirteac, -tiḡe, *a.,* dirty, filthy.  
 moirtéal, -éil, *m.,* mortar.  
 moirtéalac, -a, *f.,* plastering.  
 moirtéal, -éir, *m.,* a pounding-mortar.  
 móir-ḡeacáin, *m.,* a great flight.  
 moirtí. See muirtí.  
 móir-ḡíólaice, *g. id., pl. -cíóe, f.,* a valuable gift.  
 moirtír, -e, -eacá, *f.,* a tenon, a mortice, a groove.  
 móiriam. See múiriam.  
 moirteac, -tiḡe, *a.,* sensible.  
 moirteamail, -míla, *a.,* sulky, nice, pettish.  
 moirteamlac, -a, *f.,* niceness, pettishness, sulkiness (from moir, preciseness, sulkiness).  
 mol, *g. muil and mola, pl. id., m.,* a beam, a shaft; a heap; a flock, a number; mol muilinn, a mill-shaft; a wheelstock.  
 molaó, *g. mola, pl. id., m.,* act of praising; praise, thanksgiving; act of awarding; an award; molaó beirte, an arbitration or award made by two persons in a disputed case; ro-mola, praiseworthy.  
 molaím, -aó, *v. tr.,* I praise, extol, applaud, commend, glorify; I declare, I award, I arbitrate; I recommend (with ro); molaím tú, I envy you (somewhat ironically, I do not envy you).  
 molán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a brow, a hill; a small heap or hill, a mole.

molútač, -aíge, *a.*, praiseworthy; laudatory.

molcán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, cheese made from buttermilk; also a slough or bog. *See* molcán.

molltač, -aíge, *a.*, ragged, rough, shaggy. *See* moálltač.

mollaro, -e, *f.*, trouble, harm; *oine san máirg san mollaro*, a quiet, inoffensive person (*Don.*); *Se. mullaid*, grief.

moll-éloc (mollta-éloc), *f.*, a large round stone.

molc, *g. muilc, pl. id., m.*, a wether, a sheep; Tobair na molc, Wethers' Well, near Tralee; Tuairín na molc, a townland in Kerry.

moltač, -aíge, *a.*, laudatory; praising, extolling.

moltačán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a wether.

molcán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a small wether (*molcín, id.*).

molcóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a praiser, a panegyrist.

momaíneac, -níge, *a.*, small and bulky; as *subs.*, a stirk; a nickname (*W. Ker.*).

mómaíneac, -a, *f.*, pride (also *moímaíneac*).

momaílos, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a round bundle, *dim. momaíloisín, id.*

monabair, -air, *m.*, backbiting, detraction; a murmuring, a grumbling; *peacað an monabair*, the sin of detraction (also *monabair, monbair, and monbair*).

mónaóán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a red berry found in wild marshy mountains, and growing on an humble creeping plant; "Have you seen the wild *monadan* glisten in Kerry?" (*Ed. Walshe*).

monair, -air, *m.*, labour, work (*O'N.*).

mónairán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bog-berry. *See* mónaóán.

monairca, -n, -in, *f.*, a workshop (from *monair* and *ca*, like *ceáirca*, from *ceáir* and *ca*).

menbair. *See* monabair.

monbair. *See* monabair.

monc, *g. muince, pl. -a and -aca*, *f.*, the mane or crest of a beast; a beard; long hair of the head; a growth of grass, wood, etc.; hence, a grove, a wood, a forest.

monc, *g. muince, pl. -a, -aca, f.*, a fen, a moor, a morass, a swampy plain; *tié imeallais cúrraí, tié moncaib, tié ílim-ruaircib*, through margins of morasses, through meads, through barren moorlands (*O'Ra.*).

moncač, -aíge, *m.*, whiting (a fish) (*merlangus vulgaris*), rather pollock than whiting (*Aran*).

moncač, -aíge, *a.*, fiery, red.

moncair, -áir, -áir, *f.*, a roaring, a noise like that of the sea.

moncair, *g. id., pl. -air, m.*, a shaver, a clipper, a trimmer.

moncair, -a, *f.*, trimming, clipping, pecking.

moncúir, -a, *f.*, auburn or yellow hair.

moncúir, -a, *f.*, auburn-haired; *moncúir, id.*

moncúir, -a, *f.*, a monkey, an ape.

monca, -a, *m.*, the bushy mane of a horse.

mónóc, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a bog-berry, a moss-berry.

mónóc, -a, *f.*, abounding in berries.

monair, *interj.*, sorrow; alas! woe is me! woe is the day! used like the Lat. *væ*; *monair óaoib, vae vobis*.

món, *gsf. móir, comp. mó and móir (móir)*, *a.*, great, big, large, much, mighty, extensive, proud, elated, renowned, prized; *go móir-móir*, especially; *ir móir an péal é*, it is very strange; *ní móir nač*, almost; *ir móir liom é*, I think it too much; *ní móir oam é*, I want it all, it is not too much for me; *ní móir liom é*, I do not grudge it; *ir móir ač a céile iao*, they are very intimate; *taí iao go móir*

le n-a céile, *id.*; go mór luad, very early; ir mór le ráó é, he is an important person.  
 mói, many, used like iomóa or iomao; mór maígean, many a maiden (*Per.*).  
 mói; used like óia as in the salutation, mói ir muirir ir páraigis óuit; the Sun, tá mór 'na rúir, the sun is up; mói óuit, hail! mói oo beata, hail!  
 móraó, -ra, *m.*, a magnifying, extolling.  
 móra óuit, hail! See mór.  
 móraio, -e, -róe, *f.*, a great hill (*Don.*).  
 móraíre, *indec. a.*, great, grand, proud, haughty.  
 móraíreacht, -a, *f.*, greatness, grandeur, magnificence, pride, haughtiness.  
 móraíseantac, -taíge, *a.*, most cheerful, highly elate; magnanimous.  
 móraíltac, *indec. a.*, moral (*A.*)  
 móraíltac, -a, *f.*, morality (*A.*)  
 móraín, -áin, *m.*, a great deal; much, many, a great many, a great number or quantity; a multitude; followed by *gen.*; also by *oe*: móraín oe óaoimib, many people; móraín mór, a very great number, a very large quantity.  
 móraíróteac, -taíge, *a.*, overwhelming, destructive.  
 móraíróean, *f.*, a great multitude.  
 morrogh, Morrogh, a man's name, esp. Morrogh of the Burnings, a notorious Earl of Inchiquin, who in the time of the Civil War destroyed houses and churches by fire without scruple. His memory is fresh still amongst the inhabitants of Munster. Connac pé morrogh, he got a taste of Morrogh, *i.e.*, he has been overtaken by dire calamities; tug pí morrogh óó, she gave him a beating.

móir-choirac, -raíge, *a.*, highly expensive, very costly.  
 móir-choir, *m.*, great heart; magnanimity.  
 móir-choirteac, -taíge, *a.*, magnanimous; very generous.  
 móir-choirteac, *f.*, magnanimity; great generosity.  
 morro-fao, *m.*, the falling sickness.  
 morroar, -air, *m.*, eruption (*O'N.*).  
 móir-choir, *f.*, a grand tour; visit of a king to his subjects, or of a bishop to the clergy of his diocese.  
 móir-choir, *f.*, a great part, a great deal (with *gen.*).  
 móir-choir, *f.*, pomp, state, pride, haughtiness (generally with *art.*)  
 móir-choirteac, -raíge, *a.*, pompous, stately, haughty.  
 móir-choir, *f.*, great sorrow.  
 móir-choirteac, *m.*, great power.  
 móir, *indec. a.*, stately, great, majestic, exalted, of high position, proud, noble, magnificent.  
 móirteac, -taíge, *a.*, proud, vain; *s. m.*, a proud man.  
 móirteac, -a, *f.*, greatness, majesty; pride, pomp.  
 móirteac, -áta, *f.*, pride, vanity, showiness, boasting, glory, triumph; móirteac, is often used in a good sense, as delight, joy, pleasure, pride: tá m. oim 'na éaoib, I am proud of it; móir-choir, always implies contempt for others, and somet. offended pride, but not vanity or ostentation.  
 móirteac, *f.*, an assembly, a meeting, a convention.  
 móirteac, -taíge, *a.*, haughty, majestic, proud, pompous, magnificent; boasting.  
 móir-choirteac, *f.*, humanity, great compassion.  
 móir-choirteac, *subs., a. and ad.*, the circuit, all round (also móir-choirteac): móir-choirteac éiréann uile, the great Circuit of Ireland.  
 móir-éiréac, *m.*, act of cutting

off in great numbers, great destruction.  
 mór-ḡairḡe, *f.*, the ocean.  
 mór-ḡlaid, *m.*, a great chief.  
 mór-ḡa, *m.*, a spear to kill fish.  
 mór-ḡábad, *m.*, great danger; also great need.  
 morḡad, -ḡuighe, *m.*, corruption, act of corrupting.  
 morḡaim, -ad, *v. tr.*, I corrupt (morḡuigim, *id.*).  
 mór-ḡairveac, -uighe, *a.*, rapturous, delightful.  
 mór-ḡairveacar, -air, *m.*, rapture, delight.  
 mór-ḡairce, *f.*, heroism, prowess.  
 mórḡantac, -aighe, *a.*, magnificent.  
 mórḡantac, -a, *f.*, magnificence.  
 mór-ḡlómac, -aighe, *a.*, boasting, high-worded; noisy.  
 mór-ḡotac, -aighe, *a.*, loud-voiced.  
 mór-ḡrád, *m.*, great love.  
 mór-ḡrádmair, -aighe, *a.*, ardently loving; very amiable.  
 mór-ḡráim, *f.*, abomination; detestation.  
 morḡtac, -aighe, *a.*, corrupting, corrupted.  
 morḡtac, -a, *f.*, corruption, rottenness (morḡtar, *id.*).  
 morḡuḡad, -uighe, *m.*, putrefaction, corruption.  
 morḡuighe, *indec. a.*, corrupt, putrid.  
 mór-luac, *m.*, a great recompense, a great price, great value.  
 mór-luaid, (*gs.* of mór-luac), *a.*, precious, costly, valuable.  
 mór-luaidheac, -a, *f.*, great merit, great value.  
 mór-mair, *m.*, a lord mayor; a high steward; an earl (*Sc.*). See mair.  
 morḡmónta, *g. id., m.*, wormwood (*artemisia absinthium*).  
 mór-mór; ḡo mór-mór, particularly, especially; much more; chiefly, principally (*pron.* in *Ker., Don., etc.*, mór mór, that is, without second m being aspirated).  
 mór-muir, *f.*, a great sea; the ocean.

mór-mán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a pail, a milk-vessel, a small wooden dish.  
 mór-oibheac, -uighe, *a.*, having much or hard work.  
 mór-olc, *m.*, a great evil.  
 mór-pláig, *f.*, a great plague.  
 mór-rcóip, *f.*, great pleasure, freedom.  
 mór-rluag, -aighe, -aighe, *m.*, a great host, a multitude, an army.  
 mór-rluaghe, *f.*, great comfort, pleasure, delight.  
 mór-rluaghe, *f.*, great splendour, great brightness, illumination.  
 mór-rluagheac, -uighe, *a.*, resplendent.  
 mór-rluagheac, -aighe, *a.*, large-nosed.  
 morḡ, *g. muir, m.*, murder, death (*Lat. mors*); also filth, ordure (*O'N.*). See muir.  
 mór-tábad, *f.*, great importance.  
 mór-tairbheac, -uighe, *a.*, showy, specious; ir mór-tairbheac iad adairca na mbó tar leath, cows over the sea have showy horns, i.e., things seem more beautiful at a distance.  
 mór-tar, -air, *m.*, pride, haughtiness; somet. corrupted to mór-tar (*M.*), perhaps through influence of muir-tar.  
 mór-tarac, -aighe, *a.*, insolent, haughty.  
 mór-tóil, *f.*, great delight, good pleasure.  
 mór-tonnaac, -aighe, *a.*, of great waves.  
 mór-tóirad, *m.*, great fruit.  
 mór-tóirac, -aighe, *a.*, of great plenty, fruitful.  
 mór-tóirac, -uighe, *a.*, shewing great mercy, very merciful.  
 mór-uairle, *f.*, high nobility; *collect.*, the great nobles.  
 mór-uallac, -aighe, *a.*, very vain, proud or boastful; haughty.  
 mór-uairle, *m.*, a great noble.  
 mór-uairle, -uighe, *m.*, magnifying, extolling, exalting; magnificence.  
 mór-uairle, *m.*, a great author; a first cause (*C.*).

móruig; m. -uig, *v. tr.*, I magnify; extol, exalt.

mórós, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a heap (also muirpeos); m. píéacaire, a heap of potatoes (*Don.*).

mot, -a, *m.*, the male of any creature.

móta, *g. id., pl. -íe, m.*, a mound; a moat; *cf.* baile an móta Ballymote, and móta Sháinne Óise, Moate, Co. Westmeath.

motall, -ail, *pl. id., m.*, a fleece; a bush of hair, shag, or fur.

motallaic, -aige, *a.*, fleecy, hairy, shaggy.

motair, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a field, a park; in *Co. Clare*, a stone fort in ruins; somet. applied to any stone house in ruins, or to any stone enclosure; a woody swamp.

motair, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a tuft, a cluster; a cluster of trees; long, dry vegetable growth of a fibrous kind (*E. Ker.*).

motair, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a high sea; a loud noise.

mot-cat, *m.*, a tom-cat (*O'N.*).

motlaic, -aige, *a.*, fleecy, hairy, shaggy; rough; also motallaic.

motlaicán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a man with a bush of unkempt hair; a man's name.

motrac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a moor, a woody swamp.

motuig, -uig, *pl. id., m.*, a feeling, a touch; perception.

motuigim, -uig, *v. tr.*, I feel, perceive; know; touch; I feel the loss of, miss; I hear; níor motuigear as teac é, he came without my perceiving it; ní motóctá púnt, you would not feel the loss of a pound; oo motuigear amuig é, I noticed his absence; oo motuigear uaim é go han-móir, I missed him very much.

motuigteac, -tíge, *a.*, feeling, sensible; perceptive; sensitive.

mu (for um), *prep.*, about; mu'n am poin, about that time (*Kear., F. F.*). See mí.

muao, -aio, *m.*, a cloud; an image; also the middle or midst.

muao, -aio, *a.*, noble, good; soft, tender; *cf.* masoic.

muaoim, -ao, *v. tr.*, I form or shape.

muair, large, great (the ordinary *M.* pron. of móir).

muairán, -áin, *m.*, corn or hay damaged by fermentation.

muc, -uice, -a, *f.*, a pig, a hog, a sow; in *pl.* swine; *dim.* muicín, a little pig; muc fearmair, a fat pig; muc émuas, a poor or lean pig; muc allta, a wild boar or pig.

muca, *g. id., pl. -íe, m.*, an owl.

múcaic, -eic, *m.*, act of smothering, stifling, obscuring, quenching, extinguishing; suffocation; asthma.

mucarúgail, -e, *f.*, act of grunting (*O'N.*).

mucarúeac, -a, *f.*, swine-herding. múcaim, -ao, *v. tr.*, I stifle, smother, quench, obscure, extinguish.

mucair, *g. id., pl. -íe, m.*, a swinehead; a boor, a rustic.

mucamail, -míla, *a.*, swinish, hog-gish.

mucamlaic, -a, *f.*, swinishness; moroseness.

múcán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a chimney; a disease in horses' eyes (*Con.*).

múc-coilao, *m.*, a deep sleep.

muc cozaró, *f.*, a military contrivance whereby besiegers were covered while approaching the walls of a town (*See Intro. to Ferriter's Poems*).

muctaic, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a drove of swine; a piggery; the pig-fish or sea-hog (*Cork*); in place names, as Dán na muctaic, a townland in *Ker.*

muc mair, *f.*, a sea-hog, a porpoise.

múčna, *indec. a.*, dark, gloomy, morose; lá múčna, a day of gloominess (*O'Br.*).

mučóς, -óς, *f.*, broom-rapè (*O'N.*).

muc-μáις, *f.*, a gammon of bacon.

muc μυάθ, *f.*, breām.

muc φνεάετα, *f.*, a drifted heap of snow.

mučeta, *p. a.*, stifled, extinguished, quenched; sunken; oo-múčeta, unquenchable.

mucuròe, *g. id., pl. -òte, m.*, a swine-herd (mučuròe, *id.*).

muc-ύρc and muc-ύρcaò, *m.*, the grease or fat of swine (*P. O'C.*).

mučaim, mučaò. See mučaim, mučaò.

mučòan, -áin, *m.*, anything hollow, as a cow's horn when empty (*P. O'C.*).

mučòrlán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an ankle; the ankle-bone, the knuckle-bone; the round top or head of anything, as of a pin, etc.

mučlač, -aίς, *m.*, puddle, sink-water. See múntlač.

muča, *m.*, loss; straying, missing, wanting; killing, dying, perishing; destruction; in the *phr.*, out i muča, to go to loss, to be lost, to go astray; cuí i muča, to cause to be lost; cuíur mo čovlaò i muča oím, you have disturbed my sleep, I cannot fall asleep on account of your action. See mučaim.

mučaò, -uίςτε, *m.*, defeating, destroying, killing.

mučaim, -aò, *v. tr.*, I defeat, destroy, put to death (*obs.*).

mučomán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a wild carrot.

mučugaò. See mučaò.

mučuišim, -ušaò, *v. tr. and intr.*, I kill or destroy; I die, perish.

muc-φεοίτ, -οίá, *f.*, pork, swine-flesh, bacon.

mučuròe, *g. id., pl. id., m.*, a swine-herd. See mucuròe.

mučuròeáct, -a, *f.* See mucaròeáct.

mučín, *g. id., pl. -íòe, m.*, a little pig.

mučíneac, -míς, *pl. id., m.*, a vulgar person; a plebeian.

muč-μip, *f.*, one of the ancient names of Ireland; a small island in Cuan an Éirí Mórí, Galway; cf. Oípc-μip, Orkney.

muč-μip, -e, *f.*, the fastenings by which a basket is held on the back; a soft clumsy rope.

muč-μίς (=μίς muice), *f.*, a gammon of bacon. See muc-μáις.

muč, the 1st *pl.* termination of verbs separated from the stem, and somet. used as equivalent to "we" in *Con.* and *U.*, as tá muč=támio, we are.

mučòim, -òeám, *v. tr. and intr.*, I spring up, burst forth, defeat.

mučléao, -éio, *pl. id. and -éioe, m.*, a muffler (*A.*).

muč (or muč), in *phr.* a muč (a maίς), out of doors, outside (with verbs of rest); fan amuč, stay out of doors; cia hé pin amuč? who is he who is without? See amuč.

múς, *g. múς, f.*, gloom, darkness; a surly countenance; a mist; melancholy.

mučín, *g. id., pl. -íòe, m.*, a little mug.

mučéann, *m.*, a high or towering head.

mučéann, -činn, *m.*, fellwort, pennygrass, (*gentiana amarella*).

mučéann, -lín, *pl. -lne m.*, a mill; aς out 'fan mučéann oím, puzzling me, getting beyond my control; mučéann saóite, a windmill; mučéann luáčarò, a tucking-mill.

múíleos, -oίς, -oςá, *f.*, a mould; a condition.

mučlle, *g. id., pl. -líòe, m.*, a mule.

mučlleán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a little bell.

mučlleat, -a, -aíòe, *m.*, the diamond in cards; in *Mayo* mučlleac, a diamond (*C. S.*, II., 322).

muilleoir, -oia, -oirí, *m.*, a miller (also mullneoir).  
 muilleoiríocht, -a, *f.*, business of a miller, grinding.  
 muilleos, -oige, -oia, *f.*, a small red berry.  
 muime. *See* buime.  
 muimneac, -nig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Munsterman, as *a.*, Munster.  
 muin, -e, *f.*, the vine; the thorn-tree; a bush or bramble; the name of the letter m.  
 muin, -e, -ríe, *f.*, the neck; back; point of contact of neck and shoulders; an addition; *ar* muin, "on the neck of," upon, above, over, on, on top of; behind, with *gen.*; *ar* muin na muice, "all right"; *oe* muin, because of, in consequence of.  
 muinche, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ríe, *f.*, a bracelet, a necklet, a necklace, a collar.  
 muin-éann, *m.*, the height, summit, or surface of anything.  
 muin-éap, *m.*, a pillory or stock for the neck.  
 muinílle, *g. id.*, *pl.* -líe, *m.*, a sleeve (pron. in *M.* muinílle).  
 muneac, -nig, -nige, *m.*, a thicket of thorns; thorns (also muine).  
 muneac, -nige, *a.*, pertaining to thorns.  
 muneac, *g.* -nig, *pl.* -nige and muinche, *m.*, a back or hill, a ridge or wave; *lám* *pe* muinche na mói-íru, beside the waves of the great streams (*O'Higgins*).  
 múneac, -a, *f.*, teaching, instruction.  
 múneac, -nte, *m.*, instruction, education; good behaviour; *oroe* múnte, a teacher.  
 munéat, *g.* -néit and -nít, *pl.* -néit and -nít (in *sp. l.*, genly. *nom.* muneat, *g.* -nít, *pl. id.*), *m.*, the neck; the neck or narrow part of any object; munéat na láime, the wrist; munéat mara náma, the neck or narrow part of an oar, next the blade; píob muinít, the neck, also the windpipe.

munéat, -laige, *a.*, belonging to the neck; slender.  
 muing, -e, -eanna, *f.*, the mane of a horse. *See* monig.  
 muing, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a sedgy plain, a morass. *See* monig.  
 muing-éap, -éaie, *a.*, having twisted hair; also monig-éap.  
 muingéac, -gíge, *a.*, having a flowing mane; belonging to a mane.  
 muin-geóc, *m.*, a neck-yoke.  
 muingim, -gít, *v. tr.*, I munch.  
 muinceac, -cige, *a.*, stiff-necked, obstinate.  
 muinigim, -iugac, *v. intr.*, I hope or confide in.  
 muinigim, -gne, -gneac, *f.*, hope, trust, confidence, cheer; *ta* m. agam ar, I confide in him.  
 muinigneac, -gnige, *a.*, trustful in, reliant, confidential; stout, confident (with *prep.* ar).  
 múnim, *vl.* múnac and múneac, *v. tr.*, I teach, give instruction (to, oo), lead.  
 muiniuac, -ighe, *m.*, act of hoping or confiding in.  
 muinmeac, *m.*, hemlock (*conium maculatum*).  
 muinntear (muinntir), -tíe, *f.*, people, folk, family, tribe, clan; following of a chief; persons; party in the state; a Religious Order; muinntear laogaire, the O'Learys; muinntear mo éile, my wife's family and relatives (my "people-in-law"); é péin 'r a muinntear, himself and his relatives; mac muinntíe, *filius familias*; mic muinntíe, ionann rin pé a pió agur na mic nac bí paoilte ó lám-rmac a n-aíreac, that is, a mac muinntíe is one who is still under paternal sway; acáir muinntíe, a *paterfamilias* (*Kea., T. S.*).  
 muinntearac, -tíge, *a.*, having friends or associates; very friendly.  
 muinntearó, *indec. a.*, friendly, kind, courteous, familiar; re-



lated; *ouine muinntearóda*, a friend, a relative; *tá ré m. óam*, he is a relative of mine: *tá ré m. liom*, he is friendly to me.

*muinntearóda*, -*air*, *m.*, friendship, kindness, favour.

*mun-pearáda*, -*peiríne*, *a.*, thick-necked.

*múinte*, *p. a.*, taught, instructed, educated; learned, polite, good-mannered; *peaḡ-m.*, well-educated, of good behaviour.

*múnteaḡt*, -*a*, *f.*, docility, politeness, good breeding.

*múnteoir*, -*oira*, -*oiríóe*, *m.*, a teacher.

*muir*, *g. mara*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, the sea; *an muir Ruad*, the Red Sea; *muir n-íocht*, the Sea of Wight, the English Channel, a sea between England and Gaul; *muir Ṣoirḡian*, the Tyrrhene or Tuscan Sea, and often the Mediterranean

*muirbeaḡ*, -*bíge*, *f.*, a long, sandy beach; sandy soil by the seashore (pron. *muirígeaḡ* in *Ker.*, *muirbeaḡ* *Don.*).

*muirbeaḡ*, -*bíge*, *a.*, sandy, as soil adjacent to the sea; *ṡalaḡ m.*, sandy soil, whether inland or maritime (*Aran*). Some Aran Islanders say that it can only apply to land near the sea.

*muirbeaḡaíge*, *g. id.*, *f.*, sandy soil by the sea-side.

*muir-bíreaḡa*, sea laws of Ireland.

*muir-bíruḡt*, *f.*, a high tide; seawreck; anything borne ashore by the tide.

*muir-ḡreaḡ*, *f.*, depredation at sea (*O'N.*).

*muir-ḡreaḡaíre*, *m.*, a pirate (*O'N.*).

*muiríe*, *f.*, Mary; the common form is *máiríe*, but *muiríe* is still used for the Blessed Virgin Mary.

*muiríeaḡ*, -*ruíḡ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sailor or mariner.

*muiríealaḡ*, -*aíge*, *f.*, a kind of long grass growing near the sea in soft wet places, it is used by fishermen for making ropes.

*muiríeán*, *m.*, a bird of the size of a small duck, and having a dark-grey back and a long narrow white bill (*Don.*).

*muiríeann*, -*íne*, -*aíóe*, *f.*, a weight, a load (of hair, etc.); a family considered as a burthen or charge. *See muiríear.*

*muiríeannaḡ*, -*aíge*, *a.*, in heavy masses (of the hair).

*muiríear* (*muiríóear*), -*ruir*, *m.*, a load, a weight, a burthen; a household, a family; *bí muiríear a céibe léi*, her weight of hair was hanging down.

*muiríearaḡ*, -*aíge*, *a.*, having heavy locks of hair; having a large family to support.

*muiríearíolṡ*, *m.*, a heavy mass of hair.

*muirí-ḡéaḡ*, *f.*, a frith, an arm of the sea.

*muirí-ḡeirlṡ*, *f.*, a mermaid.

*muirí-ḡeimṡleaḡt*, *f.*, sea-magic.

*muiríḡineaḡ*, -*ruíge*, *a.*, dull, stupid.

*muiríḡean*, -*ḡíne*, -*ḡíneaḡa*, *f.*, a burden; a charge; a family; *tá muiríḡean róirí air*, he has a large family; *pear muiríḡíne* (also *pear muiríḡín*), a man with a family; *muiríḡean mo óa láim*, as much as I could lift with both arms (somet. *muiríḡeaḡt*); *nom.* also *muiríḡín*.

*muiríḡíneaḡ*, -*ruíge*, *a.*, weighty, burdensome; having a large or heavy family.

*muiríḡínḡim*, -*ruíḡaḡ*, *v. tr.*, I load, burthen.

*muirín*, *g. id.*, *pl. -íóe*, *m.*, a shell-fish.

*muiríneaḡ*, -*ruíḡ*, *m.*, sea mat-weed (also *muirín*); *muirín na muc*, a kind of edible seaweed, used sometimes for feeding pigs.

*muiríleaḡ*, -*luíḡ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a marsh (*Ros.*); a puddle (*Kilk.*).

*muiríleoḡ*, -*oíge*, -*oḡa*, *f.*, a stout little person.

*muiríleoḡ*, -*oíge*, -*oḡa*, *f.*, a rod basket for sand-eels or wilks (*Don.*).

*muirílim*, -*leaḡ*, *v. intr.*, I crumble.

múir-lingeadó, -gte, *m.*, act of scaling a wall.

múirín, -e, *f.*, affection, natural affection, love; somet. múirín.

múiríne, *g. id., f.*, fondness, tenderness, natural affection. See múirín.

múiríneac, -níg, -níge, *m.*, a sheep or goat that loses her young, and runs dry on that account (*Aran*).

múiríneac, -níge, *a.*, fond, affectionate, tender; delicate; cheerful; full of love (of the eyes) (*McD.*); somet. múiríneac.

múiríneac, -níg, -níge, *m.*, a lovable person.

múiríneac, -a, *f.*, caressing, fondling.

múirínéir, -e, *f.*, love, affection, endearment.

múiríneog, -oige, -oga, *f.*, an affectionate young girl.

múirínigim, -nuigad, *v. tr.*, I caress, fondle, treat affectionately.

múirínín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a sweetheart; a term of endearment; little dear; *dim.* of múiríne; a múirínín, my little darling; used very generally in conversation, like sir, etc., in English, where no particular affection is implied: 'r eaó, a múirínín, yes, indeed, sir; pron. generally múirínín, except in *U.*

múiríníneac, -a, *f.*, caressing, fondling.

múir-íabarta, *m.*, a spring tide; a high sea. See íabarta.

múir-íuarc, *m.*, a sea-marsh.

múirícionn, -a, -ta, *m.*, a spout-fish.

múiríre, *g. id., pl., -ríoe, f.*, sea-shore.

múir-íeirc, *f.*, sea-sedge.

múiríre, -e, *f.*, mud, mire, corruption; slime (as of copulation).

múiríre, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a load, a weight, a burthen; riches.

múir-íeá, *m.*, a cable; a warp.

múiríreil, -te, *a.*, weighty, heavy, awkward (as animals with

young); stupid, dull; an bórtín bóct múiríreil, the poor ungainly cow (of a cow near calving); lazy, heavy (of persons).

múir, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a frowning lip (*O'N.*).

múiríre, -e, *f.*, a pulp; a vomit; fonn múiríre, an inclination to vomit (*Aran*).

múiríreil, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a scollop, a kind of fish.

múiríre, *interj.*, indeed, well indeed. See maire; múiríre or maire in *M.*

múiríreac, -ríge, *a.*, frowning with blubbered lips (*O'N.*).

múiríreán and íurra na múiríreán, *m.*, the primrose (*primula veris*).

múiríreil, a curb, a muzzle (*A.*).

múiríom, fear, wonder, excitement.

múiríum or múiríun, in phr. múiríum coasla, a wink of sleep, a doze (*M.*) See múiríom.

múil, -uil, *pl. id.* and múla, *m.*, an axle-tree; a conical heap, a mound.

múlaac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a sea-calf (also múlbac).

múlán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a little hill, a knoll, a heap; a stack of corn; a rick of hay.

múlcán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an owl; múla, *id.*

múlcán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, cheese made from buttermilk; íreao-íeime oo múlcán ír oo íainne íaoíac, use a strong fire for *múlcán* and sheep's milk.

múlcóim, *m.*, a manly fist, a shut fist (*O'N.*).

múllaac, *g. -aig, pl. -aige and -aca, m.*, top, summit, chief of anything; the head; íioim-múllaac, the very top; tá íe ío móim ían ím. oim, he blames me greatly.

múllaacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a peak, a hill; a large-headed person.

múllán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a hillock; a mole; a bell; a kind of milking vessel; the paten that

covers the chalice in the celebration of Mass; *mullám eibhí*, round granite stones found in the Aran Islands, always resting on the small end (the islands are of limestone formation).  
*mullós*, -óige, -óga, *f.*, the paten which covers the chalice; *mullán*, *id.*  
*mulpur*, -uir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, pollock (*Mayo*), also *mupur*.  
*múna*, -ínan, *f.*, Munster (with the article); *úir-múma*, Ormond; *Deas-múma*, Desmond; *Tuath-múma*, Thomond.  
*mún*, *g.* *múin*, *m.*, urine; putrid water.  
*muna*, *conj.*, with *past tense* *munaí*, if not, unless; *muna mbeasó*, but for; *ácc muna*, unless.  
*munab*, if it be not, unless it be, unless; *ácc munab*, unless; *ácc munab é* (go), but for, only that. *See assertive verb ír* (Parad.).  
*munabair*. *See monabair*, 7c.  
*munabrac*. *See monabrac*.  
*múnac*, -aige, *a.*, pertaining to urine; frequently urinating.  
*múnasó*, *g.* *múinte*, *m.*, act of teaching, instructing; instruction, learning; education. *See múineasó*.  
*múnaim*, *v.* *mún*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I urinate.  
*múnaim*, I teach. *See múinim*.  
*munbair*. *See monabair*.  
*mún pola*, *m.*, red murrain (in cattle).  
*munḡac*, -aig, -aige, *m.*, coal-fish.  
*mun-ḡair*, *m.*, a fetter or shackle for the neck; *múineál-ḡair*, *id.*  
*mun-ḡairta*, *p. a.*, fettered or yoked by the neck (*O'N.*).  
*múnta*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aíoe, *m.*, a mould (as for making candles, etc.).  
*múntac*, -aig, *m.*, a puddle; dirty water; a sink; animal urine or excrement.  
*múnlóir*, -óma, -óiríoe, *m.*, a moulder; one who fashions anything.

*múir*, -úir, -ta, *m.*, a cloud of dust, etc.; a shower; 'na *múiréaib* *larraic*, in clouds of flame; *tá ré 'na múir éar* *ḡrén*, it is irreparable (*Bere.*). *See ímúir*.  
*múir*, -úir, *pl. id.* and -ta, *m.*, a wall; a house; a fortification, a bulwark, a rampart, a protection.  
*múir*, -úir, *m.*, reddish seaweed; *múir túb*, black seaweed.  
*muir*, *mura*, *murian*, and *munaí*, corruptions of *muna*, unless.  
*múraic*, -aig, -aige, *m.*, murex, purple shell-fish; any kind of shell-fish.  
*múraic*, -aig, *m.*, slab-mud or puddle got from the sea-shore, used for manure (*P. O'C.*); seaweed.  
*múraic*, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a moor.  
*múraic*, -aige, *a.*, possessed of castles.  
*muraírac*. *See muireraírac*.  
*muir-ḡrúic*. *See muir-ḡrúic*.  
*múir-ḡruic*, *m.*, a fort, a stronghold, a walled town.  
*muiréoraí*, -ra, *pl. id.*, *m.*, anything thrown up by the sea.  
*múraí*, -aí, *m.*, murder, crime, terror (*A.*). This word is common enough in *M.* in phrases like *míle múraí*, horror of horrors; it is not often used to denote murder in the strict sense; *múraí* (*Don.*).  
*muir-ḡaíoe*, *g. id.*, *f.*, sea-marsh.  
*muir-ḡaíoe*, -aí, -aíoe, *f.*, an arm of the sea.  
*múirḡaí*, -e, *f.*, act of descending in showers; showers of rain.  
*múirḡaíoeac*, -aig, *a.*, showery.  
*múraic*, -aig, -aige, *m.*, king-fisher.  
*mupur*, -uir, *pl. id.*, mackerel (*Tory and Dou.*).  
*murmónta*, *g. id.*, *m.*, wormwood (*artemisia absinthium*).  
*múirraí*, -aí, *m.*, a harpoon.  
*muir-muir* (*Riarc na mara*), *f.*, sea-shore, a sea marsh; also a district in the west of Mayo.  
*muirraíoe*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -uiríoe, *m.*, a

consequential person, one who domineers, a tyrant.  
 murransac, -aige, *a.*, consequential, domineering, tyrannical.  
 murranta, *indec. a.*, domineering, tyrannising.  
 murrantaic, -aige, *a.*, consequential, domineering.  
 murrantaict, -a, *f.*, power, tyranny, haughtiness, domineering; *pá m. an óiomáoinir*, under the subjection of idleness.  
 murréir, *g.* and *pl. id.*, a sea-man. See *marréir*.  
 murréirle, *g. id., pl. -le, f.*, flood-tide; hence surname, *ua murréirle*, O'Hurley in *M.*  
 murráire, *g. id., pl. -ir, m.*, a gross, fat person.  
 murráitac, -taige, *a.*, watchful, wakeful.  
 murráitac, -a, *f.*, watchfulness, wakefulness.  
 murrán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, hose-fish; sponge, fungus.  
 murrán, -áin, *m.*, stench, rottenness, mustiness.  
 murrán, -áin, *m.*, pith (of wood).  
 murrántac, -aige, *a.*, musty, stinking; murránta, *id.*  
 murréir, *g. murráirle, m.*, act of awaking; an awakening, a rousing.  
 murréir, -cairt, *v. tr. and intr.*, I wake, awake, waken, awaken: murréir *oo* meirneac, summon up courage; *o'pás balb mo téanga cum panna oo murréir* *oo' comair*, left my tongue silent, unable to sing a verse to welcome you; *as capad ir as murréir a dó*, herding (*lit.*, turning back when they go too far) and wakening his cows.  
 murráir, -air, *m.*, a muster, a gathering, a review; *lá murráir*, a mustering day; *capairle murráir*, horses for a review.  
 murráir, -air, *m.*, pride, boasting, vain-glory; arrogance, self-sufficiency.

murráir, -aige, *a.*, ostentatious, vain, boasting.  
 murráir, -áir, *m.*, mustard.  
 murráir, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a braggart; *meiréir murráir*, a number of persons collected by an idle braggart to do work which he could himself have done.  
 murráir, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a slight doze; *m. covalta*, a slight sleep. See *murráir*.  
 murr. See *pmurr*.  
 murrá, *g. id., pl. -áir, m.*, a stump, a remnant, a ruin, a moat; murráin (*dim. id.*); also móta.  
 murrá. See *pmurrá*.  
 murráige, *g. id., f.*, mouldiness. See *pmurráige*.  
 murrós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a hand or glove without fingers; the stump of a tree, castle, etc.

**n** (num, the ash tree), the eleventh letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

**n**, a remnant of case ending projected to the word following, producing what is called *eclipsis* of the succeeding initial consonant. It remains *n*-before vowels, *o* and *u*; becomes *m* before *b*, and affects the consonants *c*, *p*, *f*, making them sound like *o*, *u*, *b*, which latter are respectively written before them thus *oc*, *uc*, *ob*, *uf*. It is found after the numerals *reac*, *oct*, *naoi*, *deic*; after the pronouns, *ar*, our; *dar*, your; *a*, their; after *prep.* *i* (*a*); after relative combined with *prep.*; after the article when a noun is governed by a *prep.*, though often aspiration of the initial consonant supplies its place (*preps.* *oo* and *oe* do not project *n*); after *preps.* ending in a vowel before *poss. pr.*, *le n-a láim*, *ó n-a céann*; *reac* *n-aon*, *zac* *noune*, etc., are found in modern MSS.

**nā**, *neg. part.*, used before impera-

tives, not, do not; ná buaib, do not strike; before vowels h is inserted, as ná hiaíh, do not ask; used imperatively even in 1st sing.: ná cluinim, let me not hear; used also before some optatives; e.g. ná maíao, may I not be; oeaib go oeo ná maíah, may you never be wretchedly poor; ná maib an fáro rin oe luigeadán bliatóna oírt; ná maíao gan teact, etc., etc. (with other verbs náh is used).

ná, *conj.*, nor, neither; n'í óh ná aihgeao agham, I have neither gold nor silver.

ná (nác), *conj.* that not, ír fíoh ná fuib, used indiscriminately with ír fíoh nác bfuib, it is true that there is not, etc. (ná is used generally in *M.*, nác in *Leath Chuinn*); before *pf.* tense it combines with ro, becoming náh (ná + ro), náah (nác + ro). See náh and náah.

ná used as an enumerative and descriptive particle, namely, ír ao ná fíh a b'í ann ná Comár, Seaán, 7c. the men who were there were Thomas, John, etc.

ná, *conj.*, for (*Don.* and *Mayo*); prob. the same as nó. See nó (3).

'na, *abbrev.* for í n-a, in his, in her, in its, in their, in whom, in which, in what.

na, *gf.* and also *pl.* of an, *def. article*, the.

-na (and -ne), an emphatic particle used after 1st person pl., as aih bpeah-na, our man.

'ná, for ioná, than, used after comparatives; ír feáhh fuíoe í n-áice 'ná fuíoe í n-ionao, it is better to sit beside it than sit in its place.

nác, *conj.* (eclipses in modern Irish), that not; ó nác (colloq. uah nác), since not; go nác (go oí nác), until not; assertive verb is omitted after nác (which does not then eclipse); ír fíoh nác oíon oóib

chuinn, it is true that trees afford them no shelter; before *pf.* tense it combines with ro becoming náah, which see; after negatives, expressed or implied, ná go is used in *M.* for nác; the eclipsis caused by nác is quite modern; beas nác, beasnac, little but, almost, nearly.

nác (an interrog. part. used in a neg. form), what? how? is . . not? nác fliuc atá an lá, how wet the day is! nác oeah an buac-aill é, what a nice boy he is (ironically); nác é reo Taois? is this not Tadhg?

náah (aspirates), that . . not, etc. (see nác), is the form used before *past* tense, let not, that may not; when ba, ab of the *assertive v.* are omitted, náah = was it not, etc.; in colloquial usage náah is now confined to *U.*, and even there náh is as common; in *M.* and *Con.*, náh only is used; often in *U.* náah = *M.* ná gúh in negative sentences.

náahb, was it not? (nác + ro + ba, *assertive v.*).

nao, -ao, *m.*, the buttocks.

náo, *g. id.*, *m.*, a bit, a morsel; with *neg.*, nothing; also náioe (from Sp. *nada*).

náoúh, -e, and -úh, *f.*, nature; disposition, kindness, esp. kindness or feeling for one's relatives, parents, etc.; *Kea.* calls Adam cinn-litíh ná náóúhe oahonna (*T.S.*); the word nature in English has a host of meanings which will not apply to náóúh, as, the system of the world, natural scenery, etc.; *O'N.* absurdly derives náóúh from nat, perfection, and úh, earth; also náóúh.

náoúhac, -aíge, *a.*, good-natured, kindly, accommodating.

náoúhca, *indec. a.*, natural; good-natured, kindly (of persons), also kindly (of a soil); báh náo-úhca, a natural death (as op-

posed to a spiritual death (*Κεα.*);  
 α θρίξ αςυρ α εμαρ νάουρετα,  
 his natural vigour and strength  
 (*Κεα.*); as applied to persons  
 νάουρετα especially refers to  
 kindness or feeling for one's  
 relatives; a person is called  
 νάουρετα for shedding tears on  
 hearing of some misfortune that  
 befell a cousin, an aunt, etc., but  
 I have never heard the word  
 applied to persons in regard to  
 their kindness to the poor or to  
 strangers.

νάουρετα, -α, *f.*, good nature,  
 kindness, readiness to bestow.

ναγαρίν, *g. id., pl. -ρίε, m.*, a pre-  
 cocious youth (*Don.*); -οάν, *id.*

ναγαίρ, -ε, *a.*, gentle, comely,  
 handsome (*O'N.*).

νάο (or νάρε). See νάοα.

ναο, -οε, *pl. -οριε or -οεαννα,*  
*f.*, a lamprey; also an adder, a  
 snake.

ναρε, *g. id., pl. -ριε, m.*, a man,  
 a husband; a sinner.

ναριεαν. See ναοριεαν.

ναρόμ, -αρόμα, -αρόμαννα, *f.*, a  
 lien, a bargain, a covenant; an  
 earnest; also a bondsman, a  
 surety (*O'N.*); ναρόμ να βορ-  
 υμα, an obligation of paying  
 fines. See ρναρόμ.

ναρόμ-εεανγαι, *m.*, a covenant,  
 a confederacy. See ρναρόμ-  
 εεανγαι.

ναρόμ-εεανγαιμ, -γαι, *v. tr.*, I  
 covenant, confederate.

ναρίτ βέρι, *m.*, a bridle-bit.

ναρμρεα, -οριε, *a.*, inimical,  
 spiteful, hateful, fierce.

ναρμρεαμαί, -μίτα, *a.*, inimical,  
 hostile, as an enemy, vicious.

ναρμρεαμίτα, -α, *f.*, enmity,  
 spite, hatred.

ναρμρεαναρ, -αιρ, *m.*, enmity;  
 ναρμρεαρ and ναρμρεαμίνα, *id.*

ναρμριε, *indec. a.*, hostile, vicious,  
 spiteful.

ναρμριε, *g. id., f.*, enmity, hos-  
 tility (also ναρμριε).

ναμς, -ε, -εα, *f.*, a foster-

mother; ναμςιν, *dim.*; ναμς  
 μόμ, a grandmother (*O'N.*); *cf.*  
 Nanny and Nain, used for grand-  
 mother.

ναρπείν, *g. id., pl. -νριε*, handker-  
 chief, napkin; ναρπείν πόκα,  
 pocket-handkerchief.

νάιρ, *f.*, shame, bashfulness; μο  
 νάιρ έ, shame! I am ashamed at  
 it! ιρ νάιρ οό έ, it is a shame  
 for him, used only in ιρ phrases.  
 See νάιρε.

νάιρ, -ε, *a.*, noble; modest, bash-  
 ful.

νάιρε, *g. id., f.*, shame, confusion,  
 bashfulness, modesty; μο νάιρε,  
 but more generally μο νάιρ έ,  
 or μο νάιρ' έ, shame! O shame!  
 νάιρε οο βερί αι. . ., to be  
 ashamed; μο νάιρε έύ, my  
 shame art thou; ας αιλλεαμ-  
 αιτ α νάιρε, losing his shame,  
 becoming shameless.

νάιρεα, -μριε, *a.*, shameful;  
 bashful, modest, coy, demure.

νάιρεα, -α, *f.*, bashfulness,  
 modesty, shyness.

νάιριεα, -α, *f.*, bashfulness,  
 shame.

νάιριεμ, -μριεα, *v. tr.*, I shame,  
 confuse, make ashamed; ná  
 νάιριε μέ, do not put me to  
 shame (also ná ταδαιρ νάιρε  
 όαμ).

νάιριεα, -μριε, *m.*, putting to  
 shame; confusing.

ναίρειν, *vl. ναρ, v. tr.*, I bind;  
 followed by αι=I enjoin on,  
 beseech to perform an act.

ναίριν, -ύν, *pl. id., m.*, a nation  
 (*A.*).

ναίριντα, *indec. a.*, national.

ναίριντα, -α, *f.*, nationality (a  
 new word).

ναίρεαννα, -αριε, *a.*, peevish,  
 cross.

ναί (n-αι), in phr. αναί,  
 hither (after verbs of motion);  
 ανονν 'ρ αναί, hither and  
 thither (strictly thither and  
 hither); αναί ται ραιριε,  
 hither from across the sea. See  
 αι; μαιμ αναί, always up to

the present time (*Don.*). See *naám*.  
*nalí*, -*álí*, *pl. id., m.*, a bridle. See *nalí* *béil*.  
*nalíacán*, -*áin*, *pl. id., m.*, a bridle-maker (*O'N.*).  
*nalíóir*, *prop. alíóir*, which see.  
*náma*, *f.*, an enemy. See *námaro*.  
*namá*, *ad.*, only, alone, except (*obs.*); old form of *amáin*.  
*námaramál*, -*amál*, *a.*, envious, inimical.  
*námarar*, -*ar*, *pl. id., m.*, enmity, hatred, hostility.  
*námaro*, *g. -maro*, *d. -maro*, *pl. námro*, *gpl. námro*, *dpl. námro*, *nom. also náma*, *f.*, an enemy, an adversary.  
*námaroac*, -*oíge*, *a.*, hostile, violent, inimical; cross, peevish.  
*námaroíge*, *g. id., f.*, a peevish, conceited little creature, a spoilt child; usually applied to little girls of perverse manners, or to persons of childish or affected habits (*Ker.*).  
*naobós*, -*óise*, -*ósa*, *f.*, a canoe, a coracle. See *naomós*.  
*naoán*, -*áin*, *pl. id., m.*, a well, a spring, a fountain (*O'N.*).  
*naoi* (eclipses), *num.*, nine.  
*naoi*, *m.*, a man, a person, any human creature; Noah.  
*naoíre*, *g. id.* and -*ean*, *m.* and *f.*, a young child, a babe, an infant, a young girl (*cf. báb*); *ir naoíre* *beas leinb mé ro hoilead le naoí* *Sháinne óis*, I am a young child (girl) who was reared beside [the Moat of] Grenogue (*Art McC.*).  
*naoíreacóac*, -*a*, *f.*, the golden number.  
*naoíreac*, -*a*, *f.*, infancy.  
*naoi-réas*, *indec. num.*, nineteen.  
*naoírean*, -*óin*, *pl. id.* and -*a*, *m.*, a young child, an infant. See *naoíre*.  
*naoíreanáin*, -*áin*, *pl. id., m.*, an infant, a young child (this word is used largely in *sp. l.*, it is pronounced as a dissyllable with stress on

the first, but the second long, *naoi-nán*).  
*naoíreanra*, *indec. a.*, childlike, simple; often an epithet of a fair maiden; *cf. naoíreanra*, *náireac* (*Ker.*).  
*naoíreanraac*, -*a*, *f.*, infancy, childhood; simplicity of manners.  
*naoíin-éir*, -*e*, *f.*, a sacristy.  
*naoíin-éleacra*, *m.*, a holy habit or practice.  
*naoíin-réanáin*, *m.*, canonization.  
*naoíin-éinim*, *vl. naoíin-réanáin*, *v. tr.*, I sanctify, I canonize.  
*naoíiníor*, -*a*, *f.*, November, *lit.* ninth month (also *naoíiní*).  
*naoíin-íoracra*, *m.*, a sanctuary.  
*naoíin-réacra*, -*a*, *pl. id., m.*, Divine law.  
*naoíin-réanacra*, *m.*, sacred history, lives of the saints.  
*naoíin-réacra*, *m.*, holy love, devotedness.  
*naoíin-réicra*, *m.*, a holy text.  
*naoíin-réicraíin*, *f.*, apostasy.  
*naoíic*, -*e*, -*orca*, *f.*, a snipe.  
*naoí*, -*oí*, *pl. id., m.*, a saint, a holy person.  
*naoí*, -*oíne*, *a.*, holy, sacred (used as an inseparable prefix, except in the word *an Spíora* *naoí*, the Holy Ghost); as a separate *adj.* *naoíne* is used.  
*naoíin-réblann*, *f.*, the Consecrated Host.  
*naoíacra*, -*muíge*, *m.*, sanctification.  
*naoíacra*, *indec. num. a.*, ninth; *naoíacra-réas*, nineteenth (noun coming between *naoíacra* and *réas*).  
*naoíam*, -*acra*, *v. tr.*, I hallow, sanctify.  
*naoíin-réicra*, *f.*, blasphemy against the saints or holy things.  
*naoíin-réicra*, -*íge*, *a.*, blasphemous.  
*naoíin-réicraíin*, -*orca*, -*oíiníre*, *m.*, a blasphemer.  
*naoíin-réicraíin*, -*íge*, *v. tr.*, I blaspheme.

naom-a4a11, *m.*, a holy father, of the fathers of the Church.

naom-4o11pea4a0, *m.*, consecration.

naom-4o11pea4a1m, -4a0, *v. tr.*, I consecrate.

naom-4opp, *m.*, the Sacred Body of Christ in the Eucharist.

naom-4u114, -e, *f.*, holy yoke.

naom-4uan, *f.*, a canticle (*O'N.*).

naom-4a0a10e4t, *f.*, sacrilege by stealing a sacred thing, or from a sacred place.

naom-4a0a10e, *m.*, one who commits sacrilege by stealing something sacred, or from a sacred place.

naom-4o10, *f.*, sacrilege committed by stealing something sacred, or from a sacred place.

naom-ma11u4a0, -u114te, *m.*, act of blaspheming, blasphemy.

naom-ma11u4a1m, -u4a0, *v. intr.*, I blaspheme.

naom-4o4, -4i4e, -44a, *f.*, a small boat, a cot, a canoe; the form of boat to which this is now especially applied is used along the coast of Kerry.

naom-4c11p1t, *f.*, Holy Scripture.

naom-4mu4a1ne4a0, *m.*, holy cogitation.

naom-4p1o1a0, *m.*, the Holy Ghost (*poet.*); we also say an *Sp1o1a0* naom (*-4p1o1a1o*, *f.*, is also used).

naom4a, *indec. a.*, holy, sanctified, sacred.

naom4a4t, -a, *f.*, holiness, sanctification, sanctity.

naom-4a11c, -ce, *f.*, a sacristy, a vestry.

naomu4a0, -u114te, *m.*, sanctification, act of sanctifying.

naom-u10e, *f.*, a holy career.

naomu114m, -u4a0, *v. tr.*, I sanctify.

naon4a11, -a11, *m.*, nine persons; *4a11* naon4a11, twenty-seven persons; *nao1* naon4a11, 81 persons, is a favourite expression in tales, sayings, etc.; it is lengthened commonly to *nao1*

naon4a11 nao1 n-u4a1e, 729 persons, in *U.* and *Mea.*

nao1ca, *g. id., pl. -i0e, f.*, a snipe; *nom.* also *nao1c*, *nao1ca4* and *nao11c*; *nao1ca1n* (*Don.*).

nao1ca4, -a14e, -a4a, *f.*, a snipe. (*C.* gives this word as *m.*, but I always heard it *f.*, as *4o0* *nao1ca14e*; in *B.* it is *m.*)

nao1ca4, -a14e, *a.*, abounding in snipe.

nao1ca1e, *g. id., pl. -mu0e, m.*, a shooter of snipe, a snipe-catcher; a stroller, a vagrant, an idler.

nao1ca1e4t, -a, *f.*, snipe-shooting; strolling, idling; also inconstancy (*O'N.*).

na11u1n, *m.*, an apron. See *a11u1n*.

'na11, i n-a11, in our.

na11 (na4 + 1o) (aspirates), who . . . not, which . . . not, that . . . not; whether not; lest; may not; form of *na4* (*na4*) (which see) before *past tense* and *somet.* before *cond.*; *assertive v.* or often understood: *na11* 4'4e1o11, that it was not possible; *na11* 4e44, that it was not little, that it was sufficient.

na11 (na4, *imperat. part.*, + 1o) (aspirates), used before *pres. opt.*, that not, that may not; *na11* 4e1ce4o 4o 4u4a4 a11 4e, may I never see him again; *na11* 4e14i0 01a, God forbid! *cf.* also the quatrain:

na11 4e14e4o-4a 4a1 4 4o104e  
'S na11 4u114te4a1 11o1 i 0ta1-  
am me,  
4o mbe10 mo 4apa11t 11 mo  
4a11u14  
11 mo maom a4 4e4t a  
4a1e 4u4am.

na11, -a11e, *a.*, shameful; modest, bashful.

na11, -a11, *m.*, shame, modesty, bashfulness.

na11a (=na11ab), may he (she, it) not be; *na11a* 4e 0o 4e4a, never welcome you! *na11a* 4e 0o 4u0 (11a11ce, 4a04a1), may your business (health, labour)





neačtar, *indec. pr.*, either, one or two (still used in *Wat.* and *Cork*); ceačtar is used indiscriminately for neačtar; ceačtar is common in the modern poets, but refers to more than two, as ní ceačtar oíob dáir ainmnighir ió' fáiréir mé (*E.R.*); neačtar, is most usual in *Wat.*, etc., in the expression nó neačtar aca (pron. nú neačtar-a) = or else, otherwise (*lit.* or one of the two of them, i.e. of the two alternatives); maža tú ari rcoil, nó neačtar aca, zeoba mé oit; from neačtar dict. give neačtar-ač, neutral, and neačtar-ač, neutrality, but these meanings cannot be strictly deduced from the meaning of the word neačtar, if taken without a negative.

neao, *g. nioe, pl. nio, g. also nio or nero, pl. nio, -oča and -oiača, m. and f. (orig. n.), a nest, a lair; neroín, dim., a name for Kenmare; neao an iolair, the rock called the Eagle's Nest, in Killarney.*

neaoč, -aige, *a.*, pertaining to a nest.

neaoaim, -oao, *v. tr. and intr.*, I nestle, make a nest, etc. See neaoižim.

neaoaižeač, -a, *f.*, nesting, looking for nests; keeping private (*O.N.*).

neáðanta, *indec. a.*, venomous.

neaožao, -užče, *m.*, act of nestling.

neaoižim, -užao, *v. intr.*, I nestle, lie at ease like a bird in its nest; I make a nest.

neazač, -žaige, *a.*, jaggy, indented.

neazaim, -ao, *v. tr.*, I notch, indent.

néall, *g. néill and neoill (poet.), pl. néalta and néallta, m.*, a swoon, a fit, a trance; a wink of sleep; a glimpse of light; a wink; 1 néalltaib báir, in the throes of death; ní bfuil néall maðairc

aige, he does not see a wink; néall buile, a fit of rage; táim-néall, fainting fit, death agony, a swoon or slumber betokening death.

néall, *g. néill and neoill, pl. neoill, néalta, néallta, and néill, m.*, a cloud; néallta oúda na hoíche, the dark clouds of the night; oearžao an oá néall, the reddening of the two (first) clouds, the brightening of the day, very early in the morning.

néallac, -aige, *a.*, cloudy.

néallac, -aige, *a.*, subject to fits or swooning.

néallao, -lta, *m.*, a swooning, a fainting.

néallaoóir, -óira, -óiriúe, *m.*, an astrologer, a star-gazer; the "spier," or man who looks out from the front of the seine-boat for traces of fish, and gives directions in making a haul (*Ker.*).

néallaoóir-eač, -a, *f.*, astrology, star-gazing; the functions of a néallaoóir, or "look-out" man, in seine-fishing.

néallparit, -arita, *f.*, act of dozing or slumbering.

néallparitač, -aige, *f.*, act of slumbering; až néallparitaž, slumbering, dozing.

néallparitač, -až, *m.*, "pig-root," a kind of wild plant root of which badgers are very fond.

néallmar, -arpe, *a.*, cloudy.

neam, *g. nime and neime, pl. neama, f.*, the sky, the heavens.

neam- (neim-), *negative prefix*, not, in-, un-.

neam, *g. neime, f.*, splendour, brightness. See nam.

neam-abao, -e, *a.*, immature, unripe.

neamač, -aige, *a.*, heavenly, divine. neam-ao, -ao, *m.*, ill-luck, misfortune; adversity (also neam-žž).

neam-ažžeanatač, -aige, *a.*, dispirited.

neamain, -inna, *f.*, tormentil, septfoil (*tormenilla*).  
 neam-ainmnighe, *indec. a.*, anonymous, nameless.  
 neam-airo, -e, *f.*, remissness, negligence; neam-áit (*Don.*).  
 neam-aipe, *g. id., f.*, inadvertence, carelessness.  
 neam-aipeac, -iúge, *a.*, careless, negligent, heedless.  
 néam-aipeac, -iúge, *a.*, lonely, lonesome.  
 neam-aipeacair, -air, *m.*, absence of thought; carelessness, negligence; absence of disturbing thought or grief.  
 neam-airo, -e, *a.*, worthless, unworthy of notice.  
 neam-aiptiúgeac, -iúge, *a.*, unable to walk.  
 neam-aiceant, *indec. a.*, unknown.  
 neam-aicpeac, -iúge, *a.*, impenitent.  
 neam-aicpeacair, -air, *m.*, impenitence.  
 neam-aicpiúge, *g. id., f.*, impenitence.  
 neam-aicpiúgeac, -iúge, *a.*, impenitent.  
 neam-áltaic, -aiúge, *a.*, smooth, level, without knots.  
 neamámáil, -mámáil, *a.*, heavenly, divine; airy.  
 neam-amháir, -air, *m.*, absence of suspicion.  
 neam-amhárac, -aiúge, *a.*, indubitable; unsuspecting.  
 néamanua, *indec. a.*, pearl-like, brilliant.  
 néamanuaic, -a, *f.*, brilliancy, likeness to a pearl.  
 néamainn, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, a pearl, mother of pearl, a diamond; in *U.*, a beautiful woman (*poet.*); also néamann, *m.*  
 neam-aoibinn, -éne, *a.*, joyless, unpleasant.  
 neam-soncuísim, -cuíadó, *v. tr.*, I disallow.  
 neam-apuibe. *See* neam-sbaró.  
 néam-aiac, -a, *f.*, nervousness;

awe; great fear; a sensation of loneliness.  
 neam-áiro, -aoiríoe, *a.*, low, not tall.  
 neam-áirí, *a.*, youthful.  
 neam-báir, *f.*, want of love, kindness, or affection; animosity (*le, towards*).  
 neam-báilb, -báilbe, *a.*, quick, unhesitating, outspoken, distinct (*pron. neam-mbáilb*).  
 neam-baozáil, -aíl, *m.*, security, safety from danger.  
 neam-baozáilac, -aiúge, *a.*, secure, safe from danger.  
 neam-bíar, *m.*, a bad taste.  
 neam-bíarac, *indec. a.*, unsavoury, insipid, tasteless; inelegant.  
 neam-bíarac, -a, *f.*, tastelessness, insipidity.  
 neam-bíáic, -aiúge, *a.*, flowerless.  
 neam-boic, -oicte, *a.*, rich (*lit.*, not poor).  
 neam-bog, -buíge, *a.*, hard.  
 neam-bháicpeamáil, -máil, *a.*, unbrotherly.  
 neam-bhárac, -aiúge, *a.*, meek, gentle, not aggressive (*O'N.*).  
 neam-bháic, *m.*, a bright robe.  
 neam-buan, -aine, *a.*, short-lived, fleeting.  
 neam-buibeac, -búige, *a.*, thankless, ungrateful, unthankful.  
 neam-buibeacair, -air, *m.*, ingratitude, thanklessness.  
 neam-bunáiteac, -aiúge, *a.*, unfounded, groundless.  
 neam-caibairac, -caíge, *a.*, helpless; unhelping.  
 neam-caíbeac, -búige, *a.*, unpolluted, unblemished, immaculate.  
 neam-caíteam, *m.*, thriftiness; neam-caíteam bíó, want of appetite for food.  
 neam-caíteannaic, -aiúge, *a.*, uncharitable, unfriendly; relentless.  
 neam-caíteannaic, -a, *f.*, uncharitableness, unfriendliness, surliness.  
 neam-cáir, -air, *m.*, indifference.  
 neam-cáirmáir, -aipe, *a.*, indifferent, careless.

neam-éionnraé, -aíge, *a.*, guiltless, innocent.

neam-élaon, -élaoine, *a.*, unprejudiced, impartial.

neam-éilé, *a.*, skilful, dexterous.

neam-énaḡaé, -aíge, *a.*, without knots; staunch, without cracks.

neam-éoraé, -aíge, *a.*, possessed of nothing; having no portion.

neam-éorlaó, *m.*, wakefulness, sleeplessness, readiness to get up early.

neam-éoráil, -e, *f.*, a neglecting; unthrift.

neam-éoráileac, -aíge, *a.*, profuse, lavish, open-minded.

neam-éoríeac, *m.*, non-maintenance; non-observance (as of commandments, etc.).

neam-éoríeac, -aíge, *a.*, unmindful, unguarded; non-observant.

neam-éoríḡeac, -aíge, *a.*, hospitable, generous.

neam-éoríḡe, *indec. a.*, incomprehensible.

neam-éoríḡeall, *m.*, violation of treaty, faith, or friendship.

neam-éoríḡeallac, -aíge, *a.*, addicted to breaking covenants; perfidious.

neam-éorí, -óíra, *a.*, unjust, wrong.

neam-éorí, *f.*, injustice, wrong.

neam-éoríneac, *indec. a.*, unsanctified, unconsecrated.

neam-éoríneann, -éinne, *a.*, uncommon, distinguished; fearḡeac neam-éoríneann, a fine *distingué* man.

neam-éoríneannta, *indec. a.*, uncommon, distinguished (*M.*).

neam-éorínom, *m.*, disproportion, unjust weight.

neam-éorínom, -énume, *a.*, unjust, uneven, disproportionate.

neam-éonac, *m.*, misfortune (*g.* -éonac, used as *a.*, unfortunate).

neam-éoríac, -aíge, *a.*, immovable; immutable; firm.

neam-éoríroac, -a, *f.*, immutability; steadiness; constancy.

neam-éoríroac, *indec. a.*, unchanged.

neam-éorímaí, -míla, *a.*, dissimilar, unlike.

neam-éorímaíleac, *f.*, dissimilarity; improbability.

neam-éoríroac, -aíge, *a.*, impious, irreligious.

neam-éoríroacmaí, -míla, *a.*, joyless, heartless, cheerless.

neam-éoríroac, -e, *a.*, unbecoming, improper.

neam-éoríroac, *a.*, unsuitable, unfit, improper.

neam-éoríroac, *a.*, immoderate, excessive; unusual.

neam-éoríroac, *p. a.*, unfettered.

neam-éoríroac, -éora, *f.*, poverty.

neam-éoríroac. *See* neam-éoríroac.

neam-éoríroacmaí, -míla, *a.*, unsociable.

neam-éoríroac, *f.*, forgetfulness.

neam-éoríroac, -aíge, *a.*, forgetful.

neam-éoríroac, -aíge, *a.*, infinite, incomprehensible.

neam-éoríroac, *f.*, guilelessness.

neam-éoríroac, -aíge, *a.*, guileless.

neam-éoríroac, *f.*, nonsense.

neam-éoríroac, -aíge, *a.*, powerless.

neam-éoríroac, -aíro, *m.*, incapability.

neam-éoríroac, -aíge, *a.*, impotent, powerless.

neam-éoríroac, *m.*, neglect.

neam-éoríroac, -aíge, *a.*, careless, negligent.

neam-éoríroac, *indec. a.*, heavenly, celestial.

neam-éoríroac, -éoríroac, *a.*, cheap, not dear.

neam-éoríroac, -aíge, *a.*, unlawful; neam-éoríroacmaí, *id.*

neam-éoríroac, -aíro, *m.*, despair.

neam-éoríroac, *m.*, degeneracy (*O.N.*).

neam-éoríroac, *f.*, reluctance, unwillingness.

neam-éoríroac, -aíge, *a.*, having bright leaves.

neam-éoríroac, -aíro, *a.*, not

anxious, not covetous, not desirous.  
 neam-òuineamail, -m̃la, *a.*, inhuman.  
 neam-òuineamlaçt, *f.*, inhumanity.  
 neam-òuineataçt, *f.*, inhumanity.  
 neam-òúteaçt, *f.*, negligence, insincerity.  
 neam-òúteaçtác, -aĩže, *a.*, negligent.  
 neam-eağlac, -aĩže, *a.*, fearless, courageous.  
 neam-eolac, -aĩže, *a.*, ignorant.  
 neam-řáðřac, -aĩže, *a.*, unfavourable.  
 neam-řaıcreanaç, -aĩže, *a.*, invisible.  
 neam-řailteac, -lıže, *a.*, careful, diligent.  
 neam-řaillıže, *f.*, care, diligence.  
 neam-řaillıžeac, *f.*, diligence.  
 neam-řaıre, *f.*, carelessness, negligence.  
 neam-řallıřa, *indec. a.*, unfeigned.  
 neam-řóğantac, -aĩže, *a.*, unserviceable, useless.  
 neam-řoğlumta, *indec. a.*, unlearned.  
 neam-řolamail, -m̃la, *a.*, bloodless.  
 neam-řomór, *m.*, disobedience.  
 neam-řonn, *m.*, reluctance, unwillingness.  
 neam-řorıartac, *indec. a.*, difficult to perform; impracticable.  
 neam-řorııó, -e, *a.*, unstable.  
 neam-řuireac, -rıže, *a.*, child-like, innocent, simple, foolish (=neam-řuireac?).  
 neam-řurıartac, *a.*, light, trivial, unsteady.  
 neam-řurıamail, -m̃la, *a.*, incommodious, inconvenient.  
 neam-řłaine, *f.*, uncleanness, impurity, filth.  
 neam-řłan, -řłaine, *a.*, unclean, impure, filthy.  
 neam-řłóıı, *f.*, ingloriousness, lowness of state.  
 neam-řnátac, -aĩže, *a.*, unusual; also neam-řnát, -e.  
 neam-řnóçac, -aĩže, *a.*, idle.

neam-řurıamail, -aııe, *a.*, ungracious, unmerciful.  
 neam-řurıonac, -aĩže, *a.*, spotless, unblemished.  
 neam-řurıamóac, *indec. a.*, without a frown; joyous.  
 neam-řurıeac, -rıže, *a.*, unconcerned; simple, child-like.  
 neam-řoçtác, -aĩže, *a.*, blameless.  
 neam-řoçtıııže, *f.*, unblameableness, blamelessness.  
 neam-řuçtıığac, *m.*, an unloading (as of a cargo).  
 neam-řuçtıığım, -uğac, *v. tr.*, I unload, disburthen.  
 neam-řurıteac, -çıže, *a.*, unkind, surly, indifferent, independent, self-confident, uncivil.  
 neam-řurıtmeac, -m̃ıže, *a.*, unforgiving.  
 neam-řurıbta, *indec. a.*, immortal.  
 neam-řurıbtaç, -aĩže, *a.*, immortal.  
 neam-řurıbtaçt, *f.*, immortality.  
 neam-řııuan, -aııe, *a.*, temporal, uncertain. See neam-řııuan.  
 neam-řııoçtıığac, *m.*, stupidity, insensibility, unconsciousness.  
 neam-řııoçtıığac, -řıže, *a.*, insensible, unconscious, stupid.  
 neam-řııııı, -e, *f.*, tormentil, septfoil. See neam-řııııı.  
 neam-řııııta, *indec. a.*, unholy.  
 neam-řııall, *m.*, an anthem or hymn.  
 neam-řııııı, (prop. *gs.* of *subs.*), *a.*, without instruction, untaught.  
 neam-řıııııııac, -aĩže, *a.*, inconvenient, inadequate, unbecoming.  
 neam-řııııııı, *f.*, dishonour, infamy, disgrace.  
 neam-řııııııac, -aĩže, *a.*, dishonourable, inglorious, ignoble.  
 neam-řıııııııııı, -rıığac, *v. tr.*, I dishonour.  
 neam-řıııııııııı, -m̃la, *a.*, sober.  
 neam-řııııııı, *indec. a.*, unmarried.  
 neam-řıııııac, -aĩže, *a.*, undefiled.  
 neam-řıııııııac, -aĩže, *a.*, not covetous, not greedy of lucre.  
 neam-řıııııııac, -aĩže, *a.*, undaunted.

neam-*plán*, -*áine*, *a.*, unwell, unhealthy.  
 neam-*pólárac*, -*aiḡe*, *a.*, uncomfortable, joyless.  
 neam-*ḡona*, *indec. a.*, unhappy, inauspicious.  
 neam-*ḡorac*, -*aiḡe*, *a.*, uncivil (*O'N.*).  
 neam-*ḡpéir*, *f.*, dislike. disregard; independence.  
 neam-*ḡḡaiceamail*, -*m̃la*, *a.*, inactive, weak.  
 neam-*ḡḡaiceamlaect*, *f.*, inactivity, weakness.  
 neam-*ḡḡaiceamail*, -*m̃la*, *a.*, frugal.  
 neam-*ḡuam̃neac*, -*niḡe*, *a.*, disquieted.  
 neam-*ḡubailceac*, -*ciḡe*, *a.*, unpleasant, joyless; vicious.  
 neam-*ḡuim*, *f.*, disrepute, disrespect; indifference, inattention, negligence.  
 neam-*ḡuimeac*, -*miḡe*, *a.*, careless, negligent.  
 neam-*ḡuimeamail*, -*m̃la*, *a.*, negligent, inattentive, careless.  
 neam-*ḡulcm̃ar*, -*aiḡe*, *a.*, morose, peevish, gloomy.  
 neam-*ḡáḡac*, *f.*, insubstantiality, immateriality; futility.  
 neam-*ḡáḡacṡac*, -*aiḡe*, *a.*, ineffectual, futile; immaterial.  
 neam-*ḡabairṡac*, -*aiḡe*, *a.*, stingy, churlish.  
 neam-*ḡaḡairṡa*, *indec. a.*, uncontroverted.  
 neam-*ḡairḡeac*, -*biḡe*, *a.*, unprofitable.  
 neam-*ḡaire*, *g. id.*, *f.*, sternness, state of being unfeeling or unrelenting.  
 neam-*ḡaiciḡe*, *f.*, want of practice.  
 neam-*ḡaiceam̃ac*, -*aiḡe*, *a.*, disagreeable, unpleasant.  
 neam-*ḡairḡac*, -*aiḡe*, *a.*, unprofitable (also -*ḡairḡeac*).  
 neam-*ḡairḡacṡ*, *f.*, unprofitableness.  
 neam-*ḡairḡaiḡe*, *f.*, unprofitableness.  
 neam-*ḡaṡaiceam̃ac*, -*miḡe*, *a.*, not given to slander.

neam-*ḡlaectm̃ar*, -*aiḡe*, *a.*, lean, not fat (*O'N.*).  
 neam-*ṡoil*, *f.*, reluctance, unwillingness; *ṡá* neam-*ṡoil*, against his wishes; *ai* a neam-*ṡoil*, against his will.  
 neam-*ṡoilceac*, -*liḡe*, *a.*, unwilling, reluctant.  
 neam-*ṡoilciḡim*, -*iuḡaḡ*, *v. tr.*, I dissatisfy.  
 neam-*ṡonnaac*, -*aiḡe*, *a.*, waveless (*O'N.*).  
 neam-*ṡor̃am̃laect*, -*a*, *f.*, sterility, infertility.  
 neam-*ṡor̃ṡac*, -*aiḡe*, *a.*, unfruitful.  
 neam-*ṡor̃ṡacṡ*, *f.*, unfruitfulness, sterility.  
 neam-*ṡḡáṡam̃ail*, -*m̃la*, *a.*, unseasonable.  
 neam-*ṡḡócaimeac*, -*miḡe*, *a.*, unmerciful, merciless.  
 neam-*ṡḡuailceac*, *m.*, incorruption.  
 neam-*ṡḡuailliṡe*, *indec. a.*, uncorrupted, undefiled.  
 neam-*ṡḡuailliṡeacṡ*, *f.*, incorruption.  
 neam-*uiliṡeac*, -*biḡe*, *a.*, not universal, partial.  
 neam-*uimeap̃ac*, -*aiḡe*, *a.*, without defect, faultless; wanting nothing; useless; not in want, not in distress.  
 neam-*uileac̃aṡe*, *indec. a.*, beardless (*O'N.*).  
 neam-*ullam̃*, -*lam̃e*, *a.*, unprepared.  
 neam-*um̃al*, -*um̃la*, *a.*, pompous, immodest, proud, disobedient, unwilling.  
 neam-*up̃óro*, *f.*, simplicity, singleness; innocence, harmlessness.  
 neam-*up̃óroṡeac*, -*biḡe*, *a.*, unhurtful, innocent, simple, harmless.  
 neam-*up̃ḡam̃ac*, -*aiḡe*, *a.*, contumacious, disobedient.  
 neam-*up̃áṡeac*, -*biḡe*, *a.*, useless.  
 neannta, *m.*, a nettle; *dim̃.* neanntós and neanntán; *ḡac* ualṡa m̃ar hoilcear ḡḡur an

- τρανα μὴ ἀν νεαντα (quoted by P. O.C.).
- neannta, *indec. a.*, nettlesome, venomous, stinging, peevish; ρριοναο neannta, a nettle-worm, a caterpillar (ρπεις neannta, *Con.*).
- neanntamail, -mīa, *a.*, nettlesome, hot, very impulsive.
- neanntanán, *m.*, a nettle shrubbery; the name of a village near Killorglin, Kerry.
- neanntós (*dim.* of neannta), -óige, -óza, *f.*, a nettle; common stinging nettle; neanntós loircneac, the common stinging nettle; neanntós múipe, small dead nettle, red archangel; neanntós éaoé, blind nettle.
- neart, *g.* nírt and neirt, *m.*, strength, might, power; dominion; ability; abundance (with *gen.*), enough; ní' l neart ašam aī an níó rīn, I cannot help that; šab neart aī, "gain the upper hand over"; cá mo neart ašam, I have enough (*Sligo*); 7 neart óó a leicéio óó óéanam, he to have the power to do so and so.
- neart-šal, *g.* -šale, *ā.* -šail, *f.*, strength, fury, violence.
- neartmaite, *g.* *id.*, *f.*, virtue, strength, efficacy.
- neartmaireac, -a, *f.*, virtue, strength, efficacy.
- neartmaī, -aīe, *a.*, powerful, strong, vigorous, mighty.
- neartušá, -ušče, *m.*, act of strengthening, confirming, certifying.
- neartušim, -ušá, *v. tr.*, I strengthen, confirm, fortify.
- neartuščeoir, -oirā, -oiríóe, *m.*, strengthener, a comforter.
- neap, a weasel; prop. ear, which *see*.
- neap, -a, *m.*, the wheel or machine by which an earthen vessel is turned in a pottery; the earthen vessel itself; also a country, a region; a wound, a hurt (*obs.*).

- neap, *comp.* -a and in *Don.* neipe, near, high to; used now in compar.; 1 neap óó, near him (*Don.*, but also 1 neap óó, from *neap*, with *comp.* *neipe*).
- neapa, nearer, nearest, next; *comp.* of neap, and used as *comp.* of šar, pošur, 7c.
- neapacán, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the next to (*O'N.*).
- neapác, -a, *f.*, proximity, nearness; 1 neapác óó, near to. In *Mayo* it becomes níapác; cf. šioīrīán for šearīrīán.
- neapášte, *p.a.*, placed beside, bound to, coupled with (*O'N.*).
- nearc, *m.*, a tie, a band, a bale; a stall. *See* narc.
- nearcóio, -e, -eacā, *f.*, a boil, a sore (in *sp. l.* somet. earcóio or upcóio); nearcóioeacā fóla, piles.
- nearcóioeac, -óige, *a.*, ulcerous, full of boils.
- néata (niatā), *indec. a.*, fierce, violent, intent, morose; amarc néata, morose looking (*Kea*).
- néata, *indec. a.*, neat, tasty, nice (*A.*).
- néatac, -a, *f.*, nicety, niceness, neatness, spruceness (*A.*); óá néatac, however nice.
- néio, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a wound; conflict (*O'N.*).
- néioeac, -óige, *a.*, vulnerable (*O'N.*).
- neim, -e, *f.*, poison; keen pain.
- neim- (neam-), a negative prefix, as neim-éionntac, innocent, not guilty.
- neim-éarac, -aige, *a.*, unmanly, rude, uncouth.
- neim-beo, *a.*, dead, lifeless.
- neim-beóā, *indec. a.*, slow, tedious, inactive.
- neim-beóāc, *f.*, slowness, tediousness, inactivity.
- neim-épiš (neimbpiš), *f.*, nought, decay; insignificance, weakness.
- neim-épišac, -šige, *a.*, weak, powerless.
- neim-épióšmaīneac, -a, *f.*, deadness, unproductiveness.

neím-ðríoðmar, -aípe, *a.*, void of energy.  
 neím-ðealgað, -aíge, *a.*, sincere.  
 neím-ðeannaipeað, -aíge, *a.*, quiet, silent.  
 neím-ðeannpa, *a.*, immodest, indecent; unkind.  
 neím-ðeannpað, -a, *f.*, incontinence, immodesty.  
 neím-ðeilleað, -aíge, *a.*, rash, foolish, unadvised.  
 neím-ðeilleiðe, *indec. a.*, foolish, rash; reprobate.  
 neím-ðinnste, *indec. a.*, uncertain; undecided; inconstant.  
 neím-ðinnsteað, -a, *f.*, uncertainty.  
 neím-ðion, *m.*, disapproval; contempt; reproach; neám-ðion gnaðit íf ták áf ófvaðib (*Fer.*).  
 neím-ðionnta, *f.*, innocence (*Kea.*).  
 neím-ðionntað, *m.*, an innocent person.  
 neím-ðionntað, -aíge, *a.*, blameless, innocent, sinless, inoffensive.  
 neím-ðionntað, -a, *f.*, innocence.  
 neím-ðleaðtta, *indec. a.*, unaccus-tomed to.  
 neím-ðríoðnuíge, *indec. a.*, infinite, unlimited; incomplete.  
 neím-ðríoðtuíðe, *m.*, a heathen, an infidel.  
 neím-ðe, *indec. a.*, venomous, poisonous.  
 neím-ðeap, -ðeipe, *a.*, uncomely, unhandsome.  
 neím-ðeíveað, -aíge, *a.*, toothless (*O'N.*).  
 neím-ðiað, *indec. a.*, ungodly, impious.  
 neím-ðiaðað, *f.*, unholiness, iniquity, ungodliness.  
 neím-ðífr, -lre, *a.*, unfaithful.  
 neím-ðíomaðin, -e, *a.*, diligent, industrious, useful.  
 neím-ðíombaileað, -aíge, *a.*, frugal, sparing.  
 neím-ðleaðgtað, -aíge, *a.*, illegal, not permissible.  
 neím-ðlífteanað, -aíge, *a.*, illegal, unlawful.

néímeað, -míge, *a.*, glittering, shining.  
 neím-eaðlað, -aíge, *a.*, fearless, unappalled.  
 neím-eamái, -amía, *a.*, poisonous.  
 neím-eapbaðað, *a.*, unfailing.  
 neím-eípeað, -a, *f.*, inefficiency.  
 neím-eípeaðttað, -aíge, *a.*, ineffec-tual, inefficient.  
 neím-eolað, -aíge, *a.*, unacquaint-ed, unknowing, ignorant.  
 neím-eola, -aí, *m.*, ignorance.  
 neím-eolgað, -aíge, *a.*, ignorant, illiterate, without knowledge.  
 neím-fíal, -féile, *a.*, ungenerous.  
 neím-fíoc, *m.*, violent anger (*Kea.*).  
 neím-fíor, -fípe, *a.*, not true, un-true.  
 neím-fíeant, *indec. a.*, unjust, unrighteous (neím-fíeán, *id.*).  
 neím-fíeanttað, -a, *f.*, un-righteousness.  
 neím-fíúntað, -taíge, *a.*, un-worthy.  
 neím-gean, *m.*, hatred, enmity.  
 neím-geanmnaíðe, *indec. a.*, in-continent, unchaste.  
 neím-geanmnaíveað, *f.*, incon-tinency.  
 neím-gein, *f.*, a fair offspring; a fair lady.  
 neím-gele, *f.*, colour, brightness.  
 neím-gele, -gele, *a.*, unwise.  
 neím-geim, -uðað, *v. tr.*, I poison, corrode.  
 neím-geleaðttað, -aíge, *a.*, blunt, stupid.  
 neím-geit, *m.*, suspicion, distrust; cruelty.  
 neím-geimgeað, -caíge, *a.*, humble.  
 neím-geimgeaðað, *a.*, unworthy, improper, unfit.  
 neím-geonann, -aíne, *a.*, not the same, uneven, irregular (*e.g.*, the pulse).  
 neím-geongant, -taíge, *a.*, natu-ral, ordinary, not strange.  
 neím-geongnað, *m.*, naturalness, what is not wonderful.  
 neím-geonmnaí, -e, *a.*, hated; un-pleasant, morose.  
 neím-geuðað, -aíge, *m.*, act of poison-ing or corroding; poison.



neim-íulmar, -aίe, *a.*, unskilful, ignorant.

neim-léanuyēte, *a.*, inviolate.

neim-leapc, -leipce, *a.*, indefatigable.

neim-mear, *m.*, contempt.

neim-meapapōa, *indec. a.*, incontinent, immoderate.

neim-meapapōaēt, -a, *f.*, excess, incontinence.

neim-meāēta, *indec. a.*, stout, strong; confident.

neim-meipō, -e, *a.*, strong.

neim-meipceāc, -ciē, *a.*, sober.

neim-meipceācēt, -a, *f.*, sobriety, temperance.

neim-meipneāc, *m.* and *f.*, want of courage.

neimneāc, -niē, *a.*, deadly, venomous; sore, painful; peevish; moēpeāc neimneāc! my deadly ruin!

neimneāca, *pl.*, sores, pains.

neimneācap, -aίp, *m.*, violence, intensity (as of heat or pain); peevishness.

neim-neapmāp, -aίe, *a.*, weak, feeble.

neim-niō, *m.*, nothing, nought; a nonentity; nothing at all; oēu ai neim-niō, to annihilate; niōp oēin pé ācēt neim-niō oē, he practically ignored it, deemed it of no importance; é o'pāēai ai neim-niō, to get it almost for nothing; ip neim-niō é, it is nothing, it is of no importance.

neim-niōeācēt, -a, *f.*, nothingness. neimniōim, *v. tr.*, I annul, annihilate.

neimniyēāō, -iēēte, *m.*, act of irritating; irritation.

neim-pēapūnta, *indec. a.*, unreasonable.

neim-piācēanaāc, -aίē, *a.*, unnecessary, uncumbent.

neim-piāēai, *g.* -ēla, *pl. id.* and -ēlaāca, *f.*, disorder, misgovernment.

neim-piāēalētaāc, -aίē, *a.*, heteroclitic, irregular.

neim-pēācāntaāc, -aίē, *a.*, unavoidable (*O'N.*).

neim-pēāō, *m.*, depreciation, contempt.

neam-pēapēēta, *indec. a.*, undecayed, unfaded.

neim-pēapmāc, -aίē, *a.*, unsteady, unstable, inconstant.

neim-pēapmācēt, -a, *f.*, inconstancy, instability.

neim-ppēip, -e, *f.*, loathing, disgust, contempt.

neimpplēāōāc, -aίē, *a.*, independent; followed by *le* or *oō*, *e.g.*, tāim-pe n. leāt, I am independent of you.

neim-tē, -tēo, *a.*, cold, cool, tepid.

neim-tēap, *m.*, want of heat; cold, coolness.

neim-timcēalēlēēapmāō, *m.*, uncircumcision.

neim-timcēalēlēēapmāēta, *indec. a.*, uncircumcised.

neitēamāil, -māla, *a.*, real.

neoiō, -e, *a.*, shy, modest, bashful, as *ōō neoiō nāipeāc*, bashfully and modestly.

neoiimeit, -e, *f.*, a moment, a minute; in *M. sp. l.*, neomat. *See* nōimeit.

neom, -ona, *f.*, evening. *See* nōim. neolt. *See* néalt.

ngiatat, -aίl, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the double letter *ng*; also a reed (*ēiolcāc*), a rush.

ngūtāt. *See* ngiatat.

ní (causes aspiration in verb following, though ní ēruil is common in MSS., and ní ēruai is heard in *sp. l.*, this is due to a *w* sound being inserted for the *f*, so as to avoid hiatus; assertive verb is suppressed after ní, and then there is no aspiration), not; ní māit é, it is not good; combining with *pio* before *pf.* tense it becomes niōp; ní beāē oō . . ., it is enough for . . .; ní beāē le . . ., he grudges; ní péioip, impossible, it is impossible; ní pūlāip oō, it is necessary; ní p. le, thinks imperative, makes a point of; ní p. nó, must; ní heāō, it is not,

not so, nay, no ; ní mói teip, he  
does not grudge, he is willing ;  
ní mó, no more, not any more,  
neither, nor : ní mó 'ná pain é,  
that is as much as it is ; ní mó 'ná  
often = not very, e.g., ní mó 'ná  
pava éuáiré ré, nuair, etc. ;  
ní luğaəə, not the less ; ní  
luğa 'ná, neither, nor, e.g. níəi  
labairi təəə, ní luğa 'ná éuip  
ré cor ve, Tadhg did not speak,  
neither did he stir.

ní *m.*, a thing. See níò.

ní, *indec.*, a daughter, used in *Ó*-  
surnames of females as máíne  
ní Laoḡaíne, Mary Ni Leary ;  
it is an abbr. of ní uí (from  
inḡean uí.).

ἡ, = mac readar, nó brádar a  
 sister or brother's son, a nephew  
 (*obs.*); there is no single word in  
 the modern language to express  
 nephew without ambiguity,  
 zarimac is the nearest to it.

*niāca*, *g. id.*, *m.*, a small particle, a little bit.

η1αčan. See η1αča.

ἥρως, *g.* ἡρώδ, *m.*, a hero, a champion, a prize-fighter.

ἡδύ, *a.*, strong, mighty.

ἡδὺς, αἰ, strong, big—  
 ἡδὺς, -αἰς, α, valiant, brave,  
 strong, stout.

νῆαρος, -αίρ, *m.*, valour, bravery  
(νῆαρόεις, -αίρ, *id.*).

νιᾶντα, indec. a., strong, fierce, intent; morose (of looks). See νέετα.

νῆαυτακτ, -α, *f.*, strength, fierceness.

*niall*, *g. néill*, *pl. id.*, *m.*; a champion, a soldier; the proper name of many Irishmen (*dims. néillin, niállán and niáll-áán*).

niām, *g.* néime, *J.*, brightness,  
colour (*nom.* also néim).

nīamāc, -aīše, a., bright, shining.

nāmaṣṭ, -mṭṣa, *m.*, act of shining, brightening.

namam, -av, v. tr., I gild, colour,  
brighten.

namamait, -mā, a., bright, brilliant.

πλάμα, αἶψ, *m.*, brightness, brilliancy, neatness.

namōa, *indec. a.*, pleasant, bright,  
shining; handsome.

ἡ ἀμὀα, -α, *f.*, brightness, lustre, brilliancy.

nam-ōṭamāḷ, -amḷa, a., bright,  
brilliant.

nam-ṣeal, -ṣile, *a.* of a bright white colour.

nam-ḡlan, -ḡlaine, α., very  
bright or splendid.

nam-šlanāḥ, *m.*, act of purifying,  
brightening.

nam-šlanaim, -aō, *v. tr.*, I purify.  
clarify.

nam-šlar, -aire, a., of greenish hue.

τιἀμπασ, -ας, *a.*, bright, shining,  
neat, beautiful; τὸ τιἀμπασ,  
a beautiful house (*M.*).

ἡλιαμύγιμ, -υῖαο, *v. tr.*, I gild,  
colour. brighten.

κηνηροτ, f., knapweed (*centaurea nigra*).

<sup>2</sup>n<sub>14</sub>n (contr. for a n-14n), from the west. See r<sub>14</sub>n.

νιατα, νιαταᾶτ.     *See* νιαῶτα,  
 νιαῶταᾶτ.

ἠτατάμαι, -ἠτα, α., envious  
(O'N.).

níc, níc (for ní), *f.*, a daughter, used in mac surnames (often pron. níc); it is a contraction of ní níc, the latter being still used in full in *Don.*, *e.g.*, Caitríona ní níc an báird, etc.

níð, *g.* níðe, neíte, neít, *pl.* neíte, *gpl.* neíte and neíteað, *m.*, a thing; a jot, a whit; an affair; a circumstance, a subject matter; a part of anything; aðon níð, anything (also éin-níð); níð *apl.* bíð, aðon níð *apl.* bíð, anything at all (with *neg.*); níð éztm, something; níð eile, besides, moreover; véðanníðar neíte, effect, result; tðað níð, everything; tðað uile níð, everything, all things; neim-níð, a trifle, nothing; íf níð líom, I think of importance; má'f níð é = má'f nro é, if it is a fact, if

νιό-ρα (*asp.*), before *comp. a.*, expresses an addition: νιό-ρα-μό, somewhat more; greater, longer, farther; νιό-ρα-μεαρά, somewhat worse; νιό-ρα-λυάτε, somewhat sooner; νιό-ρα-βρεαίη, better, etc. (often νιόρ φεαίη or νιό ιρ φεαίη; in past time, νιό β'φεαίη, νιό βα ῖα, etc.).

νίγε, *g. νίγτε, f.*, act of washing, a washing, a bathing.

νίγεαάν, -άιν, *m.*, the occupation of washing.

νίγεατόρη, -όρια, -όρη, *m.*, a washer; one who washes fish, etc.

νίγεαν (ινίγεαν), *g. νίγνε, pl. νίγνεα, f.*, a daughter (*U.*).

νίξιμ, *vl. νίξε, v. tr.*, I wash, cleanse.

νίγτε, *p.a.*, washed.

νίγτιν, *g. id., m.*, soap, scouring wash ball.

νί'λ, *contr.* for νί φιλ. See ατά. (In *Wat.* and *B.* they say νί'η for νί'λ.)

νίμ (ζνίμ), *defect. v.*, I do, make (pron. as two syllables in *Don.*, i.e., ζνίμ). See νο-ζνίμ.

νίμ. See νείμ, poison, etc.

νίμεαμάι, -μά, *a.*, poisonous, envenomed, baneful. See νείμ-εαμάι.

νίμνιζάθ, νίμνιζιμ. See νείμ-νιζάθ, νείμνιζιμ.

νίμνεα. See νείμνεα.

νίμνιθ, with *inf.* = able to (*Don.*); βείτ ι ν'νιθιθ é τóεαμ, to be able to do it (*Don.*); βείτ ι ν-αν' é τóεαμ (*Con.*); perhaps ι prefixed to νίμνε (*O. Ir. inoeb.*).

νίμνρεαάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, one who interrupts a conversation (*O'N.*).

νίμνρεατ, -α, *f.*, interrupting in conversation (*O'N.*).

νίμνριμ, -ρεαθ, *v. tr.*, I interrupt in conversation (*O'N.*).

νιόδατ (νίθεατ), -α, *f.*, materiality, substance.

νιον. See ννιμ.

νιοναθ, -αθ, *m.*, prey, spoil, booty (*O'N.*).

νιόρós, -όίξε, -όξα, *f.*, a pinch, a nip.

νίον (νί+ιο), not; used before the *perfect tense*, as νίονι έιρη, he did not put; when the *assertive verb* ιρ is not expressed, νίον= was not, were not, as νίον ξέαη αν φεαη é, he was not an acute man.

νίονθ (νί+ιο+θ, *past of v. ιρ*), was not; νίονθ οτε ραιν υαίτ, you acted well in that.

νίον (ανίον), up from below, from the north, after *verbs of motion*; τει ανίον, come up from below; draw close (as to the fire).

νίον (νιό ιρ), *particle* used before *comparatives* in *present tense*; νίον μό, any more; with *neg.*, no more, not again (in time). See νιό-ρα.

νιόρατ, -α, *f.*, nearness, contiguity; ραοι νιόρατ, in or about, within, about; e.g., ραοι ν. μίλε τό, within a mile of him, about a mile from him; ραοι ν. σεατράμα το'η νείε, about a quarter to ten (*Mayo*). See νεαράτ.

νιότα, -αίξε, *a.*, gigantic; as *subs.*, a giant (*O'N.*). See νιαθ.

νιρ, -ε, *f.*, potter's clay; also a potter's working frame (*O'N.*).

νίρεαμάι, -μά, *a.*, real, material, substantial.

νιυλιρρε, *g. id., m.*, water crows-foot (*O'N.*).

νό, *conj.*, a *part.* used instead of *so*, that, but it does not, like *so*, take *dep.* forms of verbs; νί ρυλάηι νό τά ρέ ανη, he must be there (also νί ρυλάηι *so* θρυίλ ρέ ανη); νί ρέριοιι νό ρυαηι ρέ é, he must have got it. In some places a mixed form, νό *so* θρυίλ, *gc.*, is used.

νό, *conj.*, or; either; otherwise; νό *so*, until, till; with *past tense*, νό *sup.*; ραν νό βυαί-ρεαθ έú, leave off, or I'll beat you; βιόθ νο ροξά αζατ, όη νό αηγεαθ, take your choice, gold or silver; ιρ *cuma* νό αρατ

peap san léigean, a man without learning is no better than an ass.

nó, nó nac or nó ná (for present time), nó nápi (for past time), since, because; nó nac mbuailim or nó ná buailim (*M.*), since I do not strike; nó nápi buaileap, since I did not strike.

noč, *indec. rel. pr.*, who, which, that.

noča (eclipses in *Kea.*, but aspirates in older language), that not; noča n-ful, there is not (*obs.*) (also nāča). See ča and čan, not.

noča, nóčao, *indec. num.*, ninety; nóča a hočt, 'Ninety-eight (*recent*).

nóčao máo, *a.*, ninetieth.

nóčapi, *poet.* for nučapi, which see.

nočt, *f.*, night; now *obs.*, except in *phr.* a nočt, to-night.

nočt, *a.*, naked, bare; bočt nočt, both poor and naked.

nóčt, nóčáct. See nučáct.

nočtá, *g.* -túgite and -tča, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of disclosing, laying bare, unsheathing, stripping; a discovering, a revealing; a manifestation.

nočtáim, -á, *v. tr.*, I make bare, strip, uncover; bare, unsheath; declare, tell, make manifest, explain; disclose, reveal (oo, to).

nočtča, *p.a.*, naked, bare, stripped.

nočtčáct, -a, *f.*, nakedness, bareness (nočtáveáct, *id.*).

nočtúgá, -uigite, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a revealing, an exposing; a stripping, a laying bare; a manifesting. See nočtá.

nočtúgim, -uá, *v. tr.*, I strip, uncover, reveal, disclose, shew, discover, make manifest. See nočtáim.

nočtúgite, *p.a.*, uncovered, naked, stripped.

noo, -oioe, -oa (*O. Ir.*, nota, *pl.*, *St. G.*, *68.*), *f.*, a MS. contraction, abbreviation, note, mark, sign; *prov.* ní beas noo oo'n eolá, a contraction is quite enough

for the scholar (*McCurr. Dict.*), in *Don.* ip leop noo oo úine glíc, in which some now understand noo = Eng. *nod*; cf. the saying, "a nod is as good as a wink to a blind horse"; in *gram.*, 'na pió nó 'na noo, expressed or understood; a minute, short space of time (*O'R.*).

nóó. See nuáó.

nóóáct. See nuáóáct.

nóóáó and nóóuáó, *m.*, a graft, act of grafting (as a plant).

noóápe, -e, -pióe, *m.*, an abridger, an abbreviator, one who writes with contractions.

noóápeáct, -a, *f.*, abbreviation, contraction.

noólaig, -laig, *f.*, Christmas; an

noólaig, Christmas; Oioče

noólaig, Christmas Eve; maro-

in lae noólaig, Christmas

Morning; Oioče lae noólaig,

Christmas Night; lá noólaig,

Christmas Day; noólaig na

máan, Little Christmas, the

Epiphany; an noólaig beas in

*M.* means Little Christmas or

the Feast of the Epiphany (6th

Jan.), but in *Con.* and *U.* it

signifies the Feast of the Circum-

cision or New Year's Day, which

is the octave of Christmas;

similarly mion-čáirc is Low

Sunday, or the octave of Easter;

noólaig mío, is great Christ-

mas or Christmas proper.

nó zo, *conj.*, until, till (eclipses);

with *past tense* nó zu (aspi-

rates).

nóbípeá, -piš, *pl.* -piše and

-peá, *m.*, a novice.

noigín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ioe, *m.*, a noggin

(in *Con.* a vessel made of wood,

and holding nearly a quart);

gúgán, *id.* (*Don.*).

nóimeint, -e, *f.*, a moment, a

minute.

nóimio (nóimic), *g. id.*, *pl.* -ioe,

a minute, a moment. See nó-

imeint.

nóimicín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a little mo-

ment, an instant (common in *sp. l.*).  
 νόιν, -όνα, *f.*, noon; evening; *τηλένونا*, noon-time, now evening; *βρυαδ νόνα*, evening. See *neoin*.  
 νόίνιν, *g. id., pl. -ιθε, m.*, a daisy; *νόίνιν na ηεleannta*, May lily.  
 νόίνιν *beas beapiz, m.*, small red daisy; *νόίνιν μαθαίρō, id. (Con.)*.  
 νόίνιν μόι (or *νόίνιν βάν μόι, m.*, great ox-eyed daisy (*chrysanthemum leucanthemum*).  
 νόιν-ηάλτ, *f.*, the evening star.  
 'νοίη, *ανοίη*, from the east, after verbs of motion; *νάη φίλλιη ανοίη*, may you not return from the east.  
 νόνβαη (*ναονβαη*), nine persons (*O. and Mid. Ir.*).  
 νοιη, *g. νυιη, m.*, common house-leek (*sempervivum tectorum*).  
 νόρ, *g. νόιη, pl. -α and -anna, m.*, a custom, a fashion, a habit, manner; a rite, a ceremony; *οο νόρ*, like, just as, also *αη νόρ* (with *gen.*), somet. merely *νόρ* (with *gen.*); *νόρ αεур beadta*, carriage and behaviour; *αη νόρ na muc*, like the pigs; *αη mo νόρ φείν*, as in my own case; *αη νόρ čuma tiom*, in-differently (*Don.*).  
 νόραδ, -αιγε, *a.*, habitual, usual, adhering to custom; well-mannered, polite.  
 νόραιθε, *g. id., pl. -ιθε, m.*, one who understands customs.  
 νόραμαίτ, -μίτα, *a.*, fashionable, formal, ceremonious.  
 νόραμίλατ, -α, *f.*, formality; adherence to custom; refinement of manners.  
 νόρμαη, -αιη, *a.*, customary, usual; of good manners, polite, refined.  
 νόρμυζιμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I enact, form, fashion, make customary.  
 νότα, *g. id., pl. -ιθε, m.*, a note, a mark, a bill, a bank-note, etc.; a note of music; a stave of a song; *ζαδ νότα ο n-a βéal*, every note or stave she uttered

(*E. R.*); *νότα πύιητ*, a pound note (*A.*).  
 νόταη, *g. id., pl. -ιηθε, m.*, a notary, one who takes notes.  
 νua-βηατ, *m.*, a new garment.  
 νuačalla, *indec. a.*, astonishing (*O'N.*).  
 νuačallačt, -α, *f.*, astonishment (*O'N.*).  
 νuačallaίμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I astonish (*O'N.*).  
 νuačap, -αιη, *m.*, a companion; a sweetheart; a husband or wife; *φείαν αεур πο-νuačap leat*, I wish you happiness and a happy husband or wife; *πο-νuačap čuζat*, may you have a happy spouse; there is a *f.* form *νuačap, cf. νuačapη μαίτ čuζat*.  
 νuačap-čmoδ, *m.*, a dowry or marriage portion.  
 νuaδ (νua), -αιθε, *a.*, new; fresh, recent, modern, not habituated; *αη an νuaδ*, anew, over again, entirely new (in *M.* pron. *noδ*).  
 νuaδačt, -α, *f.*, newness; news; freshness; novelty; fresh or dainty food; a desire arising from curiosity; *τά νuaδačt opc vo člaioeam a nočtaδ*, you have a curiosity to unsheathe your sword; *πά:πέαη νuaδačta*, a newspaper (in *M.* pron. *nočt* and *noδaioeačt*).  
 νuaδap, -αιη, *m.*, the first of anything; biestings (also *núp*).  
 νuaδ-πόρτα, *p. a.*, newly-married; *φείη νuaδ-πόρτα*, a bridegroom; *bean νuaδ-πόρτα*, a bride.  
 νuaδoyad, -uyčte, *m.*, act of renewing, refreshing; renewal, restoration.  
 νuaδoyiziμ, -yζaδ, *v. tr.*, I renew, refresh, restore.  
 νua-θyine, *m.*, a new man.  
 νua-φiaθnαιη, *f.*, New Testament (*Kea.*).  
 νuaio-θεαμητα, *indec. a.*, new born.  
 νuaio-θμειτ, *f.*, a new birth; the young of an animal.

nuāiōe, *g. id., f.*, newness, freshness.

nuāiōeāct, -ā, *f.*, news, tidings, novelty; newness; fresh or dainty food; *baín tú oo n. āf*, you satisfied your curiosity (and got tired of it) (*Mon.*). See nuāōāct.

nuāiō-rcéalurōe, *m.*, a news-monger.

nuāilt, -e, -eācā, *f.*, a roaring, a howl. See nuāilt.

nuāir, an uāir, when.

nuāilt, -āilt, -ācā, *f.*, a shout, roaring, lamentation.

nuāilt, *m.*, a freak (*O'N.*).

nuāiltāim, -āō, *v. intr.*, I howl, roar.

nuāilt-foḡāir, *m.*, a thundering roar.

nuāiltfupcāc, -āiḡ, -āiḡe, *m.*, a howling, roaring.

nuāilt-ḡol, *m.*, act of loud weeping; bitter lamentation.

nuāilt-ḡōcāc, -āiḡe, *a.*, having a howling or roaring voice.

nuāilt-ḡūā, *g. id., pl. id., m.*, a shout of sorrow, lamentation, roaring.

nuāilt-ḡuēt, *g. -ḡōcā, m.*, a howling voice, a roar.

nuāir, *m.*, woe, sorrow; now only used as *interj.*, monuāir or mo nuāir, alas!

'nuāir, anuāir ('n-uāir, ā n-uāir), down from above, from a height, after verbs of motion; *cf. rúō ruar é, ḡuā' mó anuāir é*, lo! it goes up, may it be greater coming down (a nursery expression, used in lifting a child in arms).

nuā-ōrāō, *m.*, fresh fruit, the new season's fruit.

nuāiḡe, *ad.* with ḡo, until; ḡo nuāiḡe, unto, until, as far as; ḡo nuāiḡe ro, hitherto, up to this; ḡo nuāiḡe ā ḡār, until his death; ḡo nuāiḡe rīm, till then (also nuāiḡe), sometimes corrupted to ḡo rnuāiḡe in *Con.*

nuāimīr, -imīeāc, -imīeācā, *f.*, a number. See uimīr.

nuāimīeāc, -imīe, *a.*, numeral. See uimīeāc.

nuāimīḡim, -iuḡāō, *v. tr.*, I number, reckon, compute, count.

nuāimīiuḡāō, -iḡē, *m.*, act of numbering; prop. uimīiuḡāō.

nuāin, -e, -te, *f.*, an ash-tree: name of n, the 11th letter of the modern Irish alphabet.

nunā, *g. id., m.*, hunger, famine (*O'N.*).

nunāiḡē, *p. a.*, starved, famished (*O'N.*).

'nuāirō = anuāirō, anōirō, anuāirō, last year, during last year; *bí re anro 'nuāirō*, he was here last year; *cf. ā mbliāōnā*, this year (pron. 'nuāiḡe, *M.*).

nūr, -ūr (nuār, nuāōār), *m.*, newness, novelty, first milk after calving, biestings; nūr na tal-ān, the fruit or produce of the earth; nūr bó, cow's biestings; biestings is also called bainne burōe, bainne nuāōāin, bainne nuāir, ḡuēt nuāir, ḡuēt burōe. In *Ker.*, maōcāil is the usual word for biestings.

O (oir, the broom), the twelfth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

ō, *g. uí* and *i*, *pl. uí, d. ó* and *uā, voc. ā uí, gpl. uā, dpl. uí* and *í*, *voc. pl. ā uí, m.*, a grandson, a descendant. See uā.

ō (uā), cousinship; *tā rīāō āi* (or *oiri*) *ā* *ōā* *ō*, they are second cousins; *tā rīāō i n-ō āmāin*, they are first cousins; *tāmuro i n-ō te n-ā céile*, we are cousins; *ō, ōā* *ō, tī* *ō*, first, second, third cousinship; *ōā* *ō* *ḡ rionn-ō*, second cousins once removed; *ō* *ḡ rionn-ō*, first cousins once removed (*Der.*); in *M.* children of the same parents are *ā haon 'r* *ā haon i nḡāol*, first cousins *ā* *ō* *'r* *ā* *ō* *i nḡāol*, second cousins *ā* *tī* *'r* *ā* *tī* *i nḡāol*, etc.; first

cousins *also* clann na beirte (vearbhádaí, 7c.).

ó, *interj.*, O, oh!

ó, alas, woe is me! olagón ó, alas, alas! ucón ó, oh, woe, alas! ó, a óia, ó, oh, God! alas, woe is me!

ó, *prep. and conj.* [in pronom. combinations it becomes ua: uaim, uait, uairó (*m.*), uaité (*f.*), uaimn, uairb, uaéa; with *art.*, written ó'n or ón; with *ir*, written ó'r or ór], from, arising from, by reason of; since. It denotes origin of time or place, or cause, having go as a correlative: ó ló go ló, from day to day (ó éuir veimearó, ó páil roinn, ó ceann ceann na bliaró-na, ó taobh taobh, ó mullaí talam, and such phrases are somet. used with the correlative go omitted); ó Samain amac, from November onwards; atá bliaró-am ó join ann, a year ago; ó corcais go Cill Áinne, from Cork to Killarney; oo píotruis ó ábáin, who descended from Adam; táim maib ón múcáó, I'm sick to death from asthma; fuagar ouair uairó, he gave me a prize; óm' éioiré amac, with all my heart; ó éioiré, right heartily; éuz pé ó bonn ró é, he gave him a thorough thrashing; denoting separation from, after *verbs* or *nouns*, taking away, excluding, removing from, depending, healing, etc.: i bpaó uaimn, far from us; rcaoir uait é, let him go (from you); ní'l aon oul uairó azaí, you cannot possibly escape it; cibé ouine ruí uait é, whoever took it from you; ó join a leit, from that time forward; paó (paó ó), long ago; i bpaó ó join, long ago; denoting want, desire: cóz uaim é, azaí zan uaim áct é, take it away from me, though it is what I desire above all things (expressing the sentiment

of one who likes to be pressed to take what he greatly longs for); somet. combines with the *art.* and uair, ó'n uair, as ó'n uair go bpuilim annro, as you are here; ó'n uair go maíair annro ceana, as you have been here already; ó bíoir annro ceana, since you were here last; as, since, because: ó taóir-re ró' íazaíí annro, as you are now a priest; also óim: óim tá ré 'na íazaíí annro, since he is a priest now; ó ná fuil ré ann (ó nac bpuil ré ann), since he is not there; ó'r píoir rin, since that is true; ó'r azaí atá na cora, since it is thou who hast legs (who can walk well); in phrases like ó éear, northwards, by north, after *verbs of motion*, as buairear an bótaró ó tuairó cum tráis lí, I took the road northwards to Tralee; ó éear, southwards, by south (this ó is, according to some, used improperly for ba, pa, ró).

ó, *conj.* See under ó, *prep. and conj.*

Obaó, *g. obta, m.*, a refusal, a denial, a rejection; paí obta, one that fails or flinches.

Obaum, -aó, *v. tr.*, I prevent; deny, refuse; an taon-porí join lé'm hobá ar áir Saerearí teaí, that sole obstacle by which our Caesar was prevented from coming (*McD.*); ná híairí tpoio, 'r ná hob í, má'r éizean ouí, do not seek a fight, but do not decline it, if you must fight (*T. MacD.*).

Obainne, *g. id., f.*, suddenness, hastiness, swiftness (also oibne); in *Don.* tobainne (from tobann). Obainneact, -a, *f.*, hastiness, rashness, suddenness (also oibneact).

Obair, *g. oibne, pl. id.* and oibne-áca, *f.*, work, labour; a task; workmanship; somet. a turn, a trick; a building; oioí-obair, evil work; obair éimearó, fire-

work; ὀδαίη *uirce*, water-work; ἀπὸ ὀδαίη, in working order, set going; κυρτὴ ἀπὸ ὀδαίη, to set going, to establish; ἡεῖο-τιγεαὸ le ἡανγ ἀ κυρτὴ ἀπὸ ὀδαίη, arrangements were made for starting a class; act of working; τὰ ρε ἀγ ὀδαίη, he is working, esp. of manual labour, but used of work of all kinds.

ὀδαίη, οὐδὲ ὀδαίη, οὐδὲ ὀδαίη, had like, was like to, etc. See ῥόβηαιμ.

ὀδαίη λάιμε, *f.*, handiwork, manufactory.

ὀδαίη λίν, *f.*, net-work (also ὀδαίη λιονάιν).

ὀδαίη ῥνάιτιρε, *f.*, needle-work, embroidery.

ὀδανν, *gxf.* οἰβνε and ὀδαννε, *a.*, sudden, quick, nimble, unexpected, ready, hasty, rash; ἡά βί ὀδανν ἑοῦ βέαι, be not rash in speech (τοδανν, *Con.* and *U.*).

ὀδαννταρ, -αίη, *m.*, a sudden, hasty, rash freak; a whim.

ὀδο! Ὀ, strange! have a care!

ὀδταδ, -αίγε, *a.*, refusing, failing, flinching; as *subs.*, one that refuses, fails, flinches.

ὀδ (ὀδ), *interj.*, oh! alas!

ὀδαίη, *g.* -ε, *pl.* -δεαδα and ὀδαίη, *f.*, occasion, opportunity; business; ἀπὸ ἀν ὀδαίη ῥην, on that business.

ὀδαίη, -ε, -εαδα, *f.*, a foolish or awkward person (*Ker.*).

ὀδαίη, -αίγε, *a.*, occasional.

ὀδαίη, -ε, -εαδα, *f.*, a moan (*O'N.*).

ὀδαίη, -αίγε, -αίγε, *f.*, act of moaning (*O'N.*).

ὀδαίη, -αίγε, *v. intr.*, I moan, lament (*O'N.*).

ὀδαίη, -αίη, -αίη, *m.*, a kind of brogue or greave.

ὀδαίη, *g.* -αίη, *pl. id.* and ὀδαίη, *m.*, a loan; interest, usury.

ὀδαίη, -όη, -όη, *m.*, an usurer, a lender.

ὀδαίη, ἀαίη, earliest form of ἀαίη.

ὀδαίη, -όη, -όη, *m.*, an axle; a huckster (*Con.*).

ὀδταδ, -αίη, *m.*, a wailing, a weeping.

ὀδταδ, -αίγε, *a.*, full of weeping or wailing.

ὀδλάν, -αίη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sigh, a groan.

ὀδλάν, -αίγε, *a.*, groaning, sighing.

ὀδόν (ὀδόν), *interj.*, alas!

ὀδορ, -οίη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a plant having a large, pale violet flower (*Arant.*).

ὀδορ, -αίγε, *m.*, a hungry person.

ὀδορ, -αίγε, *a.*, hungry, starved, greedy, mean, miserly, poor-spirited, miserable.

ὀδορ, -αίη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a boot-maker (*O'N.*).

ὀδορ, *pl.*, a pair of boots or greaves. See ὀδορ.

ὀδορ, -αίη, *m.*, the bosom (*Don.*); gills of a fish.

ὀδορ, -αίη, *m.*, hunger, greed; starvation; avarice; intense desire.

ὀδορ, -αίη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hungry person, a glutton.

ὀδορ, -όη, -όη, *m.*, an usurer, a lender; a miser, a mean-spirited person (also ὀδορ).

ὀδορ, -αίη, -αίη, *m.*, a huxter, a hawk (*A.*).

ὀδορ, -αίη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, breast, bosom, lap; the front part of an object; ἡ ὀδορ ἀν ὀδορ, in the face of danger. See ὀδορ.

ὀδορ, *indec. num.* (eclipsing), eight; ὀδορ, eighteen.

ὀδορ, -αίη, *m.*, a stomacher or breast-plate; the declivity or side of a hill; the *delivery* of a speech, etc., as distinct from the matter; courage, heart (*U.* and *Om.*). See ὀδορ.

ὀδορ, *m.*, eight persons.

ὀδορ, *indec. num. a.*, eighth; ὀδορ, eighteen.

ὀδορ-μί (ὀδορ-μί), *f.*, October; *lit.*, eighth month.

ὀδορ, -αίη, *indec. num.*, eighty.

ὀδορ, -αίη, *indec. a.*, eightieth.

ὀδορ = ὀδορ, from thy.

ὀδορ, *gxf.* ὀδορ, dun, dun-col.



oured, pale, wan, brown; *leabhar na h-úiríe*, Book of the Dun (Cow), a well-known ancient Irish MS.

oðarnac mutlac, *m.*, the plant called devil's bit (*scabiosa succisa*).

oðarín, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, cow parsnip (*heracleum sphondylium*).

oðarí-ílár, -áire, *a.*, azure, pale, pale green.

oðarí-íorim, -íuirime, *a.*, bluish, wan.

oðmór, -móir, *m.*, respect, homage. *See* fomór.

oðmórác, -áige, *a.*, respectful, dutiful.

oðaró, *m.*, lily of the valley (*O'C.*).

oðaró, *g.* oðaréta, *m.*, act of growing pale or wan.

oðaraim, -aró, *v. intr.*, I grow pale or wan.

oðarío, -e, *f.*, an offering, a sacrifice.

oðaríoeac, -oíð, -oíðe, *m.*, a druidical priest; *lit.*, an offerer.

oðaríe, -áile, *pl. id., f.*, act of offering; an offering, an oblation (*A.*).

oðaríaim, *v.* oðaríe, *v. tr.*, I offer, make an oblation (*A.*).

oðaríluíðim, -uðaró, *v. tr.*, I offer, make an oblation (*A.*).

oð, *g.* oíðe, *pl.* oðá, *f.* and *m.*, a youth, a young person, a warrior.

oð, *gñf.* oíðe, *a.*, young; youthful; junior; new, fresh; small, little; aor oð, oðame oðá, young people; rásaric oð, curate; Séamur oð, James junior, when the father is also Séamur.

-oð, a diminutive affix in composition, meaning little, young, small, as ouílleos, from ouílle a leaf; -oð does not always imply diminutiveness, thus béalóð signifies a mouthful, not a little mouth; -oð is often affixed to adjectives, and expresses a concrete instance of the quality expressed by the adjective, as ciaróð, a black insect, etc; it

has an independent plural, oíðe, in *Om.*, in the expression, reáct n-oíðe na coíllearó, the seven ógs of the wood, and reáct n-oíðe an aeir, the seven ógs of the air, *i.e.* seven names of plants and seven names of birds, ending in -oð.

oð, *comp.* oíðe, *a.*, holy, sacred; whole, entire; hence an oðmáð, Omagh.

oð, a virgin, etc. *See* oíð.

oðáct, -a, *f.*, virginity, maidenhood.

oðaróin (a slang expression), a tickling, a start; cuir oðaróin ann, tickle him (*Con.*, prop. coðaróin; one says cúðat, coðaróin, in act of tickling a child, etc.).

oðam, -aim, *m.*, Ogham writing or character; writing in general; oðam cnaob, branch or virgular Ogham; somet. pron. in *Ker.* uðaim cnaob, as if the word were *f.*

oðán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a young person; the fourth age, the seven ages being: naoróe, leant, macaom, oðán, fear, reanóir, áileao.

oðánac, -aíð, *pl. id., m.*, a young man, a youth, a lad; a bachelor.

oðánta, *indec. a.*, juvenile, youthful.

oðántaact, *g. id.*, and -a, *m.* or *f.*, youth, youthfulness (oðántar and oðánact, *id.*).

oðaróir, -oríe, -oíre, *m.*, a host, a keeper of a house of entertainment.

oðaróin, -óin, *pl. id., m.*, a large sea-bird called a gannet (*Con.*); zoínéao, *id.*

oðaró, -aróe, *f. (coll.)*, youths, young people.

oð-bó, *f.*, a young cow, heifer; it occurs frequently in *M.* folktales.

oðóá, *indec. a.*, pure, virginal.

oðóáct, -a, *f.*, virginity, purity, chastity.

oðlác (oðlao), -áíð, *pl. id., m.*,

a servant, a vassal; a youth; a soldier.

ὀσλάειν, -αι, *m.*, slavery, servitude; a kind of metre in Irish poetry, which is an imitation of the various kinds of ὠν ὀρεαί, but does not follow them in strict adherence to "correspondence," "concord," or "union."

ὀσλαῖν, -αι, *f.*, bashfulness, youthful awe.

ὀσλαός. *See* ὀσλάειν.

ὀσλαρῶν, -ῶν, *pl. id., m.*, a tadpole (*P. O'C.*).

ὀσλαί, -αι, *a.*, youthful.

ὀσλαί, *m.*, a heifer, a young beeve.

ὀσλαί, -ε, *f. (coll.)*, young folk, youths.

ὀσλαί, *indec. a.*, open-mouthed (*Kea.*).

ὀσλαί, -ε, -ῶ, *f.*, an injunction, an obligation; ἀτά πέ ὀσλαί ὀσλαί ὀσλαί, I am obliged to do it.

ὀσλαί, -ῶ, *a.*, obliging, commanding, enjoining.

ὀσλαί, -ῶ, *v. tr.*, I oblige, enjoin on.

ὀσλαί, *g. id., f.*, suddenness, hastiness, swiftness (ὀσλαί and ὀσλαί, *id.*).

ὀσλαί, -ῶ, *a.*, laborious, toilsome.

ὀσλαί, *g. id., pl. id.*, -ῶ and -ῶ, [the latter in *Con.* and *U.*], *m.*, a workman, a labourer; ὀσλαί ῥῥῥῥ, a delver, a spade labourer (*Louth*, etc.).

ὀσλαί, -ῶ, *v. tr.*, I act, work, work upon, operate; effect; *ν.* also ὀσλαί (esp. after ἄ).

ὀσλαί, -ῶ, -ῶ, -ῶ, *m.*, a workman, a labourer.

ὀσλαί, -ῶ, *m.*, act of working; a working, an operation.

ὀσλαί, -ῶ, *a.*, terrible, wonderful, strange; vain, silly.

ὀσλαί, *g. id., pl.* -ῶ, -ῶ, and ὀσλαί, *id.*, night; μεσθῶν ὀσλαί, midnight; ὀσλαί ἄρῥῥ,

last night; τῶν ἡμερῶν ὀσλαί, nightfall; ὀσλαί ἡμέρας, by day and night; ἡμέρας-ὀσλαί, by night; the eve of a festival: ὀσλαί ἡμέρας, Christmas Eve; the night before a week-day: ὀσλαί ἡμέρας, Saturday night, but ἡμέρας-ὀσλαί ἡμέρας, on Sunday night; *pl.* ὀσλαί (Don.).

ὀσλαί, *g. id., pl.* ὀσλαί, *m.*, a tutor, a teacher, an instructor, a professor; a foster-father; ὀσλαί ἡμέρας, foster-father; ὀσλαί ῥῥῥῥ, father confessor; ὀσλαί ἡμέρας, godfather; ὀσλαί ῥῥῥῥ, a teacher, a tutor.

ὀσλαί, *g. id., pl.* ὀσλαί, *m.*, a traveller, a wayfaring man; an alien; also a host, one that entertains strangers (also ὀσλαί, ὀσλαί).

ὀσλαί, -ῶ, *m.*, advice, instruction, teaching.

ὀσλαί, -ῶ, *f.*, instruction, teaching.

ὀσλαί, -ῶ, *f.*, a travelling, a wayfaring; an entertainment; a night's lodging.

ὀσλαί, -ῶ, *m.*, tragic fate, death, fate; ἡμέρας ὀσλαί ῥῥῥῥ, it served you rightly (some think that ἡμέρας is the word here); ἡμέρας ὀσλαί ῥῥῥῥ, he is a great object of charity; ἡμέρας ὀσλαί ῥῥῥῥ, you much deserve to be beaten with a rod (*M.*). Also ὀσλαί.

ὀσλαί, -ῶν (ὀσλαί), *pl.* -ῶ, *m.*, a pan, boiler, a caldron made of iron, brass or copper; a small oven.

ὀσλαί, -ῶ, *m.*, instruction, teaching, tuition, counsel; nurture; ὀσλαί-ὀσλαί, oral instruction, tradition (ὀσλαί βῆλ, *id.*).

ὀσλαί, -ῶ, *v. tr.*, I teach, instruct.

ὀσλαί, *g. id.*, *f.*, ice, snow; ὀσλαί ὀσλαί, ice. *See* ὀσλαί.

Oròne. *See* oĩşne.

Orōneamail, -mīla, *a.*, frosty, icy, snowy.

Οἶκος, -ε, -ιοε, *f.*, an office, a function, a ministry; a post, an employment, a situation; an office or official chamber or building; Οἶκος αὐτοῦ, the Post Office.

Οἰκιστᾶς, -στῆς, *pl. id., m., an officer; an official; o. ἀγῶν, military officer.*

Orpigeamail, -młs, a., official,  
belonging to an office.

Οἰκισιόεσσι, -α, *pl. id., f.*, office,  
employment, agency.

Óġš, -e, *pl.* ÓġšΔ, *f.*, a virgin, a maid.

Ὄϊς-, *prefix*, young, etc. See ὄζ.

Óig-bean, *f.*, a young woman, a maiden, a damsel.

Óige, *q. id., f.,* youth.

Ō<sub>15</sub>-eac̣, *m.*, a young horse.

Θῑγεακτ, -α, *f.*, virginity, maiden-  
hood.

Oiḡeann bhuíte, *m.*, a frying pan.

Orġeann, *g. id.* and -ġinn, *pl.* -ġne, -ġniġe, and -ġneatoa, *m.*, a pan, a pot, a potsherd; a cauldron.

01ḡear, -ḡin, *m.*, snow, ice; scars  
from cold winds, ice, etc.; leac  
01ḡin, ice (also leac 01òine).  
*See* 01òin.

ὀϊς-ῥεαη, *g.* ὀϊς-ῥιη, *pl. id., m.,*  
a young man, a youth.

οἷς, *g. id., pl.* -μις and -μεν, *m.*, an heir; a likeness, a copy; *νί* ἑακάσθιρ οἷς, *him* ἡμῶν ἀπὸ τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ, *he is a perfect likeness of Thomas*; οἷς, *him* ἡμῶν ἀπὸ τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ, *an heir* (ban-οἷς, *id.*).

Оршѣаѣт, -а, *pl. id., f.*, an inheritance, an heirdom, birthright, patrimony.

Οἰσιν αὖτ' ἀμείβεσθαι, -μεν, α., hereditary.

Ойзгедо, -ндо, *m.*, ice. See ойзгедн.

Οἰσινεαμίλας, -α, *f.*, frostiness,  
cold; state of suffering from  
chilblains.

Οἰξμετα, *indec. a.*, icy, frozen.

Οἰζινατὰς, -ας, *f.*, frostiness,

coldness; state of suffering from chilblains.

ὁἰξ-πέη, -e, *f.*, complete obedience.

Οἰσῆος, -οῖς, *f.*, frost, ice, snow.

Ὁἰσ-πισταῖς, -αἰς, wholly  
obedient.

Οἶσιρό, *v. impers.* (used only in 3rd per.), it snows, freezes, etc. (*O'Br.*).

01š11š1m, -1ušΔō, v. *tr.*, I inherit.

Oil, -e, *f.*, reproach, offence,  
blemish.

Oil-Ataŋ, *m.*, a foster-father.

Oilbéim, -e, *f.*, a stumbling;  
scandal, infamy, shame; *ir gnáit*  
*oilbéim nó tuireal* *ó* *leasat*,  
a stumbling or slipping usually  
throws him down (*Kea.*); *also*  
conquest (*O'N.*).

Oilbéimeac, -míge, *a.*, causing to stumble; scandalous, offensive, infamous; *also* conquering (*O'N.*).

O'ibémim (o'ibéimigim), *v. tr.*  
and *intr.*, I stumble, I take  
offence; I conquer, subdue  
(O'N.).

Oilceap, -ceapa, *m.*, a doubt, a secret, a mystery (*also* poilceap).

Oilčearač, -aiše, *a.*, doubtful, secret, mysterious, obscure, disguised (also poilčearač).

*Oilceapaim, -aō, v. tr., and intr.,*  
I doubt.

One, other, another, any other ;  
 o'one, well, as *expl.* (*Con.*). See  
 eile.

οἰεσμαιν(τ), -ῖννα, *f.*, act of nourishing, nurture, food, upbringing, education; *cf.* the sayings: ἵρ φεάρη ἀν οἰεσμαιν 'νά ἀν τ-οἰσελεάρ; ἵρ φεάρη Ἀ οἰεσμαιν 'νά Ἀ τῶςαῖ.

Oileamnac, -aig, -aige, m., a student.

Oileamnac, -naige, *a.*, nourishing,  
rearing: educating: profitable.

Οἰλεάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, an island; *an τοἰλεάν ὕψι*, America; *an τοἰλεάν*, Castle Island in Kerry (also Οἰλεάν Ἐκκλησιᾶς).

Oileánač, -aige, a., insular; as  
subs., m., an islander.

οἰλεάνυρθε, *g. id., pl. -ōte, m., an islander.*

οἰλεος, -οἰγε, -οῖα, *f., an olive tree (O'N.).*

οἰλίμ, *vl., οἰλεάμαι, v. tr., I nourish, rear (children), nurse; bring up, educate, foster; cherish, instruct.*

οἰλίτρε, *g. id., pl. -εαῖα, f., a pilgrimage, a sojourning.*

οἰλίτρεαῖ, *g. -πίς, pl. id., m., a pilgrim; one in a wretched plight; as adj., of or belonging to a pilgrim or pilgrimage.*

οἰλίτρεαῖτ, -α, *f., a pilgrimage, a sojourning.*

οἰλίε, *g. id., f., vastness, greatness. See οἰλίε.*

οἰλί-πίαρτ, *f., a great serpent, a huge viper.*

οἰλί-τέαο, *m., a cable, a warp or heavy rope used in fishing.*

οἰλεαμάατ, an early name of Connaught; *Κύγεαο Οἰλεαμάατ*, the Province of Connaught (older form *Οἰνεμαῖτ*).

οἰλτ, -ε, *f., nauseousness, horror, affright, disgust.*

οἰλτε, *p. a., well skilled or trained, well educated, well-bred.*

οἰλτεάμαι, -μαι, *a., nauseous, shocking, horrible, disgusting.*

οἰλτεάματ, -α, *f., horror, disgust, nauseousness.*

οἰμε, *g. id., f., rawness, crudeness.*

οἰμεαῖτ, -α, *f., rawness, crudeness.*

οἰμεαῖ, -νίς, *m., generosity, liberality, mercy (gs. οἰμῖς as a.).*

οἰμεαῖ, -νίγε, *a., hospitable, generous, liberal (O'N. gives the adj., but not the subs.).*

οἰμεαῖμαι, -μαι, *a., merciful, generous, liberal.*

οἰμεαῖτ, -α, *f., liberality, generosity, mercy.*

οἰμῖς, -ε, -ίρε, *f., a spout (οἰμῖς, O'N.).*

οἰμῖο, -ε, -ίρε, *f. and m., a simpleton, a fool.*

οἰμῖοεαῖ, -οἰγε, *a., foolish, silly, simple.*

οἰμῖοεαῖτ, -α, *f., folly, simplicity. Οἰμῖο, g. id., f., folly, foolery.*

οἰμῖοεαῖ, -νίγε, -ρεαῖα, *f., a fool, esp. a female fool; a foolish, giddy woman; a harlot; as g. -νίς, m., a foolish man.*

οἰμῖοεαῖτ, -α, *f., folly or giddiness in a female; harlotry.*

οἰμῖοεαῖ, -μαι, *a., foolish, silly.*

οἰμῖο, *g. id., pl. -νίρε, m., a foolish, silly person, esp. a woman (dim. of οἰμῖοεαῖ).*

οἰπ, -ε, *f., broom, furze, spindle-tree; name of the letter O and the diphthong oi.*

οἰπ, the east. See *οἰπ* and *τοἰπ*.

οἰπ, *conj., for, because, since; in U. it assumes the form οἰπ, with prosthetic π and short o; the o is also shortened elsewhere, as, for instance, in Thomond (οἰπ, εἰπ); υαἰπ also is heard. See ο, prep. and conj.*

οἰπβάρτ, *f., a good action or deed, an exploit. See βάρτ.*

οἰπβάρταῖ, -νίγε, *a., doing noble deeds; gracious, precious.*

οἰπβάρταρ, -νίρ, *m., worth, merit, excellence.*

οἰπβίοι. See *οἰπβίοι*.

οἰπβίοεαῖ. See *οἰπβίοεαῖ*.

οἰπβίο, *g. id., f., blame, reproach; a curse (nom. also οἰπβίο).*

οἰπβίοεαῖ, -νίγε, *a., reproachful, scandalous.*

οἰπβίοεαῖτ, -α, *f., act of reproaching, scandalizing.*

οἰπβίομ, -ρεαῖ, *v. tr., I abuse, reproach, scandalize.*

οἰπβίοαῖ, -νίρ, *m., instruction, doctrine, discipline (also οἰπβίοαῖ, which see).*

οἰπβίο, -νίρ, *pl. id., m., a paddle.*

οἰπβίο. See *οἰπβίο*.

οἰπβίο, *m., a goldsmith.*

οἰπβίο, -νίρ, *pl. id., m., a goldsmith.*

οἰπβίο, -νίρ, *a., fit, right, suitable; an ní bur οἰπβίο, the thing required (O'N.).*

Οἰκεία, -αι, *a.*, requisite, needy, necessary; merciful.

Οἰκεία, -α, *f.*, a mess; a portion; need, necessity; charitableness.

Οἰκία, *f.*, a golden lock of hair; golden hair.

Οἰκιστής, -αι, *a.*, golden-haired.

Οἰκίστη, -η, *f.*, act of lying in wait (for, *αἰ*), laying up; provision reserved for the absent; concealment, ambush; provision; government, management, economy; ἡ οἰκίστη, ready for, prepared for (with *gen.* or *αἰ*); οὐ θέτ' ἡμ' οἰκίστη, to lie in wait for me; ἡ οἰκίστη ἀν' ἐκείνῃ, against the fight.

Οἰκίστη, *pl.* οἰκίσται, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I arrange, provide for; I lie in wait; bear, carry.

Οἰκίτης, *g. id.*, *f.*, neatness, fitness, becomingness; οἰκίτης, *id.*

Οἰκίτης, -α, *f.*, a small share, part, portion; a pittance; a poor mess; entertainment, accommodation; charity (*P. O' C.*).

Οἰκίτης, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οί, *m.*, a gold-chest, a treasury, a store of wealth, a coffer; a precious stone.

Οἰκίτης, -οἰ, -οἰ, *m.*, a treasurer.

Οἰκίτης, -οἰ, *m.*, superstition.

Οἰκίτης, *a.*, celebrated, illustrious, worthy, chief, excellent, noble, honourable; also οἰκίτης; pron. in *S. M.* οἰκίτης, and applied to hay, "fragrant," *e.g.*, τὰ ἀν' οἰκίτης ὅμοιοι οἰκίτης (perhaps a different word).

Οἰκίτης, -α, *m.*, aggrandizement; act of magnifying or exalting.

Οἰκίτης, -α, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I magnify, exalt, ennoble, dignify, flourish, am famous.

Οἰκίτης, -α, *m.*, excellency, lustre, nobility, splendour.

Οἰκίτης, -α, *m.*, a cutting, hacking, hewing, slaughtering.

Οἰκίτης, -α, *m.*, act of hewing, hacking, cutting, slaughtering.

Οἰκίτης, -α, *f.*, a sledging, a hammering, a hacking, a hewing.

Οἰκίτης, -α, *f.*, a sledging, a hammering, a hacking, a hewing.

Οἰκίτης, -α, *f.*, a sledging, a hammering, a hacking, a hewing.

Οἰκίτης, -α, *f.*, a sledging, a hammering, a hacking, a hewing.

Οἰκίτης, -α, *f.*, a sledging, a hammering, a hacking, a hewing.

Οἰκίτης, -α, *f.*, a sledging, a hammering, a hacking, a hewing.

Οἰκίτης, -α, *f.*, a sledging, a hammering, a hacking, a hewing.

Οἰκίτης, -α, *f.*, a sledging, a hammering, a hacking, a hewing.

- song); the form *oir* is often heard in *S. U.*, but apparently not confined to *gen.*; the word is often contracted to *iu* (*M.*).
- Oir-easay*, -*ay*, *m.*, due order, arrangement.
- Oir-easda*, *indec. a.*, illustrious.
- Oir-eam*, -*man*, -*main*, *m.*, a ploughman.
- Oir-eamain*(*τ*), -*inna*, *pl. id., f.*, suitability; harmony, concord; influence; *cui* i *n-oir-eamain*, to adapt; *oo cui-easda* i *n-oir-eamain* *o'aoir* *buig* *maoie* *na leanb*, which were adapted to the tender age of children (*Donl.*).
- Oir-eamnac*, -*nai**ge*, *a.*, fitting, harmonious, meet, proper, fit, expedient, accommodated; *cui* *go hoir-eamnac* *e*, bury him in a becoming way; *ni* *tiocpasda* *re* *oir-eamnac* *cun* *oine* *e* *'mao*, it would not be fit or be convenient for a person to say it.
- Oir-eamnac*, -*a*, *f.*, meetness, fitness; expediency.
- Oir-eamnuigim*, *v. tr.*, I fit.
- Oir-eay*, -*ay*, *pl. id., m.*, a coast, a border; a bay or harbour; a region, a district; *oir-eay* *cafa*, a field of battle. *See* *oir-teay*.
- Oir-eay-glán*, -*glame*, *a.*, of bright borders (*O'N.* gives pure, sun-like in the morning).
- Oir-eay*, -*ay*, *m.*, a compact, a contract, an agreement (*Scatán na h-aiti**ge*, quoted by *P. O'C.*).
- Oir-easda*, -*ay*, -*ay**ge*, *m.*, a musician, a minstrel.
- Oir-easda*, -*ay*, *m.*, melody, music; delight, entertainment, diversion (*oir-easda*, *id.*).
- Oir-easda*, *m.*, a gold pledge or pawn; an hostage.
- Oir-easda*, -*ay*, *m.*, embroidery, ornament, tapestry, needle or tambour work.
- Oir-easda*, -*ay**ge*, *v. tr.*, I overlay with gold, encase in gold, form devices in gold.
- Oir-im*, *vl.* *oir-eamain*, *v. tr.* and *intr.* I suit. fit. become, serve;
- oir-eam* *re* *oam*, it suits me, I want it; *re* *oir-easda* *go mo**ay*, it is what you would very much need, what would suit you admirably; *oir-eam* *oam* *beasda* *cainnte* *o'eana* *leir*, I must speak to him for a moment; *roim*, *id.* (*Don.*).
- Oir-easda*, -*ay*, *m.*, act of destroying, slaughtering; destruction, slaughter, havoc. *See* *oir-easda*.
- Oir-easda*, *m.*, bulk, quantity.
- Oir-easda*, *indec. a.*, very timid.
- Oir-easda*, -*ay*, *m.*, cowardice, want of courage.
- Oir-easda*, *f.*, covetousness, avarice.
- Oir-easda*, -*nai**ge*, *a.*, covetous, avaricious.
- Oir-easda*, *m.*, gold ore, a gold mine.
- Oir-easda*, -*ay*, *f.*, honour, veneration.
- Oir-easda*, -*nai**ge*, *a.*, venerable, reverend.
- Oir-easda*, *g. id., f.*, rage, madness, frenzy.
- Oir-easda*, -*ay*, *m.*, act of adorning; an ordering, an ordination.
- Oir-easda*, *indec. a.*, ornamental, neat, elegant.
- Oir-easda*, -*ay*, *f.*, a tool, an instrument, etc.; *oir-easda* *ceoil*, a musical instrument (*Don.*). *See* *oir-easda*.
- Oir-easda*, -*ay*, *f.*, nauseousness (*O'B.*).
- Oir-easda*, -*ay*, *v. tr.*, I adorn, ordain, arrange, set in order.
- Oir-easda*, -*ay*, *v. tr.*, I ordain, put in authority, order.
- Oir-easda*, -*ay*, -*ay*, *m.*, a mechanic.
- Oir-easda*, *m.*, a prince, a local sovereign.
- Oir-easda*, *f.*, government, royalty, kingdom; *oir-easda*, *id.*
- Oir-easda*, -*ay*, *m.*, east, eastern part; early portion, beginning; after to-morrow, the day following; *la* *a* *n-oir-easda*, the day after to-morrow, a future day; *am* *an* *oir-easda*, or *um*

- an-oipeari, the day after to-morrow (pron. a manatari).  
 Oipeari, -éir, *m.*, coast, border, shore, frontier; a country, region.  
 Oipeariac, -aige, *a.*, eastern.  
 Oipeariact, -a, *f.*, residing in the east.  
 Oipeariair, a n-oipeariair, the third day hence.  
 Oipeariac, -e, *f.*, the north-east.  
 Oir-éiréas, *f.*, an hyperbole.  
 Oir-céimniúim, -niúas, *v. tr.*, I exalt, dignify, raise to eminence.  
 Oir-céimniúas, -iúce, *m.*, eminence, superiority.  
 Oir-céiréas, *m.*, superstition.  
 Oir-éiréac, *m.*, a shy or modest face.  
 Oirín, *g. id., pl.* -níre, *m.*, a fawn; a young seal or sea-calf (*Cork*); the name of a great poet among the Fianna.  
 Oirre, *g. id., pl.* -níre, *m.*, an oyster.  
 Oiteos, -oige, -osa, *f.*, a gentle blast, a puff of wind, a light squall, a gust of wind.  
 Oitir, -treac, -treaca, *f.*, a bank or ridge in the sea; a shoal or shallow; a low promontory jutting into the sea; an oyster bank; oitir éirí, sand-bank; oitir móna, a turf-bank.  
 Ól, *g. óil, m.*, act of drinking; drink; an t-ól, drink (as a habit); 'ré an t-ól ir peáirí é, it is the best drink; as ól, drinking; óil óil, convivial meeting.  
 Ól, *defect. v.*, say or said; ol ré, says he, or said he; ol rí, ol ríao; older form of the modern air (pron. air).  
 Óla, *g. id.* and -ao, *f.*, oil, ointment; Óla Óéiréasac, Extreme Unction; cian óla, olive, olive-tree.  
 Ólac, -aige, *a.*, oily, unctuous (somet. olaóa is found in this sense).  
 Ólac, -aige, *a.*, given to drinking, subject to drinking (also óltaó).

- Ólacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a carousal; drink; tipping, act of habitual drinking; in *U.* all kinds of drinks, an assortment of drinks: roiteari rocaíte lán pion 7 ólacáin (*song*).  
 Ólasón, *interj.*, alas! act of lamenting, weeping aloud; a loud wail; also ólasán: Ólasán ouó ó, a celebrated Irish air; also ólogón.  
 Ólaíre, *indec. a.*, oily, greasy, fatty.  
 Ólaíreac, -a, *f.*, oiliness, greasiness, fattiness.  
 Ólaím, *vl. ól, v. tr.*, I drink, quaff; used often like the Eng. *drink*, without an expressed object.  
 Óla léir, *g. id. f.*, a salve.  
 Ólamail, -míla, *a.*, oily.  
 Ólann, *g. ólla or ólna, f.*, wool (the *gs.* is used as *adj.*).  
 Ólaíre, -aíre, *pl. id., m.*, a hone, a whetstone (*O'N.*).  
 Ólaíreac, -aíre, *pl. id., m.*, a noisome smell (*O'N.*).  
 Ólaíreac, -aige, *a.*, stinking (*O'N.*).  
 Ólc, *g. uílc, pl. id., m.*, evil, harm, an evil thing, misfortune, damage, mischief, spite; maí ólc aír, or le hoílc aír, to spite him; *ad. use*, ní maíao ann ólc ná maíe, I will not go there at all, by any chance ('good or bad'); mátaíre an uílc, the source of evil; ní't rín iníre an rceál ólc ná maíe, that is not in the tale at all (*Don.*); *gs. uílc*, often as *adj.*; bfuil aon ólc asat éiríge? have you any grudge against him? (óó for éiríge in *Con.*).  
 Ólc, *comp. meara, second comp. mairte, third comp. mairte, a.*, bad, ill, wicked, evil, vile, treacherous; untoward, unfortunate; go hoílc, ill, badly; ir ólc léir, he does not like, it is a grief to him, he grieves; ir ólc an maíre ouíe é, you have acted wrongly or unbecomingly in this; ólc is used widely like Eng. *bad*, in reference to moral

or physical evil, as the opposite word to *maite*, good.

*Olca*, *f.*, harm, injury, in the expression, *ar olca le*, to harm, to do harm to; *má'r ar olca leir an eac pain an fíollta* *Deacairi atá tú*, if to harm the G. D.'s steed is your desire (*Eactra an fíollta Deacairi*); *ar*, the use of its opposite, *maite*: *ar maite leir*, for his good.

*Olcar*, *-air*, *m.*, badness; hatred; naughtiness, mischief; *ar olcar*, as bad as one can be; *óá o.*, whatever be his badness; *oul i n-o.*, growing worse; *asur a olcar liom é deiteac*, while I was disinclined to refuse him.

*Olóar*, *conj.*, than, more than (*obs.*).

*Olrair*, *-air*, *-airt*, *-airtíre*, *f.*, a growl. See *ulrair*.

*Ólguir*, *-ir*, *-ir*, *a.*, vigorous; *so hó. bhoisgar*, actively and vigorously.

*OLL*, *a.*, great, huge, vast; often used as prefix.

*Ollam*, *g.* *-aim* and *-aman*, *pl.* *-amna*, *-aim* and *-aman*, *m.* and *f.*, an "ollamh," a professor, a chief professor of any science; a doctor, a learned man; a ruler or director; *o. ceoil*, doctor of music, also poet, bard, minstrel; *o. oiaóacra*, doctor of divinity; *o. lása*, doctor of laws.

*Ollam*, prepared, etc. See *ullam*.

*Ollamain*, *-inna*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, instruction.

*Ollamanta*, *indec. a.*, pertaining to an *ollamh*, to a master, ruler or director; learned.

*Ollam gairm*, *m.*, clove for cleaning flax (*Mayo, C. S.*, Vol. II, p. 354).

*Ollam sheann*, *m.*, delight in poetry or learning; wit.

*Ollamnac*, *-aige*, *a.*, poetic, learned; as *subs.*, a poet, a learned man.

*Ollamnacra*, *-a*, *f.*, professorship, mastership, superiority; rule, sway, government.

*Ollamnar*, *-air*, *m.*, mastery in any profession; sway, superiority.

*Oll-élabair*, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-air*, *m.*, blubber-lipped person (*P. O'G.*).

*Oll-élor*, *-air*, *m.*, bombast, fustian.

*Oll-éir*, *-ana*, *f.*, a horrid crime or deformity (*O'N.*).

*Oll-maire*, *m.*, wealth, treasure, luxury.

*Oll-mór*, *-óir*, *a.*, huge, great, vast.

*Ollmuir*, *-uair*, *v. tr.*, I prepare, etc. See *ullmuir*.

*Ollracra*, *-a*, *f.*, a wonder, a strange thing; astonishment; often used in the expression *iongnac asur ollracra*.

*Oll-ráir*, *f.*, great treasure. See *ráir*.

*Olóir*, *-óir*, *-óir*, *f.*, an olive tree.

*Ólra*, *p. a.*, drunk, swallowed; drunk, inebriated, in saying *tá tú com hóir le saoir*, you are as drunk as a thief (*Don.*).

*Ólra*, *-aige*, *a.*, given to drink.

*Ól-ra*, *m.*, a tavern.

*Ól-rair*, *f.*, challenging to drink, drinking to a person, pledging, giving a toast.

*Ól-rair*, *p. a.*, anointed; *o.* (*ullamra*?) cum báir, having received the Sacrament of Extreme Unction as a preparation for death.

*Omair*, *-air*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a press, a font, a trough, a reservoir; *omair báir*, baptismal font; *i n-omair na hamléir*, in utter wretchedness or misery (also *i n-omair i n-amair na há.*).

*Omóir*, *indec. a.*, rare, raw, crude.

*Omóacra*, *-a*, *f.*, rareness, rawness, crudeness.

*Ómóir*, *-e*, *f.*, obedience, respect (*U.*); *so bfuirge tú omóir mair* *seobad bean tige*, you will get the respect due to a wife (*song*).

*Ómóir*, *-óir*, *-óir*, *a.*, obedient, respectful.

*Ómóir*, *-óir*, *-óir*, *a.*, cross, ill-tempered, pettish.



ὁμός, -όρι, *m.*, obedience, humility, respect. *See* πομός.  
 ὁμόραδ, -αίγε, *a.*, respectful, obedient, humble. *See* πομόραδ.  
 ὁμῆα, *g. id.*, *m.*, amber; a gem (also ὁμαρι and ὁμῆα).  
 ὅ'η, from the; ὅ η-α, from his, her, its, their.  
 Οὐκόνουα, *indec. a.*, strong, brave, able.  
 Οὐκόνουατ, -α, *f.*, strength, valour.  
 Οὐκού, -όν, -όνα, *f.*, a wild animal of the dog tribe; a wolfdog; a wolf; a leopard; a lynx; an otter; a standard or ensign with the figure of a wolf drawn on it; *fig.*, a strong man, a warrior.  
 Οὐφαριτ, *gc.* *See* υπαριτ, *gc.*  
 Οὐφαρι, -ε, *f.*, act of tossing, rolling about, wallowing; a storm, a tempest (*Kea*). *P. O' C.* prefers ανφαρι, and says it is of the same lineage with ανφαρό.  
 Οὐζαρό, -ζα, *m.*, unction, act of anointing, smearing, greasing.  
 Οὐζαίμ, -ζαρό, *v. tr.*, I anoint, besmear, daub. *See* υνζαίμ.  
 Οὐζα, *p. a.*, anointed; smeared, daubed.  
 Οὐόρι, -όμα, *pl. id.* and -όμαα, *f.*, honour; thrift, as in the expression, ζαν οὐόρι, thriftless (*U.*); pride, haughtiness (*Con.* and *U.*).  
 Οὐόριμ, -όμαρό, *v. tr.*, I honour, worship, respect, revere, reverence.  
 Οὐόμαδ, -αίγε, *a.*, honourable, respectable; in *Om.* it means proud, conceited, as τὰ ρέ ρό-ονόμαδ, he is too proud; ποcάν βῆεαν, οὐόμαδ, a proud, conceited puppy. *See* οὐόρι.  
 Οὐόρυζαρό, -υίζε, *m.*, an honouring, a reverencing.  
 Οὐόρυζίμ, -ρυζαρό, *v. tr.*, I honour, worship, respect, revere, reverence.  
 Ὀόρυιζε, *p. a.*, honoured, revered.  
 ὀρι, *g. ὀρι, m.*, gold.  
 ὀρι, from which, with *past tense*

(ὀ + α, *rel. prn.*, + ρο, sign of *past tense*).  
 ὀρι = ὀ αρι, from our.  
 ὀρι, *interj.*, oh!  
 Ορια, *interj.*, oh! (*N. Con.*).  
 Οριαcul, *g. -υιτ, m.*, an oracle.  
 ὀμαρό, *g. ὀμαρό and ὀμαα, m.*, excellence; an enticing; a gilding.  
 Ομαζάν, -άιν, *m.*, wild marjoram (*origanum vulgare*).  
 Ομαιρ, *prep. pr.*, 2 *pl.*, on ye, *emph. -ρε. See* αρι, *prep.*  
 ὀμαίρ, -ε, -εαα, *f.*, a prayer, a collect, an oration, a speech;  
 ὀμαίρ αν τίζειαρινα, the Lord's Prayer.  
 ὀμαίρεαδ, -οιζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an orator, a public speaker, a declaimer; one who says prayers; as *a.*, declamatory, given to harangues.  
 ὀμαίρεατ, -α, *f.*, oratory, declamation; prayers (also ὀμαίροι-εατ).  
 ὀμαίρεάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pulpit, a reading desk; a place where sermons, etc., are delivered; an oratory or place of prayer.  
 ὀμαίρεοιρι, -ομα, -οιριρε, *m.*, an orator, a public speaker; ὀμαίρεαδάν, *id.* (*O' N.*).  
 ὀμαίροιρε, *g. id.*, *pl. -ιρε, m.*, one who prays; an orator.  
 Ομαιρη, *prep. pr.*, 1 *pl.*, on us; *emph. -νε. See* αρι, *prep.*  
 ὀμαίριτε, *g. id.*, *pl. -τιρε, f.*, an orange.  
 Οριβαρι, *g. id.*, *f.*, clemency, mercy, ὀρι-βονν, *m.*, a gold coin.  
 ὀρι-βυιρε, *indec. a.*, gold-coloured, yellow, like gold.  
 Ορι, *g. υιρι, pl. id.*, *m.*, a small hound, a beagle, a lapdog; a pig; a whale; a torpedo-fish; ὀο ζεαττ να ηυιρ γ να ηεαυιρ, he promised anything and everything  
 Οριcάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little pig; *fig.*, a glutton.  
 Οριcμα, *g. id.*, *m.*, grief, sorrow.  
 Οριcμαδ, -μαίγε, *a.*, afflicted, sorrowful.

ὀρ-ἑμθουίστε, *p. a.*, decorated or mounted with gold.  
 ὀρο, *g. ὕρο, pl. id., m.*, order (in every sense), arrangement; series; clergy, friars; ὀρο beannuίστε, Holy Orders, the Sacrament of Ordination; ἀντ-όρο, the clergy, the friars.  
 ὀρο, *g. ὕρο, pl. id. and ὀρο, m.*, a hammer, a sledge-hammer; λάμ-όρο, a hand sledge-hammer, a hammer; σεπ-όρο, a little sledge.  
 ὀροα, ἀν, *f.*, a piece or fragment; ο. νε μαρε, a short thick stick; σο νεαρηνα ὁά ὀροαίν ἑομ-ἑρομα νε'n ἑαίλλιζ, so that he cut the hag into two equal parts (Feis Tighe Conain, *apud P. O'C.*); ὀροα círe, the ridge thatch of a house.  
 ὀρόα, *indec. a.*, golden, made of gold, gilt; orange; splendid, brilliant, excellent.  
 ὀροαμίαι, -ήλα, *a.*, orderly, becoming, regular.  
 ὀροάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a piece, a portion (*dim.* of ὀροα).  
 ὀροάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, the great toe(?); (O'N. says 'sole of foot'); ὁ ὀροάν σο ηυηλα, from the great toe to the hair of the head, from head to foot (O'N.).  
 ὀρ-ῶα, *m.*, the colour of gold.  
 ὀρο beannuίστε, *m.*, Holy Orders, the Sacrament of Ordination.  
 ὀρο coίρηεαζτα, *g. ὕρο coίρηεαζτα, pl. id., m.*, Holy Orders.  
 ὀρολα, -αίζε, *m.*, an inch. See ὀρλα.  
 ὀρολαίρεαζτ, -α, *pl. id., f.*, sledging, hammering.  
 ὀρολουίρε, *g. id., pl. -ῶτε, m.*, a sledger.  
 ὀρολουίζιμ, -λαίρεαζτ, *v. tr.*, I hammer, sledge.  
 ὀροός, -όςζε, -όςζα, *f.*, the thumb, the great toe (*dim.* of ὀρο).  
 ὀροονάρ, -άιρ, *m.*, artillery, ordnance.  
 ὀρο ριαζαίτα, *g. ὕρο ρ., pl. id., m.*, a religious order.  
 ὀρουζαῶ, -ουίστε, *pl. id., m.*, act

of ordering; an appointment; arrangement, order; array, trim, condition; custom; a decree, an order, an ordinance; tradition.  
 ὀρουίρε, *g. id., pl. -ῶτε, m.*, one in orders.  
 ὀρουίζιμ, -υζαῶ, *v. tr.*, I order, ordain, appoint, entrust, direct, command, enjoin (on, to); arrange, dispose; wish; prescribe.  
 ὀρουίστεοιρ, -ορα, -οιρῶε, *m.*, an orderer, a commander.  
 ὀρζαίν, *f.*, slaughter. See ἀρζαίν.  
 ὀρζάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, an organ.  
 ὀρζνάρ and ορνάρ, -άιρ, *m.*, nauseousness (*P. O'C.*). See ορνέιρ and ορνάιρ.  
 ὀρ-ξηυαζ, *f.*, golden hair.  
 ὀρ-ξηυαζα, -αίζε, *a.*, golden-haired, yellow-haired.  
 ὀρλάιρτε. See ὑρλάιρτε.  
 ὀρ-λαρτα, *indec. a.*, gleaming or shining like burnished gold.  
 ὀρ-λομνεα, -νίζε, *a.*, glittering, highly-elegant, well-finished.  
 ὀρ-λοίρτε, *p. a.*, burnished.  
 ὀρλυζαν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a vomit; also ὑρλαcan.  
 ὀρμ, *prep. pr.*, 1 s., on me; *emph.* -ρα. See αρ, *prep.*  
 ὀρ-μαρομ, -ονε, *f.*, break of day.  
 ὀρμόρ and ὑρμόρ. See φορμόρ.  
 ὀρνα, *f.*, barley. See εορνα.  
 ὀρναίρο, -ε, -ῶε, *f.*, ornamentation; an ornament; also house-furniture.  
 ὀρναίρεα, -ῶζε, *a.*, decked, trimmed, adorned.  
 ὀρναίρεαζτ, -α, *f.*, ornament, decoration, embellishment.  
 ὀρναίρεαζτ, -α, *f.*, raiment; adornment.  
 ὀρ-ναρ, *m.*, a gold chain. See ναρ.  
 ὀρнуζαῶ, -υίστε, *m.*, act of decking, adorning, trimming, dressing.  
 ὀρнуίζιμ, -υζαῶ, *v. tr.*, I adorn, deck, ornament.  
 ὀρό, *interj.*, oro! expressing joy or jubilation, but also used in a vague sense, and largely to fill up a "chorus" in poetry, as:

Óró, *a* feanúine, leasúó 'sur leonúó oré (*song*).  
 Oróḡ, -óḡe, -óḡa, *f.*, a sheaf of corn; a wax-end; in *dim.* oróḡín (*B.*).  
 Oríp, *g.* uirp, *m.*, houseleek (*sempervivum tectorum*).  
 Oríáir, -e, *f.*, squeamishness; nauseousness. *See* oríḡnár.  
 Oríáiréac, -ríḡe, *a.*, squeamish; producing nausea.  
 Ór-írué, *m.*, a gold mine, (*O'N.*).  
 Ór-íruéac, -aíḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a refiner of gold (*O'N.*); as *a.*, pertaining to a gold mine, abounding in gold mines.  
 Oré, *prep. pr.*, 2*s.*, on thee, *emph.* -ra. *See* ár, *prep.*  
 Oréa, *prep. pr.*, 3*pl.*, upon them; *emph.* -ran. *See* ár, *prep.*  
 Oréa (áréa), *g. id.*, *pl.* -éaróe, *f.*, a collect, a prayer, a charm; éaró oréa, an enchanted bull.  
 Oréannan, -áin, *m.*, Jordan; Srué Oréannan, the river Jordan (*P. O'C.*). *See* also Gaelic Maun-deville, 91, 95, and other texts.  
 Óruíḡim, *vl.* óráó, *v. tr.*, I bedeck, gild.  
 Ór (uar) above; over, upon; ór cionn, over, above, overhead, on the top of, in preference to, over and above; ór mo (so, *a.*, etc.) cionn, above or over me, thee, etc., over (my) head; ór *a* cionn, upwards (of age); so éur ór cionn cláir, to lay out (a corpse); ór coinne, over against, opposite, "fornenst," before; ór *a* cionn rain, moreover, besides that, over and above; ór comáir, before the face of, in presence of, in front of, opposite, over against; ór áro, on high; openly, aloud, clearly, loudly, publicly; ór ípeal, secretly, privately, softly; bun ór cionn, head over heels, upside down, wrong; ór bárr, over and above, moreover, besides; ór fáirḡe, over the sea (= éar páite), but ór fáirḡe (*Fews, U.*). There is now a general tendency in *sp. l.*

to substitute ár for ór in all its uses; in *Con.* and *U.* it is doubtful if ór is heard, at any rate, ár is frequent.  
 Ór, ó'í, *abbrev.* from ó ír, since it is; since that, because that; ór míre, since it is myself; ór veapó líom, since I am persuaded.  
 Ór-, óir-, *prefix* as in ór-éaróó, superstition.  
 Or, óir, *pl. id.* and ora, *m.*, a deer, a fawn (*dim.* orín, and orán).  
 Oráó, -aró, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cessation, a pause, a truce, a rest, a desisting from; concord; a confederacy, a league; oraó comráic, an armistice (also foraró and foraró).  
 Oráim, -aró, *v. intr.*, I desist from, cease.  
 Oráir. *See* aráir and earáir.  
 Orcaill, -cailt -caila, *f.*, the arm-pit.  
 Orcaile, -e, *f.*, an open or cleft; the act of opening; relief.  
 Orcaile, *p. a.*, opened, wide open.  
 Orcaileac, -ríḡe, *a.*, frank, open, unsophisticated.  
 Orcaileacé, -a, *f.*, ventilation (*E. M.*).  
 Orcair, -áir, *m.*, Oscar; a champion, a hero.  
 Orcair, -áir, *m.*, agility in plying the limbs; the motion of the limbs in exercises like swimming; a bound, a leap, a fall.  
 Orcaíac, -ríḡe, *a.*, agile, lithe; heroic; also frail, ready to fall.  
 Orcaíóa, *indec. a.*, heroic, mighty; active.  
 Orcaíóacé, -a, *f.*, height, stature; activity.  
 Orclac, -aíḡe, *a.*, of or belonging to the arm-pit; as *subs.*, a wad or bundle carried under the arm.  
 Orclaró, -cailte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an opening, an admission.  
 Orcláim, -cailt, *v. tr.*, I open, unlock, loose.  
 Orclán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an arm-piece in a garment, a sleeve-

gusset; the amount of anything carried under one arm; an armful (one arm); *dim.* of *opcalt*.  
*Op-ćomarc*, *m.*, a meteor (*P. O' C.*).  
*Općmáðað*, *-að*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, superstition.  
*Općult*, *-e, f.* See *općalt*.  
*Općul*, *-uile, -uile*, *f.*, the arm-pit; the space between two converging rivers. See *općalt*.  
*Općuizte*, *p. a.*, opened (*Kea, T. S.*).  
*Općað*, *g. -að*, *pl. -aða, -aðe*, or *-aðeðaða, m.*, a sigh, a groan; groaning, sighing; a sob.  
*Općaðað*, *-naisze*, *a.*, sighing, groaning, sobbing; mournful.  
*Općaðeðæct*, *-a, f.*, groaning, sighing, sobbing.  
*Općaðizil*, *-e, f.*, a groaning, sighing, sobbing.  
*Općuizim*, *v. -naisze, -naisil*, and *općað*, *v. intr.*, I sigh, groan, sob.  
*Općós*, *-óize, -óða, f.*, a squall.  
*Općóðað*, *-aisze, a.*, squally, blustering.  
*Općpóðál*, *-éil, pl. id., m.*, a hospital (this form is used in *M.* and *Con.*). See *ppóðál*.  
*Općpóðs*, *-óize, -óða, f.*, an osprey.  
*Općpa*, *-aip, pl. id., m.*, a burden on the back.  
*Općpaþóip*, *-ópa, -óip*, *m.*, a porter, a carrier (*općpaip*, *id.*).  
*Opća*, *g. id., m.*, hospitality, entertainment; a lodging, an inn; *teað opća*, an inn.  
*Opća*, an abusive term for a woman; *cf. a opća óíomaoip* *ópoć-žnóðæc (M.)*.  
*Opća, a.*, cold, in *až teaðt opća*, getting cold (*Don.*), perhaps for (*ř*)*uaćařa*, *a.*, from *řuaćař*, cold, coldness (*O' R.*); *ťá an žemřmeað řeo anoip až teaðt opća*, this winter is now turning cold (*Don. song*).  
*Općaíðæct*, *-a, f.*, lodging, entertainment.  
*Općánsæc*, *-ais, pl. id., m.*, an inn-keeper (*O' N.*).

*Općar*, *-aip, m.*, inn-keeping, entertainment.  
*Općóip*, *-ópa, -óip*, *m.*, a host, an inn-keeper.  
*Općóipeæct*, *-a, f.*, hostelry.  
*Óť*, *óť*, *óť*, from *thy*.  
*Óť*, in *phrs.*: *ip óť liom žo, řc.*, I am troubled or sad because, etc.; this is a very common phrase in *sp. l.*; it is probable that *óť* is purely *oťc* with the consonants slurred over, but the point is not clear (also *řoť*).  
*Općaip*, *comp. -ťpa, a.*, dirty, filthy, foul; also clumsy, vulgar (of a person); *općaip*, *id.*.  
*Óťaip*, *-e, -ip*, *f.*, a ewe of a year old.  
*Óťaip*, *-aip, m.*, wages, pay, reward (*obs.*).  
*Óťaip*, *-aip, pl. id.*, an abscess, an ulcer, an imposthume.  
*Óťaip*, *-aip, pl. id., m.*, a sick person, an invalid; a delicate person though not actually sick; also a wounded person.  
*Óťaip*, *-aip, a.*, sick, weak, wounded.  
*Óťaipann*, *-ainne, -anna, f.*, an hospital for the sick and wounded.  
*Óťaipuize*, *g. id., f.*, illness, sickness.  
*Opća*. See *općæcť*.  
*Općæcť*, *-ais, m.* (somet. *f.*), dung, dirt, ordure, horse dung; *općæcť bó*, cow dung; *općæcť capailil*, horse dung.  
*Općæcťmáil*, *-míla, a.*, filthy, dirty, fetid.  
*Općæcť*, *-a, f.*, dirtiness, filthiness.  
*Općann*, *-ainne, -a, f.*, a farm-yard.  
*Općpa*, *-aip, pl. id., m.*, an abscess, an ulcer, an imposthume; a sore caused by a bruise. See *općaip*.  
*Općpa*, *-aip, pl. id., m.*, an illness, a sickness, a distemper, weakness; *o. uáipie*, an hour's illness.  
*Općpaæcť*, *-aisze, a.*, sick, diseased; as *subs.* a sick person.  
*Općpaæcť*, *-a, f.*, sickness.  
*Općpařa*, *f.*, an hospital.  
*Općaip-łot, m.*, a sickly wound.

**p** (pe:ɪ, dwarf elder), the thirteenth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

pá báil, -áil, *f.*, a pavement; pá báð, *id.* (*A.*).

pá báim, -aò, *v. tr.*, I pave or inlay with small stones (*A.*).

paca, *g. id., pl.* -aíoe, *m.*, a pack; often used as in English phr. a pack of robbers, etc.; paca cáirteíoe, a pack of cards (*A.*).

pacaím, -aò, *v. tr.*, I pack, load, heap up.

pacaíre, *g. id. pl.* -ríoe, *m.*, a packman, a pedlar; a churl.

pacaíreac̃t, -a, *f.*, business of a pedlar, hawking.

pacáirán, -áin, *pl. id., m.* (in *sp. l.* bacáirán), common bogbean, marsh trefoil.

pacuíim, -uíao, *v. tr.*, I pack, load, heap up.

paòal, -aíl, *pl. id., m.*, a pail, a ewer.

paòail, -e, *f.*, a name for an old cow (pean-paòail, *id.*).

págánac̃, -aí, -aíge, *m.*, a pagan, a heathen.

págánac̃t, -a, *f.*, paganism, heathenism.

págánta, *indec. a.*, pagan, paganish, heathenish.

págántac̃t, -a, *f.*, paganism, heathenism.

páioeas, -oíge, -oíao, *f.*, a light or torch, made of a soft string of tow dipped in tallow; *fig.*, an untidy house-keeper, a person untidy at meals.

páioín, *g. id., m.*, a dim. of the name páiois, Patrick.

páioin, -oíe, -oíeac̃a, *f.*, the Paternoster; a prayer; abair oó páioíeac̃a, say your prayers.

páioíeac̃, -lí, *pl. id., m.*, the perch, a species of fish (*Mayo*).

páioíeac̃, -ríge, *a.*, of or belonging to prayers.

páioíeac̃aím, -a, *f.*, praying continuously or persistently.

páioín, *g. id., pl.* -níoe, *m.*, a prayer; a rosary or set of

beads; an páioín páíreac̃, the form of prayer called the Rosary.

páíge, *g. id., pl.* -geanna, *f.*, wages, a payment, requital, remuneration (*A.*); peap páíge, a labourer (*O'N.* writes it páíreac̃); páíge (*Mon.*).

páil, -le, -leac̃a, *f.*, a pavement. See pá báil.

páil-clac̃, *f.*, a paving-stone, a stone pavement.

páile, *g. id., and* pálac̃, *pl.* páilríoe and páiliríeac̃a, a pailing.

páilirí, -e, *f.*, the palsy, a fit of trembling in the limbs (in *M. sp. l.*, páilirí).

páiliríeac̃, -ríge, *a.*, palsied, trembling.

páilir, -e, *f.*, a moat (?), enters into the names of several castles or villages in Ireland: cf. páilir Caonraíge, Pallaskerry in Co. Limerick; páilir Shíme, Pallasgreany, same county.

páillíun, -úin, *pl. id., m.*, a tabernacle, a tent, a pavilion (also pa báillíun).

páilm, -e, -eac̃a, *f.*, the palm tree; Oomnac̃ na páilme, Palm Sunday.

páilm-rcíac̃, -rcéite, *f.*, a gourd, *lit.*, a palm shade.

páilt, -e, *a.*, abundant, plenteous.

páilteap, -cír, *m.*, plenty, abundance.

páiltíre, *g. id. pl.* -ríoe, *m.*, a generous hospitable man; meall a' Shába na bpáiltíre, Meall a' Ghabha of the hospitable men.

páinéal, -éil, *pl. id., m.*, a panel, a piece of wood.

páintéap, -éirí and -éap, *pl. id., m.*, a snare, a noose, a gin, a trap; a binding cable.

páintéapac̃, -aíge, *a.*, wily, insidious.

páintéapaim, -aò, *v. tr.*, I ensnare, entrap.

páipéap, -éirí, *pl. id.* and -éiríoe, *m.*, paper; páipéap nuairíeac̃a, a newspaper.

paidín, *g. id., pl. -nóe, m., a poppy.*  
 paidic, -e, -eanna, *f., a field, a pasture-field, a pasture, a park (dim. paidicín, id.).*  
 paidilír, -re, *f., paralysis, palsy. See paidilír.*  
 paidilíreac. *See paidilíreac.*  
 paidilín, *g. id., pl. -nóe, m., a Pharisee.*  
 paidilír, -e, *f., a tremor in the limbs; the palsy; p. maid, the dead palsy (this is a M. form, see paidilír).*  
 paidit, -e, -eanna, *f., a part, a portion, a piece, a share; union, confederacy, friendship, kindness; beir 'n-a paidit, to be dear to him; im' paidit, on my behalf; blood relationship (Der.); focail ió' paidit, a word in your favour; tá paidit oam leir, I am related to him (Mon.).*  
 paidíteac, -tíge, *a., partaking, sharing, dividing; generous, kind, fond, loving, partial.*  
 paidíteacár, -ár, *pl. id., m., participation, partnership.*  
 paiditíre, *g. id., pl. -óte, m., a partner, an associate, a sharer.*  
 paiditíreac, -a, *f., alliance, friendship, partnership.*  
 paiditísim, -iúgáó, *v. tr., I portion, share, divide, partake, communicate, consult with one.*  
 paiditíuagáó, -igíte, *m., act of joining in partnership; act of forming a confederacy; partnership, confederacy.*  
 paidr, -e, *f., death, passion, suffering, affliction; the Passion of Christ; the history of the Passion (E. R.); paidr doine, Friday's fast (O'Ra.); pian-paidr, torture (Con. and U.).*  
 paidreamail, -míla, *a., pacific, quiet, tranquil (P. O'C.).*  
 paidrísim, -iúgáó, *v. tr., I crucify, torment, cause to suffer.*  
 paidre, *g. id., pl. -tíre, m., a patch, a piece, a spot; paidre talman, a little farm; go ceann paidre (= paidre?) = go*

ceann tamail, for a while (Clare).  
 paidre, *g. id., pl. paidritíre, m., a child, a babe; a child male or female of the school-going age.*  
 paidritín, *g. id., pl. -nóe, m., a little child, an infant, a babe.*  
 paidt, -e, -eanna, *f., a hump, a lump, a hunch; a chubby child.*  
 paidteac, -tíge, *a., humpy.*  
 paidteog, -oige, -ogá, *f., a small lump, esp. of butter, or a small vessel of butter, etc.*  
 paidteog, -oige, -ogá, *f., a leveret.*  
 paidtín, *g. id., pl. -nóe, m., a clog or wooden shoe.*  
 paidtinn, -e, *f., a patent.*  
 paidtíne. *See paidtíne.*  
 paidtínta, *indec. a., famous; patented.*  
 paidtíric, -e, -eacá, *f., the head-stall of a bridle.*  
 paidtíroic, *m., a short stick or club (O'N.).*  
 paidtír, -ce, -círe, *f., a partridge (nom. also paidtírce).*  
 paidtír, -ár, *pl. id., m., a palace, a mansion.*  
 paidtír, -áige, *a., full of palaces; palace-like.*  
 paidtírta, *indec. a., palatial.*  
 paidtíog, -óige, -ogá, *f., a blow, a thump; paidtíog (Don.); also paidtíog.*  
 paidmaire, *g. id., pl. -tíre, m., a palmer, a pilgrim.*  
 paidmaire, *g. id., pl. -tíre, m., a kind of dog-fish; also paidmaire; cf. calmar and calmaróir.*  
 paidmaire, *g. id., pl. -tíre, m., a rudder, an oar; a helmsman; paidmaireac is also somet. used for helmsman (see O'N.).*  
 paidmaireac, -a, *f., act of steering.*  
 paidmairim, -reacó, *v. tr., I steer.*  
 pána, *g. id., pl. -aíre, m., a pane of glass (A.).*  
 panc, -aínc, *m., the cow-market at a fair (Don.).*  
 pancán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a bank (of earth) (Mon., Arm.); also bancán.*

πανός, -όγῃ, -όγῃ, *f.*, a pancake.  
 παρῃ; ní p. τῷ, no joke for me.  
 πάπα, *g. id., pl. -αῖο, m.*, a Pope.  
 πάπα, -αῖο, *a.*, Papal.  
 πάπα, -α, *f.*, the Papacy, Pope-  
 dom.  
 πάπα, *g. id., pl. -αῖο, m.*, a  
 Papist, an abusive name for  
 a Catholic.  
 πάπα, -α, *f.*, Popery, a term  
 of abuse for Catholicism.  
 πάπα, -αῖο, *a.*, Papal,  
 "Popish"; as *subs.* a "Papist."  
 πάπα, -α, *f.*, the papacy.  
 πάπα, *indec. a.*, papal, ponti-  
 fical.  
 πάπα, -αῖο, *m.*, parchment.  
 πάπα, -αῖο, *pl. id., m.* a  
 paralytic (also, πάπα and  
 πάπα).  
 πάπα, -όγῃ, -όγῃ, *f.*, a pannier;  
 a hamper.  
 πάπα, -όγῃ, *pl. id., m.*, pardon,  
 forgiveness; πάπα πάπα  
 ἄγα (also πάπα ὅ, πάπα),  
 I beg your pardon, excuse me;  
 somet. πάπα πάπα ὅ (Glenfin).  
 πάπα, -όγῃ, *pl. id., m.*, a parlour.  
 πάπα, -αῖο, *pl. id., m.*, a whale.  
 πάπα, *g. id., pl. -αῖο, m.* and  
*f.*, a parish; πάπα πάπα, *a.*  
 a parish priest (πάπα, *M.*);  
 it is *m.* in *U.*  
 πάπα, -αῖο, -αῖο, *m.*, a  
 parishioner; as *adj.*, parochial.  
 πάπα, -α, *f.*, parish-duty;  
 keeping in the parish (πάπα-  
 αῖο, *M.*).  
 πάπα, -αῖο, *pl. id., m.*, a  
 parishioner.  
 πάπα, -αῖο, πάπα, *γ.* See  
 πάπα, πάπα, πάπα, *γ.*  
 πάπα, -αῖο, *m.*, Paradise.  
 πάπα, -αῖο, *a.*, partaking. See  
 πάπα.  
 πάπα, *g. and pl. id., m.*, a par-  
 taker; a partner (also πάπα).  
 πάπα, -α, *f.*, crimson colour,  
 scarlet colour, pure redness  
 (*P. O'C.*).  
 πάπα, -αῖο, *pl. id., m.*, a crabfish.  
 πάπα, -αῖο, *m.*, a space of time; a

small distance; the portion of a  
 thing done at a heat, as πάπα  
 ὅ, a fit of crying; used *ad.*:  
 τῷ πάπα, it is a little too  
 small; ὅ πάπα, at once; in part  
 of *E. Cork* ὅ is used instead,  
*e.g.*, τῷ ὅ.  
 πάπα, *g. πάπα, pl. πάπα, m.*, a  
 "pass," a permit; in the  
 eighteenth century humorous  
 πάπα used to be composed  
 by the poets in a similar vein  
 to the πάπα of the same  
 period.  
 πάπα, *g. id., pl. -αῖο, m.*, a  
 passage, a pathway, a narrow  
 strait; ὅ πάπα, to  
 pay his passage (to America,  
 etc.).  
 πάπα, -α, *f.*, passage;  
 passage money, fare; the pre-  
 paid fare sent from America,  
 called by emigrants "the sailing  
 order." See πάπα.  
 πάπα, -αῖο, *pl. id., m.*, a stout  
 child.  
 πάπα, -αῖο, *pl. id., m.*, a  
 stout child (*Don.*).  
 πάπα, *g. id., pl. -αῖο, m.*, a vessel,  
 a butter tub (*O'N.*).  
 πάπα, *g. id., pl. -αῖο, m.*, a hare.  
 πάπα, -αῖο, *pl. id., m.*, a leveret,  
 a hare about three months old.  
 πάπα, *g. id., pl. -αῖο, m.*, a  
 soft young creature of any kind,  
 a plump child, a well-set but  
 small person, a hare or other  
 small animal in good condition;  
 p. leinb, a soft young child;  
 πάπα ὅ, a plump  
 hare (*W.M.*); a partridge (*Con.*);  
 also πάπα.  
 πάπα, -όγῃ, -όγῃ, *f.*, a fat  
 chubby child; πάπα, *id.*  
 πάπα, -αῖο, *pl. id., m.*, a leveret.  
 πάπα, -όγῃ, *pl. id., m.*, a patron;  
 a "pattern," the festival of a  
 patron saint.  
 πέ, *indef. pr.*, whatever, whoever  
 (used in *M.* and *Con.* for cibé).  
 πέ, (πάπα), *g. πέ and πέ,*  
*pl. πέ and πέ, f.*, a  
 long pointed instrument; the

sprouting germ of a vegetable ; a long tail ; *1 noeipeaó na péice*, at long last, *in extremis* (*Con.* and *U.*); *cf.* *1 noeipeaó na rceíbe*.  
*péacac*, -aíge, *a.*, beautiful, neat, showy, gaudy ; long-tailed ; proud, haughty ; also sharp-pointed ; spotted.  
*péacac*, -aíge, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sinner (*also* *peactac*).  
*péacac*, -aíge, *a.*, sinful.  
*péacac*, -aíó, *pl. id.* and -caíóe, *m.*, a sin, a transgression ; *p. an tpeirirí*, original sin (the phrase is used by Ferriter = the sin of the elder, as opposed to *claíme an tróirirí*, the corruption of the younger).  
*péacallac*, -aíge, *a.*, having a long tail.  
*peacamaí*, -míla, *a.*, sinful, wicked.  
*peacamlac*, -a, *f.*, sinfulness, wickedness.  
*péacán*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the sprout of a vegetable ; a shoot ; *péacán buíóe*, *m.*, a primrose, a cowslip.  
*péacós*, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a peacock, a pea-hen.  
*peactac*. *See* *peacac*.  
*peacuáó*, -uighe, *m.*, act of sinning, offending, transgressing.  
*peacuigim*, -uáó, *v. intr.*, I sin, transgress.  
*péacóir*, -óma, -óimíóe, *m.*, one who plays tricks (*Kilk.*).  
*pealáio* and *pealóio*, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a palace (*Lat. palatium*).  
*peall*, *g. peall*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pall, a veil, a covering ; a carpet ; a winnowing sheet ; a pallet, a couch ; also a horse ; a palfrey ; *dim.* *peallán* and *peallóg*.  
*peallac*, -aíge, *a.*, matted, hairy, rough.  
*peallóg*, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a coarse cloth ; a pallet ; an ill-dressed woman ; *pealltóg*, *id.*  
*pean*, *g. pin* and *peana*, *pl. peana*, *m.*, a magpie (*Der.*) ; *éan peana*, magpie.  
*peann*, *g. pinn*, *pl. id.* and

*peanna*, *m.*, a writing pen ; *peann tuairíe*, a lead pencil ; *nom.* also *peanna*.  
*peannagán*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pen-case.  
*peannao*, -e, -oíóe, *f.*, punishment, penance ; affliction, torment ; *pianao*, *id.*  
*peannaoeac*, -oíge, *a.*, penal ; painful, tormenting.  
*peannaoeact*, -a, *f.*, painfulness.  
*peannaim*, -aó, *v. tr.*, I punish, torture.  
*peannairíe*, *g. id.*, *pl. -uiríe*, *m.*, a penman ; a scribbler (*O'N.*).  
*peannairíeact*, -a, *f.*, penmanship ; act of scribbling (*O'N.*).  
*peannamail*, -míla, *a.*, pen-like.  
*peann íaradinn*, *m.*, a style, a graver.  
*peanrúí*, -úir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pair of pincers.  
*péarlá*, *g. id.*, *pl. -laíóe*, *m.*, a pearl ; *fig.*, a fair lady.  
*péarlac*, -aíge, *a.*, like pearls ; valuable, beautiful.  
*péarlacán*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fair child (*O'N.*).  
*péarra*. *See* *péirre*.  
*pearra*, -an, -ana, *f.*, a person, a soul ; an individual ; a body ; person of a verb.  
*pearraacán*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a contemptible person (*O'N.*).  
*pearraí*, -e, *f.*, parsley.  
*pearraíca*, *indec. a.*, personal, personable, handsome.  
*pearraícaí*, -a, *f.*, comeliness.  
*pear*, -a, *m.*, a purse ; *pear aigíó*, a purse of money ; *pearán*, *id.*  
*pearaim*, peas ; *cf.* *pearaim* *capall*, *pearaim* *tuó*.  
*pearanaí*, -aíge, *a.*, petulant, saucy.  
*pearcaim*, -aó, *v. tr.*, I cut, slash.  
*pear-áduiríe*, *g. id.*, *pl. -óte*, *m.*, a pickpocket (*pear*, *pearán*, a pocket ; a purse).  
*pear-laoríann*, *m.*, a highwayman.  
*péarúí*, -úir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an



aggressive, quarrelsome person ;  
 πέδρῦν, *id.* (*N. Con.*).  
 πεατα, *g. id., pl. -αῖοε, m., a pet ;*  
 a petted animal, as a pet sheep,  
 kid, hare, etc.  
 πέταταιοε, *same as πέταταιοε,*  
 ὁ πέταταιοε, perhaps (*Om.*).  
 πεαταῖοεατ, -α, *f., pettedness.*  
 πεαταῖοεατ, -ῖοεατ, *a., pettish.*  
 πέταται, -αῖοε, *m., pewter ;* ὁ  
 τανῖοε το πέταται (*C. Wal.*).  
 πεῖο, -ε, -εαῖοε, *f., a peck, a*  
*measure (also πῖο).*  
 πέῖοεατῖοε, -αῖοε, *a., having a*  
*long tail.*  
 πέῖοεατῖοε, *m., the penis (O'N.).*  
 πεῖοεατῖοε, -αῖοε, *pl. id., m., a*  
*butterfly.*  
 πεῖοεατῖοε, -αῖοε, *pl. id., a pelican.*  
 πεῖοεατῖοε, -ῖοε, *pl. id., m., a pillar ;*  
*also a bullet, a ball, an iron bowl.*  
 πεῖοεατῖοε, -ῖοε, *pl. id., m., a pillow ;*  
*a person with long, unkempt*  
*hair (Con.).*  
 πεῖοεατῖοε, -ε, -εατῖοε, *f., a skin, a*  
*hide, a pelt ; a hide-covered hut.*  
*See O'Br.*  
 πεῖοεατῖοε, *g. id., pl. -αῖοε, m., a soft*  
*ungainly boy (πεῖοεατῖοε, id.).*  
 πέῖοεατῖοε, *m., a penal law.*  
 πέῖοε, *g. id., pl. -αῖοε, f., a pine.*  
 πεῖοεατῖοε, -ῖοε, *pl. id., m., a pen-*  
*case.*  
 πεῖοεατῖοε, -ῖοε, *pl. id., m., a pension.*  
 πέῖοε, *g. id., pl. -αῖοε, m., a pair,*  
*a couple, a brace ; a set (four),*  
*as of knitting needles, horse-*  
*shoes, etc. (πεῖοεατῖοε, generally in*  
*M. sp. l.).* πέῖοεατῖοε (*Don.*),  
 πεῖοεατῖοε βιοῖοεατῖοε (*M.*), *a*  
*set of knitting needles.*  
 πεῖοε, *the buttocks (O'N.).*  
 πεῖοεατῖοε, -αῖοε, *a., dangerous ;*  
*αῖοε πεῖοεατῖοε αῖοε θάῖοε, the*  
*dread hour of death (Derry*  
*prayer).*  
 πεῖοεατῖοε, -αῖοε, *m., danger, peril*  
*(from Lat. periculum).*  
 πεῖοεατῖοε, -αῖοε, -αῖοε, *f., a peruke,*  
*a wig.*  
 πέῖοε, *g. id., pl. -αῖοε, f., a row,*  
*a rank, a perch in length ; the*  
*fish called perch.*

πεῖοεατῖοε ῖοε, -αῖοε ῖοε, *f., small-*  
*age (apium palustre).*  
 πεῖοεατῖοε, -αῖοε, *m., a cut-purse ;*  
 πεῖοεατῖοε, -αῖοε, *m., id.*  
 πέῖοε, -ε, *pl. id., f., a beast, a*  
*reptile, a worm, a sea-monster ;*  
 αῖοε-πέῖοε, or αῖοε-πέῖοε, *a*  
*monster ;* πέῖοε αῖοε ὁ αῖοε-πέῖοε,  
 ὁ αῖοε, *the river lamprey ;* πέῖοε  
 αῖοε ῖοεατῖοε, *the grampus. See*  
*πῖοε.*  
 πεῖοεατῖοε, -αῖοε, *m., a pestle.*  
 πέῖοεατῖοε, -ῖοε, *a., beastly,*  
*brutish, worm-like.*  
 πέῖοεατῖοε, -αῖοε, -αῖοε, *m., a low,*  
*creeping, worm-like fellow.*  
 πέῖοεατῖοε, -αῖοε, -αῖοε, *f., a little*  
*worm ; a worm ; used as a term*  
*of abuse (U.).*  
 πέῖοεατῖοε, -αῖοε, *a., wormy,*  
*maggoty.*  
 πεῖοεατῖοε, *m., a picking of purses.*  
 πεῖοε, -ε, *f., the dwarf elder ;*  
*name of the letter p ; the letter*  
*p is somet. called πεῖοε ὁ αῖοε.*  
 πεῖοε ὁ αῖοε, *g. πεῖοε αῖοε, f., the*  
*dwarf elder ; the letter p.*  
 πεῖοεατῖοε, -αῖοε, *pl. id., m., a*  
*big, stout, lazy person or beast ;*  
*anything stout and heavy.*  
 πέῖοεατῖοε, -αῖοε, -αῖοε, *f., a peach.*  
 πῖοε, *g. πέῖοε, pl. -α and πῖοεατῖοε,*  
*f., pain, punishment, pang, tor-*  
*ment ;* ὁ βῖοε, *in pain ;* πῖοεατῖοε  
 αῖοε, *growing-pains.*  
 πῖοεατῖοε, -αῖοε, *a., painful.*  
 πῖοεατῖοε, -αῖοε, *pl. id., m., affliction,*  
*punishment, torment ; a pain-*  
*ing, tormenting, afflicting.*  
 πῖοεατῖοε, -αῖοε, -αῖοε, *m., a*  
*punisher, a tormentor.*  
 πῖοεατῖοε, -αῖοε, *v. tr., I torture,*  
*torment, distress, pain, annoy,*  
*punish.*  
 πῖοεατῖοε, -ῖοε, *a., penal.*  
 πῖοεατῖοε, -αῖοε, *m., pain, punish-*  
*ment.*  
 πῖοεατῖοε, -αῖοε, *a., punishing.*  
 πῖοε αῖοεατῖοε, *f., pain in the heart.*  
 πῖοε αῖοεατῖοε, *f., a colic.*  
 πῖοεατῖοε, -αῖοε, *a., painful.*  
 πῖοεατῖοε, -ε, *pl. id., f., torment ;*  
*affliction.*

Πιανόρι, -όρι, -όριον, *m.*, a teaser,  
 a tempter, a tormentor.  
 Πιανόριεα, -α, *f.*, torment, vexa-  
 tion, annoyance.  
 Πιαν-παίρι, *f.*, torture.  
 Πιανυζαό, -υζαέ, *m.*, act of tor-  
 menting, pain, distressing,  
 annoying.  
 Πιανυζιμ, -υζαό, *v. tr.*, I torment,  
 distress, pain, annoy, punish.  
 Πιαρνα, *g. id., pl.* -αίρε, *m.*, a  
 peer; an ornament, esp. for a  
 mantel-piece; *cf.* μά κατ' μίρε  
 m' η'ιαεία, ní πιαρνα μέ 'νά  
 μάλα (*D. R.*).  
 Πιαροάι, -άι, *f.*, ransacking.  
 Πιαροάιμ, -οάι, *v. tr.*, I ransack.  
 Πιαροάιρε, *g. id., m.*, a ran-  
 sacker.  
 Πιαρκα, -αίρε, *a.*, rough, rugged  
 (*O'N.*).  
 Πιαρτ, *g. πέριτε, pl. id.* and  
 πιαρταίρε, *f.*, a serpent, a sea-  
 serpent; a worm, tape-worm;  
 π. ούβ, π. οόν, an otter;  
 ιμλεα, πέριτε, a district on  
 the Kerry coast. *See* πέριτ.  
 Πιαρτα, -αίρε, *a.*, beastly,  
 monstrous.  
 Πιαρτός, -όιρε, -όσα, *f.*, a worm,  
 a reptile (*dim.* of πιαρτ).  
 Πίβιν, *g. id., pl.* -νίρε, *m.*, a little  
 pipe.  
 Πίβινεα, -α, *f.*, act of piping.  
 Πίβ, -ε, *f.*, pitch; slime; πικάλμ-  
 αίρε, slime.  
 Πίβ. *See* πείβ.  
 Πίβε, *g. id., pl.* πικίρε, *f.*, a hay-  
 fork, a pike, a long spear, a  
 pitchfork; πίβε πέρι, a hayfork,  
*also* a large cock of hay made in  
 the meadow.  
 Πίζιν, *g. id., pl.* -νίρε, *m.*, a small  
 wooden vessel, a pitcher.  
 Πίζιν, *g. πίζνε, pl. id.* and πίζ-  
 να, *f.*, a penny; λεύ-π., a  
 half-penny; in *W. Ker.* somet.  
 πίζιν. *See* πίζιν.  
 Πίβιν. *See* πίβιν and πίβιν.  
 Πίβελ, -έρι, *m.*, a bullet, a ball.  
 Πίβελ, *g. id., pl.* -νίρε, *m.*, a  
 plover; anything very small, as  
 a small egg (*M.*); also πίβιν.

Πίβιν μίοςα, a sort of plover  
 which frequents the sea-coast;  
 somet. π. μίος.  
 Πίβινεα, -νί, *pl. id.*, a Philis-  
 tine (*Kea.*).  
 Πίβελ, -οίρε, -οα, *f.*, an instru-  
 ment for catching fish in rivers  
 (*Don.*).  
 Πίβελ, -νε, -νίρε, *f.*, a pillion, a  
 pannel, a pack-saddle.  
 Πίβελ, -έρι, *pl. id., m.*, a pillow;  
 also πεύβελ.  
 Πίβελ, -έρι, *pl. id., m.*, a pilchard  
 (fish).  
 Πίβελ, *g. id., pl.* -νίρε, *m.*, a gilly-  
 flower; also a very small fresh-  
 water fish, usually so called in  
 English in Ireland (*pinkeen*).  
 Πίβελ, *g. -νε and -ε, pl.* -νίρε, *f.*,  
 a penny, a pennyweight (*M.*); an  
 πίζιν ιρ αίρε, the highest  
 price; κομεία να πίζιν  
 καίλεμαίρε να πίζιν, keeping the  
 penny and losing the shilling, "penny  
 wise and pound foolish"; πίζιν  
 πύρε, money in small, un-  
 substantial sums.  
 Πίβελ, -έρι, -νίρε, *f.*, a gable.  
 Πίβελ, -νίρε, *a.*, pointed,  
 peaked.  
 Πίβελ, -άι, *f.*, act of painting  
 (*A.*).  
 Πίβελ, -άι, *v. tr.*, I paint  
 or limn (*A.*).  
 Πίβελ, -έρι, *m., pl. id., m.*, a  
 painter, a limner (*A.*).  
 Πίβ, *g. πίβε and πίβα, pl.* πίοβ-  
 αίρε and πίοβα, *f.*, a pipe of  
 any kind; a bagpipe; the  
 throat; πίοβ νίρε, a water  
 conduit; πίοβ μινέι, the  
 throat, the neck, the windpipe.  
 (In Kerry πίοβ, πίοβαίρε, πίοβ-  
 αν, etc., are the words spoken.)  
 Πίοβ, -βέ, *m.*, act of piping.  
 Πίοβ, -όρι, -όρι, -όριον, *m.*, a  
 pipe-maker.  
 Πίοβ, -αό, *v. intr.*, I play on a  
 pipe.  
 Πίοβ, *g. id., pl.* -νίρε, *m.*, a  
 piper; a kind of eel; πίοβαίρε  
 μάλα, a player on the bagpipes.

πίοβαρμεαῖτ, -α, *pl. id., f.*, act of piping; playing on the pipes; pipe-music.

πίοβάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, the throat; a small pipe; the windpipe.

πίοβαρ, -αρ, *m.*, pepper; πίοβαρ φαῶα, long pepper;

Δὲ ὁἰσάμεν μετ' ἡμῶν οὐδ' ἄν  
ἔσμεν ὁἰσάμεν,

ἵρ αὖ πίοβαρ ἀνν ζαῖ λά αα,  
in *Δν Οὐαίαν Πηδοῖ* (*G. J.*), in which the second line appears to have the sense of meddling with, interfering with (our faith).

πίοβαρκαρ, -αρ, *m.*, pepperwort, garden cress.

πίοβ ἡλά, *f.*, a bagpipe.

πίοβ ἔαορτῶα, *f.*, a pump.

πίοβ υἱρε, *f.*, a conduit pipe, a water pipe.

πίοβ. *See* πίοβάν, a pore in the skin, etc.

πίοβ, *m.*, a jot; in *M.* used with *neg. ní* to mean "nothing."

πίοβασ, -ας, *a.*, picking, thrifty, careful.

πίοβασ, -ας, *m.*, a picking, nipping, nibbling.

πίοβασούρ, -ούρ, -όρ, *m.*, a picker, a nibbler.

πίοβασ, -ας, *v. tr.*, I pick, pluck, nibble; I choose, select.

πίοβασμεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, a pinching, picking, nibbling; idling, trifling.

πίοβασμῆλ, -ῆλ, *a.*, neat; tactful (*Con.*).

πίοβασμῆλ, -α, *f.*, neatness; tact (*Con.*).

πίοβάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, hoarseness, wheezing. *See* πίοβάν.

πίοβάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a small pore on the skin; a round drip of sweat on the skin (*P. O'C.*).

πίοβόρ, -ε, -όρ, *f.*, a mattock, a pick-axe.

πίοβόρ, -όρ, -όρ, *m.*, a picker, a nibbler.

πίοβασ, -ας, *m.*, act of caterwauling.

πίοβασ, -ας, *v. intr.*, I caterwaul (*P. O'C.*).

πίοβτ, -α, -ας, *m.*, a Pict; a painter.

πίοβῆτε (πίοβτ), *p. a.*, picked, selected; spruce; *σο p. βεαρητῶα*, tastily equipped.

πίοβόρ, -ε, -όρ, *f.*, a mansion, a pile of building (also πίοβόρ, πελόρ, and πελῶρ).

πίοβῆτε, *g. id., pl. -ῆτε, m.*, a pill; πελῶρ, *id.* (*Don.*).

πίοβόρ, -ε, *f.*, a pillory.

πίοβόρ, -όρ, -όρ, *f.*, a pillar; a pillory; the stocks.

πίοβόρ, *g. id., pl. -ας, m.*, a pilot; also πίοβόρ (M.).

πίοβῆτ, -ῆτ, *f.*, act of becoming musty (*Staurton, G. J.*).

πίοβῆτ, *g. id., pl. -ας, m.*, a peg, a pin.

πίοβῆτ, *g. id., pl. -ας, m.*, artifice, guile, skill, cunning; *cf.* πίοβῆτ *σο n-ιολτ τ'εολτ* (*Fer.*).

πίοβῆτμεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, fencing.

πίοβῆτμεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, skilfulness, wiliness; fencing.

πίοβόρ, -όρ, *m.*, penance; worry, anxiety (this word is general in *M.*).

πίοβόρ, -όρ, *pl. id., m.*, punishment, death; anxiety. *See* πίοβόρ (πίοβόρ, not πίοβόρ, in *sp. l.*).

πίοβ, πίοβῆτε, *γ.* *See* πίοβ, πίοβῆτε, *γ.*

πίοβ, *g. id., pl. -ας, m.*, a pipe of any kind, esp. a pipe for smoking; πίοβ λαβῆτ, a reed-whistle (*N. Con.*).

πίοβ, *g. id., pl. -ας, m.*, a pear.

πίοβόρ, -ε, -όρ, *m.*, a pirate.

πίοβῆτμεαῖτ, -ας, *a.*, piratical.

πίοβῆτμεαῖτ, -ας, *f.*, piracy.

πίοβόρ, -ε, -όρ, *f.*, a parrot.

πίοβῆτ, -όρ, -όρ, *f.*, a pear-tree (*O'N.*).

πίοβ, *g. id., pl. -ας, m.*, a piece, a bit, a fragment, a morsel, a patch (*A.*); *dim.* πίρῆν.

πίοβ, *g. id., pl. -ας, m.*, a wooden cup, or deep dish; *dim.* πίρῆν.

πίοβῆτε, *g. id., pl. -ῆτε, m.*, a whisperm.

πιοραμνᾶς, -αιῖς, -αιῖς, *m.*, a whisper.

πιοραμνᾶς, -α, *f.*, a whispering.  
 πιορταί, -αί, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pistol (*A.*).

πίρ, used in phr. : τὰ πίριθ πίρ (for τὰ πίριθ πίρ), in real earnest, stronger than τὰ πίριθ (*Con.*).

πίρ, -ε, *f.*, *vulva*.

πίρ, -ε, -εαννα, *f.*, a pea, a quantity of pease ; πίρ οὐθ or πίρ ἑσπαίλλ, horse pea, vetch, tare (*vicia sativa*) ; πίρ θυρόε, common yellow vetch (*lathyrus pratensis*) ; πίρ φίσθαι, fitch, vetch, wild pea ; other varieties are : πίρ ῥεαί, πίρ ἑανάιν, πίρ ἡμοννάιν, πίρ ῥρέαθαι.

πίρσιν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νιόε, *m.*, a kitten ; πίριν (*Don.*), πύριν, *id.*  
 πίρεάν, -αίν, *m.*, pease, lentils ; tares.

πίρεάνας, -αιῖς, *m.*, pulse ; lentils.  
 πίρεάνας, -αιῖς, -αῖς, *f.*, the female fish (from the pea-like eggs) ; the male is called τεαῖβάνας.

πίρεος, -οῖς, -οῖς, *f.*, witchcraft, sorcery ; a charm, a spell ; λυττ πίρεος, wizards, diviners ; πίρεος, *pl.*, superstitious acts, witchcraft.

πίρεοςας, -αιῖς, *a.*, like a witch or wizard ; belonging to witchcraft.

πίρεοςας, -α, *f.*, act of bewitching, of setting charms or spells,  
 πίριν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νιόε, *m.*, a small wooden cup or deep dish used for butter (*Ker.*, *et alibi*) ; a little bit ; *dim.* of πίορα).

πίρρεος, πίρρεοςας, πίρρεος.  
*See* πίρεος, πίρεοςας.

πίρτ, -ε, *f.*, a penny (*O'N.*).  
 πίτ, -ε, *f.*, *vulva* ; another form of πίρ.

πίτεάντα, *indec. a.*, effeminate, lewd.

πίτεάντας, -α, *f.*, effeminacy, lewdness.

πίτεος, -οῖς, -οῖς, *f.*, an effeminate person ; πίτεάν and πίτεαθάν, *id.*

πίτιλιν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ιόε, *m.*, a bundle (*M.*).

πίτιρ, -τιρ, *pl.* -τιρ and -τιρεας, *f.*, a pitcher (*Mon.*).

πίτιρς, -ε, -τιόε, *f.*, a partridge.

πλαβαιρ, πλαβαιρεας. *See* πλοβαιρ, πλοβαιρεας.

πλας. *See* πλας.

πλασατ, -α, *f.*, eating greedily, gobbling (*O'N.*).

πλασατ, -α, *m.*, act of devouring greedily.

πλασαιμ, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I gobble up, devour.

πλασαιρ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νιόε, *m.*, a gobbler, a greedy person.

πλασάντα, *indec. a.*, gross, fleshy, fat, plump, thick.

πλασάντας, -α, *f.*, grossness, fatness, fleshiness, roundness.

πλάσαιμ, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I plague.

πλας, -ε, -εαννα, *f.*, a mullet, a fine, an amercement.

πλας, -ε, *pl.* -εαννα, and -ιόε, *f.*, a maniple ; handful, gripe, fistful, mouthful ; the fleshy or muscular parts of a person ; the thigh ; 1 βπλας α μυνείλ, on the soft part of his neck.

πλας, -ε, *f.*, a Scotch plaid ; a blanket, a counterpane.

πλασθ, -ε, *f.*, a dull, heavy blow (*Con.*).

πλάις, *g.* -ε and -αῖς, *pl.* πλάς and πλάσεαννα, *f.*, a pest, a plague, a pestilence.

πλάισεας, -αῖς, *a.*, plaguy.

πλάισεαμ, -α, *a.*, contagious, pestilential.

πλάισεανας, -αῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, a mischievous fellow.

πλαινέας, -έας, -έας, *m.*, a blanket.

πλαινέας, -ε, -έας, *f.*, a planet.

πλαινίν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ιόε, *m.*, flannel.

πλαινρεος, -οῖς, -οῖς, *f.*, a red kind of mountain berry (*Don.*).

πλαρ, -ε, *a.*, dry, elastic, spongy, inflammable.

πλάριν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νιόε, *m.*, a plaice (also πλάρ).

πλάστρα, -α, *f.*, plastering (*A.*).  
 πλάστρε, *g. id., pl. -νιός, m., a plasterer (A.).*  
 πλάτ, -ε, -εα, *f.*, the scalp of the head; πλάτ αν είνν, *id.* (*O'N.* translates πλάτ the forehead); τά πλάτ ατη, he is bald (*Con.*).  
 πλάτιν, -ε, *f.*, the forehead; the head.  
 πλάτιν, *g. id., pl. -νιός, m., a small plate; small, flat surface.*  
 πλάτιν, *g. id., pl. -νιός, m., the scalp of the head; πλάτιν αν είνν, the roof of the head; πλάτιν να νγλύν, the thin bone that covers the knee.*  
 πλάτineα, -νις, *a.*, bald-pated.  
 πλάμαρ, -άρι, *m.*, flattering, soothing speech; βλάμαρ (*U.*).  
 πλάμαρα, -άρις, *a.*, flattering, using soothing speech.  
 πλάμαριός, *g. id., pl. -ότις, m., a flatterer, one who uses soothing words.*  
 πλάνα, *g. id., pl. -άρις, m., a carpenter's plane; πλάνα βεας, a jack plane.*  
 πλανα, *g. id., pl. -άρις, m., a plant, a scion, an offspring, an offshoot.*  
 πλανα, -άρις, *a.*, plant-like.  
 πλαναμαρ, -μαρ, *a.*, plant-like, filial.  
 πλανουα, -αρις, *m.*, act of planting.  
 πλανουα, -αρις, *v. tr.*, I plant.  
 πλανουα, -αρις, *p. a.*, planted.  
 πλανουα, -αρις, *m.*, a planter.  
 πλαορ, -αρις, *pl. -νιός, m., a little husk or shell.*  
 πλαορ, -αρις, -α, *f.*, a husk or shell; the skull; the head; somet. *m.* See βλαορ.  
 πλαορα, -άρις, *a.*, shelly, husky; having a large head.  
 πλαορα, -αρις, *m.*, act of knocking on the head.  
 πλαορα, -αρις, *v. intr.*, I knock on the head.

πλάρ, -άρις, *m.*, flattery, deceit; *gs. πλάρ (as a.), deceitful.*  
 πλάρ, -άρις, *pl. id., m., a level field; a level plot for spreading turf, hay, flax, etc., on, to dry; a place.*  
 πλάρ, *m.*, the fish called plaice.  
 πλάραν, -άρις, *pl. id., m., a level field, a lawn (πλάρος, -όρις, -όρις, f., id.).*  
 πλάρα, -άρις, *pl. id., m., a plaster, a poultice (A.); also πλάρα.*  
 πλάρα, -άρις, *pl. id., m., a plaster, daub (A.).*  
 πλάρα, -άρις, *v. tr.*, I plaster, daub (*A.*).  
 πλάρα, -άρις, *pl. id., pl. -ότις, m., a flatterer.*  
 πλάρα, -άρις, *v. tr.*, I soften, soothe, coax.  
 πλάρα, *g. id., pl. -άρις, m., plate; a plate; αργεα πλάρα, silver money.*  
 πλάρα, *indec. a.*, smooth like a plate (*B. R.*).  
 πλάρα, -άρις, -όρις, *f.*, the bald crown of the head.  
 πλάρα, -άρις, *pl. id., f.*, advocacy, pleading; πλάρα, *id.*  
 πλάρα, -άρις, *pl. id., m., a small oar or paddle (Achill?).*  
 πλάρα, -άρις, *f.*, the act of rowing, paddling.  
 πλάρα, *g. id., m., a strong blow (also πλάρα).*  
 πλάρα, -άρις, *m.*, a beating, striking strongly (also πλάρα).  
 πλάρα, -άρις, *v. tr.*, I beat, I strike violently.  
 πλάρα, *g. id., pl. -άρις, m., uproar, confusion, revelry; the playing of children.*  
 πλάρα, -άρις, *f.*, a crack, a noise, a loud blow.  
 πλάρα, -άρις, *a.*, cracking, noisy, thumping.  
 πλάρα, -άρις, *pl. id., m., a crack, a noise, a bursting, a loud blow.*  
 πλάρα, -άρις, *v. tr. and intr.*,

I crack, burst, break, strike, fire, shoot.  
 pléapcaille, *g. id., pl. -nīōe, m., a*  
 burster, a breaker, a cracker.  
 pléapcán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a*  
 cracker, a rocket; gunna  
 pléapcáin, a pop-gun.  
 pléapcainac, -aíge, *f., a crack,*  
 a noise, a loud blow.  
 pleibirte, *g. id., pl. -nīōe, m., a*  
 soft quiet child; a guileless per-  
 son plubairte and plubairtín.  
*id. (Don. and Con.).*  
 pleibirtín, *m., marsh marigold,*  
 somet. *p. buirōe, id. (N. Con.).*  
 pléro, -e, *f., diversion, drollery;*  
 spite, wrangle; páirōin na  
 pléroe, spiteful Paddy.  
 pléroce, *g. id., m., a stump; a*  
 fool; *p. amavóin, a "stump"*  
 of a fool; plerócín, a set of  
 stakes set in the ground as a  
 fence (*Ker*).  
 pléroce, *g. id., m., act of contend-*  
 ing, wrangling, disputing; act  
 of dealing with, having to  
 do with; contention, dispute,  
 wrangle, litigation.  
 pléroead, -oíge, *a., acrid, venom-*  
 ous; droll, witty, merry; spite-  
 ful.  
 pléroeadt, -a, *f., diversion, drol-*  
 lery, act of playing jokes.  
 pléroeaít, -áia, *f., act of plead-*  
 ing; disputing, wrangling (*U.*).  
 pléroim, -oead, *v. intr., I jest, am*  
 droll or witty.  
 pléroim, *v. pl. pléroce, v. tr. and*  
*intr., I plead, I contest, fight,*  
 defeat, crush; I fight for, vin-  
 dicate; I deal, have to do with;  
 tá pé ag pléroce na cúipe óam,  
 he is pleading in my case (of a  
 lawyer).  
 pléroíneadt, -a, *f., act of playing.*  
 pléroíorma, *g. id., m., a struggle*  
 for the mastery.  
 pleirc, -e, -eada, *f., a strong sud-*  
 den blow (*Con.*). See pléarc.  
 pléirúir, -úir, *pl. id., m., pleasure,*  
 enjoyment; fun, merriment.  
 pléirúirōa, pleasant, cheerful.  
 pleirt, -e, *f., anything heavy and*

lumbbersome, as a corpse; an  
 awkward layer of anything; a  
 frozen clod; a testicle.  
 pléirte, *g. id., pl. -nīōe, m., a*  
 testicle (*P. O'C., from Plunket*).  
 See pleirt.  
 pléirteoas, -oíge, -oíga, *f., a small*  
 point of land (*Mayo*).  
 pleoir, -e, -nīōe, *f., a plague:*  
*p. oir, a plague on you*  
*(Don.).*  
 pleota, *m., a fool (pleoirtín, id.);*  
 also means a surly fellow (*Con.*).  
 plibín (plibín), *g. id., pl. -nīōe,*  
*m., a plover.*  
 plibirín, *g. id., pl. -nīōe, m., the*  
 herb caltrops or star-thistle  
*(P. O'C.).*  
 plimp, -e, *f., a sudden dash or*  
 fall; túit pé oe plimp, he fell  
 down suddenly; túit pé v'adon  
 plimp amáin, *id. (Con.).*  
 plíoma, *g. id., pl. -nīōe, any-*  
 thing large or great; a strong,  
 vigorous man.  
 plíomaille, *g. id., pl. -nīōe, m.,*  
 a fresh, good-looking man.  
 plippín, *g. id., pl. -nīōe, m., a*  
 tassel; a shred, a tatter.  
 pliumirōe, *g. id., pleurisy (in*  
*M. pleurisy is called pléroce*  
*amhair, which is also a corrup-*  
*tion of the English word).*  
 plobaire, *g. id., pl. -nīōe, m., one*  
 who talks much and loudly;  
 a person having very fleshy  
 cheeks.  
 plobaireadt, -a, *f., excessive*  
 talking.  
 plobair, -air, *m., stuttering, stam-*  
 mering (plobairnac, *id.*).  
 plobairac, -aíge, *a., splashing.*  
 plóo, in *phr., plóo móir oaoine,*  
 a crowd (*Con.*).  
 ploo, *g. pluro, pl. id., m., a pool*  
 of standing water (plooa and  
 plooaí, *id.*).  
 plocóir, -e, -nīōe, *f., a stopper, a*  
 bung (ploc, *id.*).  
 plooán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a pool of*  
 standing water.  
 plooánadt, -a, *f., paddling or*  
 rowing in water.

πλοσάν, -άν, *m.*, a puddle (*Con.*).

πλοιο, -ε, -ιόε, *f.*, a blanket. See πλουο.

πλορε, -λουρε, *m.*, a sigh, a groan.

πλορεάε, -αίγε, *a.*, sighing, panting.

πλουει, -ε, -εάε, *f.*, a hole, a crevice; ἰ πλουει ἐνυι, in crevice on the hill (*Ker.*); also προυει.

πλουαιη, πλουαιηεάε, *γc.* See πlobαιη, πlobαιηεάε, *γc.*

πλουαιηρίν, -ε, *m.*, common marsh marigold (also πlobαιηρίν).

πlobός, -όγε, -όσα, *f.*, a small pollock.

πluc, *g.* πluice, *pl.* πluca, *f.*, the cheek; a knob, a knot; a lump; πρεατ πluice, a cheek-scythe, a humorous name for a razor.

πlucáe, -αίγε, *a.*, having large cheeks, blubber-cheeked, lumpy, bunchy.

πlúcaó, -έτα, *pl. id., m.*, act of pressing, squeezing, smothering; suffocation.

πlucáó, -έτα, *m.*, the swelling of the cheeks (*P. O'C.*).

πlúcaim, -αó, *v. tr.*, I press, squeeze, choke, suffocate.

πlucaim, -αó, *v. tr.*, I puff or swell up the cheeks.

πlucαιη, *g. id., pl.* -ηιόε, *m.*, one that has great cheeks.

πlucαιηεάε, -α, *f.*, impertinence, stubbornness; "cheek."

πlucamur, -υι, *m.*, a bulge, a protuberance; the mumps or quinsy; anger; τά π. αιη ἐγáμ, he is angry with me.

πlúcta, *p. a.*, smothered, pressed, squeezed.

πlúcta (πlócta), heaps, drifts of snow, etc. (*Con.*).

πlucá, *g. id., m.*, puddle (also πlucá).

πlucio, -οε, -οιόε, *f.*, a quilt, a blanket (πlucioeós, *dim.*).

πlumbír, -ε, -ιόε, *f.*, a plum (fruit); pron. πlumír.

πlúirín, *g. id., m.*, a word sometimes used for indigo.

πlúirín πeáγá, *m.*, sheep's sorrel, mountain clover; (*rúmeξ ascetosella, trifolium alpestre*).

πlúirín πlucóγá, a kind of hard-growing little weed that grows in stone-faced fences, used for reducing swellings.

πlúirín πneácta, *m.*, snowdrop.

πluma, *g. id., pl.* -αιόε, *m.*, a plum.

πlumma, *g. id., pl.* -αιόε, *m.*, a plumb, a lump; κυήρεαο-τα π. αι οο řúι, I will raise a lump on your eye; a plummet (somet. plumbá).

πlumós, -όγε, -όσα, *f.*, a plum tree (*O'N.*).

πlúí, *g.* πlúirí, *m.*, a flower; flour, meal; manna; πlúí na ópeáí, the choice of men; πlúí na mban, the flower of women, etc.

πlúíac, -αίγε, *a.*, mealy, full of meal; flowery.

πobal, *g.* -ait and -bait, *pl.* pob-lacá and puihleacá, *m.*, people, tribe, congregation; teac an pobait, a church or chapel (*Don. and Con.*).

πobual, *m.*, potash (*Roscom.*).

πoc, *g.* πuic, *pl. id., m.*, a he-goat; a sudden blow; πoc τinnir, a sudden fit of sickness. See boc.

πóca, *g. id., pl.* -αιόε, *m.*, a pocket, a pouch, a bag.

πocaoán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a beagle.

πocaióe, *g. id., pl.* -οιόε, *m.*, a he-goat (*p. řabáirí, id.*).

πocaiη, *g. id., pl.* -ηιόε, *m.*, a jumper.

πocán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a little he-goat.

πoc řionn, *g.* πuic řinn, *pl.* πuic or poca řionna, *m.*, a roebuck.

πoc řabáirí, *m.*, a he-goat.

πoc řuacó, *m.*, a roebuck.

πóg, -όγε, -όσα, *f.*, a kiss.

πógacó, -έτα, *m.*, act of kissing.

πógáim, -αó, *v. tr.*, I kiss.

πógámáil, -má, *a.*, kiss-like.

πógóirí, -óma, -óiríóe, *m.*, a kisser (πógaiηe, *id.*).

πόσιν, *g. id., pl. -nōe, m.,* a little kiss, a kiss.

πομπ, -e, *f.,* pride, ostentation.

ποιντε, *g. id., pl. -τιοε, m.,* a point; used in *M.* in much the same *fig. way* as "point"; ní óéanpairé pé an poinnté (also an óeairé) go bráit, it will never do; *ῥάδ p. óe m' ῥταίρ,* every point of my story (*E. R.*); *ἀν ἄν bp. baíre,* on the spot, immediately.

ποπín, *g. id., pl. -nōe, m.,* a poppy or opium; *bíonn poipín bán, dub, nó óeairé,* the poppy is either white, black, or red.

πόριε, *g. id., pl. -τιοε, f.,* a bean.

πόρίν, *g. id., pl. -nōe, m.,* a bean; a pedlar; also applied to marbles, small potatoes, etc.

πόρίν, *g. id., pl. -nōe, m.,* a little hut to hold lambs, etc., while being weaned (*Aran*); a wicket.

πόρίν peangán, *m.,* an ant-hill.

πόριε, *g. id., pl. -τιοε, m.,* a porch, an entry, a gate; a narrow road or laneway (*A.*).

πόριεáιριτε, *g. id., pl. -úte, m.,* a porter (*A.*).

πόρι-ḡeallaim, -laíam, *v. tr.,* I betroth, promise in marriage.

πόρι, -e, -eanna, *f.,* act of tippling, drinking to excess; a great drinking bout; *τά πόρι áιρ,* he is in his cups.

πόριεάδ, -τιε, *a.,* given to drinking.

πόριέιρ, -e, *f.,* drunkenness.

πόριεοίρ, -οίρ, -οίριúe, *m.,* a drunkard.

πορίν, *g. id., m.,* a small pot; whiskey made in private stills.

ποτ, *g. puitt, pl. id., m.,* a pit, a hole; mire, mud, dirt; *ποτ na heoírac,* key-hole; *ποτ ῥiogáre,* a concealed bog-hole; *ποτ réiote,* a puffing-hole; *ποτ ḡríomáδ,* hole made by sea-worms in timber; a pole of land; *ποτ ḡrátarúe,* a pit or heap of potatoes covered with clay to preserve them; *cuarú*

an long go tóin puitt, the ship went to the bottom, sank.

ποτla, *g. id., pl. -áíre, m.,* a scion, a champion.

ποτlaδ, -áíe, *a.,* pierceable, penetrable.

ποτlaím, -áδ, *v. tr.,* I pierce, bore, perforate.

ποτlaíre, *g. id., pl. -τιοε, m.,* a nostril; also, a hole (*p. na ῥión, id.*); a satchel.

ποτlaíre, *g. id., pl. -τιοε, a hole-and-corner fellow; a searcher, a ransacker.*

ποτlaíreáδ, -a, *f.,* keeping in holes or secret places; searching ransacking.

ποτlaíreáí, *m.,* a smoke-hole or chimney.

ποτlaíreáδ, *m.,* pampering (*Ker.*).

ποτlós, -óíe, -ósa, *f.,* a pollock, a kind of fish; *p. cáiríe,* a sea-weed pollock.

ποτl ῥióna, *m.,* a nostril.

ποτlós. *See* πατlós.

πόναδ. *See* bónaδ.

πόναίρε, *g. id., f.,* beans; *p. ḡíancáδ,* French beans.

πόναίρε áparúit, *f.,* common bog-bean, marsh trefoil.

πόναί, -áίρ, *pl. id. and -nía, m.,* beans.

πονnc, *g. punnc, m.,* a point, a moment, a tittle, a whit, a theme; a point of argument or debate; a moment of danger, etc.

πονncáδ, -áíe, *a.,* precise, exact.

πονncáíarú, -nía, *a.,* distinct, articulate; punctual.

πονncáílaδ, -a, *f.,* distinctness, exactness; punctuality.

πόρ, *g. póir, pl. id., m.,* seed; a race, a clan; the original stock of a family; the seed of the dock-plant (*Meath*).

πορc, *m.,* a pig, a hog; *Lat. porcus.*

πορcán, -áín, *pl. id., m.,* a small fat pig, a small pig, a porker.

πόρ-ḡílan, -áíne, *a.,* of noble race.

πορḡán, -áín, *pl. id., m.,* a little crevice.

πορc, *g. puírc, pl. id., m.,* a mount, a shore, a bank, a ferry,



a passage; a bog; a dry, raised ridge in a bog; *port* *rcaván*, a big shoal (prop. bank) of her-rings (*Mayo*); *long-port*, a camp, fort; a port, a haven; a fortress, a fort; a house or mansion.

*port*, *g.* *puirt*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tune, an air, either sung or played on a musical instrument.

*portac*, *-aige*, *a.*, full of brinks or brims; full of banks or ridges.

*portac*, *-aige*, *a.*, tuneful.

*portac*, *-aig*, *-ada*, *m.*, a bog; a bank of peat; bog-stuff.

*portamail*, *-amla*, *a.*, portly, proud, daring, independent.

*portán*, *-ám*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crab, a crabfish; *p. glar*, a small, green crab; *p. rúigheac*, soldier crab; *p. iarmhinn*, a small species of crab (*Achill*).

*portúr*, *-úr*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pocket prayer-book; a breviary.

*portac*, *-rta*, *pl. id.* and *portaróe*, *m.*, act of marrying; marriage; *cleamnap* is a marriage in the making, a match; *airgeas porta*, marriage offering; *pl.* also *portaróeada*.

*poráio*, *-e*, *-eada*, *f.*, a posset, a warm drink; also *poróio*.

*poraim*, *-ad*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I marry, I wed; *oo pór an rags-art iao*, the priest performed the ceremony of marriage for them; *oo pór ré í*, he married her; *oo póró le Domhnall í*, she was married to Domhnall.

*por-cáin*, *f.*, a tribute paid at the time of marriage.

*poróg*, *-óige*, *-óga*, *f.*, a mess (*U.*).

*port*, *g.* *puirt* and *-a*, *m.*, the (letter) post; a position or employment; *tiš an puirt*, the Post Office (*M.*); *teac an porta*, *id.* (*Con.*); somet. *pórt* and *póirt*.

*portac*, *g. id.*, *pl. -aíre*, *m.*, a pillar, a post, a prop, a support; a situation, a post. See *port*.

*pórtac*, *p. a.*, married, closely

united (to, te); *nuad-pórtac*, newly-married.

*potac*, *g. id.*, *pl. -íre*, *m.*, a pot; *potac glíomac*, a wicker lobster-pot, used to confine and preserve lobsters in the tide; a pottle.

*potacseiríre*, *g. id.*, *pl. -óite*, *m.*, an apothecary.

*potavóir*, *-óir*, *-óiríre*, *m.*, a potter.

*potac glar*, *m.*, a pottle (*O'N.*).

*potair*, *g. id.*, *pl. -íre*, *m.*, a large tankard.

*pótair*, *g. id.*, *pl. -íre*, *m.*, a toper, a drunkard; *póitir* (*Mon.*).

*pótairiada*, *-a*, *f.*, act of drinking, tippling; drunkenness.

*potáir*, *g. id.*, *m.*, pottage.

*potamail*, *-míla*, *a.*, pot-like.

*potánta*, *inasc. a.*, thick like pottage.

*potánta*, *-a*, *f.*, thickness, like that of thick pottage.

*potar*, *-air*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wide ungainly vessel; a pot, a tankard (*Ker.*).

*pot-potac*, *m.*, a pot-lid.

*pot-lur*, *m.*, a pot-herb.

*prab*, *compar. pmeibe*, *a.*, active, quick, clever; *s. f.*, a start, a bound; *te pruib na rúit*, in the twinkling of the eyes (also *prap*). See *pmeab*.

*práca*, *ic.* See *bráca*. *O'N.* gives *práca*.

*prácar*, *-áir*, *m.*, raw oatmeal mixed with buttermilk; hotch-potch, *olla podrida*.

*práir*, *-áibe*, *f.*, rheum; a discharge from the corner of the eyes; clammy matter, filth; *práirín*, *dim.*, fresh cowdung (*Don.*); *práirín*, *dim.*, a mixture of oatmeal and milk.

*práibeac*, *-bíš*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a plasterer.

*práibeacín*, *-áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a plasterer, a dauber.

*práibeac*, *-a*, *f.*, plastering.

*práibim*, *-beac*, *v. ir.*, I daub or plaster.

*práirínn*, *-óne*, *f.*, earnest haste

or business; hurry, flurry, trepidation; trouble, difficulty, need; heed, regard (with 1. *Con.*); ní léan liom a bhráiríonn, I am not grieved at their trepidation or distress (*E.R.*); pleasure, delight; confidence; pride; bí bráiríonn móir aise arda, he had great confidence in them (*C.S.*); cf. vo írámpáinn an t-uirce 'r an tuile, óá mbad bráiríonn dam é.

bráiríneac, -níge, *a.*, earnest; terrified, in trepidation; needy, distressed; confiding in a person, taking delight in seeing one; bad bráiríneac ar a muinntir, péin é, he took great pride in his own family.

bráirinn. See bróinn.

bráiríneac, *m.*, a busy throng (*Don.*).

bráirínn-teac. See bróinn-teac.

bráiríompóob, -puisge, *m.*, act of suddenly turning.

bráirí, -e, *f.*, soft clammy dirt or filth; wildness, extravagance; pastime, unlawful pastime (the word is used chiefly in its figurative application by the *M.* poets).

bráirí, *g. id.*, *f.*, a mess of pottage; broth porridge; bráirín bráirí, a little quantity of porridge (in *M.* bráirí is not used in *nom.*, but it is used as *gs.* for bráiríneac); *g.* also bráiríob (ó pron. 5) (*W. Ker.*).

bráirín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -níge, *m.*, an apron, esp. a coarse apron with many pockets; a rag, a clout; a shoemaker's apron.

bráiríneac, *g.* -ríge and bráirí, *f.*, pottage; little pieces; broth, porridge; tá ré 'na bráiríge agat, you have broken it into bits, you have spoiled it (bráirí is used as *gs.* of bráiríneac in *M.*, also bráirí); *p.* bráirí, a kind of kale or cabbage.

bráiríneac bráirí, *f.*, English mercury, wild spinach.

bráiríneac bráirí, *f.*, wild cabbage, rape, wild raven.

bráiríneac bráirí, *f.*, common wild goosefoot, orache, white goosefoot.

bráiríneac bráirí, *f.*, bastard cress or mustard, penny cress.

bráiríneac bráirí, *f.*, wild mustard, charlock.

bráiríneac bráirí, *f.*, fig-leaved goosefoot.

bráiríneac bráirí, *f.*, wild orache.

bráiríneac na bráirí, *f.*, bastard cress or mustard, penny cress.

bráiríneac na bráirí, *f.*, annual sea-side goosefoot.

bráiríneac na mbáirí, *f.*, wall goosefoot.

bráiríneac bráirí, *f.*, sea kale.

bráiríneac, -éirí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bracelet.

bráiríneac, -áirí, *f.*, act of frisking, leaping.

bráiríneac, -uagat and -ráirí, *v. intr.*, I jump, leap, frisk.

bráirí, quick, sudden; go bráirí, quickly, suddenly. See bráirí.

bráirí, *a.*, quick, ready.

bráirí, -áirí, *m.*, brass; money generally (*poet.*); a poem (*E.R.*).

bráiríneac, -áirí, *a.*, brazen; belonging to brass.

bráiríneac, -áirí, *f.*, embrasure.

bráiríneac, -áirí, *v. tr.*, I solder with brass; I cover over with brass.

bráiríneac, -áirí, *f.*, a duck, a wild fowl, a widgeon.

bráiríneac, *m.*, *pl.*, brass ornaments. (?)

bráiríneac, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óirí, *m.*, a brazier; one that deals in brass instruments.

bráiríneac, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íre, *m.*, a potato; ríre, *pl.* ríre, in *Con.*; bráiríneac in *Meath* and *U.*

bráiríneac, -éirí, -eabá, *f.*, a bounce, a kick, a start; motion, action; gan bráiríneac, spiritless, lifeless; i nbeiríneac na bráiríneac, at the last gasp.

bráiríneac, -báirí, *m.*, palpitation, panting.

preabaim, -aó, *v. intr.*, I stamp, kick, spurn; I rouse, bounce, spring, jump; I come suddenly; used idiomatically, as: preab ro' fuiríoe, arise, stand up; oo preab ré'na fearaím, he sprang to his feet; preabraió ré cúgáinn láirtreac, he will come upon us immediately; oo preabar, I started, I was startled; preab anonn cúca i mbáirac, go over to them tomorrow (without hesitation or delay).

preabaire, *g. id., pl.* -firíoe, *m.*, a stout, hearty, brave fellow.

preabaireacét, -a, *f.*, acting bravely or gallantly.

preabairí, -rí, *a.*, active, vigorous, gallant; spirited.

preabán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a parcel, a piece; a patch; a rag; Seagán na bpreabán, John of the rags.

preabánac, -aíge, *a.*, full of patches; as *subs.*, a ragged person.

preabánaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I patch, mend.

preabánuríoe, *g. id., pl.* -ríoe, *m.*, a patcher.

preabairí (pl.), artificial food (*Mayo*).

preabáil, -e, *f.*, jumping, leaping, bouncing, skipping.

preabóis, -óis, -óis, *f.*, a kicking or wincing mare.

preac, -éice, -éice, *f.*, a root.

preac, a crow, etc. See preacán.

preacáim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I cause to perish; I famish (as with cold); oo preacáó leir an bpreacé, he was famished with cold (*Con.*); cf. oo leacáó leir an bpreacé (*M.*).

preacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a crow, a raven, a periwinkle; preacán ceannann, ossifrage or osprey.

preacán ceirteac, *m.*, a kite.

preacán cnaimígeac, *m.*, a raven.

preacán geárrí, *m.*, a glade or buzzard.

preacán ingneac, *m.*, a vulture.

preacán na scearic, *m.*, a kite, a scald-crow.

preaceta, *p. a.*, perished, famished (as with cold) (*Con.*); also preacetaíge.

preaóaim, the bones taken out of pork when it is to be cured as bacon (*O'N.*).

prealáirí, -e, -ríoe, *m.*, a prelate.

prealáiríoeacét, -a, *f.*, prelacy.

pream, -éime, *pl.* -a and -acá, *f.*, root, origin, beginning, foundation. See pream (pream is the spoken form, at least in *M.*).

preamac, -aíge, *a.*, full of roots, root-like.

preamaim. See preamuirí.

preamra, *indec. a.*, primary, fundamental.

preamuirí, -uirí, *m.*, taking root, springing up; descending from (ó, as a race springs from an ancestor).

preamuirí, -uirí and -mairí, *v. tr. and intr.*, I plant, I propagate; I spring from, am descended from; I strike root, settle firmly.

preap, *a.*, quick, soon; go p., immediately. See preap and preap.

preap, *m.*, a plait, a wrinkle.

preapac, -aíge, *a.*, corrugant, wrinkled.

preapairí, -óis, -óis, *m.*, the person who thickens frieze (*C. S.*, Vol. II., p. 354; *Mayo*).

preapaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I plait, wrinkle.

preapann, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, parchment.

preiceall, -cille, *f.*, a double chin; the dewlap of a cow: oo preicé ré ar preicill air, he throttled him; out 'n-a preicill, to throttle him.

preicteac, -lúe, *a.*, having a double chin; having a dewlap.

preicé, *m. and f.*, a prey of cattle (*O'N.*); something of great value; ír tú an preicé agáinn! how precious thou art to us! ír móir an preicé é! how precious it is! bainíó amac an preicé,

recover the "prey" (a lady who had been abducted).  
 príacail, -aia, *f.*, risk, danger; arí ro príacail, at the risk of your life; príacail báir, danger of death (Lat. *periculum*).  
 príaclač, -aige, *a.*, dangerous, risky, troubled.  
 príbéiríeac, -oige, *a.*, private; somet. príbléiríeac (*Aran*).  
 príbléirí, -e, -ríe, *f.*, a privilege.  
 príim (príom), -e, *a.* (generally as *préfic*), first, prime, chief, principal, great.  
 príim-éannar, -air, *m.*, primacy.  
 príim-éairí, *m.*, a prime or chief artificer.  
 príim-éleiríeac, -ruš, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chief clerk, a head book-keeper.  
 príiméar, *m.*, the shrub privet or prime-print (*P. O'C.*).  
 príim-eaircail, -e, *f.*, a main beam which reaches from sidewall to sidewall.  
 príim-feaōmannac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a chief butler.  
 príim-fiaōmar, -air, *m.*, chief fever.  
 príim-geinte, *a.*, first-born.  
 príim-šléar, *m.*, the first or chief means.  
 príim-šniomúigšeoir, *m.*, a chief agent.  
 príimíro (príimíre), -e, *f.*, first fruits; firstlings of any kind (príimíreil, *id.*).  
 príim-líor, *m.*, a principal fortress, a chief royal seat.  
 príim-peacac, *m.*, original sin.  
 príimpeallán, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a beetle.  
 príim-feanmóir, *f.*, act of preaching; as príimíeacac 7 as príim-feanmóir oóib, instructing them and preaching to them (*Kea*, *T. S.*).  
 príim-feol, -oil, -olta, *m.*, a main-sail.  
 príim-téac, -éige, -éighe, *m.*, a chief house.  
 príimreapálta, *indec. a.*, principal, chief (*Kea*); high-principled; stern, rigorous.

príncíreac, -ríš, -ríše, *m.*, an apprentice.  
 príobáirí, -re, *f.*, privacy, secrecy; níor príobáirí é a eacarra, his deeds were renowned (Seasán na Ráitéineac).  
 príobáiríeac, -oige, *a.*, private, secret.  
 príoca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aíre, *m.*, a goad, a sting; a sting fixed to the end of a goad to drive cattle with (*O'B.*).  
 príocač, -čta, *m.*, act of goading, stinging, prodding.  
 príocairí, -ač, *v. tr.*, I prod, sting, goad.  
 príocairíe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ríre, *m.*, one who pinches or pricks; a diminutive fellow; a fault-finder (*Con.*).  
 príocairíeacac, -a, *f.*, pinching, pricking; trifling; working in a trifling or careless manner.  
 príocóirí. See príocóirí.  
 príom-. See príim-.  
 príom, -a, *m.*, a principal; as *a.*, first, primal. See príim.  
 príomac, -arí, *m.*, a primate.  
 príom-ačbair, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a first cause, a prime cause.  
 príom-ačair, *m.*, a patriarch, a chief father.  
 príom-ačairí, -čiac, -čiacá, *f.*, a chief city, a capital.  
 príom-čláir, *m.*, an autograph, an original.  
 príom-čloc, -oíce, -oča, *f.*, a chief stone.  
 príomóirí, *indec. a.*, primitive, chief.  
 príomóiríeacac, -a, *f.*, primacy, originality.  
 príom-óála, *f.*, ancient history.  
 príom-óoirí, *m.*, a great gate, a palace door.  
 príom-óirí, *m.*, an arch-druid.  
 príom-fáirí, *m.*, an ancient prophet; a chief prophet; a primate.  
 príom-focail, *m.*, a primitive word.  
 príom-fúineacóirí, -óira, -óiríre, *m.*, a chief baker.

príomh-*galair*, *m.*, chief disease.  
 príomh-*galair*, *m.*, chief lock.  
 príomh-*goim*, *f.*, chief wound.  
 príomh-*longspóirt*, -*phuir*, *pl. id.*,  
*m.*, a chief palace, a royal seat.  
 príomh-*lot*, -*luir*, *m.*, act of  
 wounding severely.  
 príomh-*obair*, *f.*, chief work.  
 príomh-*pollán*. See *príomheallán*.  
 príomh-*flóinne*, *g. id.*, *pl. -flóinne*-  
*te*, *f.*, a principal family; a  
 principal family name.  
 príomh-*éir*, -*éir*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the  
 first; first chief, first foundation.  
 príomh-*uaichtarán*, -*áin*, *pl. id.*,  
*m.*, a chief governor; the first  
 superior of a house or society.  
 príomh-*uaichtaránacht*, -*a*, *f.*, chief  
 government or sway.  
 príomh-*uigear*, -*air*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a  
 prime author, a chief author.  
 príomh-*ra*, *g. id.*, *pl. -air*, *m.*, a  
 prince; *baín-p.*, *f.*, a princess.  
 príomh-*ramais*, -*mla*, *a.*, princely.  
 príomh-*ramlaíocht*, -*a*, *f.*, prince-  
 liness.  
 príomha, *g. id.*, *m.*, print, a  
 print; *iar n-a cúir* *bpríomha*  
*le*, printed by (a title page of a  
 ballad dated 1571). *príomha* is  
 also found in this, the first Irish  
 imprint; a "print" (of butter).  
 príomhaí, -*áin*, *f.*, act of print-  
 ing; *ir móir an obair é príomhaí*  
*áin ar phinginn*, it is a wonder-  
 ful work to print it (a news-  
 paper) for a penny; *príomhaí*,  
*príomhaí* (*Con.*).  
 príomhaí, -*áin*, *v. tr.*, I print.  
 príomhaí, -*áin*, -*áin*, *m.*,  
 a printer.  
 príomh, *g. príomh*, *m.*, a prior; also  
*príomh* (*M.*).  
 príomha, *g. id.*, *pl. -air*, *m.*, a  
 pendant, as flesh under the chin  
 (one speaks of the *príomha* of a  
 goose also); saliva hanging from  
 the mouth.  
 príomhaí, -*áin*, *a.*, having saliva  
 dropping from the mouth.  
 príomhaí, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one  
 who drops saliva from the  
 mouth.

príomh and *príomh*, *Aran* forms  
 of *príomh*, which *see*.  
 príomh, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a  
 prison.  
 príomhaí, -*áin*, -*áin*, *m.*, a  
 prisoner, a culprit; *príomhaí*,  
*id.* (*Don.*).  
 príomhaí, -*a*, *f.*, imprisonment;  
*príomhaí*, *id.*.  
 príomhaí, -*áin*, -*áin*, *m.*, a  
 mean little fellow.  
 príomhaí, -*áin*, -*áin*, *m.*,  
 pincers.  
 príomhaí, -*e*, -*áin*, *m.*, a reprobate,  
 a wicked person.  
 príomhaí. See *príomhaí*.  
 príomha, *g. id.*, *m.*, a crook.  
 príomhaí, -*áin*, -*áin*, *m.*, a  
 chamberlain, a proctor.  
 príomhaí, -*e*, -*áin* and -*áin*,  
*f.*, a den, a cave, a vault.  
 príomhaí, -*áin*, -*áin*, *m.*, act  
 of preaching, instructing.  
 príomh, -*ne*, -*áin*, *f.*, a meal, a  
 dinner; food; a surfeit (*U.*);  
*céad-p.*, breakfast.  
 príomhaí, -*áin*, -*áin*, *m.*, a process,  
 that is the legal document so  
 called (*A.*); *príomhaí* *bpríomhaí*,  
 a process-server (*M.*); *príomh*,  
*pl. -áin*, *id.* (*Con.*).  
 príomhaí, *g. id.*, *f.*, a process, a  
 legal document; *príomhaí*,  
 a process-server (*Om.*); in *Don.*  
 and *N. Con.* this is also the  
 form used. See *príomhaí*.  
 príomhaí, *indec. a.*, gross, cor-  
 pulent, fleshy; grave, serious,  
 composed.  
 príomhaí, -*a*, *f.*, corpulency,  
 fleshiness; seriousness, sedate-  
 ness.  
 príomhaí, *g. id.*, *pl. -air*, *m.*, what  
 juts out, a stem or extremity;  
*príomhaí*, *id.*.  
 príomhaí, -*áin*, *v. tr.*, I eat, feed,  
 consume; also I break, smash,  
 mince.  
 príomhaí (= *príomhaí*), I deal  
 out, bestow, give (*U.* generally).  
 príomhaí, -*áin*, *m.*, a small meal,  
 a repast, a lunch.  
 príomhaí, -*áin*, *m.*, a gift (*U.*).

πρῶπα, *g. id., pl. -αιῶε, m., a prop (A.).*

πρῶπαρό, -πῶα, *m., a propping.*

πρῶπαρό, *g. id., m., a stout, fat person (Don.).*

πρῶτόζ, -όζε, -όζα, *f., a hut, a novel (Don.).*

πρῶτῆα, -τῆι, *pl. id., m., a batch of potatoes for roasting;*

*πρῶτῆα (Don.).*

πρῶτα, *See πρῶτα.*

πρῶτα, πρῶτα, πρῶτα. *See under πῶτα, γ.*

πρῶτα, -ε, -ῶε, *f., a hole, a crevice, a cave; a wild beast's lair; also πρῶτα. See πρῶτα.*

πρῶτα, -α, *m., a people, a congregation; the public; a sept, a tribe. See πρῶτα.*

πρῶτα, *g. πρῶτα pl. id. and πρῶτα, f., a tent, a pavilion.*

πρῶτα, *g. id., m., a pouch, a budget, a little bag; the dim. form πρῶτα is largely used; cf. πρῶτα.*

πρῶτα, *g. id., pl. -αιῶε, m., a "pooka," a fairy, a sprite, a hobgoblin; fig., a surly, glum person.*

πρῶτα, a word used in some places for πρῶτα, a he-goat; πρῶτα ζῶτα (Con.).

πρῶτα, *g. id., pl. -ῶε, m., a strolling beggar; p. ζῶτα, a curlew (Om.).*

πρῶτα, -ά, *pl. id., m., a small he-goat. See πρῶτα.*

πρῶτα, -ά, *pl. id., m., a pouch, a small bag; p. οἷα, a small pack of wool.*

πρῶτα, -ά, *pl. id., m., a fishing-smack.*

πρῶτα, -ά, *pl. id., m., a buoy; πρῶτα εἰσῆγε, a buoy for nets.*

πρῶτα, -ά, *m., a disease in sheep consisting of a pustule on the lower jaw (Con.).*

πρῶτα πῶτα (also πρῶτα πῶτα), *m., an egg-like fungus or toadstool; a name given to fungi generally that are not mushrooms; πρῶτα βῆτα, id. (N. Con.).*

πρῶτα, -όζε, -όζα, *f., a covering for the eyes; blind-man's buff; a "stook" of turf set to dry (W. Ker.).*

πρῶτα, -ε, -ῶε, *f., a puff or blister, a pustule.*

πρῶτα, -ότα, *f., evil, injury, damage, mischief, harm.*

πρῶτα. *See πρῶτα.*

πρῶτα, -ά, *pl. id., m., powder.*

πρῶτα, -ά, -ά, *pl. id., m., a surly fellow, a boor.*

πρῶτα, -ά, *a., powdery, powdered; fig., consequential.*

πρῶτα, -ά, *a., hurtful, injurious, detrimental.*

πρῶτα, *m., suppuration, corruption.*

πρῶτα, -ῶτα, *v. intr., I putrefy, become corrupt.*

πρῶτα, -ά, *pl. id., m., a publican (in the Gospel sense).*

πρῶτα, -ά, -ά, *m., a publican (in the Gospel sense).*

πρῶτα, *indec. a., public, common; μαῖτα p., public weal.*

πρῶτα, -ά, *f., publicity, manifestness; also the public.*

πρῶτα, -ῶτα, *v. tr., I publish, proclaim.*

πρῶτα, -ε, -ῶε, *f., a veil, a covering; a frown; a sad, morose, or vexed expression of face; χῶτα πῶτα ἄτα πῶτα, he put on a vexed expression of face.*

πρῶτα, *g. id., pl. -ῶε, m., a veil, a mask, a vizor, a covering for the eyes; a little bag or budget; blind-man's buff; πρῶτα οἷα, a fairy covering; met., an insignificant little fellow; a muzzle for calves, etc.; πρῶτα is dim. of πρῶτα, a bag, etc., or of πρῶτα.*

πρῶτα ζῶτα, *m., a night bird, the owl or some other (Kew., T. S.).*

πρῶτα, -ε, *f., a pulpit.*

πρῶτα, many, much; with neg., little or nothing; ἄτα πρῶτα ἄτα, have you much money? ζῶτα πρῶτα ἄτα, with little or no money;

often in *poet.* is not followed by *gen.*, as *ῥαν ῥάχαλταρ पुनिन्*, with little or no wealth; somet. written *poiinn*.  
*puinnce*, *g. id.*, *pl. -τιòe, m.*, a point, an article, a jot, a tittle; a promontory. *See poiinnce*.  
*puinnceáilta*, *indec. a.*, precise, punctual.  
*puinnceáiltaçt*, *-a, f.*, punctuality, exactness, preciseness.  
*puinn*, *f.*, punch (the beverage); a punch or thrust.  
*puinnín*, *g. id.*, *pl. -nìòe, m.*, a small port or harbour.  
*puinnleog*, *-oige, -oça, f.*, a mane; a crest; the hair of the head.  
*puinnleogaç*, *-aige, a.*, crested, tufted.  
*puinnín*, *g. id.*, *pl. -nìòe, m.*, a lip; also a kitten.  
*puinneac*, *m.*, a soft, well-ripened blackberry (*Aran*).  
*puinnic*, *-e, -eac, f.*, a bottle; *dim. puinnicín, id. (P. O' C.)*.  
*puillav*, *-e, f.*, a broad, deep river.  
*puillós*, *-óige, -óça, f.*, a pollock.  
*puinglar*, *-aif, m.*, purple melic grass (*Melica caerulea*).  
*puinnann*, *-ainne, -anna, f.*, a sheaf.  
*puinn*, a point, a moment; a tittle, a whit. *See ponnc*.  
*puinncaimail*. *See ponncaimail*.  
*puinncaimlaçt*. *See ponncaimlaçt*.  
*puinnacán*, *-áin, pl. id.*, a Yankee; *puinnacánac, id. (Ker.)*.  
*puinnt*, *g. puinnt, pl. id. and -a, m.*, a pound (in weight); a pound sterling; *puinnt (Don.)*.  
*puinnta*, *g. id.*, *pl. -aìòe, m.*, a pound. *See puinnt*.  
*puinntán*, *-áin, pl. id.*, *m.*, a round heavy stone; the plumb-bob rule; the plug in the under millstone.  
*puinntán*, *-áin, pl. id.*, *m.*, a bunch or cluster.  
*puinnçaoóir*, *-óira, -óirìòe, m.*, Purgatory.

*puinnçaoóir*, *-a, f.*, purification, purifying; the undergoing purgatorial pains; Purgatory; in *sp. l.* often *puinnçaoóir*.  
*puinnçóir*, *g. -e, pl. -ìòe or -eac* (*M. sp. l.*, *puinnçóir*), *f.*, a purgative, a purge, a dose of aperient medicine; *fig.*, any unpleasant work, hardship.  
*puinnçóir*, *-oige, a.*, purgative, cathartic, laxative.  
*puinnpuir*, *-puir, pl. id.*, *m.*, purple (also *puinnpuir*). *See conncair*.  
*puinnra*, *g. id.*, *pl. -aìòe, m.*, what juts out, a tail, an excrescence; a crevice; *dim. puinnrín*. *See poirra*.  
*puinnraime*, *g. id.*, *pl. -nìòe, m.*, a lank-loined, slender person.  
*puinnraìòe*, *g. id.*, *m.*, a stolid, stubborn fellow (*Ker.*).  
*puinnraill*, *-aill, m.*, the hair of the head; a mane; a bush of hair, a crest, a tuft (also *puinnraill*). *See puinnleog*.  
*puinnraillac*, *-aige, a.*, bushy-haired.  
*puir*, *g. puir, pl. id. and puira, m.*, a lip; *cuir ré pur aif réin*, he pouted.  
*puirac*, *-aige, a.*, having prominent lips; surly, grim.  
*puiracán*, *-áin, pl. id.*, *m.*, one who whines or pouts.  
*puiróir*, *-e, -ìòe, f.*, a posset.  
*puir rìbe, m.*, a shrimp.  
*puir*, *g. id.*, *pl. -anna, m.*, a puff, a gust of wind; a whiff of smoke.  
*puiracán*. *See puiracán*.  
*puiracnac*, *-aige, f.*, a puffing, panting, blowing, coughing; *as puiracnacis*, blowing, coughing, wheezing.  
*puirçail*, *-e, f.*, a puffing, a blowing, a coughing.  
*puirçós*, *-óige, -óça, f.*, a pudding; an intestine; an animal's intestine stuffed and cooked.  
*puirçacán*, *-áin, pl. id.*, *m.*, a stout, clumsy person (*Don.*).  
*puirçairc*, *-e, f.*, a chain belonging to a plough (*O' N.*).  
*puirraill*. *See puirraill*.

**R** (ῥαῖρ, the elder tree, the fourteenth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

**RÁBAC**, -aíge, *a.*, litigious, fierce, bold, intolerant, bullying; fruitful, plentiful; generous; **ṡṡac** so rábac é, snatch it (*O'N.*); very common as a *soubriquet*.

**RÁBÁCÁN**, *m.*, a beacon or warning fire; **pop** rábácáin, a warning fire (*O'N.*).

**RÁBÁC**, -aíó, *m.*, a caution, a warning; **rábac** aṡur cómaíle, caution and advice; **maíṡ** oo-beir rábac óá cómaíraín, woe to the man whose example is a warning to others; **éṡ** ré ráb-ác óó, he forewarned him; **prou** like Engl. row (a broil) in *M.*

**RÁBAÍNE**, *g. id., pl. -míóe, m.*, a strong, vigorous, athletic person; **ṡ. fíṡ**, a very active, vigorous man.

**RÁBAÍNE**, *g. id., f.*, generosity, liberality, prodigality.

**RÁBAÍNEAC**, -níge, *a.*, liberal, prodigal, generous.

**RÁBARTÁ**, *g. id., m.*, a spring tide, a storm, a heavy sea; *cf.* the saying ní téiróeann rtoíim tarí óomnac ná rábarta tarí Céa-u-aoin.

**RÁBÁC**, -aíó, *m.*, wantonness; sportiveness, frolic; also **ṡeab-ác**.

**RACA**, *g. id., pl. -aíóe, m.*, the implement called a rake (*M.*); a rack.

**RÁCA**, *g. id., pl. -aíóe, m.*, a rake (farm implement).

**RÁCAO**, ṡc. *See* téiróim.

**RACÁO**, *m.*, and **racáil**, *f.*, act of raking or scraping together.

**RÁCÁIL**, -áíá, *f.*, act of raking; **aṡ** ṡ. fériṡ, raking hay (*A.*, but at least three centuries old); **racáil** (*M.*).

**RACÁINE**, *g. id., pl. -míóe, m.*, a repeater, a tattler; a romancer; a loquacious person, a storyteller.

**RACÁINEAC**, -a, *f.*, romancing, story-telling, repeating, recount-

ing; sport, pastime; impertinence; **racáineac** bṡeasṡ, a lying narrative.

**RACÁIL** (=bṡac maíṡ). *m.*, a pall (*O'N.*); a winding sheet (*P. O'C.*).

**RACÁN**, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a rake, a kelp-rake; also noise, bustle, riot.

**RACMUIREAC**, -níge, *a.*, wealthy; proud, conceited.

**RACMUR**, -uṡ, *m.*, abundance, wealth.

**RAC**, -a, -aíóe, *m.*, a fit, as **rac** ṡáíne and **rac**taíne ṡáíne, a fit of laughing; **rac** ṡuil, a fit of crying; **rac** uabair, a fit of wounded feeling.

**RAC**, *g. id., pl. -aíóe, m.*, a rafter (*M.*).

**RAC**-cṡann, *m.*, arbutus (*O'C.*).

**RÁÓ**, *g. ráíó, ráóá, ráíóte, pl. id., m.*, act of speaking, saying, telling, repeating; a saying, saw, maxim, word, expression, award, speech, decision, judgment; **ṡean-ráó**, a proverb; **ac-ráó**, repetition; **ṡ. móí** te ráó é, he is thought much of, he is esteemed; **cao** tá aṡ doinne acṡ ráó a béil? what is there characteristic of anyone more than the saying of his lips? **ṡaoi** ráó ṡ. so, because (*Con.*).

**RÁÓAIM**, *vl. ráó*, I say, tell, etc.; used *poet.* for aṡeṡim.

**RÁOAIM**, *v. tr.*, I give, send, bring, put, give up, deliver, furnish; I toss, I throw away freely; I bestow liberally; **aṡ** **ṡaoaó** na móna éuṡam, throwing turf sods towards me, discourteously fast and carelessly; **ṡaoaó** na **ṡeoa**, who used to bestow jewels freely; *imper.* **ṡaoi** na cloca leṡ, throw the stones at him (*M. esp.*).

**RÁOAIĆÍN**, *g. id., m.*, common eye-bright (*Euphrasia officinalis*).

**RÁOAIṡE**, *g. id., pl. -míóe, m.*, a wanderer, a stroller; also one full of prate or gush.



ΡΑΘΑΙΠΝΕΑΪ, -α, *f.*, wandering, strolling, night-walking; prating.

ΡΑΘΑΙΡΕ, *g. id.*, *f.*, abundance (also ΡΑΘΑΙΡΕ and ΠΕΡΘΕ).

ΡΑΘΑΙΡΕ, -αίρε, *pl. id.*, *m.*, sight, faculty of seeing; a view, a prospect; ἀρ ΡΑΘΑΙΡΕ, out of view.

ΡΑΘΑΙΡΕΑΪ, -αίρε, *a.*, seeing, having the faculty of sight; observant, optical.

ΡΑΘΜΑΙΛΛΙ, -ε, -ι, *f.*, a wandering in sleep, dreaming, raving; a vague recollection; τὰ πὲρ ἀστέρων ἐμὴν ΡΑΘΜΑΙΛΛΙ, it is floating on my memory (*M.*); π. εὐραστοῦ, a torrent of invective; also ΡΑΘΑΙΛ.

ΡΑΘΜΑΙΛΛΙΜ, -λεῶ, *v. intr.*, I dream, rave, dote (also ΡΑΘΑΙΛΙΜ).

ΡΑΕ, a field, a plain, etc. (it is also written ΡΕ). See ΠΕΡΘ.

ΡΑΕΡ (ΠΕΡ), darkness; in *phr.* α ΡΑΕΡ, last night (also α ΡΑΟΙΡ).

ΡΑΡΑΤ. See ΡΑΡΑ.

ΡΑΡΑ (ΡΑΡΟΡΑ), *g. id.*, *m.*, a rumour, an unconsidered saying.

ΡΑΡΑΪ, -αίρε, *a.*, fond of spreading rumours.

ΡΑΡΑΙΛ, -άλα, *f.*, a rumour, gossip.

ΡΑΡΤΑ, *g. id.*, *pl. id.* and -ταίρε, a gallery; a raft.

ΡΑΡΤΑΝ, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rat (*Der.*).

ΡΑΣ, ΡΑΣΑ, the season of the short days and long nights; hence ΡΑΣΑΙΠΝΕ, *γ. c.* (*P. O' C.*).

ΡΑΣΑΘ, *γ. c.* See ΤΕΡΘΙΜ.

ΡΑΣΑΘ, -αί, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a saw.

ΡΑΣΑΘ, -αί, -αίρε, *m.*, a churl, a clown; an inhospitable person; a listless, weak animal; νότα 'n ΡΑΣΑΘ, } the crane, the  
σίγλη 'n ΡΑΣΑΘ, } stork; τὰ 'n  
ΡΑΣΑΘ ΟΥ, you are a mischievous  
imp; οἱ μὲν δὲ ἀν ΡΑΣΑΘ  
αί, he went to the bad (*M.*).

ΡΑΣΑΙΡΕ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αίρε, *m.*, one that sits up late at work.

ΡΑΣΑΙΠΝΕ, *g. id.*, *m.*, the keeping of late hours; late hours; dissipation, wantonness; ΡΑΣΑΙΠΝΕΑΪ, *id.*

ΡΑΣΑΙΠΝΕΑΪ, -αίρε, *a.*, reckless; disposed to keep late hours.

ΡΑΣΑΙΠΝΕΑΪ, -αίρε, *m.*, one given to dissipation and late hours; a rake.

ΡΑΣΑΙΠΝΕΑΪ, -α, *f.* See ΡΑΣΑΙΠΝΕΑΙΛ.

ΡΑΣΑΙΠΝΕΑΙΛ, -άλα, *f.*, the being up late; keeping late hours; ΡΑΣΑΙΠΝΕΑΪ, *id.*

ΡΑΣ-ΕΑΘ, -εαοίρε, *a.*, purblind from sitting up late (*P. O' C.*); ΡΑΣΘΑΙΛ, *id.*

ΡΑΣ-ΟΒΑΙΡ, *f.*, work done late at night.

ΡΑΙΒ, -ε, *f.*, rape; ΡΙΟΤ ΡΑΙΒΕ, rape-seed; μεσσαν ΡΑΙΒΕ, a turnip; ΡΑΙΒ ΟΥΡΕ, water parsnip; ΡΑΙΒ ΕΛΟΙΡΕ, white maiden-hair.

ΡΑΙΒΛΕΙΡΕ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αίρε, *m.* and *f.*, a hussy; an obstinate youth (*Con.*).

ΡΑΙΒ, -ε, *f.*, bog myrtle, bog poppy.

ΡΑΙΒΕΑΜΑΙΛ, -άλα, *a.*, cunning, sly.

ΡΑΙΒΕΑΜΑΙΛΑΪ, -α, *f.*, slyness, cunning.

ΡΑΙΒΕ-ΙΟΝΓΑ, *f.*, a comma in writing (*P. O' C.*).

ΡΑΙΒΕΟΣ, -οίρε, -οῦ, *f.*, myrtle, the myrtle-tree (also ΡΑΙΒΕΟΣ and ΡΑΙΒΕΟΣΑΪ).

ΡΑΙΒΟΣ, -ε, -εαννα, *f.*, a fit of sickness or madness.

ΡΑΙΒΙΜ, *vl.* ΡΑΙΒ, *v. tr.*, I say, narrate, speak (*poet.*). See ΡΑΙΒΑΙΜ and ΑΒΕΙΡΙΜ.

ΡΑΙΒΙΡ, -ε, *f.*, a radish root; a medicinal plant.

ΡΑΙΒΙΡΕ, *p. a.*, said, recited; τὰ πὲρ ΡΑΙΒΙΡΕ ΣΟ, *γ. c.*, it is reported that, etc.

ΡΑΙΒΙΡΕΑΪ, -αίρε, *a.*, sententious, gossiping; τὰ πὲρ ΡΑΙΒΙΡΕΑΪ, somet. used for τὰ πὲρ ΡΑΙΒΙΡΕ. See ΡΑΙΒΙΡΕ.

ΡΑΙΒΙΡΕΑΪΑΡ, -αίρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a saying, a report; a decision, an award; a contest; ΡΑΙΒΙΡΕΑΪΑΡ ΝΑ ΠΕΑΝ, the sayings, or proverbial wisdom, of the ancients.

**RAÍÓTEAP**, -*tip*, *m.*, a saying; **áct**  
**á ráíóteap** *oe go*, but to say  
 that.  
**RAÍG**, -*e*, *f.*, pursuit (prop. *ruaig*).  
**RAÍGE**, *g. id., pl. -šte*, *f.*, the ray-  
 fish; *π. mín*, smooth ray-fish;  
*π. šapb*, rough ray-fish (*Mayo*).  
**RAÍL**, *g. rálač*, *f.*, a rail; a "creel"  
 or rail attached to a cart; *ráil*  
*móna*, a "rail" or load of turf.  
**RAÍL**, *g. rálač*, *f.*, an oak tree;  
 a huge person.  
**RAÍLLE**, *g. id., pl. -líoe*, *m.*, a  
 vagabond, a wretch, a rake,  
 a dissipated person, a trickster.  
**RAÍLLÍOEÁCT**, -*a*, *f.*, rakishness,  
 sportiveness, dissipation.  
**RAÍLLÍMÍN**, *g. id., pl. -níoe*, *m.*, a  
 mean fellow (*Con.*); *cf. raílle*.  
**RAÍLPE**, *g. id., f.*, a ledge of timber  
 attached to the outside of the  
 laths of a car to hold the guards  
 (*Con.*).  
**RAÍMÉIP** (also *ráíróméip*), -*e*, -*íoe*,  
*f.*, a romance, a gasconade, a  
 low composition, rhapsody, a  
 dream; *peap ráíméipe*, a rhap-  
 sodist, a spouter; *rámár* (*Don.*),  
*rámár* (*N. Con.*).  
**RAÍMÉIPÉÁČ**, -*riše*, *a.*, romantic,  
 gasconading, visionary, rhap-  
 sodical.  
**RAÍMÍO**. See *ramaro*.  
**RAÍMPE**, *g. id., f.*, fatness, stout-  
 ness, thickness; fat. See *peime*.  
**RAÍMPE**, *g. id., f.*, a vain, impious  
 woman (*Con.*).  
**RAÍMŠ**, 3 s. *pf.* of *pišim*, I reach,  
 attain.  
**RAÍMŠIP**, -*e*, -*íoe*, *f.*, a range, a  
 rank.  
**RAÍMŠÍN**, *g. id., pl. -níoe*, *m.*, a  
 versicle, a short verse.  
**RAÍMPE**, *g. id., f.*, a range, a sieve.  
**RAÍPEÁIP**, -*éip*, *pl. id. m.*, a rapier.  
**RAÍPÍN**, *g. id., pl. -níoe*, *m.*, a  
 raisin.  
**RAÍPPÍN**, *g. id., pl. -níoe*, *m.*, a  
 miser, a mean person; *raíppín*  
*šip*, a miserable wretch.  
**RAÍPTE**, *g. id., m.*, rain driven  
 furiously by the wind; *π. ceáča*,  
*π. báipriše*, *id.* (*Ker.*).

**RAÍPTÉIP**, -*éapra*, -*íoe*, *m.*, a youth,  
 a stroller.  
**RAÍPTINE**, *g. id., f.*, violence, passion.  
**RAÍTE** (*ráitče*), *g. id., pl. id.*,  
*-eáča* and *-čeanna*, *f.*, a quarter  
 (of a year).  
**RAÍTE**, *g. id., pl. -átáča*, a wreath  
 (of snow) (*Der.*).  
**RAÍTEÁČ** *ráššá*, *f.*, sea colewort  
 (*Crambe maritima*); *ráiteáč*, *id.*  
 (*Don.*).  
**RAÍTEÁMÁIL**, -*míla*, *a.*, quarterly.  
**RAÍTÍN**, *g. id., pl. -níoe*, *m.*, a small  
 fort or rath, a little mansion; a  
 common place name, Raheen;  
 as a place name *g. ráitíneáč*, *f.*,  
*cf. Seašán na Ráitíneáč*, John  
 of Raheen, an eighteenth cen-  
 tury Munster poet, but the  
 name *Seašán na Ráitíneáč* is a  
 common one.  
**RAITÍN**, *g. id., pl. -íoe*, *m.*, ratteen,  
 a sort of Irish coarse cloth;  
*raitin paitin*, a slang word for  
 clothes (*Om.*).  
**RAITNEÁČ**, -*niše*, *f.*, common  
 female fern (*aspidium filix*  
*femina*); *π. mašpa* or *π. mšipe*,  
 common male fern (*aspidium*  
*filix masc.*); *raiteáč píoš-*  
*ámáil*, *raiteáč an píoš*,  
 or *raiteáč uirce*, water fern,  
 flower fern, or ormond royal.  
**RAITNEÁČAMÁIL**, -*míla*, *a.*, ferny,  
 abounding in fern.  
**RAITNEÁČÁN**, -*šin*, *pl. id., m.*, a fern  
 shrubbery.  
**RÁLA**, it happened, came to pass;  
*ro rála tiormač mói*, there  
 came a great drought (*obs.*).  
**RÁLÁČ**, -*aiše*, *a.*, gigantic, mon-  
 strous.  
**RÁLARÓ**, *rálaróeáč*. See *raílle*,  
*raíllíoeáč*.  
**RÁM**, -*a*, *pl. id., m.*, an oar, a  
 paddle; *peap ráma*, an oars-  
 man; *maíoe ráma*, an oar;  
 also *ráma*.  
**RÁMÁČ**, -*aiše*, *a.*, oared, furnished  
 with oars.  
**RAMARÓ**, *m.*, an awkward person  
 or beast; *cf. ramaró pšip*, *π.*  
*mná*, *π. bó*, *π. caopáč*.

- RÁMAO, an oar or paddle. *See* *ráim*.  
 RÁMAO, *m.*, a highway, a public road. *See* *róo*.  
 RÁMAOÓI, an oarsman, a rower. *See* *rámaíóe*.  
 RÁMAOÓI, -óia, -óiuíóe, *m.*, a traveller, a wayfarer.  
 RÁMAOÓIÉACÉ, -a, *f.*, rowing, paddling.  
 RÁMAOÓIÉACÉ, -a, *f.*, travelling, wayfaring.  
 RAMAIO, -e, -oíóe, *f.*, a name applied to a lean meagre animal, as an ass; a miserable person (*Ker.*); also *raimio*.  
 RÁMAIOÉACÉ, *f.*, the act of rowing.  
 RÁMAIILE, *g. id., pl. -lióe, f.*, a raving in sickness, doting, dreaming; also *ráómaíile* and *rábaíle*; *as* *rámaíillíš*, raving (*Don.*); also *rámaíill*. *See* *ráómaíill*.  
 RÁMAN (rán), -ainne, *pl. id.*, and -aíóe, *f.*, a spade, a hoe; a measure of about 5½ feet, the usual length of a spade, equivalent to two paces.  
 RAMÁN, *in phr.* tá ramán fút, you'll cry for all this (said when one laughs excessively) (*Der.*).  
 RAMAR, *comp.* *reime* and *reimíe*, *a.*, fat, stout, thick, plump, fleshy; *bainne* *ramar*, thick milk.  
 RÁM-ÓAO, *m.*, a rowing boat.  
 RAM-ÉLOO, *f.*, brimstone or sulphur.  
 RAM-ÓRAÍŠEAN, -šín, šne, *m.*, buckthorn.  
 RAMPAOA, old palace of the O'Briens near Ennis.  
 RÁMTONG, -luinge, *f.*, a galley, a rowing boat.  
 RÁMOI, -óie, -óiuíóe, *m.*, a rower, an oarsman.  
 RÁMUÍÓE, *g. id., pl. -óíe, m.*, an oarsman, a rower (also *rámaíie*).  
 RÁMUÍŠIM, *v. rámaó* and *rámaíóeacé, v. tr. and intr.*, I row.  
 RÁN. *See* *ráman*.  
 RÁNAC, -aíš, -aíše, *m.*, a jennet (*Con.*).  
 RÁNAIOE, *g. id., m.*, a thin, lank person or animal; as *a.*, thin, lank (*Con. and U.*).  
 RANŠ, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a rank, series, order, degree; a wrinkle; a river-bank.  
 RANŠA, *g. id., pl. -anna, m.*, a mackerel.  
 RANŠAC. *See* *reanšac*.  
 RANŠAÍIE. *See* *reanšaíie*.  
 RANŠALAC, *m.*, a very thin person (*Con.*).  
 RANŠÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a step of a ladder; the bank of a river.  
 RANŠAMÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a miserable-looking animal (*Don.*).  
 RANN, *g. rann* and -a, *pl. rann* and -a, *m.*, a song, a verse, a poem, a stanza, a sentence, a division of a paragraph; *na Ceíre Ranna*, the four divisions of the globe.  
 RANNA, *g. id., pl. -íóe, m.*, the welt of a shoe (*B.*).  
 RANNAO, -aíše, *a.*, distributive, sharing, dividing; as *subs., m.*, the dividend (*O'N.*).  
 RANNAOÓI, -óia, -óiuíóe, *m.*, a divider.  
 RANNAOÉACÉ, -a, *f.*, story-telling, versifying.  
 RANNAOÉACÉ, -a, *f.*, a kind of *dan díreach* metre, of which there are two classes, *riannaíóeacé móí* and *riannaíóeacé beaš*.  
 RANNAIM, -naó, *v. tr.*, I divide, distribute, share, impart (also *rioinnim*).  
 RANNÁN, -áin, *m.*, the lowing of deer.  
 RANN-PAÍIT, -e, -eanna, *f.*, participation, division.  
 RANN-PAÍITEAC, -aíše, *a.*, partaking, participating.  
 RANN-PAÍITEAMLAO, -a, *f.*, participation.  
 RANN-PAÍITIOE, *g. id., pl. -aíóe, m.*, a partaker, a participator.  
 RANN-PAÍITÍŠIM, -iušao, *v. tr.*, I participate in, divide, partake of.

Rann-párrtuíḡaḡ, -tiḡte, *m.*, the act of partaking, a partaking, participation.  
 Rannpuḡaḡ, -uiḡte, *pl. id., m.*, the act of searching, rummaging, ransacking.  
 Rannpuḡḡim, -uḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I search, rummage, ransack.  
 Rannpuḡḡteoir, -oḡa, -oḡuḡe, *m.*, a searcher, a rummager, an investigator.  
 Rannḡa, *p. a.*, divided (also ḡonnḡa).  
 Rannḡaḡ, -a, *f.*, versification, poetry.  
 Rann-touḡaḡ, -aḡ, *m.*, fruit, produce, crops; plenty.  
 Rannuḡaḡ, -ḡaḡe, *a.*, social, affable; rakish.  
 Rannuḡe, *g. id., pl. -ḡe, m.*, a singer, a songster, a story-teller, a versifier.  
 Raobaḡ, ḡc. See ḡeabaḡ, ḡc.  
 Raobann, *g. -ainn, pl. id., m.*, a loop, an eyelet; one of the loops by which the sail is laced to the mast (*Tory*).  
 Raoule, *g. id., f.*, darnel grass; a weed amongst thorn.  
 Raouḡe, *g. id., pl. -ḡe, m.*, a lazy person, an idler (*Con.*).  
 Raon, *g. ḡaon, pl. id., m.*, a way, a road, a path; rout, breaking, tearing; a range of mountains, etc.; a plain, an upland field, a down; ḡaon maḡma, complete rout.  
 Raonaḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, wayfaring.  
 Raonaḡán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a track, a point, a streak.  
 Raonaḡeḡ, -a, *f.*, travelling, walking, journeying.  
 Raonaḡim, -aḡ, *v. intr.*, I turn or change (*O'N.*).  
 Raon-ḡolḡaḡ, -aḡe, with flowing hair (*Kea.*).  
 Raonuḡe, *g. id., pl. -ḡe, m.*, a traveller, a walker, a wayfarer.  
 Raonuḡḡim, -naḡ, *v. tr.*, I turn, change, defeat, rule, govern.  
 Rap (also ḡop, ḡob), *m.*, any creature that roots for meat; a hog, pig, etc. (*O'N.*).

Rapaḡe, *g. id., pl. -ḡe, m.*, a rapparee, etc. See ḡopaḡe.  
 Rápaḡe, *g. id., pl. -ḡe, m.*, a rapier.  
 Rápaḡ, -aḡ, *pl. id., m.*, noise, bustle; ḡápaḡ le hḡtaḡ; an uproar; ḡápla hḡta, *id.* (*Don.*).  
 Ráḡ, -aḡ, -aḡeanna, *m.*, a race; in *pl.*, races (as horse-races).  
 Ráḡ, -aḡ, *m.*, a race, a tribe; ḡáḡa, *id.*  
 Ráḡaḡ, -aḡe, -aḡa, *f.*, a rambling woman, a jilt, a gipsy.  
 Ráḡaḡe, *g. and pl. id., f.*, a rambling woman, a gipsy, a jilt.  
 Raḡán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a shrubbery, brushwood, underwood.  
 Raḡánaḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, of or belonging to a shrubbery, abounding in brushwood.  
 Raḡaou, -e, -eḡa, *f.*, a blotch, a boil, a sore (*P. O'G.*).  
 Raḡc, -aḡc, *m.*, talk, speech; prose.  
 Raḡcaḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, talkative, clamorous.  
 Ráḡcaḡe, *g. id., pl. -ḡe, m.*, a rakish fellow (*Con.*).  
 Raḡcataḡ, -aḡḡ, *m.*, anything coarse, as hay, etc.  
 Raḡcḡann, *g. -cḡann and cḡoinn, pl. id. and -cḡanna, m.*, a shrub-tree.  
 Rappa, *g. id., m.*, a file, a rasp (*A.*); a bony old cow, etc.; a thin, wasted person. See ḡaḡḡpín.  
 Raḡmaou, -aou, *m.*, a sea-calf.  
 Ráḡḡaḡ, -aḡa, *f.*, act of walking with long strides.  
 Ráḡḡaḡ, -e, *f.*, great satiety.  
 Raḡaḡ, -aḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a rake, a tool in husbandry.  
 Raḡḡaḡim, -ḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I rake, gather together.  
 Ráḡḡ, -aḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a razor.  
 Raḡ, -a, *m.*, good fortune, good luck, prosperity, advantage, profit, increase, success; ḡeḡḡaḡ, luck, good luck; ḡuḡcḡaḡ, ill luck, bad luck, misfortune, bad fortune; ḡaḡ is used generally with the article when not part of a compound, as lean an ḡaḡ ḡe, he prospered;

ḡo ḡcuirib ḡia an rač aḡ ḡo  
ḡliocč, God prosper your chil-  
dren; but ḡmoc-ḡac oḡc, ill-  
luck; cuirib ó ḡ., ruin.

Rát, *g. ráite, pl. -a and -anna, f.*,  
a *rath*, a kind of mound common  
in Ireland; an artificial mound;  
a barrow; a prince's seat; the  
*rath* is more common in the East  
of Ireland, the *lios* in the West;  
ráč is common in place names,  
as Rát Luirc, Charleville; an  
Rát móir, Rathmore; lior na  
Ráite móire, the *lios* or fort at  
Rathmore; *m.* in *Con.*; *nom.*  
also ráit.

Ráča, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, rafter of  
a house.

Ráča, *g. id., pl. -íoe, a custom or  
manner. (?)*

Ráča, *g. id., m.*, a querulous,  
grumbling child (*M.*).

Ráčairéacč, *-a, f.*, surety, secu-  
rity.

Ráčámnar, *-air, m.*, prosperity,  
happiness, success.

Ráčšail, *-e, f.*, grumbling at  
food, etc., in the hope of getting  
something better (*M.*).

Ráčmar, *-aire, a.*, fortified, sur-  
rounded with ramparts.

Ráčmar, *-aire, a.*, prosperous,  
fortunate, successful.

Ráčušao, *-ušte, m.*, act of pro-  
spering, increasing; prosperity.

Ráčušao, *-ušte, m.*, forewarn-  
ing, announcement of one's  
approach; ní óeacair ḡabao  
ná račušao ḡoim ó náil,  
neither notice nor warning was  
given of O'Neill's approach.

Ráčušim, *-ušao, v. tr. and intr.*,  
I send God-speed, increase,  
prosper.

Ré (re), *prep.* [Old Ir. *rru*, in pron.  
combinations, ḡiom, ḡioč, ḡir  
and ḡia, ḡinn, ḡib, ḡiu; becomes  
ḡir before the *article* and before  
šac and nac; these pron. com-  
binations are said to be used in  
Ulster, and are often found in  
modern MSS., especially in  
poetry, though not used ex-

cept in quoting poetry; in  
the modern language ré is  
confounded with le, and in  
modern MSS. they are often  
written indiscriminately], with,  
towards. (1) With, as maḡ aon  
ré, along with; maile ré,  
along with; it is used after *verbs*  
of saying, touching, uniting,  
fighting, complaining, etc.:  
čairíoe ré, united with; iao  
ḡo čeangal re čéile, to bind  
them together; cuir ḡuan réo'  
čeangain, restrain your tongue.  
(2) Towards, after *verbs* like  
ḡuiríom, ḡc., in such phrases as  
ré hašair, against, "with a  
view to"; ré huč an óaošail,  
against or in the face of danger;  
ré coir, near; ré bḡuinnib an  
bair, at the point of death;  
by, by means of, used like le;  
čá mo lám ḡir=čá mo lám  
leir, my hand is uncovered  
(*M.*). See le.

Ré n- (ria) *prep.*, before. See  
ḡoim.

Ré, *g. id., pl. réite, f.*, a life-time,  
a period, time, space of time,  
duration, length; an otioc-  
paró tem' ré, will he come  
during my life-time? ḡoim ré  
(pron. ḡoim ré, *Ker.*), before the  
time, beforehand; le ré řava,  
during a long time; šac aon ré  
řoluir, late and early; also řae.  
'Re, *in phr.*, šac 're řeao, šac 're  
řeail, ḡc. (alternately), (prop.  
šac 'le řeao, ḡc.); šac 're lá,  
on alternate days.

Ré, *g. id., f.*, the moon; čá an ré  
'n-a řuríoe, the moon is up; ré  
nuao or ré řabail, the new  
moon; ré Šámná, November  
moon.

Reab, a bit, a shred; cf. mion-  
reab, shreds, particles. See  
řeabós.

Reabac -aiš, -aiše, *m.*, one who  
plays tricks; a mountebank;  
the devil; as *a.*, subtle, crafty.

Réabac, -aiše, *a.*, rending, tear-  
ing, lacerating.

Réabac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a rag, a bit of cloth.

Reabact, -a, *f.*, juggling.

Réabac, -bta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of tearing, bursting, lacerating, or act of hacking, destroying; act of violation (of laws, etc.); a rent, a fissure.

Réabaim, -aó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I tear, rend, burst, fall asunder, uproot, mangle, lacerate; I violate (as laws, etc.).

Réabós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a folded string or line; a shoemaker's "end"; *taoi ag déanam réabós* *oe*, you are breaking it up into shreds.

Réabós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a species of lark; *also* a linnet.

Reabrac, -bacta, *m.*, the act of playing, sporting; play, sport.

Reabracac, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an actor in a play (*O'N.*).

Réabta, *p. a.*, torn, rent, uprooted, burst asunder.

Reacac, -cta, *m.*, the act of selling, as by auction.

Reacacóir, -óma, -óimre, *m.*, a seller, an auctioneer.

Reacacóirac, -a, *f.*, selling, auctioning.

Reacaim, *vl. reic, v. tr.*, I repeat, cry out, mention, enumerate; I recommend goods, wares, etc.; I sell (*also reicim*).

Reacaire, *g. id.*, *pl. -imre, m.*, a seller, an auctioneer.

Reacaireac, -a, *f.*, a sale, an auction.

Reacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hut, booth, tent, shop in which things are sold.

React, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a right, a law, a decree, a statute, an ordinance.

Reactac, -aige, *a.*, legal, lawful, constitutional.

Reactac, -aige, *a.*, strong, mighty, manful,

Reactail, -ála, *f.*, running (*U.*).

Reactailte, *p. a.*, run; *tao rió 'coir a beir n. amac ar Saeb-lic*, ye are almost run out of Irish (*Don.*).

Reactaire, *g. id.*, *pl. -imre, m.*, a steward, a rector, a lawgiver, a judge; an agent, an overseer, a manager; a dairyman.

Reactaireac, -a, *f.*, pre-eminence, judicature, lawgiving; stewardship, managership; rectorship; clerkship.

React-airim, *f.*, a place or court of judicature.

Reactairil, -má, *a.*, legal, lawful, legitimate.

Reactar, -air, *m.*, stewardship; legislation.

React-congeall, *m.*, a contract, a bond of obligation.

Reactóa, *indec. a.*, lawful, legal, just.

Reactóact, -a, *f.*, legality, lawfulness, justice; *also* strength, manliness.

Reactmar, -aire, *a.*, legislative, giving laws; substantial, stout; proud; *Feilim R.*, Feilim the Lawmaker.

React-faoirre, *f.*, freedom, franchise.

React-faoirreac, -rige, *a.*, licensed, authorized.

React-faoirreac, -a, *f.*, enfranchisement, franchise.

Reactuirim, -taó, *v. tr.*, I decree, ordain, appoint.

Réacúireac. *See* réacú-éireac.

Réao, *poet.* for *ruo*, a thing.

Reaoán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wood-louse, a timber worm, a sort of footed worm bred in wood.

Reaoán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pipe, a reed.

Reaoánac, -aige, *a.*, abounding in timber-worms; as *subs.*, a waste where reeds grow.

Réac-cóir, *m.*, the reins of a bridle; a cord, line, lash, thong; the reins of the bridle of a seine (in seine fishing).

Réac-cúir, *f.*, carelessness, indifference, unconcernedness.

Réac-cúireac, -rige, *a.*, easy-tempered, unconcerned, careless, indifferent; plain, homely.

**RÉAL**, -ac, -aca, *f.* (réal, -éil, -aca, *m.*, in some parts), a six-penny piece in silver, sixpence (Spanish *real*) (*M.*).  
**RÉALLAOÓIR**, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, an astronomer, an astrologer.  
**RÉALT**, *g.* réalte, *pl.* réalta, réalteanna and réaltaanna, *f.*, a star; *fig.*, a fair lady.  
**RÉALTA**, *indec. a.*, clear, visible.  
**RÉALTAC**, -aige, *a.*, starry, astral, sidereal; clear, manifest (*poet.*).  
**RÉALTACHT**, -a, *f.*, clearness, visibility.  
**RÉALTANN**, a star. *See* réalteann.  
**RÉALTANNA**, -aige, *a.*, starry, astral, sidereal.  
**RÉALT-BUIÓEAN**, *f.*, a constellation.  
**RÉALT-ÓEAGHC**, *m.*, a star-bright eye (*poet.*).  
**RÉALT-eolac**, -aige, *a.*, versed in astronomy or astrology.  
**RÉALT-eolap**, -aip, *m.*, the science of astronomy or astrology.  
**RÉALT na pcuairbe**, *f.*, a comet, so called from its besom-shaped tail (*Connemara*); réal-an-iaibail, *id.*  
**RÉALTÓZ** (réallós), -óige, -óga, *f.*, an asterisk, a small star; a star.  
**RÉALTÓZAC**, -aige, *a.*, starry.  
**RÉALTÓIR**, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, an astronomer, an astrologer, a star-gazer.  
**RÉAM**, *prefix*, before.  
**RÉAM**, -a, *m.*, phlegm, rheum, catarrh (*mucous catarrh*); *nom.* also réama.  
**RÉAMAC**, -aige, *a.*, phlegmy, rheumy, afflicted with catarrh.  
**RÉAM-ainmnísim**, -uzaó, *v. tr.*, I forename.  
**RÉAM-aipíre**, *m.*, a prognostic, a sign.  
**RÉAMaipre**, *g. id., pl.* -aipíre, *m.*, a traveller, a wayfaring man.  
**RÉAM-aíre**, *g. id., f.*, foreknowledge, previous acquaintance.  
**RÉAM-aíreim**, *v. tr.*, I foreknow.  
**RÉAM-aírim**, -e, *f.*, prediction, divination, augury.

**RÉAM-aírimreoir**, -oir, -oirí, *m.*, a diviner, an augur.  
**RÉAM-aírim**, *vl.* -aírim, *v. tr.*, I divine, prognosticate, predict.  
**RÉAM-amairc**, -airc, *m.*, foresight.  
**RÉAMap**, *comp.* réimpe and réime, *a.*, thick, stout, gross, fat, plump, fleshy, soddened; bainne réamap, coagulated milk; *comp.* also réamra (*Don.*); also réamap.  
**RÉAMap-éanáac** (and réam-éanáac), -aige, *a.*, stout-boned.  
**RÉAMap-póc**, *m.*, a fat buck (a term of contempt for the foreigners).  
**RÉAMap-píre**, *m.*, a plump eye.  
**RÉAM-aírim**, *m.*, a predecessor, a forefather.  
**RÉAM-élaipim**, -peaó, *v. tr.*, I foretaste.  
**RÉAM-émoiceann**, *g.* -cinn, *pl. id.* and -cne, *m.*, a foreskin, the prepuce.  
**RÉAM-faicpeanaac**, -aige, *a.*, prophetic.  
**RÉAM-fairnéir**, *f.*, a foretelling.  
**RÉAM-fairtine**, *g. id., f.*, a prophecy.  
**RÉAM-focal**, *m.*, the opening of or introduction to a subject; a preface or exordium.  
**RÉAM-lón**, *m.*, a viaticum; provision for a journey.  
**RÉAM-nóin**, *f.*, the forenoon.  
**RÉAM-órouzaó**, -uizte, *m.*, predestination.  
**RÉAM-órouisim**, -uzaó, *v. tr.*, I pre-ordain, predestinate.  
**RÉAM-íabab**, *m.*, a notice, an intimation, a warning, a summons.  
**RÉAMíac**, -a, *f.*, fatness, grossness, solidity (of fluids).  
**RÉAM-íabó**, *g.* -ábó and -ábóte, *pl. id., m.*, a former citation, a pre-amble, a preface, a foretelling; an exordium; also íoim-íabó.  
**RÉAM-íabóaim**, -íabó, *v. tr.*, I foretell, preface, fore-cite, proclaim.  
**RÉAM-íabóte**, *p. a.*, aforesaid, before-cited, foretold.  
**RÉAMíuzaó**, -uizte, *m.*, a waxing gross, fattening, thickening; coagulation.

Ρεάμψυγίμ, -υγάρ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fatten, make fat; I become fat, coagulate, thicken.  
 Ρεάμ-ρμυαίμ (ρεάμ-ρμυαίμ-ίμ), -ρεάμ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I forethink, preconceive.  
 Ρεάμ-έμας, *m.*, the foregoing time; the forenoon, ante-meridian.  
 Ρεάμ-έμρ, -έμρ, *m.*, forefront, vanguard.  
 Ρεανς (ρεαν), -α, -άα, *f.*, the loin, kidney; the waist, the lower part of the back.  
 Ρεανς, -α, -άα, *f.*, a wrinkle, a welt, a cord; ρεανςα, *id.*, *pl.* -αίρε; ρεανςα παίλλε, a long, sharp-backed rock. *See* ρρεανς.  
 Ρεανςας (ρρεανςας), -αίρε, *a.*, wrinkled, welted, cord-like; sinewy, nervous; as *subs.*, a strong, sinewy person.  
 Ρεανςαίμ, -αό, *v. tr.* or *intr.*, I starve.  
 Ρεανςαίρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μύρε, *m.*, a strong, sinewy, raw-boned fellow; a wrangler.  
 Ρεανςαίρεας, -α, *f.*, the state of being strong and sinewy; wrangling.  
 Ρεανςάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small wrinkle, string, cord, or welt. *See* ρρεανςάν.  
 Ρεανςαίρεας, -αίρε, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thin, raw-boned, sinewy fellow.  
 Ρεανν, -α, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a star.  
 Ρεαννας, -αίρε, *a.*, sharp, pointed.  
 Ρεαννας, -αίρε, *a.*, starry, full of stars.  
 Ρεανναίρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μύρε, *m.*, an astronomer, an astrologer.  
 Ρεανναίρεας, -α, *f.*, astronomy, astrology.  
 Ρεαννάι, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little star, an asterisk (ρεαννός, *id.*).  
 Ρεανςάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young ousel or blackbird; ρεαν, *id.* (P. O'C.).  
 Ρεαρτα, *m.*, a writ (Con.).  
 Ρεάριν, -ήν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a reason, meaning; reasonableness.  
 Ρεάριντας, *indec. a.*, reasonable, rational.

Ρεάριντας, -α, *f.*, reason, ratiocination, argument.  
 Ρεατςα, -αίρε, -άα, *m.*, a hough, leg; hough-strings, ham-strings.  
 Ρεατςα, -αίρε, *a.*, given to running, racing.  
 Ρεατςαίρε, -αίρε, *m.*, rutting, tupping (also ρεατςαίρε).  
 Ρεατςαίρε, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a runner, a stroller, a messenger; a vagabond.  
 Ρεατςαίρεας, -α, *f.*, running about, strolling.  
 Ρεατςαίμ. *See* ρεατςαίμ.  
 Ρεατςαίρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μύρε, *m.*, a runner, a racer; a vagabond.  
 Ρεατςαίρεας, -α, *f.*, running about, strolling.  
 Ρεαί, *g. ρεαα, pl. id.*, *m.*, act of recounting, narrating, crying out, recommending goods for sale; act of selling, bartering; act of selling "at a sacrifice": act of spending lavishly; a sale, an auction; trade.  
 Ρεαί, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ρεαα, *m.*, a rake, a wild character; wandering, roving (Don.); somet. ρεαί.  
 Ρεαίμ (ρεααίμ), *vl. ρεαί, v. tr.*, I cry out, recount, recommend for sale; I sell, barter; sell "at a sacrifice"; spend lavishly.  
 Ρεαίρεας, -α, *f.*, recounting, recommending for sale; a sale, an auction; trade.  
 Ρεαίρ (ρεα), *g. id.*, *pl.* ρεαίρς, *m.*, a king (often written ρεαί).  
 Ρεαίρ-φύλ, *f.*, royal blood.  
 Ρεαίρε, *indec. p. a.*, sold, bartered.  
 Ρεαίρ, -ε, -όρε, *f.*, a level plain, a field; ρεαίρ ρεαίρε, a level tract of moorland, a smooth hillside (often spelled ρεαί or ρεαί).  
 Ρεαίρ, -ε, *f.*, a rope or withe.  
 Ρεαίρ (= ρεαίρρεας), -ε, *f.*, peace, quietness; κυμ αμ αν ρεαίρ, to cause to keep the peace.  
 Ρεαίρ, -ε, *a.*, smooth, calm, level, even, easy, plain, open; straight, disentangled; clear; ready, prepared, finished with; agreed, reconciled; noble (of persons);



free; pliant; *riérò lé*, ready for, ready to, even with, done with; *riérò rióm*, ready for= prepared against.

*Riérò-óiríge*, *g. id., f.*, a ready, clear, or plain direction, *i.e.*, a road cleared of obstructions (*D. G.*).

*Riérò-ólaoríteac*, *-tiríge*, *a.*, loose-wisped (of hair).

*Riéròe*, *g. id., f.*, evenness, smoothness, calmness; readiness to impart favours, generosity.

*Riéròeacáó*, *m.*, the act of settling, an arrangement, an extrication, a deliverance; a reconciliation.

*Riéròeacá*, *f.*, readiness, smoothness, plainness; *also* ready service, officiousness (*O'Br.*).

*Riéròeacóirí*, *-óirí*, *-óiríre*, *m.*, a reconciler; a roller, leveller.

*Riérò-ólan*, *-ólane*, *a.*, smooth, free, clear.

*Riérò-ólar*, *-ólaríre*, *a.*, of a soft bright colour (of the eyes).

*Riéróirísim* (*riéróim*), *vl.* *riéróteac* and *riéròeac*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I provide, agree, make ready, prepare, smooth, reconcile, level; I bargain, make a covenant with (*le*).

*Riéróim*. See *riéróirísim*.

*Riéró-leaca*, *f.*, a smooth or level cheek or slope.

*Riéróleán*, *g. -éain* and *-éim*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a green for games etc.; *cf.* *riéróleán an rinne*, the dancing field; *riéróleán an buairte*, the battle field; *Riéróleán Tiríge an Iarla*, the Field of the Earl's House, a place near Castle Island in Kerry, where the ruins of one of the Earl of Desmond's strongholds are.

*Riéró-meiríneac*, *m.* and *f.*, high courage.

*Riéró-rían*, *m.*, a smooth course.

*Riéróre*, *g. id., f.*, abundance, plenty, a large supply; generosity.

*Riéróreamail*, *-míla*, *a.*, abundant, plentiful; generous.

*Riéróreamílaacá*, *-a*, *f.*, abundance, plenty; generosity.

*Riéró-íolar*, *m.*, calm light.

*Riéróteac*, *-tiríge*, *pl. id., m.*, a wild or torn person; an old torn or dismantled article of furniture, etc. (*Ker.*).

*Riéróteac*, *-tiríge*, *pl. -tiríge* and *-teacá*, *m.*, a plain, a level.

*Riéróteac*, *-tiríge*, *m.*, a reconciliation, propitiation, harmony, agreement, concord; analysis, disentanglement; a smoothing.

*Riéróteacá*, *-a*, *f.*, peace, disentanglement, concord, analysis; *le ri.*, in a peaceful manner.

*Riéróteoirí*, *-óirí*, *-óiríre*, *m.*, a peacemaker, one who reconciles; a cleanser for a pipe, etc.

*Riérótirísim*, *vl.* *riéróteac*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I adjust, arrange, regulate; I clean, make smooth; I release, relieve; I tease, comb (of the hair, etc.); I agree with, come to terms with (*le*); I hire or am hired by (*le*) (*M.*); I live peaceably with; I solve.

*Riérótiríge*, *p. a.*, settled, agreed; disintegrated; solved.

*Riéróteos*, *-óiríge*, *-óirí*, *f.*, a yew or churchyard elm. (?)

*Riéróiríneac*, *-niríge*, *a.*, club-footed; as *subs.*, a club-footed person; *cf.* *cam riéróiríge*, and see *riéróiríge*.

*Riéróiríre*, *g. id., pl. -riéróe*, *m.*, a grave-digger.

*Riéróirí*, *-tiríge*, *-tiríre*, *f.*, a church, a churchyard, a grave; *riéróeacá* *riéróiríge*, an uprooting and consequent desecration of a burial-ground, which was considered a crime to be visited with sudden punishment; *cam riéróiríge*, the defect of being bandy-legged, from a superstition that a pregnant woman treading on a grave gives birth to a bandy-legged child; *tá cam riéróiríge ann* (*áirí*), he has bandy legs See *cam*.

*Riéríteac* (*riéríteacá*), *-tiríge*, *a.*, star-like, clear, bright.

*Riéríteann*, *-tiríne*, *-a*, *f.*, a star; *fig.*, a fair lady.

*Riéríteannacá*, *-a*, *f.*, astronomy, astrology.

ρέιλις, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.,* a star; a little star; a star-fish; an asterisk.

ρέιμ, -e, -eanna, *f.,* a course, way; a career, a voyage; a position; sway, power, authority, fame; belongings, things appertaining to a person; a list, a catalogue; manner; race; courage; exaltation, pride: as, ἑλασίου ἡμῶν ἄνθρωπος ἡμῶν (*E. R.*); παοι ἡμῶν, in readiness, equipped.

ρέιμ, *m.,* a juggler or juggler, a stage actor (*O'N. and P. O'C.*).

ρέιμ- (ρέιμ-), *prefix,* before, pre-, afore-.

ρέιμ-θέαρις, *g. id., m.,* a preposition.

ρέιμ-θρησκαί, *f.,* an adverb; a preposition.

ρέιμ-θρησκαί, *a.,* broken in power, subdued.

ρέιμ-ἑννεαρό, -ντε, *m.,* predestination, preordination; act of preordaining or predestining.

ρέιμ-ἑννεαμῆν, *f.,* predestination, fate, preordination.

ρέιμ-ἑννῆμ, -νεαρό, *v. tr.,* I preordain, predestine.

ρέιμ-ἑννῆμ, -ἑννῆμ, and -τεαρό, *v. tr.,* I predestinate; resolve, appoint.

ρέιμ-ἑννῆμ, -τεῖς, *m.,* predestination, purpose.

ρέιμ-ἑν, *m.,* a career of affection; a sway of love.

ρέιμ-ὀρθός, -ὀρθός, *a.,* in a straight line, in a direct course; straightway, direct.

ρέιμ-ὀρθός, -ὀρθός, *v. tr.,* I prevent, go before, anticipate.

ρέιμ, *g. id., f.,* fatness, thickness, coagulation; pride, haughtiness.

ρέιμ, -ῖς, *a.,* arrogant; proud; gross.

ρέιμ, -α, *f.,* grossness, thickness, fatness.

ρέιμ-ενορία, -νορία, *pl. id., m.,* the forenoon; "milk-time" (*C.*). See ενορία.

ρέιμ, -ῖς, *a.,* bearing sway or authority; constant,

persevering; rampant; important; also belonging to the roads or highways.

ρέιμ, -α, *f.,* consistency, sway, authority.

ρέιμ, -μ, *pl. id., f.,* the reign of a king, a dynasty; sway, authority; ἡ ἐξουσία τοῦ ἑαυτοῦ ἡμῶν ἡμῶν (*E. R.*). See ἡμῶν.

ρέιμ, -μ, *pl. id., f.,* a lifetime, a time, a period.

ρέιμ, rheumatism (*P. O'C.*).

ρέιμ-εολαί, -αί, *m.,* foreknowledge.

ρέιμ-ῖς, -ῖς, *v. intr.,* I anticipate, I pre-examine, forecast.

ρέιμ-ῖς, *f.,* foreknowledge; pre-consideration.

ρέιμ-ῖς, *g. id., f.,* forewitnessing.

ρέιμ-ῖς, -ῖς, *m.,* foreknowledge, foresight.

ρέιμ-ῖς, -ῖς, *a.,* having a foreknowledge.

ρέιμ-ῖς, -ῖς, *pl. id., m.,* a previous engagement, a promise, a pledge or vow previously given.

ρέιμ-ῖς, -ῖς, and -ῖς, *v. tr.,* I pre-engage, pledge, beforehand, vow previously.

ρέιμ-ῖς, -ῖς, *pl. id. and -ῖς, f.,* a previous engagement, a promise.

ρέιμ, -ῖς, -ῖς, *v. intr.,* I proceed, go, walk; progress, advance.

ρέιμ, *g. id., f.,* thickness, fatness.

ρέιμ, -α, *f.,* thickness, fatness, grossness, stoutness.

ρέιμ-ῖς, -ῖς, *f.,* act of telling stories, holding conversation; ἡ ἐξουσία ἡμῶν ἡμῶν, as they were conversing.

ρέιμ, *g. id., pl. -ῖς, f.,* a club, a staff, a cudgel, a bat; also a row or rank; a tract of land.

ρέιμ, -ῖς, *a.,* heroic; famous; of great repute.

**Réim-tēac̄tairē**, *g. id., pl. -rīōe* and *-rēatō, m.*, a forerunner, harbinger.

**Réiri, -e** (really *dat. s.* of *riari*, but now used as *nom.*), *f.*, rule, authority, will, pleasure, desire, accord; *oo réiri*, according to; *oo réiri oútēair*, according to hereditary right or law; *oo réiri mari tioc̄paiō linn*, as we shall have occasion; *oá réiri rim*, accordingly; *oom' réiri*, according to my will; *lean oo réiri réim*, follow your own will; *paioi réiri*, ready, prepared; *oo réiri náouūie*, by nature.

**Réiri**, dark, black; darkness, blackness; *á réiri*, last night, the night before; *átiyūšatō (árušatō)* *á réiri*, the night before last.

**Réirēac̄, -riše, a.**, old, aged; as *subs.*, an aged person.

**'R éir** (*tar̄ éir*), after.

**Réire, g. id., pl. -rīōe, f.**, a span, a measure, a space of nine inches.

**Réire, réiream̄ail, 7c.** See *riēōre, 7c.*

**Rēite, g. id., pl. id. and -tīōe, m.**, a ram.

**Rēiteac̄ar, -air**, rutting; *caoria pá rēiteac̄ar*, a sheep seeking the ram; *pá rēiteatō, id. (Con.)*; *pé rēit, id. (Cork)*; also *rēat-ac̄ar*.

**Rēite cošaiō, m.**, a battering-ram; *rēite réab̄ēa, id.*

**Réit̄iſim.** See *riēōt̄iſim.*

**Rēit̄ineac̄t, -a, f.**, rutting.

**Rēit̄leoz.** See *riēleoz.*

**Reoō, -ōtā, m.**, hoar frost, frost; *ric̄reōō*, hard frost.

**Reoōatō, -orōte, m.**, act of freezing; act of becoming clotted or solidified.

**Reoō-leac, f.**, ice, a sheet of ice.

**Reoō-leac̄atō, -c̄tā, m.**, act of freezing or congealing.

**Reoō-leac̄aim, -catō, v. tr. and intr.**, I freeze, congeal.

**Reoōrim, -oōatō, v. tr. and intr.**, I freeze, congeal; I become clotted or solidified; I cause to freeze.

**Reoōrōte, p. a.**, congealed, clotted (of blood, etc.).

**Reoōrōtin, g. id., m.**, a slight hoar frost.

**Ré-ſeal (= áit-ſeal), m.**, a second time; *ré-ſealao* or *áit-ſealao, id.*

**Ri (ríš), g. rīoš and rīš, d. rīš. pl. rīšce** (in *sp. l. rīšce*), *pl. rīošā (Kēa.)*, *gpl. rīoš (Kēa.)*, *m.*, a king, a sovereign, a prince; as *prefix*, excellent, princely, as *ri-ſeair* or *riš-ſeair*, an excellent man; *tā ré šo rīoš-mait*, it is excellent.

**Ri!** an exclamation of surprise (*P. O'C.*).

**Ria**, with her, to her, *emph. -ran.*

**Ria, prep.** (eclipses), before; takes *r* before the article. See *rioin* and *rié*.

**Riaō, sky-colour**, hence *riab̄ac̄*.

**Riaō, g. riēre, pl. -a, f.**, a streak, a welt; *tri riab̄a ōeairšā oo b̄atōar tim̄ceall á c̄uirp*, three red stripes were all round his body (said of *lušaiō Riab̄-nōeairš*).

**Riab̄ac̄, -aib̄ce, a.**, grey, brindled, roan, swarthy, grizzled; *lae-ſeanta na riab̄ce*, the days of the brindled cow, *i.e.*, the closing days of March (or the three opening days of April). See *mi*.

**Riab̄ac̄, -aš, m.**, pasture louse-wort, or dwarf red rattle.

**Riab̄all, -ail, pl. id., m.**, a tail, esp. a draggle-tail (*Con. and Thomond*). See *riobal*.

**Riab̄án, -áin, pl. id., m.**, an oyster catcher (*Con.*).

**Riab̄ōš (riap̄ōš in parts of Clare), -ōšce, -ōšā, f.**, a little bird like a lark, the skylark, the hedge-sparrow; *ri. mōna*, a tit-lark; *ri. cōille*, a wood-lark; also *riēab̄ōš*.

**Riab̄ōš mair̄te, f.**, a small cow (*U.*).

RIAĆTAIM, -ana, *f.*, act of reaching, attaining; *π.* a leap, necessity (*Early Mod.*).

RIAĆTANAC, -naiš, -naiše, *m.*, a needy person; one in a difficulty,

RIAĆTANAC, -aiše, *a.*, necessary, needful; needy, necessitous; *ní't ré π.* ašam, it is not necessary for me, I need not.

RIAĆTANAP, *g.* -aip, *pl. id.*, *m.*, necessity, need, want; indispensable duty, exigence; *ní't olíže aš* *πi* aĆTANAP, necessity has no law; *ná tπioib aĆt πe π.*, do not fight unless compelled; earlier form, *π.* a leap.

RIAȮAIME, in *phr.* *πean-πiaȮaime*, a cunning old fellow; also applied to beasts (*Con.*).

RIAȮLANN, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, a bridewell, a house of correction.

RIAŠAIB, *g.* -šla, *pl. id.* and -šlača, *f.*, a rule, a line, a religion, a regulation, a law, a government, direction.

RIAŠAIB-ĎEAP, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, discipline, order.

RIAŠAIB-Ďiurmaiπ, *f.*, a straight rule or edge; the edge of a spade (*E. R.*).

RIAŠAIBIM, -šlaȮ, *v. tr.*, I rule, reign, govern, direct, regulate.

RIAŠAIBT-ĎEAPNAC, -aiš, -aiše, *m.*, a square.

RIAŠAIBTEAC, -tiše, *a.*, regular, according to rule, orderly, peaceful, sober.

RIAŠAIM, -aȮ, *v. tr.*, I tear, rend, lacerate; gibbet, hang, crucify.

RIAŠAIME, *g. id.*, *pl.* -πiȮe, *m.*, a hangman.

RIAŠAIMEAC, -a, *f.*, hanging, execution.

RIAŠAIBTA, *p. a.*, regulated, under rule; regular, orderly, ruled, governed; *mná* *πiašalTA*, nuns.

RIAŠAIBTAĆT, -a, *f.*, regularity, orderliness, religiousness.

RIAŠAIBTOIPI, -óma, -ópiȮe, *m.*, a ruler, a governor, a director, a manager, a regulator.

RIAŠIAC, -aiše, *a.*, regular, according to rule.

RIAŠLUŠAȮ, -ušče, *m.*, the act of ruling; government; discipline; management.

RIAŠLUIŠIM, -ušaȮ, *v. tr.*, I rule, govern, manage.

RIAĤ (aπiam), *ad.*, always, at any time, ever; primarily used of past time, hence of habitual present time, and generally of any time, past or future; with *neg.*, never, not at all; *πiam ip* *Ďoróce*, ever and always; *ĎiȮip* *πiam io' amaván*, you were always a fool; *ní Ďionn an ĎaȮaiπ* *πiam šan poȮiam*, the city is never without uproar; *taȮi* *πiam im' ĎoinniȮ*, you are always opposed to me; *beȮi ré* *πiam amlaȮ*, it will be ever so; *ní řaca* *πiam* *Ȯo leiĎéȮi*, I never saw your peer; *aπaiπiřip* *πiam pĎeal an Ďaiπin* *Ȯeiπš*? did you ever hear the story of the Red Cap? *táim aš eipĎeac* *leiπ an pĎeal* *řain* *πiam*, I am listening to that story all my life; used with *anoiπ* in peculiar idioms: as, *tá mo ĎpiȮe* *ȮpiȮte anoiπ nó* *πiam*, my heart is broken now or never; *tá 'na šeimĎeacȮ anoiπ nó* *πiam*, it is winter now or never, etc.; *anoiπ ašur* *πiam řóim* *ořaimn*, aȮia, O God, help us now and for ever; *šo* *πaȮaiπ* *πiam amlaȮ*, may you ever be in the same state (*Ďoróce* is primarily used for future time, but, by extension, is used with the habitual present); in *sp. l.*, *Don.* and *Con.*, *πiam* is not used of the future or the habitual present; *πiam analT*, always, up to the present moment (*Don.*), used by one explaining that his family had always been in possession of certain lands.

RIA n-, *prep.*, before. See *řoiĤ*.

RIAN, *g.* *πiam*, *m.*, a path, a track, a way, a course; a sign, a trace; good disposition; order; prosperity; in *compds.*, an intensive prefix; *tá a* *řian* *aip*, "sign is

on" it; *bíonn tú ar meisce, is tá a hian fain oir*, you are a drunkard, and "the sign is on you," i.e., you give manifest proof of the effects of drink, you suffer from the consequences of drink; *tá a hian air*, the proof is manifest (where *air* is used impersonally, this phrase is difficult to render in English); *cf. bí dro-ctuirim ann aréir, is tá a hian air, tá na cmaidinn go léir ar léir*, there was a great storm last night, and the result or proof is manifest, the trees are all thrown down; *tá hian do shóta oir (M.)*, you manifest clearly the effects of your (ill) actions (here *hian* is not the word used in *Con.*; they say, *tá corúlaíocht do shóta oir*); *ní'l a hian ar an tsalam*, the trace of him is not on the ground, he has been reduced to a skeleton; *rlíocht* is a synonym in *N. Con.* and *U.*, e.g., *tá a rliocht oir, gc.* See *rlíocht*.

*Riannac, -aige, a.*, well-disposed.

*Riannairéact, -a, f.*, wandering or travelling, wayfaring.

*Riannán, -áin, pl. id., m.*, a path across a field, esp. a tilled field.

*Riann-báirc, m.*, a great ship, or perhaps a sea-ship; *áit Cliaic na hian-báirc*, Dublin of the great ships or sea-ships (*O'Ra.*).

*Riann-loc, m.*, great wounding (*O'Ra.*).

*Rianta, p. a.*, marked out, arranged (of a place).

*Rianuḡad, -uighe, m.*, act of marking out.

*Rianuiré, g. id., pl. -óche, m.*, a wanderer, a traveller by land and sea.

*Riarr, g. riéir and -rta, m.*, act of serving, attending, dividing, partitioning; division, allotment; *tá riarr a éair aige*, he has as much as he needs (*Con.*).

*Riarr, g. riéir, f.*, will, desire, pleasure; rule, government,

management, authority, attendance, obedience. See *riéir*.

*Riarrac, -aige, a.*, complaisant, submissive; also serving, attending on.

*Riarracá, See riarrac.*

*Riarract, -a, f.*, act of pleasing, satisfying; serving, sharing, distributing; ruling, governing.

*Riarrac, -rta, m.*, act of complying with; pleasing; serving; dividing, sharing, partitioning; ruling, managing; *as riarrac an bhoim*, giving free vent to my grief, humouring it (*McD.*); *riarr, id.*

*Riarrairéact, -a, f.* See *riarract*.

*Riarraim (riarruigim), vl. riarr and -rac, v. tr.*, I serve, satisfy, entertain, please; distribute, divide, divide amongst (*air*); I rule, command.

*Riarrairé, See riarruigim.*

*Riarrairte, g. id., m.*, arrears; *ri. ciopa*, arrears of rent.

*Riarrta, p. a.*, supplied, provided for; regulated, distributed, served, shared; satisfied, content; *riarr riarrta*, a dispenser of eating or drinking; a regulator.

*Riarruḡad, -uighe and -rta, m.*, distribution, act of regulating, serving, satisfying.

*Riarruigim, g. id., pl. -óche, m.*, a dispenser of meat and drink; one who regulates affairs; an officer in the houses of princes and chiefs, whose duty it was to provide and dispense food to the household and to visitors.

*Riarruigim. See riarraim.*

*Riarruigheoir, -oia, -oiré, m.*, a steward; a distributor of food; a regulator of affairs; a sharer.

*Riarr, -a, pl. id., m.*, a marsh, a moor, a fen; low, wet ground; a strand (*P. O'C.*); a tough-surfaced, rough, uncultivated plain.

*Riarrac, -aige, a.*, marshy, moorish, fenny; hard, stiff, rough; wild, uncultivated; streaked, as a



- a thing: ní mínnis leir é rin oo óéanam, he did not succeed in doing that.
- Ríšín, *gef. -šne, a.,* tough, tenacious, adhesive, stiff; drowsy, sluggish, dilatory; persevering; 50 *n.,* slowly, sullenly; bí míšín ir éiríeoáiró leat, persevere and you will succeed.
- Ríšíníteap, -tír, *m.,* sloth; tenacity.
- Ríš-líor, *m.,* a royal fort, a castle.
- Ríš-míonn, -na, *m.,* a diadem, a royal diadem.
- Ríšne, *rinne. See oo-šním.*
- Ríšneácar. *See míšneap.*
- Ríšneáct, -a, *f.,* tenacity, adhesiveness; sullenness, stiffness; delay, deliberativeness.
- Ríšneáluiróe, *g. id., pl. -ócte, m.,* one slow in his movements, a loiterer (*M.*); míšneálad, *id. (Don.).*
- Ríšneap, -nir, *m.,* tenacity, adhesiveness, stiffness; delay; 140 oo šlanad amac šan míšneap, to clear them out without delay; míšneap labaréta, an impediment in speech.
- Ríšnúšim, -niušad, *v. tr. and intr.,* I toughen, stiffen; adhere to; delay, procrastinate.
- Ríšniušad, -ište, *m.,* act of stiffening, making tough; of adhering to, delaying, procrastinating.
- Ríš-šeiric, -e, *f.,* greater burr-reed (*sparganium erectum*).
- Ríš-šead, -šige, -šigte, *m.,* a royal house or palace.
- Ríš-šeašlad, -ašš, *m.,* a king's household.
- Ríleoš, -oiše, -oša, *f.,* bog myrtle. *See níleoš.*
- Ríllead, *g. -liró and -lirócte, pl. id., m.,* the act of sifting, riddling, winnowing.
- Rílleán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a riddle, a coarse sieve; a fan.
- Ríllim, -leav, *v. tr.,* I sift, riddle, winnow.
- Ríméav, -éio, *m.,* gladness, delight; finery; pride (followed by *ap*).
- Ríméavac, -ašge, *a.,* glad, pleased, proud (of, *ap*); míš-ríméavac, very glad.
- Rínšear, -šir, *pl. id., m.,* a crowbar (=ringer, *prob.*).
- Rínn, *prep. pr.,* with us; *emph. rinne-ne; linn* is more commonly used in modern MSS. *See ré.*
- Rínn, *g. -e and reanna, pl. id., f.,* a point; sharpness; climax, intensity; the top of anything; line (of battle: *acies*); a promontory, a foreland, a headland; common in topography, as Ring, Co. Waterford, etc.
- Rínn-, sharp (an *intensive prefix*); cf. *rinne-uaine*, very green; *rinne-ruašad*, a great rout (*O'Ra.*).
- Rínnce, *g. id., pl. -anna, m.,* dance, the art of dancing; *rinnce paša*, a "country dance"; act of frisking, playing, gambolling; spinning (of a top).
- Rínnceac, -ciše, *a.,* given to dancing.
- Rínnceoir, -oša, -oiríróe, *m.,* a dancer.
- Rínncim, -ceav, *v. tr. and intr.,* I dance, I prance.
- Rinne, *míšne. See oo-šním.*
- Rínneac, -niše, *a.,* sharp, pointed, barbed.
- Rínn-šeitcam, *f.,* keen investigation; suspense, contemplation; patient waiting.
- Rínn-šeitim, -šeam, *v. intr.,* I contemplate, I meditate.
- Rínn-šeiméal, *f.,* a fetter or shackle for the foot.
- Rínn-šorc, *m.,* a piercing eye; also the herb eye-bright (*euphrasia*), which is also called šlan-šorc.
- Rínn-šuinneac, -niše, *a.,* bristling, coarse.
- Rínn-šcnošlad, -ašge, *a.,* having a thin or sharp throat (*E.R.*).
- Ríob, *poet. for míab*, a bird like a lark; *fig.*, a fair lady.
- Ríobat, -aíl, *m.,* draggel-tail.
- Ríobanta, *indec. a.,* decked, adorned.

Ríobair, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a sieve ;  
 ríobair meala, a honeycomb.  
 Ríoblac, -aige, *a.*, tattered, torn.  
 Ríobóir, -óe, *f.*, a spendthrift.  
 Ríobóiréact, -a, *f.*, prodigality.  
 Ríobóiríom, -óiréad, *v. tr.* and  
*intr.*, I revel, riot; spend,  
 squander money.  
 Ríobúin, -úin, *m.*, a mixture of oat-  
 meal and milk used for food.  
 Ríocht, ríeacta, *pl. id., m.*, shape,  
 condition, state, plight, way ;  
 guise, garb, form, likeness ;  
 place; bulk, size ; 1 ríocht 50  
 (*past 50*), so that, in a way to  
 (1 rí. 1r 50, *id.*) ; 1 rí. nac, so that  
 not ; 1 ríocht báir, in the throes  
 of death, dying ; 1 ríochtairíoul  
 1 laige, on the point of fainting.  
 Ríocht-airíur, *f.*, mimicking,  
 aping; imitation.  
 Ríocht-óalairéact, *f.*, act of  
 mimicking; buffoonery; stage-  
 acting.  
 Ríocht-óalturíoe, *g. id., pl. -óte,*  
*m.*, a mimic, joker, buffoon,  
 stage-player.  
 Ríodair, -e, *f.*, a riddle (*A.*, heard  
 in *Con.*) ; ríoeat (*Don.*).  
 Ríodán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a wood-  
 worm. *See* ríodán.  
 Ríog- (ríg-), *intensive prefix*, mean-  
 ing great, fine, chief, good,  
 excellent.  
 Ríogact, -a, *pl. id., f.*, a kingdom,  
 a dominion (also rígeact).  
 Ríogad, -éat, *m.*, the act of  
 crowning or electing a king.  
 Ríogaim, -éad, *v. tr.*, I crown,  
 enthrone as king.  
 Ríogaimair, -mair, *a.*, royal, prince-  
 ly, kingly, regal.  
 Ríogaimlaet, -a, *f.*, majesty ;  
 royalty.  
 Ríogán, -éna, *pl. id., f.*, a queen,  
 a princess; frequent in poetry.  
 Ríog-bod, *f.*, a royal pavilion.  
 Ríog-briug, *m.*, a royal castle, a  
 splendid mansion (often ríog-  
 briug in *M.*).  
 Ríog-cóib, *m.*, a sceptre (also  
 ríog-cóibda).  
 Ríog-cóiríom, *f.*, a royal crown.

Ríog-cúirad, -ad, *pl. id., m.*, a  
 royal champion, a great cham-  
 pion.  
 Ríogóda, *indec. a.*, royal, kingly,  
 princely.  
 Ríog-óáil, -áil, *f.*, a royal convo-  
 cation.  
 Ríog-óáim, *m.*, a royal poet, an  
 excellent poet.  
 Ríog-óáimna, *g. id., m.*, a king-  
 elect; the heir-presumptive of  
 a king; *lit.*, the "makings" of  
 a king (also ríog-óáibair).  
 Ríog-éaró, *g. id.* and -óe, *pl. id.,*  
*m.*, a royal prophet, an excellent  
 prophet.  
 Ríog-éair, -éair, *f.*, royal blood,  
 kingly stock or race.  
 Ríog-hallá, *g. id., pl. -áiríe, m.*, a  
 kingly hall.  
 Ríoghlac, -áig, *pl. id., m.*, a king, a  
 prince, a nobleman, a gentle-  
 man; a respectable old man ;  
 somet. an old woman (*P. O'C.*  
 and *O'N.*).  
 Ríoghlann, -áinne, -anna, *f.*, a  
 king's residence, a palace.  
 Ríog-laoc, -áois, -áois, *m.*, a  
 prince; an excellent man. *See*  
 ríoghlac.  
 Ríog-naéair, *f.*, a cockatrice, a  
 basilisk (somet. ríog-éatair).  
 Ríog-éoir, -éoir, *pl. id., m.*, a  
 royal palace, a royal strong-  
 hold.  
 Ríognac, -aige, *a.*, royal, kingly.  
 Ríognac, -áiríe (*coll.*), *f.*, a dy-  
 nasty, a line of kings.  
 Ríog-naíoe, *indec. a.*, regal, kingly.  
 Ríog-nac, *f.*, a royal fortress or  
 palace.  
 Ríog-nóo, *m.*, a main road.  
 Ríog-nuair, *m.*, a fierce attack.  
 Ríog-élat, *f.*, a sceptre.  
 Ríog-uóair, *m.*, a chief author.  
 Ríom (líom), with me; *emph.*  
 ríom-ra. *See* ríe.  
 Ríom, *m.*, act of enumerating,  
 reckoning, composing (a poem,  
 etc.), arranging, explaining; a  
 number, an enumeration; ní'l  
 ríom leir, there is no standing  
 him (*Con.*). *See* ríomnac.





counties; *πιτπρό* *λεατ*, you will escape, or succeed; *πιτ* *πέ* *λιον*, it occurred to me, I thought (usually followed by *σο*, *γc.*); often used simply in sense of I go, where no running motion is implied, though avoidance of delay, especially as regards setting out, is implied: *πιτεαρ* *ανονν* *αρι* *μαριον* *σο* *οτι* *αν* *τοβαρι*, I went over in the morning to the well (avoiding delay); *πιτ* *ιπτεαδ* *αζυρ* *αβαρι* *λεο'* *μιάταιρι*, *γc.*, go in and tell your mother, etc. (avoiding delay). Speakers of English often use *run* in this sense; cf. the use of *πλεαμ* *νυγισμ* and *slip*; *vl.* also *πιοτ*, *πιιτ*, and *αζ* *πεαταρό* (*Don.*).  
*ριτλεάν*, *-άμ*, *pl. id.* See *πιοτ* *λεάν*.

*ριύ*, with them, by them; to, unto or from them; *emph.* *-παν*.

*Ro*, prefix of *perf. tense* (modern *ρο*), rarely used now, except in compds., such as *ζυρι*, *νιορι*, *νάρι*, *ναάρι*, *αρι*, *λε'ρι*, *ο'ρι*, etc.

*Ρό-* (*ρόι-*), *intensive prefix* (aspirates), much, very, great, exceeding, very much, very great; too, too much; in *sp. l.* *ρό-* in sense of "very" is rare, it is common in poetry, as *αρι* *μαριον* *σο* *ρό-μοϋ*, *very early* in the morning; but *τά* *πέ* *ρό-μοϋ* *ϋμ* *έριγτε*, it is *too early* to rise. It seems best to use a hyphen connecting it with *adj.* when it means very, exceedingly, but to treat it as a separate word when it signifies too. In many prayers in current use *ρό* is used in the sense of very, most, exceedingly, as "an *τρίονόρι* *ρό-ναομτα*," the Most Holy Trinity, etc.

*Ρό*, *g. id.*, *m.*, good luck, success, prosperity; often met in the dialect of *S. U.*, *Mea.*, etc.; *ταρμινγ* *ρό* *όό* *αρι* *μο* *πίοπα* *λε* *ρό*, a pull or two from my pipe with luck (*Mea. song* by

*P. Terlin*); *βέρι* *αν* *ρό* *λινν* *ιρ* *ρινν* *αζ* *όι* *αρι*, we shall have success and shall drink to it (*Arm. song*); *σο* *πιαβ* *αν* *ρό* *λεατ*, success to you (*Louth*); cf. *μόρι* *ιν* *ρό*, great luck (*Mid. Ir.*); hence the negative term *αηρό*; also *ρόζ*.

*Ρό-άρι*, *a.*, most high, very high; *ρό-άρι* *ροε*, *compd. superl.*, applied only to the Deity.

*Ροβ* (for *ρο* *βα*), there was, *assertive verb.* See *ιρ*.

*Ρόβα*, *g. id.*, *pl. -άρι* *οε*, *m.*, a robe, a garment.

*Ροβαρό*. See *πιαβαρό*.

*Ροβάι*, *-άτα*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, robbery, plunder (*A.*).

*Ροβάταιμ*, *-βάι*, *v. tr.*, I rob, plunder (*A.*).

*Ροβάιτα*, *p. a.*, robbed (*A.*).

*Ρό-θαςτλας*, *-άιζε*, *a.*, very fearful.

*Ροθαριτα*. See *πιαθαριτα*.

*Ρό-βυριεαδ*, *-όιζε*, *a.*, very thankful.

*Roc*, *g. πυι*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an air bubble; a small excrescence; a fold, a wrinkle; sea-weeds appearing above water; a skate. See *πυι*.

*Ροαδ*, *-άιζε*, *a.*, wrinkled, plaited, folded.

*Ροαίμ*, *-αό*, *v. tr.*, I wrinkle.

*Ροαρι*, fell, died.

*Ρό-έάρι* *ροεάμ*, *-μίτα*, *a.*, exceedingly courteous and friendly.

*Ροαί*, *-αί*, *pl. id.*, *m.* (corrupt for *υρκαί*), a fetter, esp. a fetter for the fore-legs of an animal (as a goat, etc.). In *Ker.* the word for a fetter joining hind and fore-leg is *λαμνιρ*. See *υρκαί*.

*Ροαί*, *-αί*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a coverlet.

*Ροαί*, *-αί*, *m.*, rattle, as *ροαί* *αν* *θάρι*, the death-rattle (*O'N.*); but cf. *ροαί* *αν* *θάρι* *ιρ* *λάρι* *νάρι* *μύρκαί* *τεαρι* (*E. R.*); also *ροαί*.

*Ροαί*, *-αό*, *v. tr.*, I spangle, fether (prop. *υρκαί*).

RÓCÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a ditty, a tune, a song (*Ker.*); perhaps from *ro cān*, "sang," common in the headings of poems.

RÓCÁN, -áin, *pl. id. (dim. of roc), m.,* a plait, a fold, a wrinkle, a furrow.

RÓ-CEANAMÁIL, -míla, *a.,* very loving.

RÓ-CLIPTE, *indec. a.,* very expert, very clever.

RÓ-CHUÓ, great treasure, esp. of cattle (*Kea.*).

RÓCT, *pret. of roicim, v. tr. or intr.,* I arrive at, come to, reach; *ro roctavair go Caiséal*, they arrived at Cashel (quoted by *O'Br.*).

ROCTAÍ, *f.,* the act of reaching, arriving, attaining, coming (to, at, to); a journey, journeying; an ascent.

ROCTAIRE, *g. id., pl. -uiríe, m.,* a guest, a customer; one who frequents a place.

RÓ-CÚRAM, -aim, *m.,* carefulness; eager anxiety.

RÓ-CÚRAMAC, -aige, *a.,* exceedingly careful, very anxious, very vigilant.

RÓ-CÚMAT, *indec. a.,* very courageous; warlike.

RÓO, *g. róio, pl. id. and róoa, m.,* a road, a way, a path, a track, a passage; commonly poetic, *bóctar* and *beatac* being the ordinary conversational words; *'ra róo = ar an mbóctar, e.g.,* "do capad 'ra róo oim rpéirí-bean iuaire," whereas *ar an róo = on the roadside, e.g.,* *níor fás ríao teac meaca ar an róo náir rcaire ríao ar móimán oige*, they did not pass an alehouse on the road without calling for a large quantity of drink.

RÓOAC, -aige, *a.,* fond of journeys, wandering.

RÓOAC, -aig, *m.,* destruction; a scarifying (*Don.*).

RÓOARDEACT, -a, *f.,* travelling, wayfaring.

RÓOÁIL, -ála, *f.,* rushing, running (*U.*).

RÓ-ÓÓCAR, -air, *m.,* great confidence.

RÓ-ÓÓCARAC, -aige, *a.,* exceedingly confident.

RÓ-ÓOINEANN, *f.,* very severe weather.

RÓ-ÓOINEANNTA, *indec. a.,* tempestuous.

RÓOUIÓE, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.,* a traveller, a wayfarer.

RÓ-ÓÚTMACTAC, -aige, *a.,* exceedingly diligent, very earnest, very zealous.

RÓ-EOLAC, -aige, *a.,* very skilful, exceedingly knowing.

RÓ-FÁO-FÓLT, *m.,* very long hair (*Ker.*).

RÓ-FLAÍT, *m.,* a great prince or chief.

RÓ-FONN, *m.,* earnest longing, keen desire.

RÓ-FONNMAR, -aire, *a.,* very desirous, very willing, earnest.

RÓ-FULAINCTEAC, -tíge, *a.,* exceedingly patient, long-suffering.

ROŞA, *g. -an, d. -aim, pl. roşna* and *roişne, f.,* a choice, a selection, option; what is chosen; the best; *ir roşa leir*, he chooses; *oéan do roşa ruo*, do what you like; *roşa veirbe*, choice forms; *roşa urcair*, a well-selected aim; *roşa-şmáó*, choice love; *ir tú mo roşa*, you are my choice, my love; *ní éiríbeann roşa ó'n réiríbeac*, a better thing cannot be chosen than peace, or agreement; *ir é mo roşa é, toşar oam réin*, he is my chosen one, I selected for myself (*McD.*); *mé şadbáil (şlacat) do roşain ar*, to choose me in preference to (*U.*); *pron. mé (Don.), and roşna (N. Con.).*

ROŞAIM, -at, *v. tr.,* I choose, select, wish.

ROŞAIN, -e, *pl. roişne, f.,* act of choosing; a choice.

ROŞAIRE, *g. id., pl. -uiríe, m.,* a rogue, a villain, a knave; often

used like the English *rogue*, as a term of endearment; cf. "those pretty rogues" (A.).

Ρόζαιρατ, -α, *f.*, roguery, villainy, knavery; in *U.* the sense is not so strong, as it signifies flirting, carrying on light, airy conversation.

Ρό-ζλαν, -αινε, *a.*, very pure, thoroughly clean.

Ρόζιμαρ. See ρόμαρ.

Ρόζναιζέοιρ, -ορ, -οιμρ. *m.*, a chooser, an elector.

Ρό-ζνέατ, -έαιζε, *a.*, very customary, much used.

Ρό-ζνέο, *m.*, great love; cf. ρό-φεαρ, ρό-ζοιτ.

Ρόι- (ρό-), intensive prefix. See ρό-.

Ρόι-δέας, *indec. a.*, very small, exceedingly minute.

Ροβίν, *g. id., pl. -ρθε, m.*, a beard (*Om.*).

Ρόι-δέανρ, *indec. a.*, very civil, exceedingly modest.

Ροιόμ, *vl. ροέταιρ, v. tr. and intr.*, I reach, catch, attain, come up to, arrive at (ζο); ζυρ α ροιόεανρ ραιόφρεαρ, to whom wealth comes (*Kea., T. S.*); νι ροιόζο ζο τίρ ταρρζαιρ να ζλόρρ, they do not arrive at the prophesied land of glory (*Kea., T. S.*); ναέ ροιόεανρ leo λόρρ-ζνιόρ ρο δέανρ 'ραν τραιοζατ ρο, that they do not succeed in making satisfaction in this life (*Kea.*); for ροιόμ ροιόμ is now often used. See ροιόμ and ριζιμ.

Ρόι-δέαρ, -δέιρ, *a.*, exceedingly handsome.

Ρόι-όφεαρ, -φρε, *a.*, very dear, extremely faithful.

Ροιζνε, *pl.* of ροζαμ, the choice, the best part.

Ροιζ, -ε, -ρθε, *f.*, a churchyard. See ρειζ.

Ρόι-λίονμαρ, -αιρ, *a.*, exceedingly full.

Ροιλέατ, -λιζ, *pl. id., m.*, the red-shank, a sea-bird (*Aran*).

Ροιλλεοζ. See ρυεοζ and ροιτ-λεοζ.

Ρόιρ, -όρμα, *f.*, Rome (with article); Ρόιρ-έιτ, a church-yard (*U.*); *g.* also Ρόιρρ.

Ροιρ (ροιρρ), *prep.* (in pron. combinations becomes ρόμαρ, ρόματ, ροιρρ, in *M.* ροιμρ, *fem.* ροιμρρ, ρόμαινρ, ρόμαιρ, ρόμπα), before, in front of, to, for, from; used of time and space, also after notions of fear, dislike, etc.; τά εαζλα αζαμ (or ορμ) ρόματ, I am afraid of you; ροιρρ βάρ (*M.* ροιρρ βάρ), before death; αν ρινρεαρ τάνιζ ρόμαινρ, the generation that preceded us; ρο έυιρεαρ ρόμαρ αν ρυο ραιν α δέανρ, I proposed to do that thing; αν ραιοζατ ατά ρόματ, the period of life through which you are still to pass; αν ρεαρ α διονρ αζ ριυδατ ροιρρ (ροιμρ), the man who is a vagrant or tramp, who "walks on ahead"; τά καρρμαιζ ρόματ αρ αν μβοέταρ, there is a rock on the road before you; ροιρρ ρέ (ροιρρ ρέ, *M.*), before the time, beforehand; ροιρρ ρεο (ροιρρ ρεο), formerly; ροιρρ ριν (ροιρρ ριν), before that, previously; ράιτε ρόματ, a welcome to you; ρειέ ρόματ, look before you, look out; always ροιρρ in *Don.*

Ροιρρ (ροιρρ, before), front, frontage; used in *phr.* όρ ρο ροιρρ αμαέ, right in front of you, suggesting motion, while όρ ρο έομαρρ αμαέ implies a state of rest (*B.*); cf. ρο' δοιαιρ ανιαρ, after you, coming after you.

Ροιρρ (ροιμρ, *W. M.*), before him, before it; before that time, before; τά ράιτε ροιρρ, he is welcome.

Ρόι-μέαο, -έιρ, *m.*, exceeding greatness; excess.

Ροιρρ-ρεάαμ, *f.*, foresight, forecast; pre-examination.

Ροιμρ = ροιρρ, before him, before it (*W. M.*).

Róimpe, róimpe, before her, before it (of *fem.* non-personal nouns).

Róimpeac, -ríghe, -reacá, *f.*, a jilt; a harlot.

Róine, *g. id., f.*, hair, esp. of a horse's tail or mane (*nom.* also róin).

Róineac, -nighe, *a.*, hairy, bristling. Róineac, -a, *f.*, shagginess; an abundance of hair.

Róin-éavac, -vairghe, -vairghe, *m.*, haircloth.

Róineacht, -neacht, *m.*, great strength.

Róin-leine, *g. id., pl.* -léinte and -léinteacá, *f.*, sackcloth; a hair shirt.

Róinn, *g. -e, pl.* ronna, *f.* (commonly roinnt), a portion, a share, a division, a lot; the act of distributing, sharing, contending (with, le); somet. used with *gen.*; rás agam san roinnt é, leave it to me undivided; roinnt (roinn) airgid, a sum of money; roinnt scoláirí, a number of scholars or school children; roinnt rcléipe, a small row (*Con.*); roinnt boóair, a little deaf (*Con.*); a continent, as Róinn na hEorpa, the Continent of Europe (an Róinn Eorpa, *id.*).

Róinnim, *vl.* roinn and roinnt, *v. tr.*, I grant (to, re, le); recompense; impart (to, air), assign, allot; divide, share, distribute; mo cúro bíó a roinnt leat, to share my food with you; ruo ro roinn orá, to distribute something amongst them; ruo ro roinnt leo, to share something with them, keeping a part for one's self.

Róinn-páirteac, -ríghe, *a.*, sharing, partaking of; partnership.

Róinnt. See roinn.

Róinnce, *p. a.*, divided, distributed, shared.

Róirín, -e, *f.*, rosin, resin; róirín (*Don.*).

Róirín, *g. id., pl.* -róe, *m.*, a little rose; a term of endearment;

Róirín Dub, an allegorical name for Ireland.

Róirteac, -ríghe, -ríghe, *m.*, a roach (fish); the surname Roche; the "Roche Country"; as *f.*, *g.* -ríghe, the valley of the Naul in Fingal, in *Eng.* "The Roche."

Róirtín, *g. id., pl.* -róe, *m.*, a grid-iron (*Con.*).

Róit, -ce, *pl.* róta and rótaí, *f.*, a wheel, the rim of a wheel.

Róit-leasac, *m.*, a rolling, winding, turning.

Róit-leasaim, -ad, *v. intr.*, I wind, roll, or turn; I wheel about.

Róitleasán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a circle, a wheel; twirling, wheeling, rolling.

Róitleán, *g. -eáin and -éin, pl. id., m.*, a wheel, a pulley, a roller; anything revolving on an axis; the knee-pan; ro fuair an roitleán air, the wheel went over him (*M.*); tá mo ceann 'na roitleán ag na páirtí, those children (by their noise) have confused my head.

Róitleánac, -nairghe, *a.*, having wheels.

Róitléit, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a roll, as of wool prepared by carding for spinning; a tatter, rag, shred; ríolann pé 'na roitléiteacá, it tears them to tatters.

Róitleos, -oighe, -ogá, *f.*, a small wheel.

Róitleos, -oighe, -ogá, *f.*, a sweet-smelling shrub, like dwarf sallow (to be found in some mountainous parts of Munster); it is considered unlucky to beat cattle with this plant.

Róitleoir, -ora, -oirí, *m.*, a wheelwright.

Róit-lingeac, -ghe, *m.*, act of rolling swiftly (air); dashing down on (air, of waves of fire) (*Kea.*); the swift rolling of a wheel.

Rólla, *g. id., pl.* -róe, *m.*, a roll, a swathe, a volume, a cylinder; parchment; ro cúir : rolla, to

put on parchment, to write ; a roll (as of butter, etc.).

**Rollaim**, -laò, *v. tr.*, I roll, make into rolls (as hay, etc.).

**Rollóir**, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a roller, a swathe, a cylinder (*A.*).

**Rómá**, -aíge, *a.*, pertaining to Rome.

**Rómaib**, *prep. pr.*, 2 *pl.*, before you ; forward, ahead. See **roim**.

**Rómaíl**, -e, *a.*, successful, prosperous ; quiet, easy-going (*U.*).

**Rómainn**, *prep. pr.*, 1 *pl.*, before us ; forward ; used idiomatically to express "the above," beforehand ; *emph.* **romainne**.

**Rómaí**, *a.*, very good ; too good.

**Rómam**, *prep. pr.*, 1 *s.*, before me ; forward.

**Rómánac**, -aíge, *m.*, a Roman.

**Rómánac**, -aíge, *a.*, Roman.

**Rómar**, -aí, *m.*, the act of digging, cultivating, tilling ; a piece of tillage that requires to be dug up ; **at-rómar**, act of tilling or digging a field a second time ; act of planting potatoes in beds on which they were grown the year previous, by digging up the bed in portions of two feet in length at a time, and then putting in seed and manure, and covering over ; a piece of tillage so treated is called also **at-rómar** ; also **ramar**.

**Rómaraim**, *vl. rómar, v. tr.*, I dig, till, cultivate, upturn (also **ramaraim**) ; **at-rómaraim**, I dig up the second time. See **rómar**.

**Rómá**, *prep. pr.*, 2 *s.*, before thee, forward ; **abair m.**, speak on, in *M.*, **abair leat** ; **iméig m.**, go on, go away, in *M.*, *cf.* **iméig ort** or **iméig leat** ; **buaíl rómat an bótar**, go on your road, go ahead ; **tá ré rómat amac**, he is on before you (implying motion) ; **mo éiruas éú i gcomair an traoisail atá rómat**, I pity you for having to face the world you have to live in.

**Ró-móir**, -óirí, *a.*, very great.

**Ró-móirí**, -aí, *f.*, exceeding magnificence.

**Rómpa**, *prep. pr.*, 3 *pl.*, before them, forward. See **roim**.

**Ró-muir**, -maí, *f.*, a high or spring tide, a full sea (*C.*).

**Rón**, *g. roin, pl. róinte and rónta, m.*, hair ; horse-hair ; sack-cloth ; also a seal, a sea-calf.

**Roncam**, -aò, *v. intr.*, I snore.

**Rón-cólnac**, -aíge, *a.*, gross-bodied, fleshy, corpulent, port-poise-like.

**Rónsa**, *g. id., pl. -aíre, m.*, rung (of a ladder), a joining spar, the timbers or ribs of a boat.

**Ronn**, -a, -aíre, *m.*, saliva ; a rope of saliva hanging from the mouth ; a running from the nose ; **asur na ronnairíe ar rítear leir**, white ropes of saliva were hanging from his mouth ; *nom.* also **ronna**.

**Ronn**, -a, -aíre, *m.*, a tie, a band ; a chain worn round the necks of women, usually of silver.

**Ronnac**, -aíge, *a.*, spitting ; of or belonging to spitting.

**Ronnacáir**, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, the taffrail of a boat ; the board underneath the gunwale on which the seats rest (*Mayo*).

**Ronn-gabaim**, -báil, *v. tr.*, I participate in, take a share in.

**Ronn-galar**, *m.*, rheumatism ; salivation.

**Ronn-fáile**, *g. id., f.*, a spittle or spitting ; saliva, *vulgo* **chonn-fáile** or **chonn-féile** (*P. O'C.*).

**Rópa**, *g. id., pl. -aíre, m.*, a rope (*Con.* and *U.*) ; **m. buin**, foot-rope (of a net) ; **m. cin**, end-rope ; **m. uíoma**, upper-rope ; **m. tarraingte**, hauling-rope (*A.*)

**Ropaò**, -pta, *m.*, bursting, tearing through ; a sudden or violent putting away ; a row, a fight ; a blast of wind.

**Rópaóir**, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a ropemaker (*A.*).

**Ropaim**, -aò, *v. tr.*, I thrust, I burst, I tear through ; I place suddenly or violently ; I suatch

away ; I cant, sell by auction ;  
 'o rop rí ríor an corcán, she  
 quickly placed the pot on the  
 fire ; 'o rop rí a lám 'ran  
 uirce, she thrust her hand into  
 the water.

Ropaire, *g. id., pl. -uir, m., a*  
 treacherous, violent person ; a  
 robber, a thief ; ropaire gao,  
 a villain deserving of the gallows  
 (gao, a withe) ; a virago.

Ropaireact, -a, *f., villainy,*  
 thievery, dishonesty.

Rop, *g. uir, m., a wood ; dim.*  
 ropán, a shrubbery.

Rop, *g. uir and ropa (poet.), pl. id.,*  
*m., a promontory, isthmus ; a*  
*plain, level tract of arable land.*

Rop, *g. uir, m., flax-seed ; any*  
 similar kind of seed ; also a  
 small aquatic weed like grains,  
 commonly called rop lačan, *i.e.,*  
 duck-weed or duck's meat, other-  
 wise called frog-bit (*P. O'C.*) ;  
 ríot uir, flax-seed.

Rór, *g. ríor, pl. id., m., a rose ;*  
 ríor an trolaí, round-leaved  
 sundew ; ríor na bainmíogha  
 múire, rose of Jerusalem (*O'C.*).

Róra, *g. id., pl. id., m., a rose.*  
*See rór.*

Rorán, -áin, -anna, *pl. id., m., a*  
 shrubbery, a small wood (*dim.*  
 of rop, a wood).

Róranna, -aí, *m., a plot of roses.*

Roranna, -aí, *m., a native of*  
 the Rosses, in Co. Donegal.

Ror, *g. uir, pl. id. and ropca,*  
*m., a poem ; a species of poetical*  
 composition ; prose ; rop cača,  
 an exhortative speech before a  
 battle.

Rorc, *g. uir, pl. id. and ropca,*  
*m., an eye ; eyesight (poet.) ;*  
 bmaonaca pota ara ropcaib as  
 cóimur, blood-drops running  
 from her eyes ; also pink, eye-  
 bright.

Rorca, *g. id., m., a stroke, an*  
 attack (*O'Ra.*).

Rorca, -aí, *a., ocular, eye-like.*

Rorca, -aí, *a., talkative, full of*  
 words. *See next word.*

Rorca, -aí, *a., knowing, skil-*  
 ful (from ropc = tuirín, under-  
 standing).

Rorcaí, -mí, *a., clear-sighted.*

Rorc-bán, *m., the white of the*  
 eyes.

Rorc cača, *m., incitement to*  
 battle, address to an army.

Rorc-bála, -la, *m., blindfold-*  
 ing ; an error, a mistake.

Ró-rea, *m. and f., great love ;*  
 a term of endearment.

Rop lačan, *g. uir lačan, m.,*  
 lesser duck-weed (*lemma minor*).

Rór-leaca, *f., a rosy cheek.*

Rór-lur, *m., rose-wort.*

Ró-rma, *m., great authority or*  
 sway ; great taming or sub-  
 jugation ; tyranny.

Rór múire, *m., the flower rose-*  
 mary.

Rórós, -óí, -óí, *f., a rose-tree.*

Rórca, *g. id., m. roast meat (A.).*

Rórca, -tuí, *pl. id., m., the*  
 act of roasting, toasting, grilling.

Rórcaim, -a, *v. tr., I roast, grill,*  
 toast, parch.

Rot, -a, *pl. id., ročanna and roč-*  
 aí, *m., a wheel, a rim of a*  
 wheel ; roč órca, a precious  
 bodkin (*Kea*).

Roča, *g. id., pl. -í, m., a wheel ;*  
 a ray-fish ; roc, a ray-fish (*Aran.*)

Roča, -aí, *pl. id., m., a running*  
 before a leap ; a sudden assault,  
 an onset ; also ruča.

Ročáinín, *g. id., m., a small, round*  
 desk, a plaything wheeled on its  
 edge.

Ročaire, *g. id., pl. -uir, m., a wild*  
 person, one fleet of foot ; a child  
 is often called a "ročaire beač"  
 (also ručaire).

Ró-čaitneamhá, -máí, *a., very*  
 pleasant ; very pleasing.

Ročal, -aí, *pl. id., m., a wheel ;*  
*dim. ročleán, which see.*

Ročán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a small*  
 wheel ; ročán gaoí, a string  
 of twig withes.

Ročán, -áin, *pl. id., m., the hair*  
 twisted and plaited ; in *pl.*, the  
 twisted bands of rushes that

hold the τρομάν in a spinning wheel.  
 Ροτα na γλιντροεακτα, the wheel of perpetual motion (*Conne-mara*).  
 Ροταρι, -αρι, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cycle, a wheel, *i.e.*, a bicycle or tricycle (*recent.*)  
 Ροτα ρεαμα, rhapsody, *raimeis* (*Ker.*).  
 Ροτλόγ, -όγ, -όγ, *f.*, a roll, a bundle.  
 Ροτλόρι, -όρι, -όρι, *m.*, a cylinder, a rolling-stone, any roller; a wheel-wright.  
 Ροτνάι, -άι, -άι, *f.*, a wheel, also ποτνεάι (*Om.*).  
 Ρό-τοιλ, -τοιλ, *f.*, exceeding pleasure; οά μβ'ι οο ρό-τοιλ, if you only wished it (*McD.*).  
 Ρό-τρεάν, -τρεάν, *a.*, very brave.  
 Ρυακάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cockle; a shell-fish; βιαθ ρίοξ ρυακάν, αςυρ βιαθ τυατα βάμμιξ, cockles are fit food for kings, limpets only for peasants; also ριόκαν, ρύκαν, ρυακάν.  
 Ρυακτ, -α, *m.*, defeat, rout, destruction.  
 Ρυακταν, -αν, *m.*, clamour; ρ. αβαν, the uproar of rivers (*O'Ra.*).  
 Ρυαθ, -αθ, *a.*, red, reddish, red-haired; violent, strong, valiant; μαυα ρυαθ or μαυα ρυαθ, a fox; ρυαθ-εατα, the strong battalions; ραβαρταρθε ρυαθα na hinroe, the violent storms of Shrove-tide.  
 Ρυαθ-, strong, used as *intensive prefix* (*O'N.* gives ρυαθ = τρεάν νό λάροι).  
 Ρυαθάν, -άν, *m.*, a red dye; redness.  
 Ρυαθάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a moorish tract.  
 Ρυαθάνακ, -ακ, *f.*, a kind of seaweed.  
 Ρυαθάν αλλα, *m.*, a sparrowhawk (*Arav*); somet. ρυαθάν αλλε.  
 Ρυαθ-θοκ, -θουκ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stag; a roebuck.

Ρυαθ-θουθε, *a.*, orange-coloured, reddish yellow.  
 Ρυαθ-θυννε, *m.*, a great wave.  
 Ρυαθ-εαιλ, -ε, *f.*, ochre.  
 Ρυαθ-εαιλεακ, -ακ, *a.*, ochreous, asphaltic.  
 Ρυαθ-εάν, -άν, *m.*, a rocket (*O'C.*).  
 Ρυαθ-ζαοτ, *f.*, a blasting wind; the east wind; a blast.  
 Ρυαθ-λατιννεαρ, -νιρ, *m.*, cholera; cholera morbus; ρυαθ-λατ, *id.*  
 Ρυαθόγ, -όγ, -όγ, *f.*, a young hind or goat; also a flaxen cord waxed over, used by cobblers.  
 Ρυαθ-εαυτε, *f.*, a high flood.  
 Ρυαγ, -αγ, *m.*, pursuit, incursion.  
 Ρυαγαθ, -γθα, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of expelling (from, αρ, ό), chasing, banishing, pursuing, persecuting, putting to flight.  
 Ρυαγαμ, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I chase, hunt, rout, drive, expel, pull, tear, hurl (out of, αρ, ό); disperse, put to flight, banish; οομ' ρυαγαθ εum ράν, banishing me.  
 Ρυαγαριε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ριθε and -ρεαθα, *m.*, a wanderer; a hunter, a pursuer, a chaser; any instrument to drive a thing from its place; a bolt; also a small bullet, a slug, a swan-drop; ρ. ρεατα, an outcast.  
 Ρυαγαριεακτ, -α, *f.*, the habit of banishment or expulsion from place to place; act of pursuing, hunting, expelling.  
 Ρυαγαριτ, -αριτ, *f.*, rout, expulsion, banishment; ρυαγαριτ ρεατα, expulsion.  
 Ρυαγ-εατ, -α, *m.*, onslaught of battle.  
 Ρυαγριαθ, -αθ, *m.*, expulsion, driving away, banishment (*Om.*).  
 Ρυαγριμ, -γριμ, -γριαθ, *v. tr.*, I chase, hunt, banish; ιρ οο ρυαγριμ ρε na κομαρριμ οοβ' ρεάρι οο ριυβλιζ ρεάρι, and he banished the best neighbours that ever walked the ground (*ρόμνοκτ, song*).  
 Ρυαγτα, *p. a.*, expelled.



RUAÍÓ-*bheac*, *m.*, a red trout such as is found in lakes; *τὰ μίανακ* *an* *πορταῖς* *ir* *an* *ruaíó-bheac* *ann*, it (mountain water) smacks of the bog and the red trout.

RUAÍÓ-*chriot*, *f.*, raddle, red paint.

RUAÍÓE, *g. id.*, *f.*, erysipelas, a disease called by country people "the rose"; also redness (*C.*).

RUAÍÓEACCT, -*a*, *f.*, redness, ruddiness.

RUAÍÓ-LIONN, *m.*, choler, phlegm; also brown ale.

RUAÍΣ, -*e*, *f.*, a rout, a victory (by, *as*; over, *ar*); a flight, a pursuit, a precipitate retreat, a dispersion, banishment; a very short visit; wandering; (*U.*) in the last two senses, esp. in *ruaíΣ* *Δ* *ἐμβαῖτε* *ar*; an incursion, an escapade; *as* *bheic* *a* *ruaíΣ* *neabhuaró*, carrying off their plunders in sport (*Kea., T. S.*); *buaíl* *ruaíΣ* *cinneir* *é*, he fell sick. See *ruaíΣ*.

RUAÍΣ-*óeire*, *g. id.*, *f.*, a wheeling about from the rere; *oo* *rinneabuar* *ruaíΣ-óeire*, they wheeled about from the rere (*O'Br.*).

RUAÍΣTEAC, -*éige*, *a.*, driving out, dislodging, putting to flight.

RUAÍLE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*líoe*, *f.*, a slattern, a careless, untidy woman.

RUAÍLE buaíle, *m.*, confused noise, confusion, a row (*Con.*).

RUAÍM, -*e*, -*ea*, *f.*, a long hair, as of a horse's tail; a fishing line; also the alder tree.

RUAÍM, -*e*, *f.*, a flush of anger on the face; an impulsive dash, a sweep; *bí* *rice* *pear* 'mo *óeíó* *le* *ruaím*, twenty men were dashing after me (*P. O'Carroll* in *tomáin* *áta* *na* *ΣCarán.*)

RUAÍMLE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*líoe*, *f.*, a dirty pool, standing waters impregnated with clay; muddy water.

RUAÍMLEAC, -*éige*, *a.*, muddy (as disturbed water).

RUAÍMLÍΣIM, -*líu* *Σaó*, *v. tr.*, I agitate, make muddy (as water).

RUAÍMNEAC, -*níΣ*, -*nea*, *m.*, a long hair; a fishing line (*ruaím-neac* *íarcarne*, *id.*). See *ruaím*.

RUAÍMNIΣIM (*ruaímmnim*), -*líu* *Σaó*, *v. tr. intr.*, I redden.

RUAÍMNE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*nea*, *f.*, a morsel, a bit, a portion, a shred; a hair, a single hair; with *neg.*, nothing (also *ruaíctne*).

RUAÍMNEAC, -*níΣe*, *a.*, hairy, made of hairs.

RUAÍMNEAC, -*aiΣ*, *m.*, hair, hairs (also *roinneac*).

RUAÍMNEACÁN, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, a little thread or hair.

RUAÍP, -*e*, -*ea*, *f.*, fickleness, giddiness, inconstancy; a giddy person; a clown, a stupid fellow.

RUAÍPEAC, -*ríΣe*, *a.*, giddy, fickle, wavering; false, deceitful; disorderly.

RUAÍPEOΣ, -*oiΣe*, -*oΣa*, *f.*, a giddy little girl; *dim.* *ruaípeoiΣin*, *id.*

RUAÍPÓEACCT, -*a*, *f.*, giddiness, inconstancy.

RUAÍMNAÓ, -*nuíΣce*, *m.*, act of reddening.

RUAÍMUIΣIM, -*u* *Σaó*, *v. tr.*, I dye red; I give the first tinge in colouring red or black.

RUAÍP (*ruaóar*), -*aiP*, *m.*, redness, ruddiness.

RUAÍTAÍPE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*pióe*, *m.*, a vagrant, a fugitive, a runagate, a deserter.

RUAÍTAÍP, -*aiP*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an attack, an onslaught, a sally, a sortie, a course, a skirmish, an invasion, a pillage, an incursion, an onset, a rush, a cast, a fling, a hurling; a storm, a tempest; *ruaítaíP* *éiΣin*, disaster, depredation (*D. and G.*).

RUAÍTAÍPAC, -*aiΣe*, *a.*, rushing, gushing forth; flinging, hurling.

RUAÍTAÍP-*éíóó*, *m.*, wasting ruin; *ruaítaíP-éíóó* *pióΣ-foíla* (*Kea., T. S.*).

RUAÍTAÍP *peírce*, *m.*, an attack of worms in cattle.

RUΔTPAΘ, -APOTE, *m.*, a skirmishing, fighting, invading; also a higgling.

RUΔA, *g. id., pl. -APOTE, m.*, a wound, a hurt; a stroke, a blow, a fray.

RUΔAN AΛΛAPΘ, *m.*, a spider (*Corb*).  
*See* OUBAN AΛΛAPΘ.

RUΔ-ΣOIN, *f.*, a wound, a rent, a gash; RUΔ-ΣOIN AIPCE, a sluice or flood-gate (*P.O'C*).

RUΔOΣ, -OIGE, -OΓA, *f.*, a thong of hemp, a shoemaker's wax thread.  
*See* RUΔOΣ.

RUΔ, *g. ruic, pl. ruca, m.*, the maiden ray; a skate; a rick.

RUΔAC, -AIG, *pl. id., m.*, a rook, a crow; a close-fisted person; a clown, a rustic (*M*).

RUΔA1L, -A1A, *f.*, act of throwing up (as rocks by waves).

RUΔA1AC, -A1G, *m.*, weeds thrown up from the sea by the waves.

RUΔA1L. *See* RUΔA1L.

RUΔAN, -AN, *pl. id., m.*, noise; a tumult, a noisy war; the throat.

RUΔO, *g. ruo and ruoa, pl. ruo-APOTE and ruoa, m.*, a thing, an affair, a matter, a circumstance; RUΔO AP OT, anything; RUΔO E1G1N, something; RUΔO E1LE, another thing, besides, moreover; ΓAC RUΔO, everything; with *neg.*, nothing; RUΔO is used idiomatically in conditional sentences: M'AP RUΔO E ΓO, if it is the case that; O'AMBAP RUΔO E ΓO MBEAP AIPGEAP AΓAM, n1 LE1ΓPINN UAM POTA1N T1, if I had money, I would not send you empty away, but I have not; O'1AP1AP AIP, M'BA RUΔO E ΓO OT1OCPAΘ MO M'ATAP, an ΓUNA A TABAIPOT O1, I asked him, if my mother came, to give her the gown (but she came); MUNA RUΔO E ΓO OT1OCPAΘ CIA1L OTIT, be1O B1EAL1 OT, if you do not get sense, you will be ill off; O'AMBAP RUΔO E implies a condition the fulfilment of which is now impossible; one often hears from speakers of English "if it is a thing that," etc.; TAPΘG, ΓC,

O RUOAPOTE, 'Tadhg, etc., Somebody, used when one forgets the surname (*M*).

RUO, the pith in the branches of the elderberry tree (*Con*).

RUO BEAG, a small amount; a child; as *ad.*, slightly, rather, a little; TAIM RUO BEAG PUA1P, I am a little cold; somet. elided to ru' beag; cf. PAP BEAG, in same sense.

RUFA, *g. id., pl. -APOTE, m.*, a ruffle.

RUΣ, used as perfect tense, 3 s., of BE1PIM, I bear, take, carry, bring, bring forth. *See* BE1PIM.

RUΣ (PUC). *See* POC, a wrinkle, etc.

RUΣAC, -AIGE, *a.*, wrinkled, plaited.  
*See* POCAC.

RU1B, -E, *f.*, sulphur, brimstone, rue.

RU1BE, *g. id., pl. -EACA, m.*, a single hair, a bristle; a moustache, a whisker; a jot; RU1BE TUA1TB1L, a hair on the top of the head which is pulled to cure a relaxed sore throat (*N. Con*); RU1BE P'OTBEP, a shrimp (*Con*).

RU1BEAC, -BIGE, *a.*, hairy, bristling.

RU1BEAC, -B1G, *m.*, a match of brimstone, a lucifer match (*O'N*).

RU1B1N, *g. id., pl. -N1OTE, m.*, a ribbon, a tape, a streamer, a scrap, a bit; a kind of seaweed that grows in very long strips; the cross-bar that supports the P1A1T'OGA, or detachable bottoms of panniers.

RU1B1N *g. id., pl. -N1OTE, m.*, a ruby.

RU1BNE, *g. id., pl. -N1OTE, m.*, a javelin, a lance; BUNNE NO P1EAG (*P. O'C*); the word also occurs in a poem quoted by *Kea, T. S*.

RU1BNEAC, -N1GE, *a.*, armed with a lance or spear.

RU1ROE, *g. id., pl. -EACA, f.*, a rush, a bound; TUG PÉ RU1ROE, he rushed or bounded; LÉIM RU1ROE, a running jump; *nom.* also RU1RO.

RU1ROE, *g. id., m.*, red water, reddish mineral water, bog, mire.

RU1ROEP, -E, -EACA, *f.*, a sportive mood; frisking, leaping, gambolling.

Ruíóipeac, -ríge, *a.*, sportive, frisky, playful.

Ruíoeos, -oíge, -oíga, *f.*, sweet willow.

Ruíoeos, -oíge, -oíga, *f.*, a rush, a bound, an attempt at striking; *tuas an bó ruíoeos ré*, the cow attempted to strike him (with her horns) by lifting her head.

Ruíote, *a.*, steep; long stretched out; pulled tight, as a rope, clothes, etc. (*Con.* and *U.*).

Ruíis (ruíge), *so* ruíge (another form of nuíge) = *so* oí, until, up to, as far as. *See* nuíge.

Rúille, *g. id., f.*, darnel; *ru. búróe*, a kind of soft weed growing in marshes and shores (*Con.*); *ruille óearis*, red darnel; *ruille* also means a tall lazy fellow.

Rúin-éailis, -éailge, -a, *f.*, a deceitful intention.

Rúin-éailisac, -aíge, *a.*, deceitful, of deceitful intention.

Rúin-éáineac, -ríis, -ríge and -reacá, *m.*, a private secretary.

Rúin-óiamairi, -míra, *pl. id., f.*, a mystery; a secret purpose; *lit.*, a dark secret; a divine mystery.

Rúin-óiamírac, -aíge, *a.*, mysterious, mystical.

Rúin-óiamírac, -a, *f.*, obscurity, secrecy, mystery.

Ruinn, -e, *f.*, fierceness, "wickedness": *ir iad as teact le ruinn i n-a n-éavon*, they coming fiercely ("wickedly") against him (*Mon.*).

Ruinn ruire, *f.*, male pimpernel.

Rúin-reactairie, *m.*, a secret counsellor.

Rúipín, *g. id., pl. -nóe, m.*, a little wench or harlot.

Ruíleac, -líis, *m.*, entrails.

Ruíle, *g. id., pl. -nóe, m.*, a knight, a nobleman, a chieftain.

Ruíleacar, -air, *m.*, a lordship.

Ruír, -e, *f.*, the elder tree; the name of the Irish letter R; the cheek.

Ruír (=ruir=leir?), naked, exposed; unbound: *tá an nóe*

ruir, the string is off the spinning wheel, the wheel is unbound. *See* ré and ruir.

Rúirc, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a whipping, a violent slap; a skirmish; a volley, shot or discharge; a clown, a rake.

Ruírcim, -urcá, *v. tr.*, I strip, peel, undress; tear.

Ruírcim, -úrca, *v. tr.*, I strike, smite, tear, rend, pelt, slap, squeeze.

Ruírcite, *p. a.*, flayed, whipped; stripped, peeled.

Ruíreamail, -míla, *a.*, disorderly, rash.

Ruíreamílaic, -a, *f.*, disorderliness, rashness.

Ruírim, -reac, *v. tr.*, I snatch, wrest, pull, drag, tear, rend.

Ruírín, *g. id., pl. -nóe, m.*, a luncheon.

Ruírne, *g. id., f.*, small dust of meal, flour, powder, snuff, dry earth, etc.

Rúicín, *g. id., pl. -nóe, m.*, the knuckle, the ankle bone, a fetlock; a dirty child that loves to play in the mud; a horse's pasterns; *fig.*, a knock of the knuckle.

Rúicíneac, -níge, *a.*, having large knuckles or ankles.

Rúicín-ghíor, *f.*, red shining spots or sparks (*Kea, T. S.*). *See* ghíor.

Rúic-léim, *f.*, a running leap.

Rúicleosac, -aíis, *m.*, sally twigs, small twigs growing in marshy land.

Rúitneac, -níge, *a.*, splendid, brilliant.

Rúitneac, -cínce, *m.*, act of shining, blazing, glittering; a flame.

Rúitneac, -nir, *m.*, splendour, brightness.

Rúitnim, -neac, *v. intr.*, I shine, beam, glitter.

Rúm, *g. rúm, pl. rúmaróe* and -manna, *m.*, a room, a chamber; the floor; *ir mílleac liom t'fásail 'ran ráic i rúm uais-*

neac, it is a heart-break to me to find you at the Rath (ῥάτ λυric) in a lonely room (*McD.*) (*A.*).

Rúma. See rúm.

Rumáite, *g. id., f.,* a green, low weed in rivers and ponds.

Rún, -úm, *pl. id., m.,* a secret; desire, intention, inclination, determination, resolve, design, purpose; mystery; love, esteem, regard, confidence; a sweet-heart, a beloved person; a term of endearment; rún oo ḡlacao, to resolve; fearic, rún ir ḡean, love, esteem, regard; tabair oo éirio oo o' hnaoi, ir tabair oo rún oo o' bheirbheirir, give your means to your wife, but your secret to your sister, *i.e.,* the sister will be less likely to betray your confidence than the wife.

Rúnaç, -aíḡ, *pl. id., m.,* a sweet-heart, a term of endearment.

Rúnaç, -aíḡe, *a.,* dark, mysterious; confident, trusty.

Rún-aíim, *f.,* a council-chamber (*O'N.*).

Rún-époróe, *m.,* a bosom friend.

Rúnoa, *indec. a.,* dark, mysterious, secret, internal.

Rún oainḡean, *m.,* a firm resolution.

Rún oiaimíra, a mystery. See rúm-oiaimíra.

Rúnmaí, -aíre, *a.,* mysterious.

Rúnnac, -aíḡ, -aíḡe, *m.,* a mackerel.

Rún-páirteaç, -aíḡe, *a.,* sharing in a secret; as *subs.,* one who shares in a secret.

Rún-páirteaç, -aíḡ, -aíḡe, *m.,* a partaker in a secret; as *a.,* possessing a common secret.

Rún-toil, *f.,* secret will or pleasure.

Rúnuróe, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.,* a confidante, any person that knows a secret.

Rúpac, -aíḡe, -aça, *f.,* a young slut, a slattern, a harlot; *dim. rúpín, id.;* rúpac mná nó carlín, *i.,* bean móir ḡairb láiríu nac mbéao rúo-óóḡeamaíle, a big, rough, strong woman, not very handsome (*Don.*).

Rúplac, -aíḡ, -aíḡe, *m.,* a strong fellow, esp. a tall, bony fellow; anything strong; roots running far into the ground; a long string of seaweed (*Don.*).

Rúr, *g. rúr, m.,* knowledge, skill, science; a profile; scarlet colour.

Rurc, -urc, *pl. id., m.,* a bark of a tree; a husk, a pod, a crust; a shell; a fleece; a butter tub (*O'N.*).

Rurcaó, -cça, *m.,* act of stripping, peeling, undressing.

Rurcaó, -cça, *m.,* act of smiting, tearing, beating, pelting, slapping, squeezing.

Rurcam. See rúrcam.

Rurcán, -ám, *pl. id., m.,* a ship made of bark, a vessel made of bark; a strip of the skin peeled off.

Rurpós, -óḡe, -óḡa, *f.,* a sharp-pointed stone.

Rurtaç, -aíḡe, *a.,* boorish, clownish, rustic; as *subs.,* a boor, a clown, a rustic.

Rurtaçact, -a, *f.,* rusticity, rudeness.

Rúrtañ, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a lump, a hillock.

Rúrtoḡ, -óḡe, -óḡa, *f.,* a bear.

Ruç, a wheel. See roç.

Ruça, *g. id., pl. -aíre, m.,* the fish called "thornback"; a hedgehog.

Rúca, *g. id., pl. -aíre, m.,* a root or stock; a tribe.

Rúcán, -ám, *pl. id., m.,* a knuckle.

**S** (ruit, the willow tree), the fourteenth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

S, is used prefixed to the article or joined on to the preposition (making certain vowel changes in the latter), when the following prepositions come before the article, 1 n-, 1ar, 3o (becomes 3ur), 1ia, 1e (becomes 1eir), 1e (becomes 1ur), 1ré (becomes 1réir), 1ar, 1o with *pl. (M.)*, ó with *pl. (M.)*.

'S, may stand for *ἵρ*, *assertive v. is*, are, as after *conj.s.* such as *ὅ, μή*; or for *ἵρ = ἄσῡρ*, and; or for *ῥῖορ*, knowledge, as in *τά 'ῥ ἄσῡμ*, for *τά ἄ ῥῖορ ἄσῡμ*, I know.

'Sa, in the colloquial abbrev. for *ἡρ ἄν*; 'pa *baile*, at home; 'pa *ḡeimpeaḡ*, in winter.

-Sa, used with *compar.*, stands for *ἵρ*, the sign of the *compar.*, with a pleonastic *ἄ* (aspirating); it is probably the same *ἄ* as in *ἡ ἄ ῥeaḡar*, *ἡc.*, and so excellently, etc., *ḡḗ ῥeaḡar*, no matter how excellent, etc.; *níḡ ῥḗ-mḡ*, somewhat more; *níḡ ῥḗ-meapḡ*, somewhat worse, still worse; *mḡ-ῥḗ-ḡḗc*, still more, above all (*Kea.*, *T.S.*); *ḡḗḡḗḡḗc*, still more quickly (*Kea.*, *T.S.*).

-Sa, *emphatic prefix*, 1st and 2nd *pers. sing.*: *ἄσῡμ-ῥḗ*, at myself; *ḡeaḡ-ῥḗ*, with or by thyself.

Sab, *g. ῥaib*, *m.*, death (*obs.*).

Sab, *g. ῥaibe*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, spittle; also the bolt or bar of a door or gate; a short, thick stick.

Saḡ, *-aibe*, *a.*, strong, able.

Sáb, *g. ῥaib*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a saw (*A.*); in *Don.*, *ῥeaḡḡḗ*; the true word for "saw" is *ḡḗḡeapḡ*, still in use, but pron. *ḡḗḡeapḡ* in *U.*

Saḡaḡ, *-ḡaib*, *m.*, sorrel; a bitter taste. See *ῥaibaḡ*.

Sábḡaḡaḡ, *-ḡḗḡḗ*, *-ḡḗḡḗḡḗ*, *m.*, a sawyer; *ῥaibḡar*, *id.*

Sábḡaḡaḡeapḡ, *-ḡ, f.*, a sawing.

Sábáil, *-áil*, *f.*, act of saving, sparing, protection; safety, frugality, making colloq. of "saving" hay, used colloq. of saving one's soul (*A.*).

Sábáilte, *a.*, safe; *ḡlán ῥ.*, safe and sound (better, *ḡlán poll-áin*); *ῥ. ἄ baile ḡuit*, safe home (to you) (*Om.*).

Sábaim, *-ḡaḡ*, *v. tr.*, I saw, I cut with a saw.

Saḡaḡḡe. See *ῥaibaḡḡe*.

Sabálaḡ, *-áḡe*, *a.*, saving, sparing, careful, preserving (*A.*).

Sábáilaim, *-ḡáil*, *v. tr.*, I save, rescue, protect, defend, spare; save (my soul); *ḡḡ ῥábáilaḡ ḡḗḡ ῥḗḡḡ*, may God protect us (a common ejaculation); *ῥeaḡ ḡḡ ῥábáil*, to make hay (*A.*).

Saḡáil, *-áil*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a barn, a granary.

Sábáilte, *p. a.*, safe; saved, preserved; *ḡḡ ῥábáilte*, safely.

Saḡán, *-áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cub, a whelp; *ῥ. muice*, a young pig; a savin bush. See *ῥaibán*.

Saḡóro, *-e, f.*, the Sabbath.

Saḡḡa, *g. id.*, *pl.*, *-anna, m.*, sauce of any kind, condiment, gravy (*A.*).

Sac, *g. ῥaic*, *pl. id.* and *-anna, m.*, a sack, a bag; sackcloth; *ḡḗḡeapḡ ῥac é, ḡḡg.*, he was put in a corner (this expression is used in several languages).

Sacaḡ, *-ḡḡa*, *m.*, act of pressing or filling into a sack or bag; also act of sacking, destroying.

Sacáil, *-áil*, *f.* See *ῥacaḡ*.

Sacaim, *-aḡ*, *v. tr.*, I press into a bag or sack; also I sack, destroy; *ῥacaḡ (= ῥácaḡ?) ῥaḡ ḡḡap é*, he was imprisoned (*Mayo*).

Sacán, *-áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little sack or bag; a trifling or unmannerly fellow; a short, weak, corpulent fellow.

Sacán. See *ῥeaḡán ῥneaḡaḡaḡ*.

Sacḡaḡaḡ, *-e, f.*, a sacrifice.

Sacḡaḡaḡe, *g. id.*, *f.*, baggage; loading.

Sacḡáilte, *indec. a.*, satisfied, pleased.

Sacḡamaimt, *-e, -róe, f.*, a sacrament (*M. sp. l.*, *ῥacḡaimín* and *ῥacḡaimín*).

Sacḡánta, *indec. a.*, satisfied, pleased, contented; leisurely. See *ῥacḡáilte*.

Sacḡántaḡt, *-ḡ, f.*, the state of being satisfied.

Sacḡaim, *-án, f.*, England; there is a *nom. pl.* form *Sacḡa*; cf. *ῥacḡaḡ na ῥeaḡ*, in England of the jewels (*E. R.*).

Sacḡana. See *Saḡana*.

Sacḡanaḡ. See *Saḡanaḡ*.

SAC-PIACAI, *f.*, a pack-saddle, a straddle.

SÁO. *See* ráb.

SÁOAIL, *-e, a.*, luxurious.

SÁOAILTE, *g. id., f.*, luxury; delight pleasure, ease, tranquillity.

SÁOAILTEAC, *-a, f.*, luxury; delight pleasure, ease, tranquillity.

SÁOAILLEAMARÓE, *g. id., m.*, a saddler (*A.*).

SÁOAIL, *-ail, pl. -óla, m.*, a saddle.

SÁOARAC, *-a, f.*, act of sawing (*Don.*).

SÁO and SARÓE, *f.*, a woman's name, very common among the ancient Irish; a good house or habitation; anything good.

SARÚI, *-úir, pl. id., m.*, a season (*A.*); in *M. sp. l.*, *paerúir*; in *Con.*, *réarúir*; *paerún* (*P. O'C.*).

SARÚIAC, *-aige, a.*, belonging to the season; seasonable (*M. sp. l.*, *paerúiac*, in *Con.* and *U. réarúiac*); *paerúinac* (*P. O'C.*).

SAS, *g. raige, f.*, a bitch.

SASADAM, *-oao, v. tr.*, I set on, as dogs; *as pasaoao na ma-aite air*, setting the dogs on him.

SASAO, *-e, f.*, an attacking, an onset.

SASAM. *See* rušam.

SASAL, *-aite, a.*, nice, tender.

SASAILAC, *-a, f.*, delight, content.

SASAIT, *-ait, pl. id., m.*, a priest;

*pasait parrairte* (or *parrairte*), a parish priest; *pasait ós*, a curate; *cóm macánta leir an pasait*, as honest as the priest, is a very common phrase in *M.*

SASAITAC, *-a, f.*, priesthood, priestly orders (also *pasaitóir-eac*).

SASAITAMAIL, *-míla, a.*, priestly, sacerdotal.

SASAITMILAC, *-a, f.*, priestliness.

SASAITÓ, *-e, eaca, f.*, a parish (*P. O'C.*).

SASAITÓIEAC, *-a, f.*, priesthood; *o glac an pasaitóieac*, he was ordained priest (*poet.*).

SAS-óú, *f.*, a hound-bitch.

SASLAC, *-a, f.*, delight, contentment.

SASMAIPE, *g. id., pl. -rioe, m.*, a kennel; a sink.

SABIN, *g. id., pl. -rioe, m.*, herb or plant savin (*Lat. sabina.*)

SABIN AIMEAC, *fig.*, a severe wound; *o'fás ré raibin aimeac air*, he left him severely wounded (*Clare.*).

SAC-óAILLAC, *f.*, a pack-saddle.

SAC-éAOAC, *-aig, -aige, m.*, sack-cloth.

SACIPE, *-cpe, f.*, rest, repose (also *raigir*).

SACIRBÉAILA, *g. id., m.*, the English language.

SACIRBÉAILAMAIL, *-míla, a.*, of or belonging to the English tongue.

SÁO, sufficiency, etc. *See* ráit.

SARÓI, *-óie, a.*, rich, wealthy, fertile; *banne saróir*, good cream-producing milk.

SARÓIEAC, *-a, f.*, riches, wealth, fertility.

SARÓIEAP, *-óir, pl. id., m.*, riches, wealth, opulence, affluence; variety.

SARÓIUIŠIM, *-iušao, v. tr.*, I enrich.

SARÓIUIŠAO, *-ište, act of enriching, fertilising.*

SÁOIL, *-e, f.*, refreshment, ease; as *a.*, well, at ease, warm. *See* ráóail.

SÁOIEAC. *See* ráóáileac.

SARÓEOP, *-oia, -oiri, m.*, a jailer.

SARÓE, *g. id., pl. -nrioe, f.*, a seine, a net; a large sweep-net or purse-net by which fish, particularly mackerel, are encircled and taken on dark nights; two boats, a seine-boat and a follower, are required to work it, and it is used in some form or other in most of the Irish fishing centres.

SÁÓTE, *p. a.*, planted, transplanted; stuck, wedged in; stabbed.

SARÓTEAC, *-cige, a.*, charging, attacking, confronting.

ΣΑΙΩΤΕΑΝ, -ΑΝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a foil ; also a fastener used in thatching ; one of the perpendicular rods stuck into the scraw in basket-making ; a thrust.

ΣΑΙΡΕΑΡ, -ΕΙΡ, *m.*, sapphire stone.

ΣΑΙΣ (ΣΑΪ), a bitch. See ΡΑΙΤ.

ΣΑΙΣΘΕΑΘ, *m.*, an egging, abetting, inciting, provoking ; hunting, routing (*Mayo*).

ΣΑΙΣΘΕΟΙΗ, -ΟΙΑ, -ΟΙΗΙΘΕ, *m.*, an archer, a bowman.

ΣΑΙΣΘΕΟΙΗΕΑΤ, -Α, *f.*, archery ; *ἤλαμ να μυίσε νοὸς ζοιμτεαίη* *le* ΡΑΙΣΘΕΟΙΗΕΑΤ, the groaning of the pig which is wounded by archery (*O'Ra.*).

ΣΑΙΣΘΙΜ, -ΘΕΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I egg on, abet, incite, provoke. See ΡΑΪΣΘΑΘΑΙΜ.

ΣΑΙΣΘΙΜΗ, -ΗΡΑ, -ΗΡΗΙΘΕ, *m.*, a soldier.

ΣΑΙΣΘΙΜΗΕΑΤ, -Α, *f.*, soldiery, profession of a soldier ; bravery.

ΣΑΙΣΘΙΜΗΤΑ, *indec. a.*, soldierly, soldierlike, brave.

ΣΑΙΣΘΕ, *g. id.*, *m.*, an attack, a charge. See ΙΟΝΝΗΡΗΙΘΕ.

ΣΑΙΣΘΕΑΘ, -ΣΘΕ, *pl. id.*, and -ΘΙΘΕ, *f.*, an arrow, a dart.

ΣΑΙΣΘΕΑΘΑΙΜ, -ΘΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I pierce with an arrow ; I incite, I instigate, set (a dog, etc.) at one.

ΣΑΙΣΘΕΑΘ-ΣΑΛΑΡ, *m.*, a piercing pain or disease (also ΡΑΘΣΑΘ-ΣΑΛΑΡ).

ΣΑΙΣΘΕΑΘΗΗ, See ΡΑΙΣΘΕΟΙΗ.

ΣΑΙΣΘΕΑΡ, -ΣΘΕ, *f.*, oldness, antiquity.

ΣΑΙΣΘΙΜ, -ΣΘΕ, *v. tr.*, I attack. See ΙΟΝΝΗΡΗΙΘΙΜ.

ΣΑΙΣΘΕΑΝ, -ΕΑΝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, dart, flash, thunderbolt, lightning, hurricane, blast of wind.

ΣΑΙΣΘΕΑΝΤΑ, *indec. a.*, like a hurricane.

ΣΑΙΛ, *g. ΡΑΙΛΑΤ, pl. ΡΑΙΛΤΕ, ΡΑΙΛΤΕΑΤΑ* and *ΡΑΙΛΤΑΤΑ, f.*, the willow tree ; a beam, a joist ; guard or custody ; a recess in a kitchen ; a shelf of stone (*Kill.*).

ΣΑΙΛ-ΘΕΑΡΗΤΑΤ, -ΑΙΣ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an armour-bearer ; ΡΑΙΛ-ΘΕΑΡΗΤΑΤ ΗΙΘΗΗ, a knight's armour-bearer or esquire.

ΣΑΙΘΗΕΑΤ, -ΗΙΣ, *m.*, hops or lupines.

ΣΑΙΛΘΕ, *g. id.*, *f.*, filth, defilement.

ΣΑΙΛΘΕΑΤ, -Α, *f.*, dirtiness, foulness, defilement.

ΣΑΙΛΘΕΙΡ, impurity of the skin, esp. dandriff.

ΣΑΙΛ-ΘΥΑΤ, *f.*, a violet or pansy (*O'C.*) ; ΡΑΙΛ-ΘΥΑΤ ΕΝΑΡΑΝΑΤ, the snowdrop (*Id.*).

ΣΑΙΛΕ, *g. id.*, *m. or f.*, saltiness ; sea-water ; salt water ; the sea ; pickle.

ΣΑΙΛΕΑΤ, -ΛΙΣΘΕ, *f.*, the common willow tree, ozier, sallow.

ΣΑΙΛΕΑΝ, -ΑΝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a willow tree.

ΣΑΙΛΕΑΘ, -ΕΙΘ and -ΕΑΘΑ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, salad, eschalott (*A.*).

ΣΑΙΛΕΑΝ, -ΑΝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a willow grove.

ΣΑΙΛΕΑΡ, -ΕΙΡ, -ΕΑΡΑ, *m.*, a cellar, a salt-cellar.

ΣΑΙΛΕΑΡ, -ΛΙΡ, *m.*, salt-water, sea-water.

ΣΑΙΛΕΘΣ, -ΟΙΣΘΕ, -ΟΣΑ, *f.*, the sally tree, the common white willow ; a little willow ; Ρ. ΘΑΝ, the white willow ; Ρ. ΘΟΥ, the black willow.

ΣΑΙΛΕΘΣΑΤ, -ΑΙΣΘΕ, *a.*, full of willows.

ΣΑΙΛ-ΣΙΟΛΛΑ, *m.*, a waiter, an attendant, a page.

ΣΑΙΛΙΜ, -ΕΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I salute, I hail.

ΣΑΙΛΙΝ, *g. id.*, *pl. -ΙΘΕ, m.*, a little remnant, a small quantity (*dim. of ΡΑΙ, a heel*).

ΣΑΙΛΙΝ, *g. id.*, *pl. -ΙΘΕ, m.*, an arm of the sea ; a great lake or pond.

ΣΑΙΛΙΤΙΡ, -Ε, *m. and f.*, a dirty, unkempt person.

ΣΑΙΛΙ, -Ε, -ΤΕ, *f.*, fat meat ; fat, grease ; bacon ; pickle, brine ; a dainty ; daintiness ; *ἄν ΡΑΙΛΙ ΝΑ ΣΕΙΗ ΟΥΤ*, may you get neither fat nor stout (pron. as English *seal*, *W. M.*) ; *οὐίλ θεας* *εἰστέ* *μαρ* *μπε* *ἄν*

peoit ʒan ʔaill, a little spent creature like me, without flesh or fat (*Don. song*).  
 Sailleac, -lige, *a.*, fat, greasy.  
 Sailleac, -lte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of pickling, salting; a pickle.  
 Sailleacóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a salter; a curer of butter, fish, etc.  
 Sailleán, -áin, *m.*, a sort of paste used by weavers (*O'R.*).  
 Sallim, -leac, *v. tr.*, I salt, pickle, cure, season.  
 Sallte, *p. a.*, salted, salt, seasoned, pickled.  
 Salltear, -tir, *m.*, fatness, greasiness.  
 Sailm, -e, -eac, *f.*, a psalm, a prayer; ʔailm na mallac, a litany of curses.  
 Sailm-ceanat, -ail, *m.*, the singing of psalms.  
 Sailm-ceanlac, *m.*, a psalmist.  
 Sailm-ceanlac, *m.*, a singing of psalms.  
 Sailm-ceanlac, -lac, *v. intr.*, I sing psalms.  
 Sailm-ceanlac, -aic, -aic, *m.*, a psalmist, a singer.  
 Sailmeacóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a psalmist.  
 Sailppoir, *f.*, a guardian spirit.  
 Sáim, *f.*, twins; a pair or couple.  
 Sáim-beirteac, -eige, *a.*, twin-bearing.  
 Sáim-beirt, *f.*, the bearing of twins.  
 Sáim-beirtac, *f.*, a soothing word or expression.  
 Sáim-beirtac, -aic, *a.*, soothing or comforting by words.  
 Sáim-beirtac, -uige, *m.*, act of soothing or comforting.  
 Sáim-beirtac, -uig, *v. intr.*, I flatter, I speak favourably.  
 Sáim-beirtac, *m.*, pleasant deception; blandishment; hypocrisy.  
 Sáim-beirtac, -eirt, *a.*, pleasantly correct.  
 Sáim-beirt, *m.*, a pleasant eye.  
 Sáim-bille, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ille, *f.*, a beetle; a mallet (*O'Br.*).

Sáime, *g. id.*, *f.*, pleasure, ease, quiet, peace, stillness, delight, luxury.  
 Sáimeac, -a, *f.*, delight, pleasure.  
 Sáim-ʒpiorac, -rta, *m.*, allure-ment, enticement, deception.  
 Sáim-ʒim, -uigac, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I yoke or couple; I catch, corner.  
 Sáim-ʒac, -uige, *m.*, a binding in couples, a yoking.  
 Sáim-ʒac, *g. id.*, *f.*, pleasure, delight; ease, quiet; satisfaction.  
 Sáim-ʒac, -uige, *a.*, easy, satisfied, contented.  
 Sáim-ʒac, -a, *f.*, satisfaction.  
 Sain, -e, *a.*, unequal, unlike; especial (*Mid. Ir.*).  
 Saine, *g. id.*, *f.*, variety, diversity, inequality; ʔaineac, *id.*  
 Saineac, -a, *f.*, variety, diversity, inequality.  
 Saim, -uigac, *v. tr.*, I vary, I alter.  
 Sáinn, -e, *f.*, a corner, a fix; é cum ʔáinn, to "corner" him, place him at bay (*Con.*); also ʔáinne.  
 Sáinn-ʒim, -uigac, *v. tr.*, I corner, put in a fix (*Con.*).  
 Sainnt, -e, *f.*, avarice, covetousness, great desire; vengeance; ʔ. cum bíó, a voracious appetite; ʔ. cum airtio, thirst for money; maʔ aʔ airtio a ʔainnt oim-ʔa, if they didn't wreak vengeance on me.  
 Sainntac, -eige, *a.*, covetous, avaricious, illiberal; ʔainntac, *id.*  
 Sáin-ʒit, *f.*, good health; activity; quick running; e.g., tá ʔé 'na ʔáin-ʒit (also táin-ʒit); the ʔ form is more usual in MSS., but is also found in *sp. l.*  
 Sain-ʒeapaim, *v. intr.*, I differ, I vary.  
 Sain-ʒeac, *f.*, a house; a family; an old family-house.  
 Sáin- (ʔáin-), *augmentative prefix*, very, exceeding, excessive, great, most, excellent.  
 Sáin-beannac, -aic, *a.*, having lofty peaks or mountains.



SÁIη-θέσραδ, -αιγε, *a.*, of superior manners, well-conducted, exemplary, chaste.

SÁIη-δινν, -διννε, *a.*, most harmonious, very melodious; really satisfactory.

SÁIη-διννεάιτεα, *a.*, exquisitely handsome.

SÁIη-δρειτ, -ε, *m.*, an arbiter.

SÁIη-δρις, *f.*, an attribute; great strength.

SÁIη-δριοζαδ, -αιγε, *a.*, very powerful, very substantial.

SÁIη-δειρετ, *f.*, an important question.

SÁIη-ειάιι, *f.*, great sense.

SÁIη-θεσρβταδτ, -α, *f.*, full assurance.

SÁIη-θερμνεαδ, -νιγε, *a.*, fully assured, quite positive.

SÁIη, *g. id., f.*, excess, excellence.

SÁIη-eolar, *m.*, great skill, exceptional knowledge.

SÁIη-ρεαη, *m.*, a goodly man, a fine fellow; a poetical term for a man.

SÁIη-φιαλμαc, *m.*, a very generous child.

SÁIη-φιορ, *m.*, accurate information, perfect knowledge; αςυρ α φάη-φιορ αςαμ, ηc., while I am fully aware, etc.

SÁIη-φνιόη, *m.*, a noble action, a gallant deed.

SÁIη-νερμνεαδ, -νιγε, *a.*, exceedingly envenomed, poisonous, mortal.

SÁIη, *g. id., pl.* -αδα and -ητε, *f.*, a sieve, a searse.

SÁIη-φλιοδτ, *m.*, a noble race.

SÁIηεαμαη, -ηια, *a.*, merry, cheerful; cf. λινς pulcmaη pÁIηεαμαη, a pleasant, merry shout.

SÁIητε, *g. id., pl.* -ηιθε, *f.*, common garden sage; η. θεας, small garden sage; η. εηυic, mountain sage, widely used as a cough remedy (η. μυice, *id.*); η. εοιη, wood sage; η. φιαθαη, wild sage.

SÁIτ, -ε, *f.*, sufficiency, a sufficient quantity, enough of; riches,

treasure, store of money; satiety; often with the *possessives*, followed by *gen.*, also followed by *oe*: e.g., ξεοθαη ηο φάιτ οε ηιοηια ιονναμ-ηα, you will find me a sufficient guide; ηο φάιτ αηηςηο, as much money as you want.

SÁIτ, -ε, -εαδα, *f.*, a bitch.

SÁIτ, -ε, *a.*, bad, evil; vile, despicable; η ηαιτ ηιοη, I regret, I pity, sad to me is; cf. η οτ ηιοη.

SÁIτε, *g. id., pl. id.*, -ητε and -ηιθε, *f.*, a swarm (of bees, etc.); a litter; a crowd, a multitude; a space; an army, a host.

SÁIτεαδ, -ηιγε, *a.*, filled, full; glutted; as *ad.*, very, rather; pÁIτεαδ ηαηη, rather scarce.

SÁIτεαδ. See ποιτεαδ. (The pron. inclines to pÁIτεαδ.)

SÁIτεαθ, *m.*, sufficiency, satiety, satisfaction.

SÁIτεαμαη, -ηηα, -ηαηα, *f.*, a swarm, a crowd; pÁIτεαμαη θεαδ, a swarm of bees.

SÁIτςηη, -ηυζαθ, *v. tr.*, I fill, I satiate.

SÁIτηη, *υλ.* pÁIταθ, *v. tr.*, I thrust, drive, push forward; I launch; I stab, I stick; ηη'η'ηαν ηραοζαη ηο αδτ pÁIτηθ ηόηαη η ηεαηαο εη, all this life comes to is: press on before me, and I will follow thee.

SÁIτηη, *g. id., m.*, a satyr.

SÁI, *g. ηαιη, m.*, impurity, pollution, filth, dirt, dross, defilement; ηαι εηη (=ηαι εηειη), dandriff (*Con.*); also ηαιη.

SÁI, *g. ηαιη, pl. ηάηα, f.*, the heel; ó φάιη ηο ηηηη, from head to foot (*O'Ra.*), also ó φάιη ηηηη.

SÁIαδ, -αιγε and ηαιηε, *a.*, dirty, filthy, impure, unclean, foul, nasty, sordid, vile, despicable, polluted, defiled; ηά ηαιαδ, a drizzling day.

SÁIαδαη, -αηη, *m.*, dirt, filth; weeds; mist; the after-birth of animals.

SÁIάη, -άηη, *m.*, sprat, fry.

Salann, -áinn, *m.*, salt.

Salannán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a salt-pit; also fine salt.

Salannna, *indec. a.*, saline, briny  
Salátaí. See solátaí.

Sál-éirúgao, *m.*, a bruising on the heel.

Sál-éirúgaím, -úgao, *v. tr.*, I bruise the heel.

Sálcao, -éiríte, *m.*, a defiling, pollution, rendering unclean.

Sálcaim, -ao, *v. tr.*, I defile, pollute, make dirty.

Sálcaí, -aí, *m.*, pollution, defilement, filth, filthiness, impurity, nastiness. See talcaí.

Sál éluair, *m.*, ear-wax.

Sálcauac. See sail-cauac.

Sall, *g. rall*, *m.*, bitterness, satire.

Sall, *adv.*, over yonder (of motion from the speaker); *gao rall annpoin*, go over there (*Aran*); *an fada rall a nasa tú?* "is it far over you will go?" (*Ventry, Co. Ker.*); in *Aran* pron. *rall*, in *Ker.* the -all is pron. like -all of *tall*, *anall*.

Salm, *g. psalm*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a psalm, a hymn. See psalm.

Salmaic, -aige, *a.*, psalm-singing.

Salmair, *g. id.*, *pl. -muir*, *m.*, a chorister.

Sálmaiceac, -a, *f.*, a singing of psalms.

Sálmaiceac, -a, *f.*, the state of brine, saltiness.

Sálmaí, -aí, *a.*, salt, briny.

Salm-ráivceac, *a.*, psalm-reciting, an epithet of the clergy.

Sálmur, *f.*, the sea, the ocean.

Sálós, -óige, óga, *f.*, an end, a heel, esp. the heel of a pipe; the tobacco in the bottom of a pipe.

Saltair, -raic, -raica, *f.*, psalter, the psalms; a chronicle, often metrical; a psalter.

Saltair, *g. id.*, *pl. -muir*, *m.*, a psalter, a psalm-singer.

Saltair, *g. -e* and -aíca, *pl. id.*, *f.*, the act of treading, trampling.

Saltóir, -óia, -óimuir, *m.*, a salter, a saltmonger.

Sáltaim, -taí, *v. intr.*, I tread, I march, I trample.

Saltuigim, *vl. -uiga*, *v. tr.*, I defile, profane, dishonour, pollute, contaminate, besmear with dirt, spoil.

Saltuigte, *p. a.*, soiled, dirty.

Sam, *g. -aim* and -aima, *m.*, summer, summer-time. See samrao.

Sám, *gsf. ráime*, *a.*, pleasant, delightful, happy, easy, still, calm, quiet, tranquil, mild, sweet, composed, gentle; *go sám*, composedly.

Sámaic, -aige, *a.*, pleasant, still, calm, tranquil, mild, peaceable; libidinous.

Sámaic, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a lustful man.

Samaic. See samacán.

Samacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a soft, quiet, credulous person.

Sámaic, -a, *f.*, pleasure, quiet, happiness.

Samao, -aio, *m.*, sorrel; *ramao bó*, cow sorrel; *ramao caonac*, sheep sorrel; *ramao coille*, wood sorrel; *ramao cuimair*, the herb water ebony; *ramao fearna*, *id.*; *ramao vudac*, an herb so called in *Con. (P. O'C.)*; somet. in place names as *laigh a' tSamara*, a townland in the parish of Kilcummin, Co. Kerry; also *rao*.

Sámao, -mra, *m.*, act of growing lank, with the bones protruding through the flesh (*G. J.*, Vol. IV., p. 201).

Samail, -mla, -mlaca, *f.*, a likeness, similarity, similitude, resemblance, image, appearance, manner; a comparing, a copy; an apparition, a ghost; *ráin ramail poin*, in that way; *rlán gac ramail* (i *gcoiré glair*), *rlán an tRamail*, God save the mark!

Samail, -mla, *a.*, like, alike, similar, equal, such, the like, the like of it, its equivalent, its equal.

Samailt, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a ghost, an apparition. See ramail.

Sámain, -mna, *f.*, All-Hallowtide; the first of November; Oíóce Sámain, All-Hallow Eve; mí na Sámaina, the month of November. The festival of Sámain was, and is still, one of the great points of division of the year; the half-year is reckoned from Sámain to bealtaine; *cf.* the saying, *peacht peachtmaine peampra ó Sámain go noolais*, seven full (or fat) weeks from All-Hallowtide to Christmas; *taobán ceann tarrmainis ar, ní beirteam ann ó Sámain amach*, pull away the strong cross-roof-tree, we will not reside in the house after All-Hallowtide. Some make Sámain = Sam-*fuin*, the end of summer; Lá Sámaina, the first of November.

Sámaincín, *g. id., pl. -íóe, m., a primrose.*

Sámainle, *g. id., pl. -líóe, m., a cub, a whelp, a pup; a young babe; a churl, a boor; a fat person, a fleshy animal.*

Sámainleac, -líge, *a., bloated, lazy, fleshy.*

Sámainleac, -a, *f., similitude, similarity.*

Sámainleac, -áin, *pl. id., m., an emblem; a hieroglyphic.*

Sámain, -áin, -ána, *m., a savin bush (juniperus sabina).*

Sámain, -áin, *pl. id., m., a little pig; a little dog (also rabín).*

Sámain, -áin, *pl. id., m., a light nap or doze.*

Sámap, -aí, *pl. id., m., delight, pleasure, rapture; somet. given by good native speakers as the pure Irish equivalent for pléiríúir, in sense of bodily pleasure; rómap, id. (Don.).*

Sámapac (rámap), -aíge, *a., pleasant, agreeable, delightful.*

Sám-énsoi, *m., act of consuming slowly, wasting away.*

Sám-coolaó, *m., soothing sleep; pleasant, calm sleep; tá ré 'na í, he is fast asleep.*

Sám-éruir, *f., a pleasant harp.*

Sám-šarta, *indec. a., pleasant, sprightly.*

Sám-šlar, -šlaire, *a., pleasantly bright (of the eyes).*

Sám-šlic, -e, *a., pleasant and prudent.*

Sámšacmaíl, -míla, *a., typical.*

Sámšacap, -aí, *pl. id., m., a sample, a pattern.*

Sámšac, -a, *f., likeness, resemblance.*

Sámšac, -míla, *m., a resemblance, a type, an apparition.*

Sámšac, -a, *f., phantasy, vision, imagination; a likeness.*

Sámšac, -e, -oíóe, *f., an appearance, an image; in pl.: visible means, store; apparitions, imaginings.*

Sámšar. *See Sámap.*

Sámšac (rámlaó), -luíge, *pl. id., m., comparison, image, emblem, parable, similitude.*

Sámšac (rámlaím), -uíge, *v. tr. and intr., I compare; I dream, imagine, think, expect; oo rámluigeac óam, it appeared (or seemed) to me (W. Ker.); éa rámlóacáinn leir é, I wouldn't even it to him = I wouldn't expect it of him (Mon.); éa rámlaím pí peoil nó líonn le n-a bpoimn inr an éáitín, she has no taste for flesh or ale in the fasting time (cáite, a fast, abstinence) (Mon. song); oo rámluigeap go raib aírgeac ašac, I thought you had money.*

Sámšac, -uíge, *a., brisk, active.*

Sámapac, -aíge, *a., of or belonging to Hallow Eve.*

Sámapacáin, -áin, *pl. id., m., a salmon peal, a salmon trout.*

Sámap, -aí, *m., nausea, distaste; anger, displeasure; in Mon. rámlap.*

Sámapac, -aíge, *a., given to nausea (Don.).*

Sámšac, -óíge, -óšac, *f., sorrel.*

Sámšac. *See pompla.*

Sámšac, -raib, *pl. id., m., summer.*

Sámšac, *indec. a., summer-like.*

Sámšac, *m., a pleasing eye.*

Sāmhuīḡim, -uḡāṭ, *v. intr.*, I summer, pass the summer.  
 Sāmṛa, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.*, sauce (also ṛāḡṛa).  
 Sām-ṛāṭ, *m.*, the summer solstice.  
 Sāmṛuṭe, *g. id., pl. -ōṭe, m.*, a sutler.  
 Sāmṭāc, -āḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a helve, a handle; a pole axe, a battle axe; ṛāmṭāc tuāḡe, the helve of a hatchet; ṛāmṭāc ṛiṭ, a tall man.  
 Sām-ṭōiṭ, *f.*, benign will; ṛām-ṭōiṭ ōé, the benevolent will of God.  
 Sāmṭuīḡim, -uḡāṭ, *v. tr.*, I put a handle to.  
 'San, 'r an, *definite article*, the, after i n-, ḡo, iāṛ, ṛiā, ṭe, ṛe, ṭāṛ, ṭṛé; when no *prep.* is expressed, ṛan=in ṛan, in the; 'r an also=āḡur an.  
 San, *emphatic affix, 3rd pl.*, -selves; ācā-ṛan, at or by themselves.  
 Sanar, -āṛ, *m.*, knowledge; a secret; a greeting; farewell; a hint, a whisper; a glossary, a dictionary.  
 Sanarān, -ān, *pl. id., m.*, etymology, glossary.  
 Sanarānuṛe, *g. id., pl. -ōṭe, m.*, an etymologist, a vocabularist, a lexicographer.  
 Sanctōṛi, -ōṛā, -ōṛiṛe, *m.*, a sanctuary; a place of refuge.  
 Sanōṛionḡ, -ṛuīḡe, *f.*, a sect.  
 Sanntāc, -āḡe, *a.*, covetous, greedy, miserly; as *subs.*, a covetous man.  
 Sanntācṭ, -ā, *f.*, covetousness, greediness, cupidity, inclination, desire.  
 Sanntuḡāṭ, -uīḡe, *m.*, the act of coveting, desiring.  
 Sanntuīḡim, -uḡāṭ, *v. tr.*, I covet, desire, lust after.  
 San ṭ-, *definite article*, the (older form), whence the ṭ prefixed to feminine nouns beginning with ṛ, as an ṭṛainnt, and to those beginning with a vowel, as an ṭ-ōḡānāc; the initial ṛ also

somet. coalesces with the previous *prep.*, etc.  
 Saōḡ, -ōḡe, *a.*, silly, perverse, foolish, evil, wrong, bad, erring, false, erroneous; mad; apt to be lead astray.  
 Saōḡāṭ, -ḡā and -ḡuīḡe, *m.*, act of infatuating, deranging, making perverse, twisted; rolling (the eyes) wildly; folly, wildness, madness; darkness, confusion.  
 Saōḡāṭ, *a.* See ṛaōḡ.  
 Saōḡāim, -ḡāṭ, *v. tr.*, I infatuate, I mislead, delude, lead astray; dissipate; charm, delight.  
 Saōḡān cēille, *m.*, light-headedness (*Con.*); also ṛaōḡān cēille.  
 Saōḡ-āinnṭ, *f.*, foolish talk, rambling speech.  
 Saōḡ-āṛā, *m. or f.*, a treacherous friend.  
 Saōḡ-āṛiṭ, *g. ṛaōḡ-āṛiṭ, f.*, being beside one's self, doting; nonsense, folly, stupidity; occult meaning.  
 Saōḡ-āṛiṭ, *m.*, a whirlpool, a gulf, a vortex.  
 Saōḡ-āṛiṭ, *f.*, the wrong road.  
 Saōḡ-āṛiṭ, *m.*, hypocrisy, deceit.  
 Saōḡ-āṛiṭ, -āṛiṭ, *a.*, hypocritical.  
 Saōḡ-āṛiṭ, *m.*, deceitful form, a strange appearance.  
 Saōḡ-āṛiṭ, -āṛiṭ, *a.*, perversely blind.  
 Saōḡ-āṛiṭ, *f.*, false form; enchantment; apparition.  
 Saōḡ-āṛiṭ, *m.*, enchantment.  
 Saōḡ-āṛiṭ, *m.*, foolish or infatuated love.  
 Saōḡ-nōṛ, *m.*, anger; infatuation; bad manners.  
 Saōḡ-nōṛ, -ṛāḡe, *a.*, infatuated, foolish; morose, ill-mannered.  
 Saōḡ-ṛiṭ, *m.*, an eddy, a counter-tide.  
 Saōḡṭā, *p. a.*, dissipated, amused.  
 Saōḡṭācṭ, -ā, *f.*, amusement, dissipation.  
 Saōḡṭōṛi, -ōṛā, -ōṛiṛe, *m.*, a briber, a tempter.  
 Saōḡuīḡe, *p. a.*, amused; bribed; dissipated.

S400, -oio, *m.*, a track, a trace, a journey; care, attention; state, condition.

S400map, -aipe, *a.*, attentive; in good condition.

S403ao, *m.*, a dart. See p4i3eao.

S403aoaim, -oao, *v. tr.*, I penetrate like a dart, I pierce. See p4i3eaoaim.

S403aio-milleao, -lte, *m.*, destruction by arrows or darts; painful wounding.

S403al, -3ail, *pl. id.* and -3alta, *m.*, the world; life, lifetime; age, generation; worldly wealth; living, subsistence; ip bpeas an pao3al asat e, you have a fine life (*M.*); nap pas3a tu oe pas3al e, may you not get such a length of life (*O. Wal.*).

S403alta, *indec. a.*, worldly, earthly, secular, devoted to the world; ap ngn3o pao3alta, our worldly affairs; ip e an naipe pas3alta e, it is a crying shame.

S403altaet, -a, *f.*, worldliness; love of worldly things; means of livelihood; wealth; the world; ap an pao3altaet, for the sake of the whole world; 3an pao3altaet, without worldly wealth.

S403lae, -ai3e, *a.*, long-lived, living.

S403laet. See pao3altaet.

S403lan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an old man; a judge, a senator.

S403lu3im, -u3ao, *v. tr.*, I lengthen one's life; I make lasting.

S4oi, *g. id.*, *pl. -te, m.*, a sage, a scholar, a man of letters, a savant, a nobleman; a worthy, generous person; used loosely in *poet.* for a chief, a captain, a warrior, a good or great man, etc.; in poetry somet. an tpaoi.

S4oi, *indec. a.*, good, generous.

S4oi3-aeal3ae, -ai3e, *a.*, deceitful.

S4oi3-cime, *m.*, a foolish captive.

S4oi3-3peioeam, *m.*, superstition, heterodoxy.

S4oi3-3peioeamet, -mi3e, *a.*, superstitious, heterodox.

S4oi3-eolap, *m.*, false doctrine.

S4oi3-pceal, *m.*, a fable, a tale.

S4oi3-pcio3ao, *m.*, a libel.

S4oi3eact, -a, *f.*, wisdom, lore.

S4oi3ean, -oin, -ta, *m.*, the young of any fish, the young of the codfish; p. piocai3, the young of the coalfish, about six inches in length; p. tpuip, the young of the codfish; p. 3apamnai3, the young of the starfish (*Tory*).

S4oi3eac (p3eac), -li3e, *a.*, thoughtful, imaginative.

S4oi3eactaim, -e and -ana, *f.*, act of thinking, supposing, imagining; thought, reflection.

S4oi3im, *v. tr.*, I think, expect, imagine, fancy; also p3im.

S4oi3ipin, -e, *f.*, act of thinking, fancying; a phantasy.

S4oi3tin (p3itin), -e, *f.*, thinking, supposing; a vague recollection, a phantasy (also pao3ipin).

S4oi3-3peit, *f.*, absolution.

S4oi3-3peiteamnap, *m.*, absolution.

S4oi3-cinealae, -ai3e, *a.*, free-born; as *subs.*, a free clansman.

S4oi3-oi3e, *m.*, free law.

S4oi3e, *g. id.*, *f.*, festival; Sabbath; solemnity; leave of absence; la pao3i3e, holiday; ta an-pao3i3e ap an la moiu, this is a great festival; as oeana3m pao3i3e, spending a holiday, keeping a festival.

S4oi3e, *g. id.*, *f.*, cheapness.

S4oi3eact, -a, *f.*, cheapness.

S4oi3-3eap, *m.*, a nobleman, a freeman.

S4oi3-liop, *m.*, a free fort, a noble castle.

S4oi3-meap, *m.*, free, clear judgment; oe bpi3 nae bi pao3i3-meap na toile ap a 3umap, since they have not a free and clear judgment (*Kea.*); a favourable judgment.

S4oi3-meapaim, -meap, *v. tr.*, I judge favourably; I cheapen, undervalue.

ΣΑΟΠ-ΜΕΑΡΤΑ, *p. a.*, favourably esteemed, judged or sentenced.  
 ΣΑΟΠΡΕ, *g. id., f.*, freedom, liberty; deliverance, release; cheapness; *gs.*, as *adj.*, belonging to a carpenter or tradesman, as ΤΥΑΞ ΣΑΟΠΡΕ, a carpenter's axe (*O'Br.*); ΚΥΛΑΙΤ ΠΑΟΠΡΕ, a tradesman's suit.  
 ΣΑΟΠΡΕ, *g. id., f.*, the step of a spade (*S. Cork.*)  
 ΣΑΟΠΡΕΑΔ, -ΡΙΞΕ, *a.*, fond of liberty; as *subs.*, a free man.  
 ΣΑΟΠΡΕΑΔΤ, -Α, *f.*, cheapness; immunity, exemption; the trade of a carpenter, joiner, or mason; an art or science; architecture.  
 ΣΑΟΠΡΕΑΜΑΙΛ, -ΜΙΛΑ, *a.*, free, voluntary.  
 ΣΑΟΠΡΕΑΝΑΔ, -ΑΙΞ, *pl. id., m.*, a volunteer, an unpaid helper in work. *See* ΠΑΟΠΡΑΝΑΔ.  
 ΣΑΟΠ-ΡΕΙΤΒ, *f.*, free possession.  
 ΣΑΟΠΡΙΞΙΜ, -ΙΥΞΑΟ, *v. tr.*, I cheapen; I liberate.  
 ΣΑΟΠΡΙΝΝΕΑΔΤ. *See* ΠΑΟΠΡΕΑΔΤ.  
 ΣΑΟΠ-ΡΛΙΟΔ, *m.*, a noble or generous race.  
 ΣΑΟΠΡΕΑΛ, *m.*, the gospel. *See* ΡΟΙΡΕΑΛ.  
 ΣΑΟΙΤ-ΘΕΑΡ, *m.*, a pillory.  
 ΣΑΟΙΤΕ, *g. id., f.*, a swarm (of bees, etc.). *See* ΡΑΙΤΕ.  
 ΣΑΟΙΤΕΑΜΑΙΛ, -ΜΙΛΑ, *a.*, skilful, learned; generous, hospitable, noble, well-bred, gentlemanly; philosophical, wise; funny (*U. and N. Con.*). *See* ΡΑΟΙ.  
 ΣΑΟΙΤΕΑΜΛΑΔΤ, -Α, *f.*, generosity, hospitality, good breeding; wisdom, learning; mirth, fun (*U. and N. Con.*).  
 ΣΑΟΠ, *g. ΡΑΟΠ, pl. id., m.*, a craftsman, an artisan, a workman; a carpenter, a builder, a joiner, a mason, an artificer; ΡΑΟΠ ΚΛΟΙΧΕ, a mason; ΡΑΟΠ ΚΥΛΑΙΝΝ, a carpenter.  
 ΣΑΟΠ, *gsf. ΡΑΟΠΡΕ, a.*, free, noble; cheap, exempt, voluntary; ransomed, released, delivered; permitted, allowed, unrestrained; ΡΑΟΠ ΑΡ, free from;

ΡΑΟΠ ΟΡΤ-ΡΑ, in addition to you (*Der.*).  
 ΣΑΟΡΑΘ, -ΡΤΑ, *m.*, justification, salvation; cheapness, acquittal, act of redeeming, ransoming, setting at liberty.  
 ΣΑΟΠ-ΔΙΜΕ, *f.*, a free tribe, a noble race.  
 ΣΑΟΡΑΙΟ, -ΘΕ, *f.*, cheapness; facility, ease, fluency (pron. in *M. ΡΑΘ-ΡΑΙΟ*).  
 ΣΑΟΡΑΙΘΕΑΔ, -ΟΙΞΕ, *a.*, easy, easily procured; cheap; fluent (pron. in *M. ΡΑΘΡΑΙΘΕΑΔ*); ΤΙΟΡΡΑΘ ΑΝ ΕΑΙΝΝΤ ΣΟ Ρ. ΕΥΙΞΕ, he would be able to talk fluently (*M.*).  
 ΣΑΟΡΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I save, free, deliver, liberate (from, Θ), set free, acquit, redeem, rescue, disentangle.  
 ΣΑΟΡ-ΘΑΙΤΕ, *m.*, a borough.  
 ΣΑΟΡ-ΘΙΤΕ, *m.*, a noble scion, a champion.  
 ΣΑΟΡ-ΘΥΟΑΔ, *m.*, a clown or labourer freed or exempted from servility.  
 ΣΑΟΡ-ΘΥΑΤ, *m.*, a noble cloak.  
 ΣΑΟΡ-ΘΥΟΙΟ, *f.*, free captivity (*Kea.*).  
 ΣΑΟΡ-ΘΥΥΞ, *m.*, a noble mansion.  
 ΣΑΟΡ-ΘΕΑΟ, *m.*, full or free permission.  
 ΣΑΟΡ-ΕΛΑΝΝ, *f.*, freemen.  
 ΣΑΟΡ ΚΛΟΙΧΕ, *m.*, a stonemason, a mason; also ΡΑΟΠ ΚΛΟΧ.  
 ΣΑΟΡ-ΕΟΝΝΡΑΘ, -ΝΑΡΤΑ, *m.*, a voluntary agreement, a cheap bargain.  
 ΣΑΟΡ ΕΥΑΙΝΝ, *m.*, a carpenter.  
 ΣΑΟΡ-ΕΥΟΙΘΕΑΔ, -ΘΙΞΕ, *a.*, free-hearted, open-hearted.  
 ΣΑΟΡ-ΕΥΑΙΡΟ, *f.*, a free town or circuit; also circulation; excursion (*recent*): ΡΑΟΡ-ΕΥΑΙΡΟ ΝΑ ΡΟΛΑ, circulation of the blood.  
 ΣΑΟΡ-ΕΥΙΡΤΕ, *f.*, a free or noble stream; a noble vein.  
 ΣΑΟΡΘΑ, *indec. a.*, noble, generous.  
 ΣΑΟΡΘΑΔΤ, -Α, *f.*, nobility, freedom, generosity.  
 ΣΑΟΡ-ΘΑΙΛ, -ΘΑΛΑ, *f.*, a free condition; freedom, relief, better fate; privilege.

ՏՈՒՆ-ՕՆԻՆԻ, -ճիճ, *a.*, free, unrestrained; voluntary.

ՏՈՒՆ-ՈՒՆԵ, *m.*, a freeman.

ՏՈՒՆ-ՕՒՆ, *m.*, a privileged or licensed town, fortress or mansion.

ՏՈՒՆ-ՔԼԱՅԻ, *m.*, a noble chief-tain.

ՏՈՒՆ-ՋԵԱՆ, *m.*, free or noble affection.

ՏՈՒՆ-ՇԼԱՆ, -ճիճ, *a.*, nobly pure, undefiled.

ՏՈՒՆ-ԼԱՇԵ, *m.*, noble milk.

ՏՈՒՆ-ՄԱՐԱՆԱՇԵ, -ճ, *f.*, nobility.

ՏՈՒՆ-ՄԻՈՆ, *a.*, noble and in small rows (of the teeth).

ՏՈՒՆ-ՕՇԼԱՇ, *m.*, a freed or privileged slave or servant.

ՏՈՒՆ-ՕՒԼԵ, *a.*, nobly learned, nobly bred.

ՏՈՒՆ-ՈՒՆԵՐ, *m.*, noble generosity or hospitality.

ՏՈՒՆ-ՄԱՆ, -ճիճ, *f.*, salvation, deliverance; cheapness.

ՏՈՒՆ-ՄԱՆԱՇ, -ճիճ, -ճիճ, *m.*, an un-hired workman, a volunteer.

ՏՈՒՆ-ՔԵՐԵ, *m.* and *f.*, noble or generous love.

ՏՈՒՆ-ՔԵՐԵՐ, *m.*, noble (company of) six.

ՏՈՒՆ-ՔԱՆՈ, *f.*, free state; ՔԱՆՈՆ ՆԱ ՆՄԱՐ, the state of being in grace (*E. R.*).

ՏՈՒՆԱՇ, -ճիճ, *f.*, freeing, acquitting, liberating; ՇԱՆ ԱՆ ԵԱՆ ԵԼԵ Ք. ՕԻ, the other woman acquitted herself (to her) (*Om.*).

ՏՈՒՆ-ՇՈՒԼ, *f.*, free-will, full consent.

ՏՈՒՆ-ՇՈՒՐ, -ճիճ, -ճիճ, *m.*, a deliverer.

ՏՈՒՆ, -ճիճ, -ճիճ, *m.*, sorrow, pain, sickness, punishment, tribulation; disorder or disease; labour; a prince; ՄՈ ՔԱՇԵ ԼԵՄ' ԼՈ ՇԱ (*Fer.*); ՔԱՇ ՇԱՄԻՐԵ, syphilis; իՐ ՔԱՇ ԼՈՄ, sad to me is, etc., is frequent in modern MSS.

ՏՈՒՆԱՇԱՆ, -ճիճ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a plate, a dish.

ՏՈՒՆԱՇ, -ճիճ, *m.*, a falling, dying, perishing; a killing, slaying.

ՏՈՒՆԱՇ, -ճիճ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I die, fall, perish; slay, cut off.

ՏՈՒՆԱՇ, -ճիճ, *m.*, industry, labour, work, exertion, toil, drudgery; pain, agony; heavy breathing or panting from hard work; ՔԱ ՔԱՇԱՐ ԱՐԻ, he is doing his best, he is panting or hard-breathing through the force of exertion; ԼԱՇ ՔԱՇԱՐԻ, recompense for work done, reward; ի ՆԱ ՔԱՇԱՐԻ, in his care; ԼԱՇ ՔԱՇԱՐԻ, workmen; ՔԱՇԱՐ ՈՇԱՄԼԱՇ, hard labour.

ՏՈՒՆԱՇ, -ճիճ, *m.*, the spawn of a salmon, often applied to the hole made by fish in the sandy river-bed for depositing its spawn.

ՏՈՒՆԱՇԱՆ, -ճիճ, *m.*, a sort of grey plover (*O' R.*).

ՏՈՒՆ-ՇԱՄ, *m.*, a labouring ox.

ՏՈՒՆՇԼԱՆ, *m.*, a prince, a judge; a senior or elder; a pillar, a column.

ՏՈՒՆԱՐ, -ճիճ, *a.*, toilsome, laborious.

ՏՈՒՆՈՐ, -ճիճ, -ճիճ, *m.*, a wrecker, a torturer; one who injures; a sufferer by pains, labour, or sickness.

ՏՈՒՆ-ՔՈՒՐ, *m.*, an imposthume (*P. O' C.*).

ՏՈՒՆԱՇ, -ճիճ, *a.*, laborious, industrious, toilsome, diligent, servile.

ՏՈՒՆԱՇԱՇ, -ճիճ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the act of labouring, working, toiling, performing; work, labour, earning, toil, tillage; moulding potato-stalks, etc.; ԱՇ ՔԱՇԱՇԱՇ ԱՆ ՇԱՐԻ, in painful agony.

ՏՈՒՆԱՇԱՇ, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -ճիճ, *m.*, a labourer, a tiller; a provider; an earnest worker.

ՏՈՒՆԱՇԱՇ, -ճիճ, *v. tr.*, I labour. earn, till, toil; plod; take pains; dress (as soil); mould potato-stalks, etc.

ՏՈՒՆԱՇԱՇ, *p. a.*, tilled; earned, collected; moulded or "earthed" when applied to a potato-crop, etc.

Σαοτρουϊστέοιη, -οη, -οιη, *m.*,  
a labourer, a tiller, a spadesman.

Σαη, *conj.*, before that, used like  
πὺ (chiefly in *M.*); it is also  
sometimes met with in MSS. of  
some 300 years ago.

Σαη, *g.* ραη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sheep-  
louse, a pig-louse; *dim.* ραῖαν;  
also ροη, *dim.* ροῖαν.

Σάη. See τάη, contempt, etc.

Σάη- (ράη-), *intensive prefix*, very,  
most, exceeding, excessive, great,  
excellent; it is prefixed both to  
*subs.* and *adjs.*, but may somet.  
come after a *subs.*: πρην ράη, as  
well as ράη-πρην.

Σάη-αίβειλ, *a.*, very quick, ex-  
tremely fast.

Σάηαιθέατ, -α, *f.*, rescue, *i.e.*,  
forcibly recovering seized pro-  
perty; ῥινη ραὸ ρ. οἶα, they  
made a "rescue" from them  
(*Don.*); also ράηζαθ.

Σάηαῖαιλ, -ῖαιλ, *a.*, cynical,  
contemptuous.

Σάη-βηροθ, *f.*, durance vile.

Σάη-εαοη, *a.*, very gentle.

Σάη-εαοῖναθ, *m.*, complete de-  
liverance.

Σάη-εῤῥηνη, -ε, *a.*, very accurate.

Σάη-εῤῥητ, *f.*, a great or famous  
harp.

Σάηοαίλ, -αίλ, *f.*, a sprat.

Σάη-δοεαη, *m.*, great woe; great  
distress or misfortune.

Σάη-ζοῖλμ, *v. intr.*, I cry freely,  
I weep.

Σάη-λάοηη, *a.*, exceeding strong,  
mighty.

Σάη-λὺέμαη, *a.*, very swift, very  
nimble.

Σάη-μαίε, *a.*, excellent, surpassing  
good.

Σάη-οίλτε, *a.*, well-educated, skil-  
ful.

Σάη-ρκοθ, *f.*, a true race or  
progeny.

Σάη-ρνοῖςτε, *p. a.*, well cut, comely  
(of the features).

Σάηζαθ, -ηῖςτε, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of  
compelling; offending, violating,  
ravishing, attacking; oppression,  
fatigue; transgression, trespass;

conquering, plundering; over-  
taking; subjugation; rescuing;  
ní οοο' ράηζαθ-ρα é, not that  
I want to out-argue you, or  
give you the lie; ní πέοηη an  
ρεαν-ρκαλ οο ράηζαθ, a pro-  
verb cannot be proved false;  
ní'ε α ράηζαθ le ράζαίλ,  
better than it cannot be got.

Σάηηζεαθ. See ράηηςτεαθ.

Σάηηςῖμ, -υζαθ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*,  
I offend, violate, break, contra-  
dict (as a commandment, a pro-  
verb, etc.); I press, transgress,  
surpass, overcome; survive; con-  
quer, oppress, distress, wrong,  
harass; catch up on, overtake,  
rescue violently, injure; I out-  
argue, give the lie to; οο  
ράηης ῥηη οημ, that surpassed  
me; ραη αη ράηηςεαη na  
οέαζα, before I got out of my  
teens; μά ράηηςῖμ an οηόε  
ανοετ, if I survive this night  
(*Colm W.*); ράηης (ρέ) οημ  
é οέαναη, I failed to do it.

Σάηηςτε, *p. a.*, tired, weary, over-  
come, overthrown, excelled, in-  
jured, beaten; contradicted;  
taken by force, rescued, over-  
taken; pron. ράηηςτε in *Om.*  
and some other districts.

Σάηηςτεαθ, -έῖςε, *a.*, oppressive,  
injurious, offensive, assailing,  
violent.

Σάηηςτεοη, -οη, -οηη, *m.*, a  
conqueror, a victor, a subduer,  
an oppressor, a violator.

Σάη, -άη, *pl. id.*, and -ρα, *dpl.* ράη-  
αίβ, *m.*, an apparatus, an engine,  
a net; means, method, contriv-  
ance; a trap, a snare; one com-  
petent to do a thing; ní ράη  
μαίτεαη é, he is not a means  
of doing good; ηη μαίε an ράη  
εῖαθ οο οέαναη é, he is a  
good hand at basket-making;  
ράη α οέαντα εῤῥηηῖς αηη, one  
capable of doing it it was that  
conceived it.

Σάηετ, -α, *f.*, sufficiency, satiety,  
enough.

Σάηαθ. See ράηαη.



Sápaím, -aím, *m.*, satisfaction, contentment, comfort, reparation for an ill done; act of satisfying, pleasing; cum pápaím a baínt oe, to exact reparation from him.

Sápaíml, -mla, *a.*, capable of satisfying, satisfactory.

Sapana, *g. id., f.*, England (this is the ordinary word in use now).

Sapanaç, -aíge, *a.*, English; Protestant.

Sapanaç, -aíge, *pl. id., m.*, an Englishman, a Saxon; a Protestant.

Sárta, *p. a.*, satisfied, contented; satisfying, satisfactory; willing; comforted, having peace of mind; comfortable, pleasing.

Sárta, *a.*, expert, handy; fuir-eann maíe pártá, a good, handy crew (from párt).

Sártaçt, -a, *f.*, ease, comfort, contentment; indolence; happiness; ari a pártáçt, at his ease.

Sáruşaó. See pápaím.

Sáruşím, *vl. pápaím, pápaó and páruşaó, v. tr.*, I satisfy, I satiate, I please.

Sáruşíte, *p. a.*, satiated, satisfied.

Sát. See páit, enough, etc.

Sátac, -aíge, *a.*, full, filled, satiated; complete, perfect, sufficient; in *phr.* tá pé pátac maíe, it is pretty good, sufficiently good; also páiteac.

Sátac, *g. pároce, pl. id., m.*, act of thrusting, shooting, hurling; stabbing, shoving, piercing; a thrust, push.

Sataílt, -altá, *f.*, the act of treading (on, ari); the sole, the sole of a shoe; a treadle; the part of a spade, etc., for placing the foot on.

Sataíluşím, -taílt, *v. intr.*, I tread on, I step on, I crush under foot (with ari).

Sátan, -ain, *m.*, Satan.

Sátáin, -taíin, and -taíainn, *m.*, Saturday; Oia Satáin (or Oia Satáainn), on Saturday.

Sátmaç, -aíge, -aíge, *m.*, a haft, a handle (of a spade, shovel, etc.); pátmac ríi, a tall strong man (*M.*); pátmac pámaíne, a spade-handle; pámtac is the correct orthography. See pámtac.

Sátmuşím, -uşac, *v. tr.*, I put a handle to.

Sátmuşíte, *p. a.*, helved, having a handle to (for pámtuşíte).

Sátuşím, -uşac, *v. tr.*, I satiate or satisfy.

Sb-. For words beginning with Sb- see under Sp-.

Scab, -aib, *m.*, sawdust.

Scabaim, -ac, *v. tr.*, I scatter, lavish, disperse (*O'N.*); whence rcabac, rcabac, rcabaine, *gc.*

Scabáirte, *g. id., m.*, advantage, gain, plunder.

Scabal, -aib, *pl. id., m.*, a kettle, a cauldron; a booth, a hut, a shop.

Scaball, -aill, *pl. id., m.*, a breastplate; harness, armour; a helmet, a hood, a guard for the shoulder; a scapular, a robe; a screen, a porch; rcaball baírti, the baptismal robe (of grace).

Scabac, -aib, *pl. id., m.*, a very narrow laneway (*W. Cork*).

Scabta, *g. id., pl. -aíoe, m.*, a scout (*McD.*).

Scacáin, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a herring; r. capall, horse herring; r. şainme, a sand-eel; r. caíirge, a rock herring; r. şaíb, the fish called ale-wife; r. caoc, water in which salt has been dissolved, used as "kitchen" with potatoes (*U. and Om.*); "buaon piocallac nó páite," *id.* (*M.*).

Scapa, *g. id., pl. -nna, m.*, a light boat (*nom.* also rcap).

Scapaine, *g. id., pl. -pióe, m.*, a spruce fellow, a bold, hearty man.

Scapaineac, -a, *f.*, heartiness, vigour; high spirit.

Scapal, -aib, *pl. id., m.*, a scaffold; a booth, a hut (also rcabal).

SCAPÁNTA, *indéc. a.*, spirited, hearty.  
 SCAPÁNTAÉT, -A, *f.*, heartiness, high spirits.  
 SCAP-ÉPOIO, *f.*, a naval engagement.  
 SCAḠAÉ, -AḠE, *a.*, leaky, having small chinks.  
 SCAḠAÓ, -ḠA, *pl. id., m.*, the act of straining, cleansing, filtering, separating, opening out.  
 SCAḠAIM, -AÓ, *v. tr.*, I strain, I digest; cleanse, filter; I separate, open out (as the legs); in *pass.*, I am derived from, I spring from (as a family, race, etc.).  
 SCAḠAIME, *g. id., pl. -IME, m.*, a strainer.  
 SCAḠAIMEAÉT, -A, *f.*, straining; also telling lies (*O'N.*).  
 SCAḠÁN, -ÁN, *pl. id., m.*, a sieve, a strainer.  
 SCAḠA, *p. a.*, filtered, strained, clear; pale, bloodless, wasted (of a patient).  
 SCARBÉIR, -E, *f.*, scabs, itch, mange.  
 SCARO, -E, *f.*, the husk of grain; the refuse of anything (*Don.*).  
 SCARPEAÉ IONGAN, *f.*, the flesh separating from the nails (*Don.*); *rcúcaó iongan, id. (M.)*.  
 SCAR-ÉAIRI, *m.*, the stem of a skiff or cock-boat. *See* *rcáiriri*.  
 SCARIRI, -PPEAÉ, -PPEAÇA, *f.*, the stern of a boat or ship.  
 SCARIS-ḠIACIAC, -AḠE, *a.*, having the teeth wide apart.  
 SCARIGNE, *g. id., pl. -EACÇA, f.* (from *rcagaim*), a strainer, a sieve; a fan.  
 SCARIGNEAÉ, -NḠE, *a.*, sifting, riddling, filtering, straining.  
 SCARIGNEÁN, -ÁN, *pl. id., m.*, a sieve or riddle; a fan.  
 SCARL, -E, *f.*, a dart or pain in the head (*Con.*).  
 SCARL. *See* *rcáile*. (*Scáil* is the more common form in modern times.)  
 SCÁILE, *g. id., pl. -LÍOE, f.*, a cloud, a shadow, shade; a hue, tinge, colour; brightness, bloom; a shade of colour, brilliancy.

SCÁILEAÉ, -LḠE, *a.*, shady, shading, shadowy, veiled.  
 SCÁILEAÉT, -A, *f.*, darkness, cloudiness.  
 SCÁILEÁN, -ÁN, *pl. id., m.*, a light shade or shadow; a fan; a sunshade, an umbrella.  
 SCÁILEOS, -OḠE, -OḠA, *f.*, an umbrella. *See* *rcáilín*.  
 SCÁILÍOEACÉT, -A, *f.*, a shadowing.  
 SCÁILÍḠIM (rcáilim), -IḠAÓ, *v. tr.*, I shade, I veil, I mask.  
 SCÁILÍN, *g. id., pl. -ÍOE, m.*, a shadow; an umbrella; a veil; *r. Ḡnéine*, a parasol.  
 SCÁILILEOS, -OḠE, -OḠA, *f.*, a slap with the hand.  
 SCÁILLÍN, *m.*, a tansey of eggs and milk, custard (*O'N.*).  
 SCÁILLIÚN, -ÚN, *pl. id., m.*, a scallion.  
 SCÁILP, -E, -EACÇA, *f.*, a sod from the lea, a scraw, a slice, a portion; a hut covered with scraws; a little hut; a den, a cave; a cleft in a rock; scruff (*O'N.*).  
 SCÁILPÍN, *g. id., pl. -ÍOE, m.*, a scraw; a little hut. *See* *rcáilp*.  
 SCÁILPPEAÉ, -NḠE, *a.*, having clefts.  
 SCÁILTEÁN, -ÁN, *pl. id., m.*, a slice, a lath, a billet of cleft wood. *See* *rcóilteán*.  
 SCÁIM, -E, -EACÇA, *f.*, a cleft, a chink, a fissure; the mouth; a contortion of the lips; a frown; a grin; a snarl; a very angry visage; *oo cúiri pé rcáim airi féin cúḡam*, he grinned at me (*nom.* also *rcám*).  
 SCÁIMINEAÉ, -NḠE, -NḠE, *m.*, a shabby person (*Con.*); the sand of a lake or river.  
 SCÁIMÍN, -E, *f.*, light, pebbly, gravelly soil (*Con.*).  
 SCÁIMÍN, -NEAÓ, *v. tr.*, I cleave, split, rive, rend asunder.  
 SCÁIMNE, *g. id., pl. -NÍOE* and -NEACÇA, *f.*, a skein or clue of thread; a flaw, a crack, a fissure.  
 SCÁIMNEAÉ, -NḠE, *a.*, in skeins (of the hair).  
 SCÁIMNEAIRI. *See* *rcannairi*.  
 SCÁINTE, *p. a.*, scattered, rent

asunder; *na oμaζaín čmóða* *pcáinte ó'n ζcít*, the brave champions dispersed by the shower (*O'Ra.*).

*Scáinteac*, -*tiže*, *a.*, cleaving asunder, dispersing.

*Scáipeað*, -*pē*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of scattering, spreading (as seed); squandering, dispersing, separating, routing; dispersion.

*Scáipim*, -*peað*, *v. tr.*, I scatter, spread (as seed); I waste, spend, squander; disperse.

*Scáipíne*, *g. id.*, *pl. -míōe*, *m.*, a squanderer, a scatterer, a dispenser, an extravagant person.

*Scáipēac*, -*tiže*, *a.*, scattering, distributing, dispersing; liberal; extravagant.

*Scáip*, -*e*, -*eača*, *f.*, a portion or dividend, share or lot; a portion of anything as of netting, etc.

*Scáip*, -*e*, -*eača*, *f.*, a place where things are spread out to dry.

*Scáipb*, -*e*, -*eača*, *f.*, shallow water, a rough, stony ford, whence the village name, *Scariff*; *dim. pcáipbín*.

*Scáipbe*, *g. id.*, *f.*, toughness, hardness, firmness, strength.

*Scáipbeac*, -*bíže*, *a.*, tough, hard, rugged.

*Scáipbeacēt*, -*a*, *f.*, toughness, hardness, strength (also *pcáipb-íoeacēt*).

*Scáipbín*, *dim.* of *pcáipb*, which *see*.

*Scáipbín na ζCuac*, a name for the last fortnight in April and the first fortnight in May, *cf.* :

*Scáipbín na ζCuac*,  
*ζapb é 'ζur puap.*

*Scáipō*, -*e*, -*eača*, *f.*, a squirt, a splash; a flux; looseness; a gulp or large quantity of a liquid.

*Scáipōeac*, -*oiže*, *m.*, a splash; a quantity of liquid, *ṛ. ve'n beoiṛ*, some beer (*P. F.*).

*Scáipōim*, -*veað*, *v. tr.*, I squirt, out, void (as urine).

*Scáipēt*, -*e*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a loud shout; *pcáipēt ζáipíōe*, a loud outburst of laughter.

*Scáipēt*, -*e*, *pl. -eača* and *pcáipēt* (*poet.*), *gpl. pcáipēt*, *f.*, the caul of a beast; the midriff; *fig.*, the heart, the entrails; *ζmáin mo čmíōe ip mo pcáipēt oipēt*, may my heartfelt hatred fall on you; a bush; a thick shrubbery.

*Scáipēac*, -*tiže*, -*teacā*, *f.*, a thick shrubbery; a thicket. *See pcáipēt.*

*Scáipēac*, -*tiže*, *a.*, shouting, shrieking, clamorous; convulsive.

*Scáipēacēt*, -*a*, *f.*, the act of crying or roaring; a continued shouting.

*Scáipēam*, -*čim*, *m.*, a period, a space of time; *ap peað pcáipēim*, for some time.

*Scáipēamāil*, -*mīa*, *a.*, clamorous, active, vigorous.

*Scáipēamīacēt*, -*a*, *f.*, clamorousness; vehement laughter; alertness, activity.

*Scáipēoiṛ*, -*oiṛ*, -*oiṛíōe*, *m.*, a crier, a bawler; one who laughs convulsively.

*Scáipētīm*, -*teac*, *v. intr.*, I shout; I laugh heartily; call, scream, cry aloud, bawl, shriek.

*Scáipēm*, -*ačaō*, *v. tr.*, I lop, prune, cut off, disperse (also *pcōčaim*).

*Scáipēamī*, -*mīṛ*, *a.*, sharp and nimble (as in pulling the harp-strings).

*Scáipēin*. *See pcōčēin.*

*Scáipēte*, *p. a.*, cut, pruned, lopped off, dispersed; having the grain shaken off (as corn); also *pcōčēte*.

*Scal*, *m.*, a shriek, a cry; *vo čap ṛí pcal* (*pcol*) *otožón*, she raised a wailing cry. *See pcol.*

*Scáil*, -*áil*, -*áila*, *m.*, a champion, a hero; common in place names, as *Loč an Scáil*, in North-West Kerry.

*Scála*, *g. id.*, *pl. -íōe*, *m.*, a cup, a bowl; a balance, a scale.

*Scálačán*, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an unfledged bird.

*Scálaíōeacēt*, -*a*, *f.*, singing in chorus; also *pcōčálaíōeacēt*.

- SCALAIM, -aó, *v. intr.*, I roar, scream, bawl (also PCOLAIM).  
 SCALÁN, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shade, a hut; a stage, a scaffold.  
 SCALAPÓIRT, -púirt, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a large flat fish.  
 SCALPAIRT, -airta, *f.*, a roaring, a shouting; loud laughter; PCALPAIRTAC, *id.*, also one who roars or shouts or laughs loudly.  
 SCAL-ÉINE, *m.*, a loud, sudden laugh; a horse-laugh.  
 SCALLAC, -aige, *f.*, a blowing (*Con.*).  
 SCALLAC, -aig, *m.*, the singed stalks of burned heath standing in the ground like the stalk-ends in a stubble-field.  
 SCALLACÁN, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an unfledged bird.  
 SCALLAO, -ta, *m.*, a burning, a scorching, a singeing, a scalding.  
 SCALLAIM, -laó, *v. tr.*, I scald, singe, burn.  
 SCALL GRÉINE (PCALLAO GRÉINE), *m.*, a sunstroke (*Aran*).  
 SCALLÓIR, -e, *f.*, abuse, insult. *See* CALLÓIR.  
 SCALLÓIRIAC, -oige, *a.*, abusive, insulting. *See* CALLÓIRIAC.  
 SCALLTA, *p. a.*, singed, burnt; bare, bald; paltry, miserable (*Don.*).  
 SCALLTAC, -a, *f.*, scaldedness; bareness, nakedness.  
 SCALLTÁN, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an unfledged bird.  
 SCALÓG. *See* PCOLÓG.  
 SCALPÁN, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bundle of rods or sticks, often used as a door for cattle sheds, etc.; ní puib an PCALPÁN baingean, the make-shift door was not well fastened (*see* *Intr. to O'Ra.'s Poems*).  
 SCAM, the lungs. *See* PCAMÓG.  
 SCAMAC, -aige, -ca, *f.*, peel or rind.  
 SCAMAIM, -aó, *v. tr.*, I peel off the skin, strip off the bark, I make bare or naked.  
 SCAMAIRIÉ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -púie, *m.*, one who grins.  
 SCAMAL, -ait, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shade, a cloud; darkness, obscurity; a scale; scum, phlegm; exhalation; often used *fig.*: sorrow, grief, oppression, obloquy.  
 SCAM-ÉNAOI, *m.*, phthisis. *See* PCAM-ÉALAI.  
 SCAM-ÉALAI, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, phthisis, consumption of the lungs.  
 SCAM-ÉLONN, *m.*, a prank, a villainous deed; PCABÁN, *id.* (*O'B.*).  
 SCAMÓG, -óige, -óga, *f.*, the lungs, the lights; PCAMÁN, *id.*  
 SCAM-FAOT, *m.*, lung consumption. *See* PCAM-ÉALAI.  
 SCAMTAC, -aige, *a.*, peeling, stripping off skin or bark; having the hair falling off; having the skin rising near the finger-nails; as *subs.*, PCAMTAC IONGAN, a fissure in the skin near the finger-nails.  
 SCAMTAC, -a, *f.*, bareness, nakedness from skin or bark.  
 SCANAC, -aig, *m.*, cotton, bombast.  
 SCANAO, -nta, *m.*, act of composing or scanning verses; TACA CUM TÉICF DO PCANAO GO STÉ, one well skilled in scanning (or composing) sententious expressions (texts) (*E.R.*).  
 SCANAIM, -aó, *v. tr.*, I compose or scan (of verses).  
 SCANAMÁN, -áin, *m.*, fine shingle (*Con.*); properly PCANMEÁN.  
 SCANNAI, -nta, -nta, *f.*, reproach, blasphemy; offence, scandal, slander, calumny, disgrace (also PCANNAI, *m.*).  
 SCANNALAC, -aige, *a.*, scandalous, calumnious, slandering; disgraceful, shameful.  
 SCANNALAO, -ta, *m.*, act of abusing, insulting.  
 SCANNALAIM, -aó, *v. tr.*, I abuse, insult, give scandal to.  
 SCANNÁN, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thin membrane, a film; the caul which covers the lungs; PCANNÁN PAITTE, a caul.  
 SCANNAI, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fight, fray, or skirmish.

Scannar-buairéad, *m.*, the confusion or consternation of battle.

Scannar-buairéim, *v. tr.*, I confuse or terrify in battle.

Scannar-gail, *-e, f.*, the act of affrighting, terrifying, confounding.

Scannlúgá, *-uighe, pl. id., m.*, a scandalizing, reproaching.

Scannlúgim, *-uigá, v. tr.*, I blaspheme, reproach, scandalize, calumniate.

Scannlúgtoir, *-oir, -oir, m.*, a blasphemer, a calumniator, a scandalizer.

Scannlúgán, *-án, pl. id., m.*, a mean, sordid fellow.

Scannlúg, *g. -nárta and -nárta, pl. id., m.*, a surprise, a fright; confusion, dispersion; act of dispersing, scattering, dismaying, scaring; fright caused by greed or avarice; *tá scannlúg cum an traoisail air*, he has a passion for amassing wealth.

Scannlúgim, *-lúg and -lúgá, v. tr. and intr.*, I scatter, scare, affright, confound; disperse through fear, frighten, startle, dismay, terrify; *also (intr.)*, I am frightened, I startle; *vo scannlúg an leanó*, the child grew terrified; and so in speaking English, people say "I frightened," meaning I took fright, etc. This *intr.* use does not appear to be confined to the 3rd sing.

Scannlúg, *p. a.*, frightened, scared, terrified, dismayed.

Scaob, *-a, pl. id., m.*, a clod, a lump of clay; a shovelful; a layer; the portion (of hay, manure, etc.) taken on a pitchfork. *See caob.*

Scaobac, *-aige*, full of clods, lumps of clay, etc. (not much used). *See caobac.*

Scaobac, *-bta, m.*, act of cleaning, clearing of rubbish; shovelling.

Scaobaim, *-a, v. tr.*, I clean, I clear of rubbish; I shovel.

Scaobóg, *-óg, -óg, f.*, a little clod, a lump of clay, a shovelful, etc. *See caob.*

Scaoilead, *-le, pl. id., m.*, act of loosening, untying, spreading, extending, divulging, scattering, loosing, letting go, shedding (blood), separating, releasing, discharging, redeeming; *muo vo scaoilead leir an n-gaoit*, to let a thing be dispersed by the wind.

Scaoilim, *-le, v. tr.*, I loose, untie, disperse, spread, scatter, unfold, unsew, let out, let go, let fly, let loose, loosen, separate, dissolve, release, disarrange, free, enlarge, extend; redeem, discharge, put off; fire; *vo scaoilear é*, I let him pass by unmolested, I did not meddle with him; *vo scaoilear leir*, I yielded to his wish; *scaoil uairt é*, let go your hold of it or him; *scaoil é*, do not keep him or it from me, let him or it come freely to me; *scaoil amac é*, release him from prison; *vo scaoilear mo éirí*, I undid the buttons of my coat; *scaoil air*, let fly at him, shoot him, *scaoil faoi, id.*

Scaoilte, *p. a.*, released, loosed, set free, untied, dissolved, separated, scattered, extended; not kept to rules, irregular, loose; *veibíre scaoilte*, loose deibhidhe; *tá mo éirí scaoilte*, my coat is ripped or unbuttoned; single, as opposed to *póirta*, married; torn, ripped; *ligte scaoilte*, lithe and active.

Scaoilteac, *-aige, a.*, dissolvent, apt to spend or scatter, diffuse; apt to divulge, spread abroad; bountiful; loose; falling loosely, unbound (of the hair); *béat-scaoilteac*, unable to keep a secret.

Scaoilteac, *-a, f.*, proneness to spread or scatter, to loosen or divulge; diffusiveness; looseness, laxity, rashness; diarrhoea.

SCAOITTEOS, -oige, -osa, *f.*, a sheet, a winding sheet, a wrapper.

SCAOITTEOIR, -oia, -oiriúe, *m.*, one who sets free, a deliverer.

SCAOINRE, *g. id., m.*, a rabble; a low or despised person: *m' r. ar teat-taoib ríaoe* ("Spailpin pánac"); a youth, a stripling; an *rcaoimre clám*, the mangy lot (*McD.*).

SCAOIT. See *rcaoit*.

SCAOILL, -oill, *m.*, fright, terror, dismay; madness; *buine cupi rcaoil*, to frighten a person (*Mea.*); *out ar rcaoil*, to go mad (*Arm.*); *teact an tae gíl b'éigean oam imteact rcaoil*, at daybreak I had to depart in fright (*Mon., in song*).

SCAOILLAIKE, *g. id., pl. -riúe, m.*, a shy or timid creature.

SCAOILLAIKEACT, -a, *f.*, shyness, coyness.

SCAOILLMAR, -aie, *a.*, shy, timid.

SCAOIT, -oite, -oitte, *f.*, a swarm, a flight of birds, a multitude; a tribe; the fairies.

SCAOITAIKE, *g. id., pl. -riúe, m.*, a boaster, a great talker.

SCAOITAIKEACT, -a, *f.*, boasting, bragging, talking at random.

SCAIR, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a share, a portion, a division. See *rcair*.

SCAIRB, -rta, *pl. id., m.*, act of separating, putting asunder, separation, parting; spreading.

SCAIRBÉACT, -a, *f.*, a portioning or dividing, sharing by lot.

SCAIRIM, *v.* -raimain(τ), -raob, -rtain, *v. tr. and intr.*, I put asunder, separate, sever, spread apart, release, deprive of, take away; with *te*, I part with, leave, give up, go away from; I publish as a rumour; *iao oo rcairb ó céite*, to put them asunder; *ní rcairfao leir an aigeas*, I will not give up the money; *riabhar oit ná rcairfao leat*, may a fever come on you that will not leave you; *rcairaim* is followed in *U. and Louth*, not only by *te*

but also by *ó* and *ve*: *ir é oápaet na Galltaet' oo rcair mipe óioib*, the intolerance of the Englishry parted me from them (*P. O'Dornin*); *connaiscar oam-ra gur rcair mó éiall óiom*, it seemed to me that my senses had left me (*old song*).

SCAIRMAIT, -mta, *a.*, separable.

SCAIRMAIN, -mna, *f.*, act of parting (with *te* and *ó*), separating; leaving; spreading apart (*nom.* also *rcairaimaint*). See *rcairaim*.

SCAIRMO, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a tablecloth (also *rcairáro* and *rcairóro*).

SCAIRB, -airbe, *a.*, tough, hard, strong, firm (also *rcairb*).

SCAIRB, a ford, etc. See *rcairb*.

SCAIRB, -airbe, -airbeaca, *f.*, a cormorant.

SCAIRBAM, -aob, *v. intr.*, I wade through a ford.

SCAIRB, a squirt or splash. See *rcairro*.

SCAIRB, -airro, *m.*, terror, affright; a frightened look; *táimis rcairro 'n-a rúilb*, a look of terror came into his eyes.

SCAIRBÉ, -aige, *a.*, squirting, splashing.

SCAIRBÉ, -rta, *m.*, the act of squirting, pouring out.

SCAIRBAM, -oab, *v. tr.*, I squirt, pour out, sprinkle with a syringe.

SCAIRBAIE, *g. id., pl. -riúe, m.*, a squirt, a syringe; also a thoughtless babbler.

SCAIRBÉACT, -a, *f.*, a squirting, a pouring out or sprinkling water, etc.

SCAIRBÁN, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a spout, a squirt; a waterfall.

SCAIRBÓRO, -e, *f.*, scarlet or crimson colour; scarlet cloth.

SCAIRBÓRO, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a tablecloth.

SCAIRBÉ, *p. a.*, spread out, apart; separated, separated from (*te*).

SCAIRBÉ, *m.*, a shout, a cry. See *rcairre*.

SCAIRBÉ, -aige, *a.*, apt to separate, part, divide.

- SCAPTAC, -aĩš, *m.*, the entrails; tow or hards; offings of things; *pcaptac lín nó cnáibe*, hards of flax or hemp (also *apcaptac*).  
 SCAPTACCT, -a, *f.*, partition, separation.  
 SCAPTAL, -e, *a.*, vigorous, bold.  
 SCAPTAIM, I throw out (as rubbish, etc.). See *CAPTAIM*.  
 SCAPTAIM, -aó, *v. intr.*, I shout, bawl, burst into sudden laughter. See *PCAPTAIM*.  
 SCAPTALAIM, -ail, *v. tr.*, I throw out, spread out (as a heap of hay, etc.).  
 SCAPTANNAČ, -aĩge, *a.*, parting, separating.  
 SCAPTŠAIL, -e, *f.*, shouting, crying, bawling.  
 SCAPT-ŃOLAP, -aĩr, *m.*, clear moon-light.  
 SCAC, -a, -anna, *m.*, a shadow, a shade, darkness; a screen, a curtain; shelter, cover, defence, protection; pretence, pretext; sake (in "for the sake of"); good (in "for the good of"); veil, bashfulness, fear; *ap pcac cáirve*, for the sake of credit; *ap pcac*, under protection of, by the help of; *ná bíod aon pcac oir 'n-a taob*, do not be in the least bashful with regard to it; *ap pcac tinnir*, on pretence of being sick, under cover of sickness; *ap pcac an črainn*, sheltered behind the tree; *paol pcac an črainn*, under the shelter of the tree.  
 SCATA, *g. id., pl. -iõe, m.*, a drove, a multitude, a crowd (in an uncomplimentary sense); a flock (of birds).  
 SCATAC, -aĩge, *a.*, in locks or small tufts, like hair, flax, hemp, etc.  
 SCATAC, -aĩš, *m.*, loppings; a fence made of the loppings of trees.  
 SCATAC, -aĩge, *a.*, shady; bashful, timid, fearful.  
 SCATACÁN, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, the private parts of the body.  
 SCATACÁN, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, a tail; long hair growing on the tail; a switch-tail (also *pcotacán*).  
 SCATACAP, -aĩr, *m.*, fear, timidity, bashfulness.  
 SCATAÓ, *g. pcaitte, pl. id., m.*, a lopping, pruning, cutting down; skirmishing; a piece, a shred; act of lopping, pruning, cutting down, separating.  
 SCATAIM, -aó, *v. tr.*, I shade, screen; I dread or shun; I screen (a person from justice).  
 SCATAIM, -aó, *v. tr.*, I lop, prune, cut down, strip, destroy.  
 SCATALAC, -aĩš, *m.*, terror, horror (on receipt of some shameful news) (*W. Ker.*).  
 SCATAIN, -ain, *m.*, a period of time, etc. See *PCAITÉAIN*.  
 SCATÁN, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, a bush, a broom; a furze-bush cut down and withered, used for temporarily closing gaps, for harrowing light tillage, and other purposes (also *pcotán*).  
 SCÁTÁN, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, a looking-glass, a mirror, a glass, a gazing-stock, a cynosure, a spectacle; a beautiful girl; cf. also *pcátán na Ńóla*, the cynosure of Erin; in *Om.*, *pcapán*.  
 SCÁTÁN na ŃLúine, the plate-bone that covers the knee.  
 SCÁTÁNTA, *indec. a.*, mirror-like; handsome, fine-looking; in *Om.*, *pcapánta*.  
 SCÁTÁNTACT, -a, *f.*, the act of beholding, looking (on, *ap*); consideration; looking into a mirror.  
 SCATBAIRE, *pcatbánta, pcatbántact. See PCAPAIPE, PCAPÁNTA, PCAPÁNTACT.*  
 SCAT-ŃUALAÓ, *pcat-Ńualaim, 7c. See PCOT-ŃUALAÓ, PCOT-ŃUALIM, 7c.*  
 SCATŠAIL, -e, *f.*, a flock (of birds) on the wing; *pcatšail éantlaic*, a flock of birds in flight.  
 SCATLANN, -laine, -a, *f.*, a booth, hut, tent (*P. O'C.*).  
 SCATMAIPEACT, *f.*, fear, bashfulness (*Mayo*).

SCÁTHAR, -máire, *a.*, fearful, timid, easily taking fright; dreaded, to be feared, terrible; shady, shadowy; comely.

SCÁTHÓG, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a blossom, a flower; a trefoil in flower; *pcáthóg máire*, water hemp or bastard hemp, agrimony; *pcáthóg pionnaíó* = *ceannabán*.

SCÁTHÁILEAC, -líge, *a.*, weak-sighted, heavy-browed, staring; wild-looking, terrified-looking.

SCEAC, -ceice, -a, *f.*, a bush, a brier, a bramble; *pcac áubha*, sweet brier; *pcac maíora*, dog rose; *pcac sheal*, whitethorn.

SCEACÁC, -aís, -a, *m.*, a thicket of thorns; also a bush, a brier, a bramble; as *adj.*, thorny, full of brambles; *com pcacác*, a fairy thorn. *See pcac.*

SCEACÁNAC, -aíge, *a.*, bushy, full of brambles.

SCEACÓG, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a little bush or bramble.

SCEACÓIRO, -e, -íre, *f.*, a haw; in *pl.*, *pcacóiríre*, haws; *pcac-óiríre maíora*, the fruit of the dog-rose.

SCEACÓIR, -óha, -óiríre, *m.*, a haw, the fruit of the whitethorn; *pcacóiríre muc*, haws (*W. Ker.*). *See pcacóiro* (*pcac-óiro* is the form used in *M.* generally).

SCEACMAÍÓ, -e, *f. (coll.)*, thorns, brambles, briars.

SCEAO, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spot, a speck, an ornament; a star in the forehead of a beast (also *geao*).

SCEAOAC, -aíge, *a.*, spotted, speckled, sky-coloured; marked with a white spot; *néall pcacaoac*, cirro-cumulus cloud.

SCEAOAC, -aíge, -a, *f.*, a garment, a cloak, a mantle (*céaoac*).

SCEAOACAO, -éta, *m.*, act of dressing, clothing, decking, ornamenting.

SCEAOAMÁN, -ám, *m.*, throat (*Don.*); *taimngeoáinn an r. arat*, I'd pull the throat out of you (*Don.*).

SCÉAOAR, -aír, *m.*, dress, ornament.

SCEAOAR, -aír, *m.*, a spot, a speck, a star in the forehead of a beast.

SCEAOUIGIM, -uḡao, -uacáo, *v. tr.*, I bedeck, adorn, beautify, garnish.

SCÉAS, -éige, -a, *f.*, an intestine.

SCÉAL, -éil, -eol, *pl. pcéalta* (tales, stories), *pcéala* (news, tidings), *m.*, a story, a tale, a legend; a piece of news, tidings, intelligence; a new event, deed, or word; an embassy; *pcéala cleamnaí*, an embassy dealing with the making of a match; *pcéala maíre*, good tidings; an example, a portent; *ir maíre an pcéal tú*, you well deserve what befel you, you are an example to others; *i gcóircaíḡ tóir go gcroctar me mar pcéal le ḡao, má, ḡc.*, may I be hanged in Cork in the east by a withe as a portent or example to others, if, etc. (*O'D.*); *pcéal píannaíre-eacta*, a Fenian tale; *ir móir an pcéal é*, it is a wonderful thing; *cuir pcéal cuige*, send him word; *leir-pcéal*, an excuse; *váita an pcéil*, "like the story," just as we were saying, a confirmation of what has been said, as you say (common in conversation).

SCÉALAC, -aíge, *a.*, historical, fond of relating tales, fond of tittle-tattle or news, discursive, communicative, imaginative.

SCÉALAIŖEACT, -a, *f.*, story-telling; tidings, news; a tale, a story, a legend; *tá r. oir*, you are "the mischief," you beat all (*Don.*).

SCÉALAM, -ao, *v. tr.*, I recount.

SCEALB, -eíbe, -áca, *f.*, a slice, a splinter, a fragment. *See pceatp.*

SCEALBÓG, -óige, -óga, a splinter, a layer, a layer of flesh, a fragment, a slice, a detached layer of rock, a pinch, a shred.

SCÉAL-ŖÁNTAC, -aíge, relating to poetic tales.



Sceallán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a kernel or pippin, *cf. r. uðall.*

Sceallagac, -aig, *m.*, wild mustard.

Scealp, *g. -eilpe, pl. -a, -pacá* (and -acáir, *Con.*), *f.*, a cleft; a splinter, a piece, a bite, a slice, layer, a ledge, a fragment; a cliff, a large rock; a blow, a slap.

Scealpac, -aige, *a.*, broken into chips or splinters.

Scealpacó, -pá, *pl. id., m.*, act of pinching, splintering, cleaving, smashing, breaking into fragments; a smashing, cleaving.

Scealpaim, -pacó, *v. tr.*, I pinch, splinter, smash, break into fragments, split, tear, snatch.

Scealpaírac, -aige, *f.*, a pinching, nipping, snapping.

Scealpóg, -óige, -ógá, *f.*, a chip, a shred, a splinter; a pinch, a nip. *See rcealtbóg.*

Scealpta, *p. a.*, snatched, taken away, snapped up; cut into layers or shreds.

Scealptaí, -a, *f.*, the habit of cutting off in chips, shreds, or splinters.

Scealtuóe, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a story-teller; a reciter of tales or legends; a romancer; a historian; a news-monger; *rlán an rcealtuóe*, well be the bearer of the news.

Scealtuigim, -uigacó, *v. tr.*, I announce, relate; *rcealtuigeacó ariéir oam gur*, I was told last night that (*E. R.*).

Sceam, skew, oblique; *am rceam*, obliquely (*A.*).

Sceam, *g. rceim, pl. rceama, m.*, polypody, wall-fern (*polypodium vulgare*); *r. na gclóc, id.*; *r. ciamn*, polypody of the oak (*polypodium quercinum*); *r. an oarraig, id.* *See rcim.*

Sceam, *m.*, a bark, a yelp, a growl; the noise made by a fox or dog.

Sceamác. *See rceamtaí.*

Sceamóc, -má, *m.*, a barking, a yelping like a fox or dog.

Sceamaim, *vl. -maó and -mgaí, v. tr. and intr.*, I bark, I yelp; I scold, I reproach, I chide sharply.

Sceamgaí, -e, *f.*, a yelp; barking; a using of severe or cutting words.

Sceamgaíneac, -nige, *a.*, yelping, screaming; snappish.

Sceamtaí, -aige, *f.*, act of yelping; *as rceamtaig, yelping (Don.).*

Sceamtaí, -aige, *a.*, apt to bark or yelp.

Sceamtaí, -óma, -óimí, *m.*, a yelper, a barker; a snarling, growling fellow.

Sceanaí, -aige, *a.*, belonging to a knife or sword.

Sceanaí, -aige, *f.*, the flaying or skinning of a carcass or carrion.

Sceanaí, -aig, *m.*, skin-film, membrane; *rceanaí raitle*, the membrane of a beeve; the scales (of a fish).

Sceanaí, -nra, *m.*, a sword-fight; a quarrelling with knives.

Sceanam, -acó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I fight with a knife or sword; I flay.

Sceanb, -eimb, -aca, *f.*, a sharp splinter or shaft; a thorn or prickle.

Sceanbaí, *indec. a.*, sharp-pointed, thorny, prickly.

Sceanraí, -ara, *f.*, peelings; waste, refuse; *e.g.*, what is hacked and wasted at table.

Sceanraí, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a waster, a spoiler; wild, reckless person; a wasted, miserable looking person.

Sceanraí, *indec. a.*, smart, sharp, fierce (from *rceim*).

Sceam, -éir, *pl. id., m.*, a net; one of a string of nine nets which constitute the complete chain (*Mayo*); *rcaim, id.*

Sceam, *rceamrac. See gcam, gcamrac.*

Sceamraí, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a ravine, a cataract. *See rcamraí.*

Sceamraí, a flesh-worm. *See rcamraí.*

Sceapán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a crab-louse, a flesh-worm; an insect found among the heather (*dim.* of pceapc or ceapc).

Sceac, -eice, *pl. -a and -aca, f.*, a bush, esp. the whitethorn; a bramble, a brier. See pceac, and cf. place-name Sopc na Sceice.

Sceacac, -aic, *m. (coll.)*, bushes, thorns, a thicket of thorns; a place where thorns grow. See pceacac.

Sceacac, -aic, *a.*, bushy, full of bushes or brambles.

Sceatacán, -án, *pl. id. m.*, a bog-deal splinter used for light as a candle (*W. Cork*); ceataice, *id. (Ker.)*.

Sceataice, *g. id., m.*, spawn of certain animals; pceataice ppoz, frogs' spawn.

Sceatnac, -aic, -aca, *f.*, a spew, a vomit; act of spewing, vomiting; a trashy person; pceatnac, *id.*

Sceatpuac, -uice, *m.*, a puking, a vomiting.

Sceatpuicim, -uac, *v. tr.*, I spew, vomit.

Sceicín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a little whitethorn bush; cf. place-name, Sceicín an Rinnce, in the Galtee Mountains.

Sceioimín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a fit of laughter; enthusiasm; used only in *pl.*, bí pceioimínróe air, he was very mirthful or enthusiastic (*M.*).

Sceioín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a small spot or speck; a small star in the forehead of a beast; a small potato.

Sceit-beapc, -aic, *a.*, a tale-bearing; as *subs.*, a tale-bearer.

Sceit-beapc, -aic, *a. f.*, act of tale-bearing.

Sceit, -e, *f.*, a reef of rocks; a steep cliff; a well-known rock off the Kerry coast, containing some very interesting ruins, is called Sceit micit; *prop. nom. sing.* is pceat, and *gpl. id.*;

cf. séim na Sceat go Ceallaib ba com-clor, the roar of Sceilg rocks was heard at Kells (a place in West Kerry) (*O'Ra.*).

Sceitgeac, -aic, *a.*, rocky (*O'N.*).

Sceilmir, -e, *f.*, shame, horror, disgrace; fright, terror; ir mór an náire agur an pceilmir é, it is a great shame and disgrace; pceilmir oir, disgrace on you (a strong imprecation).

Sceitp, -e, *pl. -eaca and -eanna, f.*, a cleft, etc.; ní't pceitp aice, he has nothing at all (ní't pceitp aice, *id.*). See pceitp.

Sceitpeac, -aic, *a.*, wrinkled, furrowed, craggy.

Sceit-beapc, *m.*, a messenger, a tale-bearer.

Sceim, -e, *f.*, beauty, ornament, personal elegance, comeliness (*prop. pcam*).

Sceim-chut, *m.*, beauty of shape or appearance.

Sceim-chutac, -aic, *a.*, of beautiful shape.

Sceimeac, -mice, *a.*, handsome, blooming, comely (also pcamac).

Sceimeac, -aic, *a. f.*, beauty, comeliness (also pcamac).

Sceimeal, -mle, -lea, *f.*, a pent-house; the eaves of a house; tiling, slating, or thatch that covers a house; the portion of a hay-rick or corn-stack that juts out, and then gradually narrows to the top, forming a kind of roof; cuac pá pceimil, a rick with its keep, a complete rick.

Sceimeamail, -mle, *a.*, handsome, blooming, comely, ornamental.

Sceimle, *g. id., pl. -eaca, f.*, a skirmish, a bickering; a pursuit; a worrying, a torturing; terror, dread; pceimle oir is a common form of imprecation; mo pceimle! woe, alas!

Sceimleac, -aic, *a.*, attacking, worrying; daring; volative.

Sceimlicim, -uac, *v. tr. and intr.*, I skirmish, bicker; I worry, torture.

Sceimlīm, -eαθ, *v. intr.*, I bicker or skirmish with; I worry, I torture.  
 Sceim, -eanma, -meαα, *f.*, a bounce, a start, a sudden spring, a flight, an escape.  
 Sceimmne, *g. id.*, *f.*, haste, speed, hurry, quickness.  
 Sceimmneαc, -niže, *a.*, quick, nimble, bounding.  
 Sceinneamain, -mna, *f.*, a flight, a start, a bound; act of fleeing, starting, bounding.  
 Sceinneamnac, -aiže, *a.*, apt to skip or flit away; giddy, skittish. *See* pceinnmeαc.  
 Sceinneos, -oiže, -oγa, *f.*, a flight, a sudden start (pceinnleos, *id.*).  
 Sceinnpeαθ, -pīθ, *m.*, fright, terror (*Clare*).  
 Sceinnroe, *g. id.*, *f.*, flightiness, giddiness.  
 Sceinnroeαc, -oiže, *a.*, skittish; apt to start; unsteady, bounding.  
 Sceinnim, -neαθ, *v. intr.*, I gush, bud, spring (as a flower), spring (as water), start, burst forth; I flee, start away.  
 Sceinn-linžeαθ, -zē, *m.*, a skipping, a flight, a run; act of skipping, running, escaping.  
 Sceinnceαc, -ciže, *a.*, apt to slip or escape; flighty, skittish.  
 Sceip, -e, -eαα, *f.*, a sharp sea-rock.  
 Scéip, -e, *f.*, a bleak place.  
 Scéipoeamail, -mīa, *a.*, bleak.  
 Scéip-māz, *m.*, a bleak plain.  
 Sceipeαc, -piže, *a.*, rocky.  
 Scéit, -e, *m.*, act of spewing, vomiting, throwing up, shedding, pouring out, overflowing; act of divulging a secret, of betraying one (ap); αz pceit op na pūilīθ, the eyes shedding tears; tā an āba αz pceit, the river is overflowing its banks; αz pceit amaα, overflowing; an overflow, an overplus; a spawning; an unravelling of yarn; αz pceit an tpnāta, unravelling the yarn; pceit polα, a shower of blood; a great issue of blood; also pceiteαcaint (*M.*).

Scéit, name of the letter X (*P. O'C.*).  
 Scéit-ainzscip, -e, *f.*, a boil in the throat (*Con.*).  
 Sceiteαθ, -tē, *m.*, a hunt, an onset; p. zēap, a brisk hunt; cūip mé p. oēn māoαθ ip na caoiriž, I set (incited) the dog on the sheep (*Don.*).  
 Sceiteos, -oiže, -oγa, *f.*, a haw, the fruit of the whitethorn. *See* pceαcōio.  
 Scéitīm, *pl.* pceit, pceiteαθ, and pceiteαcaint, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I vomit, spew, eject; I bud, spawn, put forth, throw up; with ap and person, I betray, I reveal one's secrets, I unravel, as yarn; pceitpīθ pē opm, he will betray me, inform against me.  
 Scéitte, *p. a.*, scattered; vomited, spewed; overflown, dispersed, unravelled; tā pceitte opēta, they have been informed on.  
 Sceōpαct, -a, *f.*, fear, timidity.  
 Sceol. *See* pceāl.  
 Sceolanž, -ainž, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a runner away, a deserter, a fugitive *also* *adj.*, fleet, swift, agile (*for* pciūlanž).  
 Sceon, -oine, *f.*, fright, drefor terror, confusion; a frightens; look; tāmiz pceon 'n-a pūilīθ a frightened look came into his eyes (*also* pceān).  
 Sceonamail, -mīa, *a.*, wild, excited, terrified, distracted in appearance.  
 Sceon-pūil, *f.*, a wild, staring, mad-looking eye.  
 Sceon-pūileαc, -liže, *a.*, wild-looking, terrified-looking.  
 Sciam. *See* pceim.  
 Sciamαc, -aiže, *a.*, beautiful, handsome, fair, lovely, elegant, graceful, blooming, ornamental.  
 Sciamact, -a, *f.*, beauty, loveliness, elegance.  
 Sciamαθ, -mīta, *m.*, the act of beautifying, adorning.  
 Sciamōa, *indec. a.*, beautiful, lovely, elegant, adorned, ornamented.

SC1AMÓACT, -a, *f.*, comeliness, grace, elegance, adornment.

SC1AMÓGLAN, -aine, *a.*, of fair beauty.

SC1AMUÍSIM (rc1amaim) -maó, *v. tr.*, I beautify, adorn, ornament, bedeck, dress.

SC1AN, *g.* rc1eín or pc1eíne, *d.* rc1eín and rc1aim, *pl.* rc1eana, *f.*, a knife, a dagger; rc1ian fáda, a sword.

SC1AN BEÁIPÍTA, *f.*, a razor.

SC1AN EITE, *f.*, a penknife (*Can.*).

SC1AN FOLA, *f.*, a lancet.

SC1AN MAPA, *f.*, the razor-fish.

SC1AT, *g.* rc1éite, *pl.* rc1ata, *f.* (somet. *m.*), a wing, a fin; a buckler, a shield; a basket in the form of a shield.

SC1ATAC, -aíge, *a.*, winged; having a shield; streaked with white.

SC1ATAC, -aíge, *m.*, a cow having white streaks on her side (*O'R.*).

SC1ATÁN, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wing, a fin; the hand, the arm; a wicker-work partition; hurdles;

tá rc1atáin móra fé (also aín), he is very demonstrative; tá -an t-éan aín rc1atán, the bird is flying, "on the wing" (*Con.*).

SC1ATÁNAÇ, -aíge, *a.*, winged, wide-spread.

SC1ATÁN LEACAIR, *m.*, a bat (the animal).

SC1ATÓG, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a shield-like vessel of wicker-work for holding and drying potatoes, etc.; the detachable base of a pannier.

SC1B, -e, *f.*, the hand, the fist; a stingy housewife; a small boat; rc1ibín, *dim.*

SC1BEORÍ, -orí, -oríróe, *m.*, a steersman, a skipper. *See* rc1bíre.

SC1BIM, -eab, *v. tr.*, I steer, guide (a ship); I equip (a ship) for sailing.

SC1BÍRE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -bíróe, *m.*, a sailor, a skipper.

SC1BÍREACT, -a, *f.*, rowing, sailing, skipping.

SC1OÍN, *g. id.*, *pl.* -róe, *m.*, a trifle, a morsel, a small potato, anything small (*Don.*). *See* rc1eoirín.

SC1GE, *g. id.*, *f.*, jeering, derision, mockery, scoffing, ridicule, taunt, waggery, buffoonery; búrrio pá rc1ge, they burst into derision.

SC1GEAMAIL, -míla, *a.*, scornful, derisive, ridiculous, sneering, taunting.

SC1GIM, -geab, *v. tr.*, I put to shame, mock, deride, scorn, taunt.

SC1GÍRE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -bíróe, *m.*, a buffoon, a mocker, a derider, a scorner, a taunter, a wag.

SC1GÍREACT, -a, *f.*, the act of taunting, mockery, derision waggery, buffoonery.

SC1LE, *g. id.*, *f.*, the shelling of corn; also shelled corn.

SC1LEAB. *See* rc1ollab.

SC1LICE, *g. id.*, *f.*, the shelling of corn; gráinne rc1einn ó rc1ilic' a grain that escaped shelling; a *lusus naturæ*; *cf.*:

Óa óige í an coill 'na mbíonn an topar bog bláit,

geobpar innce an éirionnaçt gan topar gan bláit,

geobpar an oíropar in-íoctar an troitig bíonn lán,

's ó'n mbóin oo rc1oíroann ríol gan rc1ilic' on cáit.

—(Pádraig ua Duinnín, a poet of the 19th century):

*nom.* also rc1ilic, rc1ilge; *cf.* *prov.*: tagann gráinne ó'n rc1ilge; as rc1ilge éitig, lying incessantly, "grinding out lies."

SC1LLING, -e, *pl. id.*, -róe and -leacá (*Con.*), *f.*, a shilling; rc1illing albanac, a penny.

SC1LLÉAO, -éio, *pl. id.* and -éao-áíre, *m.*, an iron saucepan, a little pot; a skillet.

SC1M, -e, *f.*, a film; a fine covering; a doze, a film of sleep, a vision; rc1ím oíaoíreacá, a fairy film (over the land, denoting prosperity) (*O'Ra.*); tug rí a rc1ím óa gnaoi rí a haonta, she gave her prosperity (?) and her consent to his complexion (*O'Ra.*); *cf.* rc1imeal, a film or web, and rc1ím (rc1eam) na gcló, the wall fern; rc1ím

(*pcéam*) *oam*ac, oak fern; *pcím-šlóm*ac, heavy-sounding.  
*Scím*, .i. *cúiam*, care, anxiety, solicitude (*P. O'C.*).  
*Scím*, the scum of liquid. *See* *pcímeal* and *pcím*, *supra*.  
*Scímeal*, -*míge*, *a.*, anxious, solicitous.  
*Scímeal*, -*míl*, *m.*, a film or web; the scum of liquid.  
*Scímeal*. *See* *pcímeal*.  
*Scím-šlóm*ac, -*aiše*, *a.*, heavy-sounding (*O'Ra.*).  
*Scímle*. *See* *pcímle*.  
*Scím-rcuabad*, -*aiše*, *a.*, sweeping away (*pcím intensive*) (*O'Ra.*).  
*Scíng*, -*e*, -*eača*, *f.*, a yard, an enclosure, a garden; a hut, a booth, a shed; a rug, quilt (*P. O'C.*); a bed chamber, a bed (*O'N.*); also *pcéing*.  
*Scínro*, -*e*, *f.*, a sharp-tongued woman; *r. inná*, *id.* (*Don.*).  
*Scínnm*, *pcínneab*, *pcínn*, *gc.* *See* *pcéinnm*, *pcéinn*, *gc.*  
*Scínnroeač*, -*oiše*, *a.*, apt to start, skittish. *See* *pcéinnroeač*.  
*Scínnim*. *See* *pcéinnim*.  
*Scíob*, -*a*, -*anna*, *m.*, a snatch, a grasp.  
*Scíobač*, -*bča*, *m.*, a snatching, sweeping away.  
*Scíobač*, -*bča*, *m.*, a company; *pcíobač lunge*, a ship's crew; act of manning, equipping a ship; act of sailing; *pcíobač* (*pcíbeač*) *beačab*, the course or order of life (*P. O'C.*). *See* *pcíbm*.  
*Scíobaim*, -*ab*, *v. tr.*, I steer, guide; equip (a ship). *See* *pcíbm*.  
*Scíobaim*, -*ab*, *v. tr.*, I snatch, snap, sweep quickly away.  
*Scíobałta*, *indec. a.*, neat, tidy, spruce, trim, active.  
*Scíobar*, -*aiř*, *m.*, a little sup, a little drop of drink, a taste, a mouthful of drink.  
*Scíoból*, -*óıl*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a barn, a garner, a granary; *ıř mó an pcíoból nán iočłann*, the barn is bigger than the haggard.  
*Scíobča*, *p. a.*, snatched away.

*Scíobčač*, -*aiše*, *a.*, apt to snatch or carry away.  
*Scíobař*, *m.*, purge; milk sour and broken. *See* *šioobarı* and *pcíob-ıač*.  
*Scíobaıač*, -*aiš*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, purge; very sour milk; worthless drink or fluid of any kind.  
*Scíolla*, *m.*, the daffodil (*P. O'C.*); also *pcíollam*.  
*Scíolla*, *g. id.*, *pl. -ıoe*, *m.*, a thin slice or pebble, a flat pebble; *dim. pcíollán*, *pcíollós*.  
*Scíollač*, -*ıta*, *m.*, act of shelling grain; *fig.*, barging, scolding; *beıřt đan as pcíollač ab đ čéıle*, two women barging, also *pcíleač*.  
*Scíollačobıř*, -*óıa*, -*óıııoe*, *m.*, one who shells corn; a barge, a scold.  
*Scíollam*, -*ıab*, *v. tr.*, I shell grain, separate corn from the husk.  
*Scíollam*, *m.*, the plant called daffodil (*P. O'C.*).  
*Scíollán*, -*ám*, *pl. id.*, a thin slice, a kernel; a portion of a potato containing an "eye" cut for planting; *as đearııab pcíollán*, cutting potatoes in "sets" for planting; groats, shelled oats; *pron. pcíollčán*.  
*Scíollós*, -*oiše*, -*óša*, *f.*, a slice; a thin pebble. *See* *pcíollán*.  
*Scíollıta*, *p. a.*, shelled, separated from the husk, hulled; *also* neat, spruce, trim, active.  
*Scíollıaııe*, *g. id.*, *pl. -ııoe*, *m.*, a very lean person (*Aran*).  
*Scíollčán*. *See* *pcíollán*.  
*Scíollıař*, -*aiř*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a strip, a rag (somet. *pcíollıaııe*).  
*Scíomalıta*, *a.*, spruce, neat (*pcíobałta*, *id.*).  
*Scíořoam*, -*ab*, *v. intr.*, I flee, I fly quickly; I rush, burst forward; I squirt, I purge.  
*Scíořoam*, -*ana*, *f.*, a squirt, a syringe (*pcíořoán*, *id.*).  
*Scíořııab*, -*ııta*, *m.*, act of slipping, sliding; *r. pocııl*, a random expression.

Sciopmam, -aó, *v. intr.*, I slip, slide, tumble.

Sciopmamail, -mía, *a.*, accidental, calamitous, mischievous.

Sciopm-buós, *f.*, a slipper for the foot.

Sciopm-foaál, *m.*, a random expression, a hasty word.

Sciopm-foclaó, -aíge, *a.*, using random expressions, committing errors of speech.

Sciopm-éa, *p. a.*, slipped, fallen.

Sciopm-éac, -aíge, *a.*, slipping, sliding; as *subs.*, one that slips.

Sciopm-éacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one who slips or slides.

Sciopm-éaró, -e, *a.*, active, neat, tidy, tight, spruce, busy (*Con.*).

Sciopm-éa, *g. id.*, *pl. -íoe, m.*, a skirt, edge, border; pá m'rciopm-éaró-bpe, under my protection; a bit, a fragment (*Con.*) (*A.*).

Sciopm-éan, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tick, a sheet, a coverlet; ába na Sciopm-éan, the name of a river and townland in East Kerry (where the meaning of rciopm-éan is uncertain. See next word.

Sciopm-éan, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a parasitical insect. See rceapm-éan.

Sciop, -íre, *f.*, weariness, fatigue; leigeavap a rciop íob, they rested, eased themselves; mo rciop! alas! I am wearied (a common exclamation); rciop is the *M. nom.*, rcií is also used as *nom.*).

Sciopm-aíre, *m.*, a schismatic.

Sciót, -a, -anna, *f.*, a partition of wattled rods.

Sciót, -a, -anna, *m.*, a dart, an arrow.

Sciótam, -aó, *v. tr.*, I clip, I shorten; rciót an páil, clip the hedge.

Sciótaine, *g. id.*, *pl. -íoe, m.*, a giggler, a titterer.

Sciótaineac, -a, *f.*, ridicule, laughter, giggling.

Sciótán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dart, an arrow. See rciót.

Sciótáil, -e, *f.*, laughing, giggling, tittering, skitting.

Sciótós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a woman with a short, skimpy dress.

Sciótúige, *p. a.*, clipped, shortened, skimpy.

Scií. See rciop.

Sciíne, *g. id.*, *pl. -íoe, m.*, a jester, a prater.

Scié, -e, *f.*, a pause, a rest, stopping, delay, breathing-time; fatigue, weariness; leig oo rcié, take your rest; gan rcié, without ceasing, unweariedly; óéan oo rcié, rest a little.

Scié, *g. id.*, *pl. -íoe, m.*, a ray-fish, the maiden ray.

Sciéac, -éige, *a.*, fatigued, weary; easy, patient, quiet, resting.

Sciéigim, -íuáó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I weary, fatigue; I grow weary or fatigued; also I rest, ease myself, pause.

Sciéíuáó, -íge, *m.*, a tiring, wearying; growing tired or weary; resting, easing oneself, pausing.

Sciúip, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a rush, a jerk; a violent burst of water; rciúip meáa, a rush, a violent run.

Sciúipe, *g. id.*, *pl. -íoe, f.*, an affliction, a scourge, a whipping; a rod, an instrument of attack.

Sciúipeaó, -rce, *m.*, act of whipping, scourging; a whipping, also rciúipeaó.

Sciúipeoir, -oir, -oiríoe, *m.*, a scourger, a flogger, a whipper.

Sciúipim, -peaó, *v. tr.*, I scourge, whip, chastise.

Sciúmaó, -má, *m.*, act of baring, stripping, skinning.

Sciúam, -aó, *v. tr.*, I bare, strip, skin.

Sciúing, -úinge, *f.*, a puff of breath, a sigh; águr í iní an rciúing óeíneannaig óe'n anáil, while she was in the very last gasp of life.

Sciúíuáó, -íuá, *m.*, the act of scouring, cleansing, purging, purifying.

Sciúíam, -aó, *v. tr.*, I scour, purge; tear, burst.

Sciúrán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a scouring; a wash-ball.  
 Sciúrpa. See *rciuripe*.  
 Sciúrpač, -aige, -ača, *f.*, an impudent, saucy girl.  
 Sciúrpač, -rta, *m.*, act of scouring, whipping, beating. See *rciurpeač*.  
 Sciúrpaíl, -ála, *f.*, a scouring, a lashing, a severe flogging.  
 Sciúrpaím, -pač, *imper. rciurp*, *v. tr.*, I scourge, whip, lash, persecute, pursue.  
 Sciúrpačs, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a quarter of a farthing, a trifle (*Con.*); ní't r. ann, there's nothing at all there (*Don.*).  
 Sclába, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a slave, a bondsman (*nom. also rclááb*).  
 Sclábaróeačt, -a, *f.*, slavery, servitude; manual labour; *rclábačt, id.*  
 Sclábuíróe, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a slave; a peasant; a labourer; one who does drudging agricultural work (as digging, etc.); *ir tá an r.*, what a wretch you are (*Don.*).  
 Sclároín = clároín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, the draft-post or beam of a cart.  
 Sclámeapačt, -a, *f.*, greediness, a propensity to snatch; abusive-ness, scolding.  
 Sclám, -áme, -a, *f.*, a bite, a nip.  
 Sclámác, -aige, *a.*, greedy, snatching, grasping, abusive; foul-mouthed.  
 Sclámác, -a, *f.*, abusiveness, scolding; an inclination to snatch or grasp greedily.  
 Sclámám, -máč, *v. tr.*, I seize, snatch by force; abuse, scold.  
 Sclámáipe, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, an usurper, a snatcher, one who seizes by force; an abusive, foul-mouthed fellow.  
 Sclámós, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a rash word, a harsh reply; a nip, a bite (*Don.*).  
 Scláta, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a slate, a tile; *teač r.*, a slated house

(*tiš rlinne or tiš cinn rlinne, id., M.*).  
 Sclátaupe, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a slater.  
 Sclátóir, -óia, -óirróe, *m.*, a slater.  
 Sclátuíróe, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, the wood-louse (*oniscus*); a "slater."  
 Scléip, -e, *f.*, ostentation, vaunting, pleasure, pastime, joy, revelry, rowing; *as ollmácan rcléipe*, starting a row, beginning to fight (*Con.*).  
 Scléipeač, -píge, *a.*, ostentatious, vaunting, fond of pleasure, mirthful, given to revelry.  
 Scléipípe, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, an ostentatious fellow, a vaunter, one fond of pleasure and revelry.  
 Scléipípeačt, -a, *f.*, ostentatiousness, silly vaunting, rollicking fun, revelry.  
 Scléo, *g. id., m.*, high language, pompous words; the voice of beagles; also a shade; misery, compassion. See *gleo*.  
 Scléoro, -e, *f.*, a silly person, a sloven, a slattern; slovenliness, filth.  
 Scléoroemáil, -míla, *a.*, slovenly, drabbish, sluttish; silly.  
 Scléupač, -aige, -ača, *f.*, a slattern, a slut; a gossip.  
 Scléupačt, -a, *f.*, sluttishness; idle gossip.  
 Sclós, -tuig, *m.*, the neck, the throat (also *rclug*).  
 Sclósáč, -sča, *m.*, a clucking noise in the throat; a drawing the last breath.  
 Sclósáim, -ač, *v. intr.*, I make a clucking noise in the throat; I draw the last breath.  
 Sclósáil, -e, *f.*, act of clucking in the throat; drawing the last breath.  
 Sclóro, -e, *f.* See *rcléoro*.  
 Sclóin, -óna, -óinte, *f.*, a swivel; the iron hoop mounted on either side of the swingle-tree of a plough.

Sclónoair, -air, *m.*, pride, high spirit, enthusiasm, great vivacity, high merriment; boasting, *cf.* τὰς α' ῥελόνοαιρ, boasting Tadhg.

Scluis, he died. *See* ῥελοζαίμ.

Scluisín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íoe, *m.*, neck of a bottle.

Sclutruigíte, in *phr.* τὰς ἀν μὺς ῥεlutruigíte, the pig is emaciated (with hunger) (*Con.*).

Scoblać. *See* zoblać.

Scov, *g. pcurv*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a skirt, a lapet; the sheet of a sail; ταῖμαίς ῖρεαδς ἀν ῥcov, draw in the sail-sheet; ῥcov ῥeovt, the sheet-sail; a boat, a smack.

Scovál, -áit, *m.*, thin porridge. *See* ῥcovatlać.

Scovatlac, -áit, -áitge, *m.*, thin porridge; *fig.* a tall gaunt person: ouine zán iomaíca "τειατς ἀνιαιρ" ἀνν (*Clare*).

Scovúte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -úte, *m.*, a good-for-nothing person, one who follows his own will.

Scov, -úit, -a *m.*, a flighty, light-headed fellow; ῥcovígn, *id.*

Scováitge, *g. id.*, *pl.* -úitge, *m.* *See* ῥcov.

Scováitgeać, -a, *f.*, levity, light-headedness.

Scov, -e, *f.*, pomp, show, coquetry, pedantry, pride.

Scovaeamail, -míla, *a.*, showy, pompous, foppish, pedantic; coquettish, flirting.

Scoví, -e, -eanna, *f.*, the neck, the throat; ῥcovígn, *dim.*, *id.*

Scovígn, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íoe, *m.*, a drunken fellow (*P. O'C.*).

Scovígnéan, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fan; a riddle.

Scovígneoir, -oir, -oiríoe, *m.*, a riddle, sieve (*Arm.*).

Scov, *g. e.*, *pl.* -eanna, -eacá, ῥcovta, ῥcovla and ῥcoviteać-íoe (*Con.*), *f.*, a school; *fig.* a large number; a shoal (of fish); áro-ῥcovt, high school, academy college; máitíῥcovt ῥcovle, a schoolmaster.

Scovt, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a cleft, a slit, a crack, a fissure, a split.

Scovteać, -tíge, -a, *f.*, a heaving agitation of the stomach; rheumatic pains (generally used in the plural).

Scovteać, -tíge, *a.*, splitting, dividing; that splits or cleaves.

Scovteać, -tíge, *m.*, the act of cleaving, splitting, tearing open.

Scovteaín, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fissure; a splinter, a slice, a cleft, a crack, an aperture; one of the sets into which a seed-potato is cut for sowing. *See* ῥcovtíán.

Scovteać, -oíge, -oíga, *f.*, seed potatoes cut into sets (*Der.*).

Scovtím, *vl. pcoit* and -teać, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I cleave, split, rend, tear, burst, burst asunder; zo ῥcovtíró ré oírt, may it cause you to burst (a meal, etc.); ῥcovtíῥov an coícan, the pot will burst.

Scovt-íeabav, *m.*, act of cleaving and rending asunder.

Scovp, -e, *f.*, freedom, room, scope, stretch; often used loosely for pleasure, etc., in poetry.

Scovt, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a pool, a pond; the air of a song; cuíῥ ῥcovt léir na ῥcovlaib ῥín, sing those words (*U.*); τὰῦαιρ ῥcovt an ceovt vaim, sing the air for me (*Om.*).

Scovt-béapíla, *g. id.*, *m.*, the Gaelic tongue, the language of the Scots or ancient Irish.

Scovt-ḡéap, -ḡéipe, *a.*, sharp-pointed.

Scovtíoeać, -a, *f.*, quackery.

Scovtím, -teać, *v. tr.*, I pull, drag, tear (also ῥcovtím). *See* ῥcovt-áim.

Scovtín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íoe, *m.*, a little wisp of hemp or flax; a small lock of hair.

Scovt-líomíta, *indec. a.*, with sharpened edge.

Scovtíneán, -áin, *pl. id.* and -ána, *m.*, a winnowing riddle; also ῥcovígneán.



Scot-neimneac, -nīge, *a.*, keen-edged.

Scol, *g.* pcoil, *m.*, a shoal or great quantity of fish. See Scol.

Scol, *g.* pcoil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cry, a shriek, a lamentation; *ir bheáí* an pcol atá aici, she has a beautiful lamentation voice; *uo éar pí pcol ologón*, she raised her voice in lamentation; *also* said of laughter, etc. (*also pcal*): *úaimpeao pé an p. ar cáilíníob óga*, he would cause young girls to shriek with laughter (*song, Arm.*).

Scotac, -aīge, *a.*, patronising schools.

Scotao, -ta, *m.*, the act of burning, scalding, withering; heart-burning; *mo pcolao!* ah, woe!

Scolaireac, -a, *f.*, schooling, education; scholarship.

Scotaim, -tao, *v. tr.*, I scald, I scorch; I rinse with hot water.

Scoláireac. See pcoláireac.

Scoláire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -píre, *m.*, a scholar, a student; one who has some education, as distinguished from an illiterate; *pcoláire boct*, a "poor scholar," a student who had a great desire for learning, and promised well, but who was too poor to pursue his studies at his own expense. A few such students attended the best schools, and were maintained free of charge in the houses of the neighbourhood. It was usual for the "poor scholar" to receive invitations from his fellow-students to their homes, which he accepted in turn. The neighbours vied with each other as to who should have the honour of being host to the "poor scholar." This custom lasted down to our own day. *Scoláir*, -pe (*U.*); somet. pron. *pcoléáire* and *pcláéire* (*M.*).

Scoláireac, -a, *f.*, scholarship; education; learning.

Scoláirua, *indéc. a.*, scholastic.

Scolb, *g.* pcutb, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a battle, a skirmish, a conflict; *pcolb na pcan*, a skirmish fought with knives (*O'Br.*).

Scolb, *g.* pcutb and pcutbe, *pl. pcutb* and *pcolba*, *m.* and *f.*, a splinter (of wood or bone); a scollop, a thorn, a goad; a wooden pin or wattle used in thatching; a spar, a briar; *ní hé lá na gaoite lá na pcolb*, the windy day is not the day to procure spars for thatching, *i.e.*, the thatching should be done before the wind comes; *pcolb giumaire*, a small block of bog-deal used for firing.

Scolbac, -aīge, *a.*, thorny, prickly; splintered.

Scolbana, -aīge, -aīge, *m.*, a youth, a stripling; a wiry lad.

Scolbanta, *a.*, thin, slender; apt to break into splinters.

Scolbanta, -a, *f.*, aptness to break up into splinters; resemblance to a splinter.

Scolb-zaot, *f.*, sharp, piercing wind (*Kea.*).

Scol-zaire, *g. id.*, *m.*, loud laughter; horse-laugh.

Scoltao, -ta, *m.*, scolding, clamour.

Scolaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -píre, *m.*, a clown, a churl.

Scolóir, -óma, -ómaíre, *m.*, a scold, a brawler.

Scolós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a shriek of laughter; *pcolós záire*, a loud, hearty laugh (*Don.*).

Scolós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a rustic, a husbandman, a farmer; an idle officious old man.

Scol-oroe, *m.*, a teacher, a school-master.

Scol-oroeap, *m.*, schooling, education; *pcol-oroeap*, *id.*

Scol páma, *m.*, one rowing with another; the inner man, or man who holds the stout part of the oar, as distinguished from the man who holds the handle or ceann an maíre, in a seine-boat

(*Ker.*); *cf.* Eng. *scull*, which, however, differs in meaning.  
 Scóltas, *p. a.*, scalded, scorched, roasted, burned.  
 Scóltasó, -asó, *m.*, a cleaving, a splitting.  
 Sconna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -as, *m.*, a tap, a water-spout (*W. Ker.*).  
 Sconnac, -as, *a.*, rash, hasty, abrupt, indiscreet.  
 Sconnaise. *g. id.*, *pl.* -as, *m.*, a reckless fellow; a trifler, a prater, a whiffler, a dunce; *also.* a tall slender young person who has grown to a height much above his age; a rash hasty person; *cf.* a ronnaise an tpuilt, thou merry fellow (*Condon*).  
 Sconnaiseac, -as, *f.*, rashness, abruptness, indiscretion; ronnas, *id.*  
 Sconnapac. See ronnaac.  
 Sconn-labairt, -abairt, *f.*, rash hasty talk.  
 Sconn-labairim, -abairt, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I talk rashly or inconsiderately.  
 Sconnós, -ós, -ósas, *f.*, a rash, hasty or inconsiderate word.  
 Sconnra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -as, *m.*, a sence; a drain; a "moat": a fence; often applied to the drain made by cutting turf.  
 Sconnrac, -as, *a.*, full of drains or sences.  
 Scoi, *g. rui, pl. rui, m.*, a troop, a company; a champion; a stud of horses.  
 Scoi, -ui, *pl. id.* and *rui, m.*, a rock concealed by the sea; a shelf or tail of a bank.  
 Scoi, -ui, *pl. id.* and *rui, m.*, a cut, a gash, a section, a mark made by a knife or sword; a slice cut off by a knife; 'ré mo éion oen noolas rui oen bhoán, my portion of the Christmas festivities is a section or slice of a salmon; rui a cuir 'ran élabar, to cut a notch in the mantle-piece, which was done in commemoration of an important event; rui in this

sense must not be confounded with rui which is of English origin; ar rui ar bit, at any rate (*Don.*).  
 Scoi, -oi, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a scar, a cut; a score, twenty; a mark, a notch, a stick on which labourers mark the number of days which they have worked (*A.*); talam rui, land rented by labourers to raise a crop on; an rui oen glanac, to pay the reckoning.  
 Scoi, -oi, -oi, *m.*, a valiant youth, a stripling; as *a.*, possessed of studs of horses.  
 Scoi-réac, -as, *f.*, a festival, a festive gathering, an assembly; a gossiping visit to a neighbour's house.  
 Scoir, -as, *f.*, a gashing, a lancing.  
 Scoir, -as, *v. tr.*, I lance, I scarify, I mangle.  
 Scoir, -as, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little bar or pin formerly used instead of a button; a nail used in carpentry for a brace-button; the pin or peg of a straddle.  
 Scoir, -ui, *m.*, disdain, scorn, dislike, detestation; shame; baó r. liom é réanam, I'd disdain to do it (*M.*).  
 Scoirnac, -as, -as, *f.*, the throat; the wind-pipe; a long narrow defile; uball na rui-nas, the larynx; bun na rui-nas, back of the throat; *m.*, in parts of *Con.*  
 Scoirnas, *m. pl.*, straddle pins (*Con.*).  
 Scoirnas, -as, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the throat.  
 Scoir-naillte, the flap or lid of the weasand or gullet of the throat (*P. O'C.*).  
 Scoirnas, -as, *f.*, a grasping by the throat; rui-nas baidis, *id.*  
 Scoirnas, -ui, *m.*, throat-wort, a kind of plant (*O'C.*).  
 Scoirós, -ós, -ósas, *f.*, a straddle pin; a peg.  
 Scoirós, a table-cloth; also rui-óir.

SCOPI PMAETHAC, *m.*, the pin or peg of a straddle for suspending a pair of baskets; *dim.* PCOPÓS PMAETHAC, *id.*

SCOPIEÁNAÇ, -AIZ, -AIZE, *m.*, a strippling, a young man.

SCOTE, -OITE, -A, *f.*, a flower, a blossom; a young shoot, a scion, a branch of a family; the hair forming the tip of the tail; a sharp edge or point of anything; a reef; PCOT AN PÓBAIT, the flower of the flock.

SCOT, *g.* PCUIT, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shot; reckoning; joint collection for a feast or reckoning; AITGEAO PCUIT, compensation for trespass.

SCOTAC, -AIZE, *a.*, producing branches or flowers; youthful.

SCOTACÁN, *m.* See PCATACÁN.

SCOTAO, -TCA, *m.*, act of tearing (*e.g.*, hair); pulling, dragging, scutehing.

SCOTAIM, -AO, *v. tr.*, I tear, drag, pull; I shed, drop, leave behind; I scutch, beat a sheaf of corn to make it shed its grain; AS PCOTAO LÍN, pulling flax up by the roots; OO PCOIT MÉ É, I passed him (going in the same direction), I left him behind; TÁ CPOO PCOITTE AS AN SCAPALL, the horse has dropped a shoe.

SCOTAMAIL, -MILA, *a.*, chosen, select, choice.

SCOT-AOIR, *f.*, a fairly advanced age (*M.*).

SCOT-AORTA, *c.*, middle-aged, elderly (*M.*).

SCOT-BUAIM, -BUALAO, *v. tr.*, I thresh lightly or in part; I beat lightly.

SCOT-BUALAO, -AITTE, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the act of threshing lightly or in part; beating out lightly; threshing, beating.

SCOT BURÖE, *f.*, a kind of seaweed used for making kelp and for manure.

SCOT LÍN, *f.*, a bundle of flax.

SCOTÓS, -ÓISE, -ÓZA, *f.*, a blossom or flower; an ornamental tassel or tuft, as on a shawl.

SCOTÓS PIAOAIN, *f.*, bog-down, cotton-grass.

SCPAΘA, *g. id.*, *pl.* -NNA, *m.*, a passing shower, a dark cloud (*W. Ker.*).

SCPAΒAC, -AIZE, -ACA, *f.*, an untidy, ugly, close-fisted woman; anything worthless; PCPAΒAC CAITLIZE, an old hag; PEAN-PCPAΒAC CÁPTA, a worthless, "plebeian card."

SCPAΒAC, -AIZE, *a.*, rough, ragged; scarce.

SCPAΒACÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rough scraper or curry-comb.

SCPAΒAO, -ΘARÖTE, *m.*, a scratching, an itching; PCPAΒAO PPEILE, the sweep of a scythe in cutting; PCPAΒAO ΠÁPÚIT, the drawing of a razor on the face; CYZ PÉ PCPAΒAO PÉ, he made a lunge at him.

SCPAΒAOÓIT, -ÓITA, -ÓITÖE, *m.*, a grasping, avaricious man.

SCPAΒAIM, -BAO, *v. tr.*, I scrape, I scratch.

SCPAΒÁN, -ÁIN, *m.*, coarse-kn-woven cloth.

SCPAΒÁNAÇ, -AIZE, *a.*, rough, coarse.

SCPAΒÁNAÇT, -A, *f.*, roughness, coarseness.

SCPAΒÁNTA, *a.*, rough, rugged. See PCPEABÁNTA.

SCPAZAIT, -AITL, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gold foil, a thin leaf of gold or silver; tinfoil, spangle.

SCPAZALLAC, -AIZE, *a.*, like gold or silver leaf, spangled.

SCPAIB (PCPAIB), -E, -EACA, *f.*, a fit, as of wind or rain; PCPAIB ZAOITE, a gust of wind; PCPAIB CEACA, a shower of rain. See PCPAΘA.

SCPAIB-PEAZA, *g. id.*, *m.*, a handsaw.

SCPAIOEOZ, -OIZE, -OZA, *f.*, a small morsel; a diminutive female.

SCPAIOEOZAC, -AIZE, *a.*, ugly; diminutive.

SCPAIOÍN, *g. id.*, *pl.* -IOE, *m.*, a diminutive little fellow, a scrap; a small uuripe apple; a small

article of food, etc., as a small herring, a small potato.  
 Σκρᾶμιν, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m., a mean fellow.*  
 Σκρᾶρτε, *g. id., pl. -τιοε, m., a sluggish, an indolent person; ῥ. να ὀϊγε (Mon. song).*  
 Σκρᾶρτεᾶς, -τιγε, *a., slothful, lazy, indolent.*  
 Σκρᾶρτεᾶς, -ς, *f., laziness, slothfulness, indolence.*  
 Σκρᾶρτεᾶμαι, -μαι, *a., slothful, lazy, indolent.*  
 Σκρᾶρτεᾶς, -ς, *f., laziness, indolence.*  
 Σκρᾶι, -ε, -ῖοε, *f., a rag.*  
 Σκρᾶι, -αίτε, -ᾶς, *f., a green sod, a green sward, a scraw, a layer of lea surface; ῥ. ῥᾶι βοτῶν, a quagmire (Con.); ῥ. ῥᾶι ἑλίου, id. (Clare); ῥ. ῥᾶι-μῶν, id.; ῥ. ῥᾶι βοτῶν and ῥ. ῥᾶι βοτῶν, id. (N. Con.); ῥ. ῥᾶι τῶν (also ῥ. τῶν, id.) (Don.).*  
 Σκρᾶι, -οῖς, -οῖς, *f., a green sod.*  
 Σκρᾶι, -ᾶς, *v. tr., I pare off the surface, strip off.*  
 Σκρᾶι, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m., an ungainly, dull person (Con.).*  
 Σκρᾶι, -μα, *v. tr., I snatch, I snap, I grab.*  
 Σκρᾶι, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m., an extortioner, a snapper.*  
 Σκρᾶι, -ς, *f., extortion, snapping, grabbing.*  
 Σκρᾶι, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m., a tall awkward person (Mayo).*  
 Σκρᾶι, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, f., a clutch of young birds with a hen (Mon.) (= ρ. αὐτ?).*  
 Σκρᾶι, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m., a lazy person; ῥ. ῥᾶι ἑλίου, a listless, inactive person (Mayo); also a ragged, worthless person.*  
 Σκρᾶι, -ς, *a., belonging to a green sward or turf; covered with a green sward.*  
 Σκρᾶι, -ῖοε, *pl. id., m., a light green sward. See ῥ. ῥᾶι.*  
 Σκρᾶι. See ῥ. ῥᾶι.

Σκρᾶι, -ς, *pl. id., m., a lazy person.*  
 Σκρᾶι, -ε, *f., act of stripping off the green surface of the lea.*  
 Σκρᾶι, -ε, -ᾶς, *scraping or crust of porridge adhering to the pot (Don.). See ῥ. ῥᾶι and ῥ. ῥᾶι.*  
 Σκρᾶι, -ῖοε, *pl. id., m., a scruple (worth three or four pence); ῥ. ῥᾶι ῥᾶι, the fees formerly paid for baptism, a present given by a newly-married couple; ῥ. ῥᾶι ῥᾶι, he has not a cent (pron. generally ῥ. ῥᾶι).*  
 Σκρᾶι, *a., rocky, uneven, stiff; rough (of land); ῥ. ῥᾶι, rough-skinned, stony land, hard to till (Don.); also ῥ. ῥᾶι.*  
 Σκρᾶι, -ῖοε, -ς, *f., a screech, a moan, a shriek, a yell.*  
 Σκρᾶι, -ς, *f., a screaming, shouting, yelling.*  
 Σκρᾶι, -ῖοε, *m., act of screeching.*  
 Σκρᾶι, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m., an untidy or bumptious person.*  
 Σκρᾶι, -ῖοε and -ῖοε, *v. intr., I scream, screech, shriek, whoop.*  
 Σκρᾶι, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m., one who shrieks or yells.*  
 Σκρᾶι, -ς, *f., act of screeching, crying, yelling.*  
 Σκρᾶι, *m., a vulture (Sh.); ῥ. ῥᾶι, an owl (P. O'C.).*  
 Σκρᾶι, -ς, *f., a jay; a screech-owl; ῥ. ῥᾶι, a screech-owl.*  
 Σκρᾶι, -ς, *anna, m., a scream, a cry, a yell; a cry of supplication; ῥ. ῥᾶι, the dawn of day (Mayo); ῥ. ῥᾶι, confound you (Con.).*  
 Σκρᾶι, -ς, *f., act of screaming, crying, yelling; ῥ. ῥᾶι, howling, yelling.*  
 Σκρᾶι, -ς, *a., shrieking, screaming, screeching.*  
 Σκρᾶι, -ῖοε, *pl. id., m., a little squaller, a crying infant.*

SCREATH, -oth, *m.*, the act of screeching, bawling, roaring.

SCREATH, -oth, *pcrao* and (as) *pcraothaig*, *v. intr.*, I cry, I shout, I bawl, shriek, screech, scream, roar, shout aloud; squeak; I cry out to, implore (with *ar*).

SCREATH, *g. id., pl. -ithe, m.*, a crier, a brawler, a screecher.

SCREATH, -ath, *pl. id., m.*, shrieking, crying, yelling.

SCREATHAC, -aighe, *a.*, crying, shrieking, bawling.

SCREATHAN, -án, *pl. id., m.*, the noise of anything being torn (as paper).

SCREATHAC, -aighe, *f.*, act of shrieking, screeching.

SCREATH, -aighe, -óga, *f.*, a sharp or sour drink; a sort of screw.

SCREATH (CREATH), -eighe, -a, *f.*, a rock, a crag, a rocky cliff; *pl.* also *pcraethaighe*; *nom.* also *pcraeth*.

SCREATH, -aighe, *a.*, rocky, craggy, full of rock-cliffs.

SCREATHAN, -án, *pl. id., m.*, rocky ground.

SCREATHAC. See *pcraethac*.

SCREAM, -eime, *f.*, a thin film or veil on fluids or solids; rust; scruff, crust; an excrescence; *dims.* *pcreamán* and *pcreamós*; *tá pcream ar a ceangam*, his tongue is furred.

SCREAMAC, -aighe, *a.*, crusty, scruffy, furry.

SCREAMAN, -án, *m.* See *pcream*.

SCREAMOS, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a crust, a scab. See *pcream*.

SCREAPALL, -aill, *pl. id., m.*, a scruple (weight), a trifle. See *pcreaball*.

SCREAP, in *phr.* *níl bonn pcreap agam*, I haven't a "rap," I have no money (*N. Con.*).

SCREATALL, -aill, *m.*, a fragment, a bit, a particle; with *neg.*, nothing; *pcreatall na ngráir*, not a particle in the world, nothing; *cf.* *pcreaball*, *pcreapall*.

SCREATAN, coarse land (?); common in names of townlands in Kerry, etc.

SCREIG, -e, -eada, *f.*, a rock, a crag; rocky ground. See *pcraeth*.

SCREIGEMAIL, -míla, *a.*, rocky.

SCREIGIM, -gead, *v. tr.*, I fry.

SCRIB. See *pcríob*.

SCRIBINN, -bne, *pl. id. and -beann*, *f.*, a writing, a manuscript, a document; superscription; a bill, a bond, a writ; evidence in writing; *pcríbinn deaíuighe*, a bill of divorce; *lám-pcríbinn*, manuscript; *an Scríbinn Oíadha*, the Sacred Scriptures; *nom.* also *pcríbeann*.

SCRIBNEOR, -ora, -oirí, *m.*, a writer, a scribe.

SCRIBNEORAC, -a, *f.*, profession of a scribe, writing; penmanship; inscription; the act of writing; used in much the same way as *pcríbinn*.

SCRIO, -e, *f.*, a gasp; the last breath.

SCRÍN, -e, -te, *f.*, a shrine; *pcrín na naom*, the shrine of the saints.

SCRÍOB, -íbe, -a, *f.*, a scrape, a scratch, a notch; track, mark, line, furrow; a contest; a limit; career, progress; a scraper; an itching of the lips, portending a kiss or feast; *ceann pcríbe*, the goal; *i nbeiread na pcríbe*, at the close of the contest; *cuir pé pcríb*, to sow (corn) with the harrow; *éánuis pcríob ar a chóiríbe*, he became overwhelmed with sorrow.

SCRÍOBAC, -aighe, *a.*, scratching, scraping; prone to scratch.

SCRÍOBAC, -aighe, *f.*, itch.

SCRÍOBAC, -aighe, *m.*, bad pasture (*Ferm., Sup.*).

SCRÍOBAD, -bda, *m.*, the act of scratching, scraping; the portion of any substance that clings to the sides or bottom of a vessel, and is removed by scraping; *pcríobad an chórcáin*, the scrapings of a pot of stirabout, etc.; act of engraving.

Scríobadóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a scraper, a grater.

Scríobadóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a writer, a notary, a clerk, a scrivener, a scribe.

Scríobadóiríocht, -a, *f.*, the profession of writing.

Scríobáiríocht, -a, *f.*, scratching, scraping; engraving.

Scríobáiríocht, -a, *f.*, writing.

Scríobáil, -áil, *f.*, act of scratching, scraping, clawing; act of scraping together carefully; act of husbanding miserly.

Scríobaim, -aó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I write, inscribe, design, draw.

Scríobaim, -baó, *v. tr.*, I scrape, rub the surface, scratch, draw lines or strokes on the surface, engrave; lay waste.

Scríobaire, *g. id., pl. -irí, m.*, a graving tool, style; an engraver, a grater.

Scríobáiríocht, *g. id., pl. -íocht, m.*, one who scrapes things together, or is close and stingy; a miser.

Scríobán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a pot-herd; a currycomb, a wool-card; a rake, hoe, scraper; scríobtán (*Don.*), a grater (for grating potatoes and making boxty, etc.).

Scríoblún leanfáirí, *m.*, a thin, emaciated person.

Scríobta, *p. a.*, written.

Scríobtúir, *g. -túir and -túirí, pl. -irí, f.*, Scripture.

Scríobúiríocht, *g. id., pl. -íocht, m.*, a scribe.

Scríobán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a small potato (*Con.*). See scríobtán, scríobtúiríocht.

Scríob, -ta, *pl. id., m.*, destruction, ruin, devastation, ravage, plunder; act of sweeping away, destroying, tearing.

Scríobac, -aice, *a.*, destructive, ruinous, wasteful.

Scríobadóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a destroyer, a spoiler.

Scríobadóiríocht, -a, *f.*, a destroying, spoiling, sweeping away.

Scríobaim, *vl. scríob and scríob-aó, v. tr.*, I destroy, ruin, rob, annihilate, raze, sweep the surface off from anything; blot out, wipe away; tear off, ravage, devastate.

Scríobaire, *g. id., pl. -irí, m.*, a spoiler, a destroyer.

Scríob-buille, *m.*, a destructive stroke.

Scríobta, *p. a.*, ruined, destroyed, swept away, devastated, plundered, laid bare.

Scríobtóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a destroyer, a spoiler.

Scríobta, *g. id., pl. -nna, m.*, a halcyon.

Scríobtaicín, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a noisy infant.

Scríobtaicín, -áin, *m.*, the bare life, the last breath; *ir áiréigin a bí an scríobtaicín ann*, he was hardly alive; *atá an scríobtaicín iméighe aram*, I am dead, hardly alive at all (also scríobtaicín and scríobtaicín).

Scríob, a shrine (?); *na paoisí uile san scríob 'an uairis ar lár*, all the Powers laid low in the grave without a shrine (*Wall*). See scríob.

Scríob, -uir, *pl. id., m.*, the crow of a bird; scríobán, *id.*

Scríob, *g. id., pl. -nna, m.*, a screw, vice.

Scríob, -bta, *m.*, the act of scrubbing (*A.*)

Scríobaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I scratch, scrape, rub briskly (*A.*)

Scríobaire, *g. id., pl. -irí, m.*, a scrub, a churl, a niggard.

Scríobaireacht, -a, *f.*, niggardliness, churlishness.

Scríob lárí, *m.*, a hand screw, a hand vice.

Scríob, -uirí, -a, *f.*, an old cow or ewe; scríobós, *id.*

Scríob, *m.*, a small or narrow neck. See scríobtall.

Scríobac, -aice, *a.*, small-necked, narrow-necked.

Scríobtaicín, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a long-necked, ungainly fellow.

SCPOZATI, -ATI, *pl. id., m.*, the throat; the jowl of a bottle; a narrow defile.

SCPOZALLAC, -AIZE, *a.*, having a long thin neck.

SCPOIO, -E, -EACA, *f.*, a bunch, a cluster; a treat, a lunch; bíoú pcpoio aȝat ióinam, have lunch ready when I arrive; mapí ceileadó mná an pcpoio, as women used to hide the dainty viands.

SCPOILA, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a roll, a swathe, a volume, a schedule, a scroll.

SCRUBAR, -AIR, *m.*, scrubbage, rubbish, lumber, trash.

SCRUBARINAC, -AIZ, *m.*, young, worthless animals or things; refuse; pcrubarinac coille, underwood, brushwood; pcrubarinac áirnéire, young, worthless cattle.

SCRÚOAO, -OEA, *m.*, a searching, examination, act of scrutinizing; aȝ pcrúoao (or pcrúouȝao) léiȝinn, engaged in learned research, studying; also pcrúouȝao.

SCRÚOAIM, -AO, *v. tr.* See pcrúouȝim.

SCRÚOAC, -EAIȝE, *a.*, apt to search or examine.

SCRÚOUȝAO, *m.* See pcrúoao.

SCRÚOUȝIM, -UȝAO, *v. tr.*, I search, examine, pry into, scrutinize, investigate.

SCRÚOUȝETE, *p. a.*, scrutinized, accurate, tried, searched, examined.

SCRÚOUȝEORH, -ORH, -ORHíoe, *m.*, a searcher, an examiner, an inspector.

SCRUBLEAC, -LIZ, *m.*, rubbish, refuse; a heap of rubbish.

SCRUIȝIN, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a neck, neck of a bottle, a name for the neck; a short-necked person; a slight, weak, delicate person.

SCRÚITE, *g. id., pl. -líoe, m.*, an old or awkward man; mé féin im' pcrúite bóete cáite 'ran

cúinne, while I myself lay a helpless old man in the corner (*song*).

SCUINGE, *g. id., pl. -ȝíoe and -ACA, f.*, an engine.

SCUIT, -UCA, -Tíoe, *m.*, a thin, gaunt, or mangy person.

SCUITÍN, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a thin, meagre, old or mangy man.

SCUPALL, -ATI, *pl. id., m.*, a scruple; humanity, pity, feeling; ȝan pcrupall, unfeelingly, unscrupulously; cúirpeadó ré pcrupall ar oo émoríoe, it would fill your heart with pity; ir móir an pcrupall é, it is a great cause of pity, a great loss.

SCUPLAC, -AIZE, *a.*, humane, pitying, sympathetic; scrupulous.

SCUT, -UIT, *pl. id., m.*; *nom.* also pcruta. See pcruit.

SCÚTA, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a shroud; a stay in rigging (*Mayo*).

SCUTAC, -AIZE, *a.*, lean, meagre; mean, contemptible, niggardly; mangy, itchy; ȝalar pcrutac, the itch (*ȝ. pcrutac, id., Don.*).

SCUTAIROEAC, -A, *f.*, leanness, meagreness; manginess.

SCUAB, -AIBE, -ABA, *f.*, a broom; besom; a brush; brushwood; pcuab beite, birch broom; *dims.* pcuabán and pcuabín.

SCUABAC, -AIZE, *a.*, sweeping, brushing; in sweeping masses (of the hair).

SCUABACÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, act of sweeping; constant or sustained sweeping; a little besom or broom.

SCUABAO, -BEA, *pl. id., m.*, the act of sweeping, brushing; a sweeping.

SCUABAOIRH, -ÓRH, -ÓRHíoe, *m.*, a sweeper, a scavenger, a brusher.

SCUABAIM, -AO, *v. tr.*, I sweep, I brush; I snatch away; pcuab leat, be off with you.

SCUABAIRH, *g. id., pl. -míoe, m.*, a sweeper, a scavenger.

SCUABÓȝ, -ÓȝE, -ÓȝA, *f.*, a small sheaf; a little broom; o'ól ré r., he went on the spree.

Scuabta, *indec. p. a.*, swept, brushed; snatched away.

Scuabtaét, -a, *f.*, sweeping, dusting, brushing.

Scuabín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a small broom; a clothes brush; a roulette table; a game of cards; the final game played at a card-table; the stake which the professional card-player exacts for the use of his cards; *as imirte ar scuabín*, playing free, in consequence of owning the cards and table; the sweep of a ball into the goal, by what is termed *poaching*.

Scuab-líon, *m.*, a drag-net, a sweep-net.

Scuabliún, *m.*, an oven-sweep (*O'R.*).

Scuaine (cuaine), *g. id., pl. -nróe, m.*, a litter of pups; a litter of pigs; a sept or tribe; a family; not always used in contempt, often employed poetically; *scuaine buile reo an feilt*, this mad and treacherous tribe.

Scuan, in *phr.* ní't pceál ná pcan uairó, there is no tidings whatever of him (*Con.*).

Scuapóaim, -aó, *v. intr.*, I rush through, I flee, I run away.

Scubós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a small quantity of butter; a handful; a particle, a speck (*U.*).

Scuo, -uro, *pl. id.* and -anna, *m.*, a ship, a smack. See SCOV.

Scuotál, -arl, *pl. id., m.*, a useless fish, resembling a mackerel, said to be the ugliest fish in existence; a canoe-shaped piece of wicker-work, pointed at both ends, used for straining potatoes (*bioptós in W. Ker.*; *rciatós in E. Ker.*)

Scuouróe. See PCOURÓE, and add: *r. Siupriže = Siupriac a beaó cor-táirnoct, loipnača pača caola uipči, azur i óána zo maié azur žeabac (Don.)*.

Scuibín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a pinch (of snuff).

Scuróte, *a.*, scarce; niggardly; skimp (of dress); mean (of conduct); scant of (food, etc.).

Scurim, *vl. rcuri and rcuriaó, v. tr.* and *intr.*, I cease, desist, halt, stop; I leave off (followed by *oe*); I unloose, unbind; unyoke (as horses); *rcuri pcarra oeo' plár*, cease now from your flattery.

Scuriteos. See PCURITEOS.

Scúit, -e, *f.*, an intense feeling of ill-will, or rather desire to attack one; *tá rcúit aige cušam*, he bears intense dislike to me; he is eager to attack me.

Scuitpeáil, -ála, *f.*, scutching; *as r. lín*, scutching flax (*A.*).

Scuitpeoir, -oia, -oiríróe, *m.*, a scutcher (of flax); a hatcheller.

Scúitce, *p. a.*, worn away, frittered; made into fine pulp; *pcar rcúitce*, a man of attenuated features; eager to attack, eager to make an onset on (as on delicious food, etc.); *an utaitneann mil leat; ní taitneann, ir oóig! táim rcúitce cúicé*; do you like honey: I suppose not, indeed! why, my teeth are on edge for it.

Scunnaé. See PCONNAÉ.

Scup, -uir, *pl. id., v. m.*, the act of ceasing, desisting, stopping, halting; separation, unyoking.

Scupac, -aig, *m.*, a youth (*Con.*).

Scút, *m.*, the bark, the rind, what can be peeled off.

Scutáim (rcutáim), *vl. rcutaó, v. intr.*, I pass, go, proceed.

Scútáim, *vl. rcút, v. tr.*, I peel, strip; I reduce to fine pulp (as with a grater); I grind the teeth through anger or ill-feeling; I fritter away.

Scutar, -air, *m.*, brambles used as a fence.

So-. For words beginning with *ro-*, see *rc-*.

Sé, *per. prn.*, 3 *sing., m.*, he, it; *f. rí*; *pl. ríao (iao)*; in *acc.* and with



*verbs pass.* and with the *assertive verb* the initial *r* is omitted, as *ir é rin an fear*, he is the man; *buaileadh é le cloic*, he was struck with a stone; *ro buail-eár é*, I struck him.

Sé, *personal, six*.

Sé, straying, wandering; *ruime ré nó reacháin*, an odd (occasional) one (*Con.*). See *réad*.

'S é = *ir é*, it is he, he is, it is it, it is.

-Se, *emphatic suffix*, applied to *prn. 1st sing.*, *mire*, myself; *mo riáirde-re*, my words; *uaim-re*, from myself; *demonstr.*, *an comairde báir-re*, this sign of death; to *prep. prns.*, *3rd sing. fem.* and *2nd pl.*: *áic-re*, at or with herself; *asáir-re*, with yourselves.

Seadhac, -aic, *pl. id., m.*, a tray or trough in which labourers carry mortar (*P. O'C.*).

Seadhac, -aic, *pl. id., m.*, a hawk, a falcon; *poet.*, a champion, a soldier; *r. oróche*, a night-hawk; *reachac* is a very commonly used in modern poetry to express a soldier, a hero, etc.

Seadhaz, *m.*, the spleen; *reachóz*, *f., id.*

Seadhair, -e, *f.*, a wandering or strolling.

Seadhairéac, -rige, *a.*, strolling, excursive.

Seadhcamail, -míl, *a.*, hawk-like, falcon-like, fierce; applied to the eyes by *Fer.*

Seadhcamlaect, -a, *f.*, likeness to a hawk.

Seadhcan, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a young hawk; the caul of a hawk; a place where a hawk is kept.

Seadhcoir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a fowler, a falconer.

Seadhcoireact, -a, *f.*, the act of hawking, fowling.

Seadhóir, -e, *pl. -íre* and -eac, *f.*, an error; nonsense, folly.

Seadhóireac, -óiz, -óize, *m.*, a straying, wandering, or foolish person.

Seadhóireac, -óize, *a.*, wandering, foolish; discursive.

Seadhóireact, -a, *f.*, a straying, wandering; tendency to go astray.

Seadhóirim, -reac, *v. intr.*, I wander, I err; I stray, I ramble.

Seadhriac, -aize, *a.*, hearty, lively, sprightly, vigorous; *tá ré zo reachriac*, he is hearty and vigorous. This word is still used in Kerry. *P. O'C.* gives the meanings here given, which correspond to the spoken use; *P. O'C.* quotes *ziolla reachriac roctáin raor, 7c.* *O'Br.* (whom *O'R.* follows) gives the meaning as "certain, sure, true," quoting *beairt ir i zo reachriac*, an action that was certain; but this meaning does not correspond to the living use of the word; of a hale old man we say, *tá ré zo reachriac*, he is vigorous; it is opposed to *roirbte*.

Seadhrián, -áin, *m.*, the reeling or stunning caused by a blow (*Con.*).

Seac, beyond, beside, side by side with, by, apart; past (*ad.*), farther than, rather than, before, in preference to, in comparison with, aside, else, otherwise, moreover, forward, onward; *rá reach*, by itself, separately, individually, by turns, respectively; *reach a céile*, (any one) more than another; in *phr.* *imrígte reach geal le pán an traozail*, wandering aimless in life; in *M. sp. l.*, *reach ir: ir maic i an foirne reach ir beic as tpoir*, patience is good in comparison to being contentious.

Seac, *g. id., m.*, a turn; the quantity taken at a time; *reach tobac*, a smoke of a pipe, *i.e.*, the quantity smoked at a time.

Seaca, *prep. prn.*, 3 *pl.*, aside, beside them.

Seacac, *ad.*, away, aside, astray.

Seacacac, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, tradition, a delivering; a present.



Seáchnaó, -cánta, *m.*, act of avoiding, evading, passing by, shunning, fleeing from; being on one's guard against.

Seáchnaim, -naó and -cánt, *v. tr.*, I avoid, shun, pass by, evade, reject, abstain from; flee, am on my guard against; seáchain tú féin (the stress is not laid on the monosyllables), mind yourself, look out, be on your guard; seáchain an uhoó-uíne, beware of an evil person; seáchain an leanó ari an oteimó, keep the child from the fire.

Seáchnóin, *pr.*, throughout (with *gen.*).

Seáchnac, -naíge, *a.*, dirty, filthy.

Seáchnacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a winter-nosed person; a frost-bitten potato (*W. Ker.*).

Seáchnaó, -aó, *m.*, dirt, filth.

Seáchnaóeaó, -a, *f.*, filth, dirt.

Seáchnaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I soil, pollute, stain.

Seáchnán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the act of wandering, straying; error, delusion, deception; ari seáchnán, astray, straying, wandering; uíne pé nó seáchnán, an odd (occasional) person (*Con.*); an r. rímanac, the chain puzzle; tá r. oíre, you are astray, on the wrong road. *See* Séao.

Seáchnánac, -aíge, *a.*, straying, full of error, wrong, wandering, erring.

Seáchnánaó, -a, *f.*, a tendency to go astray, error.

Seáchnaim, -chnán, *v. intr.*, I err, wander, stray.

Seáchnánta, *p. a.*, gone astray, fallen into error.

Seáchnaíre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óite, *m.*, a wanderer, a rover.

Seáchnóo, *m.*, a bye-road, a lane.

Seáó, *indec. num.* (eclipsing), seven.

Seáótarí, *ad.* and *prep.*, without, before, beyond.

Seáótarí, seven (of persons or personified objects); móirí-féir-eaí (*M. and Con.*).

Seáó-uéas, *indec. num.*, seventeen.

Seáó-íllte, *indec. a.*, sevenfold (seáó-óúbalta, *id.*).

Seáó-ícéimneac, -níge, *a.*, of seven steps or rungs (as a ladder).

Seáómaó, *num.*, seventy, whence seáómaó-uéas, seventieth.

Seáómaó, *indec. num. a.*, seventh.

Seáómaó-uéas, *indec. num. a.*, seventeenth; an seáómaó lá uéas, the seventeenth day.

Seáómain, -e, *pl. id.* and -íre, *f.*, a week, seven days; Seáómain an luáíreámain, Ember Week; Seáómain na háócuíge, Rogation Week; ó'na treáómain go céile, from week to week; ó í. go céile, *id.* (*Con.*).

Seáó-mí, *f.*, September.

Seáómoísa, seáómoísaó, *num.*, seventy.

Seáómoísaó-uéas, *indec. num. a.*, seventieth.

Seáómaó, -aíge, *a.*, extreme, external, outside (seáómaó-ué, *id.*).

Seáó réilteann, Seven Stars (*Ursa Major*).

Seáó-ílioríac, -aíge, *a.*, heptagonal.

Seáóísaó, -uíge, *m.*, the act of drying, withering, parching, freezing.

Seáóísim, -uísaó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I wither, cause to wither, fade, decay, freeze, scorch, dry, parch.

Seáóíge, *p. a.*, withered, dried up, parched, shrivelled, decayed.

Seáó, -eíre, *f.*, used in *Con.* somet. like neao, a nest; cf. uó íeíre, a nest-egg; cf. also seáóacáin, which see.

Seáo, a louse, a parasitical animal, a sort of worm; cf. ííolla na seáo nó ííolla na íeáírtán; *dim.* seáoán, *id.*

Séao, *g. íeíre, m.*, a jewel, a present, a favour; goods; *gpl.* na seáo, often used in *U.* poetry

=precious, dear; and frequently after a place-name without much meaning, e.g., *Θοίρε να πέας, γ.*  
See *peoro*.

*Séao* (?) *g. réioe* (ré?) *d. réio* and *peoro*, *f.*, a straying, a wandering, a rambling; esp. in the expression *Δι πέρο* (*Louth, Arm.*), *Δι peoro* (*Mon.*), astray, rambling; *ι νόερό Δ θεϊτ Δι peoro* (*i.e.*, *Δι peáçmán*, *Δι οίβιπ*), after (his) being a-rambling (*i.e.*, astray, banished, exiled) (*Mon.*); cf. *ουμε πέ νό peáçmán*. See *pé*. It may be *O. Ir. réc*, a path.

*Seáð*, *m.*, attention, care, esteem, respect (for *i*); *ζαν peáð ζαν ruim* *i* *παοζαττατ*, without care or concern for worldly things.

'*Seáð*=*ιρ eáð*, it is, yes; '*peáð anoip*, really now, see that now; '*peáð anoip, ιρ οοίξ*, dear me! really! how very good! '*peáð*, '*peáð*, *interj.* of satisfaction, very good, well done, "hear, hear."

*Séaoác*, *-αιγε*, *a.*, abounding in jewels, goods, or chattels.

*Seaoacán*, *-am*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a nestling, a preparation for a nest; said of geese when making a nest preparatory to laying.

*Seaoaire*, *g. id.*, *pl. -ιιόε*, *m.*, a dolt; a silly, mean, insignificant fellow; a warrior (*N. Con.*).

*Seaoaireáct*, *-a*, *f.*, silliness, meanness, insignificance.

*Seaoat*, *-aί*, *m.*, a short time: a loitering (*peáao*, *O'R.*).

*Seáðamail*, *-mía*, *a.*, courteous.

*Seáoán*. See *peáo*, a louse, etc.

*Seáoán*, *-áin*, *m.*, a buzz, wheeze, or hum; asthma or shortness of breath; *pean-peáoán*, an old asthma (*Vel. MS.*, quoted by *P. O'C.*).

*Seáoánác*, *-αιγε*, *a.*, noisy, talkative.

*Seáðs*, *g. peóðe*, *f.*, sciatica or hip gout; hence a swelling or bloating (*P. O'C.*).

*Seáðmar*, *-αιρε*, *a.*, attentive (to, *pe*).

*Séaoφαι*, *-αιρε*, *a.*, rich in jewels or ornaments.

*Seaoφáιλ*, *-άλα*, *f.*, senseless talk or prattle; *ρ. camnte=camnt ζαν áιall* (*Don.*).

*Seáouróe*, *g. id.*, *pl. -ότε*, *m.*, a rover, a Rambler; a pet (*Don.*).

*Seaouigim*, *-uζáo*, *v. intr.*, I remain; *peáouig pé 'pan áit*, he remained or settled in the place (*Don.*).

*Seapairo*, *-e*, *-iόe*, *f.*, a heifer; somet. *peátpairo*.

*Seapairoeác*, *-oiγε*, *a.*, heifer-like.

*Seapal*, *-aί*, *m.*, a fan (also *peapnal*).

*Seapnam*, *-naó*, *v. tr. and intr.*, I blow, I breathe, I fan.

*Seapnuigim*, *-uζáo*, *v. tr. and intr.*, I blow, breathe, fan. See *peapnam*.

*Seapóro*, *peapóroeác*. See *peáð-óro*, *peáðóroeác*.

*Seáç*. See *peáo*.

*Seáç*, *m.*, a hawk; whence *peáçóa*, hawk-like, bold, dauntless; *peáçac*, *id.*. Hence *peáçóip-eác*, *γ.*

*Seáçá*, *m.*, a saw.

*Seáçac*, *-αιγε*, *a.*, hawk-like, brave, courageous.

*Séáçac*, *-αιγε*, *a.*, courteous, sensible, stately.

*Seáçáo*, *-aίó*, *-áoá*, *m.*, a cormorant; *fig.*, a lean, lank person (*Ker.*).

*Seáçaim*, *-áo*, *v. tr.*, I saw, cut with a saw.

*Seáçam*, *f.*, a deer-stalker (*O'R.*).

*Seáçam*, *-e*, *a.*, beautiful, comely (*O'R.*); tender, slender (*Mon.*).

*Seáçair*, *g. peáçpa* and *-αιρε*, *f.*, pleasure, joy, delight; *ζεοθα tú p. ann*, you will find it pleasant, it will be pleasing to you (*Mon.*); *αγυρ οιζιμρε αν peáoá ζαν p. παοι λιόζ v'ap ζcomair*, and the heirs of the fews without joy under (the) flag near us (*Art MacC.*); *Coηη-πiáo na peáçpa*, the pleasant(?)

Curlew Mountains (*T. O' Carolan*). It is a close synonym of *putt* (*M.*). The medial *ḡ* is fully pronounced (*shey-ish*).

*Seagat*, -ait, *m.*, rye.

*Seagán an éarín*, *m.*, a bird called "blackhead" (also *Donncaó an éarín*).

*Seagán báirte*, *m.*, a kind of long sea-weed.

*Seaganta*, *indec. a.*, stately.

*Seagat*, -ait, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wood.

*Seagóda*, *indec. a.*, hawk-like; resolute, dauntless, brave.

*Seagóda*, *indec. a.*, stately, majestic, courteous; learned, scientific.

*Seaglan*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an old man. See *raoḡlan*.

*Seagmáil*, -ála, *f.*, act of sawing.

*Seagmar*. See *raoḡmar*.

*Seal*, -a, *pl. id.* and -ta, *m.*, time, duration, moment, a while, course or space of time, interval of time; once; for a time; awhile; a portion (*e.g.* of one's life); at one time . . . at another; *real* *ḡairi*, a short time; *real* *má*, used in *U.* and *N. Con.* for *put*, before; *real* *an muilinn*, a turn of the mill; *mo real 'ran t-raoḡat*, my span of life.

*Séala*, *g. id.*, *pl. -íre*, *m.*, a mark, a seal, a signet; an impression, a result; *beir 'na féala oir*, you will have the sign or stigma of it, you will have to bear the consequence; *pá f. an diabail*, under the devil's seal; *ar an tréala rin*, on that account (*Don.*).

*Seala*; used of persons, *ní l'ionnta aḡt reala ḡan maic*, they are a useless lot.

*Sealao*, -aio, *m.*, a while, a space of time, a long while, time, a moment; for a time; often pron. *realao*.

*Séalaó*, -lta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of sealing or signing.

*Sealaó*, -lta, *m.*, the act of cutting down, hewing, felling.

*Sealaoaḡ*, -aḡe, *a.*, alternate, periodical, transitory.

*Sealaoeaḡt*, -a, *f.*, vicissitude, alternate change; acting by turns.

*Séalam*, -lao, *v. tr.*, I seal.

*Séalán*, *gc.* See *riochtán* (*réalán* a strainer; *réaltuḡim*, I strain; *oo réaluiḡ ré*, he died, *Con.*).

*Sealán*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little withe; a halter, a rope used for execution, a hangman's rope.

*Sealánaḡ*, -aḡe, *m.*, a hangman, an executioner; a villain; a meagre man or beast.

*Sealánta*, *indec. a.*, rigid, rigorous.

*Sealántaḡt*, -a, *f.*, rigour, rigidity; strangling.

*Sealb*, *g. reilbe*, *pl. realba*, *f.*, a herd, a flock, a drove; a field; land (these things considered as property).

*Sealb*, *g. reilbe* and *realban* (*Ker.*), *pl. realba*, *f.*, possession; one's right, portion; inheritance; colour or pretence; *tá ré ar a realb*, he is pretending (*O'N.*); in *sp. l.*, *nom. reilb*.

*Sealbáḡ*, -aḡe, *a.*, possessive, possessing.

*Sealbáḡar*, -ait, *m.*, possession, enjoyment.

*Sealbáó*, -bta, *m.*, act of possessing or enjoying.

*Sealbaróir*, -óira, -óiruie, *m.*, owner, possessor, proprietor, occupant.

*Sealbán*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a herd, drove, flock of small cattle; a multitude.

*Sealb-éuairt*, *f.*, a long visit (*O'N.*).

*Sealbóḡ*, -óḡe, *f.*, sorrel; *realbóḡ* *rioda*, wood sorrel.

*Sealbtoir*, -óira, -óiruie, *m.*, an owner, a possessor, proprietor, occupant.

*Sealbuḡaó*, -uḡte, *m.*, the act of obtaining possession, owning, taking possession.

*Sealbuir*, *g. id.*, *pl. -óite*, *m.*, an owner.

*Sealbuḡim*, -uḡaó, *v. tr.*, I possess, I inherit, I own.

Sealbuíste, *p. a.* possessed; grounded, confirmed; *táim sealbuíste air*, I am certain of it (*M.*).

Sealbuísteoir, -oir, *m.*, owner, possessor, proprietor, occupant.

Sealg, *g.* *reitse* and *reilge*, *pl.* *reilge*, *f.* a hunt, a chase; hunting; also fowling; what is killed in hunting or fowling. See *reilge*.

Sealg, -eilge, *f.*, the milt or spleen in man or beast; a stomach-ache. See *reabag*.

Sealgac, -aige, *a.*, belonging to hunting; fond of hunting.

Sealgac, -gac, *m.*, kneeling, or bending the knee (*O'R.*).

Sealgaim, *v.* *realtaim*, *v. tr.*, I hunt, I fowl.

Sealtair, *g. id., pl.* -air, *m.*, a hunter, a huntsman, a fowler, a sportsman.

Sealtairíocht, -a, *f.*, the act of hunting, fowling; business of a huntsman or fowler.

Sealg-bata, *m.* a hunting pole.

Sealg-tur, *m.*, the herb stone-wort (*O'C.*).

Seallac, -lac, *m.*, a sight, a view, a prospect; a cell (*O'R.*).

Seallaim, -lac, *v. tr. and intr.*, I see, I behold, I look at.

Seallaim, -e, *f.*, inspection (from *reallaim*, I see).

Sealtair, -e, -r, *f.* (?), a sword, a knife (from *reallaim*, I cut).

Sealtac, -aige, *m.*, act of sealing, branding, marking.

Sealtair, *g. id., pl.* -air, *m.*, a hewer, a dissector, one who cuts down.

Sealtair, *g. id., pl.* -air, *m.*, one that takes a turn about at work, etc.

Sealtair, -uagac, *v. intr.*, I breathe my last, expire (?).

Sealtair, -uagac, *v. tr.*, I seal, stamp, sign, brand, mark.

Seam, *g. -a, pl.* -anna and -a, *m.*, a small nail, a rivet (*reamar id.*).

Seamar, -e, *f.*, a straw, a blade of grass (*reamar, id.*).

Seamar, *g. id., pl.* -air, *f.*, a blade of grass (*Aran*); somet. *reamar*.

Seamar, *indec. (?)*, *f.*, substance; used esp. of hay that has lost its substance; *níl p. air bit ann*, also *níl rúg ná reamar ann* (*Don.*); cf. *reamar*.

Seamar, *g. reamair, pl. reamair*, *f.*, trefoil, clover, honeysuckle; *reamair bán*, white clover (*trifolium repens*); *reamair dearg*, red-flowered clover; *reamair éapailt*, purple trefoil, broad clover (*trifolium pratense*); *reamair bó*, cow clover; *reamair coille*, wood sorrel; *reamair éiré*, male speedwell (*veronica officinalis*); *reamair muipe*, female pimpernel, yellow wood loose-strife (*anagallis femina*).

Seamar, -air, *m.*, good luck.

Seamarac, -aige, *a.*, lucky, fortunate.

Seamaraim, -m, *a.*, fortunate.

Seamar, -air, *m.*, the shambles; dirt, filth, nastiness (*P. O'C.*).

Seamar, -uagac, *m.*, something worthless, applied to liquids such as tea, whiskey, etc., when of an inferior quality (*Don.*).

Seamróg, -óg, -óg, *f.*, the shamrock; trefoil, clover; a bunch of green grass; an herb that brings luck to the bearer; *reamróg, id.*

Seamróg, *g. id., pl.* -anna, *m.*, a nail, a peg, a rivet.

Seamróg, -a, *f.*, act of nailing, rivetting.

Seamróg, -a, *v. intr.*, I nail, peg, rivet.

Seamróg, -aige, *a.*, quick, immediate (*O'A.*).

Seamróg, -óg, -óg, *f.*, wood sorrel (*oxalis acetosella*); *reamróg, id.*

Seamróg, -óg, -óg, *f.*, a small nail, a peg, a rivet (*reamróg, id.*).

Sean, *m.*, an old person, an ancestor, an ancient; *τοῖσι* ὅς 7 *pean*, both young and old (people); with *neg.*, *ἀπὸ* *pean* *ná* ὅς, (neither) on young nor old.

Sean, *time, a.*, old, aged, ancient; it precedes the noun, as *pean-bean*, an old woman; it frequently induces a new meaning when used as a *prefix*, implying good, oft-repeated, perfected, long-continued, and may be prefixed to nouns or participles: *pean-aíthe*, knowledge of old, thorough knowledge; *an* *ḡruil aítne* *aḡat* *aíri*? *tá* *maíre*, *pean-aítne*, do you know him? I do, indeed, know him of old. I know him quite well; *pean-eolar*, thorough acquaintance; *pean-tatáize*, constant practice; *tá* *pé* *léizte* 7 *pean-léizte* *aḡam*, I have read it and re-read it frequently; *tá* *pé* *peana-téanta* *anoir* *aḡat*, you have done it thoroughly now, you have done and re-done it; *an* *ḡruil* *an* *t-uípe* *beirb-izte*? *tá*, *aḡur* *pean-beirb-izte*, is the water boiled? it is and over-boiled, it is boiled long since, or, in Anglo-Irish, it is and *peana-bhoiled*; *pean* is also used as *prefix* in a sense much resembling the use of "old" in English; cf. *an* *peana-táir*, our old friend, thirst; often expressing merely contempt; *oún* *oú* *pean-téal*, shut your mouth.

-Sean, *emphatic affix, 3rd sing. masc.*; *aíze-pean*, at him, with him; for *-pan* after slender vowel.

Séan, *g. réin, m.*, good luck, prosperity, fortune, happiness, success; magical source of protection in battle, a charm; vicissitude; *a* *peuaípe* *an* *tréin*, oh, happy maiden; *ir* *íomróa* *réan* *aí* *époit* *mé* *lám* *leir*, many's the vicissitude I had.

Seanač, *-aíze, a.*, wily, cunning, crafty.

Séanač, *-aíze, a.*, happy, prosperous.

Seanač, *-aíó, -aíóe, m.*, a synod, a senate.

Seanač, *-aíó, pl. id., m.*, a senate; *peanaíó, id.*

Séanač, *-nta, m.*, act of blessing, hallowing; a blessing; a charm.

Seanač, *m.*, the act of growing old (*obs.*).

Séanač, *-nta, pl. id., m.*, act of denying, refusing, concealing; abandoning; *aḡ* *tatáir* *pean-ta*, denying (*Don.*).

Seanač-čaoi, *m.*, parliament house.

Séanačóir, *-óia, -óiuíóe, m.*, a charmer, i.e., one who sets charms for cures, etc.

Seanaíóe, *g. id., pl. -íóe, m.*, an antiquary (*O.N.*).

Seanaíó-íuir, *f.*, a decree or law of the senate.

Séanam, *-ač, v. tr.*, I deny; I hide the truth; I refuse, decline, conceal; I avoid.

Séanam, *-ač, v. tr.*, I bless, sanctify, hallow; I set a charm.

Sean-aimpeair, *-íipe, -peair, f.*, old time, old days; 'r *an* *tréan-aimpeir*, in the old times (often signifying the previous generation).

Seanaípe, *g. id., pl. -ípe, m.*, one that fowls or catches birds with nets.

Seanaípeačt, *-a, f.*, bird-catching with nets.

Séanamail, *-míla, a.*, prosperous, happy, lucky, fortunate, propitious; *go* *rona* *peanamail*, most luckily.

Seanánač, *-aíš, -aíze, m.*, a wasp

Sean-aíóir, *f.*, old age.

Séanaí, *-aí, m.*, a hare-lip; a wide chasm between the teeth; any stain or blemish; a stigma; short-sightedness.

Séanaípe, *-aíze, a.*, hare-lipped; blinking, short-sighted.

Sean-ačair, *m.*, a grandfather; an ancestor; an elder; a senator.

Seán-baile, *m.*, an old village; an old city; a capital; a permanent abode; often a place-name, with *art.*, Shanbally.

Seán-bálcair, *-e, -ríoe, f.*, an old garment.

Seán-bean, *f.*, an old woman.

Seán-beanaíct, *-a, f.*, anility.

Seán-blaí, *m.*, a musty taste; contempt; tá sean-blaí aige oí, he has contempt for you; *cf.* ní'l aon blaí anoir aige oí, he does not care for you now at all; *genly.* seana-blaí. *See* blaí.

Seán-bolaí, *m.*, a musty or stale smell.

Seán-bhóí, *f.*, an old shoe; as véanamí sean-bhóí oe, treating it as an old story.

Seánbhut, *m.*, venison or game (taken in nets) boiled, or rather the hot broth thereof (*P. O'C.*).

Seána, *g. id., m.*, a historian. *See* seánaíoe.

Seánaí, *-áir, pl. id. and -a, m.*, history, registry, genealogy; antiquity, pedigree, ancient law, knowledge of any kind; an ancient tale or story; act of story-telling, conversing, gossiping; as í. le céite, gossiping with one another; the act of inquiring (after one's state of health, condition, etc.); as seánaí aí, inquiring about him (*Der.*); í. bhéige, a lying story, a false pedigree; éige í íuaí a í seánaí, the poets and learned men who deal in matters of history or genealogy (*E. R.*).

Seán-cómaí, *m.*, an old token or mark, an old sign or monument.

Seán-connaí, *m.*, an old covenant, a long-standing agreement.

Seán-córan, *m.*, an old path.

Seán-éíonna, *a.*, prudent, wise, intelligent (*esp.* of the young); éíonna is not used in this sense in *M.* though it is elsewhere; in *M.*, éíonna means old. sean-

éíonna, prudent, prematurely sensible or wise, old-fashioned (of children); sean-éíonna, *id.* (*Don.*).

Seán-éíonnaíct, *f.*, great subtlety, cuteness, commonsense, precocity.

Seán-éíut, *m.*, a withered body, a wasted form.

Seánaíoe, *g. id., pl. -éíoe, m.*, a historian, an antiquary.

Seán-éíinne, *f.*, an old remembrance, the memory of ancient days, a reminiscence, a tradition.

Seána, *indec. a.*, old, aged, ancient, antique.

Seánaíct, *-a, f.*, antiquity, old age.

Seánaíoeíct, *-a, f.*, state of being old or ancient.

Seán-óáí, *f.*, an ancient oak.

Seán-óóman, *m.*, an old world.

Seán-óíaoí, *m.*, an ancient druid, a druid such as lived in the old times; used in modern folk-tales simply in the sense of óíaoí; I never heard óíaoí in the popular tales, but always sean-óíaoí (pron. seann-óíaoí); *fig.*, a wizened or precocious child.

Seánouíne, *g. id., pl. -óaoíne, m.*, an old person, an old man; sean-éíar is used in contempt in parts of *M.*, while seanouíne is the ordinary word for an old man, sean-bean for an old woman; in *Don.* sean-ouíne, an old person, has *pl.* seanoíne, while in the sense of old man seanouíne is pron. seannouíne, with *pl.* seannouíne (pron. seannouíne).

Seán-éíaoí, *m.*, an old garment; old clothes.

Seánaí (pron. seanaí), *-aíge, -aí (pl. also -aí), f.*, a three-year-old cow (also seaníoe).

Seán-éíar, *m.*, an old man (often in *M.* it implies contempt); an old-fashioned child. *See* seanoíne.

Seán-éíann, *f.*, the ancient Fenians.



Sean-focat, *m.*, a proverb, an old saw, an old saying; sean-focat é, it is an old saying (said when a proverb is quoted by one's self or another), *tá an r. aih, id.*  
 Sean-foclac, -aige, *a.*, proverbial.  
 Sean-foineann, *f.*, an old crew, an old race or tribe; *pl.* sean-foinne, aborigines, old inhabitants.  
 Seanḡ, -a, *a.*, thin, slender, lean; graceful, slender-waisted; subtle.  
 Seanḡa-coirp, *m.*, a graceful body or figure.  
 Seanḡa-ḡruḡ, *m.*, a graceful shape or body.  
 Seanḡaḡt, -a, *f.*, slenderness, leanness, gratefulness.  
 Seanḡaḡ, -ḡḡa, *m.*, a growing thin or slender, a wasting; act of making thin or wasting; *ai* seanḡaḡ 'ran uḡn poim uam, mo ḡeannaḡo ó poim níorí péaḡaḡ, since I grew thin in that stronghold, I have not since been able to get stout (*Bard Ruadh*).  
 Seanḡaim, -ḡaḡ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I diminish, I squeeze, I make slender; I waste, grow thin.  
 Sean-ḡaill, *m.*, one of the old English settlers in Ireland.  
 Seanḡamail, -míla, *a.*, wise, provident, like the ant.  
 Seanḡán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an ant; a pismire; *fig.* a worthless weak fellow; *rioḡán id. (Con.)*; *cf.* uam uḡaḡt an ḡrioḡáin, by the ant's will.  
 Seanḡa-poc, *m.*, a slender buck.  
 Seanḡ-eac, *m.*, a race-horse (*N. Con.*).  
 Seanḡuḡḡim, -uḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I make slender, I become slender.  
 Sean-láibín, *m.*, old leaven.  
 Seanmac, -aige, *a.*, melodious.  
 Séanmaíneacḡ, -a, *f.*, prosperity, happiness; *ḡeánmaíne, id.*  
 Séanmaí, -aíne, *a.*, happy, prosperous, contented.  
 Séanmaímac, -aige, *a.*, happy, prosperous.

Sean-mátaí, *f.*, a grandmother, a female ancestor.  
 Seanmóin, *f.*, a sermon; *ḡeannmóin* is the word in *M.* See *ḡeannmóir* and *ḡeannmóin*.  
 Seanmóir, -óma, *pl.* -óimíre and -ómaḡa, *f.*, a sermon, a preaching.  
 Seanmóiríre, *g. id., pl.* -óḡe, *m.*, a preacher; in *M.* *ḡeannmóin-turíre, pl.* -óḡe.  
 Seanmóirim, -ḡeacḡ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I preach, proclaim (also *ḡeannmóinim, -neacḡ*).  
 Seanmómac, -aige, *a.*, preacher-like, eloquent.  
 Seanmóirí, -óma, -óimíre, *m.*, a a player of musical instruments, such as pipes, etc.; the chanter of the bag-pipes; *pron.* *ḡeannmóirí (N. Con.)*.  
 Sean-námáio, *f.*, an old enemy.  
 Sean-nór, *m.*, an old custom.  
 Seanóir, -óma, -óimíre, *m.*, a senior, an old person, an old man, an elder; an old druid, a bard.  
 Seanóirneacḡ, -a, *f.*, old age, seniority (also *ḡeannóirneacḡ*).  
 Seanóiríre, *indec. a.*, senior-like, aged.  
 Seanpáio, -ḡáirí, -ḡáiríre, *m.*, a proverb, an old saw, an old saying.  
 Séan-ḡann, *m.*, a prosperous division.  
 Sean-ḡioḡt, *m.*, old form or fashion.  
 Sean-ḡeacat, *m.*, an old story, a folk-tale.  
 Sean-ḡeacatac, -aige, *a.*, archæological.  
 Sean-ḡeacatacḡ, -a, *f.*, archæology.  
 Sean-ḡeacatuiríre, *g. id., pl.* -óḡe, *m.*, an archæologist, relater of stories of the olden time.  
 Sean-ḡoiteac, *m.*, an old vessel, an old barrel; *fig.*, a slovenly person.  
 Sean-ḡḡeapraoán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a very old tree (*Don.*).  
 Sean-ḡoc (ḡeana-ḡoc), *m.*, an ancient race or stock.  
 Séanḡa, *indec. a.*, happy, prosperous; holy, sacred.

Séanta, *p. a.*, denied, abandoned.  
 Sean-talam, *m. and f.*, old land ; fallow land.  
 Sean-tairc (seana-tairc), *m.*, ancient thirst ; an seana-tairc, the old thirst, thirst, that old friend of ours (*E. R.*).  
 Sean-tiomna, *f.*, the Old Testament.  
 Sean-uḡoir, *m.*, an old author.  
 Seanuir, *g. id., pl. -oir, m.*, an antiquary, a senator, a member of parliament.  
 Sean-uḡóir, *f.*, an old offence ; old villainy.  
 Séapaim, -aḡ, *v. intr.*, I sneak off.  
 Séapaim, *g. id., pl. -uir, m.*, a sneak, a runaway.  
 Seapab, -aib, *m.*, a seraph.  
 Seapabóir (seapabóir), -óir, -óir, *m.*, a towel.  
 Seapacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a piece of string tied round the knees to bind the trousers when one is labouring ; a string tied on the sinews above the hough on cattle to prevent their wandering (*Don.*).  
 Seapb, -eipbe, *a.*, bitter, sour, disagreeable ; grievous, severe ; tired of, sated with (with *be*) ;  
 as éipbe seapb be, becoming disgusted with ; seapb is opposed to *milir*.  
 Seapbair, -air, *m.*, bitterness, sourness, severity.  
 Seapbán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, any bitter grievance, as rack-rent, heavy, taxes, etc.  
 Seapbán, -áin, *m.*, oats, oat-corn ; dandelion.  
 Seapbán muc, *m.*, endive, succoury ; somet. also dandelion.  
 Seapbar, -air, *m.*, bitterness, severity, sourness ; contempt, disgust ; pron. seapúr in *M.*  
 Seapb-caoir, *f.*, a sour berry.  
 Seapbóḡantuir, *g. id., m.*, a servant.  
 Seapb-glóir, *m.*, a shrill or harsh voice.  
 Seapbóḡ, -óḡe, -óḡa, *f.*, a bitter drink.

Seapb-fiuac, *m.*, a bitter stream.  
 Seapbuisim (seapbaim), -uḡaḡ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I embitter, I make bitter, I become bitter.  
 Seapic, *g. reipce, reipic and seapica (poet.), pl. seapica, m. and f.*, love, affection, fondness ; wooing ;  
 seapica seapica, arrows of love (*E. R.*) ; céao-seapic, dearest or first love. Seapic is more a poetical or ornamental word than seapó ; it is also more peculiar to sexual love ; seapó is an every-day word ; seapic is used in exclamations like mo seapic tú, and in poetry.  
 Seapicac, -aḡe, *a.*, beloved, loving.  
 Seapicaim, -aḡ, *v. tr.*, I love.  
 Seapicair, -air, *a.*, affectionate, loving, amiable.  
 Seapic-cumann, *m.*, charity, universal love.  
 Seapic-seapó, *m.*, intense love.  
 Seapic-naoirbean, *f.*, a loving or tender maiden (*E. R.*).  
 Seapicóḡ, -óḡe, -óḡa, *f.*, a sweet-heart.  
 Seapic-oipbneac, -nḡe, *a.*, venerable.  
 Seapic-tnúac, *a.*, love-envious, exciting envious love.  
 Seapicóir, -óir, -óir, *m.*, a lover, a gallant.  
 Seapicóir, -a, *f.*, wooing, courting (*O'N.*).  
 Seapicuisim (seapicaim), -caḡ, *v. tr.*, I love ; I am in love with (better seapicuisim).  
 Seapirán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a swan (also seapirán).  
 Seapir, *g. reipce, f.*, decay ; dryness ; consumption ; state of being withered (*nom.* also seapir).  
 Seapir, -eipce, *a.*, withered, dry, shrivelled.  
 Seapirac, -ac, *m.*, act of withering, drying up, shrivelling, blasting, scorching.  
 Seapiraim, -aḡ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I wither, wither away, dry up, languish ; dry, shrivel, blast ; become dry or withered, grow languid.

Seapḡán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a shrivelled or dried fruit, etc.; a person that is dried up or withered (*seapḡánac, id.*).

Seapḡánac, -aḡe, *a.*, dried up, withered; as *subs.*, a shrivelled person or thing, a consumptive person.

Seapḡta, *p. a.*, withered, dried up, shrivelled, blasted.

Seapḡtaḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, causing dryness; causing to wither or fade.

Seapḡtaḡt, -a, *f.*, dryness, want of sap or juice, state of being withered or shrivelled.

Seapmóim, -óna, -ónṫa, *f.*, a sermon, a lecture; an exhortation. *See* seapmóim.

Seapmáim, -aḡ, *v. intr.*, I loose, untie, unbind, scatter (*obs.*), whence seapmáḡ, seapmáimpe, seapmṫa, *tc.*

Seapm, -a, *pl. id., m.*, the timid and flighty young of all things that follow the dam, as a foal, a child at the mother's heels, etc. (*P. O'G.*).

Seapm, -a, -aḡe, *m.*, a stretching of the limbs, a distending or blowing of a ball, etc.; aḡ baḡt seapmá ap fém, stretching his limbs, distending his muscles.

Seapmáḡ, -aḡe, *m.*, a foal, a colt.

Seapmáḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, flighty, timid.

Seapmáḡmáil, -mṫa, *a.*, foal-like, like a filly; flighty, timid.

Seapmáḡ, -mṫa, *m.*, act of stretching the limbs, act of extending the limbs as in yawning; act of blowing or distending a ball, etc.; seapmáḡseáct, *id.* (*Mayo*).

Seapmáḡ (comann seapmáḡ), *m.*, the herb foal favourite or foal's bit; pilewort is improperly called comann or comann seapmáḡ (*P. O'G.*).

Seapmáim, -aḡ, *v. tr.*, I mow, reap, cut; slaughter.

Seapmáim, -aḡ, *v. tr.*, I distend, I stretch my limbs to ease myself, I stretch the limbs as in loud yawning; said of persons or animals, tá ré o'á seapmáḡ fém, he is stretching his limbs

to ease himself (a sign of convalescence); I blow or distend, as an india rubber ball, etc. (also seapmáim).

Seapmḡs, -óḡe, -óḡa, *f.*, a bottle: a fish of a brownish colour with little claws at both sides of the mouth.

Seapm-fúit, *f.*, a squinting eye; as *adj.* squint-eyed.

Seapm-fúileáḡ, -liḡe, *a.*, squint-eyed.

Seapm-fúileáct, -a, *f.*, state of being squint-eyed.

Seapmḡsáḡ (seapmáḡ), -uḡṫe, *m.*, the act of stretching the limbs, yawning, act of distending a bladder, etc.

Seáḡmá, *g. id., m.*, a race, a charge; a short run (*Con.*, = charge?); in *Al.*, féirpe, r. seáḡa, a run, a charge.

Seap, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a seat, a bench; a board for stepping into or out of a boat, or for sitting on in a boat; a pile of sheaves arranged for threshing: a bench made in a hayrick by cutting away some of the hay; *nom.* also somet. seip.

Seapáḡap, -aḡ, *m.*, a cessation, a truce; a sitting.

Seapáim. *See* seapmáḡim.

Seapal, -aḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a fan.

Seapaláḡ, -aḡe, *m.*, a fan-maker (*O'N.*).

Seapám, *g. -aḡm and -ṫa, m.*, act of treading, standing, rising up, remaining erect; tolerating; demeanour, bearing; defence, footing; endurance, stability, resistance; im' seapám, while I stand erect; o'éirḡs ré 'n-a seapám, he rose to his feet; táim imṫiḡṫe ap mo seapám, I am wasted away to nothing; oéan é pin ap to seapám, do that at once, before you sit down; seapám le ouine, to support one, help one on; seapám le teanḡ, to act as sponsor to a child at Baptism (*r. rao. l., Don.*); ní féacopam seapám, we shall be unable to

hold out; *ἔμπερ* *πέ* *ἀρ* *ἄ* *ῥεαράμ*, he fainted or fell dead from a standing position, "he fell out of his standing."

*Seapamác*. See *peapmác*.

*Seapc*, -*εἰρce*, *a.*, barren, fruitless, sterile, as a cow that has neither calf nor yields milk, or as a well that runs dry; the word is applied to a cow, etc., not yet arrived at the prolific stage: *ba* *peapca*, dry cows; *peapc*, in the sense of barren, is applied to males as well as females, and to human beings in *poet.*, *cf.* *ἄ* *ῥαδ* *αἱρε* *νά* *peapc* *ἄ* *ἑαίτιρ* *βαοίρ* *τ'όίγε* (*McD.*); *peapc* is also applied to a nut without a kernel, an egg without fecundation, a net drawn empty, a hand at cards without a trick, etc.

*Seapcac*, -*αιγε*, -*αδα*, *f.*, a barren cow, etc.

*Seapcac*, -*α*, *f.*, barrenness, sterility; a herd of barren cattle.

*Seapcav*, *indec. num.*, sixty.

*Seapcavmav*, *indec. num. a.*, sixtieth.

*Seapcavoeac*, -*α*, *f.*, barrenness.

*Seapcav*, -*e*, *a.*, comfortable, easy, at ease, quiet, sheltered, cosy, calm, dry and warm, snug, pleasant.

*Seapcavne*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*νιόe*, *m.*, a snug comfortable man, a bachelor.

*Seapcavneac*, -*α*, *f.*, convenience, comfort, ease, warmth, quietude, cosiness, snugness; also state or condition of a bachelor.

*Seapcán*, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shock or handful of gleaned corn; gleaned land.

*Seapcán*, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bird with a red speck on its breast (*Der.*).

*Seapcánac*, -*αις*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bachelor; one who is barren (*peapcán*, *id.*).

*Seapcavíge*, *p. a.*, barren.

*Seapmác*, -*αιγε*, *a.*, firm, steadfast, faithful, standing, established, durable, fixed, constant, resolute,

binding, persevering, valid, staid, lasting, reliable.

*Seapmác*, -*α*, *f.*, durability, steadfastness, fixedness, firmness, constancy, trustworthiness.

*Seapmav*, *vl.* *peapmav*, *v. tr.*, I uphold, I support.

*Seapvígim*, *vl.* *peap* and *peapm*, *pf.* and *imper.* *peap*, also *peapavm* (*M.*, also found in *Kea.*), *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I stand, raise up, bear with, tolerate, uphold, maintain; I endure, last; I become sponsor to (*le*); *an* *ῥαυ* *peapócav* *πέ*, *ῥόιπρ* *πέ*, while it lasts it will give relief; *ní* *peapócavinn*, *muna* *mbeav* *τῷ*, were it not for you I could not hold on.

*Seapún*, *peapúnac*. See *peapún* *peapúnac*.

*Seapún*, -*ύη*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, season, esp. the spring or harvest; also the juice or sap natural to things in season; *ἑαμ* *peapún*, out of season.

*Seapúnac*, -*αιγε*, *a.*, belonging to the season, seasonable.

*Seavbós*, -*όίγε*, -*όδα*, *f.*, marjoram.

*Sé-óeas*, *indec. num.*, sixteen.

*Séib*, -*e*, -*εαδα*, *f.*, a hole, an orifice; *béat* *réibe*, the entrance to a hole.

*Séibín*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*νιόe*, *m.*, a little mug, a quart; inferior ale, whence the word sheebeen, sheebeen-house, used to denote an ale-house; also *ῥibín*.

*Seibte*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*νιόe*, *m.*, shift, plan, contrivance, a providing; *nom.* also *reib*, *reibt*; *múineann* *ḡábad* *reibt*, necessity is the mother of invention (*A.*).

*Seibteamav*, -*mla*, *a.*, skilful in planning, of many contrivances.

*Seibteamlac*, -*α*, *f.*, foresight, frugality, contrivance.

*Seibteigim*, -*ιυḡav*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I eke out, I shift; *ῥlúge* *máir-eacála* *vo* *seibteigav*, to eke out a livelihood (*Con.*).

*Seic*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*eanna*, *m.*, a cheque, a money-order; *peicín*, *id.* (*A.*).

Seiceadúir, -úir, -úirí, *m.*, a ghost, a phantom, a skeleton-like person.

Seiceadúir, -úir, -úirí, *m.*, an executor.

Seiceat, -cít, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hackle, a flax-comb.

Seicm, -cne, -cni, *f.*, the peritoneum, the membrane that covers the bowels; the membrane that wraps the brain (*O'N.*); the skull or brain pan (*P. O'C.*); maíom seicne, a rupture, hernia.

Seiclm, -eas, *v. tr.*, I hackle.

Seicneac, -ni, *f.*, a disease of the intestines.

Seicnéir, -e, -eas, *f.*, a secret, a mystery.

Seicnéireac, -ni, *f.*, private, secret, mysterious.

Séiceas, -as, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the act of blowing, a blast, a breathing, a puff; ar séiceas, panting through running; bí séiceas leir, he was proceeding at a great rate (*Don.*).

Séiceas, *m.*, a fan to draw wind; a puffing, a blowing; a hissing.

Séiceán, -án, *m.*, a squall, a storm; rneacsa séiceán, drift snow; a quicksand; panting from over exertion.

Séiceas, -as, -as, *f.*, a blast, a strong puff of the breath; cuir sí r. faoi n-a rúil, she blew at her eye.

Séiceasac, -as, *f.*, panting, puffing, blowing.

Séiceasac, -as, *f.*, panting, puffing, blowing.

Séiceasac, -as, *f.*, the act of blowing, spouting (*M.*); tá an miol móir as séiceasac, the whale is spouting.

Séiceas, -eas, *v. tr. and intr.*, I blow, breathe, sound, pant, puff; I incite, tempt (with fá): as séiceas fám, inciting me, tempting me; with le, I move with vigour; séiceas ar rin, be off with you (*Don.*); séiceas

ré ar as obair, he dives into his work (*Don.*).

Séiceas, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ni, *m.*, a man who blows, a blower.

Séiceas, -án, *m.*, a hurricane, tempest, lightning.

Séiceas, -as, *m.*, drifted snow.

Séiceas, *p. a.*, blown, blown up, blasted, puffed, exhausted, out of breath, weak, worn out; esp. exhausted from hunger.

Séiceas, *m.*, exhaustion, esp. from hunger.

Séiceas, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ni, *m.*, a spiritless person; also seiceas (*Con.*); seiceas (*N. Con.*).

Séiceas, *indec. a.*, spirited, cheerful, contented (*W. M.*); also seiceas.

Séiceas, -án, *m.*, hurricane, tempest, lightning.

Séiceas, *g. -be, pl.* seiceas, possession, inheritance. See seiceas; seiceas not seiceas is the usual *nom.* now; an seiceas seiceas? are you going to give me possession? (said by a landlord or bailiff in asking formal possession of a tenant).

Séiceas, -as, -as, *f.*, a snail.

Séiceas, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ni, *f.*, a snail (seiceas, *id.*). See seiceas.

Séiceas, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ni, *f.*, a spit, spittle.

Séiceas, -as, *f.*, spitting, salivous, mucous.

Séiceas, -as, *m.*, a handkerchief, a napkin (seiceas, *id.*).

Séiceas, -as, -as, *m.*, a cellar.

Séiceas, *g. -e and -eas, pl.* -eas, *f.*, act of hunting; a chase, a hunt; seiceas is the more usual *nom.* now. See seiceas.

Séiceas, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ni, *m.*, a hunter, a huntsman.

Séiceas, -as, *f.*, liver complaint (*Mayo*).

Séiceas, -e, *f.*, the spleen. See seiceas.

Séiceas (seiceas), *vl.* -as, and seiceas, *v. tr. and intr.*, I spit.

Séiceas. See seiceas.

*Séilugadó*, -igíte, *m.*, act of shedding saliva, spitting.  
*Seilme*, *g. id., pl. -oíde, m.*, a snail.  
*Seilt*, -e, *f.*, the act of shedding (tears); dropping, drivelling, salivation.  
*Séim*, -e, *a.*, mild, delicate, modest, tender, smooth, quiet, calm, gentle, placid.  
*Seimóite* (also *seimíoe*), a beetle or mallet (*P. O'Cl.*).  
*Séim-óreas*, *m.*, gentle form or appearance.  
*Séim-óreas*, *m.*, of gentle form or countenance.  
*Séime*, *g. id., f.*, mildness, modesty, civility, clemency, smoothness.  
*Séimeáct*, -a, *f.*, quietness, calmness, gentleness, kindness, smoothness, clemency.  
*Séim-ímuíat*, *m.*, mild or gentle speech.  
*Séim-ímuíat*, *m.*, a gentle brow or face.  
*Séim-ímuíat*, *m.*, a gentle little mouth (*Kea.*).  
*Séimró* (*Don.*). See *seim*.  
*Seimíoe*, *m.* See *seamaríoe*.  
*Séimísim*, -iugadó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I quiet, calm, soothe, smooth, become quiet or calm, become kind or gentle; in *Ir. Gram.*, I aspire.  
*Seimiléar*, -éir, *pl. id., m.*, a chimney, a vent.  
*Seimín*, -íne, -íneáca, *f.*, a black-headed bog-rush.  
*Séimíugadó*, -igíte, *m.*, act of quieting, calming, taming, civilizing; act of becoming tame, quiet, gentle; in *Ir. Gram.*, aspiration.  
*Séim-leaca*, *f.*, a mild or gentle cheek or face.  
*Seimné*, *g. id., pl. -éite, m.*, a chimney.  
*Séim-énoiğ*, *f.*, a smooth, delicate foot.  
*Seim*, for *sean*- before a slender vowel, old.  
*Séin* (*gs. of séan*), *a.*, prosperous, happy.  
*Sein-éiert*, *f.*, an old rag.  
*Sein-éion*, *m.*, original sin (*Kea.*).

*Sein-éipionna*, *gc.* See *sean-éipionna*.  
*Seineáct*, -a, *f.*, old age.  
*Sein-éíobat*, *m.*, an old clout, a worthless rag.  
*Seim*, *g. seanna*, *m.*, the act of playing music; singing, warbling; ringing (of a bell); minstrelsy; *lucc seanna*, musicians; *g.* also *seimne*.  
*Sein-meá*, *m.*, old mead.  
*Sein-níó*, *m.*, an old thing.  
*Seimim*, *vl. seim, v. tr.*, I play (music), I sing.  
*Sein-seacá*, *m.*, an old, inveterate sin (*Kea.*).  
*Sein-seáct*, -a, *pl. id., m.*, the old law, the Old Testament.  
*Sein-tíomna*, *g. id., f.*, the Old Testament.  
*Séipéat*, -éit, *pl. id., m.*, a chapel, a church; *seipéat* is a common word for a Catholic church or chapel in recent times, as during the era of persecution Catholic devotions had to be conducted in small chapels; a large church or cathedral is called *seipéat móir*; *teampuill* is understood to mean a Protestant church, even without the epithet *ḡat-tíoa* being added, that is, since the establishment of Protestantism in Ireland; cf. *táim ag iompáit cum teampuill mar a labhrann ouð-ḡapanais*, I am veering towards the church where black Protestants hold forth; in *Mea.*, *propóit*, and at Ventry, *seipéat*, are heard; *teac pobuit*, a chapel (*Don.*).  
*Seip*, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a heel (also *seipíó*).  
*Seipíó-óeo*, *f.*, a bitter drink.  
*Seipíe*, *g. id., f.*, bitterness, sourness, moroseness, asperity.  
*Seipíeáct*, -a, *f.* See *seipíe*.  
*Seipíir*, -e, -íoe, *f.*, service, bondage, a ministering; work, labour; profit, advantage, use. In the last sense it becomes *seipíir* in the Rosses and Tory, Co. Don.

- Seirbireac, *g. -rís, pl. -ríge* and *-peaca, m., a servant, an assistant, an ally.*
- Seirbireac, *-ríge, a., serviceable, useful, profitable; diligent, industrious.*
- Seirbírísim, *v. tr. and intr., I serve.*
- Seirbítean, contempt, disgust (*B.*).
- Seirceín, *g. id., m., a darling, a beloved.*
- Séirtoín, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, m., the fish called pilchard.*
- Séirne, *m., food, a banquet, a meal, a supper.*
- Seirne, *g. id., f., sea-anemone; bun-tóin leirce, id. (Con.).*
- Séirneac, *-ríge, a., having plenty of food.*
- Seirneac, *-ríge, a., having heels; well heeled.*
- Seirís, *-e, f., a fading away, withering, shrivelling, decaying, consumption; nom. also seiríge.*
- Seirís-earnac, *-naíge, a., lean-ribbed.*
- Seirísim, *-gead, v. tr. and intr., I wither, wither away, dry up; I waste, consume. See seirísim.*
- Seirís-líge, *f., a withering or wasting away, consumption.*
- Seirísce, *p. a., withered, dried up.*
- Seiric, *-e, f., fine silk.*
- Seiriceac, *-cíge, a., silky (seiriceamail, id.).*
- Seiriceán, *-áin, pl. id., m., a silk-worm.*
- Seirínig, *-e, pl. -ríoe and -eaca, f., a belt; a girdle; a rope; p. cnáíbe, hemp rope.*
- Seir, *-e, -ríoe, f., tumult, noise, bustle; ip páda ó seirib uacine agur ó chonair an pobail é, he is far from the tumult of men and the bustle of congregations (O'Br., P. O'G., etc.). See seir.*
- Séir, *-re, pl. id., f., a strain (of music, a breath, a sigh; ba binne seir a tana-šuib 'ná, i.e., the melody of her slender mouth was sweeter than, etc. (E. R.); i seir cómtáir, in serious conversation (Con.).*
- Séir-binn, *-e, a., of harmonious strains.*
- Séir-binneap, *m., music-melody.*
- Seirc, *-e, f., a coarse grass or sedge that grows in a marsh, widely used for making grass ropes or rúgáin.*
- Seirc (=rearc), dry, barren; ip searri toul i gceirc 'ná toul seirc, it is better to be asked in marriage than to be childless (*Con. prov.*).
- Seirceac, *-cíge, a., sedgy, abounding in bog reeds.*
- Seirceac, *-a, f., dryness, barrenness, sterility (seirce, id.).*
- Seirceatac, *-aí, m., coarse sedgy grass (also seirceatac).*
- Seircinn, seirceann, *g. -inn or -inne, m. or f., a marsh, a fen, a boggy place.*
- Seirc maora, *m., burr-reed, burr-flag, reed grass.*
- Seire, *g. id., f., pleasure delight, solace (P. O'G.); seirceac, id.*
- Seire, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, m., a comrade, a match, an associate, a companion, a darling.*
- Séiréac, *-ríge, a., tuneeful, musical, harmonious.*
- Seiréad, *num. a., sixth.*
- Seiréad óeas, *num. a., sixteenth.*
- Seiréal, *-éil, pl. id., m., a chisel (A.).*
- Seiréan, himself, he himself; the form ar, not agra, of the defective verb ar is used with seiréan; ar seiréan, said he.
- Seiréar, *-rín, m., six persons; móir-seiréar, seven persons.*
- Seiréon, *-óin, pl. id., m., a session, assizes; ceathrama-seiréon, quarter sessions (Ker.); in W. Ker. ceathrama-róine.*
- Séir-šob, *m., a small musical mouth.*
- Seirín, *-úin, pl. id., m., a session, assizes. See seiréon.*
- Séirneap, *-ríge, a., musical, melodious.*
- Seir-mí, *f., Sextilis Mensis, the month of August.*

Seirneac, -nige, -neaca, *f.*, a plough team of six horses; *p.* feamainn, plough-land; *p.* Seirneac tacair (or acair?), a borrowed plough team (*Mon.*).

Seirt, *f.*, the sixth hour of the day.

Seirt, -earta, *f.*, talk, speech, tumult, bustle, clatter. See *reir*.

Seite, *g. id.*, and -teao, *pl.* -tíre, *f.*, skin, hide; commonly an ox-hide, the skin of a sheep being *cuiceann caoiac*.

Seiteadóir, -óir, -óiríre, *m.*, a skinner.

Seiteam, -tíre, *f.*, rest, quiet, tranquility (*Kea.*).

Séitleac, -líg, -líg, *m.*, a weakling; a driveller; an old or lazy person; a term applied to Cupid (*E.R.*); often applied in *W. Ker.* to the police because of their laziness.

Seirneac, -nige, -neaca, *f.*, the act of braying, neighing, sneezing; *as* *reirneig*, neighing in a subdued manner.

Seirneac, -nige, *a.*, strong, stout (*reirir*, *id.*).

Seirneact, -a, *f.*, strength, stoutness, firmness.

Seirneigim, -neac, *v. tr.*, I neigh, bray, sneeze.

Seo (ro), this; this place, here; this time; here is; *reo*, here! *reo* *óir*, here is . . . for you; *an* *cuḡainn*, next, before us; *an* *bealtaine* *reo* *cuḡainn*, next May; *reo* *cuḡainn* *tomár*, Thomas is approaching; *an* *áir* *reo*, this place; *go* *óir* *reo*, up to this present time; *a* *leitéir* *reo*, just this, something of this kind; *as* *reo* *preasna* *tomár*, the following is Thomas's reply; *é* *reo*, this one of whom we were speaking, the important person; *ḡ* *reo* *rao* *as* *ḡabáit* *ar* *a* *céile*, and then they began beating one another; *reo* *líg*, come along, begin, "here goes"; *mar* *reo*, thus, *also* at the present time; *mar* *reo* 'ra

*bróḡmar*, just in the autumn; *mar* *r.*, this way! (direction).

Seó, -íḡ, *m.*, a show; a great number, a great quantity; *tá* *reo* *airḡis* *airḡe*, he has a lot of money; *bí* *reo* *ḡaoime* *ann*, there was a multitude of people there, quite a *show* of people; *táim* *im' reó*, I am in a frightful state, I am quite a *show*, *ir* *méan* *reó* *bóḡair*, *id.*; *reair* *reoirḡ*, a showman, *also* an excellent man (*M.*). In *B.* *táim* *im' reó* = I am excellent (at doing a thing); *tá* *rain' na reó* *asat*, you have that in grand order (*ibid.*). See *reoirḡ*.

Seoro, *g.* -oro and -oir, *pl. id.* and -ora, *m.* and *f.*, a jewel, a precious stone, anything valuable; substance, property. See *reáo* and *reoro*.

Seoroacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.* a repository or box for jewels; a museum.

Seoroá (reáoá), *f.*, a storehouse, a warehouse, a treasury.

Seoro-óiméaroir, *m.*, a storekeeper, a treasurer.

Seoro-comárta, *m.*, a valuable token; a splendid monument; a coin; an attribute.

Seoróir, -óir, -óiríre, *m.*, a jeweller.

Seoróirneact, -a, *f.*, the trade of a jeweller.

Seoruirigim, -uḡaró, *v. tr.*, I adorn or deck with jewels.

Seoro, -e, -ora, *f.*, a jewel, a gem, an article of value; a pretty young girl (*U.*); *ir* *bneás* *an* *reoro* *anam* *pá ḡnára*, a soul in grace is a beautiful jewel; *reoro* *donairḡ*, a fairing. See *reáo*.

Seoro. See *reoro*.

Seoro, *g. id.*, *f.*, a bit, a morsel, a jot, a tittle; with *neg.*, nothing; *ní'l* *reoro* *airḡe*, he has nothing; *ní'l* *reoro* *oirt*, you have no complaint, you are quite well; *ní* *maib* *reoro* *air*, he had nothing on, he was per-



- fectly naked (*M.*, used only with *neg.*); *nom.* also *peioo*.  
*Seoiuie*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*uioe*, *m.*, a jeweller (*O'N.*).  
*Seoiuieac̃t*, -*a*, *f.*, polishing jewels (*O'N.*).  
*Seoiš*, *a.*, strange, wonderful, excellent (from *peó*, which *see*); *ba peoiš an obaiu í*, it was a wonderful work; *tá pé šo peoiš*, it is very good, or he is very well (*M.*); *tá pé aš peap̃t̃ainn šo peoiš*, it is raining terribly; *táio puo aš aibiušao šo peoiš*, they are ripening wonderfully (said of crops).  
*Seoiu-peim*, *f.*, sail-power.  
*Seoinín*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*uioe*, *m.*, a shoneen; one who apes English manners, fashions, etc.  
*Seol*, -*oile*, -*oileta*, *m.*, a sail, a loom; a method of doing a thing; direction, guidance; *p. topaiš*, fore-sail; *p. móp*, main-sail; *p. ueiuio*, mizen; *ai peol*=in motion, esp. in graceful motion, as a ship sailing; *ai lán an tpeoil*, in full sail, full swing; *lán-tpeoil*, *id.*  
*Seol*, -*oile*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a weaver's loom.  
*Seol*, *g. peoil* and *puil*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bed; child-bed; *i n-a leabair puil*, lying-in (*O'N.*).  
*Seolao*, -*leta*, *m.*, the act of sailing, steering, directing, guiding, conducting, teaching, instructing; a sailing; the first or "leading" pair of lines of a quatrain in *oán oíneac̃*, or Irish syllabic metre (the last pair are called the *comao*); address (of a letter) (*recent*); act of driving or leading (as cattle).  
*Seolao*, -*leta*, *m.*, act of lying in bed; *bean peolta*, a woman in labour; *šan neap̃t̃mná peolta*, without even the strength of a woman in labour (prop. *after* childbirth).  
*Seolaoóip̃*, -*óipa*, -*óip̃uioe*, *m.*, a pilot, a steersman; a director, a conductor.

- Seolaoóip̃eac̃t*, -*a*, *f.*, pilotage, steering, act of directing or conducting.  
*Seolaim*, -*laó*, *v. tr.*, I sail, send, steer, drive, lead, direct, conduct, guide, point out, teach, expound, instruct, declare; I sail into land; in *pass.*, I am directed to a place, I reach a place; *peol pé t̃ip̃*, he landed.  
*Seolán*, -*áin*, *m.*, sorrow (*Der.*).  
*Seol-bata*, *m.*, a goad; a staff, a club.  
*Seol-b̃ip̃at*, *m.*, the sail of a ship or boat.  
*Seoil-b̃ip̃eo*, *f.*, a ship's sail.  
*Seoil-č̃ip̃ann*, *m.*, a mast.  
*Seoil-šut*, *m.*, a guiding, accompanying voice.  
*Seolta*, *p. a.*, steered, conveyed, conducted; despatched, directed; spruce, neat, trim; educated, gentle; taught, instructed; *peolta ai*, skilled at.  
*Seolur̃oe*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*óče*, *m.*, a guide, a director.  
*Seomp̃a*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*uioe*, *m.*, a room, a chamber.  
*Seomp̃ac̃*, -*aiše*, *a.*, of many mansions; having roomy houses.  
*Seomp̃aoóip̃*, -*óipa*, -*óip̃uioe*, *m.*, a chamberlain.  
*Seomp̃aoóip̃eac̃t*, -*a*, *f.*, the office of chamberlain.  
*Seop̃uioe*, *m.*, *pl.*, ornate, descriptive, roundabout passages in story-telling, e.g., *bí an láip̃ b̃án aš uil ai p̃c̃at na capóize 'ran capós aš teiceao uaiče, 7c.*; *so č̃aillear na peop̃uioe*, I lost the descriptive passages (of the story); *p̃ maič an p̃ap̃ p̃. a č̃up̃ lei p̃ t̃u*, you are well able to add descriptions to it; *ambages*, a long or tedious way of telling a tale; *č̃up̃ uait na peop̃uioe*, come to the point (*M.*).  
*Seop̃oán*, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rustling noise, buzzing, hissing.  
*Sé peo* (*é peo*), this man, this.  
*Sé rin* (*é rin*), that man, that.  
*Sé r̃uio* (*é r̃uio*), yon man, yon; yonder, that man.

SΣ-, for all words beginning with  
rΣ, see under rΣ-.

Sí, *per. pr.*, *f.*, she, it; *emph.* rípe,  
rírí; rí peo, this; rí rín, that;  
rí ríúo, yon, yonder (person or  
thing).

‘Sí, for ír í, she is, it is she, it is,  
etc.

S1A, longest, farthest; farther,  
longer (of time or space), more  
remote, more distant; *compar.*  
of rava, long.

S1Aðað, -ðta, *m.*, act of wiping or  
rubbing; the act of blowing; a  
drifting; ríobað (*U.*).

S1Aðaim, -ðað, *v. tr.*, I wipe, rub;  
I blow.

S1Aðair, -e, *a.*, ghastly, goblin-like.

S1Aðarða, *indec. a.*, fairy-like,  
phantom-like, fantastic.

S1Aðarðact, -a, *f.*, delusion, phan-  
tasy. See ríaðmarðeact.

S1Að-ðearðaim *f.*, small rain with  
wind (*Con.*).

S1Aðia, *g. id., pl.* -aðie, *m.*, a spirit,  
a fairy. See ríaðmarð.

S1Aðmarð, -ðarðta, *m.*, act of grow-  
ing ghastly; necromancy, sor-  
cery; delusion, deception.

S1Aðmarð, -ðarðta, *m.*, a phantom,  
a spectre, a goblin; a spectre-  
like mortal; créao é an ríað-  
marð neime peo arí ríóula (*O’Ra.*,  
according to some MSS.); the  
word is pron. ríopmarð in *Ker.*

S1Aðmarðeact, -a, *f.*, state of being  
phantom-like, ghastliness; sor-  
cery, necromancy.

S1Aðmarð, -að, *v. tr. and intr.*, I  
delude, deceive, as a phantom;  
I become ghastly or phantom-  
like.

S1Aðnán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, visions;  
a delusion, raving; a symptom,  
a slight attack; an indication,  
“notions”; tá ríaðnán pópta  
ort, you have “notions” of  
marriage, is said to a widower,  
a very young person, etc., by  
relatives who do not desire the  
marriage; éurí mé ríaðnán  
tinnur díom an tpeactmáin  
reo éuarð éart, “I put a slight

soud (skiff) of sickness off me  
last week”; tá r. ríaðmarð arí,  
he has a touch of fever; tá r.  
arí or tá r. arí a mteinn=tá  
meat arí a mteinn, his mind is  
getting weak; aΣ r., having  
delusions, raving (*Don.*).

S1Aðmánact, -aðie, -aðie, *m.*, a raving  
person (*Don.*).

S1Aðmánact, -aðie, *a.*, raving, mad  
(*Don.*).

S1Aðmánact, -a, *f.*, state of raving;  
bí ré aΣ r. arí a leicéero rín, he  
had a delusion about such a  
thing; droning: tá ré aΣ r.  
éoorl, he is droning a song  
(*Don.*).

S1Aðún, -ún, *m.*, soap (*O’N.*).

S1Aðúnact, -aðie, *pl. id., m.*, a soap-  
boiler (*O’N.*).

S1Að, *per. pr.*, they, them; *emph.*,  
ríað-ran.

S1Að (ríact), -a, *pl. id., m.*, a  
tumour, or swelling.

S1Aðað, -ðta, *m.*, act of being  
distended, swollen.

S1Aðaim, -að, *v. tr. and intr.*, I  
puff or swell up.

S1Aðán, -án, *m.*, confusion, hurly-  
burly; nac deap an ríaðán do  
óeinir do’n teaΣlac, what a  
nice mess you made of the  
household (*Ker.*); arí ríaðán, in  
confusion; i ríaðán, *id.*

S1Að ro, *emph. prn.*, these.

S1Að rom, *emph. prn.*, those.

S1Að rúo, *emph. prn.*, yon, yonder  
(persons or things).

S1Aðtaact, -a, *f.*, swelling, puffing.  
S1amra, *g. id., pl.* -aðie, *m.*, sport,  
amusement; a friendly gather-  
ing.

S1amraíat, -íat, *a.*, merry;  
sportive, amusing.

S1amrán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, merri-  
ment, making merry; r. ceorl,  
a song (*Mon.*); bí ré aΣ r.  
orðta, he was “joking at them”  
(*Don.*).

S1amránact, -aðie, *a.*, merry,  
mirthful, jolly.

S1an, *g. réine, pl.* ríanta, *f.*, a  
voice, a sound, a cry.

SÍAN, weather, storm, etc. *See* pÍon.

SÍANAC, -aíge, *a.*, sounding, resounding; as *subs.*, one that cries or bawls out.

SÍANÁÓEAC, -a, *f.*, yelling, bawling.

SÍANGAÍL, -e, *f.*, wailing, weeping, howling.

SÍAN-ŠÁÍP, *f.*, a cry, a shout, a wail: pÍan-šáíP éantaíte aeip, the chattering of the birds of the air.

SÍANP, -a, *pl. id., m.*, "sense" of the soul; passion, concupiscence (*Kea., T. S.*); cúis pÍanpa hanma ašur na cúis céaopaóa compaíóa, the five "senses" of the soul and the five senses of the body; óa nbeáíma šac aon ašaimn a óíceall píe n-a pÍanpaíb oo cúp pá n-a cúmaP péin, if each of us endeavour to subdue his own passions (*Kea., T. S.*). O'N. gives also pÍanpac, wise; pÍanpac, wisdom; pÍanpušim, I make wise, etc.

SÍANPA, *g. id., pl. -aíóe, m.*, harmony, melody; pleasure, wit, humour; šliaoaip ip pÍanpa na n-éan, the noise and harmony of the birds (*O'Ra.*). *See* pÍampa.

SÍANPAc, -aíge, *a.*, wise.

SÍANPAc, -aíge, *a.*, harmonious, melodious, pleasant.

SÍANPÁN, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a buzzing or humming noise; a breeze: pÍanpán šaoíte, a gale of wind; pÍanpán na šcon aP píab, the crying of hounds on the moorland.

SÍANPÁNAC, -aíge, *a.*, resounding, resonant.

SÍAP PÍEÍBE. *See* píóean píeÍbe.

SÍANPÓE, *g. id., pl. óte, m.*, a bawler, a crier out.

SÍANPUŠIM, -ušaó, *v. intr.*, I cry out, shout out, weep, lament.

SÍAP, *a. and ad.*, west, westward, western, to the west, westerly: back, backward; taóó eíap oe, behind; taipiaip oe, behind;

i ópaó pÍap, far to the west; pÍap ba óeap, south-west; pÍap ba óuaíó, north-west; ól pÍap é, gulp it down, drink it up; táim aš out pÍap annpo (with emphasis on pÍap), I am going a little to the west, or to a house near at hand to the west (in Anglo-Irish, "I am going back here"—with emphasis on *back*); pÍap ip aniaP, backwards and forward; pÍap teat, move back.

SÍAP-ÓUAc, *f.*, the north-west.

SÍAT, *m.*, a tumour or swelling (also pÍao).

SÍATAc, -a, *f.*, dropsy; tumours; swelling.

SÍATAIM, -aó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I swell or puff up (*O'N.*); also pÍaoaim.

SÍB, *per. prn., pl.*, ye, you; *emph.* píb-pe.

SÍBÉALTA, píBÉALTAc. *See* píB-iaíta, píBiaítac.

SÍBiaíta, *indec. a.*, civil, polite, affable, gracious, obliging, courteous, complaisant.

SÍBiaítac, -a, *f.*, civility, obligingness, affability, courteousness.

SÍBín. *See* píeÍbín.

SÍBinn, -e, *f.*, a bulrush.

SÍCín, *g. id., pl. -míóe, m.*, a chicken (*A.*).

SÍÓ, *g. -íte and -e, pl. id. and -íóa, f.*, a fairy; a sprite; a fairy abode or mansion; a fairy hill or hillock (as containing such abodes); píó-bean, a fairy woman (also bean píóe).

SÍÓ-bean, *f.*, a fairy woman.

SÍÓe, *g. id.*, a blast, a puff, a swoop, a rush, an attempt, a strong forcible endeavour, a leap, a bound: píóe šaoíte, a sudden blast of wind, whirlwind; píe, *id.*

SÍÓeamáil, -mía, *a.*, fairy-like, fantastic; romantic.

SÍÓean píeÍbe, *m.*, foxglove, an herb dedicated to the fairies (*P. O'C.*).

SÍÓeas, -oíge, -oša, *f.*, a fay.

Σιό-φεαη, *m.*, a fairy man.  
 Σιό-λιον, *m.*, a fairy fort.  
 Σις, -ε, -ιοῦσα, *f.*, peace; also a bound, a spring. See *ριόε*.  
 Σιζεαῖμαρ, -αιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an herb which bears resemblance to the onion (*Eng.*, cive).  
 Σιζεος, -οιζε, -οῦσα, *f.*, a stack of corn, usually erected in rows in the corn-fields.  
 Σιζιν, -ζνε, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a sign, a token, a mark; *nom.* also *ριζνε* and *ριζνεαδ* (*Kea.*, Lat. *signum*).  
 Σιζην, -ζνε, -ζηνόε, *f.*, a kind of silk.  
 Σιζτε πíce, *f.*, an earwig (*Clare*).  
 Σιζνεαδ, -ζιντε, *m.*, act of marking, signing, sealing; a sign.  
 Σιζνεαδ, -έρι, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a signet (*ριζνεάν, id.*).  
 Σιζνιζιν, -νιζαδ, *v. tr.*, I sign, mark, streak.  
 Σιζνιμ, -νεαδ, *v. tr.*, I mark, sign, seal.  
 Σιζνιζαδ, -ιζτε, *m.*, act of signing, marking, sealing.  
 Σιζνεάν, -έρι, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a silk-worm.  
 Σιλ, -ε, *f.*, a little drop or trickle, a drip.  
 Σιλεαδ, -λιζε, *a.*, causing to blink, eye-closing (of sleep, *E.R.*).  
 Σιλεαδ, -ιτε, *m.*, act of shedding, dropping; matter oozing from a wound, pus; τὰ ἃ λῆμ ἀρ *ριλεαδ* *λειρ*, his hand hangs down lifelessly.  
 Σιλεαδ, -έρι, *m.*, weakness from hunger.  
 Σιλέας, -έιζε, *f.*, procrastination; τὰ ἃν οὐαίη ἄς οὐλ ἐμ *ριλέιζε*, the work is being put off (*Con.*).  
 Σιλέαςαδ, -ζαίζε, *a.*, dilatory, procrastinating.  
 Σιλεαταρ. See *ποιλεαταρ*.  
 Σιλιν, -λεαδ, *v. tr.*, I cut down, hew, fell.  
 Σιλιν, -λεαδ and *ριλτ*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I shed (tears); drip, drop away, drop, melt, fall in drops, distil.

Σιλιν (for *ραοιλιν*), -λεαδ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I think, fancy, deem, suppose, expect, imagine; usually followed by *γο* or *νά*; *νί μαρ ἃ ρίλτεαρ ἃ βίτεαρ*, things are not as they seem.  
 Σιλιν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νιόε, *m.*, a cherry, a cherry tree; ἃν τ-υβᾶλλ ᾿ρ ἃν *πλума ᾿ρ ἃν ριλιν* *κυβηα* *μιλιν*, the apple and the plum and the fragrant sweet cherry (*song*).  
 Σιλεαδ, -ιτε, *m.*, act of looking, seeing, beholding, staring.  
 Σιλλιν, -λεαδ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I look, see, behold.  
 Σιλλτεαδ, -τιζε, *a.*, apt to stare or gaze.  
 Σιλνε, *g. id.*, *f.*, the sperm, spawn, or seed of animals (*P. O'G.*).  
 Σιλ-πεααδ, *m.*, seed-sin, original sin.  
 Σιλτε, *p. a.*, fashioned, formed; *ριλτε* *λε* *ρυσμεντε*, ably or vigorously formed.  
 Σιλτε, *p. a.*, hewn, cut down, felled; *ριλτε* ᾿ραν *τυαμα*, laid low in the tomb.  
 Σιλτεαδ, -τιζε, *a.*, running (of streams); running, yielding, dropping, oozing, issuing (as from a sore).  
 Σιλ-τρεαδ, *f.*, generation, a family, race, tribe.  
 Σιμλέιη, -έριε, -έριτιόε, *m.*, a chimney.  
 Σιμνέριδ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -έριόε, *m.*, a chimney.  
 Σιμπλιόε, *indec. a.*, simple, plain, unaffected; silly.  
 Σιμπλιόεαδ, -α, *f.*, simplicity, singleness, plainness, unaffectedness.  
 Σιν (*ροιν, ραιν*), that, those, is used after the *article* and *substantive*, or after *article, substantive* and *adjective*: ἃν οὐνε *βοετ ριν*, that poor man; or after *pronoun*: *ρiαο ριν*, those; or *independently*, in sense of *that thing, time, place, etc.*; in many phrases: ἄς ἃν *αιτ ριν*, there; ἃ *λειτέριο ριν* *οε* . ., such and such;

annpoin, then, there, in that; an oipeao poin, so much, so many; an t-am poin, an tan poin, at that time, then: ar an áobair poin, wherefore; cóin... rin, so; cóin fáda poin, so far; gonaó air rin, wherefore; iao poin, those; leir rin, with that, thereupon; maí rin, as that, in that manner, like that, so, thus, then, if so; maí rin oe, therefore, however, so on; 'na óiair pain, after that; ó poin amac, from thence forward; ré rin, rí rin, that (person or thing); uime rin, therefore, wherefore; rin é, rin í, rin iao, that is he, she, those are they; rin é atá uaim, that is what I want; rin é also means very good, just the thing; buail é, rin é, strike him, bravo! ó poin, since that time; in *sp. l., M.*, an fear pan, an uime rin, *gc.*, caol le caol being *genly.* observed; there are exceptions, such as maí rin; similarly, an fear po, an uime reo; iar poin, after that; ar poin, from that, thence; rin, when used as an independent *pron.*, is always *pron.* pan in *M.*, as óeapair pan an gnó, ní beas pan, *gc.*

Sín, weather, etc. See ríon.

Sine, *g. id., pl.* -níoe, *f.*, a teat, dug; nipple, pap; a wen, a wart.

Sine, *g. id., f.*, old age (*reine, id.*).

Sineac, -níš, -níše, *m.*, a wen, esp. on the teats of cattle.

Sineao, -nte, *pl. id., m.*, act of stretching, stretching out, extending, lengthening, prolonging; reclining at full length; motion; pineao fáda, an accent on long vowels in Irish, like that on i in the word pineao.

Sineaoí peata, *a.*, with difficulty, with much ado (*Don.*).

Sineán, -eáin, -nta, *m.*, a blast; r. saoié, blast of wind.

Sine riabáin, *f.* (often written pine seaáin), the uvula.

Singil, -e, *a.*, singular; single, unmixed; "private"; distressed, miserable, destitute, wretched, unheeded; póca ringil, an empty pocket; raišoiuiri ringil, a private soldier, full private (*ringilte, id.*).

Singilin, *m.*, "one-shot" whiskey; singlings; applied to bad whiskey generally.

Singlaect, -a, *f.*, singleness, thinness; distress (*ringile, id.*).

Sinicin, *f.*, a house leek; a little round hill or monument (*O'R.*).

Sinim, -neao, *v. tr. and intr.*, I reach, hand, arrive, stretch (to, cum), cast, lengthen, prolong, extend, lie at full length; I cross over from; I apply to (with le); rinim amac, I mark off, I design; oo rin mé tapim, I lay down; oo rin an tríó-bean taoib liom ruap, a fairy woman came from afar up close to me (*McD.*); an bean ó'n mbeinn 'n-ar rin mac néill 'n-a oeoir, the woman from the mount whom the Son of Niall pursued (*M. O'Longan*); oo rin ré pánt cušam, he handed me a pound; a riáo náir leir ré an báir le héinne óair rin 'n-a cómar, to say that he did not allow himself to be beaten by any one of all those who came against him (*M. O'Longan*); rin leir i n-a trí riomáin 7 maí ruasair peata, he made off in his three blasts (?) and like a runaway rambler (a common saying in *Ü.* folk-tales); pinear le buille é, I laid him prostrate with a blow; rinim amac (catain, *gc.*), I mark off land for draining, building, etc.; beapra ar rin riomat, the feats of all your ancestors.

Sinin, *g. id., pl.* -níoe, *m.*, a little nipple; *dim.* of pine.

Sinn, *per. pr.*, we, us; *emph.*, rinn-ne or rinne, ourselves, we ourselves; rinn péin, we ourselves (also inn, now rare).

Sinnim, rinm, 7c. See reinnim, reinm, 7c.

Sinnreap, -rín, *pl. id., m.*, an elder person, an elder, a chief or head of a family; the eldest of a family; ancestors, ancestry; le hanmann na reáct rinnreap v'fás tú, for the souls of the seven generations that went before you (left you); peacaó an trinnrín, original sin, *also* the sin of the eldest or head of the family (*Fer.*); earcaine an trinnrín, the malediction pronounced on Adam, and hence on the human race; le rinnreap-áib, for generations; ó'n rinnreap sup an róireap, from the eldest to the youngest.

Sinnreapár, -áir, *m.*, antiquity; long standing in a place.

Sinnreapóáct, -a, *f.*, seniority, eldership, antiquity, superiority; a long period, generations; le rinnreapóáct, during generations.

Sinnrínreáct, -a, *f.* See rinnreapóáct.

Sinte, *indec. p. a.*, stretched out, lengthened, extended, razed; rínte amaó, marked out (as the foundations of a building).

Sinteáó, -tíge, *a.*, long, stretching, stretched, tall, growing fast in stature.

Sinteáóap, -áir, a stretching of indefinite length; an ruo a téiróap i b'ao téiróann ré i rínteáóap, what is prolonged or procrastinated is apt to be indefinitely put off (*Con.*).

Sintealaó, -aí, -aíge, *m.*, a lanky, tall, lazy person; uaine faoa, ruar, fallra (*Don.*).

Sinteamar, -áir, *pl. id., m.*, an offering made by hand; what one gives at a "hand-reach"; a subscription; commonly spelt ríntáir; rínteann (*Don.*); often r. láime.

Siobós, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a puff of the mouth, a whiff.

Siobóro, -e, -eáca, *f.*, a chibbot, a small onion (*P. O'C.*).

Siobóreáó, -óise, *a.*, drunken (*G. J.*, Vol. IV., p. 18).

Sioc, *g. reaca, m.*, frost; the act of freezing; óioša žac pine an ríoc, 'r ír reáir ríoc ná ríor-báirreáó, frost is the worst of all weathers, but even frost is better than a constant down-pour; ríoc líat, hoar frost; ríoc ouó, black frost; oo ruš an ríoc ar na p'ácaíorib, the frost has got hold of the potatoes, in Anglo-Irish, the potatoes are carried by the frost; ní luša oim an ríoc ná é, I hate him as much as I hate frost.

Siocair, -craó, -craóca, *f.*, motive, cause, reason, occasion, opportunity; ar an tríocair rín, for that reason (*Don.*); ar ríocair mar bí mé 'mo šaeóeal, because I was an Irishman (*P. Walsh*); cinn-tríocair, the prime mover in an affair, the person who is responsible for a thing; ríocair žo raib ré, or ríocair é beir, because it was (*Don.*).

Siocaire, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, m.*, a small, contemptible creature.

Siocamail, -má, *a.*, frosty.

Siocán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, hoar frost; hard, long-continued frost (*Don.*), as in bliaóan an tríoc-ám, the year of the great frost, about which there are traditions in *S. Don.*; cf. 'r žup i mbl. an tr. auóairre tupa an "žadaim" le mnaoi, for in the year of the great frost you said "I will" to a wife (*Tadhg O Tiománaidhe, Don. poet*); the bird called field-fare. See reacán rneácaró.

Siocuište, *p. a.*, frozen, dried up, obdurate.

Sióó. See ríoc.

Sióca, *g. id., pl. -aíoe, m.*, silk; *g. used as a., silken.*

Siócamail, -má. *a.*, silky, silk-like, silken; gentle, polite.

Síota móna, *m.*, bog cotton; cotton grass; bog silk; also canaó móna.

Síotán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a fairy, a goblin; a fairy abode; *dim.* of ríó.

Síotán rléíbe, *m.*, foxglove, digitalis.

Síotóirí, -aí, -aí, *m.*, a fairy, a weakling; a very delicate person. See ríadhaí.

Síotóirí, *m.*, a fairy covering or garment.

Síotóirí, -óise, -óise, *f.*, a fairy.

Síotóirí, *m.*, a fairy mansion.

Síotóirí, *f.*, a fairy maiden.

Síotóirí, -óise, -óise, *f.*, the silk-worm.

Síotóirí, *f.*, a fairy harp.

Síotóirí, *indec. a.*, silky, silk-like, silken.

Síotóirí, -a, *f.*, silkiness.

Síotóirí, *f.*, fairy wind.

Síotóirí, *g. id., pl. -óise, m.*, a fairy phantom, a goblin; commonly pron. ríotóirí.

Síotóirí, *g. ríse, pl. ríotóirí, f.*, a streak, a shock; a rick of corn.

Síotóirí, -aí, *a.*, streaked, striped, dirty; lazy, idle; abounding in shocks of corn or hay.

Síotóirí, -aí, *a.*, streaked, striped.

Síotóirí. See ríotóirí.

Síotóirí. See ríotóirí.

Síotóirí, -aí, *a.*, hungry, half-starved (*W. Ker.*).

Síotóirí, -óise, -óise, *f.*, a small rick of corn, a "stook" of corn; *dim.* of ríotóirí.

Síotóirí, *g. rí, pl. -aí, m.*, seed; issue, progeny; race, tribe, clan, descendants; ríotóirí, grass-seed; ríotóirí, seed-potatoes; ríotóirí na teine, a spark to kindle a fire with; ríotóirí, flax seed; and in tribal names as Síotóirí, the Maguires; Síotóirí, the O'Kellys, etc.

Síotóirí, -aí, *m.*, act of sowing, disseminating, descending (of

race, children), propagating, breeding.

Síotóirí, -aí, -aí, *m.*, a sower, a seedsman.

Síotóirí, -a, *f.*, employment of sowing, business of a seedsman.

Síotóirí, *f.*, race, descendants.

Síotóirí, -a, *v. tr. and intr.*, I sow (as seed), I spread or lay down seed, I propagate, I descend (as offspring).

Síotóirí, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, a strainer, a colander, a filterer.

Síotóirí, ríotóirí. See ríotóirí, ríotóirí.

Síotóirí, -aí, a seed-bag worn at the side in sowing corn (*B.*); somet. ríotóirí.

Síotóirí, -aí, *m.*, seed, issue, offspring.

Síotóirí, -aí, *m.*, a nursery.

Síotóirí, *v. intr.*, I sow, put in seed.

Síotóirí, *g. -aí, m.*, the act of sowing seed, sowing.

Síotóirí, *p. a.*, sown, planted.

Síotóirí, *m.*, running of the reins.

Síotóirí, -a, *v. tr.*, I pick, choose, cull.

Síotóirí, *g. id., pl. -aí, m.*, a picker, a chooser.

Síotóirí, -a, *f.*, act of picking and choosing.

Síotóirí, *g. id., pl. -aí, m.*, a syllable; a whiff of wind; a glint of sunlight.

Síotóirí, -aí, *pl. (prop. dat.) -aí, pron. á, as is usual in E. and S. U.*, a syllable; ríotóirí, words of love (*Om.*); an older form of ríotóirí.

Síotóirí, -aí, -aí, *m.*, blast, puff, quick motion; smiting, striking; tá ré á r. ríotóirí, he is very mirthful (*Don.*).

Síotóirí, -a, *v. tr.*, I strike, smite.

Síotóirí, *g. id., pl. -aí, m.*, a smiter, a striker; a sturdy fellow; an articulator; a dex-

- terous harper; a good singer (*P.O'C.*); a carper, a dictator (*O'N.*); *p. mná* = bean mhóir, ábalta, bheáí, bóiríseamail (*Don.*).
- Sioltaíreacá, -a, f.,* striking, beating; playing the harp, etc.; singing, chanting.
- Sioll-áiream, -aim, m.,* act of scanning verse by counting the syllables, as in *oán oíreac.*
- Sioll-áirim, -iream, v. tr.,* I scan a verse by counting the syllables, as in *oán oíreac.*
- Siollán, -áin, m.,* trouble (*Der.*).
- Siollánta, indec. a.,* strong, stout; *tá mé go siollánta* = *tá mé go láirí, I am quite strong (Don.).*
- Sioll-íoinn, f.,* diæresis or the separation of syllables.
- Siolmac. See siolbac.*
- Siolmaíreacá, -a, f.,* fruitfulness, productiveness, fertility.
- Siolmar, -aire, a.,* abounding in seed, fertile, fruitful, prolific.
- Siolpac, -aíge, -aéa, f.,* a stout, thick-witted young woman; also *-aíge, -aíge, m.,* a stout, growing lad.
- Siolpac, -aíge, m.,* progeny, race, tribe.
- Siolpac, -aíge, m.,* posterity, offspring; act of breeding; propagation; state of being descended from (ó):
- Siolpuasá, -uigé, m.,* the act of seeding; breeding, propagating.
- Siolpuigim (siolpuim), -uigé, v. tr.,* I breed, generate, propagate; sow seed; I spring, am descended from.
- Siolpuigíteoir, -oir, -oirí, m.,* a propagator.
- Sioltá, g. id., m.,* a teal, a sort of small duck.
- Sioltac, -aíge, a.,* apt to sow or plant; fruitful, seed-bearing.
- Sioltac, -aíge, a.,* given to beating or smiting.
- Sioltán, -áin, pl. id., m.,* a strainer, a colander; *sioltán (Don.).*

- Sioltuigim, -uigé, a. and -toigé, v. tr.,* I filter, I strain.
- Sioluróe, g. id., pl. -óte, m.,* a breeder; in Scotch Gaelic, a stallion.
- Siomac, -aíge, pl. id., m.,* an eel-like trout with a large head: a slender, tall man.
- Siomaro, g. id., pl. -oróe, f.,* a mallet, a rammer, a beetle.
- Siomán, -áin, pl. id., m.,* a blast of wind (?) (*U.*). *See pínim.*
- Siomán, -áin, pl. id., m.,* a strap used to bind a sheaf (*U.*).
- Siomána, -aíge, pl. id., m.,* a sprite, a wretch; *oic an t-ácar piorma le siomána, he fares ill who contends with a miserable fellow (McD.).*
- Siomanaíre, pl.,* tricks, pranks, pretences; *if oit atá na siomanaíre, what tricks, or pranks, you play (Ker.).*
- Siomanta, -a, f.,* simony.
- Siompa. See piampa.*
- Sion, g. pín, pl. -nta, f.,* weather, a season, any weather good or bad, esp. a blast, storm, rain; *am táob na pín am uéacá to'n uoié-pín, on the unsheltered side, when foul weather comes (McD.); boíá pín, a rainbow; lá na uirí pín, the day of three storms, rain, wind, and snow; in Don. m., g. pín.*
- Siona, g. -ainne and -ann, d. -áinn, f.,* the Shannon.
- Siona-éirí, m.,* a violent trembling; *cf., bálla-éirí, tonn-éirí. See ponn-éirí.*
- Sionsá, -nta, m.,* motion, upheaval, storm; *ni't pionsá ar an bparíge i noiu. there is not a stir on the sea to-day, the day is quite calm (Aran.).*
- Sionasóis, -e, -ósa, f.,* a synagogue (*Kea.*).
- Sionamail, -mála, a.,* stormy, tempestuous, rainy.
- Sionán, -áin, pl. id., m.,* a breath, a breeze, a blast; *p. cuapais, a whirlwind (Con.). See pínéan.*



Sion-buaitē, *p. a.*, weather-beaten (*C.*). *P. O'C.* gives rion-bualāō, weather-beating.  
 Sionnāc, -aīē, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fox.  
 Sionnācāmāil, -mīa, *a.*, fox-like, cunning.  
 Sionnācūīēm, -uīāō, *v. intr.*, I play tricks, I act the fox.  
 Sionnā, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aīōe, *m.*, a censor.  
 Sionnā, *g. id.*, *m.*, a stay, delay, a pause; tediousness, prolixity.  
 Sionnāc, -aīē, *a.*, slow, tedious, prolix; rionnānāc, *id.*  
 Sionnācūīēm, -uīāō, *v. intr.*, I linger, loiter, delay.  
 Sionrōī, -ōīa, -ōīuīōe, *m.*, a chanter.  
 Sio, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rōe, *m.*, a shop.  
 Sioāō, -pā, *m.*, the act of sweeping, being swept (*e.g.* by the wind). *See* rīōāō.  
 Sioāōōī, -ōīa, -ōīuīōe, *m.*, a shop-keeper.  
 Sioāōe, *pl.*, *m.*, pretension, bombast, conceit, overbearing manners; pēāc na rīōāōe āōā pāoi, see the conceited airs of the fellow.  
 Sioptuī, -e, *f.*, a sweet drink; treacle (*Clare*).  
 Sioī, *ad.*, everlasting, lasting, perpetual, continual, ever, long, constant; ēō rīōī, for ever, always, continually; ōō rīōī, always, for ever, continually, perpetually, permanently, eternally.  
 Sioī- (rīī-), used as *prefix*, continual, ever, perpetual, long, continuous, lasting; āē rīōī-ēuīōe āī ōō ōōn, praying eternally for you.  
 Sioīām. *See* rīīām.  
 Sioī-āōāīāc, -aīē, *a.*, ever fluctuating, ever shifting.  
 Sioī-ōāīēāc, *f.*, a constant downpour; īī pēāīī pōc 'nā īī, frost is better than a constant downpour.  
 Sioī-ōīōpāō, -cā, *m.*, a continual clatter or report.  
 Sioī-ōīāōīlēāō, *m.*, a constant rustling or rattling noise.

Sioī-ōīāōēāpōōī, -ōīa, -ōīuīōe, *m.*, a continual persecutor, a persistent mischief-maker.  
 Sioī-ōīāōāō, -aīē, *m.*, a continual striking, constant thumping.  
 Sioīc, -ā, -ānā, *m.*, a jerk; a rapid toss, as of a marble (*Ker.*).  
 Sioīcāō. *See* rīōīc and rīōīcāīm.  
 Sioīcāīm, -āō, *v. tr.*, I throw rapidly and with nice aim, as in playing marbles (*Ker.*).  
 Sioī-ēāīnnē, *f.*, garrulity, constant prating.  
 Sioī-ēāīnnēāc, -tīē, *m.*, a babbler, a constant tattler, a persistent meddler.  
 Sioī-ēāīnnēāc, -tīē, *a.*, prating, extremely garrulous, constantly talking, meddling.  
 Sioī-ēāīēāī, *m.*, act of continually eating, consuming, wearing (as clothes); spending, extravagance; act of constantly throwing.  
 Sioī-ēāīāīm, *f.*, act of constant chanting.  
 Sioī-ēāīōīēāō, *m.*, act of continuously bewailing, lamenting.  
 Sioī-ēāīāō, *m.*, act of completely expelling, overthrowing or casting away.  
 Sioī-ēāīāīm, -pāō, *v. tr.*, I twist continually, turn constantly.  
 Sioī-ēōīlēāō, *m.*, a continuous sleep, very deep repose, lethargy.  
 Sioī-ēōīnnuīōe, *m.*, place of constant abode; an everlasting dwelling place.  
 Sioī-ēūī, *m.*, the act of continually putting. *See* cūīām in all its meanings; āē īī. ēāōō ōā ōīēōīī, continually destroying warriors; act of constantly raining.  
 Sioīōā, *indec. a.*, continual, perpetual, infinite, eternal.  
 Sioīōāē, -ā, *f.*, continuity, perpetuity, infinity, eternity.  
 Sioī-ōūāō, *m.*, utter darkness, despair.  
 Sioī-ēāī, *m.*, the act of growing a long time; long-sustained growth.

SÍOP-ŠARŠ, -aíŋe, *a.*, ever fierce.  
 SÍOP-ŠLACAM, -aò, *v. tr.*, I grip,  
 I handle thoroughly or con-  
 stantly; I touch, take, receive  
 continually.  
 SÍOP-ŠLÓIH, *f.*, eternal glory.  
 SÍOP-ŠNÁTUŠAò, -uĩŋe, *m.*, act of  
 constantly practising or ire-  
 quenting.  
 SÍOP-ŠNÁTUŠIM, -uŠAò, *v. tr.*, I  
 use continually, practise fre-  
 quently.  
 SÍOP-ŠAPPAIM, -paò, *v. tr.*, I im-  
 portune, I petition constantly.  
 SÍOP-ŠAPPAI, -tai, *m.*, impor-  
 tunity, constant petitioning.  
 SÍOP-LÁM, *f.*, a long hand.  
 SÍOP-LOIPCIM, -loPCAò, *v. tr.*, I  
 burn perpetually or eternally.  
 SÍOP-MAPICANAC, -aĩŋe, *a.*, ever-  
 lasting, immortal.  
 SÍOP-OBAM, -aò, *v. tr.*, I flinch or  
 refuse constantly.  
 SÍOPÓIP, -e, -opa, *f.*, a syrup (*A.*).  
 SÍOP-ÓL, -óil, *m.*, the act of  
 continually drinking; hard  
 drinking.  
 SÍOPPA, *g. id., pl.* -aíoe, *m.*, a sharp  
 rock in the sea rising nearly to  
 the water's surface, and hence  
 dangerous to boats; *pioPPa*  
*caíŋŋe, id.*  
 SÍOPPAò, -aíò, *m.*, blast, breeze;  
 tá r. mói ŋaóite ann (*Dor.*).  
 SÍOPPAíoe, *indec. a.*, everlasting,  
 eternal; ŋatai paò ní  
 abŋann pioPPaíoe bŋéaŋ, a  
 long disease does not always  
 deceive, i.e. it brings death at  
 last; often pron. pioPPaíoe; ŋo  
 r., always, ever.  
 SÍOPPAíoeaò, -a, *f.*, eternity, per-  
 petuity; 'ran tŋioPPaíoeaò,  
 in eternity, in the next life.  
 SÍOP-PCòt, *f.*, a genuine flower, a  
 true offspring; also a fine top or  
 edge.  
 SÍOP-PLÁMTE, *f.*, perpetual health.  
 SÍOP-PMUAMNAM, -nte, *m.*, act of  
 thinking perpetually, long medi-  
 tation.  
 SÍOP-PAÍOIM, *v. intr.*, I linger,  
 loiter.

SÍOPPAIM, -aò, *v. tr.*, I smite; I  
 execute, slay.  
 SÍOPPAIM, -ana, *f.*, the act of en-  
 quiring, seeking, asking.  
 SÍOPPAIME, *g. id., pl.* -paíoe, *m.*, an  
 executioner; a low fellow.  
 SÍOPPAÍOIH, -óia, -óipae, *m.*, an  
 enquirer, an asker; a beggar.  
 SÍOPPAŠAò, -uĩŋe, *m.*, the act of  
 making permanent.  
 SÍOPPAŠIM, -uŠAò, *v. tr.*, I make  
 permanent, I cause to endure.  
 SÍOP-UPCE, *m.*, constant rain;  
 constant water.  
 SÍOP, *ad.*, down (with motion),  
 downward; below, following;  
 aŋ cuí pioi aŋ, treating of,  
 descending on; éuaòar pioi ŋo  
 DOíŋe, I went down to Derry;  
 oo pátuĩŋ ré pioi an bioi, he  
 stuck the spike down; aŋ oul  
 pioi amaò, going down into the  
 country; aŋ tuicim pioi,  
 falling down (from the point of  
 observation); aŋ tuicim anuaŋ,  
 falling down (from above); an  
 tŋaòt ŋo pioi, the following  
 discourse or tract; pioi leat,  
 go down; éioi (ŋioi) is used of  
 a state of rest or permanency;  
 pioi ruaŋ, topsy-turvy, in con-  
 fusion; aŋ oul pioi annro  
 (emphasis on pioi), going just a  
 little down, Anglo-Irish, going  
 down here (emphasis on down).  
 See éioi.  
 SÍOPA, *g. id., pl.* -aíoe, *m.*, a hiss,  
 a whizzing or buzzing sound.  
 SÍOPAM, -pa, *v. intr.*, I contend.  
 SÍOPAME, *g. id., pl.* -paíoe, *m.*, a  
 whisperer, a hisser.  
 SÍOPAMEaò, -a, *f.*, a hissing, a  
 whispering.  
 SÍOPÁN, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a whisper  
 (used in Clare); a murmur,  
 buzzing or whizzing.  
 SÍOPÁNAC, -aĩŋe, *a.*, hissing.  
 whispering, muttering.  
 SÍOPAPMAC, -aĩŋe, *f.*, a whisper-  
 ing; aŋ pioPAPMAĩŋ, whisper-  
 ing.  
 SÍOPCAò, -còa, *m.*, a dropping, a  
 trickling, shedding.

SÍOPCANTA, *indec. a.*, tidy, smart; also SÍOPCAITE (*E. R.*).  
 SÍORMA, *g. id., pl. -aíre, m.*, schism, quarrel, division, whispering, private conference; the act of contending. See SÍOPA.  
 SÍORMAÍRE, *g. id., pl. -aíre, m.*, schismatic, seceder; whisperer.  
 SÍORMAÍREACHT, *-a, f.*, schismatizing.  
 SÍORMAÍNAC (SÍOPAÍNAC), *-aíse, a.*, hissing; whispering, talking in an undertone.  
 SÍOPÓZ, *-óise, -ósa, f.*, a whisper; a soft noise; a sucking kiss, with a noise made by the lips.  
 SÍOPTAL, *-aí, pl. id., m.*, hackles, used in the manufacture of linen.  
 SÍOPTÁN, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, din, noise, much talk (also SÍOPTÁN).  
 SÍOPÚÍ, *-úí, pl. id., m.*, a pair of scissors, a pair of shears.  
 SÍOT, *-a, m.*, noise.  
 SÍOT, *-ta, f.*, peace; agreement, atonement; quietness, concord; *oo íit íé*, at peace with (*Kea.*).  
 SÍOTA, *g. id., pl. -aíre, m.*, a trifle, a toy, a present, a gift.  
 SÍOTA, *g. id., pl. -aíre, m.*, a pet, an ill-bred child; *An SÍOTA r a mátaí*, The ill-bred Child and his Mother, is the title of a humorous and clever Munster poem (*nom.* also SÍOT).  
 SÍOTAC, *-aíse, a.*, peaceable, calm, agreeable; *r. íe*, at peace with.  
 SÍOTAVÓÍ, *-óí, -aíre, m.*, a peace-maker.  
 SÍOTALLAC, *-aíse, pl. id., m.*, a pet, a rude or ill-bred child.  
 SÍOTAMAIL, *-má, a.*, peaceable, peaceful, quiet.  
 SÍOTÁN, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a hillock.  
 SÍOT-BÓÍPÁÍRE, *m.*, a herald that proclaims peace.  
 SÍOT-BUÁINE, *g. id., f.*, perseverance, continuance; sustained peace.  
 SÍOT-BUAN, *-aíne, a.*, eternal, perpetual.  
 SÍOTCÁIN, *-cána, f.*, peace, concord.  
 SÍOTCÁINTEAC, *-aíse, a.*, peaceable, quiet, agreeable, tolerant.

SÍOTCÁNTA, *indec. a.*, peaceable, pacific, quiet, tranquil.  
 SÍOTCÁNTAÍRE, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a peacemaker.  
 SÍOT-COÍMÉASOUIRE, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a preserver of the peace, a constable.  
 SÍOT-CÚAÍR, *f.*, a long circular visit (*P. O'C.*).  
 SÍOTZÁIL, *-e, f.*, act of grumbling in order to be petted; acting the spoiled or forward child.  
 SÍOT-ZOÍM, *-Zuíme, a.*, ever-green.  
 SÍOTLAC, *-la, m.*, straining, filtering. See SÍOLAC.  
 SÍOTLÁN, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a strainer, a filterer. See SÍOLÁN.  
 SÍOTLUZAC, *-aíse, m.*, filtration, depuration, clarification.  
 SÍOTLUÍRE, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a colander.  
 SÍOTLUÍM, *-uzaó, v. tr.*, I strain, filter.  
 SÍOTLUÍM, *-uzaó, v. tr.*, I appease, pacify.  
 SÍOTNUÍRE, *m.*, a sneak.  
 SÍOTUZAÓ, *-aíse, m.*, act of pacifying, tranquillising; act of settling down tranquilly; *ní fuilngiú SÍAIL uíinn SÍOT-uzaó i nEíinní peal*, the foreigners never let us settle down peacefully in Erin (*O'D.*).  
 SÍOTUÍM, *-uzaó, v. tr. and intr.*, I pacify, tranquillise; I become peaceable, am at ease, settle down in peace.  
 SÍR. See SÍOP.  
 SÍR-CLASACAC, *m.*, practising continually, frequent exercise.  
 SÍR-DEAPBÁIM, *-bá, v. intr.*, I constantly swear, I constantly prove or give evidence as to.  
 SÍRE, *g. id., f.*, perpetuity, permanence.  
 SÍREACHT, *-a, f.*, perpetuity, permanence.  
 SÍREAC, *-íorta, m.*, the act of seeking, asking, begging, inviting, frequenting.  
 SÍR-ÉÍGEAM, *f.*, act of long complaining, constantly crying out.

SÍR-*féadaim*, -*féadain* (c), *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I look steadily at (aí), I behold with fixed gaze.

SÍR-*féadain* (c), *f.*, the act of long gazing, of looking steadily at.

SÍR-*im*, -*reá*, *v. tr.*, I seek, ask, demand, entreat; I search; *rírim* ír *áit* éim, I demand and entreat; *as ríreá* na mbeann, searching the headlands.

SÍR-*imice*, *g. id.*, *f.*, constant migration. See *imice*.

SÍR-*iomá*, -*áim*, *m.*, act of carrying perpetually; constant burthen.

SÍR-*í*, -*í*, *f.*, a cherry. See *í*.

SÍR-*leó*man, *m.*, a true hero.

SÍR-*lionsaim*, -*na*, *v. tr.*, I fill up, fill continually.

SÍR-*neic*, *f.* or *m.*, a constant selling, frequent sales.

SÍR-*í*am, -*áim*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an officer, a sheriff (also *rííam*).

SÍR-*í*leá. See *rííleá*.

SÍR-*í*leá, *f.*, eternal dropping, constant shedding.

SÍR-*í*leá, -*í*leá, *a.*, begging, craving; as *subs.*, one that begs or craves, hence a scout, one that seeks for plunder.

SÍR-*í*leá, -*í*leá, -*í*leá, *m.*, a petitioner, a beggar.

SÍR-*í*leá, -*í*leá, *a.*, importunity, begging.

SÍR-*í*leá, *emph. per. pron.*, she, herself, she herself.

SÍR-*í*leá, -*í*leá, -*í*leá, *m.*, a chisel; *í*leá (Don.).

SÍR-*í*leá, a time, a while; *dim.* *í*leá (P. O'C.), *id.*

SÍR-*í*leá, *m.*, a cistern (O'N.).

SÍR-*í*leá, -*í*leá, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a flax hackle, a flax comb, a wool comb (also *í*leá).

SÍR-*í*leá, -*í*leá, *a.*, a hackling or carding of flax or wool.

SÍR-*í*leá, -*í*leá, -*í*leá, *m.*, a flax dresser, a wool-comber, a hackler.

SÍR-*í*leá, -*í*leá, *m.*, a little time, a little while.

SÍR, *interj.*; *í*leá, *í*leá, whist, hark!

SÍR, -*e*, *m.*, stability, permanence, perpetuity, constancy, duration; often the prefix is a compound like *í*leá, *í*leá.

SÍR, the last remnant of life, the remains of vital strength, in *phr.* *tá an í*leá *áim*, my strength has nearly left me, I am almost famished (of hunger).

SÍR-*í*leá, *a.*, permanent, perpetual.

SÍR-*í*leá, *indec. a.*, ever lively or sprightly.

SÍR-*í*leá, -*í*leá, *a.*, perpetuity, permanency.

SÍR-*í*leá, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*í*leá, *m.*, a switch, a bulrush.

SÍR-*í*leá, *a.*, fairy-sweet (of music) (*Kea*).

SÍR-*í*leá, *m.*, a treaty of peace.

SÍR-*í*leá, -*í*leá, *v. tr.*, I ratify a peace.

SÍR-*í*leá, *m.*, constant or lasting shelter.

SÍR-*í*leá, -*í*leá, *a.*, peaceful. See *í*leá.

SÍR-*í*leá, -*í*leá, *f.*, peaceful alliance.

SÍR-*í*leá, -*í*leá, *a.*, lasting, enduring.

SÍR-*í*leá, *indec. p. a.*, peaceful, polite, affable.

SÍR-*í*leá, -*í*leá, mocking laughter (Don.).

SÍR-*í*leá, -*í*leá, *f.*, act of neighing, etc. See *í*leá.

SÍR-*í*leá. See *í*leá.

SÍR-*í*leá, -*í*leá, -*í*leá, *m.*, a husbandman (O'R.).

SÍR-*í*leá, *m.* and *f.*, constant or enduring love.

SÍR-*í*leá, -*í*leá, *m.*, the act of walking, traversing, travelling, moving, going on or away, departing; a march, journey, flight; *í*leá, a wandering beggar, a tramp; *í*leá, in progress, off, away (U.); *cá* *tá* *í*leá *í*leá? what are you saying, doing, etc.; frequentation, recourse: *í*leá *áim* *á* *í*leá *í*leá *í*leá, I am in the habit of frequenting that place; *í*leá *í*leá *í*leá, night-walking, strolling by night; used with

an in the sense of going amongst, frequenting, visiting, like *πῆ*; a measure in music between fast and slow (*O.R.*); *πυθαλ* οἷός ἐστιν ἐσθλόν, unprofitable night-walking (*Mea.*).

*Συβλάς*, -αῖς, *α.*, fleet, nimble, swift; -sliding; travelling, moving, walking, departing, strolling; transient; frequenting, having recourse to.

*Συβλάς*, -αῖς, -αῖς, *μ.*, a traveller.

*Συβλάω*, *υ.*, *πυθαλ*, *υ. tr.* and *intr.*, I walk, I move, I go, I travel, I go on with a thing; march, roll, traverse, pass over, depart, vanish; I frequent, have recourse to (with *an*); *an* *πυθαλ*, going on, in progress, on one's way, gone off; *οὐ* *πυθαλ* *an* *ποικίλεαν* *an*, the wheel rolled over him.

*Συβλόω*, -ε, *φ.*, journeying, travelling, walking; a walk, a journey.

*Συβλόρεός*, -οῖς, *α.*, given to travelling or walking.

*Συβλόρεός*, -α, *φ.*, walking, journeying (*Mayo.*).

*Συβλόω*, -οῖς, -οῖς, *μ.*, a walker, a traveller, a wayfarer, a stroller.

*Συδάω*, *γ. id.*, *π.*, -οῖς, *μ.*, sugar (in *pl.*, kinds of sugar); in *M. sp. l.*, *πυδαίω*; in *Don.*, *πυδαίω* and *πυδαίω*.

*Συδαρῶς*, *π. α.*, saccharine, sweet, of or belonging to sugar.

*Συδαίω*, *μ.*, sugar (*Don.*); also *πυδαίω*. See *πυδαίω*.

*Συό*, *dem. pron.*, that, usually connected with *ἐ*, *ί*, *ρέ*, *ρί*, *γ.*; *πυό* *οἷ*, here's to you (in drinking to one's health); *πυό* *ι* *ζο*, granted that, although; *πυό* *cum* *πυθαλ* *ἐ*, he is on his journey, he started off; *πυό* *πυα* *ἐ* *λο*, it goes up. See *πυό*.

*Συμνέω*, -έω, -έω, *μ.*, a joiner, a carpenter (*A.*).

*Συμνέω*, -α, *φ.*, carpentry, joinery, art of house-furnishing (*A.*).

*Συλπας*, -αῖς, -αῖς, *μ.*, a stout, sturdy boy (*Don.* and *N. Con.*).

*Σύντα*, *γ. id.*, *π.*, -αῖς, *μ.*, a strait, a sound; the joining of the boards in boat-building; *cf.* *νί* *hé* *an* *ρσοῖ* *α* *βί* *κοντα*, *αῖς* *an* *πύντα* *βί* *παρῖν* (= joint?).

*Σύνταρ*, in *phr.* *εὐς* *μέ* *πύνταρ*, I noticed (*Con.*) (for *πυαῖαν* *ταρ*?).

*Σύρ*, *γ.*, *ρεατῶν* (also *ρεατῶν*, *πύντα*), *π.*, *πυρεατῶν* (also *ρεατῶν*, *πύντα*), *φ.*, a sister, a female relative. See *οἰκισ* *σύρ*.

*Συρῶν*, -αῖς, *π.*, *ιδ.*, *μ.*, a rattling, a rustling noise.

*Συρῶν*, -αῖς, *α.*, rattling, rustling, noisy.

*Συρῶν*, -αῖς, -α, *φ.*, a harlot, a concubine.

*Συρῶν*, -α, *φ.*, concubinage.

*Συρῶν*, *γ. id.*, *π.*, -οῖς, *φ.*, a strumpet.

*Συρῶν*, -οῖς, -οῖς, *φ.*, a bound, a bounce, a sudden sally, a skipping.

*Συρῶν*, -αῖς, *α.*, bouncing, capering, skipping, frisky.

*Συρῶν*. See *πυρῶν*.

*Συρῶν*. See *πυρῶν*.

*Συρῶν*, -αῖς, *μ.*, wagging (?) ; in *phr.*, *πυθαλ* *πυρῶν*, used of a plausible, conciliatory person (*Con.*).

*Συρῶν*, -αῖς, *υ. tr.*, I wander, stroll.

*Συρῶν*, -αῖς, *μ.*, wandering, strolling.

*Συρῶν*, -αῖς, *μ.*, mud, mire; a soft-fleshed person.

*Συρῶν*, in *phr.* *τάμ* *πυρῶν* *πυρῶν* *λεῖ* *an* *οἷ*, I am famished with hunger (*Con.*); *cf.* *πυρῶν*.

*Συρῶν*, *γ. id.*, *π.*, -οῖς, *μ.*, a chain, a fetter.

*Συρῶν*, -αῖς, *υ. tr.*, I chain, I tie up, I fasten, I fetter.

*Συρῶν*, *γ. id.*, *π.*, -οῖς, a batterer, a bruiser, a beater.

SLACAPHEACT, -a, *f.*, a battery, a beating, a bruising.

SLACAPET, -apēa, *f.*, a beating, a drubbing, a battering, a bruising, a mauling.

SLACT, -act, *m.*, good appearance, neatness, tidiness, completeness, adornment, trimness; *plact vo cūp an an otis*, to furnish and adorn the house.

SLACTMAP, -ame, *a.*, in good condition, well-favoured, deft, tidy, *handy*, neat, finished, adorned.

SLACTUIGIM, -uḡaō, *v. tr.*, I make neat or tidy, I finish, deck, adorn.

SLAO, *g. plao* and *plaoča*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, robbery, theft, larceny.

SLAOAC, -aige, *a.*, given to plundering.

SLAOAO, -oča, *m.*, act of plundering, robbing, stealing.

SLAOAOEACT, -a, *f.*, robbery, plunder, thievery.

SLAOAIM, -aoō, *v. tr.*, I rob, steal, plunder.

SLAOAIE, *g. id.*, *pl. -piōe*, *m.*, a plunderer, a robber.

SLAOAIEACT. See *plaoaoeact*.

SLAOAN, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a clamp used in gelding.

SLAO-MAIBAO, *m.*, murder and robbery.

SLAO-MAIBAIM, -baō, *v. tr.*, I murder and rob.

SLAO-MAIBŌŌI, -ōma, -ōpiōe, *m.*, a highway robber, a murderer, a freebooter.

SLAOMŌI, -ōma, -ōpiōe, *m.*, a robber, a thief, a plunderer.

SLAOMŌIEACT, -a, *f.*, robbery, thievery.

SLAOČAC, -aige, *a.*, robbing, spoiling, plundering.

SLAOČOI, -ōma, -ōpiōe, *m.*, a robber, a thief, a highwayman.

SLAOČIEACT, -a, *f.*, robbery, theft, plunder.

SLAOUIE, *g. id.*, *pl. -ōče*, *m.*, a plunderer, a robber; *paoleann ḡauioe na ḡcuač ḡup plao-uoē an pluač* (*U. prov.*).

SLAḡOAN, a cold. See *plaoan*.

SLAIB, -e, *f.*, mud or mire left on the sea-shore or on a river's bank. See *plab*.

SLARO, -oe, *f.*, theft, robbery; what is stolen or concealed. See *plao*.

SLARO, -e, *f.*, a disrespectful term for a woman.

SLARŌE, *g. id.*, *f.*, act of smiting; killing, slaying, slaughtering.

SLAḡČEAC, litharge, *i.e.*, the scum, froth or spume of metals (*P. O'C.*).

SLÁMIN, *g. id.*, *pl. -iōe*, *m.*, a small flat roll of wool, etc.; a little handful; a dirty, untidy person.

SLÁM-ČNEAOAC, -aige, *a.*, having one's wounds perfectly healed; *plám - čneapac*, *id.*; *plám-čneactac*, -aige, *a.*, *id.*

SLÁMEACT, -a, *f.*, entireness, fullness; health, soundness of body; *pláme*, *id.*

SLÁM-IC, *f.*, complete cure, salvation; a healing salve, a precious or rare medicine.

SLÁMTE, *g. id.*, *pl. -teača*, *f.*, health, soundness, healing, salvation; a health, a toast; *plámte mat!* good health! *eaplámte*, ill-health; *foč-plámte*, balm, healing-balm, balsam; (*aḡ*) *peo vo plámte!* here is a health to you! *slámip plámte na mná*, let us drink the woman's health; *ip mlip an puo an tplámte*, health is a delectable commodity.

SLÁMTEAC, -aige, *a.*, sound, healthy.

SLÁMTEAMAIL, -mā, *a.*, healthy, healthful, salutary, wholesome, salubrious.

SLÁMTEAMLAČT, -a, *f.*, healthfulness, benignity.

SLAICIN, *g. id.*, *pl. -niōe*, *m.*, a sprig, a twig, a little stick; *plaicin oḡaoioeacta*, a magic wand.

SLÁM, -áme, -áma, *f.*, a lock or handful of wool, tow, etc.; a flat, loose roll of carded wool;

plám pneaçtaro, a flake of snow.  
 Slámaç, -aige, *a.*, teasing, plucking, combing, carding.  
 Slámacaím, -caò, *v. intr.*, I bend down; I lodge, as corn or grass.  
 Slámacán, -áin, *m.*, lodged corn or grass.  
 Slamáò, -mèa, *m.*, eating greedily (*P. O'C.*).  
 Slamáò, -mèa, *m.*, act of carding loosely (wool, etc.); act of making wool into loose, flat rolls.  
 Slámam, -aò, *v. tr.*, I card loosely (wool, etc.); léis roib é cíoiaò maí a plámaio riao é, let them card it (wool) according as they tease it (*i.e.*, prepare it for carding; that is to say, let them get out of the difficulties they themselves create, I will not interfere (*Ker.*); *cf.* maí cíoiaioiseann riao plámaò riao (*Don.*); cíoiaioisib 7 plámaioisib easoiaib féin é, comb and card it between yourselves, *i.e.*, settle the dispute between you (*Don.*).  
 Slámaice, *g. id., pl.* -cíoë, *f.*, a wreath, a bunch of grass, etc.  
 Slámaice, *g. id., pl.* -rioë, *m.*, a voracious eater.  
 Slámaicé, -aicea, *f.*, voracious eating.  
 Slámán (plámán), -áin, *m.*, curdled milk (*P. O'C.*).  
 Slámán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a little lock of teased wool, etc.; a little flake (of snow).  
 Slámós, -óige, -ósá, *f.*, a small lock of teased wool, etc.; a little flake (of snow); an untidy woman.  
 Slámpa, *g. id., pl.* -paioë, *m.*, a layer, tuft of grass, etc.; a soft roll, as of wool, etc.  
 Slámpac, -aige, *a.*, in soft layers, in rolls (as wool).  
 Slámpaim, -paò, *v. tr.*, I eat voraciously.  
 Slán, *g. pláin, pl.* -a, *m.*, safety, security, guarantee, surety, pro-

tection; farewell; challenge, defiance; plán leat (*sing.*), plán tib (*pl.*), farewell! plán beo aça (*sing.*), plán beo açaib (*pl.*), *id.*; o'pás ré plán aç, he bade farewell to; a plán pá, in defiance of; a plán pút! I defy you to do (or say) it! oub-plán, challenge, defiance; beirim oo o., I defy you (*Con. and U.*); a distinction is drawn between plán leat and plán aça, the former being said by the people of the house to their departing visitor, and the latter by the visitors to the host of whom they are taking leave; to the person setting out is said pás plán aca, bid them farewell, take your leave of them; plán beo cum Domhnall, may Domhnall prosper, God be with Domhnall (who is in America, etc.); mo cúis céao plán cum oútaig m'ácar, five hundred adieus to my father's district ("An Spairpín Fánac").  
 Slán, -áine, *a.*, whole, healthy, healed, secure, safe, sound, well, perfect, complete, entire, uninjured; talam plán a óéanam oe'n rcéal, to accept the tale as true; zo plán, well; zo oteró tú plán, may you go (home, etc.) safely, success attend you.  
 Slánaò, -nta, *m.*, surety, bail, protection.  
 Slánaòeact, -a, *f.*, a guarantee, a surety, a passport; act of saving.  
 Slánlur, *g. -lur and -lura, pl. id., m.*, rib-wort, rib-grass, plantain; plánlur na muice, swine's cresses (*O'C.*); in *sp. l.* plán-our.  
 Slánaçaò, -uige, *m.*, act of curing, healing, saving; salvation; the secundine of a woman after childbirth; the cleaning off or getting rid of the secundine; plánaò, *id.* (*Con.*).  
 Slánaioisim, -uçaò, *v. tr.*, I cure, I heal, I save, I complete, I

make whole; I attain the age of;  
 ʋo ɽlɔnuŋ ɯɽtɛ, she was  
 safely delivered, she was safely  
 rid of the secundine (of a woman  
 in childbirth).

Stánuigteoir, -ora, -oiríde, *m.*,  
a saviour; ar Stánuigteoir,  
our Saviour.

Σταρόν, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a swath, a layer, a pile; a smooth sweeping mass, a flowing mass of hair; 'n-α *πλαοσιθ*, in heaps, in layers or wreaths; in torrents.

Slaoob, -A, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a raft, a float, a trail.

Stoop, *m.*, a fool, a dull-witted fellow (*Om.*).

Σταροάδ, -αῖσε, *a.*, in layers, in tresses; flowing, floating, sweeping.

ΣΛΑΟΥΔΩ, -ουδα, *m.*, act of dragging or trailing after one; act of slipping, sliding.

SLA0040, -004, *m.*, act of mowing down in layers; act of murdering, destroying.

Ἰδουαῖρεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, act of idling, wasting time (*Don.*); also Ἰδουαῖρεαῖτ.

ΣΛΑΘΩΔΑΙμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I drag or trail after me; I slide, slip.

ΣΛΑΘΩΔΑΙΝ, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I reap or  
mow down in swaths or layers;  
I slay, murder, destroy.

ΣΛΑΘΑΪΝ, -αίν, *m.*, a cold (the disease), a hoarseness; *pron.* πλᾱθοάν (*M.*); *cf.* ταοθάν, *pron.* ταοθάν, *etc.*; *P. O'C.* writes this word πλῆγεαοάν, and says it=λυῖγεαοάν or λυῖγεαacán, *prop.* any sickness that confines one to bed, but the etymology is far-fetched.

Σιδοῦ-χιλλὰς, -αῖς, *a.*, dull-witted.

Στασπιδ-, -αῖς, -αῖς, *n.*, a hinge;  
*pl.* ρασπιδᾶς, hinges, founda-  
tions.

Slaoonao, -oapta, a sliding,  
floating, trailing.

SLAODĀN, -Ān, *m.*, a lazy fellow (*Don.*).

Slacouròe, *g. id., pl. -òče, m., a*  
lazy, idle person (*Don.*).

Slaoiréam, *m.*, act of inciting  
(dogs, etc.) (*Clare*).

SLAORO-ŕeine, *f.*, a funeral pile  
(*Kea.*, *T. S.*).

Slapač, -ašice, *a.*, slovenly, awkward, untidy, dirty; lukewarm; brackish (plaopač, *id.*).

Slapac̣t, -a, *f.*, slovenliness, awkwardness, untidiness, dirt.

Slapaine, *g. id., pl.* -piše, *m.*, a sloven, a sluggard, an awkward untidy fellow, a drawler.

Slapapíēact, -a, *f.*, untidiness, slovenliness; act of wading:  $\alpha\varsigma$  p. τριῶ an uirce, wading or pawing water; prating (*N. Con.*).

Slapay, -ay, *pl. id., m.*, a skirt, a trail, the train of a long robe.

Slapnác, -ací, *a.*, having a long skirt or train (as of a robe); unwieldy; untidy, unkempt (also *rlapnác*).

Slapajnač, -ažē, *f.*, act of splash-  
ing, as water.

Στάρος, -όηε, -όηα, *f.*, a slut, an untidy woman.

Stapparō, -arō, *m.*, lavishness of  
of dress; τὰ π. μόνη αὐτοῦ, his  
dress is lavish or proves he is  
well-to-do.

Star, -a, m., a cutting or hacking;  
slaughtering.

Slaparoéact, -a, *f.*, continual  
cutting or hacking; a private  
grudge.

*Slat*, *g.* *plate*, *pl.* *plata*, *f.*, a rod, a yard measure, a yard in length; a switch, a fishing-rod, a reed, a wand; *p.* *θροιστε*, a goad; *p.* *θηροιστεατα*, a magic wand; *p.* *ζορν*, woody nightshade (*solanum dulcamara*); *p.* *ζυννα*, *p.* *ιατρας*, fishing-rod; *p.* *μαηα*, tangle sea-rod; *p.* *μιοστρα*, sceptre; *p.* *πηροατα*, goad; *p.* *πεοι*, a halyard; *p.* *φυσιτανταρ*, mace, flag-staff; *p.* *τομαρ*, wand for measuring, yard, ell; *plat* *φιννεορσε*, a window-sill; *plat* *θροιστρο*, the parapet of a bridge.



SLÁTAC, -aíge, *pl. id., m.*, slime in water; in some places, LÁTAC (*Don.*). See SLÓTAC.

SLATAÓ, -tá, *m.*, a switching.

SLATAÍOÍ, *f. pl.*, the lines or curves on which a vessel is built.

SLATAIM, -aó, *v. tr.*, I switch.

SLATAÍME, *g. id., pl.* -míro, *m.*, a tall, nimble, grown-up boy; also any young animal approaching maturity; *cf.* p. muice, p. céipe.

SLAT-BUAILIM, -aí, *v. tr.*, I switch, I beat with a rod.

SLAT-BUAILÁO, *m.*, the act of smiting with a rod.

SLAT-CÚL, *m.*, a long lock of hair on the back of the head.

SLAT-FÓLT, *m.*, hair in long locks.

SLAT-ŠOIM, *f.*, bitter-sweet, woody nightshade.

SLATÓŠ, -aíge, -óša, *f.*, a twig.

SLEABAC, -aí, *m.*, a sort of edible sea-weed, often cooked and used for food; the matter in the inside of a horn; *rlabac* (*Don.*). See *rlabacán*.

SLEABACÁN, -áin, *m.*, slock; an edible sea-weed, often cooked and used as food; a kind of syrup made from this weed; the matter inside a horn.

SLEÁCT, -a, *m.*, adoration, bowing down, falling down.

SLEÁCTAC, -aíge (from *rlíocht*), *a.*, having offspring or progeny.

SLEÁCTAIM, -aó, *v. tr.*, I cut, hack, scar, gash, hew, fell.

SLEÁCTAIM, *vl.* -táó and -tain, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I kneel, I worship, I adore, I bow down, I fall or hang down (of a covering); *rléactaim* oí, I salute her with a bow.

SLEÁCTAIN, -tana, *f.*, worship, adoration, bowing down, kneeling.

SLEÁCTANAÍ, -aíge, *a.*, bowing down in reverence or adoration.

SLEÁCTANAP, -aí, *m.*, act of bowing, kneeling, falling down with reverence; *rléactanaíct, id.*

SLEAŠ, -eíge, -a, *f.*, a spear, a lance, a javelin, a pike; also a

long, thin thorn or little slice of wood, such as may enter the flesh of the fingers, etc.

SLEAŠAC, -aíge, *a.*, armed with a spear or dart; like a spear or dart.

SLEAŠAC, -aíge, *a.*, sneaking; drawling.

SLEAŠAIM, -aó, *v. intr.*, I drawl; I sneak off.

SLEAŠAIM, -aó, *v. tr.*, I cut, hack, wound, strike, smite; *cf.* aš *rléašao na rluas* (*Deis Tighe Chondáin, apud P. O'C.*).

SLEAŠAÍME, *g. id., pl.* -míro, *m.*, a drawler; a sneak.

SLEAŠÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a turf-spade; a kind of spade with a wing at one side, or at both sides.

SLEAŠÁN, See *rlíošán*.

SLEAŠOÓIR, -óira, -óiríro, *m.*, a man who cuts turf.

SLEAMAC, -aí, *m.*, an inclined position or motion of the head; an angry or careless attitude.

SLEAMACÁN, See *rlabacán*.

SLEAMACÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a slap or cuff on the side of the head.

SLEAMAIN, -leimne, *a.*, smooth, sleek, unruffled, plain; slippery; unleavened; politic, diplomatic, plausible; treacherous, unreliable; *beirteann fear pleamain ríaca leir*, a plausible man goes off with debts (*Con. prov.*).

SLEAMÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, elm; *chann pleamán*, horn-beam tree (*P. O'C.*).

SLEAMNÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, smoothness, sliding, slipperiness; *carri pleamnán*, a sledge, an old-fashioned Irish car; *carra p, id.*

SLEAMNÁNUÍOÍ, *g. id., pl.* -óí, *m.*, a plausible villain, a trickster.

SLEAMNUŠAO, -uíge, *m.*, the act of sliding, gliding, slipping, going quietly, escaping (from, ó).

SLEAMNUŠIM, -ušaó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I slip, I slide, I stumble, I make slippery or smooth; I glide away, go quietly, escape (from, ó); *oo pleam-*

núis̃ ré anonn, he went over quietly, he "slipped" over, went without fuss or attracting attention; ná léis̃ uo'n lá pleamnuis̃aó uas̃t, do not let the day pass from you as if unnoticed, that is, do some work while it is still day; uo pleam-núis̃ ré uaim, he dodged me.

Sleannnac̃, -aís̃, *pl. id., m.*, a flake, a collection of flakes; a slice; pleannnac̃ feola, a slice of flesh.

Sléapaó, -p̃ta, *m.*, boasting (*Der.*).

Sleapać, -aís̃e, *a.*, having borders, coasts or sides.

Sleapcam, -caó, *v. intr.*, I crack.

Sleibe, in *phr.* go pleibe, for ever (*Con.*).

Sléibteac̃, -t̃is̃e. See pleib-teamail.

Sléibteamail, -m̃ta, *a.*, hilly, mountainous, marshy.

Sléibteac̃, -m̃is̃, -m̃is̃e, *m.*, a water-flag; the flower that grows on the water-flag.

Sleimne, *g. id., f.*, smoothness, slipperiness, polish, diplomacy, treachery, deceit.

Sleimneac̃, -a, *f.*, slipperiness, unsteadiness; polish, diplomacy; treachery, deceit.

Sleogac̃, -aís̃e, *a.*, apt to nauseate.

Sleogaim, -aó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I nauseate.

Sleogaim, I smite, cut, wound. See pleogaim.

Sliab̃, *g. pléibe, pl. pléibte, m.*, a mountain, a range of mountains; a mountainous district, *e.g.*, Sliab̃ Ruab̃. the Dublin mountains; Sliab̃ luac̃ma, an extensive mountain district in Kerry, etc.; a moor, a marsh; a heathery upland or even plain; a wild bog; ar̃ pán cum pléibe, scattered far away. Sliab̃ means both a high hill or mountain, and wild heathery bog or moorland, as distinct from arable land. In Anglo-Irish a piece of a "mountain"

means a piece of moorland, whether level or undulating. In *W. Ker.* sliab̃ often implies the idea of low-lying, hence the *phr.* as teac̃t aníor ó'n sliab̃.

Sliac̃t, -a, *m.*, a swallowing.

Sliap. See sliapaó.

Sliapaó, *g. pliar̃ta and pléir̃te, pl. id., f.*, the loins, the thigh; go nuise na pléir̃te, to the thigh; also the coarse part of a thread; *nom.* also sliapaio and sliap.

Sliap̃t, *g. pléir̃t, pl. id., m.*, the ledge in a loom or on a ridge.

Sliap̃tac̃, -aís̃e, *a.*, awkward, knock-kneed.

Sliap̃taó, *m.* See sliap̃t.

Sliap̃tán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, the ledge in a loom or on a ridge.

Slib̃ime, *g. id., pl. -m̃íre, m.*, a tall, gaunt man.

Sliḡb̃in, *g. id., pl. -ñíre, m.*, a sly-mannered fellow, a schemer, a trickster.

Sliḡe, *g. id., pl. -ḡíre, m.*, a shell, a grisset. See pleog̃a.

Sliḡe, -eaó, -ḡte, *f.*, a way, a road, a track, a path, a passage; room, space; a manner, a method, a means, a contrivance; ar̃ a sliḡíró, on his way; ar̃ an t̃r̃liḡíró, wrong, criminal; a sliḡe péin, his own way, according to his own will; go noeáin-naíó Uia an t̃r̃liḡe ip̃ feáiñ uá anam, may God put his soul in the most favourable state (a prayer for one who is dead); sliḡe beac̃aó, a way of living, a means of livelihood; uéan sliḡe óam, make room for me: *pl.* also sliḡteac̃a, and in *sp. l.* sliḡte; *cf.* sliḡte.

Sliḡeaó, *m.*, a vessel containing melted tallow to dip rushes in for candles; a hollow piece of a large pot. See sliḡe and sliog̃a.

Sliḡeaóóir̃, -óma, -óir̃íre, *m.*, an artful, scheming fellow.

Sliḡeaóóíreac̃t, -a, *f.*, a wile; artfulness, cunning; fertility in schemes and stratagems.

Sligeán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mussel, a shell. See *rlíogán*.

Slígneac, -nig, *m.*, a collection of scales; scales.

Slígneac, -nig, *m.*, a collection of fragments, as of broken shells, pieces, bits of broken glass or other ware; slate debris; little thin plates; *rlígneac*, *id.*

Slíghín, *g. id.*, *pl. -gíníne*, *m.*, a thin small shell, any thin plate, a fragment of a slate, a thin pebble, often applied to coins (gold or silver); in *pl.* also the pendants of a watch chain; fragments into which a watch, etc., may be broken.

Slígteac, -tíge, *a.*, artful, cunning, sly, fraudulent, wily, designing; wayward; resourceful; as *subs.*, "a fly body," a tricky person (*Don.*).

Slígteasóir, -óir, -óiríne, *m.*, an artful, cunning, designing person.

Slígteasóiríneac, -a, *f.*, cunning, strategy, artifice.

Slígteoir. See *rlígteasóir*.

Slígteoiríneac. See *rlígteasóiríneac*.

Slím, -e, *a.*, smooth, unleavened, slender, well-groomed, thin, spare, miserable, wretched.

Slím, frequently used in poetry as an intensive in compounds like *rlím-rlíogac*, *rlím-đuairíneac*.

Slím, a small quantity, a handful (*Don.*); *rlíomán*, *id.* (*U.*).

Slím-báir, *m.*, a graceful ship.

Slíme, *g. id.*, *f.*, smoothness, slinness, thinness (*rlímeac*, *id.*).

Slím-ślállad, *m.*, lip service, as distinguished from genuine homage (*Kea.*).

Slínn, -e, -leanna, *pl.* also *rléann-rléanna* (*Con.*), *f.*, a weaver's sley or reed; a tile, a slate, a flag, a flat stone; *teac* (*tlí*), *rlínn*, a slated house; a light, flat board for scutching flax.

Slínn, -e, *a.*, flat.

Slínnéán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shoulder, the shoulder blade; *bor an*

*tlínnéán*, the flat part of the shoulder-bone; *tlínnéán* *toráig*, the front beam of a spinning-wheel; a border.

Slínníneac, -tlí, *m.*, a tiling; slates, tiles, shingles.

Slínníneac, -a, *f.*, sleet (corrupt for *clíne-íneac*) (*Don.*).

Slíobad, (*rlíobad*), -bda, *m.*, act of rasping, filing, grinding; act of smoothing, polishing.

Slíobad, -bda, *m.*, act of scraping away, extracting or taking away from; *amail do rliobad gac rochar uair*, as each gain was drawn away from him (*Kea.*); *beir cuinne aca ar rliobad a reolta*; *bporit Sebarrian*, they will remember how their sails (or ships) were carried away at Port Sebastian (*McD.*); act of licking (*W. Cork*).

Slíobaim (*rlíobaim*), -ad, *v. tr.*, I rasp, file, grind; I smoothe, I polish.

Slíobaim, -ad, *v. tr.*, I rub or scratch off, I scrape away; I rasp, file, grind; I extract, draw, or take from; I lick (*W. Cork*).

Slíobair, -air, *m.*, anything that hangs loose or untidy; somet. applied to a cow's udder; *liobair*, *id.*

Slíobairnaisil, -e, *f.*, hanging from, suspended (*N. Con.*); a variant form of *liobairnac*, *dat.* (*as*) *liobairnaisil*, the change being caused by prosthetic *r* and the substitution of the terminal *-sil* for *-ac*, often found in *Con.*

Slíobad, -bair, *m.*, act of dragging along.

Slíobaim, -rad, *v. tr.*, I draw, drag, pull, trail.

Slíobda, *p. a.*, polished, sharp-pointed.

Slíocaim, -ad, *v. intr.*, I slip off or out, leave quietly; *rlíoc ré leir amac 7 oiméig ré*, he slipped out quietly and went (*Don.*).

Slíocht, *g. rleacta*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, race, lineage, tribe, seed, clan,

- offspring, posterity, descendants, family, family stock; track, vestige; extract, portion; a troop or company; a multitude; *τάς ῥιόετς αἰψ*, "sign is on it," this is a proof (*Con.*); *τάς ῥιαν αἰψ* (*M.*); *τάς ῥιόετς αἰψ*, he is marked or has a mark (scar), on him (*Mon.*); *ῥο ῥουπρό ὅτις ἀν ῥατ ἀν ὅο ῥιόετς*, may God prosper your progeny: the result or produce of anything.
- ῥιόετςμαρ*, -αἰε, *a.*, having many descendants; prolific, populous.
- ῥιόσα*, *g. id.*, *pl. -αῖοε, m.*, a shell; a cow's udder, when large and loose, is called a *ῥιόσα* or *ῥιόβα*; *fig.* a very large, ungainly vessel; a big-headed, clownish fellow.
- ῥιόσαε*, -αἰε, *a.*, pertaining to shells, abounding in shells.
- ῥιόσαε*, -αἰε, *a.*, smooth, glossy, silky, sleek, caressing, fawning.
- ῥιόσαῖο*, -ῥετς, *m.*, act of smoothing or polishing; *ῥιόσαῖο* (*Don.*).
- ῥιόσαιμ*, -αῖο, *v. tr.*, I rub down, caress, smooth, foment, polish, gloss, lubricate.
- ῥιόσαιε*, *g. id.*, *pl. -ῥιόε, m.*, one who smooths or polishes.
- ῥιόσάν*, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shell; a scale (of a balance); a bomb; a kind of shell-fish used as manure; a shell-like spoon; *ῥιόσάν κρεαδάνν*, scallop-shell; *ῥιόσάν νέσμαινν*, mother of pearl, the Irish pearl oyster; *ῥιόσάν τομαρ*, the scales of a balance; *ῥιόσάν οὐτς*, a mussel.
- ῥιόσάε*, -αἰε, *a.*, abounding in shells; pertaining to shells.
- ῥιόσάν μαρς*, *m.*, a scallop (a kind of fish) (*Ker.*). See *ῥιόσάν*.
- ῥιόσάν μαιρεαδάε*, *m.*, a scallop-shell.
- ῥιόσρετς*, *p. a.*, smooth, polished, glossy.
- ῥιόμαῖοιρ*, -όμα, -όμῥε, *m.*, a flatterer, a deceiver, a thief.
- ῥιόμαῖοιρεαετς*, -α, *f.*, flattery; thievery, deception.
- ῥιόμαιμ* (also *ῥιόμαιμ*), *ῥιόμαῖο, ῥε.* See *ῥιόβαιμ*, *ῥιόβαῖο*.
- ῥιόμαιμ*, -μαῖο, *v. tr.*, I flatter, I soothe, I gloss over (also *ῥιόμαιμ*).
- ῥιόμαιε*, *g. id.*, *pl. -ῥιόε, m.* See *ῥιόμαῖοιρ*.
- ῥιόμαιρεαετς*, -α, *f.* See *ῥιόμαῖοιρεαετς*.
- ῥιόμ-ἀράν*, *m.*, unleavened bread.
- ῥιόμ-εαρ*, *a.*, fine and twisted (of the hair).
- ῥιόμ-εῤῥανν*, *m.*, a slender or graceful tree; *ῥιόμ-εῤῥαννὰ ῥεοιτ*, graceful ship-masts (*McD.*).
- ῥιόπαε*, -αἰε, *m.*, numbness, faltering (*Don.*); *τάς ῥιόπαε ἀπὸ μο λάμαιτς*, my hands are numbed.
- ῥιόπαε*, -αἰε, *a.*, benumbed; tongue-tied, silent (*Don.*); blubber-lipped (*O'R.*).
- ῥιόρ*, *g. ῥεαῤῥα*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a side, a border; margin of a country or district; a seat, a bench; a mark, a sign; *αῤῥ ῥεαῤῥαῖο βύμῥο*, (seated) along the sides of the table (*McD.*); *εἰάρ ῥεαῤῥα*, a side-board in a dining-room.
- ῥιόρ-βουαῖμ*, -αλαῖο, *v. tr.*, I impinge against, touch.
- ῥιόρ-βουαῖο*, -βουαῖτε, *m.*, a touching, a coming into contact with.
- ῥιόρ-βουαῖτε*, *m.*, contact.
- ῥιόρ-ῥαῖο*, -ῥαῖε, *a.*, having rough sides.
- ῥιόρ-μοῤῥαῖτς*, *m.*, the double mesh which runs along the foot of a net; the border mesh.
- ῥιπέε*, -ῥε, *a.*, sharp, piercing.
- ῥιρ*, -ε, -εαννα, *f.*, a washboard for beetling clothes; a beetle, a scutching handle, a wash-staff; a chip, a thin lath.
- ῥιρ-εἰμνῥεῖμ*, -ῥεαῖο, *v. intr.*, I border or touch on anything.
- ῥιρεάν*, -εάν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chip, a slice, a lath.
- ῥιρεος*, -οῖε, -οῤῥα, *f.*, a chip, a slice, a lath, a thin board, a shaving.

Slipne, *g. id., pl. -eada, m.*, a chip, a thin wedge, a lath; a scale; *rlipne lín nó cnáirbe*, a "strike" or handful of flax or hemp; *éug ré oualgar an rlipne óó*, he beat him as one pounds a handful of flax (also *rlipne*).

Slipneac, -nig, *pl. id. and -neada, m.*, a collection of scales; also a quantity of wood-shavings or chips; the horizontal sticks of the warping tree.

Slipneáil, -ála, *f.*, act of beetling (clothes, etc.); also *rlipneáil*.

Sluóacán, -cáin, *pl. id., m.*, a horn; prop. the bone on which the horn is set; also *pleab-acán*.

Sluóacánaic, -aige, *a.*, of or belonging to a horn, horned.

Stoc (rloc), *g. pluic, pl. id., m.*, a hole, a pit, a hollow, a slough; *rlóc guail*, a coal pit; *Stoc na mara*, the channel between Rathlin Island and the mainland in Co. Antrim; also *rlóc*.

Stocac, -aige, *a.*, abounding in pits, hollows or caverns.

Stocán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a socket, a hollow, a little pit (also *rlócán*).

Slóct. See *rluac*.

Slóctán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the sow-thistle.

Stoo, *g. rluo, pl. id., m.*, puddle, a little pool of stagnant water.

Stooán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a small pool of standing water (also *plooán, cf. plooa*).

Slóg (chiefly poetic). See *rluag*.

Stog, -luis, *pl. id., m.*, a sudden swallow, the amount of liquid taken at a swallow, a gulp.

Stog, a pit, etc. See *rlóc*.

Stogac, -aige, *a.*, full of pits or hollows, cavernous (also *rlócac*).

Stogaó, -éta, *m.*, act of swallowing, gulping; a drink, the amount swallowed at a time: *bíonn rlogaó ró-fada aici*, she takes too long a drink.

Stogaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I swallow. See *rlógim*.

Slogaire, *g. id., pl. -ruoe, m.*, a swallower; a glutton; a gulf; a quagmire (*B.*); a cave.

Slogaireac, -a, *f.*, gluttony, extravagance; quaffing, drinking.

Slogós (also *rlógios*), -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a small draught or potion; the quantity taken at a draught.

Slog-póll, *m.*, a whirlpool.

Slogtán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a whirlpool, quagmire; a vortex.

Stoic, -e, -eada, *f.*, booty, spoil, prize (*Eochair-sciath*, quoted by *P. O'C.*).

Stoigeaóal, -áil, *pl. id., m.*, a quagmire, quick-sand; a place in the mountains of East Kerry so named (corruptly *rlóigeaóal, Aran*).

Stoigim, -ogaó, *v. tr.*, I swallow, devour, engulf; *rlóigim riam*, I swallow down.

Stoigín, *g. id., pl. -nruoe, m.*, the neck of a bottle; *rluigín, id.*

Stoigteac, -tíge, *a.*, devouring, swallowing, engulfing.

Stoinne, *g. id., pl. -nte, m.*, a name, a surname; a clan, a tribe; *a ainm 'r a ftoinne*, his name and surname.

Stoinneó, -nte, *m.*, act of naming, recording, repeating, recounting.

Stoinnim, -neao, *v. tr.*, I surname, I give a name to; *name, mention, relate*.

Stoinnteamail, -mía, *a.*, genealogical, skilled in or fond of genealogy.

Stoinnteoir, -oia, -oiríoe, *m.*, a genealogist.

Stoinnteoireac, -a, *f.*, the act or habit of tracing genealogies.

Stoit, -e, *f.*, roguery, villainy; battery.

Stoitim, *vl. rlot, v. tr.*, I rob; I beat.

Stoitire, *g. id., pl. -ruoe, m.*, a rogue, a villain.

Stoitireac, -a, *f.*, roguery, villainy.

sluaáct, -a, -aíðe, *m.*, hoarseness; *τᾶ ρλυάκτ οἶμ*, I am hoarse; a hoarse person or beast; the Connemara people are called *ρλυάκτ-αἰðe* by the Aran Islanders.

sluaḡ, -aḡ, *pl. id.*, and -aḡce, *m.*, a host, a legion, an army; a multitude, a crowd.

sluaḡac, -aḡe, *a.*, abounding in hosts.

sluaḡmaḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, populous, multitudinous; abounding in hosts.

sluaḡeáct, -a, *f.*, a military expedition; *ρλυαḡeáð*, *id.*

sluaḡ-ḡíol, *m.*, a numerous progeny.

sluaḡað, -uaḡce, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a shovel, a paddle; a measure; *g. -aἰðe (Don.)*.

sluc, -uice, -uiceanna, *f.*, a pulley, the "traveller" of a mast. *slucám*, -að, *v. tr.*, I stifle, overwhelm.

sluro. *See* *plaro*.

sluḡeacán. *See* *tuḡeacán*.

slupaḡc, -e, -aḡca, *f.*, a wading or wallowing (*Don.*).

slupaḡnac, -aḡe, *f.*, act of wading or wallowing (*Don.*).

slupað, -ḡca, *m.*, act of dissimulating; dissimulation.

slupað, -e, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dissembler, a wheedler.

slupaím, -að, *v. intr.*, I dissemble, counterfeit.

slupaḡe, *g. id.*, *pl. -ḡíðe, m.*, a dissembler.

smácaíl. *See* *mácaíl*.

smáct, *g. -a* and *ḡmaict*, *pl. -a, m.*, restraint, command, subjection, control, correction, chastisement, authority, sway, discipline, awe; *ḡmact oo cuḡ aḡ páḡce*, to chastise a child, to keep it under subjection rather than administer a single chastisement.

smáctám. *See* *ḡmactuíḡim*.

smáctamáíl, -mía, *a.*, authoritative, commanding, overbearing, peremptory, corrigible (*O'N.*).

smáct-ðann, a penal law, a penalty (*O'N.*).

smáctlann, *f.*, a house of correction, a bridewell (*O'N.*).

smáctlannað, -aḡ, *m.*, a bride-well man (*O'N.*).

smáctuíḡað, -uḡce, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of punishing, chastening; correction, severe reproof, awe, subjection.

smáctuíḡim, -uḡað, *v. tr.*, I keep in subjection, tame, chasten, afflict, correct, punish, rebuke.

smáctuíḡce, *p. a.*, chastened, corrected, punished, brought under subjection, rebuked.

smáctuíḡceoir, -oir, -oiríðe, *m.*, a corrector, a chastiser, a re-prover, a ruler.

smáictín, *g. id.*, *pl. -nir, m.*, a short baton or club, a mallet or cudgel; *ḡmaictín cḡón*, a kind of tobacco formerly smuggled into Ireland, and hence the name of a popular air.

smáíl, -e, *f.*, grief, vexation; a stain, a spot; *cf. ḡan ḡmúit ḡan ḡmáíl. See ḡmáíl and ḡmáíl.*

smáíl, -ce, -ceaca, *f.*, a blow; a chunk, a mouthful, a little bit; *dim. ḡmaílcín, id.*; *cait ré ḡ. móḡi ðe'n ḡíopa*, he had a good smoke (*Don.*); *bḡaic* is also so used in *Don.*

smáíl, -ce, *f.*, a stain, a spot; *ná ðon ḡmáíl ðe'n ḡaoḡal ro*, or any stain from this life (*The Beggarman's Petition*, as current in *Ker.*). *See ḡmáíl.*

smáílceac, -aḡe, *a.*, offensive (*a poet. equivalent to ḡmáílceac*). *See ḡmáíl.*

smáílím. *See* *ḡmaílcám*.

smáíreoḡ, -oir, -oir, *f.*, a sucking kiss, a smack.

smáíl, *g. -áíl, pl. id.*, *m.*, a stain, a spot; darkness, eclipse; a blot, a blemish, a cloud, obscurity, dimness, decay; snuff of a candle; the ashes covering the fire; a small live coal of fire. *See ḡmól.*

**Smatán**, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a hillock; a log of wood; **pmatán** **γυμναίη**, a little log of bogwood. *O'B.* derives **matán**, a hillock, thus: **malá**, **malán**, **pmatán**.

**Smalcár**, -cár, *m.*, a greedy eating; devouring; a smiting.

**Smalcáim**, -cár, *v. tr.*, I eat greedily; smite, thump. *See* **pmáitc**.

**Smalcáire**, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a beater, a bulleter; a stout, strong man.

**Smallós**, -ós, *f.*, a fillip.

**Smaoinísim**, **pmaoínim**, **pmaoineám**, **pmaoínitísim**, **pmaoitísim**, *7c.* *See* **pmuainísim**, **pmuainim**, **pmuaineám**, *7c.*

**Smaoir**, -e, *f.*, juice, marrow; the gristle or cartilage of the nose; **bí a lioca 'r a pmaoir éasraim-alta**, his (*i.e.* Death's) cheek and nose were awful (*Mea. song*). *See* **pmúraç**.

**Smaoiréac**, -rí, *a.*, juicy, full of marrow.

**Smaol**, -ol, a thrush (*Der.*). *See* **pmól**.

**Smaolac**, -ac, *pl. id., m.*, a thrush (*Louth, Mon., etc.*); a **pmaoilac** **éiléb**, dear little thrush (*Art MacC.*).

**Smaoiríac**, -ac, -ac, *m.*, cartilage, gristle, marrow.

**Smaíacáir**, -ac, -ac, *f.*, an emerald (*nom.* also **pmáíac**).

**Smeac**, -a, and -eí, *pl. id., m.* and *f.*, a fillip, a kick, a fling, a blow; also the chin; a smack or kiss (*O'N.*); the same as **ppeac**.

**Smeacár**, -cár, *pl. id., m.*, a beating, kicking spurning; palpitation, panting; smacking with the lips, kissing.

**Smeacáire**, *g. id.*, a live coal. *See* **pméacóir**.

**Smeacáire**, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a kicker, a filiper; a kisser (*O'N.*).

**Smeacán**, -án, *m.*, a little taste, a little quantity, as of drink, etc. (**pméacáin**, *id.*); an **óir** **oeoc**? **maíre**, **óir** **pméac**-

**áinín**, will you have a drink? well, I will take a little drop (also **pméacán**). *See* **pméac**.

**Smeacáir**, -e, *f.*, a spurning, a kicking, a smacking.

**Smeacóir**, -e, -e, *f.*, a spark of fire, an ember.

**Sméar**, *g. -éir and -éire, pl. -a and -c, f. and m.*, a blackberry, a berry, a bramble, any fruit resembling a blackberry; a daub, a blur; used in *Don.* with *neg.*=nothing, **níonnúis nac** **oírúir** **oám** **pméar**, **oá** **breiceac** **fé mé 'páir** **báir**, he swore he'd give me nothing, even if he saw me dying (*James Walsh*).

**Sméarac**, -ac, *a.*, abounding in blackberries, mulberries or brambleberries.

**Smeáir**, -c, *m.*, an oiling, a greasing; a daubing.

**Smeáirim**, -ac and -ac, *v. tr.*, I daub, grease, besmear (also **pméarísim**).

**Sméaríam**, *pl. pméaríac, v. tr.*, I grope, I paw, I feel, I fumble, I finger awkwardly.

**Sméarí** **oír**, *f.*, a blackberry.

**Sméaróir**, -e, *pl. id.*, and -e, *f.*, a burning coal, a hot ember, a coal.

**Smeár**, *p. a.*, oiled, greased, soiled, daubed, battered.

**Smeáracán**, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a lick-plate; a greasy fellow.

**Smeárac**, -a, *f.*, greasing, greasiness; daubing, besmearing.

**Smeárac**, -a, *f.*, act of groping, fumbling.

**Sméar**, -e, *pl. id., m.*, a wink, a nod, a private sign, an act of beckoning; act of hissing (*nom.* also **pméar** and **pméar**).

**Sméaríac**, -ac, -ac, *f.*, a winking, a nodding; **í. cooal**, slumber, slumbering.

**Sméaríam**, -eac, *v. tr. and intr.*, I wink, nod, beckon, make a private sign.

**Smeis**, -e, *pl. -e and -eanna*, the chin; **pméisín**, *id.*

Smeiγeαθ̄, -γῑό, *pl. id.* and -α, *m.*, a smile; mirth.  
 Smeiγ-εαοᾱ, *m.*, a chin-cloth.  
 Smeiγ-γῑαλλ̄, *m.*, the juncture of the jaw and the chin.  
 Smeiγin, *g. id., pl. -νῑοε, m.*, the chin; a chin-whisker. *See* pmeiγ.  
 Sméiγle, *g. id., pl. -λῑοε, m.*, a clownish person; a wretch.  
 Smiγ, -ε, -ῑοε, *f.*, a word, a syllable; a puff of breath; a breath (*Mon., Con., and Don.*).  
 Smiγiγin, *g. id., pl. -ρῑοε, m.*, a small fragment.  
 Smil na hor̄ōce, twilight (*N. Con.*).  
 Smiōcaθ̄, -ετα, *m.*, act of slaughtering (*Con.*).  
 Smiōgaγnac̄, -αίγε, *f.*, muttering to one's self.  
 Smiōγeta, *p. a.*, extinguished (*N. Con.*).  
 Smiōtγaοán, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, the juncture of the neck and shoulders (*P. O'C.*); the collar-bone.  
 Smiōnαγari, -αρι, *m.*, dust of broken glass, etc.; *βυρεαθ̄ an* γλοine 'na r̄, the glass was broken into dust (*Don.*).  
 Smiōr, *g. pmeaγa, m.*, marrow, pith; strength, pluck; the best part of anything.  
 Smiōpam̄ail, -m̄ila, *a.*, manly, active, brisk, lively; marrow-like.  
 Smiōpam̄lāc̄, -α, *f.*, activity, manliness, briskness, liveliness.  
 Smiōr caill̄eac̄, *m.*, a poor, puny fellow; the spinal marrow.  
 Smiōt. *See* pmut.  
 Smiγte, *g. id., pl. -τῑοε, m.*, a pestle, a mallet, a club or bat; a strong person, a smiter.  
 Smiγteā, -τῑγ, *pl. id., m.*, a smiter, a beater.  
 Smiγteā, -τῑγε, *a.*, smiting, beating.  
 Smiγtim, -teaθ̄, *v. tr.*, I smite, beat, cudgel.  
 Smiγtin, *g. id., pl. -νῑοε, m.*, a heavy stick (*dim.* of pmiγte).  
 Smóit, -e, *f.*, sulkiness.  
 Smóiteac̄, -τῑγε, *a.*, sulky.

Smól, -όι, *pl. id., m.*, a stain, a spot; an eclipse of the sun or moon; the snuff of a candle; a small spark of fire; a fault; p̄mól teineac̄, a little spark of fire; γan p̄mól, without stain, immaculate. *See* p̄mát.  
 Smól, -όι, *pl. id., m.*, a thrush.  
 Smóltā, -αίγε, -α, *f.*, a thrush. (*O'R.* gives this word *m.*, but it is usually *f.* in *sp. l.*); in the form p̄maotā it is *m.* in *Louth, Mon.*, etc.; p̄mólán (*Don.*).  
 Smólaοán, -άιν, *m.*, a pair of snufflers.  
 Smólaοóiri, -όρια, -όιρῑοε, *m.*, a pair of snufflers.  
 Smól-γ̄lan̄tóri, *g. -όρια, pl. -όιρῑε and -όιρῑοε, m.*, a pair of snufflers.  
 Smól-m̄ala, *f.*, a black brow (*Kea.*).  
 Smóltā, -ταίγ, -ταίγε, *m.*, a weaver's shuttle.  
 Smot, p̄motán, γc. *See* pmut, pmután, γc.  
 Smuaine, *g. id., pl. -nte, m.*, a thought. *See* p̄muaineac̄.  
 Smuaineac̄, -nte, *pl. id., m.*, act of thinking; thought, mind, notion, fancy, imagination (followed by *ar* or by *gen.*).  
 Smuainiγim, -ῑuγaθ̄, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I think, consider, reflect, imagine, desire; p̄muaintiγim is a later formation from p̄muainte, *gs.* and *pl.* of p̄muaineac̄.  
 Smuainim, -neaθ̄ or -neām, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I think, consider, reflect, meditate, imagine, desire.  
 Smuainiγaθ̄, -ῑγ̄te, *m.*, act of thinking, reflecting, considering; thought, mind, notion, fancy, imagination; p̄muaintiγaθ̄, is a later form from p̄muainte, *g.* and *pl.* of p̄muaineac̄.  
 Smuainteac̄, -τῑγε, *a.*, thoughtful, pensive, considerate, prudent, reflecting.  
 Smuainteam̄ail, -m̄ila, *a.* *See* p̄muainteac̄.  
 Smuainteop̄āc̄, -α, *f.*, musing, contemplating, consideration.  
 Smuaintiγim. *See* p̄muainiγim.



Smuáiniciústeoir, -oia, -oirí, *m.*,  
a thinker, a cogitator.

Smuáiniciúsaó, -ciúste (in *Don.*  
rmaoiciúsaó). See rmuáin-  
iciúsaó.

Smuáir, -e, *f.*, marrow, juice. See  
rmuárac.

Smúcaíl, -ála, *f.*, act of snoring ;  
snoring (*O'R.*).

Smúsa, *g. id.*, *m.*, soot, dust ; a  
ciúste 'na rmuása bhuáiste ar  
don-baíl, their houses crushed  
together into soot (*O'Ra.*).

Smúsaín, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the turtle-  
fish.

Smúsaín, -áin, *m.*, dust, ashes, soot.

Smúsaí, -aí, *m.*, mouldered straw ;  
dust, soot, ashes ; powder (*Con.*).

Smúg, *g. -uis, and -uša, pl. -uša*  
and -ušaí, *m.*, spittle, saliva,  
an oozing from the nose ; r. na  
gcuac, cuckoo-spittle, wood-  
seare ; rmuš an uóin, a kind of  
jelly-fish (*Don.*). See rmušaíle.

Smúga, *g. id.*, *pl. -aí, m.*, the  
dropping of the nose ; salivation ;  
the snuff of a candle. See rmuš.

Smúgać, -aíge, *a.*, mucous ; having  
a habit of spitting ; having the  
nose constantly dropping ; dirty-  
faced ; careless.

Smúgaóir, -óia, -óirí, *m.*, a  
pocket-handkerchief.

Smúgaim, -aó, *v. intr.*, I spit,  
blow the nose.

Smúgaíre, *g. id.*, *pl. -í, m.*, a  
person whose nostrils are given  
to dropping.

Smúgaíle, *g. id.*, *pl. -í, m.*,  
spittle, saliva ; a person whose  
nostrils are given to dropping ;  
rmušaíle uóin, a kind of  
jelly thrown up on the beach.

Smúgáil, -e, *f.*, a snivelling ; act  
of dropping from the nostrils.

Smúg na gcuac, *m.*, woodseare,  
cuckoo's spittle.

Smúg-íle, *m.*, catarrh.

Smúro, -e, *f.*, smoke, vapour, fume,  
mist, fog ; dust, defect ; sorrow  
(also rmuíre).

Smúroac, -oíge, *a.*, smoky,  
vaporous ; faulty ; sorrowful.

Smúroamail, -má, *a.*, smoky,  
vaporous ; defective ; sorrowful.  
Smúroim, -roaó, *v. tr. and intr.* I  
exhale, I fume, I smoke ; I grow  
dull, darken.

Smúgeall, -gáil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a  
bream (*Mayo.*).

Smúgín, *g. id.*, *pl. -nóe, m.*, a lazy  
lounger (*dim. of rmuš*) ; rmušín  
pallra, a lazy boy ; rmušín  
gáirín, *id.* (*Der.*).

Smúlcín, *g. id.*, *pl. -nóe, m.*, a  
short snout or nose.

Smúlgaoán (*Der., Tyrone.*). See  
rmiolgaóan.

Smúir, *f.*, dirt, dross, refuse.

Smúit-cao, *m.*, a cloud of smoke.

Smúiteán, -áin, *m.*, powder, dry  
soot ; the ashes of half-burnt  
straw (also rmuíteán).

Smúit-teine, *f.*, smoking fire.

Smúlc, -uile, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a nose,  
a snout ; also rmuile, -e, *f.*

Smúlcać, -aíge, *a.*, having a  
prominent nose ; rmuilcać,  
*id.*

Smúlcaćán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one  
with a prominent nose ; a surly-  
looking person.

Smúlcaíre, *g. id.*, *pl. -í, m.*, a  
person with a big nose ; a dogged-  
looking person.

Smúlgaóan, -áin, *pl. id.* (*Don.*).  
See rmiolgaóan.

Smúir, -úir, *m.*, embers, cinders ; a  
cloud of dust, vapour, mist ;  
a shower. See múir.

Smúraóán, -áin, *m.*, soot, dust,  
cinders ; vapour, mist. See  
múraóán.

Smúrać, -aíge, *m.*, black dust, dry  
soot, smouldering ashes.

Smúraó, -ra, *m.*, act of burning  
to embers, complete destruction  
by fire.

Smúraim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I burn to  
embers, I demolish by fire.

Smúróg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a black  
swarthy-faced girl (*Sup.*).

Smúrać, -a, *f.*, sniffing or smell-  
ing as a dog along the track of  
game, or a cow over bad fodder  
(*Don.*).

Smúitannac, -aís, -aíge, *m.*, a half-dead-and-alive person; a dead-head (*Don.*).

Smúitógín, *g. id., pl. -nóe, m.*, one that wallows in the ashes, etc., as a child; *cf.* rmúíós, etc.

Smúrac, -aís, *m.*, the inmost marrow; the core; *fig.*, steam, dust; bain ré rmúrac ar, he knocked steam out of it, he beat it violently; oo éogain pionn a oíróis ó'n bpeoil go uci an cnám, ó'n gcnám go uci an rmíor, ip ó'n rmíor go uci an rmúrac, Finn chewed his thumb from the flesh to the bone, from the bone to the marrow, and from the marrow to the inmost marrow or core (Scéal Píann-aíreácta).

Smúracán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a sniffer; uine caoc-ríónac.

Smuc, -uit, *pl. id., m.*, a stump; a piece or portion of anything; a large flat nose, snout, projecting nose and mouth; a peaked chin; tá smuc oe'n éairt agat, you are partly right, I am inclined to agree with you; a surly grin; tá smuc air, he looks displeased, he wears an angry look. *See* rmóit.

Smuca, *g. id., pl. -aíre, m.*, a bit, a portion; smuca záipe (rmúta záipe, *Béara*), a slight laugh. *See* smuc.

Smutac, -aíge, *a.*, short, curtailed; snouty, flat-nosed; sulky; uine rmutac, a sulky person. *See* rmóiteac.

Smutacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a flat-nosed person, or one with prominent lips.

Smután, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a short block or log of wood; a stump.

Smutáil, -e, *f.*, act of giving away in fragments.

Smutuáó, -uigíte, *m.*, act of shortening or truncating.

Smutuigim, -uáó, *v. tr.*, I contract, shorten, truncate.

'Sna, the, *pl. of article*, after certain *preps.*; also for agur na, and the.

Snab, -aíb, *m.*, an end, a fragment; rñab coinnte, a candle's end (*B.*).

Snácáil, -ála, *f.*, going at a snail's pace; coming unawares, as a fox (*W. M.*); *cf.* sneak.

Snácánaíre, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a sloth; anything moving at a slow pace (*W. M.*).

Snaş, -aís, *pl. id., m.*, hiccough; a snarl, a stammer; tá r. air, he has a hiccough.

Snaş, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a snail or any slow creeper; a little fish found in pools and fissures when the tide is out; a very contemptible term as applied to a person.

Snaşac, -aíge, *a.*, slow, tardy, creeping, crawling snail-like.

Snaşaim, -aó, *v. intr.*, I creep, crawl, or move slowly.

Snaşaim, -aó, *v. intr.*, I hiccough.

Snaşaipe, *g. id., pl. -nóe, m.*, a stutterer, a stammerer, a low, creeping fellow.

Snaşaipeact, -a, *f.*, stammering, stuttering, trembling, shaking.

Snaşán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a slow, creeping motion; a short drink.

Snaşainac, -aíge, *f.*, stuttering or stammering in speech; convulsive coughing; şloine a bain r. ar, a glass that caused him to cough convulsively (*Tory*).

Snaşainrac, -aíge, *f.*, equivocating, making excuses or evasive explanations (*P. of Glenties, Don.*).

Snaş breac, *m.*, a magpie (*O'R.*); the wood-pecker (*O'N.*); *O'R.* gives rñaş = the wood-pecker.

Snaş oarac, *m.*, a wood-pecker (also rñaşaipe oarac). *See* rñaş breac.

Snaşáil, -e, *f.*, act of hiccoughing; act of stuttering or stammering; also act of creeping or moving slowly.

Snaş-laóiam, -laipit, *v. intr.*, I stammer or hesitate in speech.

Snaşóir, -óia, -óiuíre, *m.* *See* rñaşaipe.

Snaróm, -e, -meáca, *f.*, a knot, a tie, a bond; a difficulty, a puzzle; an tSnaróm, the name of a town in Kerry (Sneem).

Snarómeac, -míge, *a.*, voluted, bayed, knotty; knotted, interwoven, twisted (of the hair, etc.).

Snarómeaó, -míóte, *m.*, the act of binding, tying, knotting, knitting together, uniting; marrying; union, conjunction.

in-arómeannac, -aíge, *a.*, knotty, binding.

Snarómeannac, -a, *f.*, knottiness.

Snarómm, *vl.* rnarómeaó, and rnaómaó *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I knot, unite, connect, marry, I join with (le).

Snarómte, *p. a.*, knit, spliced, knotted, bound, connected (also rnarómmíge and rnaómta).

Snarí, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a nit (*nom.* also rnaró).

Snarígeac, -ííge, *a.*, creeping, crawling, trailing, scenting.

Snaríim, *vl.* rnarígaó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I creep, I crawl, I grovel, I trail, I track.

Snarímteoir, -oíra, -oíróe, *m.*, a swimmer, a good swimmer.

Snaríte, *g. id., pl.* -eanna, *m.*, a single thread, a filament, a line; oo íeárrr átróprr rnaríte a íaoígaíl, Atropos cut the thread of his life; ían rnaríte bhrós, without a stitch of shoes, barefoot; aó obairr nroíb (oo íeírr) an t-rnaríte, working according to one's strength.

Snarítim, -íeaó, *v. tr.*, I use as kitchen (of a liquid); tá bainne a óíferom oíann a rnaríteamuirr leir na íréataróib, we need milk to use as kitchen with the potatoes (*Don.*).

Snaríteoirac, -a, *f.*, kitchen condiment (of liquids only) (*Don.*).

Snám, *g. rnarím, m.*, the act of swimming, floating; the sea as an element to float on or swim in; a passage by sea, a voyage; a part of a river usually crossed by swimming or floating;

the track of a snail on the ground (*f., O'R.*); beró an rnarím íaoa, the passage will be long (*Om.*); ar rnarím, afloat; aó rnarím, swimming, somet. floating; íruóaíl ar rnarím, let us go for a swim (*Gah.*); íruóluís a' rnarím, *id. (M.)*; ar a' t-rnarím is common in Ulster poetry = on the sea (of a boat or any floating thing); *cf.* also óa ótuítréa' ía t-rnarím, if you fell into the sea (*U. song*); *cf.* also íre ía t-rnarím, she being in the sea (*M. song*); long oo cúrr ar rnarím, to float or launch a ship.

Snámá, -aíge, *a.*, floating, swimming; prone by nature to swim.

Snámáim, *vl. rnarím, v. tr.* and *intr.*, I swim, I float.

Snámáíre, *g. id., pl.* -íróe, *m.*, a low, mean, cringing fellow.

Snámán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a float, a slow swimming or sailing; a creeping, a crawling.

Snámánróe, *g. id., pl.*, -róe, *m.*, a crawler, a loiterer.

Snám-ínaoi, *m.*, slow consumption, decay.

Snámígaíl, -e, *f.*, a creeping, a crawling; a floating, a sailing.

Snám-íuítim, *f.*, act of falling down, as water into a river (*Kea.*); íreárra aó rnaríge ír aó ír (*Kea., T. S.*).

Snámróe, *g. id., pl.* -róe, *m.*, a swimmer, a good swimmer; a crawler; a slow person; a thin, lanky, gritless fellow (*Don.*).

Snaoir, -e, *f.*, snuff, powder (rnaoir is the word in *M.* generally, rnaoirín in *Con.* and *U.*); a slice.

Snaoirín, *g. id., m.*, snuff, a pinch of snuff, powder. *See* rnaoir.

Snaománac, -aí, *m.*, a stout jolly fellow.

Snaománac, -aíge, *a.*, stout, hearty, jolly.

Snap, -ar, *m.*, a snatching, a sudden assault or seizure; a bite; cúg ré rnap oírm, he broke in

- suddenly on me, he "barked" at me (in conversation) (A.).
- Snapaim, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I snap, snatch violently; I growl (A.).
- Snapall, -αἰτ, *m.*, the iron staple in the βρόστιν into which the handle of a spade fits (N. Con.).
- Snap, -ρα, *m.*, gloss, ornament, polish, varnish, appearance, look; the green substance seen on the walls of old houses; a kind of light crust or scruff that accumulates on anything stale; scruff, rust, fur, dandriff, grain in wood; order, decency, elegance, neatness; τὰ ρναρ ἀν ὁραῖτα αἰτ, it has the look of being in English construction (U.).
- Snapac, -αιγε, *a.*, glossed, varnished; neat, trim, elegant, regular, tidy.
- Snapact, *f.* See ρναρ.
- Snapadōm, -όμα, -όμιρε, *m.*, a refiner, critic, trimmer, analyser.
- Snapadōmēact, -α, *f.*, the act of ornamenting, refining, analysing.
- Snapaim, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I colour, gloss, varnish.
- Snapán, -άν, *pl. id.*, a louse; a small insect (P. O'C.).
- Snapán, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blow, a stroke, a slap; ρναράν πεῖγε, a fit of anger (P. O'C.).
- Snap-θυρε, *a.*, yellow, swarthy; gilt, golden.
- Snapmā, -αιτε, *a.*, coloured, glossed, varnished; neat, elegant, decent, accurate, trimmed, lopped, dainty, ornamented.
- Snapta, *p. a.*, varnished, glossed, coloured; neat, trimmed, lopped, elegant.
- Snapact, -α, *f.*, gloss, polish, varnish; neatness, trimness, elegance.
- Snapuḡim, -ρυζαὐ, *v. tr.*, I bedeck, I ornament, I trim, lop tastefully (as a hedge or tree), dissect, analyse, criticise.
- Snāt, -αῖτ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, thread, yarn; ζαὐ-ρναῖτ, housewife thread; ρναῖτ υαμα, thread of the seam (Kea.).

- Snačao, -αιτε, *m.*, a supping or drinking by little and little; sipping.
- Snáčao, -ταρε, *pl. id.* and -ταρορε, *f.*, a needle; ορό να ρναῖταρε, the eye of a needle; οβαιρ ρναῖταρε, needlework; ρναῖταρ μαρμα, the needle-fish; ρναῖταρ λιν, a net-needle; ρ. ταιγεατο-όμα, a thatcher's needle.
- Snáčaoán, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a needle-case; a sand-eel; a kind of fly or insect that flits about lighted candles at night (P. O'C.); a very thin person (Don.).
- Snáčadōm, -όμα, -όμιρε, *m.*, a needle-maker.
- Snačaim, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I sup.
- Snáčaim, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I thread or string.
- Snáč-čao, *a.*, of fine, delicate threads.
- Sneact, -α, *m.*, snow. See ρneačta.
- Sneačta, *g. id.* and -αῖρε, *m.*, snow; sleet, hail, in cloic-ρ, hailstones; ρύζαν ρneačtaῖρε, a rope of snow, an unstable bond; cloča ρ, hailstone (Don.).
- Sneačtač, -ταιγε, *a.*, snowy, snow-like, pertaining to snow.
- Sneačtamā, -μά, *a.*, snowy; snow-white, bright.
- Sneačtrōa, *indec. a.*, snowy.
- Sneačtrōact, -α, *f.*, snowiness.
- Sneaō, -ōa, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a nit; in Gal. it is *m.*, *g.* and *pl. id.* ρneaῖρε.
- Sneaōac, -αιγε, *a.*, full of nits, like nits, nitty.
- Snō, -e, *pl. id.* and ρneaōa, *f.*, a nit. See ρneaō.
- Sniḡ, in *phr.* veamān ρniḡ ann, he is quite dead, there is not a drop (of blood) in him (Con.); cf. ρnuḡaō.
- Sniḡe, *g. id.*, *m.*, act of dropping, dripping.
- Sniḡeac, -ḡiḡe, *a.*, dropping; tearful, mournful; also ρniḡ-teac.
- Sniḡim, *v.* ρniḡ, *v. tr.*, I drop. I drip, I shed; I wring the hands.

**Sníom**, *g.* -a and -ta, *pl. id., m.*, act of spinning, twisting, winding, twirling (*e.g.*, a distaff), curling, twining.  
**Sníom**, -a, *m.*, sorrow, anguish, affliction, distress.  
**Sníomac**, -aíge, *a.*, spinning, twisting, twining, tending to twist or twine.  
**Sníomacán**, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a spinning, twisting, twining.  
**Sníomadóir**, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a spinner, a twister.  
**Sníomadóireacht**, -a, *f.*, the business of a spinner or twister.  
**Sníomaim**, *v. tr.* **sníom** and -macán, *v. tr.*, I spin, twist, curl, twine, wind.  
**Sníomairt**, -airt, *pl. id., a* spindle (*obs.*).  
**Sníomta**, *p. a.*, spun, twisted, twined, involved, united.  
**Sníomúirí**, *g. id., pl. -óirí*, *m.*, a spinner, a twister.  
**Snípin**. See **pnáoirín**.  
**Sníuadó**, -gá, *m.*, the last and richest part of an animal's milk; the act of milking the very last drop; "stripping" follows the ordinary milking, **pníuadó** follows the "stripping" (so in *W. Ker.*, but **pníuadó** is genly. identical with "stripping").  
**Sníuaim**, -aó, *v. tr.*, I milk the very last drop, I drain completely.  
**Snóó**. See **pnuaó**.  
**Snóóamail**, -má, *a.*, well-featured.  
**Snóó-áilce**, *a.*, white-hued, marble-coloured.  
**Snóó-óub**, *a.*, dark-hued.  
**Snóó-ghaol**, *f.*, complexion.  
**Snoiíge**, -gá, *m.*, act of hewing, carving, slicing, lopping off; cutting into chips; reducing, filing down.  
**Snoiígeadóir**, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a hewer, a carver, slicer, lopper.  
**Snoiígeadóireacht**, -a, *f.*, act of hewing, carving, cutting into chips.

**Snoiígeaí**, -aí, *m.*, act of planing, fretting, smoothing, slicing, filing down; *fig.* act of contesting, fighting with, constantly meddling with; ná bí aís **snoiígeaí** leir na páirtíobóirín, do not contend or meddle with those children (*Ker.*).

**Snoiíim**, -ge, *v. tr. and intr.*, I hew, I carve, I slice, lop, chip, diminish, reduce, file down; I waste away:

tr **aéuairéac** gáir mo **rcéal**, fáirí, *tr.*

1 **ganíor** oo'n **traogal** le **tréimhe** am' **pníoge**.

Alas, sad and distressful is my story,

For a time wasted away, unknown to all the world (*E. R.*).

**Snoiíte**, *p. a.*, carved, cut into chips; delicately or finely cut; neatly carved; worn out, emaciated (as from sickness, etc.); cáim **pníoge** ó obair, I am emaciated from work; neat, comely (pron. **pnéite** in *Der.*).

**Snuacáir**. See **po-nuacáir**.

**Snuao**, *g.* -aí and -aó, *pl. id., m.*, hue, aspect, colour, appearance, complexion, visage.

**Snuao-óireac**, *m.*, expression of countenance.

**Snuao-óub**, -óub, *a.*, dark-complexioned.

**Snuao-ghlan**, -ghlane, *a.*, of pure countenance.

**Snuaoímar**, -aíre, *a.*, well-looking, personable, comely, elegant.

**Snuaoí-geat**, -gite, *a.*, of bright complexion.

**Snuíim**. See **pníim**.

**Snuíte**. See **pnííte**.

So, this; somet. the *e*; used after *subst.* with *article*; after *attrib. adj.*; after *prep. pron.*; when the last preceding vowel is slender, becomes **reo**; somet. **reo**=this is; **as reo**, here, here is, see here, take it; **annro**, here, in this; **an t-am ro**, this time; **an tan ro**, now; **ar ro**, hence, from this place, out of

this; an *Domnác ro éugainn*, next Sunday; *é* *reo*, *pé* *reo*, this (person or thing); *íao ro*, *riao ro*, these (persons or things); *í* *reo*, *pí* *reo*, this (person or thing, *fem.*); *maí* *reo*, in this manner, so, at this time; *reo é*, this is he; *reo í*, this is she; *reo íao*, these are they; *reo óuit*, here is . . . for thee; an *Domnác ro éuairé* *éorainn* (or an *Domnác ro óimtiš éarainn*), last Sunday; *roime* *reo*, before this, at a former time; *reo* is the word in *Con.* generally; used prosthetically in *U.*; *cáinn* *reo tú?* what is this your name is? *cf.* the *U.* use of *rin* and *riúo*: *ní'l rin áit*, *óá maírfearó riúo m'áití*, *7c.*

*So-*, *roi-*, *preñx*, implying, when prefixed to a noun, ease, facility, fitness, aptness, suitability, goodness; when prefixed to a participle it implies the feasibility of the action implied by the participle; *roi-óéanta*, easily done; *ro-éarócta*, that can be drained; it is opposed to *oo-*, *ooi-*.

*So-áicneac*, *-niže*, *a.*, easily known or recognized, conspicuous.

*So-ámajic*, *m.*, an agreeable prospect, view or look.

*So-áepužaró*, *-užče*, *m.*, alterableness, flexibility.

*So-áepužite*, *p. a.*, moveable, changeable.

*Sobaclac*, *7c.* See *rócamlac*, *7c.*

*Soba cmaob*. See *ruša cmaob*.

*Sobaó*, *m.*, sorrell. See *rámaó*.

*Sobal*, *-ail*, *m.*, soap suds, froth.

*Sobalac*, *-aiže*, *a.*, full of or like suds; as *s. m.*, suds.

*So-balaó*, *m.*, sweet smell, fragrancy (*ro-balcanar*, *id.*).

*Sobalan*, *-áin*, *pl. id.*, a frothy-mouthed, untidy person.

*Sobalca*, *indec. a.*, fragrant, sweet-smelling.

*Sobalca*, *indec. a.*, impudent, bold, impertinent (*Don.*).

*So-baréameac*, *-niže*, *a.*, happy, fortunate, prosperous.

*So-baréan*, *-aine*, *f.*, prosperity, happiness.

*Soba talman*. See *ruša talman*.

*So-béarac*, *-aiže*, *a.*, well-mannered, polite, decent.

*So-blap*, *m.*, savour, good taste.

*So-blapca*, *indec. a.*, palatable, well-tasting, of good taste, well-tasted, savoury, delicious.

*Soblom*, *-lum*, *m.*, a liquid food become cold and tasteless (as soup, etc.) (*Don.*).

*So-žošta*, *p. a.*, easily moved, pliable, portable.

*So-žoštact*, *-a*, *f.*, movableness, pliability.

*So-žrón*, *m.*, pleasing melancholy; pleasure, whence *ro-žrónac*, *ro-žrónaim*, *7c.*

*Só-žhorcužče*, easily provoked, easily moved to action.

*So-žualce*, *p. a.*, easily beaten or struck.

*So-žualceact*, *-a*, *f.*, facility in striking.

*Soc*, *g. ruic*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ploughshare, share, coulter, sock, beak, snout, point, a facial expression of great grief, anxiety, or eagerness; *éuiri pí roc uiričé péin*, she put on a pouting face.

*Socac*, *-aiže*, *a.*, beaked, snouted, pointed; like a coulter, beak or snout.

*Sočaro*, *-e*, *-röe*, *f.*, a multitude, a company, a society (*ročaröe* also in *nom.*).

*So-čaroviró*, *-e*, *a.*, courteous, friendly, kindly.

*Sócam*, *pl. -niröe*. See *rócamainn*.

*Socairi*, *-cra*, *a.*, quiet, safe, easy, comfortable, secure, tranquil, smooth, calm, steady, even, plain, manageable, at rest; *šo rocairi*, quietly, at rest; *somet*, used for *ročuirižče*, *p. a.*, settled, arranged; slow.

*So-čaitne*, *a.*, good for eating, drinking, consuming, etc.; potable, pleasant to drink, savoury (of food).

Sócamail, -míla, *a.*, easy, tolerable, mild, gentle.

Sócamail, -ail, *m.*, ease, rest, comfort, liberty.

Sócamlaic, -aige, *a.*, easy, tolerable, mild, gentle; catáoir: pócamlaic, an easy chair (*Mea.*); contracted in pron. to róclac in *Mea.* and *U.*

Sócamlaic, -a, *f.*, facility, easiness, gentleness.

Sochar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, wealth, gain, emolument, profit, advantage; relief, obliging deed, prosperity, comfort, ease, benefit; interest on money, commission; credit; rochar na mbó, the produce derived from cattle.

Socharaí. *See* rocharaí.

Socharra, *indec. a.*, pliable, windable.

So-claoirte, *p. a.*, easily conquered, vincible, easily defeated.

So-claonaí, -nta, *m.*, aptness to bend, flexibility, towardness.

So-claontaic, -a, *f.*, state of being easily bent, inclined or altered.

So-cloirte, *a.*, easily heard, audible; common.

Soéma, *a.*, easy, gentle, sprightly, affable, cheerful, meek, tranquil, calm. *See* next word.

Soémaí, -e, *a.*, meek, gentle, Soémaíreac, -a, *f.*, affability, cheerfulness, ease, tranquility.

Sócmáinn, -e, *pl. -níre, f.*, a make-shift, the next best thing; a resource; something to fall back on; a substitute for a thing; assets; the farmer calls his cattle, hay, etc., as means of making money, pócmáinníre:

ní'le aigeas ná r. aigeis aiam, I have neither money nor the means of making money; ir maíe an tr. aigeis na mucaí, these pigs are a good means of making money (*W. M.*): = ro-máoin?

So-cóimríte, *p. a.*, commensurable, comprehensible.

So-cóimríteac, -a, *f.*, comprehensibility.

So-cómaíteac, -lúge, *a.*, easily advised, docile, tractable; cf. ouine pona r. (*Don.*).

So-cómaí, *a.*, affable.

So-cónnraí, *m.*, cheapness; good bargain, a good market.

So-cónnraíreac, -a, *f.*, agitation, instability.

So-cónnraíte, *p. a.*, easily agitated, passionate.

So-córra, *a.*, easily fatigued.

So-córraí, -aige, *a.*, swift-footed.

So-córra, *m.*, a welcome.

So-córraí, -raíla, *a.*, conformable.

Socháí, -maíge, *a.*, profitable, advantageous.

Socraic, -a, *f.*, ease, rest; smoothness, plainness; air a í., at his ease.

Socraic, -a, *f.*, comfortableness, ease, affluence.

Socraí, -e, -eada, *f.*, a funeral cortege, a funeral; multitude; reinforcements, army, troop, host; pron. rocmáro (*N. Con.*).

Socraí, -e, *a.*, candid, bright, beautiful; true, sincere; kind, benevolent; manifest, evident.

Socraíre, *g. id., f.*, beauty of form; brightness, clearness; sincerity.

Socraíreac, -a, *f.*, candour, clearness, brightness; beauty, truth, sincerity, fidelity; kindness, benevolence.

So-choraíre, *m.*, a good or kind heart.

So-choraíreac, -óige, *a.*, good-hearted.

So-choraíreac, -éige, *a.*, free-hearted, kind-hearted, good-natured.

So-choraíreac, *f.*, good-nature, cordiality, kind-heartedness; sobriety.

Socruaí, -uáí, *pl. id., m.*, a foundation; an establishing; quieting, assuaging, comforting; settling, arranging; agreement, settlement; gossip, tale-bearing about one (*M.*). *See* rocmruáim.

Socruáim, -uáí, *v. tr. and intr.*, I settle, make steady; I estab-

- lish, found, appoint; compose, assuage, appease; I plain, level, adjust; with *te*, I come to terms with one, I make a bargain with; *iron.*, I pay off one's scores, I wreak vengeance on one (*te*); with *am*, I gossip about (somet. used without *am*); tell tales about one: *βίσοαμ ες πομπυζαὸ οἱτ*, they were gossiping about you.
- Socpuizēte*, *p. a.*, founded, established, settled, placed on a firm footing; determined.
- Socēt*, *-oicēt*, *m.*, silence, quiet; stupefaction.
- Socētaē*, *-aiē*, *a.*, silent, quiet; stupefied.
- Socētam*, *-aō*, *v. intr.*, I become silent.
- So-ēumvuiēte*, *p. a.*, easily clad (*Don.*); *cf. po-ēōgēta*, *r.*, easily fed and easily clad.
- So-ēumēta*, *p. a.*, easily formed or shaped.
- So-ēumēta*, *p. a.*, that may be driven, pushed, or moved.
- Sov*, *g. puo*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fishing-weir.
- So-ōāt*, *f.*, good news.
- Sovoiē*, *g. id.*, *pl. -oiē*, *m.*, a stout man; a clumsy, awkward fellow; a person with an ambling gait; a trotting horse.
- Sovai*, *potaiac*, *7c.* See *potai*, *potaiac*, *7c.*
- Sovān*, *-āin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a short, thick person.
- Sovāntac*, *-aiē*, *a.*, wanting in tact, simple-minded (*Don.* and *N. Con.*).
- Sovāntacēt*, *-a*, *f.*, simple-mindedness, want of tact (*Don.*).
- Sovam*, *-aiē*, *m.*, act of trotting, a trot; "fuss."
- Sovamēac*, *-aiē*, *a.*, able to trot; fussy; disposed to exaggerate (*W. Ker.*).
- Sovamvuiē*, *-e*, *f.*, moving about pompously; rushing about in imitation of others who may be better circumstanced; *ποσαμιάι*, *id.*
- Sovamēōiē*, *-ōiē*, *-ōiē*, *m.*, a trotter; a fussy person.
- Sovōē*, *-ōiē*, *-ōē*, *f.*, a bouncing young woman (*Con.*).
- Sovō-ōiēta*, *a.*, luscious, pleasant to drink.
- Sovom*, *Sodom*; *peacāō Sovom*, *sodomy*.
- Sovomac*, *-aiē*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Sodomite.
- Sovomōa*, *indec. a.*, Sodomitic.
- Sovomōacēt*, *-a*, *f.*, sodomy.
- Sovumac*, *-aiē*, *a.*, trotting; fussy.
- Sovumam*, *v. povam*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I trot, I pretend to be very busy, I grope.
- So-ōvuiōte*, *indec. p. a.*, easily closed (as a door), easily moved.
- So-ōvuiōteacēt*, *-a*, *f.*, facility of shutting or closing (of a door, etc.).
- Sovūm*, *-uiē*, *m.*, fatness, lusciousness.
- Sovūmēac*, *-aiē*, *a.*, fat, luscious.
- So-eamvuiōac*, *-oiē*, *a.*, easily led astray, fallible.
- So-ēāgēlētā*, *-aiē*, *m.*, a good acquisition.
- Sō-ēaicūm*, *-iōna*, *f.*, visibility, conspicuousness.
- Sō-ēaicūma*, *indec. a.*, visible, conspicuous.
- Sō-ēaicūmaē*, *-aiē*, *m.*, visibility, conspicuousness.
- So-ēāiē* (*gs. of po-ēāiē* used as *adj.*), *a.*, vegetative, apt to grow.
- So-ēōiēac*, *-aiē*, *a.*, easily hidden, concealable.
- So-ēulāiē*, *-e*, *a.*, patient, enduring.
- So-ēulāiē*, *m.*, good patience or endurance.
- So-ēulāiēac*, *-aiē*, *a.*, easily endured, tolerable.
- Sōē*, *g. rōiē*, *m.*, joy, gladness, pleasure, comfort, ease, happiness, riot, luxury, luxurious ease, sumptuousness, prosperity; a dainty; good cheer; *am rōē*, with joy (*Cac Céme an ēiāiō*); *am rōē*, misery; *cf. ní βίονn rōē zan am rōē*, there is no pleasure unconnected with pain; *τά τῷ*





SOI-ΘΕΑΙΒΑC, -αιγε, *a.*, well-formed, handsome, comely, of good appearance.

SOI-ΘΕΑΝΤΑ, *a.*, easy of accomplishment, easily done, possible, practicable.

SOI-ΘΕΑΝΤΑCΤ, -Α, *f.*, possibility of making or doing.

SOI-ΘΕΑΠΘΕΑ, *a.*, easily proved, evincible, easily demonstrable.

SOI-ΘΙΘΕΑΝΤΑ, *a.*, easily defended, defensible.

SOI-ΦΕΙCΠΟΝΑC, -αιγε, *a.*, visible, easy to be seen; also, esp. in the *lit.*, *ρο-φαίCΠΟΝΑ*.

SOI-ΦΙΛΙΤΕ, *a.*, pliable, flexible, easily folded.

SOI-ΦΙΛΙΤΕΑCΤ, -Α, *f.*, flexibility, pliability, state of being easily folded.

SOIΣΟΥΙΗ. See ΠΑΙΣΟΥΙΗ.

SOIΣΟΥΠΕΤΑ, *p. a.*, trained, disciplined, brave; also ΠΑΙΣΟΥΠΕΤΑ.

SOIΣΕΑΘ. See ΠΑΙΣΕΑΘ.

SOIΣΕΑΘΟΥΗ. See ΠΑΙΣΟΥΙΗ.

SOI-ΣΝΙΟΗ, *m.*, a good deed, a commendable action.

SOI-ΣΝΙΟΗC, -αιγε, *a.*, of good deeds; as *subs.*, a benefactor.

SOIΣΤΕΑC. See ΡΟΙΣΤΕΑC.

SOIΘ, -ε, *a.*, pleasant, agreeable.

SOIΘΕΑCΤ, -Α, *f.*, cheerfulness, good humour; ΡΟΙΘΕΑΡ, *id.*

SOIΘΕΙΗ, *f.*, a sunbeam, lightning, thunderbolt (*Plunket*) (=ΟΙΘΕΙΗ ?)

SOIΘΕΙΡΕΑCΤ, -Α, *f.*, joy, comfort, pleasure (*C.*).

SOIΘΙΗ, in *phr.* ΘΕΙΤ ΑΗ Δ Ρ. ΡΑΙΤΕ *pron. ΡΑΙΤΕ*), to have all he desires (*Tory*).

SOIΘΗΗ, -ΘΗ, *a.*, cheerful, merry, happy.

SOIΘΗ, *g. id.*, *f.*, cheerfulness, good humour.

SOIΘΗΕΑCΤ, -Α, *f.*, cheerfulness, merriment, good humour.

SOIΘΗΙΣΙΗ, -ΙΣΙ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I rejoice, I gladden.

SOIΤΕΑC, *m.*, a willow, sallow. See ΡΑΙΤΕΑC.

SOI-ΤΕΑΪΤΑ, *a.*, fusible, easily melted, easily digested.

SOI-ΤΕΑΪΤΑCΤ, -Α, *f.*, fusibleness, facility in melting, digestibleness.

SOI-ΤΕΑΡ, *m.*, comfort, blessing, benefit, interest, advantage; a good time; *μιννε ρέ ρ. μόμ* *οαμ*, he did me a very good turn.

SOI-ΤΕΑΡΑC, -αιγε, *a.*, useful, serviceable.

SOI-ΤΕΑΡΤΑΗ, -ΑΗ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a marsh flag; *ΡΙΟΛΑΡΤΑΗ, -ΤΗΑC* (*Don.*).

SOI-ΤΕΙΪΤΕ, *a.*, easily read, legible.

SOI-ΤΕΙΗ, -ε, *a.*, bright, clear, quite clear, lucid, plain, evident, manifest, clear, transparent, intelligible, conspicuous, apparent, explicit, incontestable; *pron. ΡΟΙΤΕΑΗ* in *Don.*

SOI-ΤΕΙΡΕΑCΤ, -Α, *f.*, clearness, brightness, effulgence, perspicuity.

SOI-ΤΕΙΡΕΑΘ, -ΠΤΕ, *m.*, a manifesting or showing clearly.

SOI-ΤΕΙΡΗΗ, -ΠΕΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I manifest, evince, develop, show, make clear.

SOIΤΕΟC, -ΟΙΓΕ, -ΟΪΑ, *f.*, a willow (also *ΡΑΙΤΕΟC*).

SOI-ΤΕΟΝΤΑ, *a.*, easily wounded.

SOIΤΓΕ, *g. id.*, *f.*, ease, agreeableness, facility.

SOIΤΓΕΑΡ, *m.*, ease, pleasure, contentment, comfort; opposed to *ΡΟΙΤΓΕΑΡ*.

SOIΤΙΪ, -ΙΓΕ, *f.*, easy, agreeable; opposed to *ΡΟΙΤΙΪ*.

SOIΤ. See ΡΑΙΤ. (*The pron. is ΡΟΙΤ, in M. at least.*).

SOIΤΛΕΑΗ, -ΕΙΗ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cellar.

SOIΤΠΕ, *g. id.*, *f.*, light, brightness, clearness, effulgence; a light, lamp, luminary; *ΡΟΙΤΠΕ* *να ρύτ, Euphrasia*, eyebright herb.

SOIΤΠΕΑC, -ΡΙΓΕ, *a.*, bright, shining, clear, transparent, causing light, luminous, light-some, effulgent, radiant; as a *noun*, a bright or beautiful person; somet. a fair female.

SOIΤΠΕΑCΤ, -Α, *f.* See *ΡΟΙΤΠΕ*.

Soillpeán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a torch, a taper, a ray of light.

Soillriúim, -iúṣṑṑ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I show, I enlighten; I shine, brighten, gleam, shew forth.

Soillriúṣṑṑ, -iṣṑṑe, *m.*, act of shining, brightening, enlightening, gleaming.

Soi-meánma, *f.*, magnanimity.

Soi-meapṑṑa, *a.*, estimable, valuable.

Soi-mián, *f.*, a laudable desire, a noble passion.

Soi-miánaṑ, *m.*, a good ore or mine of metal; good stuff; good character (of a person).

Soi-miánuiṣṑṑe, *a.*, desirable.

Soi-milip, *a.*, quite sweet.

Soin, this, that; ó foin, since then, ever since, from that time out; ago, since; ó f. amáṑ, ó foin i leir, from that time out, thenceforward; fao ó foin, i bṑṑo ó foin, long ago, long since, a long time ago; tá fao ó foin, *id.* (S. U. and Mea.). See rin.

Soineáṑ. See oineáṑ.

Soineáṑar, -air, *m.*, bounty, liberality, generosity (= oineáṑar).

Soineamáil, -míṑa, *a.*, special; exquisite; bíṑó réim pomeamáil, pleasant, delightful food (Kea. T. S.).

Soineann, -ninne, *f.*, good weather, fair weather, sunshine, cheerfulness, gaiety, serenity of mind.

Soineannṑa, *indec. a.*, quiet, pleasant, peaceable, meek, gentle, calm, even-tempered; the form is pomeannṑa in U., where it very often means "innocent" both in the sense of simple-minded, guileless, and innocent as opposed to guilty, e.g., "bíṑó pé pomeannṑa nó soineannṑa, cṑoṑṑar é," ar' an bṑeiceám, "whether he be innocent or guilty, he'll be hanged," said the judge (Mon.).

Soineannṑaṑ, -a, *f.*, calmness, fairness, serenity, gentleness, innocence; pomeannṑaṑṑ (U.); pomeannṑar, *id.*

Soinneáṑ, -míṣṑe, *a.*, happy, charming, delightful; successful, prosperous.

Soinnriúṣṑṑ, -iṣṑṑe, *m.*, act of pressing, urging, forcing (G. J., V., p. 110).

Sóinpeáil, -áíṑa, *f.*, change, change (of money), any change (of weather, etc.); a small quantity of cash, as for change, etc. (A.).

Sóinpeálaim, -áil, *v. tr. and intr.*, I change, I vary, I exchange (as silver for gold, etc.); so fóinpeálar púnt, I changed a pound (A.).

Soip, *a. and ad.*, east, eastern, eastward, easterly; forward, over (motion from the speaker); táim aṣ out roip, I am going eastwards; roip ṑo oí an cṑor-bóṑar, to the cross-road in the east; leáṑ-ir-toip, larp-toip, in the east (but not necessarily in the far east; it may be only a few hundred yards); roip ó óear, south-easterly; roip ba óear, south-east; ṣṑṑ roip (pron. reip) cúṣ an temiró, go over to the fire (Mon.).

Soipb, -e, *a.*, easy; prosperous; cheerful, pleasant, agreeable, affable, calm, quiet.

Soipbe, *g. id., f.*, gentleness, affability, ease, calmness, quietness; prosperity.

Soipbeáṑ, *f.* See roipbe.

Soipbeapṑ (roipb-beapṑ), *f.*, a noble deed.

Soipbeap, *m.* See roipbe.

Soipbeapáṑ, -aṣe, *a.*, prosperous, successful, thriving.

Soipb-peap, *m.*, an affable man.

Soipbṣṑim, -iúṣṑṑ, *v. tr.*, I prosper, succeed, thrive; ṑo roipbṣṑiró oia bṑur, may God prosper (all your care) for you, make it pleasant for you, God speed you (give you a safe journey); 'na áipur oó roipbṣṑ réan, speed prosperity to him in his dwelling (Carswell).

Soiḡbiuḡaḡ. -iḡḡe, *m.*, act of succeeding, prospering; act of becoming cheerful.

Soiḡḡe, *g. id., f.*, brightness, clearness.

Soi-ḡeḡ, -e, *a.*, agreeable, condescending.

Soi-ḡeḡeḡ, -a, *f.*, agreeableness.

Soi-ḡeḡiḡḡe, *a.*, reconcilable; extricable; easily solved; soluble.

Soi-ḡaḡḡa, *a.*, easily served or attended, easily managed.

Soi-ḡaḡḡeḡ, -a, *f.*, the being easy to serve or wait on.

Soiḡ, -e, -eḡḡa, *f.*, a pile or heap of fire; a furnace; an oven; a kiln. See ḡoḡ.

Soiḡ-ḡiaḡ, *m.*, a baker's peel.

Soiḡeḡ, *m.*, good news, the Gospel.

Soiḡeḡaḡ, -aḡḡe, *a.*, evangelical, belonging to the Gospel.

Soiḡeḡaḡeḡeḡ, -a, act of evangelizing or preaching the Gospel.

Soiḡeḡaḡuḡaḡ, -uḡḡe, *m.*, preaching; good news.

Soiḡeḡaḡuḡe, *g. id., pl. -ḡe, m.*, an evangelist: also one given to gossip.

Soiḡeḡaḡuḡim, -uḡaḡ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I preach, I publish, preach the Gospel.

Soiḡeḡ, -ḡiḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a younger person, a junior; opposed to ḡiḡḡeḡ: *cf.* ḡeḡaḡ aḡ ḡiḡḡiḡ, claime aḡ ḡḡiḡiḡ, the sin of the elder, the perversity of the younger (*Fer.*).

Soi-ḡiḡḡe, *a.*, ductile, pliable.

Soi-ḡiḡḡeḡ, -a, *f.*, ductility, pliability.

Soiḡ, *interj.*, an exclamation of disgust (*Con.*).

Soiḡeḡ, -ḡiḡ, -ḡiḡḡe, *m.*, a vessel; a vessel of any size, even a large ship; a barrel, a cask; a pot, pitcher, bushel; ḡeḡeḡ ime, a cask of butter containing two firkins, a cwt. of butter (*V.*); ḡeḡeḡ oḡ eḡaḡḡ, a brig with two masts; *fig.*, a fat, bloated animal, thus fat pigs are called

ḡeḡiḡḡe; the "vessel" or womb in which young animals are generated, as ḡeḡeḡ aḡ ḡaḡḡa, the womb of a cow, the calf's "vessel"; ḡeḡiḡḡe, small vessels, as china ware; pron. ḡeḡeḡ in *M.*, ḡoḡ in *Om.*; also ḡeḡḡeḡ.

Soiḡeḡ, -ḡiḡḡe, *a.*, fragile, easily broken.

Soi-ḡeḡḡaḡ, *a.*, easily taught, tractable.

Soiḡim, -ḡiḡḡe, *a.*, quiet, calm.

So-ḡaḡḡaḡ, *f.*, affability, eloquence.

So-ḡaḡḡaḡa, *p. a.*, affable, eloquent, pleasant, cheery.

So-ḡaḡḡaḡeḡ, -a, *f.*, affability, eloquence.

Solḡḡeḡ, -ḡaḡḡe, *a.*, slight, trivial; an uncomplimentary epithet for an old man (*E. R.*). See ḡo-ḡoḡḡeḡ.

Solḡ, -aḡ, -oḡḡḡe, *m.*, light, knowledge, enlightenment; ḡa ḡḡaḡḡeḡ, the happiness of Heaven.

Solḡḡ, -aḡ, *pl. id., m.*, comfort, satisfaction, pleasure, joy, consolation, happiness, gratification.

Solḡaḡ, -ḡaḡḡe, *a.*, bright, luminous, shining.

Solḡaḡa, -aḡḡe, *a.*, joyous, comfortable, happy.

Solḡḡḡaḡḡeḡ, -aḡḡe, *a.*, of luminous speech.

Solḡḡḡoḡ, *m.*, a lightsome mansion.

Solḡḡḡaḡ, -aḡḡe, *a.*, luminous, bright; clear; solving a difficult point: ḡa ḡ. aḡ ḡḡeḡḡa aḡ ḡaḡḡaḡ e, it was a luminous answer on Patrick's part.

Solḡḡa, *indec. a.*, bright, radiant, brilliant.

So-ḡaḡa, *a.*, inflammable.

So-ḡaḡḡeḡ, -a, *f.*, ease in lighting, inflammableness; brilliancy.

Solḡḡḡim, -uḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I comfort, I console, I gratify.

Solḡḡaḡ, -aḡḡ, *m.*, what is provided, provision, earning, gathering.

Solátmaç, -aıze, *a.*, industrious, provident.  
 Solátmaım. See polátmaıışım.  
 Solátmaıışım, *v.* -átar and somet. -átarır, *v. tr.*, I provide, procure, get together, prepare, furnish.  
 Sollamaın, *g.* -ına, *pl. id.*, and -ınaó, *f.*, feast, solemnity, rejoicing, hearty welcome; *p. na* Cápa, the feast of Easter; lá pollamaın, feast day, festival.  
 Sollamanta, *indec. a.*, solemn.  
 Sollamantaç, -a, *f.*, a solemnity, a festival.  
 Sollamıışım, -uşıó, *v. tr.*, I solemnise, I celebrate.  
 Solmar, -aır, *m.*, kitchen or condiment with potatoes, esp. many kinds of vegetables; a kind of soup; ní' l mópán polmaır aıze, he hasn't much of anything good (*Don.*).  
 So-loşıta, *indec. a.*, easily pardonable, venial; peacaó ro-loşıta, a venial sin.  
 So-loşıtaç, -a, *f.*, easiness of pardon, slightness; ro-loşıtaç an ǵnım, the slightness of the fact.  
 Soloırcte, *p. a.*, easily burned, combustible.  
 So-lúbta, *a.*, flexible, pliable, easily folded; exorable.  
 So-lúbtaç, -a, *f.*, flexibility, etc.  
 Somaç, -aıış, *pl. id., m.*, a youth, a stripling.  
 Somaçán, -áın, *pl. id., m.*, a soft, innocent child or person; a lusty, well-developed fellow.  
 So-maıre, *f.*, beauty.  
 So-maıreac, -rıze, *a.*, beautiful, commendable.  
 So-maom, *f.*, much wealth, riches.  
 So-maomeac, -rıze, *a.*, rich, wealthy, opulent.  
 So-maıbta, *a.*, mortal; easily killed.  
 So-maıbtaç. See ro-maıbta.  
 So-maıbtaç, -a, *f.*, mortality.  
 Sómar, *indec. m.*, rest, ease: tá pé aı taıarıt rómar uó péın, he is taking things easy (*Don.*).

Sómarac, -aıze, *a.*, easy-going: uıne r., *st.* uıne naç mbéar an raosál aı cup buaóarıta aım (*Don.*).  
 Somós, -óıze, -ós, *f.*, a clout, a rag, a tatter.  
 So-molaım, -aó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I praise, extol.  
 So-molta, *a.*, praiseworthy  
 Sompla, *g. id., pl.* -ıóe, *m.*, example, form, pattern; a portent; a wretched creature (*Con. and Don.*), e.g., rompla boçt, rompla paıac: an rompla boçt, the poor thing (esp. of females).  
 So-múınte, *a.*, docile, manageable, easily taught, apt.  
 So-múnaó, -úınte, *m.*, good education; also ro-múınear.  
 Son, *m.*, sake, account, cause, behalf; ability, power; aır ron, for the sake of, on account of, for; although, because, on the head of, on the score of, instead of; aır ron a tóanta, able to do it (*Mon.*), aır ron a uıl ann, able to go there (*Om.*); takes *gen.* or *pos. prn.*: aır mo (ro, etc.) řon, for my, thy sake; aır a řon roın péın, even though it be so.  
 Sona, *indec. a.*, fortunate, happy, prosperous, lucky, contented; řo rona, comfortable, contented; opposed to uona; ronaıóe, *id.*  
 Sona-ćú, *f.*, a prosperous hound; a chieftain.  
 Sonaıóeac, -a, *f.*, good luck, happiness, prosperity.  
 Sonaııac, -aıış, *m.*, ringing (of bells) (*Der.*).  
 Sonar, -aır, *m.*, fortune, luck, good fortune or luck, prosperity, happiness, blessedness.  
 Sonaıta, *indec. a.*, happy.  
 Sonn, used as an *intensive prefix*, as: ronn-láıorır, very strong, etc.  
 Sonn, *ad.*, here.  
 Sonnaó, -aıó, *m.*, rampart, pali sade.

Sonnað, -*nta*, *m.*, act of contending; a conflict.

Sonn-*çm* (sonna-*çm*), *m.*, vibration, violent trembling; *mo láma* *am* sonna-*çm* (sonna-*çm*), *oçam* *mé* *paon-las*, my hands are violently trembling, I am a feeble powerless invalid (*O'Ra.*) (text has *ponna-çm*).

Sonnað, sonnað, *7c.* See *ponnta*, *ponnta*, *7c.*

Sonn-*çao*, *f.*, a violent wind; a blasting or blighting wind; *ponn-çao* *na* *raimnta*, the strong wind of avarice (*Kea.*, *T. S.*).

Sonn-lá-*oim*, *a.*, very violent, powerful.

Sonnað, -*aiçe*, *a.* See *ponnnað*.

Sonnað, *m.*, speciality, particularity, detail; whence *peopaiðe* (= *ponnnaðe*).

Sonnað, -*aiçe*, *a.*, special, particular, specific, exact, accurate; *so* *ponnnað*, precisely, exactly.

Sonnað, -*a*, *f.*, speciality, particularity.

Sonnna-*çim*, -*uð*, *v. tr.*, I notice, I perceive; I particularise, specify; *pron. pómna-çim*, in *Don.*; *ná* *cui* *mé* 'un *pómna-çim*, do not perceive me (*Don. song*); *ná* *cui* *ponnna-çim* *oim*, *id.*; *cui* *pé* *p. ionnta*, he noticed them (*Om.*).

Sonnna-*çim*, *p. a.*, particularised, specified.

Sonna, *indéc. a.*, bold, impudent, saucy, confident; rash, indiscreet, simple, credulous.

Sonnað, -*aiçe*, *a.*, merry, joyful; indiscreet, improvident; foolish, innocent, bold, courageous.

Sonnað, -*a*, *f.*, mirth, jollity; indiscretion, improvidence; boldness, courage.

So-nuað, -*ai*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a good partner in marriage, a bride, a spouse; *if* *oic* *an* *ro-nuað* *inçe* *an* *mað* *éapcaðe*, the daughter of an active mother makes a bad wife (*Con.*), *pron. pnað*; *ro-nuað* *çuð*,  
also *ro-nuað* *mað* *çuð*, a good spouse to you (*M.*); *réan* *7* *ponnað* *leat*, I wish you happiness and a happy spouse (*O.*); *p. mað* *çuð*, is an ordinary expression in *M.*

Sonuð, -*uð*, *m.*, act of thriving or prospering.

Sonu-*çim*, -*uð*, *v. tr.*, I bless with good fortune or good luck.

Sop, *g. ruip*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wisp or handful of hay, straw, heather, etc.; a torch made from bog-deal splinters; bed straw, bedding; *rop* *pice*, a wisp of heather, etc., used in scouring dairy vessels; *'ré* *an* *rop* *i* *n-ionav* *pcuabe* *é*, it is merely a wisp instead of a broom, it is but a poor substitute; *rop* *péi*, *ropin* *péi*, a handful or armful of hay, used genly. for any quantity of hay; in English, a "sop" of hay; *cf.* a "drop" of milk; *rop* *cipe*, the crest of a hen; *dim. ropin*; *mac ropin*, a miserable person (*Con.*).

Sopað, -*aiçe*, *a.*, full of wisps. Sopað, -*ain*, *m.*, the moss of which little birds' or bees' nests are made; moss or fine litter collected for a lair of any kind; an unkempt person.

Sopán, -*ain*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little wisp.

Soplað, -*aiç*, *m.*, a wisp of hay or straw.

Sopóç, -*oçe*, -*oça*, *f.*, a wisp, a handful of hay, straw, etc.; a bundle of straw in thatching; a torch made of bog-deal splinters; in *W. Ker.* *ropóç* is the word for torch, in *E. Ker.* *rop*; *liam* *na* *Sopóçe*, Will o' the Wisp (*Mon.*). See *rop*.

Sop, *g. ruip*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a louse, particularly applied to lice of pigs, as *rop* *muice*, a pig louse; *ropán*, *id.*

Sopáð, -*e*, *f.*, blessing; farewell; *ropáð* *rop* *so* *halbam* *uaim*, a farewell eastwards from me to

Scotland (*Oidhe C. U.*); *rómaíó* *leat*, farewell, good-bye; *mo rómaíó plán so fionn aithíó*, my farewell to Fiunary (*Sc. song*).

*Sómaíó*, -e, *a.*, agreeable, civil, courteous.

*Sómaíóeac*, -óige, *a.*, good, remarkable, distinctly good; *obair rómaíóeac*, distinctly useful work (*Don., C. S.*); *prop. ronnhaíóac*.

*Sómaíóeac*, -a, *f.*, agreeableness, civility, courtesy.

*Sómaíre*, *g. id., pl. -míre*, a stammerer.

*Sómaíán*, -áin, *pl. id., m.*: *tuine a béaíó veaímaíóac neaímaíreac* i n-a *íneáite*, one who is forgetful and negligent in his business (*Don.*).

*Sómaín*, -áin, *pl. id.*, a pig's louse.

*Sómaíca*, *a.*, bright, clear, conspicuous; opposed to *soímaíca*.

*Sómaíca*, *f.*, Sarah or Clare, a woman's name.

*Sómaíneac*, -nte, *m.*, a satire, a lampoon.

*Sómaín*, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a small stool; an eminence (*O'R.*).

*Sómaíuim*, -uáíó, *v. tr.*, I make clear or manifest, I declare.

*Sómaí*, *g. ruiín*, *pl. id., m.*, a kiln, a furnace, an oven; chimney or flue of a furnace; *raímaí*, *id.*

*Sómaí*, *ruiíne*, -a, *f.*, a lump; a snout; an ugly, forbidding countenance.

*Sómaíac*, -aíge, *a.*, snouty, of disagreeable visage; ill-humoured, surly.

*Sómaíre*, *g. id., pl. -míre*, *m.*, one that attends a furnace or pile of fire.

*Sómaíreac*, -a, *f.*, attending or building furnaces or piles of fire.

*Sómaín*, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a lump or hillock; a skate-fish (*Ker.*).

*Sómaímaíca*, *m.*, an oven rake.

*Sómaíó*, -óige, -óíca, *f.*, a pig louse.

*So-míóca*, *m.*, the choice or best of anything.

*So-mímaínte*, *a.*, divisible, separable.

*So-mímaínteac*, -a, *f.*, divisibility, separability.

*So-mímaíac*, -aíge, *a.*, agreeable, civil, easily dealt with; also *ro-mímaíac*.

*So-mímaínte*, -a, *f.*, agreeableness, civility, condescension.

*Sómaí*, *g. rómaí*, *pl. id., m.*, a sort, a kind; species; manner (*A.*); *íac uile rómaí* (*an uile rómaí*), every kind of thing, everything; in *W. Cork* it becomes *rómaí*.

*Sómaí*, -a, *m.*, cessation, relief; an easing of pain in sickness; *taí rómaí beaíí íaííáíca aíge*, he has got a little relief from his pain; *nímaí rómaí rómaí*, he got no rest; *nímaí rómaí rómaí*, *id.*; *so buaíleac* *Tomáí*, *ir* *soaí* *noííí* *nímaí rómaí rómaí* *í*, Thomas was struck, and, indeed, John was not spared, *i.e.*, he got a beating also; *cf. ní taíre rómaí*; *rómaí* *comímaí*, a truce.

*Sómaí*, *g. rómaí*, *m.*, a resting, a cessation, an easing; act of ceasing; an abode, a dwelling, a resting-place.

*So-mímaínte*, *a.*, easily stuck or planted.

*Sómaínte*, *indec. a.*, comfortable (*Der.*).

*Sómaí*, -aíó, *v. intr.*, I cease, desist, leave off.

*Sómaí*. See *rómaí*.

*Sómaín*, -áin, *m.*, a noise, a shout.

*Sómaímaíac*, -aíge, *a.*, clamorous, noisy.

*Sómaí*, -aíí, *m.*, pride, arrogance, flattery; cajolery; *ní maíí (nímaí luíí) mé maíí rómaí aí bíí rómaí* *nímaí ííííí mé ró rómaí aí bíí*, I did not give way to him in the least (*Don.*); *pron. íaímaí* (*Don.*).

*Sómaímaíac*, -aíge, *a.*, proud, arrogant; fawning, flattering.

*Sómaíluíímaí*, -uáíó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I grow proud, saucy, independent; I boast, brag; I flatter.

*So-míííca*, *a.*, eligible, easily chosen.

So-čóŕčā, *a.*, easily raised or lifted; easily reared.

So-čpuāilīŕčē, *a.*, corruptible.

So-čuiŕŕe, -ŕionā, *f.*, comprehension, intelligence.

So-čuiŕŕeāč, -ŕiŕŕe, *a.*, easily understood, comprehensible, intelligible.

So-čuiŕŕionā, *indec. a.*, intelligible, simple.

So-čuiŕimeāč, -mīŕŕe, *a.*, liable to fall or stumble; fallible.

So-uirceāč, -ciŕŕe, *a.*, moist, watery, irriguous (*po-uirce-amāl id.*).

Spāo, -āro, *m.*, a spade (*A.*).

Spāo, -āro, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a clod, a wet heavy lump of earth. *See* *rpāo*.

Spāoāč, -āiŕŕe, *a.*, cloddy; as *subs.* wet, heavy turf sods.

Spāoaiŕe, *g. id.*, *pl. -ŕiŕe, m.*, a dullard.

Spāoal, -āil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a paddle-staff; a plough-staff.

Spāoalāč, -āiŕŕ, *m.*, any soft and unshapely object, such as soft turf, etc.; a heavy, dull, awkward person.

Spāoān, -āin, *m.*, lea-land on which potatoes are sown by spreading them on the unprepared surface and covering them over with soil taken from the furrows (*Con.*); poor, fallow ground; a dull, lazy, sluggish person.

Spāoāntā, *indec. a.*, dull, sluggish, lazy, niggardly; stiff, gruff, dogged.

Spāoāntāč, -ā, *f.*, dullness, sluggishness, laziness; niggardliness; gruffness, doggedness.

Spāoāntar. *See* *rpāoāntāč*.

Spāoari, -āri, *m.*, wet, heavy turf, as last year's turf left on the bog exposed to the weather (*Don.*).

Spāo-čuiŕarāč, -āiŕŕe, *a.*, large-eared, flat-eared, dull of hearing.

Spāo-čopāč, -āiŕŕe, *a.*, flat-footed.

Spāo-čoclāč, -āiŕŕe, *a.*, ostentatious.

Spāoōŕŕ, -ōiŕŕe, -ōŕŕā, *f.*, a filip.

Spāo-ŕŕionāč, -āiŕŕe, *a.*, flat-nosed.

Spāŕŕ, -āiŕŕe, -āŕŕā, *f.*, a paw; a club-foot; a long, flat foot; a clumsy leg; *rpāiŕŕin*, a slender, mis-shapen leg.

Spāŕŕā, *g. id.*, *pl. -āiŕŕe, m.*, a purse; *rpāiŕŕin, id.*; *nom.* also *rpāŕŕ*.

Spāŕŕāč, -āiŕŕe, *a.*, having paws; club-footed, broad-footed; *ŕŕeŕŕiāmīn rpāŕŕāč*, a broad-footed nag.

Spāŕŕaiŕe, *g. id.*, *pl. -ŕiŕe, m.*, a club-footed fellow, a fellow with an awkward gait.

Spāŕŕaiŕeāč, -ā, *f.*, sprawling; a shambling; an awkward gait.

Spāŕŕaiŕe ŕuiŕn, *m.*, the little grebe (bird), dab-chick (*podiceps minor*).

Spāŕŕaiŕn, -e, *f.*, ostentation (*O'E.*).

Spāŕŕaiŕneāč, -niŕŕe, *a.*, ostentatious.

Spāic, -ce, -ciŕŕe, *f.*, a stick bent like a hurley.

Spāio, *g. -e, pl. -āio and -eanna, f.*, a clod; also a sluggard; a dull, lazy fellow; an eunuch; a chasm (as in yawning).

Spāio, -e, -āio, *f.*, a spade (*U. and Con.*); *nom.* also *rpāio*.

Spāioeamāil, -māilā, *a.*, sluggish, lazy, dull, inactive; cold, dull (of weather).

Spāioeamāilāč, -ā, *f.*, sluggishness, laziness, dullness, stupidity.

Spāio-ŕiāōāč, -āiŕŕ, *m.*, intermittently hunting; *āŕ r. āŕ na ŕiāōāč (O'D.)*.

Spāio-ŕŕion, *m.*, vapid or flat wine.

Spāio-ŕŕiūč, -ŕŕiūčē, *a.*, intermittently raining.

Spāioim, -ŕeāō, *v. tr. and intr.*, I benumb, become dull or vapid.

Spāioin, *g. id.*, *pl. -mōē, m.*, a heavy lifeless person or thing.

Spāio-činnear, -niŕ, *m.*, lethargy, apoplexy.

Spāio-ūaim, *f.*, the side lop of a foot, etc. (*B.*); also lock-jaw in sheep, etc.



- Spáigíllíneac̃, -a, *f.*, an awkward or clumsy style of walking or dancing (*Don.*).
- Spáil, -e, -eac̃a, *f.*, the little hole at the stern of a boat, through which water may escape or be admitted (*Tory.*).
- Spáil, -e, *f.*, relief, the crisis in fever (*Kilk.*).
- Spáilleac̃, -lir̃, *m.*, check, abuse, reproof, shame; surprise; *baire r̃e r̃. mór ar*, it surprised him much (*Don.*).
- Spáillim, -leac̃, *v. tr.*, I check, reprove, rebuke.
- Spáilp, -e *f.*, pride, self-esteem; a kiss, a smack; a notable or palpable oath or assertion (*P. O'C.*), a turn, a spell: as *r̃. cáir̃e*, a bout of credit (*Clare.*). See *ppalpaím*.
- Spáilpin, *g. id., pl. -nir̃e, m.*, a labourer, a common workman; a labourer that goes to distant places to work for the sake of higher wages; a mean worthless fellow; "An Spáilpín Pánac̃," "The Itinerant Labourer," the name of a well-known and most pathetic song.
- Spáin, -e, *f.*, Spain (used with the article).
- Spáineac̃, -nig̃, -nig̃e, *m.*, a Spaniard.
- Spáineac̃, -nig̃e, *a.*, Spanish.
- Spaiñ, -e, *f.*, spirit, energy, courage.
- Spáinip, -e, *f.*, the Spanish tongue.
- Spáinnéap̃, -éip̃, *pl. id., m.*, a spaniel.
- Spáiñ, *g. ppáiña, pl. id., f.*, act of contending, wrestling, labouring; contest, struggle, rivalry, distress.
- Spáineac̃, -nig̃e, *a.*, sharp, violent, bitter, contentious.
- Spáinim, *vl. ppáiñ, v. tr.*, I wrestle, strive, struggle, contend.
- Spáip̃, -e, -eac̃a, *f.*, wet, heavy clod; turf, particularly the turf of last year left exposed to the rain on the bog; a splash of water.
- Spáip̃teac̃, -tir̃, *m.*, wet heavy turf, etc. See *ppáip̃*.
- Spáip̃teoir̃, -oir̃a, -oir̃ir̃e, *m.*, one who walks backwards and forwards for amusement.
- Spáip̃teoir̃neac̃, -a, *f.*, act of walking, promenading, parading, strolling, sauntering; *áit ppáip̃teoir̃neac̃a*, a gallery (*ionas r̃. id.*).
- Spáip̃tim, -eac̃, *v. intr.*, I walk or pass backwards or forwards for recreation (*cf. Eng. pace, space.*).
- Spálla, *g. id., pl. -ar̃e, m.*, a wedge, a pinning in a building, a fragment of a stone or wall; *cf. oir̃eann ppállar̃e o'páll-ar̃e cóim maic̃ le cloca mór̃a (B.)*.
- Spállac̃, -aig̃, *m.*, fallow ground = *brianaip̃*.
- Spállac̃, -ta, *m.*, act of fallowing, that is, of burning the dried surface of the lea, and spreading the ashes over the land for manure.
- Spállar̃eac̃, -a, *f.*, act of playing with (*S. Con.*); a slight or chance acquaintance with a person; *níl ac̃t ppállar̃eac̃ aḡam aip̃*, I know him but slightly (*N. Con.*); a "snatch" of a song, a smattering of a thing: *ex. ppállar̃eac̃ beas̃*.
- Spálluig̃im, -luḡac̃, *v. tr.*, I wedge, put in fragments of stone in a wall or building.
- Spalós, *f.*, -óig̃e, -óḡa, *f.*, a pod, a cod or husk of any leguminous vegetable.
- Spalpac̃, -p̃ta, *m.*, a beating or striking; a bursting forth; a sudden coming out (as of the sun); a positive assertion; a reckless swearing or cursing; an alternating.
- Spalpaím, -ac̃, *v. tr. and intr.*, I beat, strike; I burst forth, dry up, parch; *oo ppáilp an ḡealac̃ amaḡ*, the moon came suddenly out; *tá r̃e aḡ ppalpac̃ ruap̃*, the weather is clearing up (after rain);

I give out recklessly, as oaths;  
I assert positively; 45 ppalp-  
aò leabhar, recklessly swear-  
ing; 45 ppalpaò mionn, reck-  
lessly cursing or swearing; cáim  
ppalpuigíte (ppalpéta) 45 an  
otar, I am parched with  
thirst; lá ppalpuigíte, a dry  
day; tá an talam ppalpuigíte  
ó'n shéin, the land is parched  
by the sun.

Spalpaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -pière, *m.*, a strong, well-formed, active man; a spruce fellow, a beau, a fop; an intruder.

Spalpánta, *indec. a.*, conceited,  
spruce, snug.

Spalpužim, -pužav, *v. tr. and intr.*, I strike, beat, obtrude, burst, etc. See Spalpaım.

Spang, -ainge, -a, f., a fit, a whim,  
a freak.

Spangac, -aŋge, *a.*, fitful, whimsical, freakish.

Spárail, -ála, *f.*, act of sparing,  
economy (*A.*).

Spáráilim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I spare, save up, economize (with *acc.* and *an*); ná r páráil fion Spáineac *an* mo Roisín Dubh, do not spare Spanish wine but give it in plenty to my Roisin Dubh (*A.*).

Spáráltaçt, -a, *f.*, act of sparing, economy.

Spanán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a purse,  
a bag for money, a pouch; the  
scrotum.

Spaṛṇač, -aṣṭe, *a.*, quarrelsome.  
See ϣραιηναč.

Spαρναιῶεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, wrestling, contention.

σπαρδαιμ, -αὐ, *v. intr.*, I struggle, quarrel, contend.

Spαrηn-αrηm, *f.*, a wrestling place  
(ρραιηη-αrη, *id.*).

Spaynāmāil, -mīla, a., quarrelsome, wranglesome.

Spangail, -e, f., wrestling, contention, quarrelling.

Spaynlan, *f.*, a wrestling house.

Sparrnpupa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αιρε, *m.*, a prize-fighter; a champion.

Σπαρτιώτης, *g. id., pl. -ῶτες, m., a*  
wrestler, a combatant, an ath-  
lete (σπαρτιώτης, *id.*).

Σπαρρα, *g. id., pl.* -αῖρε, *m., a spar,*  
 nail, wedge; the bar or bolt of  
 a door; the gate of a town or  
 city; ρπαρρα ιαπαρνν, an iron  
 bar (also ρπαρν).

Spαrηαὸ, -r̄tα, *m.*, a fastening,  
nailing, bolting, barring.

Spannam, -παρ, *v. tr.*, I fasten,  
drive or push forward, nail,  
rivet; enforce, inculcate.

Sparrían, -ám, *pl id., m.*, a peg, a nail; ραρριάν τσναίρ, a door-bolt, a door-nail.

Sparrán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, the dew-lap of a beast; the craw of a fowl; a purse (also *rpurrán*).

Spaηταc̄, -αῖς, -α, *m.*, heavy, wet  
sods or clods.

σπᾶν·κλυαράς, -αῖγε, *a.*, hard of hearing.

Spauτ-plucač, -a1že, a., large-cheeked.

spár, -áir, *m.*, an interval of space or time; reprieve; an extension of time as in paying a debt; ζαν ppár, suddenly, without delay, instantly; πυσιρ an cáirtoear ppár a vóttain, friendship has had a long enough turn (*Fer.*).

Sparpar, -air, *m.*, confusion, abashment; fear, dread (also barpar).

σπαρραῖς, -αῖς, α., abashed, confused (also βαρραῖς).

Spατ, -αιτ, *m.*, a flap, as in ρπατ-  
 ἑλυραῖς, flap-eared, etc.

Speaßnasoivōe (so pron. *M.*), ravings, phantoms rising up before the imagination (for ppeaßnasoivōe?). See ppiuvōivōe.

Speac, -eic, *pl. id., m.*, a bar, a spoke; aḡ cup rpeic oṡm, ac-  
costing me, nodding to me,  
noticing me.

Spēac, -eice, -eacā, *f.*, a backward kick; ppeac žēapīnān, a snapping of the fingers, esp. of the thumb and forefinger; *lit.* a nag's kick (*M.*).

Spečav, -čta, *m.*, act of kicking, spurning.

Speácam, -aó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I kick, I spurn.

Speáçáil, -e, *f.*, kicking, spurning.

Spéacla, *g. id., pl.* -aíoe, *m.*, a glass, an eyeglass, in *pl.* spectacles (*sic* in *M.*, but somet. *ppéacla*, -aíoe), *cf.* Lat. *speculum*.

Spéaclóir, -íe, -íuío, *f.*, an eyeglass, a spy-glass, a glass; *pl.* glasses, spectacles; usually used in the plural (also *ppéacláir*).

Speat, a space, a while. *See* *reat*.  
Speat, *g. -eile, pl.* -a and -ta, *f.*, a scythe, a mowing-hook.

Speatáó, -laíóte, *m.*, act of shedding, flinging to waste, scattering abroad.

Speatadóir, -óir, -óíuío, *m.*, a mower.

Speatadóiréact, -a, *f.*, the act of mowing.

Speatáim, -aó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I spread or scatter out; I shed, let fall, as ears of corn shedding grain: *tá an t-athair ag speatáó*, the corn is shedding; I grow thin or poor.

Speatáim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I mow down with a scythe; I shell or peel.

Speatán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a shaving, a chip.

Speatlánta, *indec. a.*, acute.

Speatlántact, -a, *f.*, acuteness.

Speatg, a splinter. *See* *speitg*.

Speatgáim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I split, shave, cleave (*ppéatáim, id.*).

Speatóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a shell, a peel, a husk. *See* *ppatóg*.

Speán, -áin, *m.*, in *phr.* *ní't tapa an rpeáin ann*, he has no energy.

Speánac, -aige, *a.*, thin, sparse, scattered; *tá na púataíoe rpeánac go leor*, said of a sparse crop of potatoes as they appear on the ridge after digging (*B.*).

Spéar. *See* *ppéir*.

Spéar-lann, *f.*, a bright sword-blade.

Spéaróg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a sparrowhawk (*O'R.*).

Speartac, -aig, *m.*, a fetter for cattle.

Speartac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a muzzle, a snaffle; *ppéartac, id.* (*P. O'C.*).

Speic. *See* *ppéac*.

Spíce. *See* *ppíce*.

Spíceac, -aige, *a.*, having corners or points.

Speicim, -ceao, I prop, support; I strike.

Speio, -e, *f.*, employment, business.

Speioeamail, -míla, *a.*, busy, industrious.

Speil, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a flock, a herd of cattle; a drove of swine.

Speitg, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a pointed rock (*Louth*); *nom.* also *ppéatg*.

Speitgeac, -aige, *a.*, full of pointed rocks (*Louth*).

Speitp, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a belt.

Speitp, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a hough, a ham; *tá ríao ag bainc na rpeíreaca óa éile*, they are in close rivalry; *dim.* *rpeitín, id.*

Spéir, -íe, -éaríta, *f.*, sky, firmament, heaven; sphere; liveliness; *ní't rpeirí m' gnaoi*, my countenance has become dull; *amuis fá'n rpeirí*, under the canopy of heaven; *an talamir breáçta fá'n rpeirí*, the finest land in the world.

Spéir, *g. rpeíre, f.*, a beautiful girl, a fair lady; *cia tárlaíó óam acé rpeirí beag*, whom did I meet but a little fair one (*S. U. song*); *náir beag mar rpeirí*, who was no trifling beauty (*Don. version of old U. song*); *cia tárlaíó inr a' móo oim acé rpeirí mo éíuío?* (*Don. song*); it is an abbreviation of *rpeirí-bean*; *cf.* *rtáio = rtaíio-bean*.

Spéir-bean, *f.*, a beautiful woman, a goddess, a fair lady, a universal song-word.

Spéir-bhuinneall, *f.*, a fair lady.

Spéir-coinneall, *f.*, a bright candle-light.

Spéir-óire-geal, *f.*, a white-toothed one, a fair lady.

Spéireamail, -míl, *a.*, sprightly, interesting, brilliant, pretty, beautiful; caílin ppéireamail, a bright, pretty girl; buacáil ppéireamail, a gay, handsome lad.

Spéireat, spade (at cards); also ppeairtar.

Spéir-pha, *g. id.*, *f.*, a spheroid.

Spéir-gealaic, -aige, *f.*, a bright moon; oróce ppéir-gealaige, a bright, moonlight night; oróce péir-gealaige, *id.* (*Don.*); *cf.* oróce morda-gealaige, a hazy or murky moonlight night (*Ker.*), and oróce pmúro-gealaige (*Don.*); *cf.* also oróce morda-ceoir, a foggy night; oróce múirúnta, a vapoury night (*Ker.*).

Speirim, -eas, *v. tr.*, I hough.

Spéiríng, -e, -sior, *f.*, storm, violence; a combat.

Speir-geadac, *m.*, a sparrow-hawk, (*P. O'U.*); also ppéir-geadac.

Speirín, a rope or cord fastened round a cow's hough to impede her movements.

Spéir, -e, *f.*, regard, liking, fondness, affection, love, attachment, endearment; esteem, respect, confidence, heed, importance; used like ruim: ir maits cuim-eann ppéir i peosaib, woe to the man who sets his heart on treasures; ní' ppéir ar bí' agam ann, I have no liking for it; in *M.* it often becomes ppeoir, esp. in poetry.

Spéireamail, -míl, *a.*, esteemed, fond, seemly, cleanly, tidy.

Spéireamlact, -a, *f.*, fondness, attachment, tidiness, cleanliness.

Speirálta, *indec. a.*, special, particular (*A.*).

Speiráltaic, -a, *f.*, specialty.

Spialac, -aige, *a.*, snatching, plucking, tugging.

Spialadóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, one who plucks or tugs; also a pair of pincers or nippers.

Spialadóireac, -a, *f.*, a continued plucking or tugging.

Spialam, -as, *v. tr.*, I pluck, pinch, tear away, snatch, tug.

Spice, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eas, *f.*, a glance, a glimpse, a ray of light, a transient view; ná peiceann don ppice, who do not see a glimpse, who are blind (*E. R.*), see *P. O'U.* who regards this word as distinct from ppice or ppeice, a spike, but *cf.* the English use of the word *spike* in Tennyson:

"The Northern morning o'er thee shoot  
High up in silver spikes."

Spice, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cior, *f.*, a spike, a long nail; a prop, a support; a tall awkward fellow (*A.*).

Spiro, -e, *f.*, spite, grudge, ill-nature (*nom.* also ppice); a fault; ní' loct ná ppio agam ari, I have no fault whatever to find with it; as págail ppice ari = as págail loct ari, but from the standpoint of a fault-finder (*Don.*).

Spro, -e, *f.*, motion, life.

Spiéal, -éil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an hospital, whence the place name Spiddal in Co. Galway.

Spiceamail, -míl, *a.*, spiteful, scornful; censorious, fault-finding (*Don.*).

Spiceamlact, -a, *f.*, spitefulness, contempt, contumely, oppression.

Spicán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an icicle; a sharp stone (*Con.*).

Spirois, -ois, -ois, *f.*, a robin; a little bird; a tiny, delicate person.

Spirois muipe, the robin red-breast.

Spirois, -ois, -ois, *m.*, a spy, a scout, an informer.

Spiroisac, -a, *f.*, act of spying, scouting; secret information.

Spirois, -ois, -ois, *m.*, the cornerake (*Mea.*).

Spirois, -eas, *v. tr.*, I spite (ppio-ísim, *id.*).

Spile, *g. id., pl.* -áca, *f.*, a wedge put into a split made in the end of a plug.

Spiléari, -éiri, -éta, *m.*, a kind of fishing-gear, a "spiller" (ppiléiro in *Mayo*); ir minic a cúiri ouine amac ppiléiro (ppiléari) a máiri co lamóiri, one often sets a "spiller" net that kills a hake; ppiléao (*Don.*).

Spinnc, a *Don.* form of pplinncc, which see.

Spioacán, -áin, *m.*, a wheezing in the throat, hoarseness; somet. pioacán.

Spiocnáiro, -náiro, *m.*, spikenard. Spiozáo, -óro, -óroíre, *f.*, a thin, slender leg (*Don.*); cf. *English* spigot.

Spiołaim, -laó. See ppiałaim.

Spion, -íne, -ta, *f.*, a thorn, a spiny or thorny shrub, as a buck thorn, a gooseberry or barberry bush; ciann ppíne, a thorny shrub or tree; co roíin ppíne, a crown of thorns (as in the Passion of Christ); *nom.* also ppín.

Spíonab, -nta, *m.*, the act of searching, examining, pulling, plucking, stirring up, ransacking; teasing a bed (*Don.*); it becomes ppíunab in *East M.*

Spíonaim, -ab, *v. tr.*, I examine, search; pluck, comb, tease; I toss (as hay); somet. ppíunaim.

Spíonán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a gooseberry bush, a gooseberry; bain-peab bealtz ppíonán fuil aram, a thorn of a gooseberry bush would draw blood from me (said by one who is fat and full-blooded); beirpóiriú beaz na ppíonán, little Virginia of the gooseberries, i.e., Virginia, Co. Cavan, where a gooseberry fair was formerly held; ppíonós (*Don.*).

Spíonán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a purse; cá p. maic aipisio aise (*Don.*).

Spíonnaob, -aib, *m.*, strength, force, prowess, vigour, might; ir mó 'ppíonnaob cúirpeab ré

ai láir mo éiríre 'nád, 7c., it would give me more vigour in my heart's core than, etc.

Spíonnaobac, -aíge, *a.*, strong, vigorous, active.

Spíonnaímáil, -mía, *a.*, strong, vigorous, mighty.

Spíonnrap, -aí, *m.*, wealth; ppíonnrap b'éíge, unreal wealth (*D. R.*).

Spíonós. See ppíunós.

Spíonta, *indec. p. a.*, exhausted, spent; combed, woven; cá an olann ppíonta, the wool is combed.

Spíontós, -óige, -ósá, *f.*, a splinter, a spale; ppíontósá ve ziúmaí, chips of bog-fir; pinn piao ppíontósá beazá ve, they made small splinters of it (*Don.*).

Spíoraob, -maí, -maoa, *m.*, spirit, life; a ghost. See ppíoraí.

Spíoraobáta, *indec. a.*, spiritual, ghostly, incorporeal.

Spíoraobámaí, -mía, *a.*, strong, stout, vigorous; high-spirited, magnanimous.

Spíoraí, -ve, -vóre, *f.*, a spirit, a ghost.

Spíoraíveámáil, -mía, *a.*, spirited, magnanimous, chivalrous.

Spíoraí neanntóz, a caterpillar, a nettle-worm (also ppíoraí neannta).

Spíorán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a little rod, a little dry stick (*P. O'C.*); a little piece of a wreck.

Spíorós. See ppíorós.

Spíor, a spice, as cloves, etc.

Spíorpa, *g. id., pl.* -róe, *m.*, a spice.

Spíorápe, *g. id., pl.* -míre, *m.*, a spy.

Spíorápeac, -a, *f.*, spying.

Spíotós, -óige, -ósá, *f.*, a little stone, a small particle of anything; a small snow-flake.

Spíín. See ppíorán.

Spííoraíre, ravings; phantoms rising up before the imagination.

Spííur, -e, -róe, *f.*, a couch, a hammock, a hen-roost.

Spírreros, -oíge, -oíga, *f.*, a spar-row-hawk.

Spíúnaim. *See* ppíonaím.

Spíúnoí, -óige, -óíga, *f.*, a spoon (also ppíonoí).

Spíúntar, -air, *m.*, earliness (?); pacaíre ppíúntair, early potatoes, such as "flounders" (*Aran*).

Splangaoán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a thin, cold-looking, long-legged person (*Don.*).

Splannc, *g.* -ainnce, *pl.* -anncaí and -anncaíca, *f.*, a flash of fire, a sparkle, a blaze; a spark; a flash of lightning; a ray (of reason); ní'l rplannc aige, he has not a ray (of reason), he is stark mad.

Splanncaim, -caó, *v. intr.*, I emit sparks, I flash forth.

Spleáó, -a, *pl. id., m.*, flattery, vain-glory, fiction, romance, boasting, a tale told with a view to flatter; dependence; ní'l rpleáó agam le haoinne, I am independent of everyone, I have no reason to flatter or be servile to anyone.

Spleáóac, -aige, *a.*, dependent; flattering, vainglorious, boasting; fictitious. *See* neim-rpleáóac.

Spleáóacair, -air, *m.*, dependence; flattery; boasting; romance, exploits; san rpleáóacair, independent, regardless of consequence.

Spleáóaoóirí, -óira, -óiríre, *m.*, a flatterer, a boaster (rpleáóairíe, *id.*).

Spleáóuigim, -uigáó, *v. tr.*, I flatter, boast, tell falsehood with a view to flattering.

Spleangao, -e, *f.*, mucus, phlegm.

Spleangaoeac, -oige, *a.*, phlegmatic.

Spleanncaoán, -áin, *m.*, mucus.

Spleátán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a small division or portion of land; rpleotán, *id.*

Spleotair, -airí, *m.*, glee, joy, cheerfulness.

Spleotíac, -aige, *a.*, gleeful, joyful, cheerful.

Splín-éiab, *f.*, poor, thin hair.

Splínnc, *g.* -e, *pl.* -íre and -eacá, *f.*, a high, projecting, pointing rock, (usually over a precipice); a sharp, rough rock.

Splíonaí, -aige, *a.*, hippish, splenetic; as subs. a hippish person, a poor meagre person or beast.

Splíonaíct, -a, *f.*, carrion; poor flesh.

Splíontaíreac, -a, *f.*, exhaustion, great hardship, overwork (*Con.*).

Splíonuigíte, *p. a.*, carrion-like, dead, helpless; na cora 'n-a rpaíreíb rplíonuigíte, the feet being lifeless clods (of the dead).

Splíúcán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a pouch, a bag, a leathern purse; a buoy, a bladder-buoy; a blister (*U.*); ná leis rpuac ná rplíúcán a dóigíte air, do not let it get blistered in the cooking.

Splíutíac, -aig, *m.*, bad beer, swipes, offal.

Splíóairí, -airí, *m.* *See* rpleotairí.

Splíóíac. *See* rpleotíac.

Spoáim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I rob, I plunder, spoil, provoke, affront; I emasculate.

Spoáta, *p. a.*, robbed, plundered, despoiled; emasculated.

Spóóla, *g. id., pl.* -aóla, *m.*, a piece of flesh, a piece of meat. *See* rpoóla.

Spóilín *g. id., pl.* -níre, *m.*, a small joint of meat; rpoilín aonag, a small joint of meat used at a fair.

Spóiríeac, -ríge, -reacá, *f.*, a blazing fire (rpoiríeac teimeáó, *id.*).

Spóiríeamail, -míla, *a.*, sportful, sportive, funny, deriding, jeering.

Spóiríeamílaíct, -a, *f.*, sportfulness, conceitedness, habit of jeering or deriding.

Spól, -óit, *pl. id., m.*, a weaver's shuttle, rather the spool or quill enclosed in the shuttle (pron. rmól in parts of *Con.*).

Spóla, *g. id., pl.* -aíre, *m.*, a piece of meat, a shoulder (of mutton, etc.).

spóla λαοίς, a loin of veal.  
 Spóláil, -ála, *f.*, the cutting up of meat.  
 Spólaím, -aó and -áil, *v. tr.*, I cut, hack, mince; *fig.*, I cut up one's character.  
 Spólaíre, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a butcher, one that cuts up meat.  
 Spólaíreáct, -a, *f.* See ppóláil.  
 Sponn, *g. rpuinn, m.*, the herb called colt's foot.  
 Sponn, *g. rpuinn, pl. id., m.*, a sponge; a tinder, touchwood; cón tium le rponnc, as dry as touchwood.  
 Sponncaó, -aíge, touchwood-like; spirited, spunky.  
 Sponnacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, touchwood, etc.; *dim.* of rponnc (also *dim.* of rponnc, colt's foot).  
 Sponnacánca, *indec. a.*, dry like touchwood, combustible.  
 Sponnacáncaáct, -a, *f.*, dryness, combustibility.  
 Spór, *g. rpuir, m.*, a spur.  
 Spórám, -aó, *v. tr.*, I spur (a horse); I provoke.  
 Spóirt, -óirt, *m.*, act of sporting; sport, pleasure, diversion, fun, pastime, mookery; with the article, unlawful sexual pleasure: le géill oo'n ppóirt, yielding to unlawful pleasure (*E.R.*); in *Con.* and *Don.* often ppóirt; in *U.* more usually ppóir, which is also the Scottish form.  
 Spóirtáil, -má, *a.*, sporting, full of sport.  
 Spota, *g. id., pl. -aíre, m.*, a spot, a patch; an an ppoa, on the spot (*A.*).  
 Spotaó, -oíte, *m.*, the act of castrating; playing; a gelding.  
 Spotaóir, -óir, *m.*, a gelder, a letter of blood.  
 Spotaóiréáct, -a, *f.*, the business of a gelder, emasculation, letting of blood.  
 Spotaím, -taó, *v. tr.*, I geld, castrate; splay; let blood; rob, despoil. See ppoaím.

Spotuíte, *p. a.*, spotted, dotted, speckled; maia mbeaó an boisda, r an riabhar ppoa-uíte, were it not for the small-pox and scarlet or spotted fever.  
 Spráic, -e, -eáca, *f.*, a frown, a reprimand; fá mo rpráic, under my control.  
 Spráic, -e, *f.*, strength, vigour, effort; sprightliness.  
 Spráiceamail, -má, *a.*, strong, active, persevering, energetic, virile.  
 Spráiceamlaáct, -a, *f.*, activity, exertion, perseverance.  
 Spráio, -e, -eáca, *f.*, a blast, a puff, a report of a gun, etc.  
 Spréacáó, -cá, *m.*, a scattering, dispersing, sprinkling; as r. mo óeoir (*P.F.*).  
 Spréacáó, -cá, *m.*, life, strength, vigour, exertion, effort, boldness, courage.  
 Spréacáim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I enliven, invigorate. See rpruicáim.  
 Spréacáim, -cáó, *v. tr.*, I scatter, disperse, sprinkle; tá an bó as rpréacáó, the cow while taking her food (mashed, semi-liquid food) is every now and then lifting her head in the air and thereby scattering her food far and wide; also I lift the head or kick in an aggressive manner.  
 Spréasáó, -cá, *m.*, provocation, admonition; act of stirring up, incitement; blame, reproof; encouragement; exciting the string of a musical instrument, playing music; of a language, talking fluently.  
 Spréasáim, -cáó, *v. tr.*, I stir up, provoke; incite, urge; I play music, play on a musical instrument; I reprove, rebuke; I speak fluently (of a language).  
 Spréasáire, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a provoker, a reviler.  
 Spréasáireáct, -a, *f.*, urging, pressing (as of a musical instrument in playing); reproving, rebuking.

Spneasamail, -m̄la, *a.*, spirited, active, bold.

Spneamar, -air, *m.*, a contortion of the face; cūir ré rppneamar air péin, he frowned, he made a face (*Don.*); cf. cūir ré pur air péin, he frowned, he looked sulky.

Spnean̄s, -an̄sa, in *phr.* cá rppnean̄s agam uair̄, I am related to him (by blood) (*Clare*).

Spnean̄sar̄, -e, *pl. id., f.*, in *pl.* thin legs, spindle-shanks (*Con.*).

Spnear, -uir, *m.*, a twig or wicker; a useless heap; a useless, unprofitable, or barren person; r̄inte 'n-a rppnear, stretched helplessly or unprofitably; cf. go mber̄ r̄i 'n-a rppnear san l̄uige le fear̄ (*O'Ra.*); im' rppnear 'r im' rppionlac (*McC.*).

Spnearán, -án, *pl. id. m.*, a small twig; a wretched, good-for-nothing person; also rppnearán.

Spnéir̄, -e, -óeanna, *f.*, a dowry, a fortune, a wife's portion; cattle; san rppnéir̄ míolac, without a dowry of cattle.

Spnéir̄, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a spark of fire, a flash of fire.

Spnéir̄im, -ér̄, *v. tr.*, I scatter, spread; spread a table-cloth; separate, dismiss, disband, burst suddenly.

Spnéir̄ote, *p. a.*, scattered, separated, dismissed, disbanded, dispersed.

Spneilt, -e, -ealta, *f.*, a contemptible set; ir̄ sanair̄ oo rppneilt an feilt, alas for the contemptible, treacherous tribe, etc. (*T. G.*).

Spneoil, -ola, -olta, *f.*, a bobbin. See rppól.

Spniata, *g. id., pl.* -air̄e, *m.*, a withered, gnarled log, a stump; often a tree or deal scorched or burned at one end; r̄. oe'n póic, a lump of pork; a wretch, a lazy person: cūion-rppniata, a miserable wretch (*T. G.*); also rppneota.

Spr̄iocar̄, -c̄ta, *m.*, an incitation; an urging.

Spr̄iocaim, -ar̄, *v. tr.*, I urge on, excite.

Spr̄iocair̄, -air̄, *m.*, a sting.

Spr̄iogair̄, -air̄, *m.*, a trifling, fiddling, fingering (*P. O'C.*).

Spr̄ionn-l̄as, -l̄aise, *a.*, weak and miserly.

Spr̄ionn̄l̄os, -óige, -ósa, *f.*, a miser, a stingy person; *dim.* -óisin.

Spr̄ionn̄l̄oir̄, -óma, óim̄re, *m.*, a miser, a skinflint, a stingy person.

Spr̄ionn̄l̄uige, *indec. a.*, mean, miserly.

Spr̄ionn̄l̄uigeoir̄, -oma, -oir̄re, *m.*, a miser, a stingy person.

Spr̄ior̄, a small fire beside a fence (*B.*).

Spr̄ior̄, *m.*, a twig or wicker. See rppnear.

Spr̄ior̄án, *g.* -án, *pl. id., m.*, a small twig; a bramble; also a good-for-nothing person; a fopling.

Spr̄ireac̄, -r̄is, -r̄ise, *m.*, an upstart.

Spr̄iúcam, -ar̄, *v. tr.*, I pitch, toss, etc.; scatter; cf. rppiocaim. See rppreacaim.

Spr̄iúat̄ail, -ál̄a, *f.*, rooting up the ground with claws or hoofs; as r̄. le n-a corair̄, tearing up the ground with his feet.

Spr̄iocaire, *g. id., pl.* -uir̄e, *m.*, a robber, a dun.

Spr̄ioct̄, -oict̄, *m.*, sadness, sorrow, dejection.

Spr̄ioct̄amail, -m̄la, *a.*, sad, sorrowful, dejected.

Spr̄iogailleac̄, -l̄ise, *a.*, having a large dewlap; double-chinned.

Spr̄iogall, -aille, *f.*, the craw of a bird, the gills of a cock, the pendant over the nose of a turkey cock; the dewlap of a cow, a double chin (*nom.* also rppiogaille.) See rppieicall.

Spr̄iot̄, -ruir̄, *pl. id., m.*, sprat; a rabble.

Spr̄uan, -aim, *pl. id., m.*, brushwood, firewood.



**Spnuaoar**, -a<sub>1</sub>n, *m.*, dust, mould; also **ppnuaoar**.

**Spnuaoar**, -a<sub>1</sub>n, *m.*, bits, scraps, crumbs, remnants; **ppnuaoa** (*pl.*), *id.* See **ppnuaoar**.

**Spnúille**, *g. id., pl.* -leacá, *m.* or *f.*, a fragment, a small scrap, a crumb, a mite; it is a variant form of **bnúille**, **bnúíre**, **blnúíre** (with *r* prefixed).

**Spnúilleos**, -oíge, -o<sub>2</sub>á, *f.*, small scrap, crumb, fragment.

**Spnúilleac**, -l<sub>1</sub>g, *m.*, crumbs, leavings of a meal.

**Spnúillim**, -leao, *v. tr. and intr.*, I crumble.

**Spnúíreamaí**, -m<sub>1</sub>la, *a.*, spruce, neat, tidy, trim.

**Spnúíreamlaét**, -a, *f.*, spruceness, tidiness, neatness.

**Spnuip**. See **bipip**.

**Spnuip-šaineam**, *f.*, gravel or coarse sand.

**Spuaic**, -e, -eanna, *f.* a welt, a callous tumour, a blister on the hand or foot; the pinnacle of a tower; a huff, a fit of ill-temper; **tá ppuaic a<sub>1</sub>n**, he is in a huff.

**Spuaiceac**, -c<sub>1</sub>ge, *a.*, pettish; also callous (as a tumour); pinnaled.

**Spucáó**, -c<sub>2</sub>ta, *m.*, act of inciting or exciting; **ná bí a<sub>2</sub>g ppucáó a<sub>1</sub>p**, don't excite him.

**Spucáíre**. See **pucaíre**.

**Spúneaoóip**, -ópa, -óipíre, *m.*, a robber, a plunderer.

**Spúnim**, -neao, *v. tr.*, I rob, I spoil, I plunder.

**Spuirre**, *g. id., f.*, spurge, milk-wood (*euphorbia*).

**Spút**, -úit, *pl. id., m.*, a particle; **ní'l ppút a<sub>1</sub>ge**, he has not an ounce of sense (*Der.*); a spout (*A.*).

**Sput**, -uit, *m.*, a bob-tail, etc.; **peap ppuit**, a eunuch. See **pmut**.

**Spuaicáó**, -c<sub>2</sub>ta and -cui<sub>2</sub>ge, *m.*, the act of tearing, snatching, rending, pulling; spoiling; a rent, fissure, thrust, jerk; extortion;

a young twig, a sprout, a scion torn from the parent stock for re-planting; time, turn: **an p. reo**, this time (*Don.*); **rtuacáó**, *sp. l. (M.)*.

**Spuaicam**, -cáó, *v. tr.*, I tear, pull, rob, spoil, extort.

**Spuaicíre**, *g. id., pl.* -ipíre, *m.*, a puller, a dragger; a strong, vigorous man; an extortioner.

**Spuaicíreac**, -a, *f.*, a habit of tearing, taking by force, snatching; act of ravening; extortion.

**Spac-šúil**, *f.*, a wry eye, a distorted eye.

**Spac-šúileac**, -l<sub>1</sub>ge, *a.*, wry-eyed, squint-eyed.

**Spáóiríre**, *g. id., pl.* -óire, *m.*, an idler, a street-walker.

**Spaic-féacaimt**, *f.*, a hasty, wry look.

**Spáio**, *g.*, -e, *pl.* -e, -eacá, and -eanna, *f.*, a street; **an leac-taoib ppáioe**, on the side-walks of a street; a village, esp. one with a single street; *cf.* **Spáio an m<sub>1</sub>u<sub>1</sub>l<sub>1</sub>inn**, Millstreet; **Spáio na Ca<sub>2</sub>tpac**, Miltown - Malbay, *gc.*

**Spáioeos**, -oíge, -o<sub>2</sub>á, *f.*, a mat, a coverlet; a bed on the floor, a shake down; a cake of bread spread out thinly.

**Spaioín**, *g. id., pl.*, *m.*, the herb shepherd's purse.

**Spáioín**, *g. id., pl.* -nóire, *m.*, a little street, a lane.

**Spaíe**, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a fen, moor, or morass bordering on a river or lake; a holm.

**Spaíe**, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a layer, a swath of hay or corn cut down by the scythe; **féap an ppáie**, grass in the swath.

**Spaíe**, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -c<sub>2</sub>íre, -eanna, *f.*, a fine, tax, amercement; a quartering of soldiers; **ppáie** is stronger than **cíop**.

**Spam**, **ppamac**, *gc.* See **ppream**, **ppreamac**, *gc.*

**Spamairíre**, *g. id., pl.* -oíre, *m.*, a useless person; a tippler (*Don.*).

Spán, -áin, *m.*, a dash, a clutch, an attempt to grasp; *éus ré rrián anonn uipéi*, he reached across to clutch her; *a rriáro-ríe san éipeáct éus rrián ar mo rriáo (= éipáo) boct* (*Arm. song*); also *rriann*.

Spánaó, -nta, *m.*, the act of spreading out (*Don.*).

Spáns, rriannsaíre, *7c.* See rrieanS, rrieanSsaíre, *7c.*

Spánsaíre, *g. id., pl.* -rrióe, *m.*, a crane or pulley; an untidy person.

Spánn, -áinne, -anna, *f.*, a snore, a snort; *san rriuan san rriann*, without sleep or snore; a humming noise made by wind; the strain of a bag-pipe, the snorting of cattle; *r. oo éarriainS*, to take a nap.

Spánn. See rrián.

Spánnáó, -nta, *pl. id., m.*, act of snoring, snorting, neighing; continued hum or whizzing.

Spánnaim, -aó, *v. intr.*, I snore, snort, hum, rustle (as wind).

Spánnán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, great hoarseness, whizzing noise, rattling in the throat; an indistinct speaker; *r. an báir*, the death-rattle.

Spánnac, -aíge, *f.*, the act of snoring; *aS rriannraíS*, snoring (*Arm. and Don.*).

Spánnpaó, -aíó, *m.*, a snoring or snorting.

Spánnpaóac, -aíge, *a.*, snoring, snorting.

Spánnpaósaíl, -e, act of snoring, snorting.

Spánnraíre. See rriannpaó.

Spánnraírac, -aíge, *f.*, the act of snoring; *aS rriannraíracáS*, snoring.

Spánnraírac, -aíge, *f.*, the act of snoring, snorting (this is a *M.* form). See rriannpaó, which is heard in *Der. and Om.*

Spásoo, -a, *pl. id., m.*, lining.

Spáuille, *g. id., pl.* -líóe, *m.*, an awkward, clownish person, a dolt.

Spáuilleac, -líge, *a.*, slovenly; muddy, slushy (of roads, etc.) (*Wat.*).

Spáuilleacó, -a, *f.*, slovenliness, untidiness.

Spáuilleaó, -líe, *m.*, the act of trailing, dragging after one, tearing to pieces.

Spáuilleán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an untidy person or thing.

Spáuilleánac, -aíS, -aíge, *m.*, a scullion.

Spáuilleoos, -oíge, -oSa, *f.*, a slut, a slovenly woman.

Spáoineac, -níge, *a.*, defeating, victorious; angry, displeased.

Spáon, -a, *m.*, a bending aside, as of a twig in basket-making; error, deflection. See rriáonaó.

Spáonaó, -nta, *m.*, bending aside, as of a twig in basket-making; wandering, straying; *ar rriáonaó r r ar rraeáin rraeáin raráis an rraoSaíl reo*, wandering and straying throughout the desert of this world (*Kea, T. S.*, as quoted in *P. O'C.*); subduing, vanquishing, putting to flight; *tal na bléite rriáon mo luáóáil*, distilled spirits that have subdued my vigour (*Condon*); the impetus of one walking fast (*O'R.*).

Spáonaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I bend aside, turn; *oo rriáonaó an cat roíra*, the battle went against them, *lit.* was turned against them (*O'Br.*); I repel, put to flight, subdue, vanquish; *oo rriáonaó oíra*, they were defeated.

Spáonmáir, -aíre, *a.*, enraged, exalted.

Spáoó, -a, *pl. id.*, sneezing.

Spáoóaraírac, -aíge, *f.*, act of sneezing (also *rriáoóaraírac, f.*); *rrióaraírac* (*Don.*).

Spáóac, -aíge, *a.*, abounding in fens or low, marshy places.

Spáóáíreacó, -a, *f.*, strolling; *mar oo beaó Saóuile aS rriáóáíreacó oíóe*, strolling by night like a robber.

Spačaim, -ač, *v. tr.*, I tax, amerce.  
Spačaimē, *g. id., pl.* -mīōe, *m.*, a stroller, a lounge.

Spačaimēačt, -a, *f.*, act of strolling.  
Spačar, -čmač, -čmača, *f.*, a straddle, a pack-saddle.

Spačnuizim, -užav, *v. tr.*, I spread, extend; scatter, sprinkle, sow (corn, etc.).

Spačnuizim, -užav, *v. tr.*, I straddle.

Spačnuizim, -užav, *v. tr.*, I tax, cess, amerce.

Spačnuizim, -užav, *v. tr.*, I spread, extend, arrange in rows, draw out, plant in rows or ranks.  
See *Spačnuizim*.

Spēab, -eibe, -a, *f.*, a stream; a brook, a brooklet; the stream of milk drawn from a cow's teats at each tug; *d. rpeib (M.R., 104)*.

Spēabav, -bča, *m.*, a streaming, flowing.

Spēabaim, -av, *v. tr. and intr.*, I stream or flow, I pour out.

Spēablač, -aiz, -aize, *m.*, a shrimp; a little trout found in pools along the shore (*Mayo*).

Spēab-luat, -aite, *a.*, swiftly streaming (*Kea. T. S.*).

Spēabnarōe, *indec. a.*, glittering, shining, sparkling, glossy; léne spēabnarōe řiōva le n-a zeal-čnear, a sparkling silk chemise next to her fair skin.

Spēav, -éiv, -éava, *m.*, a flock; *r. caomac*, a flock of sheep (*U.*, common in *B. U.*; rare in *Don.*).  
See under řpán.

Spēavuirōe, -e, -eanna(ř), *m.*, a shepherd (*U.*).

Spēam, řpēamāč, *řc.* See řpēab, řpēabāč, *řc.*

Spēam, *g. -eime and -ma, pl. id., f.*, matter running from the eyes; ó řiorcaó na řpēama léř ōeacair ōuir řpřřřinn řlāit, from the running of matter from your eyes on account of which you found it hard to write a fair hand (*O'Keeffe*).

Spēamāč, -aize, *a.*, dropping (as the eyes), bleary-eyed, řřil

řpēamāč, a dropping or running eye, a bleary-eye.

Spēamav, -av, *m.*, matter running from the eyes; ó ř řřřřm-ealca řpēamair leō řpēamav mo řpřřřinn řlāit, since you have disfigured and besmeared my fair writing by the dropping of your eyes (*McD.*). See řpēam.

Spēang, -eingē, -angā, *f.*, string (of a bow), strap, rope, cord, a wheel-band (for a wool or flax wheel); mile cor řpēingē ořt, a thousand placings of a rope round your neck (a *Don* curse).

Spēangāč, -aize, *a.*, strangled.

Spēangaim, -av, *v. tr.*, I draw or extend; pull, tear.

Spēangān, -ān, *pl. id., m.*, a string, a chord, a wire, a wire rope, a strong binding; ř. čnāibe, the cord by which an individual net is fastened to the rope which connects the whole chain (*Mayo*); řpēangān bair-řiōe, a tongue grip, a natural impediment in speech.

Spēangaimē, *g. id., pl. -mīōe, m.*, a pulley, a crane; a tall, weak, ungainly-looking man; a dragger, a puller, an extortioner.

Spēanglomān, -ān, *pl. id., m.*, a person who is constantly ailing but not seriously ill (*Don.*); řeanglomān and řanglomān are also heard in *Don.*, but they often signify a long, thin, awkward-looking person.

Spēanglomānāč, -a, *f.*, keeping half-ill; feigning illness (*Don.*).

Spēang-řřřř, *f.*, a distorted eye.

Spēang-řřřřeāč, -lize, *a.*, wry-eyed, squint-eyed.

Spēang-čāřřāing, *f.*, a pulling or dragging with a cord.

Spēangčair, -air, *m.*, a magnet, a loadstone.

Spēangčairčāč, -aiz, -aize, *m.*, a raw-boned fellow; (also řeangčairčāč or řeangčairčāč).

Spēat. See řpait in its various meanings.

Spēatuiizim. See řpaituiizim.

**Sremg-lion**, *m.*, a casting-net.  
**Srian**, *g.* -*riam*, -*rién*, *pl.* -*ta* and *rién*, *m.*, a bridle, a bit, a curb; restraint; in *pl.*, the bridles of a seine; a kind of fishing-net (*Ker.*); now genly. *f.*, *g.* *riéine*, *nom.* an *errian*.  
**Srianac**, -*aiže*, *a.*, bound with ribbons, fillets.  
**Srianac**, -*nta*, *m.*, the act of bridling, restraining, keeping back, curbing.  
**Srianaim**, -*ac*, *v. tr.*, I bridle, curb, restrain.  
**Srianca**, *p. a.*, curbed, bridled, checked.  
**Srit**, -*e*, -*eača*, *f.*, a slattern; *ritin*, *id.*  
**Srimile**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*liče*, *m.*, an awkward person.  
**Sritro**, -*e*, *f.*, the passage of milk from the breast (*O'R.*).  
**Srožall**, -*aitl*, *m.*, a whip, a rod.  
**Sroicim**, *v. tr.*, I reach, attain; *vl.* -*čint* and *rioič* (*ripor*); *bi ré rioičite ašam*, I had reached it (the place) (also *rioičite*); *rut ari rioič leir*, before he was able to, etc. (*rioičim* is the more common form); *na ptačir ro ripor* (ro *rioičint*), to reach or gain heaven.  
**Sróinóin**, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -*riče*, the bridge of the nose (*O'R.*).  
**Sróin**, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -*riče*, *m.*, a snout-ring; *p. muice*, a pig's snout-ring.  
**Sróin**, -*óine*, and -*ac*, *pl.* -*a*, *f.*, the nose, the nostrils; a promontory; common as a place-name, as an *erróin*, *Shrone*, in *E. Ker.*  
**Srónac**, -*aiže*, *a.*, nasal, large-nosed, sharp-nosed, sharp-scented, harsh, snarling, inhospitable.  
**Srónašait**, -*aita*, *a.* See *riónac*.  
**Srón-šnat**, *m.*, a pocket-handkerchief.  
**Srónlann**, -*ainne*, -*a*, *f.*, a covering for the nose.  
**Srón-múčac**, -*čta*, *m.*, a difficulty in breathing through the nose.  
**Srón-poll**, *m.*, a nostril.  
**Srot**, a stream. See *riuč*.

**Srotac**, -*aiže*, *a.*, streamy.  
**Srotán**, -*ám*, *m.*, a stream, a streamlet, a rivulet.  
**Srotánac**, -*aiže*, *a.*, full of streamlets; like a rill; purling, gurgling.  
**Srotučac**, -*učiže*, *m.*, a streaming, a flowing.  
**Srotučim**, -*učac*, *v. intr.*, I flow, I rush in streams.  
**Sruac**, -*e*, -*eača*, *f.*, a pimple, a pustule.  
**Sruamac**, -*aiže*, *a.*, abounding in streams; as *subs.*, a confluence of rivers.  
**Sruan**, -*aine*, -*a*, *f.*, a triangular frame against which bread is set to bake before the fire.  
**Srub**, -*uče*, -*učeanna*, *f.*, a snout; also a stream.  
**Srub**, liquor, drink, whiskey; *ruarir orlóirir uče riub ann mar čuileč lā bairliže*, hostlers got liquor there like floods on a rainy day (*Pádraig Dall O Mearáin*, *Mon. poet*); cf. syrup, sherbet, from the same Arabic word.  
**Srubaim**, -*ac*, *v. tr.*, I inhale, suck in.  
**Srubán**, -*ám*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cake; a cockle.  
**Srubán na muc**, great hawkweed (*riuč na muc, id.*).  
**Srubóž**, -*óže*, -*óžac*, *f.*, a mouthful of liquid.  
**Srúč-žéar**, -*žéir*, *a.*, sharp-nosed, pointed.  
**Srúll**, -*le*, -*liče*, *f.*, a stream.  
**Sruimealta**, *a.*, daubed, smeared.  
**Srumile**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*liče*, *m.*, an awkward, untidy person.  
**Srutlin**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*riče*, a woman awkward both in walk and dress.  
**Srut**, *g.* *riota*, *pl.* *riota*, *riota*, *g. pl.* *riotann*, *m.*, a stream, a river, a fountain, a current, a rivulet, a flood, a brook.  
**Srut**, -*uče*, *pl.* -*uče*, *m.*, a clerk, a man of letters, a poet, a sage, a senior, an elder.

Σπυτάδ. See πποτάδ.

Σπυτάιη, *g. id., pl., -πυόη, m., a vagrant, a stroller; an unbidden guest.*

Σπυτάιηεάτ, *-α, vagrancy, strolling; living on others.*

Σπυτ-βυιννε, *m., stream-water, a torrent.*

Σπυτ-έλαρ, *-ε, pl. -αφα and -ρε, f., a channel; the deeper part of a stream or river.*

Σπυτλάδ, *-αίγε, f., act of rinsing; also ππυτλάδ.*

Σπυτλόζ, *-όίζε, -όζα, f., a rivulet, a rill; water conducted through a pipe; a small spout of water falling from a pipe.*

Σπυτλνίγim, *-υζαδ, v. tr., I rinse, I cleanse, wash, scour; i ππυτ-λυζαδ τήνo an άβαιnn, to rinse it in the river (Don.).*

Σπυτ-ήαοβαδ, *m., a gulf, a whirlpool, an eddying stream (P. O'C.).*

Σπυτ-ήλαοο, *m., the channel left by a stream.*

Σταβ, *-α, pl. id., m., a drinking cup, an iron vessel chained to the side of a well.*

Σταβαδ (or πταβδ), *m., a stick, a lifeless trunk; οο όειn πé πταβαδ όiom, he paralyzed me (M.).*

Σταβαδ, *-αίγε, a., bow-legged, knock-kneed, halting, hobbling, limping.*

Σταβζαίλ, *-ε, f., hobbling, halting, limping; πταβζαίλ έυζατ άγυρ πταβζαίλ υαίτ, .i. οο ζλίvine έυζατ άγυρ οο πάλα υαίτ (P. O'C.).*

Στάβλα, *g. id., pl. -αίόη, m., a stable, a manger, a stall.*

Σταβνίγim, *-υζαδ, v. tr., I straddle.*

Στάκα, *g. id., pl. -αίόη, m., a stack (of hay, corn, etc.); a shock; also a stake or post; also a pawn or pledge; a stake.*

Στακαδ, *-αίγε, a., stiff, rigid, horned; ζάλαρ πτακαδ, priapis-mus; also πτοκαδ.*

Στάκαδ, *-αίγε, a., full of shocks or stacks; pillared; full of heaps.*

Στακάιλλε, *f., a strumpet, whence πτακάιλλεαδ and πτακάιλλεατ.*

Στάκαim, *-αδ, v. tr., I pile up, heap, make into shocks or stacks.*

Στακάn, *-άim, pl. id., m., a thorn, a stump, usually the sharp stumps of mown-down plants that are met with in meadows; a knot in wood; one of the "thorns" on a blackthorn stick (dim. of πταίε).*

Στάκυζαδ, *-υίζε, m., a piling, heaping, forming into stacks or shocks.*

Στάκυζim, *-υζαδ, v. tr., I pile into stacks or shocks.*

Σταο, *-αio, pl. id. and -anna, m., a stay; an allaying (of thirst), a delay, a stop, a pause, a period, an interruption, a hindrance, the stay of a ship, an impediment (in speech), e.g., τά πταο ionnat; πταο οο όέαναίm, to stay, to make a delay; πταο οο έυπ leiπ, to put a stop to it; ζαν π., instantly.*

Σταοαδ, *-αίγε, a., stuttering; given to pausing.*

Σταοaim, *vl. πταο, v. tr. and intr., I stop, pause, stand, stay, wait for, cease to go forward; cease, hinder.*

Σταοαίη, *g. id., pl. -πυόη, m., a stammerer.*

Σταοαίη. See Σταζαίη.

Σταοζ, *-αίόζ, pl. id., m., a staff, or stick to walk with.*

Σταοζαίλ, *-ε, f., act of staying, stopping, delaying.*

Σταοτάδ, *-αίγε, a., apt to stop or pause.*

Σταο-υήπαδ, *m., a daring, presuming confident fellow.*

Σταο-υήπαδαρ, *m., confidence, presumption.*

Σταο-υήπαδαραδ, *-αίγε, a., presumptuous, impudent, confident.*

Σταρ, *-αίρ, pl. id., m., a staff (E. E.); a stiff, staff-like person (Ker.).*

Σταρόζ, *-όίζε, -όζα, f., a staff, stick, club, crutch.*

Στάζα, *g. id., pl. -αίόη, m., a "stag;" a potato softened and*

spoiled by frost, or otherwise rotten and worthless; *dim.* *ṛtaṡín*, applied to a horse or person in a disparaging sense; *ṡuit ṛé 'n-a ṛtaṡa*, he fell into a faint or swoon.

*ṡtaṡaṡ*, -*aṡṡe*, *a.*, useless, lumber-some.

*ṡtaṡún*, -*ún*, *m.*, a potato cake; a frost-bitten potato; a horse that fails at the moment of danger, as in the *Ker.* prov. *ṛtaṡ ṛtaṡún; mbéat beáṡṡan*, the stop of a *stagún* in front of a gap; a stubborn horse, *ṡá an beaṡaṡaṡ ṛín 'na ṛtaṡún*, that horse is a stubborn one (*Don.*).

*ṡtaṡ*, -*e*, -*eanna*, *f.*, a stake, a post, a short stick; a stake driven into the ground to which an animal is tied; a strong, thick-set person; stiffness, obstinacy (*Louth, Mon.*); *ex.* *ṡuirṛeaṡ ṛtaṡ; n-a muineáṡ ṡá ṡíneaṡ*, who would become stiff-necked when giving it (alms) (*old song*).

*ṡtaṡ*, *pl.*, the stays of a ship.

*ṡtaṡo*, -*oe*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a furlong.

*ṡtaṡo*, -*e*, *pl. id.* and -*áṡa*, *f.*, state, rank; *aṡ ṛtaṡo na ṡṡáṡ*, in the state of grace (*M. ṛtaṡo*).

*ṡtaṡo*, -*e*, *f.*, a handsome, queen-like, stately woman, often used loosely=fair lady, fair one; *'ṛé ṡeaṡmuṡṡ ṡaṡ an ṛtaṡo*, I met the fair one (*Peter O'Dornin*); *b'ṡeaṡṡ liom aṡṡ é 'ná na ṡánte ṡá mbéinn ṡ an ṛtaṡo mná; n-inṡ ṡoṡáin*, I would rather have it again than herds (everything) if only I and the beautiful woman were in Innishowen (*Don.* version of old song); *ṛtaṡo* is an abbreviation of *ṛtaṡo-bean*.

*ṡtaṡo-bean*, *f.*, a steady or stately woman.

*ṡtaṡo-ṡáinnṡeaṡ*, -*ṡṡṡe*, *a.*, faltering, stammering.

*ṡtaṡo-eaṡ*, *m.*, a stately steed.

*ṡtaṡoeaṡaṡ*, -*ṡṡa*, *a.*, stately, portly, pompous, lordly, magnificent.

*ṡtaṡoeaṡṡaṡṡ*, -*a*, *f.*, stateliness, self-importance.

*ṡtaṡoéṡ* (*Leath-Chuinn*). See *ṛtaṡoéṡ*.

*ṡtaṡoṡ*, -*e*, -*eaṡa*. See *ṛṡeṡoṡ*.

*ṡtaṡoṡeaṡ*, -*ṡṡṡe*, *a.*, stately, serious, solemn.

*ṡtaṡín*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ṡṡe*, *m.*, a nag, an enfeebled old horse; *fig.*, a worthless or mean character.

*ṡtaṡṡṡe*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ṡṡṡe*, *m.*, stairs, staircase, a terrace.

*ṡtaṡ*, *g.-e* and -*ṡṡaṡ*, *pl.* -*ṡṡaṡaṡ*, *f.*, a stallion; *fig.*, a gay spark, a paramour (*nom.* also *ṛtaṡ*; *ṛtaṡán*, *id.*).

*ṡtaṡc*, -*e*, -*eanna*, *f.*, an impediment, a stop; a sulk, sulkiness, stubbornness; *ṡáinṡ ṛtaṡc ann*, he became stubborn.

*ṡtaṡceaṡaṡ*, -*ṡṡa*, *a.*, stubborn, self-willed, sulky.

*ṡtaṡcṡeaṡṡ*, -*a*, offence, act of being offended; *ṡ'éṡṡṡeaṡaṡ cum ṛtaṡcṡeaṡṡa*, they grew sulky.

*ṡtaṡnnc*, -*e*, *f.*, incivility, discourteousness, vexation; a grudge.

*ṡtaṡnncceaṡaṡ*, -*ṡṡa*, *a.*, uncivil, discourteous.

*ṡtaṡnncín*, *g. id.*, *m.*, incivility; sourness of temper; a grudge; *dim.* of *ṛtaṡnnc*.

*ṡtaṡṡ*, -*ṡṡe*, -*aṡṡa*, *f.*, a story, a history, a passage from an author; a poem; *ṡéṡṡ ṛtaṡṡ ṡáinn*, read a passage for us; in poet. used loosely of any composition.

*ṡtaṡṡ*, -*e*, *f.*, a bout, a run; a running before a leap; *ṛeinnṡeaṡ ṛtaṡṡ aṡ ṡṡáṡṡṡṡ ṡeoir*, let a bout be played on a musical harp (*McD.*).

*ṡtaṡṡeaṡaṡ*, -*ṡṡa*, *a.*, historical; versed in history.

*ṡtaṡṡ-ṡéaṡaṡ*, *f.*, a wry look.

*ṡtaṡṡ-ṡṡaṡaṡ*, *f.*, tusk, gag-tooth.

*ṡtaṡṡ-ṡṡaṡaṡ*, -*aṡṡe*, *a.*, having tusks or prominent teeth.

ΣΤΑΙΗΘΕΑΤ, -Α, *f.*, story-telling ; a harangue ; records, chronicles, history.

ΣΤΑΙCΑ, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, anything stiff or solid.

ΣΤΑΙCΑC, -ΑΙCΕ, *a.*, stiff, stubborn, rude.

ΣΤΑΙCΑΙΘΕΑΤ. See *ΠΑΙCΙΘΕΑΤ*.

ΣΤΑΙCΑΙM, -ΑΘ, *v. intr.*, I grow stiff.

ΣΤΑΙCΑΙΠΕ, *g. id., pl. -ηiōe, m.*, a fowler, a deer-stalker ; a starrer, a gazer ; also a stiff, stubborn, rude, fellow (*nom.* also *ΠΑΙCΑΠ* ; *cf.*, *Eng. stalker* of deer, etc.).

ΣΤΑΙCΑΙΠΕΑΤ, -Α, *f.*, the occupation of a fowler, deer-stalking ; habit of staring or gazing ; stubbornness, stiffness, rudeness.

ΣΤΑΙCΑΙΛ, -Ε, *f.* = *ΠΑΙCΙΘΕΑΤ*, *e.g.*, *ὁ ἐπιγεαυθαι ἐν παλc-ζαίλε*.

ΣΤΑΙΛΑ, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a stall (*A.*).

ΣΤΑΙΛΑΘ, -ΑΙΘ, *m.*, a warming drink.

ΣΤΑΙΛΥΘΘ, -ΥΙCΤΕ, *m.*, act of making stale or old ; act of seasoning timber, etc. (*A.*).

ΣΤΑΙΛΥCΙM, -ΥCΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I make stale or old (*A.*) ; I season timber, etc.

ΣΤΑΙΛΥCΤΕ, *indec. a.*, stale, old, withered ; seasoned (*A.*).

ΣΤΑΙΛΑΘ, -ΑΙΘ, *pl. id., m.*, drought ; τὰ π. μόμ ζαοίτε ανη, there is a very dry wind ; τὰ *ΠΑΙΛΑΙΘ*, a day of drought (*Rosses, Don.*).

ΣΤΑΜΠΑ, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a stamp, an impression (*A.*).

ΣΤΑΜΠΑΙΛ, -ΑΙΛΑ, *pl. id., f.*, a stamping, prancing (*A.*).

ΣΤΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *m.*, tin, pewter ; a vat, a barrel ; impertinence, impudence ; *μινν* *πέ* *ΠΑΝ* *οἴμ*, he was impudent to me (*U.*).

ΣΤΑΝ, *poet.* for *ΠΑΝ*.

ΣΤΑΝΑΘ, -ΝΤΑ, *m.*, a beating, a hammering ; *εὐς* *πέ* *ΑΝ-ΠΑΝΑΘ* *θό*, he beat him severely ; also *poet.* for *ΠΑΘΑΝΑΘ*, which see.

ΣΤΑΝΑΘ, -ΑΙΘΕ, *m.*, staring, gazing earnestly ; *θί* *πέ* *ΑΣ* *ΠΑΝΑΘ* *οἴμ*, he was staring at me.

ΣΤΑΝΑΘΟΙΗ, -ΘΗΑ, -ΘΗΙΘΕ, *m.*, a tinker.

ΣΤΑΝΑΙM, *vl.*, -ΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I stare (*at, αι*) ; *ΠΑΝ* *πέ* *οἴμ*, he stared at me, he stared me out (*Don.*).

ΣΤΑΝΑΙΠΕ, *g. id., pl. -ηiōe, m.*, a tin merchant.

ΣΤΑΝC, -ΑΙΝCΕ, *pl. -ΑΝCΑ, f.*, a ditch ; a pin, a peg ; the square perch ; *ΠΑΝC* *ΠΕΑΠΑΜΝ*, a square perch of land ; a portion of time or space ; *pron.* *ΠΑΘ* in *Mon.*

ΣΤΑΝCΑΙΠΕ, *g. id., pl. -ηiōe, m.*, a plank bridge.

ΣΤΑΝCΑΙΠΕ, *g. id., pl. -ηiōe, m.*, a loiterer, a lazy, suspicious person (*Don.*) ; one hard to deal with ; one slow in paying his debts (*Con.*) ; *ΠΑΝCΑΙΠΕ* *ΜΗΑ*, an obstinate woman ; *μιννεαθ* *π. οε*, he was transfixed (*Don.*).

ΣΤΑΝΝΑ, *g. id., pl. -ΑΙΘΕ, m.*, a vat, a barrel ; also *ΠΑΝ*.

ΣΤΑΝΝΑC, -ΑΙCΕ, *a.*, pettish, self-willed.

ΣΤΑΝΝΑCΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *m.*, vexation ; difficulty, intricacy ; delay ; a tedious waiting inflicted on a person left without by one who has called at a house ; *μινν* *τύ* *π. οἴμ*, "you delayed too long ;" in *Glenties district* the word is *ΠΑΝΝΑCΑΝ*, in *Townavilly (Don.)* and in *Om. ΠΑΝΝΑCΑΝ*, but in *Glengesh, Don.*, *ΠΑΝΝΑCΑΝ*, all in the last sense ; *cf.* *ΠΑΝC-ΑΙΠΕ*.

ΣΤΑΝΟΥΘ, *g. id., pl. -ΘΕ, m.*, a bold person ; hussy ; *ὡά* *ΘΡΕΙCΠΕΑ* *ΑΝ* *π. 'να* *ΠΕΑΡΑΜ* *ΛΑΙΜ* *ΛΙΟΜ*. (*E. U. song*) ; some understand it as "tinker."

ΣΤΑΟΝ, *a.*, oblique, awry, askew.

ΣΤΑΟΝ, -Α, *m.*, firmness, compactness ; *ΠΑΟΝ* *ΘΑΙΟ*, the caulking material used in a boat.

ΣΤΑΟΝΑΘ, -ΝΤΑ, *m.*, act of yielding, finching, bending ; cessation ; bias, inclination.

ΣΤΑΟΝ - ΑΘΑΙΠΤ (also *ΠΑΟΝ-ΑΘΑΙΠΤ*), *f.*, a crick or cramp in the neck got during sleep (*P. O'C.*) ; somet. *ΠΑΟΝ-ΑΙΠΟ*.

σταοναίμ, -αὐ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I yield, refrain from; decline, curb.

σταον-ἀίρω, *m.*, a slant, a declivity; a crick in the neck. *See* σταον-αὐαίρω.

σταονήαιρ, -αιρ, *a.*, staunch, firm, steadfast, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a link-torch, a flambeau.

στάπαλ, -αίλ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a staple; σταπαλ σταίρ, the staple of a lock (*A.*).

σταμάρθεατ, -α, *f.*, humbugging (?); σταυο ὅο ὅο π, cease your humbugging (? (*Tiom. an Aighe, Don. poet.*))

σταμρός, -ός, -ός, *f.*, a female who stares at things intently, craning her neck in so doing; πρὸς μὲν ἀν σταμρός ἰ (*Don.*) (*A. ?*).

σταμρόςατ, -α, *f.*, staring and craning one's neck in looking at things; τὰ πρὶν ἀπὸ π (*Don.*).

σταμρόιρ, -οίρ, -οίρ, *m.*, a historian, a chronicler, a story-teller.

σταμυρθε, *g. id.*, *pl. -ότε, m.*, a historian, a story-teller; a writer; σταμυρθε πρὶν ἢ π. μνά are used in *Om.* as an uncomplimentary epithet.

στάτ, -άιτ, *m.*, a state; an estate (*A.*).

στατάμ. *See* προτάμ.

στέαο, -έιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a steed (*A.*).

στέαοατ, -αίτ, *a.*, of or belonging to steeds or horses.

στέρο-εατ, *m.*, a steed, a fine horse.

στεαίλ, *g. -α and -είλ, pl. -α, f.*, a dash or splash of water, etc.; ἀπὸ σταβαίλ στεαίλ, dashing, splashing, vehemently operating.

στεαίλατ, -αίτ, *a.*, squirting, splashing.

στεαίλαο, -ίτ, *m.*, act of splashing, pouring out, squirting out, etc.; τὰ στεαίλ, a day in which there are short sudden showers. *See* στεαίλ.

στεαίλ, -λαὐ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I spurt, I squirt, I splash, I pour violently.

στεαίλ, *g. id.*, *pl. -μύρ, m.*, a squirt, a syringe, a spout, a pipe, a tap; a tattler.

στεαίλ, -α, *f.*, the squirting, dashing, splashing of water, etc.

στεαίλ-μασταὐ, *m.*, act of mocking very derisively.

στεαίλ, -ε, *f.*, act of squirting, splashing, pouring out violently (as water).

στεαννάν, -άν, *m.*, a sting, a sort of bad drink (*P. O'G.*). *See* πτεαννάν.

στεαννός. *See* πτανός.

στεαίνατ, -αίλ, *m.*, a bittern; a butter lump; π. τίττ, ὅρτα, *m.*, an innkeeper's sign (*O'R.*).

στέρος, -ός, -ός, *f.*, a beef-steak, a slice of meat; a portion (as of land, etc.); a small gut; a gullet or windpipe; πτέρος θράστα, the gullet or throat steak; in *pl.* entrails; πτέρος θέατ, the small intestine; πτέρος μόν, the colon; πτέρος θράστ, the great omentum and transverse colon.

στείλ-θέατ, *f.*, genuine life or reality; a living or real image of another; 'πὲρ σταζάν 'na πτείλ-θέατ ἔ, he is the exact image of John, he is John again alive (*M.*); state of being thoroughly alive: τὰ πὲρ 'na πτείλ-θέατ = τὰ πὲρ τὰν-θεο; somet. πτείλ-θέατ in *M.*

στειλ, -τέιλ, -ατ, *m.*, a streak, a strip, a stripe; a board, a plank; a piece of anything; a belt, a girdle; a stroke, a slap; cf. πρὸς πτείλ ὅε θέατ ὅμνη εἰλ, one gives freely a piece of another's leather; also *f.*, as in *Don.*

στειλάτ, -αίτ, *a.*, streaked, striped, brindled; tearing in shreds or stripes; σταπ πτελάτ, a certain human disease (*Don.*).

στειλάτ, -αίτ, *m.*, a kind of seaweed used for making kelp and for manure (*Con.*).





that accompanies a man looking for a wife at Shrovetide (*Ker.*); *ῥτόσαδ ῥῖρ*, a thin, tall man; *ῥτόσαῖς ἐρὸν νοὶ τέρο ταῖ τεαῖ*, O thou black mast that goeth beyond the sea (*Fer.*); in *N. Con.* an ordinary word for a young man.

*Stócáilte*, *a.*, ready, prepared (*Con.*); "stoked" (*A.*).

*Stocáire*, *g. id., pl. -ῖρε, m.*, a trumpeter; a lazy idler, interloper; a "sponger" (*Don.*); a person purposely left without a partner in a certain dance current in Donegal, hence a name for the dance itself.

*Stocáireacr*, *-a, f.*, business of a trumpeter, act of trumpeting; self-praise, blowing one's own trumpet; lounging, laziness; sponging (*Don.*).

*Stocatác*, *-aῖς, -aῖge, m.*, an upright, a pillar, a standard; *ῥ. oe úine*, a person standing like a pillar in the road (*Don.*); *ῥ. cloiche*, a standard of a stone (*Don.*); *cf. corpalác (M.)*, from *corp.*

*Stocuḡim*, *-uḡaó, v. intr.*, I grow stiff or numb.

*Stoo*, *g. ῥuir, pl. id. and -aῖre, m.*, a tooth; *dim. ῥuiróin, id.*

*Stooác*, *-aῖge, a.*, forward, sulky, surly.

*Stooaῖre, m., pl.*, large long teeth; one having long teeth. *See ῥtoo.*

*Stooaire*, *g. id., pl. -ῖρε, m.*, a person with big teeth; a bold, peevish person.

*Stoamail*, *-mḡa, a.*, restive, testy.

*Stoio*, *-oia, f.*, forwardness, sulk, displeasure.

*Stóinḡim*, *-iuḡaó, v. tr.*, I make sound or strong; *níor ῥtóm-ḡeasó miam i ḡcairt é*, he never became strong in health (*Cork*) (*A.*).

*Stóinḡite*, *indec. a.*, sound, strong, healthy (of persons and animals); also staunch, sound (of such things as timber, etc.) (*A.*).

*Stóin-ḡirte*, *g. id., pl. -ῖre, m.*, a hoarded treasure.

*Stóinín*, *g. id., pl. -nῖre, m.*, "little treasure," a term of endearment.

*Stoim*, *-e, -eaca, f.*, a storm, tempest.

*Stoimeac*, *-mḡe, a.*, stormy, tempestuous.

*Stoimeamail*, *-mḡa, a.*, tempestuous, stormy.

*Stól*, *-óil, pl. id.*, and *-óila, m.*, a stool; *ῥtól coire*, a foot-stool.

*Stollao*, *-la, m.*, act of tearing, rending, lacerating; a tear, a rent; blowing (*Con.*).

*Stollaim*, *-laó, v. tr.*, I tear, rend, lacerate.

*Stollaire*, *g. id., pl. -ῖre, m.*, a strong, robust churl.

*Stópa*, *g. id., pl. -ῖre and -nna, m.*, a can, a pail (*U.*, prob. = English stoup, as a stoup of wine).

*Stopaim* (*vl. ῥtop and -paó*), *v. tr.*, I stop, close, cause to cease, prevent; *intr.*, I cease, desist (*A.*).

*Stopós*, *-óige, -óga, f.*, a careless or slovenly woman; *cf. ῖr oic an boodós nac ḡruḡeasó ῥtopós a ḡmúpaó í (Con.)*; a stopper or cork.

*Stóir*, *-óir, pl. id., m.*, treasure, store, wealth, ammunition, hoard, quantity of goods; a storehouse; a term of endearment.

*Stómac*, *-aῖς, m.*, a beloved one; a term of endearment.

*Stómar*, *-air, pl. id., m.*, store, a repository.

*Stoic*, *g. ῥuiric, pl. id., m.*, a large animal, a bullock, a thick-set person, a *stunk*; the corpse of one who dies in an upright posture (*Con.*).

*Stoḡánair*, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a trumpeter, a minstrel.

*Stoḡn*, *-uirn, pl. id.*, a pin or peg; *ῥtoḡn ḡmaḡac*, the pin or peg of a straddle for suspending a pair of hampers, baskets, etc., from.

ΣΤΟΡΜΑΝΑΙΤ, -μῆλα, *a.*, sturdy, bold, daring, resolute.  
 ΣΤΟΡΜΙΑΝ, -ῆιν, *m.*, an angry fit, a tempest of passion (*P. O' C.*).  
 ΣΤΟΤ, -ῆ, -ἄννα, *m.*, the unkempt hair of the head, fur, bristles; *πτοῦαλλ, m., id.*; *πτοῦαννα* *ἤκκαζε*, unkempt tufts or bushes of hair.  
 ΣΤΟΤΑΘ, -οῖττε, *m.*, a plucking, pulling, tearing.  
 ΣΤΟΤΑΙΛΛΙΝ, *g. id., pl. -νῖοε, m.*, a ragged head of hair; one having his hair unkempt.  
 ΣΤΟΤΑΙΜ, -ἄθ, *v. tr.*, I tear, pull, drag, rend; tear from the roots, I eradicate.  
 ΣΤΟΤΑΙΜΕ, *g. id., pl. -νῖοε, m.*, a wild, careless person.  
 ΣΤΟΤΑΙΜΙΝ, *g. id., pl. -νῖοε, m.*, a little, wretched horse, etc., with long hair; a *πταῖσιν*; somet. applied to a person.  
 ΣΤΟΤΑΙΤ, -ἄιλλ, *pl. id.*, a torn or unkempt head of hair.  
 ΣΤΟΤΑΙΛΛΑΔ, -ἄιζ, -ἄιζε, *m.*, a strong, rough, careless fellow; a "tear away."  
 ΣΤΟΤ-ῖνόναδ, -ἄιζε, *a.*, having a turned-up nose.  
 ΣΤΡΑΒΑΡ, -ἄρ, *pl. id., m.*, a very big mouth (*Mayo*).  
 ΣΤΡΑΒΟΡΙΟ, -ε, -εἰς, *f.*, a prostitute (also *πταβόριο*).  
 ΣΤΡΑΔΑ, *m.*, a stratum, a layer; a row, a series (*Sup.*).  
 ΣΤΡΑΚΑΘ, -εῖα and -εῖστε, *m.*, the act of rending, dragging forward, tearing, bursting; a piece torn or rent from anything; *βαῖν πέ πτακαθ ἄραμ*, he pulled me violently. See *πτακαθ*.  
 ΣΤΡΑΚΑΙΜ, -ἄθ, *v. tr.* (somet. *intr.*), I tear, pull, drag; rob, spoil, extort; *τά πταο ἄς πτακαθ*, they are rowing with vigour (of boatmen); *πταόκαίμ* (*Don.*). See *πτακαίμ*.  
 ΣΤΡΑΚΑΙΤ, -ἄτα, *f.*, drudging, the being engaged in heavy work; *ἄς πτακαίτ τιόν*, struggling on in life.

ΣΤΡΑΔΑΙΛΛΕ, *g. id., pl. -νῖοε, m.*, a lazy, ragged, unkempt person.  
 ΣΤΡΑΚΑΙΜΕ, *g. id., pl. -νῖοε, m.*, a snatcher, tearer, griper, extortioner; a strong, vigorous person; one who runs or frisks about.  
 ΣΤΡΑΚΑΙΜΕἈΤ, -ἄ, *f.*, pulling, dragging, drawing; extortion; act of playing, sporting.  
 ΣΤΡΑΚΤΑΙΜ, -ἄθ, *v. tr.*, I pull, drag, extort.  
 ΣΤΡΑΘΑΙΝ, -ε, *f.*, a fit of temper, a nervous fit, nervousness; this word is often used in English: he has some wild *πταθαίμ*, *i.e.*, is of a wild, fitful temper; *τά πέ ἄρ τεᾶτ-ρ.*, he is half mad (*Eng. strain*).  
 ΣΤΡΑΕ, *m.*, wandering (*A.*); *ἄρ πταε*, astray, wandering.  
 ΣΤΡΑΕΡΕ, *g. id., pl. -νῖοε, m.*, a wanderer, a Rambler; *πταερε πᾶιν*, *id.* (*E. R.*).  
 ΣΤΡΑΕΡΕἈΤ, -ἄ, *f.*, act of wandering.  
 ΣΤΡΑΙC, -ε, -εἰς, and -ἄνῖοε, *f.*, a tape or riband, a streak, a garter, the list or a stripe of cloth cut off; a portion of anything involving length, as of a cake of bread; *πταίς ἄραμ*, a piece of bread; *πταίς τοβας*, a good length of tobacco; *πταίς κοῖνς, γc.*, a portion of a field in which corn is sown, etc.; *πταίς πῖρ*, a tall man; *dim. πταίςιν, id. (nom.)*. also *πταίς* and *πταίς, m.*; *cf. streak*.  
 ΣΤΡΑΙC, -ε, *f.*, pride, haughtiness, conceit; *τά πταίς ἡόρπ τεῖρ*, he is very haughty or conceited (*Don.*); it is a synonym of *πτεῖρ* in this phrase.  
 ΣΤΡΑΙC, a tape, etc. See *πταίς*.  
 ΣΤΡΑΙCΕἈC, -εῖς, *a.*, proud, haughty, conceited.  
 ΣΤΡΑΙCΕΜΑΙΤ, -ἄτα, *a.*, proud, haughty, conceited, gay.  
 ΣΤΡΑΙΛΛΕ, *g. id., pl. -νῖοε, f.*, a mat, a carpet. See *πταίλλε*.

- Στραίττε, *g. id., pl. -ιῶε, m. or f.,*  
 a tall, lazy, inactive person (male  
 or female); *στραίττε* *ῥι*, a tall,  
 lazy, worthless man; *στραίττε*  
*μνά*, a tall, lazy woman; somet.  
*στραίττε* involves the idea of  
 vagrancy, delay, neglect.  
 Στραμμέαο, -έιο, -έιοῖο, *m.,*  
 a strip, a stripe, a tape, a garter,  
 a strip of cloth, etc. (*P. O' C.*  
 gives the meanings, a stripe, a  
 stroke, a clap, and *στραμάιο*,  
*f.* has this meaning in *Don.*  
 Στρανίν, *g. id., pl. -νιῶε, m.,*  
 a cullander or strainer (*A.*).  
 Στρανν, -ε, -εαῖα, *f.,* a wry face,  
 a grimace. See *Στρανν*.  
 Στρανρέι, *g. id., pl. -έριῶε, m.,*  
 a stranger (*M. ῥαῖνρέι*).  
 Στραπλεᾶ, -ιῖ, -ιῖε, *m.,* any-  
 thing unkempt; rough straw;  
 a lazy, able-bodied fellow;  
*στραπλεᾶ* *κοῖρε*, coarse  
 oaten straw of irregular length.  
 Στραῖ, -ε, -εαῖα, *f.,* a sloe bush,  
 the name of the letter "z" (also  
*στραῖ*).  
 Στρανδαίρε, *g. id., pl. -νιῶε, m.,*  
 a lazy, contentious fellow.  
 Στρανδαρεᾶ, -α, *f.,* laziness,  
 indolence; strife, contention.  
 Στραοίττε, *g. id., pl. -ιῶε, m. and*  
*f.,* a girth, a belt or garter; an  
 untidy person.  
 Στραοίττεᾶν, -ᾶν, *pl. id., m.,* a  
 loiterer, a slovenly person.  
 Στραοίττεος, -οῖε, -οῖα, *f.* See  
*στραοίττε*.  
 Στραοίττεμ, -τεᾶο, *v. tr.,* I pull,  
 pluck, draw after, trail; tear in  
 pieces.  
 Στραοίττεν, *g. id., pl. -νιῶε, m.,* a  
 garter, a tape, a swathe or band;  
*dim.* of *στραοίττε*.  
 Στραοπάν, -ᾶν, *m.,* the after-birth  
 of a cow (*Sup.*). See *στραοπάν*.  
 Στραπα, *g. id., pl. -ιῶε, m.,* a strap,  
 a latchet (*A.*).  
 Στραῖ, -α, -αῖο, *m.,* the stay be-  
 tween the topmast and the fore-  
 mast.  
 Στρατνῖσμ, -νῖαο, *v. tr.,* I  
 spread.
- Στραῖαῖα, -αῖ, *m.,* a drag, a  
 pull.  
 Στραῖαῖμ, -αο, *v. tr.,* I drag,  
 pull, tear; *στραῖαῖσμ, id.*  
 Στραῖαῖν, -ᾶν, *pl. id., m.,* a  
 band, a garter, swaddling  
 clothes; anything untidy, an  
 untidy person (*Don.*).  
 Στραῖαῖαο, -αῖε, *m.,* tearing,  
 dragging, pulling; sport;  
*στραῖαῖο, id.*  
 Στραῖαῖμ (*στραῖαῖμ*), -αο,  
*v. tr. and intr.,* I pour out, scat-  
 ter, cast away; *intr.,* I jump  
 out.  
 Στραῖν, *στραῖναιρε, γ.* See  
*στραῖν, στραῖναιρε, γ.*  
 Στραῖνᾶν, -ᾶν, *m.,* a tune, a  
 lilt; also a rush, a flow, a quan-  
 tity of fluid (milk, etc.) in a  
 vessel; *στραῖνᾶν* *βαινε*, a  
 considerable quantity of milk  
 in a vessel (*Ker.*; also  
*στραῖνᾶν* in this sense; it is  
 the original form).  
 Στραῖο, -ῖο, -οῖα, *m.,* a difficulty,  
 an obstacle; *νίλ στραῖο* *αῖ* *βίε*  
*αῖ* *έ* *οῖα* *αο* = he finds it  
 feasible; a delay, an agreeable  
 diversion; *στραῖο* *οο* *έογῖαῖ*  
*αῖ* *οῖνε*, to delay one agree-  
 ably; *στραῖο* *οο* *έμ* *αῖ* *οῖνε*,  
 to accost one who would pre-  
 fer to be walking on, owing to  
 his being in a hurry, etc.  
 Στραπαῖ, -αῖε, -α, *f.,* a harlot; as  
*m.* a fornicator.  
 Στραπαῖα, -αῖ, *m.,* fornication,  
 harlotry.  
 Στραῖομᾶν, -ᾶν, *pl. id., m.,* a  
 long, lank, nerveless person  
 (*Don.*).  
 Στραῖλιν, *g. id., pl. -νιῶε, a gar-*  
*ter; anything that dangles.*  
 Στραῖοβάι, -ε, -ῖο, *f.,* a harlot  
 (also *στραῖοβαῖο*).  
 Στραῖο, -ῖο, -ῖοα, *f.,* a streak,  
 stripe, strickle.  
 Στραῖοαῖ, -αῖε, *a.,* streaked,  
 stroked, in lines.  
 Στραῖοαο, -αο, *m.,* act of falling,  
 yielding, submitting, capitulat-  
 ing.

Στρίοκασιμ, -αό, *v. intr.*, I fall; I desist from, yield, submit to (oo).

Στρίοκλάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a rag, a tatter, any worthless remnant; a windfall.

Στρίοζ, -α, -αίρε, *m.*, a small drop (*Don.*).

Στρίοζάν, -άιν, *m.* See *στρίοζ* (*Don.*).

Στρίοπαδ, *στρίοπαδαρ, γc.* See *στρίοπαδ, στρίοπαδαρ.*

Στρίοπάιλ, -άις, *f.*, act of taking off one's coat; act of undressing (*A.*).

Στρίοπάλτα, *indec. a.*, stripped (e.g., of one's clothes); having one's coat off (*A.*).

Στρίοπαρ, -αίρ, *m.*, a stripe.

Στρίό, *indec. m.*, prodigality, extravagance, affluence, conceit; *νά ρέαν στρίό αρ*, be not conceited about it (*Aran*); *ιρ μόρ αν στρίό α παϊβ ρισο ανν*, they were in great affluence (*Don.*); *ζαν μόρ αν στρίό*, without much ado (*Con.*); *μο μέσo-υζαό ι στρίό*, to make me richer (*P. O'Dornin*); *στρίό ρ'ά φόρτ το ζλασαρ μαρ μέον*, an extravagance of this kind did I take up as a notion (*John O'Connell*); *αρ θεαζάν στρίό*, wretchedly poor, esp. in dress or appearance.

Στρίόκ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, an iron keel band (*Tory*).

Στρίόκ, -όκ, *m.*, a stroke; *αζ ριυβαλ αρ α βοζ-στρίόκ*, walking slowly or listlessly.

Στρίόδαίρε, *g. id., pl. -μύρε, m.*, a prodigal, a spendthrift, a conceited or arrogant fellow.

Στρίόδαμπίλ, -μπίλ, *a.*, prodigal, extravagant, conceited, arrogant.

Στρίόδαμπίλ, -α, *f.*, prodigality, extravagance, conceit, haughtiness.

Στρίόκίμ, -όκαό, *v. tr.*, I tear, rend; I strike, smite.

Στρίόκτε, *p. a.*, torn, struck, smitten.

Στρίόνρε, *g. id., pl. -μύρε, m.*, lubber, a good-for-nothing person; *ρ. καίλιγε*, an untidy, useless hag (*στρίόνρε in S. Con.*).

Στρίοπάν, -άιν, *m.*, anything that hangs down; the afterbirth of a cow.

Στρίόνρε. See *στρίόνρε*.

Στρίμπυίστε, *p. a.*, rigid, stiff from cold, or from remaining too long in the same position (*Aran*).

Στρίμ, -μύρ, *m.*, capital, means, substance; *μ'ίλ δον στρίμ ομτα*, they are not well off; *μ'αίρε, ζαν ομταο μο βοτάνίν ρε στρίμ λά το δάιρ ομτ*! ah, may you not have means to the amount of my little cabin on your dying day (said by a poor man whom a landlord evicted from his cabin).

Στρίμ, *m.*, an ostrich (*στρίμ-κάμάλλ, id.*).

Στυακάκ, -αίγε, *a.*, gruff, light-headed, boorish, stumpy, frivolous, conceited, excessively sensitive.

Στυακάιρε, *g. id., pl. -μύρε, m.*, a fool, a dolt, a prying person.

Στυακάιρεάκ, -α, *f.*, act of playing the fool, going about aimlessly; act of prying.

Στυακάν, -άιν, *pl. id., a fig. word* for a half-blind fool (*Clare*).

Στυακανάκ, -αίγε, *a.*, prone to take offence (*Don.*).

Στυαό, -αίό, -αόδακ, *m.*, an arch, a rainbow, a volume, a text, a scroll, a sheet, a gable, a wall, a pinnacle, a ridge; a pen; a hero; a *fig.* expression for a tall, handsome person, esp. a female, whence *στιαόδαίρε* or *στιαίρε*, and *στιαίό-βαν*.

Στυαόδακ, -όδαίγε, *a.*, vaulted, arched.

Στυαόδαίρε. See *στιαίρε*.

Στυαόάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a loop, a clasp, a hinge.

Στυαό-βράζαίρεακ, -οίγε, *a.*, stiff-necked.

Στυαό-βρύζ, *m.*, an arched castle.

STUÁIC, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a little hill; a wall, a pinnacle, a small, projecting promontory; an inclining to one side; a huff; the crown of the head (*Om.*); the head (*Don.*); *tá rtuáic ort*, your head is inclined to the side, *also* you have taken offence (*Om.*); *táim im' rtuáic* (= *rtobad*) *aige*, *fig.*, he has struck me dumb, he has me in a corner; *rtuáic* is applied to the slanting position often necessary in Irish dancing, *esp.* the reel.

*Ćior i mbáiz uáctair tá an ruarcar pá'n am reo,*  
*San riú 'Donncairó Ruairó nac*  
*bfuil rtuáic ari as oam-*  
*ráó.*—(*Don. song*).

STUÁICEANUIÓE, *g. id., m.*, one prone to take offence (*Don.*).

STUÁICÍN, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a little stake, a stump, a stumpy fragment of anything; the top or summit of a thing (*rtuáicle, id.*).

STUÁIR, -e, *f.*, a fair lady; abbr. of *rtuáir-bean*.

STUÁIR-BEAN, *f.*, a fair lady; frequent in poetry.

STUÁIM, -ama, *f.*, modesty, prudence; artifice, device, air, mien; ingenuity, wiles; *bain ré ar a rtuáim féin é*, he invented or composed it himself (*Om.*); *as cur rtuama ar an nshanntan*, planning to counteract the famine (*Colm Wallace*); *tá ré ar a rtuáim*, he is out of his senses, he is mad (*Don.*).

STUÁIRIE (RTUÁIRIE), *g. id., pl. -írie, f.*, a tall, handsome person, *esp.* applied to a female; a common poet. term for a beautiful and stately maiden.

STUÁLÁIT, -ála, *f.*, piling turf in big heaps (*Mayo*; *C.S.*, Vol. I., p. 310.)

STUÁLÁIRE, *g. id., pl. -írie, m.*, a peak (*Don.*); *also* *rtolair*; hence a visitor who does not show any sign of leaving his

host's house at a late hour (*Don.*).

STUÁLÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a simpleton.

STUAMAC, -aige, *a.*, handy, accomplished; steady, firm, constant; ingenious; *mí-rtuamac*, clumsy;

*tá'n hármónium so huáigneac*; *ní feinneann ré don uairi* *óuin*;

*ní'l buine ar bit cóin rtuamac*  
*so mbainfead ar ceol.*  
—(*Don. caoinead*).

STUAMÓA, *indec. a.*, modest, discreet, demure, temperate; ingenious.

STUAMÓACT, -a, *f.*, modesty, moderation, prudence, sobriety, temperance, discretion; ingenuity, cleverness.

STÚCA, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a stook (of corn).

STUCAC, -aige, *a.*, horned, stiff, rigid, hilly, rugged, stubborn, rude.

STÚCÁN, -áin *pl. id., m.*, a stook (of corn, etc.), a pile of turf-sods in the form of a stook.

STÚCÓG, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a stook (of corn, turf, etc.).

STUIÓEAR, -éir, *pl. id., m.*, meditation, a study; steadiness, sobriety; *as véanaím ruióéir ar*, studying (as *tr. v.*); in *N. Con., U. and Louth* it becomes *rtuioeir* (*g. -eir*?).

STUIÓEARAC, -aige, *a.*, studious.

STUIÓEARACT, -a, *f.*, study, steadiness.

STUIR, *g. id., pl. -eanna, m.*, matter, stuff, cloth; vigour, substance, grit of character; stuff of any kind; *i n-ágaíró an ruiir*, against the grain; *pl.*, *rtuir-eanna*, often applied to medical concoctions, as drugs, etc.; the word is old, and occurs in medical treatises in the sense of vigour, force (written *rtor* or *rtut*); *ní'l don ruiir ionnam*, I have little vital power, I am unable to withstand hardship.

STUIPÍN, *g. id., pl. -íóe, m.,* a young pollock, the fry of the pollock; a small tuft or thicket (*Aran*); a bush (*ṛtoitín*), *pl. ṛtupín-íóe*, trashy food (*Con.*).

STUIPÉAO, -ÉIO, -ÉAOA, *m.,* a mortar used for milling tobacco to snuff.

STUIPC, -e, -eACA, *f.,* pride, sulkiness, moroseness.

STUIPCÉAMAIL, -mLA, *a.,* proud, stately, sulky, morose.

STUIPCÉAMLAECT, -A, *f.,* pride, sulkiness, stateliness, moroseness.

STULPAC, -AIGE, *a.,* cold, dry (of the weather), (*Don.*).

STULPARINAC, -AIGE, *a.,* boisterous, windy; LÁ P., a stormy but dry day (*Don.*); LÁ P. ṢAOITE, *id.*; also ṛTULPARÍOE.

STÚMPA, *g. id., pl. -Aíóe, m.,* a stump, a stock, a post; ṛTÚMPA AMAOÁIN, a dolt, "a stump of a fool."

STÚPUIÓE, *g. id., pl. -ÓCE, m.,* a bold, impudent person (*Don.*).

SUACÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.,* a pot; ṛUACÁN CUIAÓA, an earthen pot.

SUÁÓ, *g. ṛUÁÍÓ, pl. -ÓA, m.,* a seer, a poet, a learned man (*prop. g. of ṛAOI*).

SUÁÓAMAIL, -mLA, *a.,* refined, polished, gentlemanly.

SUÁÓ-ÉIGRE, *f.,* the bardic tribe.

SUÁÓ-FLAIC, *m.,* a wise, learned prince.

SUÁÓ-OICTE, *p. a.,* learned in bardic lore.

SUAS, -AIS, *pl. id., m.,* a rope, a cord; *cf. ṛÚGÁN.*

SUAIÓNÓ, -e, *a.,* well-known, illustrious; remarkable, wonderful.

SUAIÓCE, *p. a.,* weary, weak, pale, exhausted; shaken; mired; kneaded, mixed together; tired, exhausted after hard labour, *etc.*; ṛUAIÓCE MAIB, deadly pale.

SUAIÓCEACT, -A, *f.,* a tempering, mixing together.

SUAIÓ-CHIONÓL, *m.,* a meeting of sages or poets (*O' Tuomy*).

SUAILCEAC, -CIGE, *a.,* cheery, mirthful, pleasant (*U.*). *See ṛUAILCEAC.*

SUAILL, *f.,* a little.

SUAILL-MEAPAIM, *v. tr.,* I make light of, I esteem but little.

SUAILL-MEAPCA, *indec. a.,* little esteemed; homely, ordinary.

SUAIM. *See* UAIM.

SUAIMNEAC, -NIGE, *a.,* quiet, peaceful, at rest, calm, tranquil, easy, gentle, peaceable, secure; *mío-ṛUAIMNEAC*, uneasy.

SUAIMNEAP, *g. -NIP, and -NEAPA, m.,* rest, happiness, comfort, peace, ease, repose, tranquility, quietness.

SUAIMNEAPAC, -ṛAIGE, *a.,* peaceful, quiet, calm.

SUAIMNIGIM, -IUṢAÓ, *v. tr. and intr.,* I rest, repose, am at rest, take my ease; put to rest, please, charm.

SUAINEAHTAC, -AIGE, *a.,* torpid, lethargic.

SUAIN-LIOP, -LEAPA, -IOPANNA, *m.,* a dormitory.

SUAINPEÁN, -EÁIN, *m.,* tittle-tattle, palaver; *bṛéasa tuet ṛUAINPEÁN ASUR TOIMEAPC*, the lies of gossips and lovers of discord (*M. O' Longan*).

SUAIN-FLIOCT, *m.,* a quiet, peaceful race.

SUAIPC, -e, *a.,* pleasant; civil, kind, affable, gracious; meek, gentle, agreeable, complacent, contented.

SUAIPCEAP, -CIP, *m.,* wit, drollery, mirth, jollity; also *ṛUAIPCAP.*

SUAIPC-FEAP, *m.,* a pleasant man.

SUAIPC-ḤHOTAL, -AÍL, *m.,* a pleasant saying.

SUAITEANTAC, *p. a.,* emblazoned, decorated; *ṛEAO-COMAPCAÍOE ṛO-AITEANTAC (ṛUAIITEANTAC)*, decorated memorials (above a grave) (*Kea.*).

SUAITEANTAC, -AIGE, *a.,* painted, parti-coloured, emblazoned, diversified, mixed, variegated; armorial.

SUAITEANTAP, -AIP, *m.,* a prodigy;

a show, a portent; an uncommon event; an enormous amount; *bí ruaitéantar daoine ann*, there was a great crowd of people there; *óim ré ruaitéantar oim*, he destroyed me, gave me a great scolding, made a show of me; blazonry, a badge, livery, heraldry, coat of arms, scutcheon, a streamer, a standard, a flag, a banner, a sign-post; often pron. *ruaitéantar*.

*Suaicim*, -*átaó*, *v. tr.*, I knead, mix, shake, shuffle violently; I trouble, disturb, upset; I shuffle (cards before a deal).

*Suaicneam*, -*nme*, *f.*, a river confluence.

*Suaicnío*, -*e*, -*íoe*, *f.*, a string, a loop.

*Suaicníó*. See *ruaicníó*.

*Suaicnígim*, -*iuḡaó*, *v. tr.*, I variegate, embellish, blazon.

*Suaicníuḡaó*, -*íḡe*, *m.*, act of painting, colouring, variegating, embellishing.

*Suaiteaḡt*, -*a*, *f.*, a mixing together, a tempering.

*Suall*, *m.*, wonder.

*Suallac*, -*aiḡe*, *a.*, wondrous, famous, renowned.

*Suan*, *ruain*, *m.*, rest, sleep, slumber, deep sleep; *i ruan*, at rest; *tiom-ruan*, heavy sleep, lethargy; *níoi tiom-ruan ró*, he slept only lightly (*Cork*).

*Suanac*, -*aiḡe*, *a.*, sleepy, quiet, drowsy.

*Suanam*, -*áó*, *v. intr.*, I sleep, slumber.

*Suan-airm*, *f.*, a dormitory; a place for repose or sleep.

*Suanán*, -*áin*, *m.*, slumber, a nap.

*Suan-ḡalar*, *m.*, lethargy.

*Suanmaíre*, *g. id.*, *f.*, sleepiness, drowsiness, lethargy.

*Suanmaí*, -*aiḡe*, *a.*, sleepy, drowsy, peaceful, contented.

*Suanmaíacḡt*, -*a*, *f.*, drowsiness, sleepiness, rest.

*Suantmaíoe*, *g. id.*, *f.*, sleep, drowsiness; a sort of music which produced sleep.

*Suantmaíoeacḡt*, -*a*, *f.*, sleep, drowsiness, repose.

*Suaḡac*, -*aiḡe*, *a.*, trivial, insignificant, light; contemptible, mean, trifling, abject, vile, poor-spirited, frivolous, servile; low in health, sick, weak; *tá ré ḡo ruḡac*, he is very ill; *ir r. an ruo a ḡoilḡeáó air*, very little would upset him or affect him.

*Suaḡacar*, -*air*, *m.*, insignificance; meanness, contempt, servility.

*Suaḡaíoeacḡt*, -*a*, *f.*, insignificance, triviality; badness, meanness, littleness.

*Suar*, *ad.*, up, upwards, above (with movement); *ḡuar, ruar*, up, above (without movement); in life, *rás ruar é*, leave him alive, do not kill him; *ḡáinḡ ré ruar liom*, he overtook me; *ḡuail ré ruar liom*, *id.* (*Mon.*), but in *M.*=he struck up an acquaintance with me; *ruo ro ḡaiteam ruar*, to vomit something; *ruar air ro láim*, hold, restrain your hand, do not strike; *ruar le píce púnt*, up to twenty pounds, nearly twenty pounds; *ná bí aḡ uol ruar ir anuar leir*, do not contend with him, do not put yourself on terms of equality with him; *tá na páirtíoe aḡ éirḡe ruar aḡat*, your children are advancing in size and age, are coming to maturity; *aḡ breit ruar air*, gripping him; *tós ruar róim*, let go thy hold of me, let me go; *tá ré aḡ ḡlanac* (nó *aḡ rpalpac*) *ruar*, the weather (or the day) is clearing; *ir veacair beit ruar leat*, it is difficult to match you, to be clever enough for you; *aḡ cuí ruar air*, preventing; *oime ro cuí ruar cum a véanta*, to incite a person to do it; *cuí ruar*, to promote; also to incite; *tabairt ruar*, education: *tá t. ruar móir air*, he is highly educated.



SUAR-*mólaím*, -*ad*, *v. tr.*, I praise, applaud, magnify, extol. (*Bar.*).

SUAR-*rinead*, -*nte*, *m.*, lying or stretching supinely. (*Bar.*).

SUAR-*pinim*, -*nead*, *v. intr.*, I lie or stretch supinely. (*Bar.*).

SUA*tad*, -*aióte*, *m.*, the act of kneading, working (e.g., clay), mixing together; a severe shaking; a shuffling of cards before a deal.

SUA*táim*. See *ruaítim*.

SUA*tár*, -*air*, *m.*, mirthful intoxication, tipsiness; *bí r. maic meirce air*, he was pretty drunk, but in a mirthful state (*Don.*).

SUA*táin*, -*áin*, *m.*, intoxication, giddiness, confusion of intellect.

SÚB. See *ráš*.

SUB*a*, *g. id.*, *m.*, pleasure, mirth, gladness.

SUB*ac*, -*aiše*, *a.*, pleasant, cheerful, merry.

SUB*acár*, -*air*, *m.*, gladness, happiness, mirthfulness, mirth, cheerfulness, joy, pleasure.

SUB*aióeac*, -*a, f.*, mirth, merriment, gladness.

SUB*ailce*, *g. id., pl.* -*aióe, f.*, virtue, mighty work, praise, moral excellence; joy, contentment; *hoinneann Dia na rubailceóe*, God distributes good qualities, i.e., gives some to one and some to another; also *ruaílce*.

SUB*ailceac*, -*aiše*, *a.*, virtuous; joyful, glad, pleasant, contented, pleasing, satisfying.

SUB*ailceár*, -*air*, *m.*, happiness, pleasantness, contentment.

SUB*al*, -*ait*, *m.*, suds of soap and water (also *robal*).

SUB*án*, -*áin*, *m.*, sap, juice; *rubán ríéibé*, ambrosia (*O'C.*).

SUB*šail*, -*e, f.*, merriment, good humour.

SUB*lač*, -*aiš*, *m.*, suds; as *adj.*, suds-like. See *rubal*.

SUB*rtáinnt*, -*e, f.*, substance, solidity, strength, endurance; means, goods (*A.*).

SUB*rtáinnteač*, -*aiš*, -*aiše*, *m.*, a substantial person.

SUB*rtáinnteač*, -*aiše*, *a.*, substantial.

SUB*šaišim*, -*ušad*, *v. tr.*, I exhilarate, cheer up.

SUC, *m.*, a word used in calling a young calf; a calf.

SÚO (*riúo* in *sp. l.*, except when following a broad syllable), that, yon, yonder; lo! used after prons., *é riúo*, that, as opposed to *é seo*, this; *iao riúo*, they; used also after nouns, when the nouns are preceded by a poss. pron. in the 3rd person: *a bpoat riúo*, their word; *a clann riúo*, his children; it is somet. used without pron. expressed: *tašaro riúo im' leab-aió čušam*, that (vision) came to me as I lay in bed (*M. O'Longan*); *annriúo*, there, yonder; *riúo é an fear*, behold the man! *riúo iao*, those are they; *riúo ruar é*, lo! up he goes; *riúo oit*, here is to your health; *riúo ir šo, 7c.*, granted that, etc.; used prothetically or anticipating a noun, subject, or object: *oá mbeit riúo ašam-ra aišgeao 'r ór*, if I had (that) silver and gold (*Poets and Poetry of Munster*, p. 211, l. 21), in this usage it imparts an emphasis that cannot be translated into English.

SÚO*aire*, *g. id., pl.* -*aióe*, *m.*, a flatterer; a tanner.

SÚO*amán*, -*áin*, *pl. id., m.*, a soft, sleepy-looking fellow (*Clare*).

SUO*š*, -*óš*, -*óša, f.*, a cake; a lazy woman.

SÚš, -*a, pl. id., m.*, juice or sap; a grape or berry, esp. a strawberry or raspberry; *řúša čhann*, the berries of trees; *řúša čhaoš*, raspberries; *řúša lai* and *řúša talman*, strawberries (in *Don. řúš palman*); *řúš na heořnan*, whiskey (*Arm.*, etc.); also *řúb*.

SÚš*a*, *g. id.* and *řúšaió*, *m.*, soot; *řúša řioláin*, falling soot; *lán*

oe რუჭა, full of soot; რუიონ  
 რუჭაო, a filthy or mean person  
 (gs. რუჭაო, pron. რუჭაიჭ, *M.*;  
 somet. *nom.* რუტ); ცაბინ რუჭ-  
 აო, a shabby hat (*S. W. Cork*).  
 სუჯაღ, -აიჭე, *a.*, juicy, sappy,  
 fertile.  
 სუჯაღ, -აიჭე, *a.*, merry, cheerful,  
 glad, joyous, jocose, frolicsome,  
 playful, mirthful; half-drunk;  
 ზო რ., merrily.  
 სუჯაღ, -აიჭ, -აიჭე, *m.*, a bream.  
 სუჯაღან, -ან, *m.*, a sucking or  
 imbibing.  
 სუჯაღარ, -აი, *m.*, cheerfulness,  
 mirth, glee, frolic, sport, game;  
 semi-inebriation.  
 სუჯაო. *See* რუჯაღარ.  
 სუჯაო, *g.* რუიჭე, *m.*, act of suck-  
 ing, imbibing, drawing in, ex-  
 tracting.  
 სუჯაიოეაღ, -ა, *f.*, sootiness.  
 სუჯაიოეაღ, -ა, *f.*, joyousness,  
 sport, play, pastime.  
 სუჯაიმ, -აო, *v. tr.*, I suck, I im-  
 bibe, swallow up; I attract.  
 სუჯაიე, *g. id., pl.* -რუოე, *m.*, a  
 swallow, a gulph, a whirlpool,  
 a quagmire; anything that draws  
 or sucks in, a leech (რუჯაინთე,  
*id.*).  
 სუჯაიე, *g. id., pl.* -რუოე, *m.*, a  
 droll fellow, merry andrew.  
 სუჯან, -ან, *pl. id., m.*, a hay or  
 straw rope; a straw collar for  
 draught horses.  
 სუჯან, *m.*, small beer or ale (*Kea.*);  
 sap, juice, moisture.  
 სუჯან, -ან, *pl. id., m.*, a sucker,  
 a soaker; a young pig.  
 სუჯანაღ, -აიჭე, *a.*, fatty.  
 სუჯაოაღ, *m.*, wild sorrel.  
 სუჯაოაღ, *m.*, the mistletoe.  
 სუჯაილ, -ე, *f.*, joyousness, sport.  
 სუჯლაღ, -აიჭ, *m.*, juice, sap, the  
 liquid essence of a thing; რუჯ-  
 ლაღ ბუოე ნა ჯაოლან, the  
 yellow juice of the intestines,  
 what is thrown up in sea-sick-  
 ness, after the stomach has been  
 emptied.  
 სუჯმაიმ, -აო, *v. tr.*, I sup (sip),  
 suck, draw, take in.

სუჯმაიე, *g. id., pl.* -რუოე, *m.*, a  
 horse leech, a blood-sucker;  
 a serpent, a crawler; *fig.* a slow,  
 dilatory person; anything that  
 draws or sucks in; a swallow or  
 gulph (also რუმაიე).  
 სუჯმაი, -აიე, *a.*, juicy, sappy,  
 moist.  
 სუჯ მაია, *m.*, a gulf, a whirlpool.  
 სუჯმაიეაღ, -ა, *f.*, juiciness, sap-  
 piness, succulence.  
 სუჯ ნა მბან მინ, ladies' berries,  
 a kind of red berries produced  
 by a bramble called the stone  
 bramble.  
 სუჯიაც, *m.*, act of sucking.  
 სუჯიაცაიმ, -ჯიაც, *v. tr.*, I suck.  
 სუჯიაც, -ა, *f.*, merrymaking;  
 რუჯიარეაღ, *id.* (*Con.*).  
 სუჯიარე, -ჯარეა, *m.*, act of play-  
 ing, sporting; sport, diversion,  
 mirth, play.  
 სუჯიარეიმ, -იარე, *v. intr.*, I sport,  
 I play.  
 სუჯ ტაღმან, *m.*, a strawberry.  
 სუჯტან, -ან, *pl. id., m.*, substance  
 (*Don.*).  
 სუჯტამან, -ან, *m.*, applied to  
 worthless liquids, such as over-  
 drawn tea (*Don.*); რუჯტამ, *id.*  
 სუიბ, -ე, -ეაღ, *f.*, a strawberry  
 plant.  
 სუიბეაღ, რუიბეაღლუოე. *See*  
 რუიბეაღ, რუიბეაღლუოე.  
 სუიბე, *g. id.* and -ბე, *m.*, act of  
 sitting; a sitting, a session, an  
 assize; a seat, a couch; a sit-  
 ting posture, as opposed to  
 lying down: as ტა რე 'ნ-ა  
 რუიბე, he is up, out of bed;  
 რუიბე ანაი რა ლეაბაო, a sit-  
 ting up in bed; ტა ან რე 'ნ-ა  
 რუიბე, the moon is up; ვუღ  
 ცუმ რუიბე ლეი, to wrangle or  
 argue with him.  
 სუიბეაღაო, *m.*, a settle, lid; in  
*Script.* the lid of the Ark of the  
 Covenant, the mercy seat; act  
 of planting, setting.  
 სუიბეაღან, -ან, *pl. id., m.*, a seat;  
 an abode; რუიბეაღან რუიბეაღ,  
 the headquarters of troops  
 (*MacD.*).

SURĖAM, -vīm, *m.*, fixing, settling; position, construction; formed ranks (of an army).

SURĖAMĖIL, -mīla, *a.*, calm, settled, quiet, sedate; of good deportment.

SURĖOŠ, -oīge, -ośa, *f.*, the thwart of a boat (*Tory*).

SURĖIŠIM, -uśaō, *v. tr.*, I set, plant, arrange, dispose; I prove, certify.

SURĖIM, -vė, *v. tr. and intr.*, I sit; I fix, settle; sow; prove; seat, encamp.

SURĖIRTE, *g. id., pl. -tirė, f.*, seat; matted boss to sit on. See *purvirtin*.

SURĖIRČIN, *g. id., pl. -tirė, m.*, a round seat made of matted straw; *purvirteos, id.*

SURĖIUŠAō, -iśte, *pl. id., m.*, act of seating, placing, arranging, planting, setting, setting down, proving; position, situation; supposition, proof.

SURĖIRTE, *g. id., pl. -tirė, m.*, a long, broken, curling wave (*Don.*, etc.).

SURĖTE, *p. a.*, well fixed, placed, settled; staid, neat.

SURĖMİN, *g. id., pl. -tirė, m.*, a sip or little sup drawn or sucked in.

SURĖTE, *p. a.*, soaked up, swallowed up.

SURĖTEAC, -tirge, *a.*, soaked in, mixed through (of a liquid); *tā na pīēatavė p. aī bānne*, the potatoes are soaked through with milk (said of *būiśtin*, or champ) (*Don.*)

SUI, -e, *pl. id., f.*, the willow-tree; the name of the letter *ŗ*. See *ŗail*.

SUI, -e, *pl. id., gpl. řūl, f.*, an eye; *aī teat-řūl*, having but one eye; *čūiŗinn aī a řūlīb vōīb ō, ŗc.*, I would make it clear to them that, etc.; *čim tem' řūlīb cinn*, I see for myself; *řūl řnātavė*, the eye of a needle; a small eye-like bubble, as appears in broth, etc.;

*bain řē lān a vā řūl āram* (*Don.*, *Mayo*), in *Muns.* *bain* (*tōś*) *řē lān a vā řūl vōm*, he gave me a good staring; *ōl anŗuist maiŗt an řāv a čīŗi řūl ann*, drink beef broth while you can see a globule on its surface; *řūl čŗom*, a grudging or bewitching look; *lēis ři řūl čŗom aī an leanŗ*, she cast a bewitching glance on the child, she bewitched him; *řūl vŗoicŗo*, an arch of a bridge; used *idiom.* to mean one, like *ceann, esp.* in speaking of fish; *nī' řūl v'ėŗ na horōčē āgam*, I have not a single fish after the night; *nī leisŗeāŗ řūl āŗ ō anōč*, you will not be allowed to take one (fish) from here to-night (*W.M.*); *cnāp-řūl*, a large protruding eye; *g. and pl.* also somet. *řūla*.

SUI, -e, *f.*, hope, confidence, expectation (*te*); *tā řūl āgam ō bŗeiceāō, ŗc.*, I hope I will see, etc.; *tā řūl te* (*ŗe*) *vīa āgam ō, ŗc.*, I hope, with God's help, that, etc.; *īŗ řeāŗi řūl te ōlar' nā řūl te huāiś*, there is more hope for one who is in prison than for one who is buried; *maiŗ (aī, te) řūl ō, hoping that*; *tāim āś vōl ann te řūl ō bŗaśāō ē*, I am going there in the hope that I will get it; *maiŗ řūl ō bŗaśāinn āiŗgeāō uāŗ*, in the hope that I might get money from you; *aī řūl ō bŗuāiśinn, ŗc.*, hoping I might get, etc. (*Mayo*); *tāim āś bāim řūl vōŗ*, I have given up expecting you (*Don.*); *mō řūle čŗiŗ vōŗ ō bŗāt*, to give up any expectation of you; *bīōō vō řūl řuāŗ*, keep up your expectation, you may still expect it from me (*S.W. Cork*).

SUI-ABAI, *a.*, of sprightly eyes, keen-sighted.

SUI-BĖIM, *f.*, an eye-sore; bewitching with the eye.

SUIBĖI. See *ŗoibŗi*.

Súil-bheac, -bhuice, *a.*, having spotted eyes.

Súileac, -liġe, *a.*, ocular, like an eye; sharp sighted; having many eyes; of or belonging to the eye; Gleann tsúilġe, Glenswilly.

Súileacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a thing full of eyes, spots, holes, etc.; a trout.

Súileog, -oġe, -oġa, *f.*, a little eye, orifice; a bubble in the water; a globule (as on broth, etc.).

Súileog, -oġe, -oġa, *f.*, the willow.

Súil-féadaint, *f.*, a glance.

Súilróaect, -a, *f.*, expectation; act of expecting.

Súilim, *vl. rúiliróaect, v. tr.*, I expect.

Súilín, *g. id., pl. -niróe, m.*, a little eye, a little orifice; a globule (as on broth, etc.).

Súilíneac, -niġ, *m.*, the essence, the juice. See rúġlac.

Súil-faiġbóir, *f.*, eye-service, as contrasted with genuine obedience.

Súil-filteac, -tiġe, *a.*, having dropping or watery eyes.

Súil-filteact, -a, *f.*, a running or dropping of the eyes.

Suim, -e, *f.*, sum, quantity, amount; a consideration, price, value; care, attention, heed; regard, respect; an abridgment, a summary; the pith; ruim oo cúir . . ., to heed, pay attention to; ir maireas a cúireann don traim 'ran traosal, woe to the man who sets store on the world; tá pé as out cum ruime dam, it is turning out to my advantage, I am improving by means of it; ruim móir aighio, a large sum of money; cúirear i ruim méir a peirce óó, she made known the greatness of her love for him (*Kea.*); cóirruim, total (*Con.*).

Suime, *g. id., f.*, greatness, vastness, richness, abundance.

Suimeamail, -míla, *a.*, regardful, respectful, considerate, attentive.

Suimeamílaect, -a, *f.* importance, consideration, attentiveness.

Suimivóin, *g. id., -iróe, m.*, a small stack (corn or hay).

Suimleuġaó, -iġte, *m.*, an indifferent or careless method of doing work; cúġ pí r. niġe aġ na roitiġ, she washed the vessels in a sort of a way (*Don.*).

Suimneac, -niġ, -niġe, *m.*, a gross, ungainly man.

Suinġe, *g. id., m.*, a worthy, a gentleman; a ruinġe fáin, kind sir (*A. McC.*).

Suimneán, -áin, *m.*, a blast, wind; also roimneán.

Suipéar, -éir, *pl. id., m.*, supper (*A.*).

Suipín, *g. id., pl. -niróe*, a small wisp of hay, etc., a little torch; *dim. of pop.* See pop.

Suipġe, *g. id., f.*, courting, wooing; courtship, a suit; páirte ruipġe, an illegitimate child.

Suipġeac, -ġiġ, -ġiġe, *m.*, a sweet-heart, suitor, lover.

Suipġeac, -ġiġe, *a.*, courting, loving, wooing.

Suipġim, -ġe *v. tr.*, I woo, court, sue.

Suipiró, -e, *pl. id., m.*, a fool, a madman.

Suipiró, -e, *a.*, hasty, ready, expeditious.

Suipirġ, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a surcingle, belt or girdle.

Súipín, *g. id., pl. -niróe, m.*, a little rug or coverlet; a bed; a settled.

Súirte, *g. id., pl. -tiróe, -teanna, m.*, a flail, a threshing instrument (*nom.* also rúirt).

Súirteact, -a, *f.*, threshing.

Suirtéog, -oġe, -oġa, *f.*, a hassock, a little chair or seat of plaited straw (*Don.*).

Súirteoir, -oia, -oiróe, *m.*, a thresher with a flail.

Súirtim, -úirtaó, *v. tr.*, I flail, I beat violently.

Súirteim, -iúḡaḡ, *v. tr. and intr.*,  
I thresh with a flail.

Súirte, -úirte, *m.*, the act of  
beating with a flail.

Súirteal, -lúirte, *a.*, prudish.

Súil, *conj.*, ere, before, before that;  
rúil éainis (rúil [rúil] ar  
éainis, *M.*), before he came;  
rúil oo mallúis Cúirte an  
cúinn, before Christ cursed  
the tree; rúil is not heard  
in the *sp. l.* genly; (in *M.* rúil  
and rúil are used instead);  
rúil ma,  
rúil ra,  
rúil a, } before (of time)  
rúil ra oíi go, } (*U.*);  
rúil a oíi go,

ḡeoba tú oíol ann rúil a oíi  
maoin, you will be paid for it  
before morning (*Meath*); roma  
(rúil má) (*Om.*).

Súilcáir, -e, *a.*, affable, pleasant,  
agreeable, hospitable.

Súilcáir, *g. id.*, *f.*, affability,  
agreeableness, kindness; rúil-  
cáirneacht, *id.*

Súil-ḡaḡaḡ, *m.*, foresight.

Súil-ḡuibe, *m.*, a snare.

Súil, *g. rúil*, *m.*, pleasure, mirth,  
joy, delight; voluptuousness;  
fatness; rúil ré rúil ann,  
he was pleased with it; rúil  
oo báirt ar an rúil, to enjoy  
life; satisfaction (of a meal);  
rúil rúil 7 cá ré ḡan rúil,  
that's a meal, and there is no  
satisfaction in it (*Don.*).

Súilcáir, *g. id.*, *f.*, mirth, face-  
tiousness, jocoseness.

Súilcáirneacht, -a, *f.*, fatness;  
joyness, pleasantness; (*also*  
rúilcáirneacht).

Súilcáir, -aḡe, *a.*, jolly, pleasant,  
jocose; succulent, fat

Súimáir, *gc.* See rúimáir, *gc.*

Súimáir. See rúimáir.

Sumós, -óḡe, -óḡa, *f.*, a rag, a  
clout, a patch; a soft, lazy  
person.

Súmóir, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a wave, a  
billow, a ridge; trouble, vexa-  
tion.

Súmóirneacht, -oḡe, *a.*, billowy,  
stormy, vexatious.

Sunáir, *f.*, the herb lovage; *lig-  
usticum levisticum*.

Sungca, *g. id.*, *m.*, a push, a thrust,  
a shove, a butt; *nom.* also  
runga.

Sungcáil, -áil, *f.*, act of pushing  
or shoving, act of butting.

Sungcáim, -caḡ, *v. tr.*, I push,  
shove, thrust, beat, smite.

Sungcáir, -aḡ, *m.*, a push, a shove.

Sunn-ḡaḡ, *f.*, a blast; a boast,  
gasconade (*also* ronn-ḡaḡ).

Sunrair. See rúirir.

Súra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íre, *m.*, a rug,  
a coverlet, a blanket; a bed, a  
settle-bed; cáilleac an trúra,  
the hag of the settle-bed.

Sút, soot. See rúḡa.

Sútáin, -e, *a.*, perpetual, ever-  
lasting; prosperous; connḡaḡ  
rútáin, an everlasting covenant;  
beata rúáin, life everlasting.

Sútáin, -e, } *f.*, eternity, per-  
Sútáineacht, -a, } petuity; ó éir  
na rúáineacá, from all eter-  
nity.

Sútáir, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḡuibe, *m.*, a  
greedy person (*Clare, Sup.*).

Sútáil, rúáilac, *gc.* See rúáil,  
rúáilac, *gc.*

Sútán, -án, *m.*, sap (*Mayo*); rú-  
ánac, sappy (*ibid.*). See rúán.

Sútós, -óḡe, -óḡa (rúḡós), *f.*,  
anything dry or shrivelled up;  
rúḡós rúḡan rúil ḡan rúil,  
a man, shrivelled up, without  
flesh or blood (*Aran*).

Τ (teitne, furze, *genista spinosa*),  
the name of the sixteenth  
letter of the Modern Irish  
Alphabet.

τ-, after the article, is prefixed to  
masculine nouns beginning  
with a vowel, when they are in the  
*nom.-acc.* case. The article also  
prefixes τ- to nouns beginning  
with r followed by a vowel or by  
l, n, r, in the *nom. sing. fem.*  
and in the *gen. sing. masc.*

τ', τ' = το. thy, before a vowel :  
cά θρῦλ τ' αταίρ? where is your  
father?

τά. See ατάμ.

ταβας, -αις, *m.*, an eruption;  
act of forcing, exacting, compell-  
ing, pressing.

τάβαςτ, -α, *f.*, substance, validity,  
substantiality, value.

τάβαςτας, -αις, *a.*, weighty, ser-  
viceable, substantial, essential,  
valid, important.

τάβαςτμαρ, -αις, *a.*, substantial.

ταβαίτ, -βια, *a.*, stiff, indepen-  
dent; ναc ταβαίτ α λαβανν τῷ,  
how independently you speak.

ταβαίρ, 2 *s. imper.* of το-βείρμ.  
See το-βείρμ and ταβαίρτ.

τάβαιρνε, *g. id., pl. -νις, m.*, a  
tavern, an ale-house (in *M.* pron.  
τάιρνε); *f.* in *U.*

τάβαιρνεοίρ, -οίρ, -οίρ, *m.*, an  
innkeeper.

ταβαίρτ, -αις (v. of το-βείρμ),  
*f.*, act of giving, granting,  
bestowing, conferring; act of  
giving freely; it is often  
strengthened by *prep. pnn.* uam,  
uait, 7c., when the recipient is  
not mentioned; it is used with  
various prepositions, as αι, απ,  
το, σε, πά (φαοί, πέ), ι, λε, ό,  
έμ: cατ το ταβαίρτ, to wage  
war, to fight; ας ταβαίρτ αν  
πάραϊς, growing grass, dead  
and buried; ας ταβαίρτ πά  
νοεαίρ, observing; ας ταβαίρτ  
φολα, yielding blood, bleeding;  
φυαρελατ το ταβαίρτ αι τῷνε,  
to release one; βυρεατ το  
ταβαίρτ αι, to overthrow, de-  
feat; uet το ταβαίρτ αι μτο,  
to set about a thing earnestly;  
αιμ το ταβαίρτ αι τῷνε, to  
give one a name; όια το ταβ-  
αιρτ, to swear by God; αις το  
ταβαίρτ το μτο, to mind or  
guard a thing; congnaμ το  
ταβαίρτ τό, to help him; έ  
ταβαίρτ έμ na cύητε, to  
bring him before the court;  
φοζα το ταβαίρτ πά, to attack;  
ζηατ το ταβαίρτ το, to love;

μτο α ταβαίρτ ι ζευιρνε, to  
recall a thing to mind; πειττίνγ  
το ταβαίρτ αι λεαβαίρ, to pay  
a shilling for a book; αcμυραν  
το ταβαίρτ το τῷνε, to revile  
one; ταβαίρτ φυα, education;  
also surrender (*mil. term*); τας  
αιρ ινζεαν υί ραζαλλαίς το  
λέιζεαν 7 α ινζεαν πέιν το  
ταβαίρτ, he induced him to put  
away O'Reilly's daughter and  
marry his own daughter (*F. M.*,  
A.D. 1365).

ταβαίτ, -αι, *m.*, a sling; a plank of  
a boat; a roof, a loft; cμαν ταβ-  
αιτ, a sling; the shaft of a sling.

ταβαίρτα, *p. a.*, given, granted,  
brought, taken, etc., with the  
various meanings of το-βείρμ;  
λεαντ ταβαίρτα, an illegitimate  
child; αν ταβαίρτα νεμεατ έ?  
was he illegitimate? exhausted,  
jaded, worn-out; jumbled up;  
τ. οά έείτε, mixed up together;  
in the sense "illegitimate," it is  
pron. τοζαίρτα genly. in *M.*

ταβαίρταc, -αις, *a.*, giving, liberal,  
generous.

ταβαίρταρ, -αιρ, *pl. id.* and -αιρ-  
τις, *m.*, a gift, an offering, a  
sacrifice.

ταβαίρτόίρ, -όίρ, -όίρ, *m.*, a  
giver, a donor.

ταβαιρμ, *v. tr.* and *intr.* (prop.  
*encl.* form), I give; ταβαίρτόμ,  
give me (somet. shortened, in  
speaking, to τμ in *M.*). See  
the various meanings of το-  
βείρμ and ταβαίρτ.

ταca, *g. id., m.*, a peg, pin, or nail;  
a fastening; a prop, support;  
security, bail; a person who can  
be relied on to do a thing; ταca  
έμ τείρ το έανατ, one well  
able to compose verses (*E. R.*);  
cυη ταca λειρ αν έφuaic, prop  
up the rick (*Don.*); an obstacle;  
an impediment in speech: ταb-  
αιρτ ζαν ταca, to speak freely  
or without an impediment;  
fore-part of a sail (*Aran*); ι  
οταca λε, as to, as for (*Don.*);  
ι οταca λειρ ριν σε, as to that,

as for that (*Don.*); *εὖς πέτ. οὐμ*, he gave me assistance (*Don.*).  
*ΤΑCΑ*, *indec.*, but somet. *dat.* *ΤΑCΑΙΟ* (*Ker.*), *m.*, a period of time, a point of time; *ἀν τΑCΑ πο ἰ μβάριαC* (also *um τΑCΑ πο ἰ μβάριαC*), this time to-morrow; *τιμῆεαλλ ἀν τΑCΑ πο ἀνυμιαῖο*, about this time last year; *πά'ν τΑCΑ πο ο'οιῖοC*, at this time of the night (*Don. song*); *ἵπ ἀν οἴC ἡ ἀν οἰαμάρ ἄ βρεαC ὀἰ* *σο τΑCΑ οὐβ ἡα ἡοιῖοC*, and I saw nothing whatever of her until the dark time of night (*Berehaven song*); *βλιαῖοC ἀν τΑCΑ πο*, this time twelve months (past), in *W. Ker.* *βλιαῖοC ἀν ἰ τΑCΑΙΟ πο*, *lit.* a year (past) at this time; in *Kerry* it sometimes assumes the form *ταῖC* (*ταῖCι*), in *βλιαῖοC ἀν ἀν ταῖC πο*; *um ἀν τΑCΑ παμ*, at or by that time, *e.g.*, *βεῖο πέ ἀν um ἀν τΑCΑ παμ*, he will be there by that time or by then.  
*ΤΑCΑΘ*, *-CΤΑ*, *m.*, act of going bail or surety for another (*O'Br.*). See *ΤΑCΑ*.  
*ΤΑCΑΙΘΕΑCΤ*, *-Α*, *f.*, a surety; *bail*ing, *propping*, *upholding*; *ἰ οτ.*, as a security.  
*ΤΑCΑΠ*, *α.*, artificial. See *ΤΑCΑΠ*.  
*ΤΑCΑΜΑΙ*, *-ΜΙΑ*, *α.*, firm, solid, staunch; also *timely*, *seasonable*, *opportune*.  
*ΤΑCΑΜΙΑCΤ*, *-Α*, *f.*, firmness, solidity; also *timeliness*, *opportuneness*; an utmost effort or endeavour.  
*ΤΑCΑΠ*, *-ΑΠ*, *m.*, fight, contest, engagement.  
*ΤΑCΑΠ*, *-ΑΠ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a collection; a provision; *gleaning*; a heap; a contrivance, an art, pretence; *τιζεαπνα τΑCΑΠ*, a middleman, an under landlord (*Sup.*).  
*ΤΑCΛΑ*, *g. id.*, *pl. -ΑΙΘ*, *m.*, anything twisted; a rope, a cable, a pulley; a curl or plait of hair; *pl. τΑCΛΑΙΘ* (*lunze*), a ship's

rigging; *trappings* for horses (*pl.*); *gear*; *cf. tackle*.  
*ΤΑCΛΑC*, *-ΑΙΘ*, *α.*, curled, twisted; having ringleted hair (an epithet of a woman, but more generally of hair).  
*ΤΑCΛΕΥCΑΘ*, *-ΑΙΘ*, *m.*, a craving desire, longing for.  
*ΤΑCΛΕΥCΙM*, *-ΥCΑΘ*, *v. tr.*, I desire, long for, crave, demand (*ΤΑCΛΑM*, *id.*).  
*ΤΑCΟΙΟ*, *-Ε*, *-ΕΑCΑ*, *f.*, a tack, a nail, a peg.  
*ΤΑCΠΑC*, *-ΑΙΘ*, *α.*, plentiful; artificial.  
*ΤΑCΠΑΝ*, *-ΑΙΝ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an orphan, infant; sprite, ghost; a feeble child, a weakling (a usual word in *Don.*).  
*ΤΑCΤΑΘ*, *g. -ΤΥΙΘ* and *-ΤΤΑ*, *m.*, act of strangling, stifling, choking.  
*ΤΑCΤΑM*, *-ΑΘ*, *v. tr.*, I choke, strangle; *p. p.*, *ΤΑCΤΤΑ* and *ΤΑCΤΥΙΘ*; *σο τΑCΤΥΙΘ*, *τά*, may you be strangled (as from *ΤΑCΤΥΙM*).  
*ΤΑCΤΑΝ*, *-ΑΙΝ*, *m.*, hoarseness; the quinsy (also *ΤΟCΤΑΝ*).  
*ΤΑCΤΥCΑΘ*, *-ΑΙΘ*, *m.*, quinsy.  
*ΤΑΘΑ*, a jot; with *neg.*, nothing. See *ΘΑΘΑ*.  
*ΤΑΘΑΙ*, *-ΑΙ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a flesh hook. See *ΑΘΑΙ*.  
*ΤΑΘΑΙ*, *-ΑΙ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of touching; sense of touch, hurt, smart, pain; *ἀν θεαCΑ τΑΘΑΙ*, the life on earth, sensitive life (*Kea.*); *ἰ μβεαπναῖο ἀν τΑΘΑΙ*, close behind in pursuit, almost touching.  
*ΤΑΘΒΑCΤ*, *ΤΑΘΒΑCΤΑC*. See *ΤΑΘΑCΤ*, *ΤΑΘΒΑCΤΑC*.  
*ΤΑΘΒΑC ΤΑΙΡC*, a noisy melee or wordy scuffle. See *ΤΑΜΑC ΤΑΙΡC*.  
*ΤΑΘΒΑΠ*, *-ΑΠ*, *αἱρῖοC*, *m.*, a phantom, ghost.  
*ΤΑΘΒΑΡΑC*, *-ΑΙΘ*, *α.*, ghastly, horrible.  
*ΤΑΘΛΑC*, *-ΑΙΘ*, *α.*, a touching, feeling, handling, pawing; pleasant or painful to the touch or feeling.

ταόλαδ, -αις, *m.*, a pain or swelling in the wrist from hard labour.

ταόλαδαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, the sensation of feeling or touching, pleasant or painful.

ταόλαιμ, -αὐ, *v intr.*, I visit or call at a place.

Ταε. See τέ.

ταρann (ταῦτann, ταῦτann), *m.*, act of pressing, urging, barking at; act of banishing, driving, routing; ας ταρann (ταῦτann) αρ ουνε βιαὸ νό ποεὸς πο ζλααὸ, urging one to take food or drink; ιρ υαιτ ατά αν ταρann (ταῦτann), how you require to be pressed; in Gal., τόβαιντ; ας καιτεαμ αρ is used in the same sense in Don.

ταρnαιμ, *υλ.* ταρann, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I press, I urge; I bark, yelp at; I urge to take food, etc.; I solicit eagerly (with αρ); I banish, expel, rout, chase.

ταρτα, *g. id., pl.* -ιρε, *m.*, the thwart or cross-beam of a boat; the seat of a boat (*Tory*). See τοετ.

τασα, *g. id., pl.* -ιρε, *m.*, a teasel.

τασαιμ, I come; (τασαιμ, τασανν πέ, etc., are often used, esp. in M.). See τισιμ.

τασαιπτ, -αιπτα, a pleading, debating, speaking, telling, referring or alluding to (πο); ας τ. πο'ν ρεαίλ ατάιμ, I am only alluding to the matter.

τασαιπταδ, -αισε, *a.*, giving uncivil answers, argumentative, contentious; fond of making allusions.

τασαιπτοίρ, -όρta, -όρτιρε, *m.*, a pleader, a debater, an arguer.

τασαιαὐ, -σαιπτα, *m.*, act of pleading (with, τε), disputation, argument, alluding to (πο).

τασαιμ, -σαιπτ, -ιαὐ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I plead, reason, argue, dispute, debate, pursue, refer to, describe, sue, prosecute; ας τασαιπτ πο'ν ρεαίλ, just referring to the matter, drawing a similitude from the narrative; τασαι ποαμ ζυη, I think that;

also I challenge, bring to an account.

ταίβειπτ, -εαιπτα, *f.*, disparagement, disgrace.

ταίβλε, *g. id., pl.* -ιρε and -εαα *f.*, a reckoning, score, amount of bill; table (in counting); αετ καιτρεαὐ ρί αν τ. πάσαιλ ζαν πλείρε υαιμ (*D. R.*).

ταίβλεαὐ, -έιρ, *m.*, a tablet.

ταίβλειρ, -ε, *f.*, backgammon table, game of backgammon; ταίβλειρ θεας, game of draughts.

ταίβλεοπαετ, -α, *f.*, a playing, a gaming.

ταίόβρεαὐ, -τιρ, *m.*, a vision, a dream; act of dreaming, of seeing visions; the Apocalypse; also ταίόβρεαμ; ριννε πέ τ., he dreamt.

ταίόβριζιμ, -ρεαὐ or -ρεαμ, also -τιυζαὐ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I see in a dream; I dream, used in *pass.*: it appears to me in a dream; ταίόβριζεαὐ πομ, *γc.*, it was shown to me in a vision, I dreamt.

ταίόβρε, *g. id., pl.* -ρεαα, -ριρε, and -ρεαννα, *f.*, a phantom, a spectre, a ghost; a show; a large amount; a good appearance.

ταίόβρεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, bulky, showy, vain; considerable; ιρ ταίόβρεαδ ατά πέ αζατ (*iron.*), how much you have of it, what a show you can make with it; ιρ μόρταίόβρεαδ ιαο αόαρτα να μβὸ ταρ τεαρ, the horns of cows beyond the sea are large and showy.

ταίόβρεαμναιλ, -νιλα, *a.*, ghostly, spectral.

ταίόβριζιμ, -ιυζαὐ, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I appear or show.

ταίόζιν, *g. id., pl.* -νιρε, *m.*, a small vessel, a small sub-division, a small vesselful; bainne πο εαβαιπτ υαιμ ι οταίόζινιρ, to give milk in small quantities, small vesselfuls at a time (*Ker.*); ταίζεανν ταὐς ταίόζιν, one rogue understands another (*prov.*).



τάδιον. See τάδιον.

τάδιεός, -ίγε, *a.*, bright, resplendent; also strong, stout, stiff.

τάδιεός, -α, *f.*, brightness, splendour; also strength, stoutness, stiffness.

τάδιεοίη, -οίη, -οίη, *m.*, a messenger, an ambassador; a spy or scout.

τάδιον, -λεός, *v. tr.*, I feel, touch, handle.

τάδιον, -νιός, *v. tr. and intr.*, I belch, I banish, etc. See τάραν.

τάδιεός, -ίη, *a.*, resourceful; *τάραν* (*M.*).

τάδι, -ε, *a.*, strong, stout, stiff; *να μβέμεανν τάδι*, of strong blows, an epithet of a person (*O'D.*).

τάδι, *g. id.*, *f.*, strength, force, power; *τάδιεός* and *τάδιεός*, *id.*

τάδιεός, -ίη, *m.*, adze-head (?), used of St. Patrick.

τάδι, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ίη, *f.*, fee, wages; a fee paid with an apprentice. See τάδι, of which the present form is prob. a bad spelling.

τάδιεός, -ίη, -ός, *f.*, a loft (*L.*).

τάδι, -ίη, -ίη, *m.*, a tailor (in *U. τάδι*, *g. id.*).

τάδι, -ίη, *f.*, tailoring.

τάδι, -ε, -εός, *f.*, a sling, a hurling staff; an attempt at striking; a blow; *τάραν* *τ. τ. τ.*, he made an attempt at (*Berehaven*).

τάδι, -ε, -εός, *f.*, a bunch, a bundle.

τάδι, -ε, -εός, *f.*, plague, pestilence; death, mortality. See τάδι.

τάδι, dead, still, quiet. See τάδι.

τάδι. See τάδι. For a full treatment of the idiomatic uses of τάδι and of τ, the student is referred to grammars and special treatises.

τάδι, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ίη, *f.*, a shred, a particle; *τάραν* *τ. τ. τ.*, without a single atom of their senses.

τάδιεός, -α, *m.*, a gravestone; a cairn over a grave.

τάδιεός, -ίη, *a.*, lazy, slothful, torpid.

τάδι-νέας, *m.*, (death-cloud), fainting fit, swoon, death trance, slumber, faint, trance; ecstasy; slumber betokening death.

τάδι-νέας, -ίη, *a.*, slumberous, trance-like.

τάδι-νέας, -ίη, *v. intr.*, I slumber, am in a trance or ecstasy, I faint away.

τάδι, -ίη, -ίη, *f.*, cattle, flock, herd; cattle-spoil, spoil, raid; the story of a cattle spoil or raid; a company (of heroes), a tribe (in contempt); *τάραν*, a bull common to a herd, a ring-leader; a large number: *τάδιεός*, a large number of quarts; *να τάραν*, like shoals, troops, crowds; and in *Eng.*, is used in mentioning vaguely large numbers, often followed by *g. pl.*

τάδι-ίη, -ίη, *a.*, having shoals of fish.

τάδι, -ίη, *m.*, reflection, censure, reproach: a satirical abuse; *να τάραν* *τ. τ. τ.* do you not hear the reproachful speech?

τάδιεός, -ίη, *a.*, abounding in herds.

τάδι, -ίη, -ίη, *f.*, a carpet.

τάδι, *f.*, tables; draughts, backgammon; *τάραν* *τ. τ. τ.*, draught-board, backgammon-table; also *τάδι*.

τάδι, for τάραν, *a.*, mean, base, vile; somet. used as intensive prefix. See τάραν.

τάδι, -ίη, *f.*, contempt, disgrace, evil, wickedness. See τάραν.

τάδι, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ίη, *m.* and *f.*, profit, benefit, advantage, fruit, gain; interest, commission; *τ. τ. τ.* to profit

by it; out; out. so, to become profitable to.  
 τα1ρθεαδ, -θ1γε, *a.*, profitable, advantageous.  
 τα1ρ-θεαλαδ, *m.*, a defile, a pass, a gorge, a ferry.  
 τα1ρ-θε1ρμ, *f.*, a degradation, an insult.  
 τα1ρ-θε1ρμ1μ, -μεαδ, *v. tr.*, I insult, degrade.  
 τα1ρ-θε1ρμεαδ, -μ1γε, *a.*, insulting, degrading.  
 τα1ρθε1ρε1τ, -ε, *pl. id.* and -θεαδ, *f.*, the thigh.  
 τα1ρ-θ1αδ, *m.*, common, plain food.  
 τα1ρθ1ζ1μ, -θ1ρ1ζαδ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I profit, gain, benefit.  
 τα1ρ-θ1ρεαδ, -θ1ρ1ε, *a.*, speckled in the belly; speckled all over.  
 τα1ρ-θε1ρμ, *m.*, a degradation, a disgrace.  
 τα1ρ-θε1ρμ1μ1ζ1μ, -1ρ1ζαδ, *v. tr.*, I degrade; I slight, pass over.  
 τα1ρ-θεοδ, *f.*, common, plain drink.  
 τα1ρρο1ο1, -ο1τ, *m.*, journey, travel; a circuit; the act of visiting.  
 τα1ρε, *g. id.*, *f.*, meanness, baseness, vileness, degradation.  
 τα1ρε (*comp.* of τα1ρ), in *phr.* like *n1* τα1ρε θαμ-ρα ε; *cf.* τα τ1ρνεαρ *cinn* α1ρ, αδτ *n1* τα1ρε θαμ-ρα ε, he has a headache, but I have one no less (I am not behindhand in the matter). See *por* and τα1ρε for similar idioms.  
 τα1ρεαδ, -ρ1γε, *a.*, base, vile.  
 τα1ρεαδτ, -α, *f.*, baseness, vileness.  
 τα1ρεαδμ1α1, -μ1α, *a.*, vile, contemptuous.  
 τα1ρε1μ, -ε, *f.*, dispraise, disrepute.  
 τα1ργεα1, -γ1τ, *m.*, an offering, an oblation (*O'Br.*).  
 τα1ργ1μ, -γ1ρ1τ, *v. tr.*, I offer, proffer, bid; seek, try, endeavour; so τα1ργεαρ *p1*ττ οδ α1ρ, I offered him a pound for it.  
 τα1ργ1ρ1τ(τ), -ρ1ο1α, *pl. id.*, *f.*, the act of offering; an offer, a proposal; proposition, motion.  
 τα1ργτε, *p. a.*, offered, proposed.  
 τα1ρ1ρ, *prep. prn.*, 3 *s. m.*, beyond him, it; over, across, past, round

him, it; *emph.* -ρεαν; as *ad.*, past, by; (going, flying) past, over; as *conj.* moreover, besides, in addition to; nevertheless, notwithstanding; τα1ρ1ρ ρ1μ, beyond that, nevertheless, in spite of that, notwithstanding that; genly. pron. τα1ρ1ρ.  
 τα1ρ1ρ, -ε, *a.*, trusty.  
 τα1ρ1ρτρε, *g. id.*, *m.*, a file.  
 τα1ρ1ρτ1μ, -εαδ, *v. tr.*, I shave off, file.  
 τα1ρ1ρτ1τ. See τα1ργ1ρ1τ.  
 τα1ρ1ρε. See τα1ρ1ρεαδτ.  
 τα1ρ1ρεαδτ, -α, *f.*, assurance, security, protection; loyalty, fidelity; τα1ρ1ρε, *id.*: ας ράξαιτ ο1τρε αςυρ τα1ρ1ρε, receiving promise of fealty and friendship.  
 τα1ρ1ρ1μ, -ρ1μ, I love, ally myself to.  
 τα1ρ1ρ1μ, -ε, *f.*, a tie, a bond; οδαναιρ θαρ οτα1ρ1ρ1μ, form your alliance.  
 τα1ρ1μ, -ε, -εαδ, *f.*, a track, a footstep; pursuit.  
 τα1ρ1μ, -ε, *m.*, uproar, disorder, frolic.  
 τα1ρ-μ1αν, -μ1ε1νε, *pl.* -μ1α1α or -μ1α1ατ, *f.*, low desire.  
 τα1ρ1ρνεαδ. See το1ρ1ρνεαδ.  
 τα1ρ1ρ1γε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ρ1γ1ροε, *f.*, a nail, a spike.  
 τα1ρ1ρ1γεο1τ, -ο1ρ1α, -ο1ρ1ροε, *m.*, one that draws or pulls; a corkscrew.  
 τα1ρ1ρ1γ1μ, -γ1τ, and ταρ1ρ1αδ (*M.*), *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I draw, drag, pull, draw near; cause; bring on, α1ρ); *nά* τα1ρ1ρ1γ (τα1ρ1ρ1γ) ο1ρτ ε, do not set his face against you, do not turn his ire on you; so τα1ρ1ρ1γεαρτα1ρ1 εδύα ε, they began to talk about him, to discuss him or it; *n1*ο1μ θα1ρ1τ ο1ρτ ε τα1ρ1ρ1αδ(τα1ρ1ρ1γτ)α1ρ1αρ, you should not have introduced it into the conversation; so τα1ρ1ρ1ρ1γταρ ο1ρμ μο ρτοα1ρ1ροε, I put on my stockings; ρ1οτθεδ1μ so τα1ρ1ρ1ρ1α1γ εαρτα1ρ1ο, to make peace between you (το1ρ1. ο. 7 *§*. *concl.*). See τα1ρ1ρ1ρ1α1γ1μ.



Ταῖρ-ἐάϋαč, -αιš, -αιše, *m.*, a winding sheet, a shroud; also ἀῖρ-ἐάϋαč.

Կարգամալ, -մա, *a.*, soft, moist.

Ταίρ-φλιυδάιμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I  
moisten or sprinkle with water.

Ταίριγim, -ιυῖαο, *v. tr.*, I wet,  
moisten, damp, soften.

τᾱιρλεᾶς, -λιζε, *f.*, moisture.

Ταίρλεαττι, -αττι, *m.*, moisture.

TAIR-LÉINE. See AIR-LÉINE.

moisten, I wet.

ταῖρμε, *g. id., pl. -mōe, m., an*  
*accident; ταινικ ταῖρμε αἰν,*  
*an accident happened to him*  
*(Don.); also ο'έριγ ταῖρμε οό;*  
*a calamity; also ταῖρμε.*

Ṭaṛ-néall, *m.*, a fainting, a swooning. See aṛ-néall.

Ταίριυγαδῶ, -ῖςτε, *m.*, beginning to sweat, becoming moist from sweat.

ταίρτε, *g. id., pl. -τιρε, f.,* a tack,  
a clasp, a grasp; a tassel.

ταίρτε, *g. id.*, -τιρε, *f.*, description,  
knowledge, information.

Tairteal, -til, *pl. id.*, a journey, a march, a voyage; act of journeying, marching, voyaging; *ir ann a bionn mo t.*, it is the place I frequent.

Ταίρτεατ, -τιλ, *pl. id., m.*, a hackle  
for combing flax; *πειρ na*  
*πεταίρτεατ*, the flax-hackler.

ταῖρ τε ἀλὰς, -αῖς, *pl. id., m., a*  
wayfarer, a wanderer, a voyager.

Ταίρτεσλας, -ας, α., itinerant,  
wandering, voyaging.

I travel, I traverse, I journey;  
 I frequent (a place); I spring;  
 I am descended from (with, &c.).

ταῖρεος, -οῖς, -οῖσα, *f.*, a tack,  
a clasp; a button.

τάιτ-, *prefix*, close, closely.

Táit-éangailte, *p. a.*, closely bound.

Ṭāit-čeaṅgaṭ, *m.*, a close, staunch union.

Ṭaṭ-čeannač, *m.*, exchange, traffic.

Take, *g. id.*, *m.*, a moment, an instant.

ταῖτε, *a.*, excellent; in *phr.* τὰ ἀν  
τέ ριν τ., that tea is excellent  
(= τοῖς τε) (*Don.*).

τάιτεδς, -τις, -τιςε, *m.*, a fornicator.

Ṭaṭeam, -ṭim, *m.*, sleep, rest;  
the sleep of death (also ṭaṭam);  
*dim.* ṭaṭimín.

ԴԱՐԵԱՄԱՆԻ, -ման, ա., մոմեն-  
տարի.

ταίτεαρ. See αίτεαρ.

ταῖτεοι, -οῖς, -οῖσθε, m., one engaged in picking potatoes after a digger (*N. Con.*); τσεῖ-τεοι (*Don.*), corrupt for τοῖς τεοι, one who selects.

TAIT-PÉITLEANN, -linn, m., heavy  
honey-suckle or woodbine; cóm  
nóin leir an tTAIT-PÉITLEANN,  
as tough as the woodbine.

τὰ τῆς (τὰ τῆς), -cīže, a.,  
substantial (*M.*). See τὰ τῆς.

ταῖτιζε, *g. id., f.*, act of frequenting, haunting; acquaintance, practice, habit, experience (ἀπ. of); ἄς ὁέοναμ ταῖτιζε, making familiar; also τατάιζε.

ταῖς ἑαυτοῦ, -ῆς, α., familiar, conversant with.

τατίζεσθαι, -α, *f.*, familiarity,  
use, frequentation, practice.

**Táitím**, -**téap**, *v. tr.* and *intr.*,  
I join (with, to), I bind firmly,  
I unite, solder, glue.

τῆλιν, *g. id., pl., -nōe, m., a little tuft, a small sheaf or roll*: τῆλιν λίν, *a little sheaf of flax, the quantity combed at the time.*

ταίτ-leabaiη, -e, a., long and close-set (of the hair).

ταῖτεός, -τις, *m.*, an excuse, exculpation, apology. See *ταῖτελεύς*.

Ταῖς λέξι, -λῆς, *m.* peace, quietness; as *a.*, quiet, peaceable.

Ταῖτελας, -ας, *m.*, acknowledgment of a fault, apology for

τῆς ἡσυχίας, -4., *f.*, peace, quiet-

ness.  
TΔ1č-le1šear, *m.*, surgery.

Ṭaṭṭ-ṭaṭṭ, *m.* a surgeon.

Táitlúigim, -iúḡḡḡ, *v. tr.*, I appease, mitigate.

Táitneamh, -nīm, *m.*, act of shining on (aḡ), act of pleasing, giving satisfaction to (le); splendour, brightness; affection, love, pleasure, satisfaction; ḡiḡḡ 'ḡur táitneamh, love and affection; mo táitneamh tú, a term of endearment; táitneamh na ḡrēine, sunshine; tūḡ ré táitneamh oī, he fell in love with her (*M.*); in *M.* pron. táitneamh.

Táitneamhac, -aḡe, *a.*, bright, resplendent, pleasing, agreeable, satisfying, interesting, pleasant.

Táitneamhac̃t, -a, *f.*, pleasantness, brightness, agreeableness, amiability.

Táitneamhail, -m̃l̃a, *a.*, bright, shining; pleasant, agreeable, delightful; acceptable, amiable.

Táitneamhar, -aḡr, *m.*, pleasantness, amiability.

Táitnim, -neam̃ (táitniḡim), *v. intr.*, I shine; I please (with, le), I give satisfaction to; ní táitneann ré liom, I do not like it, I do not like how it has been done (a book, etc.), it does not please me, but ní héroḡḡeann ré liom (the food) does not go well with me.

Táit̃te, *p. a.*, joined, cemented, united, glued, soldered, firmly bound, closely connected; interwoven, intermixed; beḡt̃ t̃. le maḡcat̃aḡḡ, to be joined in wedlock to a woman.

Tál, -áil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cooper's adze or axe; tál veḡr and tál cté, adzes used by coopers and carpenters for the right and left sides *resp.*; tál cúil, a back or one-edged adze; tál fuinn, a hoe.

Tál, -áil, *m.*, act of yielding (milk, juice, sap, etc.); act of pouring forth; flowing, issuing, springing; the yield of milk, by an animal; aḡ tál ḡo fuḡeac̃ ó m' ball̃aib, yielding breast-

milk freely (*E. R.*); aḡ tál na nveoḡ, pouring forth tears; aḡ tál aḡ, yielding milk to, suckling; tál na bléite, spirits distilled from corn.

Táláiv, -e, -iṽe, *f.*, a beam (*Om.*).

Tálaim, *vl.*, tál, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I pour forth, shed, yield freely, as a cow yields milk (aḡ, to); I flow or spring forth; oḡ tálaṽaḡ a ḡcíoḡa bainne, they yielded freely their breast-milk.

Tálaim̃-ḡm̃it̃, *m.*, an earthquake.

Tálaim̃, -aḡm̃, -aḡl̃m̃ and -l̃m̃an, *pl.* -l̃m̃aiñte, táil̃te and tal̃ta, *m.* and *f.* (in *Ker.* f̃eḡim̃ táil̃m̃, a farm of land, but t̃ḡeap̃na tal̃m̃an, a landlord; the *m.* and *f.* form are used in the south somewhat indiscriminately); earth, soil, ground, land, country; the earth; aḡ ḡḡuim̃ na tal̃m̃an nó aḡ ḡḡuim̃ táil̃m̃, on the face of the earth; tá a ḡá ḡeann ḡum tal̃aim̃, he is bent to the ground (of a person); tal̃am̃ pl̃án oḡ ḡéañam̃ ve ḡuo, to accept a statement as a fact; ó tal̃aim̃, fundamentally, entirely, completely, ó bonn, *id.*).

Tálaim̃ bán, grass-land; tal̃aim̃ veap̃ḡ, ploughed or tilled land.

Tálaim̃ cuḡr, *m.* and *f.*, land producing crops; t̃. cuḡḡa and t̃. b̃m̃it̃e, *id.*

Tálaim̃-ḡm̃p̃cuḡḡḡ, -uḡḡte, *m.*, an earthquake (*Kea.*, *T. S.*).

Tálaim̃ḡs, -óḡe, -óḡa, *f.*, a nest or burrow in the earth, especially a nest of honey-bees.

Tálaim̃ oḡpeac̃taḡr, conacre (*B.*).

Tálaim̃ p̃cíoḡm̃, *m.* and *f.*, "score" ground, conacre.

Tálca, *g. id.*, *m.*, force, vigour, courage; táil̃ce, *id.*; also tal̃c.

Tálcaḡr, -e, *f.*, contempt, disapproval.

Tálcant̃a, *indec. a.*, strong, stiff, stout.

Tálcant̃ac̃t, -a, *f.*, strength, force, stoutness.

Ταλκαη, -αιη, *m.*, strength, force, stiffness.

Ταλκατα, ταλκαταετ. See ταλκαντα, ταλκανταετ.

Ταλκαηαι, -αιη, *a.*, stout, sturdy; ταλκαηη, *id.*

Ταλκωγε, *p. a.*, compressed, hardened; πεοιλ ταλκωγε, compressed meat; *cf.* ταλκαη, *γc.*

Ταλκαη, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I quiet or appease.

Ταλλ, *adv.*, on the other side (opp. to ι βρυρ), beyond, over yonder, yonder, over there; hereafter, in the next world; αν πεαι ταλλ, the stranger, anyone outside the family; ας ουλ ρά λαιμ αν ρηι ταλλ, to go out to service; αν ταοδ ταλλ, the other side; 'ρα' οειρεαδ ειαη ταλλ, at long last; ταλλ 'ρ ι βρυρ, here and there; ταλλ ι Σαρανα, in England which lies over on the other side, "over" in England; similarly, ειαη ι ζCιλλ αιηηη, in Killarney to the west; εοιη ι ζCοηκαεζ, in Cork in the east; there is no corresponding phrase in English; ο εαιρεαλ ζο τωιηη ελιοδνα ιρ ζο τωαμαιη ταλλ, from Cashel to the waves of Clifodhna and across to Thomond (*O'Ra.*); ταλλ αζαιβ-ρε, over at your place; ταλλ seems to be used chiefly when some geographical barrier as the sea or mountains or even a river separates the place alluded to from the speaker, but is often used when the distance is only a few yards; αι αν οταοδ ταλλ ο'αβαιη, on the other side of the river.

Ταλλαιη, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I steal, rob, deprive, bereave; I cut, lop, spoil.

Ταλλαιη, -αιηη, -αιηη, *f.*, a fit, turn, or spell of anything; often a fit of work: ηιηη ρε τ. οιβη; εζ ρε 'να ταλλαιηαιβ αιη, it (the work) comes in fits on him, he works fitfully; a "turn" in

one's disposition or character: τα τ. ηαιε ανη 'να οειρε οηη, "there's a good turn in him after all"; βι τ. ζηιηηη αιζε, he had a spell of fun; τ. ζαιηηοε, a fit of laughing; βι τ. μοηι αδυ, they had great fun or mirth; εαιηιη ρε ας οειρεαδ να ταλλαιηη, he came when the merriment was just over (*Don.*).

Ταλλτοηι, -οηη, -οηηηοε, *m.*, a thief, a robber.

Ταλμαηοε, *a.*, earthy; stout; πεαι τ., a thick-set man, a stout wrestler, one who keeps his feet firmly on the ground; ειαη ρε ειαζε ζο τ., he attacked him stoutly; ηυζ ρε ζο τ. αιη, he grappled with him boldly.

Ταλμαηοεαετ, -α, *f.*, the tilling of land; also earthliness; steadiness, stoutness.

Ταλμαηα, *a.*, earthy, terrestrial, mineral.

Ταλμυοε, *g. id., pl.* -οε, *m.*, a husbandman, a landowner.

Ταλός, -οηη, -οηηα, *f.*, a roach.

Ταλόηο, -ε, -εαεα, *f.*, a loft, a scaffold, a gallery.

Ταηα, *g. id., pl.* -αιηοε, *m.*, a mole. (*See O'B.*, under ταηα.)

Ταμ, *g.*, ταμη, *pl.*, -αιηεαεα, *f.*, a plague; rest, death, repose; a weakness, a trance; τα ρε 'να εαιη, he is at rest (*Con.*).

Ταμ, ταμη, *a.*, still, quiet, dead; in a trance or swoon, often in *comps.*, as ταμ-λαζ.

Ταμαε, -αιηη, *a.*, plaguy, pestilential, mortal, dull, sluggish, drowsy, silent, still, motionless; ηηοη ταμαε, the nightmare.

Ταμαε εαιηη (also ταμαε εαιηη; and τοηηη εαιηη, *Teelin*), the sound of voices raised in fun or revelry, when people are gathered together; βι τ. ε. μοηι αδυ, *γc.* (*Don.*).

Ταμαοαν, -αιη, *pl. id., m.*, a stupid, inert, dull, sluggish fellow.

Ταμαηηη, *g. id., f.*, dullness, inertness, sluggishness; also pestilence, plague.

τάμαίλτ, -ε, *f.*, sloth; disgrace, reproach, shame; thoughtlessness, indifference.

τάμαίλτε, -τιόε, *a.*, slothful, weak; shy, curious; undesirable; unworthy, thoughtless; βα τάμαίλτε αν θαριτ άγασ έ, it was an unworthy action on your part; tough, sticky (of dough, etc.).

τάμαίλτσατ, -α, *f.*, slothfulness, sluggishness; faintness, weakness.

τάμαίμ, -αό, *v. intr.*, I remain mute; am slow, dull, sluggish; also I die, perish.

τάμαίρε, *g. id., pl.* -μίοε, *m.*, a sluggard, a slothful person.

ταμάλλ, -αίλλ, *m.*, a space of time, a while, a time; a distance; ι ζσιονν ταμάλλ, after a short time; παοι έιονν ταμάλλ, *id.* (pron. παοί'νν ταμάλλ, *U.*); άμ πεαό ταμάλλ, for a time; ταμάλλ υαίτ, a distance from you, some time from you; ταμάλλ ό ποιν, some time ago; τε ταμάλλ, for some time past; *dím.* -αίλλιν, -αίλλτιν, -αίλλτιν (*W. Ker.*).

ταμάν, -αίν, -ντα, *m.*, a block, stump, stock; the trunk or body of anything; a dolt, a block-head.

τάμάν, -αίν, *m.*, the spleen in animals; the milt in fish.

τάμάν, -αίν, *pl. id., m.*, a nap, a snooze; bí τ. couλατα άμ, he was having a nap (*Cruach Ghorm, Don.*).

τάμάναε, -αίε, -αίε, *m.*, a block-head, a dolt.

τάμάν μνιце, *m.*, sweet hogshead (*O'C.*).

τάμάντα, *a.*, sluggish, slow, stupid.

τάμάνταετ, -α, *f.*, stupidity, slowness; τάμάνταρ, *id.*

τάμαρ, -άμ, *m.*, death, destruction; explained "ρίν α' έαίλλ" (death, loss, hardship); έάμνιc τάμαρ άμ, ι. "ζυμ μαμβάό έ," he was killed; αν άίτ α

υτάμνιc αν τάμαρ όμτ, where death snatched you away (*Eoin óg Mac Niallghuis, Don. poet.*). There is another word used in Glenties district, άμαρ, *e.g.*, нуаμр а пуаμр ре άμαρ άμ, буаил ре буилле άμ; άμαρ = παίλλ, opportunity (also άμάμ, άμόμ, probably from *Eng. aim*). τάμαρc, -άμρ, *pl. id., m.*, a fool; a dwarf.

τάμβαc, *g. id., m.*, tobacco (*Der.*).

τάμ-έουλαό, *m.*, a deep sleep, a trance.

τάμζάιλ, -ε, *f.*, idleness, laziness, slothfulness.

τάμ-λάε, -λαίε, *a.*, weak, faint, feeble.

τάμναε, -αίε, -αίε, *m.*, a cultivated or arable spot in a waste; a green field; common in place-names in the North and West; cf. Tamney in Co. Donegal.

ταμνάμ, -ναό, *v. tr.*, I behead, lop off.

τάμπαе, *g. id., m.*, tansy.

τάμ-пуаn, -аn, *m.*, a trance, a deep sleep.

τάμ-туμре, *f.*, excessive weariness, great exhaustion.

τάμ-туμреае, -ріе, *a.*, very weary, very exhausted.

тамуζаό, -уіεте, *m.*, act of causing; ní cóim uait a leit-éio ve buairémeaó έ. uó, you shouldn't cause him such trouble (*Don.*) (orthog. uncertain).

τάμυζім, -υζаό, *v. tr.*, I cause, bring about; lay out; ιр tú an ainnim а таμυζ uam an cpáó, you are the maiden that has caused me the anguish (*song, Don.*); ιр tú таμυζ an puabál uam, it is you who have caused me the journey (or trouble); ιр tú тамацао an puabál uait péin, you yourself would be the cause of your trouble (*Don.*) (orthog. uncertain).

тан, *m.*, time, occasion; ан тан, when; ан тан рін, at that time, then; ан тан ро, at present, now.

taná, *a.*, thin, spare, slender, slight; diluted, inferior; shallow. tanás, *tanac*, I came. See *tišim*.

taná-šob, *m.*, a fine, slender, well-shaped mouth.

tanáib, *indéc. a.*, thin, slender, spare, lean; diluted; shallow.

tanáibéac, *-a, f.*, thinness, leanness, rarefaction; shallowness.

tanáipe. See *tanáirte*.

tanáirte, *a.*, second, middle; an doir tanáirte, the second age of the world, the second stage of human life, and reckoned from seven to sixteen years; an méair tanáirte, the middle finger (*O'R.*); near, next.

tanáirte, *g. id., pl. -tióe, m.*, a tanist, a lieutenant, second in command; heir presumptive to prince, lord, or dynast; nearness, proximity to, state of being next to; an bpuil vo muc-ra éom móir le muc éomnaill? ní'l, áct tá pí i tanáirte ói, is your pig as large as Domhnall's? no, but very near it; an éuir an éloc i marc éomáir? mar an éuiréar, vo éuiréar i oc. óó í, did you cast the stone as far as Thomas's mark? if I did not, it was very near it; i tanáirte an anama, for the bare life (*W M.*).

tanáirteac, *-tiše, a.*, swaying, ruling like a prince or tanist.

tanáirteac, *-a, f.*, tanistry; or the law of succession formerly observed in Ireland, according to which the oldest and most experienced of the family was entitled to the sovereignty or principedom after the king's or prince's death; during the prince's lifetime the tanáirte was commander of the forces; territory, dominion.

tanálač, *-aš, m.*, shallow water (*Tory*).

tanar, *-air, m.*, lordship, dominion.

tanarairte, *-airta, f.*, making merry (*Der.*).

tanáláč, *-lač, m.*, the frequent bellowing of a cow through pain; i oc. an báir, in the throes of death (*O'B.*).

tanušáč, *-ušče, m.*, act of growing thin, of making thin, of diluting; rarifying.

tanušim, *-ušáč, v. tr. and intr.*, I make thin, I become lean, attenuate, rarify, dilute.

taob, *g., -aob and -aobé, pl. -a, m. and f.*, a side, a flank; direction, quarter, region; support, favour, trust, confidence; vo táob, in reference to, on the score of; taob amuš, outside; ve'n taob amuš, at most, at the utmost; píce púnt vé'n taob amuš, twenty pounds at the most; taob iruš, inside; taob iruš ve éáo púnt, under a hundred pounds; i vtaob or i vtaob, in reference to; v'á táob or v'á táob, about, concerning him, it; taob éiar ve, behind; le n-a táob, beside it or him, with, along with, it or him; cao 'n-a táob? why? for what cause? i vtorvtaob le ruo, relying or trusting solely to a thing; vo tós pé mo éapall uaim ir mé i vtorvtaob leir, he took my horse from me, though I was entirely depending on it, though I had nothing else (the compound vtorvtaob in this idiomatic use is very common in *M.*, see *vtorvtaob*), some think áš tabairt táob the correct expression; somet. without tabairt, taob or táob le (ne), relying solely on; taob le caróp éeas, depending solely on a little cap (*C. M.*); add. bí pé ar buile liom vtaob out a-baile, he was quite angry because I went home; anroin taob leat, there beside you; pá vtaob vo, concerning (*Don.*); pá vtaob ve, concerning it; ir veimín ná tabairt pá táob me mnaoi tar t'éir, certainly I



will trust no woman after thee (*McD.*); բ՛ԱՅ ՀԱՕԻ ԼԻՈՒՄ Է, leave him alone with me, or in my care; Ի ՄՀԱՕԻԵ ԼԵ, relying on (*E. M., Aran*); ԵՆ ՀԱՕԻ ԱՄԱՅՅ ՎԵ, at most, at furthest; ԵՆ ՀԱՕԻ ԻՐԵՅՅ ՎԵ, at least (of time); ՀԱՕԻ ՄԱՅԸ, fitch of bacon.

ՀԱՕԻԱ, *g. id., m.,* trust, reliance, a commission. See ՀԱՕԻ.

ՀԱՕԻԱԸ, -ԱՅԷ, *a.,* lateral, having sides, partial, friendly.

ՀԱՕԻԱԸԵՐ, -Ա, *f.,* presumption.

ՀԱՕԻԱԸԴԱՅԻՄ, -ԱՆԱ, *f.,* act of trusting, assenting.

ՀԱՕԻԴԱՅԻՄ, -ԱԾ; ՀԱՕԻԴՅՈՒ ԼԵ ԵՈՒԼԱՅԻՄ (*Don. prov.*). See ՀԱՕԻԱՅԻՄ.

ՀԱՕԻԴԱՆ, -ԱՅԻՄ, *pl. id., m.,* one of the small cross-beams on the roof of a house; in *pl.* the ribs; ribs of a vessel; ՀԱՕԻԴԱՆ ՄԱԼԱՅԻՑ, the plank along the ridge of the roof of a house; ՀԱՕԻԴԱՆ is evidently *dim.* of ՀԱՕԻ, side, etc., yet it is pron. in *M.* ՀԱՕԻԴԱՆ, this "twist" in the pronunciation of words in ՀՕ is not uncommon, and should be borne in mind in all questions relating to the spelling and etymology of such words; ՀԱՕԻԴԻՆ, a side-patch on a shoe, is another *dim.* of ՀԱՕԻ, a side.

ՀԱՕԻԴ-ԵԱԼԼԱ, *m.,* a side-wall; ՀԱՕԻԴ-ԵԱԼԼԱ (*Don.*).

ՀԱՕԻԴԱ, *indec. a.,* trusting, confiding in, relying on.

ՀԱՕԻԴ-ՃԱԾԱՅԻԼ, *f.,* partiality, kindness.

ՀԱՕԻԴ-ԼՕՐ, *m.,* act of wounding in the side, staving in.

ՀԱՕԻԴ-ՈՇԵՐ, *a.,* stark-naked.

ՀԱՕԻԴՅՈՒՐ. -ՕՂԱ, -ՕՂԻՄԻՐԵ, *m.,* a creditor, one who confides in another.

ՀԱՕԻԴ-ԸՅՈՒՄ, -ԸՅՄԱՅԻՄ, *a.,* pregnant.

ՀԱՕԻԴ-ԱՅԻՄ, *a.,* green-bordered.

ՀԱՕԻԱՅԻՄ, -ԱՅԻԴ, *v. tr. and intr.,* I incline, join, take part with, favour, side with, approach, am partial to, trust, confide in,

depend on; I utter, give forth; Ե ԵՅԻԼԻՆ ՆԱՅԻ ՀԱՕԻԱՅԻՑ ՄՈՒՐՈ, her small mouth that uttered no imprecations (*E. R., passim.*); ՆԻ ԽԱՐՈ ՎԵ՛Ն ԱՄԵՄԵ ՄԵ՛ Վ՛ԱՐ ՀԱՕԻԱՅԻ ՔՕՐ, I am none of the tribe whose names you have yet spoken (*Id.*); I approve, recommend (*O' Gall.*); I command, order, enjoin; I attack.

ՀԱՕԻ, -ՕՐԵ, -ՕՐԱ, *f.,* a sudden start; stubbornness, impulsiveness; Ե ՃԻՕԼԼԱ ՆԱ ՄՀԱՕՈ, O, headstrong youth (*Om. song*); ԵՂԱ ՀԱՕՈ ՄԱՅԻՑ ԵՆՆ, there is a good turn in him=he has good and bad turns of temper (*Don.*); somet. an inordinate desire, such as covetousness, gluttony (*Don.*).

ՀԱՕԻԱԸ, -ԱՅԷ, *a.,* subject to starts (spasmodic), stubborn, fierce, violent, urgent, pressing.

ՀԱՕԻԱՅԻՄ, -ԱԾ, *v. tr.,* I urge, press, force.

ՀԱՕԻՄ, ՂԵ. See ՀԱՕՈՄ, ՂԵ.

ՀԱՕԻ. See ՀԱԴԱՅԻՄ.

ՀԱՕԻԴԻՆ, *g. id., pl. -ՈՐԵ,* a little patch on the side of a shoe, etc., *dim.* of ՀԱՕԻ. See ՀԱՕԻԴԱՆ.

ՀԱՕԻԴ-ՄԻՅԻՆ, -ՅՆԵ, *a.,* remiss, slothful, procrastinating (*Kea.*).

ՀԱՕԻԴ-ՄԻՅՆԵ, *f.,* remissness, slothfulness, procrastination.

ՀԱՕԻՐԵ, *g. id., pl. -ՎԵԱԸԱ, f.,* the tide, the sea; in *Om.* ՀԱՕԻՐԵԱԾ.

ՀԱՕԻՐԵԱՅԻՐ, -ՄԻՅԵ, *a.,* tidal, fluctuating.

ՀԱՕԻԼԵ (ՀԱՕԻՐԵ), *g. id., pl. -ԼԻՐԵ, f.,* the tide (*Don.*); ԵՅ ՔԵ՛ ՆԱ ՀԱՕԻԼԻՆԻՑ ԱՅԻՐ, he works at it by fits (*Teelin, Don.*); also ՀԱՕԻԼԵ.

ՀԱՕԻՆՆԵ, *g. id., m.,* the thread passing between the fingers while in the act of spinning or twisting it; ՀԱՕԻՆՆԵ ԼԻՆ ՈՒՆԱ, a linen or woollen thread in the act of being spun (*P. O' C.*). See ՀԱՕԻՆՆԵ.

ՀԱՕԻՆՆԵԱՆ, -ԱՅԻՆ, *pl. id., m.,* a small twisted thread.

ՀԱՕԻՆՆԻՄ, -ՆԵԱԾ ՈՐ -ՆԵԱՐՆ, *v. tr.,* I twine, spin, twist, curl.

ἑΑοινντε, *g. id., pl., -εαδα, m.*, a stitch, a thread; ἑΑοινντε Ἀ ἥΑοῖΑι, the thread of his life.

ἑΑοιρεαδ, -ῤῥῥ, -ῤῥε, *m.*, a chief, chieftain, leader, general, commander.

ἑΑοιῤῥεαδ, -Α, *f.*, leadership.

ἑΑοιῤῥεαδ, *m.*, a heap, a lump (of dough, etc.).

ἑΑοιῤῥεανν, -ἵνν, *m.*, a mass of dough, a loaf.

ἑΑοιῤῥῥῥῥῥ, -ῥῥῥῥαδ, I knead (ἑΑοιῤῥῥῥῥ, *id.*).

ἑΑοι-ἑεανῥῥαδ, -Αῖῥε, *a.*, silent, mute, tongue-tied.

ἑΑοι-ἑεανῥῥαδ, -Α, *f.*, silence, muteness.

ἑΑοἱΑδ, -ἱεΑ, *m.*, act of abating; τἈ Ἀν ἥεανῥῥῥῥῥ Ἀῥ ἑΑοἱΑδ, the rain is abating (*N. Con.*).

ἑΑοἱόμαδ, -Αῖῥ, *pl. id., m.*, one who slays a near relative, as father, mother, brother, etc. (read ῥΑοἱ-οῤῥῥῥῥ, *P. O' C.*).

ἑΑομ, -Α, *m.*, a bit, a scrap, a least particle; with *neg.*, nothing; ῥῥῥῥ ῥῥῥ ἑΑομ εαῥῥῥ εῖ, he was not the least thing afraid.

ἑΑομ, -Α, *pl. id. and -Αννα, m.*, a fit, a weakness, a disease, an attack, a sudden attack of illness; a freak, a whim, a caprice, a fancy; a rumour, a flying report.

ἑΑομ, -Α, -Αννα, *m.*, a leak, an overflow, a torrent.

ἑΑομαδ, -Αῖῥε, *a.*, fitful, subject to fits; capricious, whimsical, freakish, skittish; also emptying, apt to overflow.

ἑΑομαδ, -ῥῥῥῥ, *m.*, act of pouring out, pumping, overflowing; τἈ ῥῥ Ἀῥ ἑΑομαδ ῥεανῥῥῥῥῥ, it is "teeming" rain (*Don.*); Ἀῥ ἑΑομαδ ῥἈ ῥῥῥῥῥ, "teeming" the potatoes (*Con.*); τἈ ῥῥ Ἀῥ ἑΑομαδ, it is pouring rain (*Don.*); similarly ῥῥῥῥῥῥ and ῥῥῥῥῥῥῥ are used.

ἑΑομαῥῥ, -Αδ, *v. tr.*, I pour or teem forth; I drain.

ἑΑομαῥῥ, *g. id., pl. -ῥῥῥῥ, m.*, a pumper, a drawer; a pump.

ἑΑομἈν, -Ἀν, *pl. id., m.*, a bailing vessel; a pump, a ladle.

ἑΑομ-ῥῥῥῥῥῥῥῥ, -ῥῥῥῥ, *a.*, causing pain with disease (*McD.*).

ἑΑομῥῥῥ, -Αῖῥε, *a.*, subject to fits, ill, diseased; ῥῥῥῥ ἑΑομῥῥῥ ῥῥῥῥῥῥῥ ἱἈῥ ῥῥῥῥ, which made me diseased, sick, and weak (*song*).

ἑΑοῤῥ, -ῥῥῥ, *m.*, dough, paste.

ἑΑοῤῥῥ, -Αῖῥε, *a.*, dough-like, paste-like; doughy.

ἑΑοῤῥῥἈν, -Ἀν, *pl. id., m.*, a kneader, a baker.

ἑΑοῤῥ, -Α, *pl. id., m.*, a stream; a flowing, an outpouring of fluid.

ἑΑοῤῥῥῥ, -Αῖῥε, *a.*, flowing, full to the brim.

ἑΑοῤῥῥῥῥ, -Α, *f.*, pouring out, vomiting.

ἑΑοῤῥῥῥῥ, -ῥῥῥῥ, *m.*, act of bailing out liquid; act of draining, emptying, pouring out, vomiting; act of shovelling clay on ridges from the furrows. *See* ἑΑοῤῥῥῥῥῥ.

ἑΑοῤῥῥῥῥῥ, -Αδ, *v. tr.*, I empty, I bail, I pour out; I pour into small vessels from casks, etc., as at a drinking-table; I vomit; I shovel clay from the furrows on the beds of potatoes, etc.

ἑΑοῤῥῥἈν, -Ἀν, *pl. id., m.*, act of flowing; state of being pretty full or more than half-full (as a vessel with liquid, or even with solids); τἈ Ἀν ῥἈῥῥῥ Ἀῥ ἑΑοῤῥῥἈν, the gallon is fairly full (of milk, etc.), the milk is mounting up well above half the vessel; ἑΑοῤῥῥἈν Ἀν ῥἈῥῥῥ ῥῥ ῥἈῥῥῥῥῥ, a gallon fairly filled of milk; the word is also applied to the solids a vessel may contain, as ἑΑοῤῥῥἈν ῥῥῥῥ, a vessel of butter pretty well filled; also to a cart-load of hay, etc.: ἑΑοῤῥῥἈν ῥῥῥῥ, a fairly large cart-load of hay, a "thasscán" of hay; hence a load, not quite full, of anything; a considerable quantity of any substance, solid or liquid, usually measured in vessels; ἑΑοῤῥῥἈν

βαινne, a fair quantity of milk ;  
ταορcán is the name of a  
cliff in Valentia Island, at which  
the sea mounts up to a con-  
siderable height, a moaning  
sound made by the waves is a  
sign of an approaching storm ;  
the word is pron. ταορcán in  
*M.* See remarks on pronuncia-  
tion of ταοβάν (the usages given  
here are *Ker.* or *M.* usages).

ταορc-ήλιν, -λεαó, *v. tr.*, I pour  
out profusely (as tears) (*E. R.*).  
ταορc-ήρυτ, *m.*, a full or flowing  
tide.

ταορcτόν, -όν, -όνιρυóε, *m.*, a  
pumper, a drawer, a bailer.

ταορcυα, a flesh pie, a mutton pie  
(*O'R.*).

ταοτναρc, *m.*, disrespect, mock-  
ery, ridicule, insult (*M.*) ; *cf.*  
ατναρc in phr. ατ ατναρc óν, *m.*,  
mimicking me, ridiculing me.

ταρ, chance, hap, accident. See  
ταραιó, *γc.*

ταρα. See ταραιó.

ταραιó, -ε, *f.*, swiftness, activity,  
vigour ; *nom.* also ταρα and  
ταραó (*Don.*).

ταραιó, -ε, *a.*, quick, active, dex-  
terous ; *pron.* ταραιτ (*M.*) ;  
το ταραιó, quickly.

ταραιóεατ, -α, *f.*, haste, activity,  
cleverness, manliness.

ταραμáι, -μá, *a.*, active, im-  
petuous ; prompt.

ταραμáεατ, -α, *f.*, agility, quick-  
ness.

ταράν, -άν, *pl. id.* *m.*, a tuft of  
wool, a tuft of flax or tow on a  
distaff.

ταράντα, *indec. a.*, apt to slip,  
blunder, drop, let fall.

ταρλαó, -αίε, *f.*, a wallet ; a  
place in which small things are  
stored.

ταρότ, -όίε, -α, *f.*, an accident,  
a slip, a blunder ; chance ; luck.

ταρυίτ, -υγáó, *v. intr.*, I hasten  
or hurry.

ταρ, *prep.* [in pronom. combin.,  
ταρμ, ταρτ, ταρμ, (*m.*), ταρμρε,  
and ταρμρετε (*f.*), ταρμν,

ταραιó, ταρρα, the τ is now  
genly. pron. as if aspirated, and  
the forms τορτ, etc., are somet.  
used ; before the article somet.  
it becomes ταρρ], beyond, over,  
across, above, past, by, round,  
through, over and above ; in  
spite of, in preference to, rather  
than, notwithstanding, over the  
head of ; ταρ αίρ, ταρ η-αίρ,  
back, backwards ; ταρ μ' αίρ,  
back, backwards (on my part) ;  
ταρ έανν, instead of, in  
preference to, beyond, besides,  
for the sake of, moreover ;  
ουλ ταρ α έανν, to take  
his place ; ταρ έανν το,  
notwithstanding, though, al-  
though, despite ; ταρ έίρ, ηέίρ,  
after (in time), past, afterwards ;  
ταρ έίρ μαρ, after that ; ουλ  
ταρ, to transgress, exceed ; ταρ  
α έέίε, crosswise (*e.g.*, of the  
hands) ; ταρ γáó ηίó, above all ;  
ταρ α έορc, in spite of his for-  
bidding ; οó έογáρ τυρα ταρ na  
μανcáιb είτε, I chose thee  
over the heads of the other  
monks (*Kea., T.S.*) ; τεαέτ ταρ,  
to come upon, speak of, refer to ;  
τηάέτ ταρ, *id.*, ná bíóó áon  
τεαέτ ταιμ, ατáτ, keep it  
secret, do not speak of it ; ταρ  
μαρ ba γáβαó óam, beyond  
what I had need of ; ρcáοιτ  
έαρτ έ, let him pass, do not  
take any notice of his action ;  
ταρ βέίείb na cμινne, léan  
οητ-ρα, α Cύπρo, ruin seize  
thee, O Cupid, beyond the gods  
of the world ; μαcáο ánonn  
ταρ ρáιτε, I will cross the sea ;  
ταρ áβαιnn, across the river  
(with verb of motion) ; ní  
áίτneoάinn ταρ α έέίε íáo,  
I could not distinguish one from  
another ; γáβαρ ταιμ, I passed  
him (on the road) ; έάβαρμánn  
an bíóbta, α θρúιτ ré áγυρ  
ταίμ, I would swear by the  
Bible, and by all that is beneath  
and beyond it (*song*) ; έυίρεαρ  
mo lánn ánonn ταιμ, I

stretched my hand across him ;  
 ní ματαίνω ταῖς μαρ θιαῶ, I  
 think it good enough as food ;  
 ταῖς (ταῖς) is used impersonally  
 or absolutely in *U.* and in  
 parts of *C.* and τοῖς in *Clare* ;  
 τὰ πέ ριν ταῖς, that is past ;  
 τὰ ἀν ciot τοῖς, the shower is  
 over (*Clare*) ; in *M.* one says,  
 ἀν τρεαδτῆμαῖν ποε ῥαῖβ ταῖ-  
 αῖν, last week ; τόμῃς, τόμῃς  
 is often used for ταῖς, esp. in  
*poet.*

Τάρ, -άμῃς, *f.*, contempt, insult,  
 reproach. See τάρ.

Τάρ, -άμῃς, *a.*, mean, low, con-  
 temptible, disgraceful.

Τάρ, *g.* τάρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spoke  
 (1 Kings, vii., 33 c.).

Τάρ, τάρη, lower part, bottom,  
 foot (e.g. of tree) ; belly ; ἀρ ἄ  
 τάρ ἰ η-ἀμῃς, lying on his back ;  
 τάρ-νοῦτ, stark naked.

Τάρ or τῖς, *v.*, *imper.* of τῖς ;  
 τάρ υαῖς (or τάρ λεατ), come on,  
 come along, come away ; τάρ  
 ἀναρ, get off (a horse, etc.), dis-  
 mount ; τάρ ρλάν, come safe,  
 welcome, bravo.

Τάρ, for τάρ=ρῦλ, lest, that not,  
 before ; τάρ ἄ η-μῖς τοῦτ ἐν-  
 νῖθ ἀρ, lest anything may  
 happen to him (*M.*).

Ταράδαρ, -άμῃς, *pl. id.*, *f.*, an auger ;  
 πόλ or toll ταράδαρ, an auger-  
 hole ; *nom.* also ταράδαρ, *m.*

Ταράβ, *prep. prn.*, 2 *pl.*, over or  
 beyond ye. See τάρ, *prep.*

Ταράν, *prep. prn.*, 1 *pl.*, over or  
 beyond or across us. See τάρ  
*prep.*

Τάρβ, *g.* -άμῃς, *pl. id.* and -άμῃς, *m.*, a bull ; τάρβ τάνῃς, a parish  
 bull, a bull common to a whole  
 district, *fig.* a leader ; τάρβ  
 υῖρς, a sea-bull.

Τάρβα. See τάρβε.

Τάρβάν, -άμῃς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young  
 bull.

Τάρβάντα, *indec. a.*, fierce, stern,  
 grim ; bull-faced ; cf. ἡμῖς ἀρ  
 ῥαῖβ τάρβάντα, of the folk-  
 tales.

Τάρβάντατ, -ἄ, *f.*, grimness,  
 sternness, fierceness.

Τάρ-τομαρ, *m.*, a passage over a  
 ravine ; a ferry.

Τάρκουμ, -άμῃς, *v. tr.*, I send  
 over or across.

Τάρκουρ, *g. id.*, *f.*, contempt,  
 scorn, abuse, disparagement,  
 insult ; a line of action that  
 begets contempt ; folly, sill-  
 ness, náρ ῥόμῃς ἀν τ. ῥάμ ἄ  
 λεῖτερο ἄ ῥέανῃς, how silly it  
 was for me to do such a thing  
 (*W. Ker.*).

Τάρκουρ, -άμῃς, *a.*, abusive,  
 contemptuous, offensive, insult-  
 ing.

Τάρκουρ, -άμῃς, *v. tr.*, I  
 insult, offend.

Τάρκουρ, -άμῃς, *m.*, reviler, abuser, detractor ;  
 τάρκουρ, *id.*

Τάρου, -άμῃς, *m.*, a giving, yield-  
 ing (?).

Τάρ εῖρ, after, seeing that, with  
*gen.* τάρ εῖρ ἡ ῥοῦτ, after  
 night ; τάρ ἄ εῖρ, after or be-  
 hind him, etc. ; τὰ πέ τάρ εῖρ  
 ῥάμ, he is just dead, he has died.

Τάρρα, -άμῃς, *m.*, a dream, a  
 vision.

Τάρραρ, ; *old past pass.*, it was  
 revealed to me, *cf.* :

"1 ῥεῖρ τάρραρ ἀν τῇς τοῦ  
 λέις, ἀρ  
 ῥοῦτ ῥοῦτ ἀρ ῥοῦτ  
 ῥοῦτ."

—Εοῖς ἀν ῥεῖρ.

Τάρ-ῥοῦτ, *f.*, casement.

Τάρ-ῥοῦτ, -άμῃς, *a.*, transitory.

Τάρ-ῥοῦτ, -ῥοῦτ, *m.*, a belly-band  
 (in a horse's harness).

Τάρ-ῥοῦτ, -ῥοῦτ, *m.*, a  
 redeemer, a rescuer.

Τάρ-ῥοῦτ, -ῥοῦτ, *f.*, a target, a  
 shield.

Τάρ-ῥοῦτ, -ῥοῦτ, *a.*, like a target,  
 armed with a shield.

Τάρ-ῥοῦτ, -ῥοῦτ, *f.*, deliverance, pro-  
 tection, aid, assistance ; act of  
 delivering, protecting. See τάρ-  
 ῥοῦτ.

ТАРЛА, ТА́РЛА, *defect. v.*, 3 *sing.*, *past tense, pl.* ТАРЛАВАР, it befell, came to pass, fell out, chanced, happened (to a person); he came; when used with АР, also *le, vo*, followed by *subject, it means* met; ТАРЛА РЕ, met with; О ТА́РЛА, since, whereas; *vo* ТАРЛАВАР АР МЕЙРСЕ, they happened to be drunk.

ТАРЛАИ, -е, *f.*, act of casting a line (in fishing).

ТАРЛАИМ, *vl.*, ТАРЛАИ, *v. tr.*, I hurl, fling; I cast a line (in fishing; also ТАРЛАЧАМ).

ТАРЛАЙОМ, ТАРЛО́О, *v. tr.*, I draw, gather together; lay hold on.

ТАРЛЕЯ́А, -а́йзе, *a.*, foreign, transmarine.

ТАРЛО́О, -лу́йзе, *m.*, a draught; a drawing in to the haggard of corn or hay.

ТАРЛУ́Й. See ТАРЛА.

ТА́РМ, *prep. pr.* 1 *sing.*, over or beyond me; *emph.* -РА, also ТО́РМ. See ТА́Р, *prep.*

ТА́РМАНА́, -а́йз, *m.*, the bird termagant.

ТА́РНА (=ВА́НА), *numeral a.*, second; an ТА́РНА СЕА́НН, the second (ТА́РНА is the word usually heard in *M.*).

ТА́РНЗА́Р, -е, *f.*, a prophecy, act of prophesying.

ТА́РНЗА́РЕА́А, -а, *f.*, prophecy.

ТА́РНЗА́РМ, *vl.*, -ЗА́Р, *v. tr.*, I prophesy.

ТА́Р-НО́А, *a.*, quite naked, stark naked; as *subs.*, the private parts of the body; ТА́РНО́АТЭА, *id.*

ТА́РНО́АТЭА́А, *f.*, nakedness.

ТА́РП, -а́йр, -а́йрЕА́ННА, *m.*, a clod, a lump.

ТА́РПА́, -а́йзе, *a.*, bulky, clod-like, heavy.

ТА́РПА́А, -а, *f.*, bulkiness, heaviness.

ТА́РПА́Н, -а́йн, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crab-fish. See ПА́РТА́Н.

ТА́РПА́Н, -а́йн, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cluſter; a sod of bog turf (*Der.*); also ТО́РПА́Н (*Arm.*).

ТА́РМ. See ТА́Р.

ТА́РМАС, -а́йсе and -а́й, *m.*, act of drawing, pulling, bearing, carrying; great demand; А́З ТА́РМАС НА МО́НА А́БА́ЙТЕ, carting home the turf; А́З ТА́РМАС АН А́ННА А́РАМ, squeezing the very life out of me; ТА́РМАС А́НУА́Р, introduction of a subject in conversation; б'ѣ́А́РМ ОУ́ИТЗАН Э́ ТА́РМАС О́РТ, you had better let him pass, not turn his ire on you; ТА́ ТА́РМАС А́Р СЕ́ЙСЕ И́О́И, there is great sale or demand for oats to-day, it is being snatched up; ТА́ ТА́РМАС А́Р А́ЙЗЕА́О А́ЙСЕ, he has plenty of money to draw on; ТА́ ТА́РМАС СЕ́ЙСЕ А́ЙСЕ, he has abundant resources; *simly.*, ТА́ ТА́РМАС СЕ́УГАМ А́ГАМ, *тс.*; ТА́ СЭ́ИИИТ А́Р ТА́РМАС А́ЙСЕ, he has plenty of talk; СЕ́У РЕ ТА́РМАС НА ТЭ́ А́Р АН ЛУ́И, he cooked the herb as one draws tea; a ground-swell or waves dashing against rocks; БА́ О́О́ЙЗ ЛЕА́Т ЗУ́Р РЕА́ОМ А́ БЕА́О РЕ́А́ОТЕ ТА́Р Э́ЙР ТА́РМА́С, you would imagine that it was a seaweed stump shorn of its leaves by a ground swell (*Ker.*); a draught, as of a chimney; ТА́РМАС is used in *W. M.* for ТА́РМА́ИЗ.

ТА́РМА́А, -а́йзе, *a.*, big-bellied, stout-paunched, pregnant; cf. н́и́ йО́РРА́О А́Э́У́ИЛЕА́О, ТА́ИМ ТА́РМА́А У́А́О, I will eat no more, I am full of it (food); the more modern word for pregnant is ТРО́М.

ТА́РМА́А́Н, -а́йн, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stunted, big-bellied fellow.

ТА́РМА́А, -а, *f.*, roundness, plumpness.

ТА́РМА́АТА́И, -А́НА, *f.*, revenge, vengeance; rescue.

ТА́РМА́АТА́И, it happened.

ТА́РМА́И, -е, *f.*, draft chains.

ТА́РМА́ИЗЕА́А (ТА́РМА́ИЗЕА́А), -З́И́СЕ, *a.*, frugal, economic.

ТА́РМА́ИЗ, -е and -се, *f.*, a drawing, draught, pull; attraction,

enticement; derivation, extraction, distillation. See тармаc.

Тармаиҗеаc, -җиҗе, *a.*, attractive, alluring.

Тармаиҗеаил, -аила, *f.*, a drawing, a tracery.

Тармаиҗим, *pl.* тармаиҗ, тармаc, *тc.* (*E. M.*, *Con.* and *U.* тармаит, *M.* genly. тармаc), *indic. pres.* тармаиҗим or тармаиҗим, *fut.* stem, тармаиҗ- *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I draw, lift, pull, pluck; draw near; drag, bring on; анал оо тармаиҗ, to draw breath; ас тармаиҗ а-баиле, аи аи мбаиле, coming home. See тармаc.

Тармаиҗте, *p.a.*, drawn, stretched; graceful, well-shaped; drawn, traced (as on canvas, etc.). See тармаиҗте.

Тармаиҗтар, it happened; with *liom*, I met or meet; тармаиҗтар *linn pcaot* буминнеалл роилбим руаиҗ, I met a company of charming playful maidens (*O'Ra.*).

Тармаеаc, -аиҗе, *a.*, protective.

Тармаеаооим, -ооим, -ооиме, *m.*, a saviour, defender; a helper.

Тармаеаил, -аила, *f.*, deliverance, salvation; preservation; help; туз ре т. оим, he delivered me (*Don.*).

Тармаиҗим, *cl.* тармаеаил, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I help, I save, I deliver, defend; лан на тармаеаила, deliverance (*Mayo*).

Тарм. See тар.

Тарма, тарма, *prep. pr.*, 3 *pl.*, beyond them; over, across, round, through, past by, etc., them; also тарма, тарма, тоима. See тар, *prep.*

Тарманн, -аинн, *pl. id.*, *m.*, kitchen, condiment, sauce; нил еаоаил тарманн агаинн, we haven't much kitchen (*Mon.*); бе́ро́ рí 'на т. оо'н жо́баиҗе, it will be kitchen for the cabbage (*Mon.*); бе́ро́ т. агаинн ле́р на рне́ата́и, we shall have kitchen with the potatoes (*Don.*).

Тарма, *prep.*, across; тарма на жноc, across or over the hills; аи тарма, obliquely, cross-wise; also тарма and тарма.

Тарманн, -аин, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cross-beam; a cross lath or rope; тарманн ро́та, a spoke of a wheel.

Тармоиллеаc, -риҗе, *a.*, transparent; тармоилеаc, *id.* (*O'Ra.*).

Тармоиллриҗим, -иуҗао, *v. intr.*, I shine through.

Тар-ррмюc, -ррмюит, *m.*, a mean, contemptible tribe.

Тарт, *g.* тарт and тарта, *m.*, thirst, drought; eager desire.

Тарт (тарт), *prep. pr.*, 2*s.*, beyond thee; over, across, round, through, past, by, etc. thee, often used *adverbially* after verbs of motion=along, by, past, over, round, away; оул тарт, going past; цур тарт, to turn (a thing) round; тарт тимеаил, round about, in view; аи треаcтмаин рео җао тарт, or аи треаcтмаин рео тарт, last week; рсаоил беаиҗ тарт, let some things pass unnoticed, do not flare out at everything; цуаио ре тарт, he went on; (the adverbial or absolute use of тарт is little used in *M.*, they say тарманн, or use a different phrase); та аи теилеа́н ас оул тарт, the wasp is flying about (*Mon.*); тиоcраио ре тарт, he will recover (*Don.*).

Тарта́луио. See тармаеаооим.

Тартамаил, -мла, *a.*, thirst-provoking; greedily; eager.

Тарта́н, -аин, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a child; т. җирриҗе но т. җаруиҗ, a female or male child of about seven years (*U.*); it is the *Don.* form таcта́н metathesised; cf. реаcта́н (*Mon.*)=реаcта́н.

Тарт бумиҗлеаcа́ин, *m.*, a disease in cattle.

Тартмаиҗ, -аиҗе, *a.*, thirsty, dry; parched.

Тартмаиҗаcт, -а, *f.*, thirstiness.

Тартреоимриҗим, -иуҗао, *v. tr.*, I lead or guide over or across.

ταραμ, -αδ, *v. intr.*, I rest, pause, cease, stay, dwell.

ταρ, -αιρ, *pl. -anna, m.*, a task, work set by the job; πέαι α βυαιτ αι ταρκαναιθ, to cut hay by task-work (*E. R.*); also written ταρ (A.).

τάρ, -α, *m.*, fame, character, report, rumour, knowledge (esp. of the dead as opposed to ταιριρ, an account of the living).

ταρταρ, *g. id., pl. -ριρ, m.*, a slave or servant.

τάρκαμ, -μλ, *a.*, renowned, famous.

τάρκαμλατ, -α, *f.*, fame, renown, reputation,

ταρκα, -αι, *m.*, a fleet, a navy; a cavalcade; a military expedition; a family on migration; a sept, a tribe; a dinner party; (also ταρκα).

ταρκόρ, -όρ, -όριρ, *m.*, a tasker, a worker by task; ταρταρ, *id.*

τάρτάι, -άι, -άιτ, *f.*, a trial, an examination, a testing (A.); τ. οο βαιτ αρ, to test, try (*W. Ker.*).

τάρτάιμ, *vl. τάρτάι. v. tr.*, try, make trial of (*Ker.*), (A.).

τάτ, -άιτ, *m.*, a lock of hair; a tuft of flax, hemp, etc., such as is combed at a time. *See* τάιτίν.

τάτ, -α, *pl. id.*, and τάτanna, *m.*, a weld; a soldering; fornication.

τάταβα βάν, *m.*, the plant, water dropwort or hemlock dropwort (*P. O'C.*).

τάταβα ουθ, *m.*, great bastard black stinking hellebore, improperly so called (*P. O'C.*).

τατα, -αι, *m.*, strength, substance; níλ don τατα ann, he has no strength, he is very weak.

τάτατ, αιζ, *pl. id., m.*, a fornicator. τάταιρκατ, -α, *f.*, act of soldering, cementing, joining together; weaving, union, coalescence.

ταταιζε. *See* ταιιζε.

τάταμ, -ταδ, *v. tr.*, I weld, solder, cement, join, etc. (te, to, with). *See* τάιτμ.

ταταμίν, *g. id., pl. -ριρ, m.*, a short doze.

τάταρ, *g. id., pl. -ριρ, m.*, welder, solderer; a miserable, lazy, trifling fellow; a mean, miserly fellow.

τάται, -αιι, *m.*, an inference; an omen; βαιν ré οροτ.τ. αρ, he derived a bad omen from it.

ταταμ. *See* ταιτεαμ.

ταταμμ, *vl. ταιτεαμ or ταταμ*, I sleep; I sleep the sleep of death, die; also ταιτεαμμ.

ταταντ. *See* ταραν.

ταταοιρ, *gen. -e, and -eατ, f.*, reproach, insult, contempt; grief, heaviness.

ταταοιρμ, -ρεαδ, *v. tr.*, I condemn, despise, insult, reproach.

ταταρνατ, -αιζε, *f.*, a nodding or falling asleep.

τατλζαδ, -υιζε, *m.*, a settling (one's self) to rest (of man or beast); act of subduing, pacifying.

τατλζιμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I tame, subdue, pacify, set to rest.

τατ-μαοι, -αοιλε, *a.*, having bushy hair.

τατοζ, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a clash, a slap.

τάτυιζμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I join, solder, weld, unite; im' cúipéim αζ υéanaμ ζατ áptaiζ, 'á vtaτyαδ le céile zo binn, 7c., as a cooper, making all kinds of vessels, joining (the component parts of) them together deftly (*song*). *See* τάταμ.

τατυιζμ, -ταιζε, *v. tr.*, I habituate myself to; I dwell in; I practice; also ταιιζμ.

τέ, an té, he who, the individual who, the person who, he that, whosoever (with *art.*): 'Donncaδ ua hícrōe an té, Donogh O'Hickey is he (*O'R.*).

Te, *gsf. and compar.* teo or teoζa, *a.*, hot, warm; passionate, apt to lose one's temper.

τέ, *g. id., pl. téiteanna, m. or f., tea (also téi); it is f. in M.*

τέαδ, *g. téie, d. τίξ, pl. τίξτε and τίξε, m. (in M. τίξ, pron. τίξ genly, is the usual nom. form; τεαδ in poetry in nom. and dat.; in Con. and Don. τεαδ is nom. and dat.), a house, a mansion; τεαδ τε τεοταίρε, a warm, comfortable house; ιρτεαδ, in (after verbs of motion); ιρτίξ, inside (of rest); τεαδ οιβηίρε, a labourer's cottage.*

τέακτα, *g. id., m., tackle, gear, harness. See τάκτα.*

τέαδ όρτα, *m., an inn.*

τέαττ, -α, *pl. id., m. and f., act of coming; arrival, approach; agreeing; increasing (in all the meanings of τίξιμ, which see); a description, an account; τεαττ αμ δξαιό, getting on; σο κυη-εαό τεαττ αιη, he was sent for; τεαττ ανιαη, stay, stamina; τεαττ πέ, oozing of water under a floor; τεαττ τε έίτε, concord, agreement; δξ τεαττ ανυαη αη, finding fault with.*

τέαττα, *g. and pl. id., m., a messenger, a courier, an ambassador, a delegate.*

τέατταό, *g. -ττα and -τιίξτε, m., a curdling, a congealing.*

τέατταμ, -ταό, *v. intr., I curdle, I congeal.*

τέατταμ, -αό, *v. tr., I possess, hold, enjoy.*

τέατταη, *g. id., pl. -ηιόε, m., a messenger; an ambassador, a courier; ηυαη ιρ ηυαη έ αν τεατταη, ιρ ηυαη έ αν ηρεαξ-ηα, when the messenger is inconsiderable or negligible, so is the reply.*

τέατταηεαττ, -α, *f., an errand, a message.*

τέατταη, -αιη, *m., legality, legitimacy.*

τέαττ ιρτεαδ, *income*

τέαττμαη, -αιη, *a., legal, legitimate.*

τέαττ ρίοη, *a shake-down, a straw bed; lodging (S. Ch. M.).*

τέατττα, *p. a., thick, congealed, frozen; cf. μυηη τέατττα.*

τέαττυξαό, *See τέατταό.*

τέαττυίρε, *g. id., pl. -ότε, m. a common haunter, a visitor.*

τέαττυίξιμ, -υξαό, *v. intr., I congeal, thicken, curdle.*

τέαο, *g. τέιρε, pl. τέαοα, f., a rope, a string, a cord; a chord; the string of a musical instrument; a harp; ceol τέαο, the music of a stringed instrument.*

τέαοαδ, -αιξε, *a., stringed.*

τέαοαίρεαττ, -α, *f., harp-playing; τέαοαηεαττ, id.*

τέαοαη, *g. id., pl. ηιόε, m., a rope maker; a string maker; a harper.*

τέαοάν, -άν, *pl. id., m., a little rope; a little string or chord.*

τέαο θηράξαο, *f., a collar, a neck-lace.*

τέαο-έλοδ, *f., a stone for holding fishing nets.*

τέαουίρε, *g. id., pl. -ότε, m., one who plays on a stringed musical instrument, a harper.*

τέαζαη, -αιη, *pl. id., m., compilation; ηεαη τεαζαη αν τεαδαιη-η, the compiler of this book (D. MacFirbis); ná bíóó á é. oητ, don't go to the trouble of doing it (Don.); cf. εαζαη.*

τέαζαη, -αιη, *m., shelter, substance, strength, bulk, stoutness; provision; purchase; warmth, love; a dear object, a term of endearment, as mo τέαζαη tú; ζαν τέαζαη, without substance; καο έ αν τέαζαη έ? what does it signify? (Kilk., Sup.); ní'í τέαζαη αη bíé ionnat, you have no affection (Mayo.).*

τέαζαηαμ, -αό, *v. tr., I cover, thatch, protect.*

τέαζαητα, *indec. a., strong, bulky, substantial; sheltered, warm.*

τέαζαηταδ, -αιξε, *a., strong, bulky, substantial; sheltered, warm.*

τέαζαηταττ, -α, *f., strength, stoutness, substance; shelter, warmth.*



τεαζαρ, -αιρ, -αιριόε, *m.*, a tabernacle, a mansion, a habitation.  
 τεαζαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, act of teaching, instructing, directing; instruction; doctrine; direction; *an* τεαζαρ *Cyriote*, the Christian Doctrine, the Catechism.  
 τεαζαρцаи, *pl.* τεαζαρ, *v. tr.*, I teach, I instruct.  
 τεαζαρctόи, -όи, -όириόε, *m.*, a teacher, an instructor; a spiritual instructor, a preacher.  
 τεαζόар, -αιρ, *m.*, a closet or small room; also a case or drawer for keeping things safe in (*P. O'C.*).  
 τεαζла, -αιζ, -αιζε, *m.*, a household; a hearth, a fireplace; the fireplace in a forge; a fireside; a family.  
 τεαζлаcан, -аи, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a domestic.  
 τεαζлаар, -αιρ, *m.*, what belongs to the household.  
 τεαζлаар, -αιρ, *m.*, flattery, soothing; acting the parasite.  
 τεαζлаи, *m.*, a collection; recapitulation. *See* τεαζлаиαθ.  
 τεαζлаиαθ, -иα, *m.*, the act of collecting, assembling.  
 τεαζлаиαи, -иαθ, *v. tr.*, I collect, gather, assemble.  
 τεαζиαι, -иαιа, *f.*, act of meeting (with, *le*), coming into contact with, clashing against; with *i*, falling into the hands of; act of befalling, happening (to, *oo*), occurring (spelled also *αζиαι*, and *pron.* *τεαζиαι*).  
 τεαζиαιεα, -иζε, *a.*, contentious, striving; knocking up against.  
 τεαζиαи. *See* τεαζиαиαи.  
 τεαζиαиρεα, -иζε, *a.*, accidental, at random; also *τεαζиαρεα*.  
 τεαζиαλα, -αιζε, *a.*, contending, striving, knocking up against.  
 τεαζиαиαи, -иαι, *v. intr.*, I meet with, happen, chance; strive with, contend against (*le*); *ρεααи an oteazиocαθ* *ib.*, *gc.*, see whether ye can do it (*O'D.*).

τεαζиαириόε, *g. id., pl.* -όε, *m.*, a meddler; one who meets another; *οиoc-т.*, one whom it is a sign of ill-luck to meet when starting on a journey (as a woman with red hair); a bad associate; *т. маи-т.*, one whom it is a sign of good-luck to meet.  
 τεαζиар, -αιρ, *pl. id., m.*, an accident, a chance, a venture, a meeting, a contingency.  
 τεαζиарα, -αιζε, *a.*, accidental, at random.  
 τεαζиуиζии, -иαι, *v. intr.*, I meet, I happen, I chance; I happen to be.  
 τεαζиα, -αιζ, -αιζε, *m.*, a pur-chaser.  
 τεαζиα, -αιζε, *a.*, warm, sheltered.  
 τεαζиαи, -ζαит and -ζиαθ, *v. tr.*, I store, I provide shelter.  
 τεαиа, -αιζ, -αιζε, *m.*, a hearth. *See* τεαζла.  
 τεαиаcан, -аи, *pl. id., m.*, anything cooked in the ashes of a fire; *т. пшатаириόε*, potatoes so cooked (*Rosses, Don.*).  
 τεαиαи, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I rob, plunder; also *таиαи*.  
 τεαиαиe, *g. id., pl.* -ириόε, *m.*, a robber.  
 τεαит, *g. id., pl.* -ириόε, *m.*, an im-provised hut or tent (nautical).  
 τεαитoζ, -туиζε, *m.*, a creeping unawares, a stealing in or out. *See* *εαиуиζии*.  
 τεαитуиζεα, -иζε, *a.*, silent, quiet, unnoticed; *ζαотар зо т. планте, gc.*, health, etc., is silently stolen (*Kea, T. S.*).  
 τεαиузаθ, .и, *εαиoθ*. *See* *εαиуиζии*.  
 τεαиуиζии, -узаθ, *v. intr.*, I escape, I go unperceived, I elope. *See* *εαиуиζии*.  
 τεαиαθ, -αиθ, *m.*, reliance; *αζ иариαи тεαиαиθ*, "looking for promotion over"; *та мориан тεαиαиθ ann*, you could depend on him (*Der.*).  
 τεαиαи, -ииα, *f.*, an elevated place, from which a good view

is obtained; Tara, the name of a few places in Ireland, esp. the ancient seat of the Irish kings in Co. Meath, and Teamhair Luachra in North Kerry.

TEAMPARÓ, -e, *f.*, sport, amusement, jocoseness; mockery; ní'l ann a dt téamparó, it is only sport (*Der.*); a5 iarparó téamparóe, "making fun" (*Om., Arm.*); o'ápparóinn go leor téamparóe, I would tell a great many yarns (?) (*Mon., in song*); cf. téamabó.

TEAMPÁN, -áin, *m.*, trouble.

TEAMPÁNAC, -aige, *a.*, troubled.

TEAMPÁNTA, *indec. a.*, troubled (?).

It occurs in eáctra 7 imteácta boobáig an cóta láctna.

TEAMPULL, -uill, *pl. id., m.*, a temple, a church; a churchyard, a burying-place; teampull galloa, a Protestant church. For the last couple of centuries teampull, without galloa, came, in many places, to mean a Protestant church, just as, with English speakers, church came to signify a Protestant place of worship, and was opposed to chapel, a Catholic place of worship; teampull enters largely into place-names, as an teampull móir, Templemore, etc.

TEANANT and teanantuiróe, *g. id., pl. -ntuiróe (M., teanóntuiróe), m.*, a tenant, an occupier.

TEANANTAC, teanantuiróeáct, -a, *f.*, tenancy, holding, possessing.

TEANAPÉANAP, -air, *m.*, the counter tenor in music (*P. O'C.*).

TEANCAIR, -cárac, -cárica, *f.*, a smith's tongs, a pair of pincers.

TEANÓAIL, -áila, *pl. id., f.*, a firebrand; a fire, a torch.

TEANGA, *g. -n, d. -in, pl. -gta, teangtaáca, and teangtapaáca*; also *g. -ó, d. -aib, pl. -gta* (the second form of declension is that of *Kea*, and is still used in *Con.* and *U.*; the -n declension is used in *M. sp. l.*, and more genly. in

modern books), *f.*, a tongue, a language; speech; teanga beas, the uvula.

TEANGAC, -aige, *a.*, tongued, speaking many languages; loquacious.

TEANGA éair, *f.*, a sole, a species of fish (*Acchill*).

TEANGA éon, *f.*, the herb hound's tongue.

TEANGADÓIR, -óira, -óiriróe, *m.*, an interpreter.

TEANGA éanain, *f.*, little bird's tongue, an herb.

TEANGA fiaóa, *f.*, hart's tongue, *vulgo.* cneam mucfiaóa.

TEANGAIR, *g. id., pl. -uiróe, m.*, a linguist, an orator, a loquacious person.

TEANGAIRÉACT, -a, *f.*, oratory, talkativeness.

TEANGA mion, *f.*, dead nettle.

TEANN, -einne, *a.*, tight, firm, stiff, strong, bold, stout, powerful, severe, hardy, well-contested.

TEANN, *g. teinne, pl. -ta, m.*, oppression, violence, strain, distress, effort; strength; teann na ngal, the violence or oppression of the foreigners (*Fer.*); le teann peirge, by dint of anger.

TEANNAB, -nta, *m.*, act of tightening, embracing, pressing, staunching; a5 teannab leir, closing up to him, closing in upon him, approaching him; also embracing him; force, power.

TEANNAM, -nab, *v. tr.*, I press, urge, tighten, strain, strengthen; staunch, approach; o teannuir é roir a óá láim, he embraced him between both his arms; teann mé an oirgeab leir, I pressed on the legal proceedings against him (*Don.*); muir' steanna tú 'nall o mo comair, if you won't come over near me (*Don. song*).

TEANNAIR, *g. id., pl. -uiróe, m.*, a press, tightener; an oppressor; a stout, stiff, impudent fellow.

TEANNAIRÉACT, -a, *f.*, stiffness, tightness.

Teannamail, -míla, *a.*, stiff, tight; bold, daring, impudent.  
 Teannamlaót, -a, *f.*, stiffness; boldness, impudence.  
 Teannar, -air, *m.*, independence, austerity, firmness, strength (teanntar, *id.*).  
 Teann-arnac, -aige, *a.*, strong-ribbed. *See* tinnearnac.  
 Teann-olúit, -úite, *a.*, firm and close (of cloth).  
 Teann-fárcam, -caró, *v. tr.*, I press, or squeeze firmly.  
 Teann-gháire, *m.*, the roaring of the sea in a cave (perhaps better, tonn-gháire, *P. O'C.*).  
 Teann-obair, *f.*, as great a work as can be performed (*P. O'C.*).  
 Teann-fáit, *f.*, an abundance, sufficiency, surfeit.  
 Teannta, *g. id., pl.* -air, a support, a prop, a surety, bond, engagement; a fix, a difficulty; i teannta, along or together with; i n-a teannta roin, in addition to that; im' teanntara, in my company, with me; i teannta asat, puzzled by you, put into a fix, cornered; i teannta a céile ir feárríao, it is best to have them together, to have them all; cuir teannta leir, prop it up; cuir teannta leir rin, put a prop to that; iao go léiri i teannta a céile, the sum total of them; tá an uair in 'oo teannta, the time is near you (*Don. song*); bí an teac rin in mo teannta as oul éaric vaim, that house was near me as I was passing there (*Don.*).  
 Teanntaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I straighten, stiffen, prop up, grasp, seize, hold, put into difficulties, urge, force.  
 Teanntán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a press, a squeezer; a belly-band.  
 Teanntár, -ár, *m.*, audacity, forcefulness, push.  
 Teanntárac, -aige, *a.*, audacious, forceful, pushing.  
 Teanntuigim, -uśaó, *v. tr.*, I straighten, prop up, hold, grasp,

seize; put into straits or difficulties, urge, force.  
 Teap, a wooden shed (*Leitrim, Sup.*).  
 Teapic, *gsf.*, teipice, *a.*, scarce, few, rare; ir teapic uaine, *gc.*, there is scarcely a person, etc.; ir teapic dá éiríre ná fuair léan, there are few men, be they never so brave, who do not meet mishaps; tá iarc ana-teapic i mbliadóna, fish is very scarce this year (*S. Cork*).  
 Teapicáó, -air, *m.*, want, scarcity.  
 Teapic-múinte, *p. a.*, poorly taught, ill-educated.  
 Teapic-ól, *m.*, scarcity of drink.  
 Téapma, *g. id., pl.* -róe, *m.*, a term; law term, period, a fixed period of time; a word, an expression; téapmaíre béapla, grandiloquent English phrases or words.  
 Teapmann, -ainn, *pl. id.* (*Kea.* makes this noun *masc.*; *P. O'C.* makes it *fem., nom.* teapmann, *g. -mann*), *m.*, protection; guarantee; refuge; glebe-land; *Lat.* terminus.  
 Teapmanntóir, -óir, -óiríre, *m.*, a protector, a patron; teapman-naó, *id.*  
 Teapmannuóe, *g. id., pl.* -óce, *m.*, a patron, a protector. *See* teapmanntóir.  
 Téapnam, -naó and -nam, *v. intr.*, I pass away, descend, evade, escape, recover from; I approach, come close to; I become convalescent; escape sickness or death; ir í as téapnam im' óáit, while she glided up towards me (*E. R.*). *See* téapnuigim.  
 Téapnuigim, *vl.* -uśaó, -éapnaó or -éapnam, *v. intr.*, I die, depart, vanish, steal, pass or glide away; I recover or escape from sickness or death; dá ótéapnuiginn, were I to recover from my sickness (*Scannell*).  
 Teapir, -a, *m.*, pitch, tar.  
 Teapiraim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I tar, smear, bedaub.

Teap, -a, *m.*, heat, warmth; sultriness; shelter; artificial heat (as from a fire); *cf.* *vá mbeaó an shian asrcollaó na shiann ba maít leir an bpuairtéó an teap.*

Teap, *a.* and *ad.*, south, southward; *teapí shoncaig*, in Cork in the south; *ní'l ré ann toirí, teap ná tuair*, it is not there east, south or north, it is not there at all. *See* *veap.*

Teapac, -aig, *m.*, fever; great heat.

Teapacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a heat-producing drink; anything tending to produce heat.

Teapáire, *indec. a.*, warm, hot; *uice bog*, luke-warm water; *u. te*, hot water; *u. t.*, moderately hot water; the milk just drawn from the cow is said to be *teapáire*.

Teapáireacht, -a, *f.*, warmth, heat, sultriness.

Teapairgaim, aó, *v. tr.*, I save, rescue, deliver.

Teapbac (teapbac), -aige, *f.*, heat, warmth, sultriness; exuberance of spirits, unrestrained flow of animal spirits, wantonness; *tá teapbac (teapbac) aih*, he has more animal spirits than he knows what to do with, his blood is too hot; a condition of the body resulting from high feeding and idleness, applied to animals and human beings; there is no corresponding English word (in *M.* the *b* is pronounced unaspirated, and is rather *p* than *b*); *ní'l aon t. aih*, he is not very well off.

Teapburóe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a grass-hopper.

Teapc. *See* *tapc.*

Teapc, the sudden palpitation of an artery (*Kilk. Sup.*); the nervous affection called the life-blood, applied anciently to a kind of fever.

Teapcáo, -cés, *m.*, a lopping off, a slaying; cutting down; an incision; destruction.

Teapcáim, -cáo, *v. tr.*, I lop off, cut down, destroy.

Teapcuróe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óte, *m.*, a cutter, a lopper-off.

Teap-shao, *f.*, a scorching wind.

Teap-sháo, *m.*, fervent love, ardent affection.

Teap-sháoac, -aige, *a.*, zealous, ardently affectionate.

Teapmác. *See* *teapbac.*

Teap-mólaó, *m.*, ardent praise.

Teap-táil, -ála, *f.*, deficiency, want.

Teap-táim, -mna, *f.*, want, loss, absence.

Teap-tap, -aif, *m.*, a proof, testimony, certificate, attestation, character, fame.

Teap-táil, -ála, *f.*, state of wanting, needing, being without; *tá aigearo as teap-táil uaim*, I want money (*M.*); also *teap-táil*.

Teap-tuáó, -uigte, *m.*, act of proving, trying; a proof, a trial.

Teap-tuáó, -uigte, *m.*, condition of being lacking, wanting, need, want, deprivation.

Teap-tuigim, -táil, -táil, and -uáó, *v. intr.*, I am wanting, am missed; am needful to; I die; *má teap-tuigeanm ré uairt*, if you need it; *tá púnt as teap-táil (teap-táil) uaim*, I am in need of a pound; *teap-tuig an fear rin fá beirteó*, in the end that man died (*Om.*); this is also heard in *Ker.*, it means a person was wanted (by the fairies perhaps) and swept away.

Teap-tuigim, -tuáó, *v. tr.*, I prove, tempt, try.

Teap-tún, -úin, *pl. id.*, a fourpenny piece, fourpence (*It.* testone, *Eng.* tester); pron. *tiptún (M.)*, *toiptún* (stress on first syllable) (*U.*); *Sc. G.*, *tasdan*=a shilling.

Téatair, -tác, -tácá, *f.* (*m.*, *O'R.*), a rope, a binding, a tether.

Téib, -e, *f.*, somet. used for *réib* (for *réib* in this sense *see* additions and corrections at end of volume), a chase, hunt.

Téibe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -bíre, *f.*, the paunch, the stomach; *shu lion*

- ré ruar a téibe=till he filled up his paunch; prop. réibe=réib. See réib.
- Teibeasó, -θῖρ, -ῶτε, *m.*, a drawing or taking away.
- Teibeaprain, -αν, *f.*, the act of flowing, dropping (also teibeaprain).
- Teibim, -beasó, *v. intr.*, to fail, to disappoint, frustrate, shun; always followed by *ap*; *oo* teib *ap*, it failed him; *oo* teib *oim*, it failed me (pron. in *M.* and often written *teipim*; in *Mon.*, *tiobaim*, -asó); *reipim* (*Glengarr.*, etc.); *vl.* also *teib* (*teip*).
- Teiceasó, -ῆτε, *m.*, flight, escape; act of escaping, fleeing, running away; *ap* a teiceasó, "on the run," as an outlaw.
- Teicim, -ceasó, *v. intr.*, I flee, shun, avoid (with *ó*); *teicim* is the technical word for avoiding rent fallen due, by quitting the farm privately and settling elsewhere; *teic* *leat* *féin*, be off, make your escape.
- Teicmeasó, -mῑς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fugitive, a runaway.
- Téicr, *m.*, a text, a sentence; the word is used loosely by the poets to mean poetry, history, etc.
- Téicreasó, -rῑς, *a.*, fond of aphorisms, learned.
- Téicr-foiim, *f.*, a sentence (*poet.*).
- Téicr-fnuirte, *indec. a.*, with polished sentences (*E. R.*).
- Téio-binneap, *m.*, string-melody, or the melody of the harp or other stringed instrument.
- Téio-éleapuirte, *m. a.*, a rope-dancer.
- Teiveal, -oil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a title.
- Teiveallap, -air, *m.*, salamander.
- Téiríim, *vl. out. v. irreg. intr.* (see Paradigms), I go, proceed; used with various prepositions as *ap*, *ap*, *oe*, *oo*, *so*, *i*, *ó*, *reasó*, *tap*, *tré*; *as* *oul* *ap* *reasóan*, going astray; *as* *oul* *ap* *ceat*, perishing; *as* *oul* *ap* *an* *donasó*, going to the fair; *ta* *an* *bó* *as* *oul*

*ap*, the cow is getting reduced in condition; *ní* *an* *éaoi* *oul* *ap* *asat*, you have no chance of escape; *téio* *Críórt* *a* *hamaic* *éaic*, Christ disappears from view (*Kea.*); *as* *oul* *oo'n* *éatairi*, going to the city; *as* *oul* *o'fior*, to visit; *téio* *a* *blác* *óe*, his bloom departs; *éuairé* *ré* *so* *Corcais*, he went to Cork; *éuairé* *ré* *i* *luing*, he embarked; *éuairé* *ré* *irteasó* *i* *otis*, he entered a house; *éuairé* *an* *uairteasó* *uata* *i* *mbátaó*, their nobility became submerged (*Kea.*); *as* *oul* *i* *n-olcar*, getting worse; *as* *oul* *i* *otpeire*, growing stronger; *éuairé* *ré* *amuza*, he went astray, or it was lost; *éuairé* *an* *bliaóaim* *i* *noit* *óó*, the year was to his disadvantage; *éuairé* *ann*, it shrank; *ir* *veacairi* *oul* *uair*, it is difficult to escape you, or to resist you; *éuairé* *ré* *ó* *nár* *so* *Cill* *Daia*, he went from Naas to Kildare; *cuma* *a* *óéanam* *i* *noiré* *an* *tí* *téio* *uairé*, to lament for a friend who dies (*Kea.*); *as* *oul* *tap* *fairrige*, going across the sea; *as* *oul* *tap* *teorainn*, going over the border; *uila* *maite* *iréasó* *as*, *ní* *macainn* *éairra*, they are good apples, I would wish for none better, "I would not go past them"; *macasó* *oo* *éuro* *bíó* *éum* *puime* *óuit*, *óá*, *ic.*, your food would be beneficial to you if, etc.; *ta* *ré* *as* *oul* *te* *n-a* *atairi*, he resembles his father; *cia* *leir* *so* *bfuil* *ré* *as* *oul*, whom does he resemble (said of a child, etc.); *éuairé* *ré* *anonn* *so* *Sapana*, he went over to England; *so* *otéiré* *ré* *i* *n-úir* *leat*, may it go to the grave with you, may you die with it in your possession; *éuairé* *an* *tá* *onra*, they were beaten (as in battle); *macasó* *an* *gasó* *rin* *tré* *élar* *oapaise*, that wind would pierce an oak

plank; éuaíó aḡam aḡi, I overcame him or it (usual in the *lit.*, and still used in *Con.* and *U.*); cóiriḡ an leabaió uam nó maḡaó-ra mnte maḡi tá ri, make the bed for me or I will go into it as it is; ní'l aon uol aḡe aḡi é rin uo déanam, he cannot do that at all, he has no chance; ní'l aḡe aḡt púnt aḡur ir ḡeárru le uol aḡi é, he has only a pound, and it will not go far for his purposes; the 3rd sing., pres. indic. in *U.*, is still commonly téio, téio, elsewhere the later form téioeann is used; b'féioiri ḡo maḡaó ri leat, perhaps she would take a fancy to you (*Om.*); tá an obairi aḡ uol ḡo maḡe óó, the work "agrees" well with him; aḡ uol uíom, surpassing my powers, I failing to, etc.; beíoeao-ra i ḡCoḡcaíḡ; mbámaḡ nó maḡaó uíom, I'll be in Cork to-morrow, or my best effort will fail; uol uo (a), to begin at, set to (*U.*); aḡ uol éaḡim, passing me.

Téioim, -deao, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I warm, I heat, I grow warm; with *le*, I grow pleased with or fond of a person or thing; somet. the word cḡioíoe is used as the subject, as téioeann mo éḡioíoe teir, I grow fond of him in my heart; an ólpa líonn? u'ólaḡ bḡaoínin éana u'e'r níoi téio pé líom, would you drink ale? I have already drunk a little of it and I did not relish it.

Téioim. See taom.

Téio-ḡiubal, *m.*, walking on a rope.

Teile, *g. id., pl.* -líoe, *f.*, a lime tree; a sail, a deck, deck of a ship; teile topaíḡ, the fore-sheet; the poop of a ship; also titeao.

Teilgeac, -ḡiḡe, *a.*, sparing, stingy.

Teilgean, -ḡin, *m.*, act of throwing, flinging, casting; matter thrown up, such as earth in furrows, clay used in "moulding"

crops; aḡ cuḡi teilḡin, the first moulding of potato-stalks; aḡ ḡaoḡḡuḡaó, the final moulding (*W. Ker.*); in *E. Ker.* aḡ cuḡi éḡé, first moulding of potatoes, etc., while aḡ ḡaoḡḡuḡaó only means cultivating or tilling in general.

Teilḡim, -ḡean, *v. tr.*, I fling, throw, cast, cover, upset, condemn (*Con.*), but pron. telḡim, telḡim, such being the *U.* form also; aḡ telḡint ḡola, bleeding (*Om.*).

Teilḡint. See teilḡean.

Teilḡ-líon, -lín, -líonta, *m.*, a casting-net.

Teilḡte, *p. a.*, flung, cast, thrown, upset, destroyed.

Teilḡteoiri, -oḡa, -oḡiúoe, *m.*, a founder, moulder, caster; a thrower; a farm-labourer.

Teime, *g. id., f.*, dusk, gloom, darkness, obscurity; teimeac, *id.*

Teimeal, -míl, *m.*, dullness, gloom, shade; a shadow, a stain or flaw; rust, scruff, tarnish; sign; teimeal báir, shadow of death; ḡan teimeal, faultless; ní ḡeicim aon teimeal oe, I don't see any sign of him (of a person's coming) (*E. M.*), the word in this sense being pron. teiöl (eíó like eye in *Eng.*), whilst it is tíol in *W. M.*

Teimeac, -líḡe, *a.*, dark, obscure, shadowy; rusty, scruffy, tarnished.

Teimeac, -a, *f.*, a darkening, eclipsing, shading.

Teimlíḡim, -líḡaó, *v. tr.*, I darken, shade, obscure; I sully, tarnish.

Teimlíḡaó, -ḡte, *m.*, act of becoming overclouded, dull; sully-ing, tarnishing; darkness, obscurity.

Teimne. See teime.

Teime, *g. id. and teimeao, d. teimíó, pl. teimte, f.*, fire; obairi teimeao, firework; i teimíó an lae, in the heat of the day; caoi-teime, lightning sparks, sparks such as are struck

from flint or stone; τὰ ἀν  
capall ἀγ οὐτ ῥνα καορ-  
τείντιϋ, the horse is striking  
sparks from the road, i.e., going  
very fast (*Con.*).

Τεῖνε ἀοιλ, *f.* a lime-kiln.

Τεῖνε ἐνάμ (*pl.* τεῖντε ἐνάμ),  
a bonfire.

Τεῖνε ἐμιορ, *f.*, a fire produced by  
flint and a cross struck together;  
fire produced casually on the  
stones of a road by a horse's  
hoofs, etc. (in *M.* τεῖνε ἐμιορ  
and τεῖνε ἐμερρα).

Τεῖνε-ῥμιαὶ or τεῖνε-ὀιαὶ, *f.*,  
wild-fire, a kind of scab.

Τεῖνε ζεαλαίν, a light emitted  
from putrid fish or rotten wood,  
luminous track of ship or boat  
in summer through the sea;  
phosphorescent light.

Τεῖνε ζεαλμακάν, a kind of  
phosphorescent light, like the  
Jack o' Lantern (*Don.*).

Τεῖνε ῥιαοιαὶ ῥμιαὶ, a kind of  
phosphorescent light; a con-  
temptuous word for a small fire  
(*M.*).

Τεῖνε ταναίρε, a phosphorescent  
light on the teats and udder of  
a cow in wet weather (*Don.*).

Τεῖνν. *See* τῖνν.

Τεῖνν-βέαλας, -αῖζε, *a.*, perverse,  
obstinate, strong-willed, head-  
strong.

Τεῖννε (from τεανν), *g. id.*, *f.*,  
stiffness, tightness, stoutness.

Τεῖννε, τεῖννεαὶς (from τῖνν).  
*See* τεῖννearn.

Τεῖννearn, -νιρ, *m.*, pain, ache,  
sickness, soreness; disease;  
τεῖννearn ῥιακα, a toothache;  
τεῖννearn cinn, a headache;  
τεῖννearn cloinne, the pains of  
child-birth; τὰ ἀν ὅς ἰ τεῖν-  
νearn, the cow is in the throes  
of parturition; τεῖννearn αἰλτ,  
the gout; τεῖννearn cporie,  
heart-ache; τεῖννearn opoma,  
back-ache; τεῖννearn zoile,  
indigestion, stomach ache;  
τεῖννearn παῖνιζε, sea-sickness;  
τεῖννearn μόρ, the falling sick-

ness; τεῖννearn na ζεαλαῖζε,  
lunacy; τεῖννearn ῥίοζαν, scro-  
fula, king's evil; τεῖννearn ῥκαμ-  
όζε, lung disease; τεῖννearn  
ῥύλ, disease in the eyes.

Τεῖντεαδ, -τιζε, *a.*, fiery.

Τεῖντεάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hearth,  
a fire-place; ἀῖνζεαο τεῖντεάν,  
hearth-money; the kitchen floor.

Τεῖντιρεατ, -α, *f.*, fieriness, vast  
heat, torridness.

Τεῖντρεαδ, -ῥιζε, -α, *f.*, fire,  
lightning; a blaze, a flash; as *a.*,  
fiery.

Τεῖντῖροε, *indec. a.*, hot-tempered  
(*Don.*).

Τεῖντῖνιζιμ, -ιυζαὶ, *v. intr.*, I flash  
forth, I cast lightning; I  
brighten, I glisten.

Τεῖντῖνιυζαὶ, -ιζτε, *m.*, the flash-  
ing or casting of lightning.

Τεῖρῖμ, *v. intr.*, I fail, etc., with  
αῖ. *See* τεῖρῖμ.

Τεῖρῖλιμ, -ε, *a.*, tepid, tasteless,  
insipid.

Τεῖρῖλιμνεατ, -α, *f.*, tepidness;  
tastelessness, insipidity.

Τεῖρνε, *g. id.*, *f.*, scarcity, want;  
τεῖρνεατ, *id.*

Τεῖρνε-ῥεοιλ, *f.*, thin, scarce, scant  
flesh; the lean meat.

Τεῖρνεμ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I fail,  
wear, spend, discontinue.

Τεῖρνετε, τεῖρνε, *a.*, famished,  
perished, as with cold or hunger  
(otherwise τεῖρνετε).

Τεῖρτ, *g.* τεῖρτε and τεαρτα, *pl.*  
τεαρτα, *f.* testimony, character,  
recommendation, fame; τὰ τεῖρτ  
μόρ αῖρ, he has great fame  
(*Ker.*).

Τεῖρτιμέρνεατ, -α, *f.*, evidence,  
testimony, character (used in  
*M.*).

Τεῖτ. *See* τε, hot, etc.

Τεῖτιμ, ῖτ. *See* τεῖτιμ.

Τεῖτνε, *g. id.*, *f.*, furze; the name  
of the letter τ.

Τεο, τεοζα, τεοτα, *compar. and*  
*pl.* of τε, hot, warm.

Τεοθατ, -α, *f.*, heat, warmth;  
οὐτ ἰ οτ., getting hot (of  
weather) (*Ker.*).

TEOLAIOE, *indec. a.*, plentiful; snug, comfortable; TEAC TEOLAIOE, a warm, comfortable house (*Aran*); the word is also common in *Kerry* and *Mayo*.

TEOLAIOEACT, -A, *f.*, abundance; snugness, comfort.

TEOLMAI, -AIE, *a.*, warm, comfortable (*Mayo*).

TEOMA, three, thrice; TEOMA LÁ AΣYI OIOCE, three days and nights.

TEOMA, *g. -nn, pl. -nta and -nna, f.*, a boundary, a limit, a border; ní'l don TEOMA leip, he cannot be beaten.

TEOMANTA, *a.*, definite, limited, bounded.

TEOMANTACT, -A, *f.*, boundary, bounding, boundaries.

TEOTACÁN, -ÁIN, *m.*, a warming pan, a chafing dish.

TÍ, in phr. *an tí*, with *g. of vl.* or *g. of object of vl.* on the point of, about to, *an tí beic*, on the point of being, about to be; *an tí oo maibéa*, about to kill thee; *go oí*, up to the point of, until, as far as (of time or place); *ó noé go oí noiu*, from yesterday till to-day; *ΣHIA' PAOA go oí rin*, may it be a long time till then; *ní cneac go oí é*, there is no robbery worth mentioning except it, it surpasses all other robberies; *go oí go bpórfaii*, until you get married; *oú go oí an tobaí*, to go to the well; except: *an t-aiiŋeao go oí rcillŋ*, the money all but a shilling; *go oí reo*, until this time, till now; *an galai biór an á tí*, the disease that is attacking him (*Kea.*); (*an tí in M. sp. l.*); *ruí á oí, ruí má oí*, before (*Con., U. and Mea.*), *e.g.*, *ruí á oí maioin*, before morning.

TÍ, *g. an tí*, person, individual; *an tí*, he who, the person who. See *TE*.

TÍ, used for 'TÍ in parts of Ulster, it is from the literary form *atí* (*cf. gen. pron. of coitceann*), *atí* being used in the rel. construction. See *ím*.

TIAc, *g. téice, d. téic, pl. -A, f.*, a bag, a wallet, a budget, a satchel.

TIAcAI, -cIA, *a.*, angry, peevish, froward.

TIAcÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a satchel, wallet, budget, a little bag, scrip or purse; the scrotum; a testicle (also *tiaŋán*).

TIAcÓΣ, -óIŋe, -óΣA, *f.*, a bag, a satchel; a pouch; a bag made of sheepskin; a bag for hens to lay in. See *tiacán*.

TIAcIA, *g. id., m.*, anger; peevishness, frowardness, soreness.

TIAcT, See *TEAcT*.

TIAΣ, TIAŋÁN. See *TIAc*, *tiacán*.

TIAI (iiai), *a.*, west, western, westward, behind; *beic ré tiai oit*, you will not succeed in doing it, you will suffer by it, you will be at a disadvantage by it; *go maió ré tiai an mac an ríóŋ*, that the king's son could not perform it; *an ruo oo bí tiai ai*, the thing that was beyond his power; *tiai i ŋcill áinne*, in Killarney in the west; *tiai 'ran páiŋc*, in the field to the west (said of a field only a little distance away); *raŋaŋc r'áŋainne tiai áŋainne*, our priest over here, a *Don*. shibboleth, the pronunciation in *S. W. Don.* being *raŋaŋc r'áŋainne tiai áŋainne*; *o'pás ré tiai é*, he swallowed it (*Don.*); *tá an oiaabal tiai oit*, you are an unfortunate or wicked fellow (*M.*).

TIAIAC, -AIŋ, -AIŋe, *m.*, a crupper, buttock, tripe, tail-band, the back or hinder part.

TIAIPA, *g. id., pl. -AIOE, m.*, a hump, back load, a postern or backside.

TIAIPAC, -AIŋe, *a.*, relating to the hinder parts.



ΤΙΔΗΡΑΝ, -ΔΙΝ, *pl. id., m.*, a round hump, back burden, postern, backside; a hind testicle (as of a bear).

ΤΙΔΗ-ΤΟΤΤ, *m.*, the breach or hough-joint; the buttock or ham-piece.

ΤΙΘΡΙΑΣΑΙ, *f.*, the fore-teeth (*O'R.*).

ΤΙΘΗΜ, -ΗΕΑΘ, *v. intr.*, I spring (as a well), flow.

ΤΙΣ, -Ε, -ΤΕ, *m.*, a house, *See* ΤΕΑΔ.

ΤΙΣ ΒΟΥΝ, a cow-house (*Sligo*); for ΤΙΣ ΟΟ ΒΟΥΝ, a house for a cow (?).

ΤΙΣΕ, *g. id., f.*, thickness, density (from ΤΙΣ).

ΤΙΣΕΑΔΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, house-work; domesticity.

ΤΙΣΕΑΔΤ. *See* ΤΕΑΔΤ.

ΤΙΣΕΛ, -ΣΙΛ, *m.*, the part of a spade out from the body that turns the sod; the sod or layer in digging.

ΤΙΣΕΑΜΑΙ, -ΜΙΛΑ, *a.*, domestic.

ΤΙΣΕΑΡΝΑ, *g. id., pl. -ΙΘΕ, m.*, a lord, a landlord, a master, a chief, a proprietor, a chief ruler; ΑΡΟ-ΤΙΣΕΑΡΝΑ, supreme lord, sovereign lord; ΒΑΙΝ-ΤΙΣΕΑΡΝΑ, *f.*, lady; ΤΙΣΕΑΡΝΑ ΤΑΛΜΑΝ, landlord.

ΤΙΣΕΑΡΝΑΜΑΙ, -ΜΙΛΑ, *a.*, imperious, lordly, haughty, domineering.

ΤΙΣΕΑΡΝΑΜΙΛΑΤ, -Α, *f.*, lordliness, lordship.

ΤΙΣΕΑΡΝΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, lordship, dominion, chieftaincy.

ΤΙΣΕΑΡΝΑΙΣΙΜ, -ΝΑΣΑΘ and -ΝΑΙΘ-ΕΑΔΤ, *v. intr.*, I reign, I preside.

ΤΙΣΕΑΡ, -ΣΙΡ, *m.*, household, house-keeping, husbandry.

ΤΙΣΕΑΡΑΔ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, domestic.

ΤΙΣΕΑΡΑΔΤ, -Α, *f.*, housekeeping, husbandry.

ΤΙΣΙΜ, *vl. τεάδ, v. irreg. intr. (see Paradigms)*, I come; used with various prepositions; with ΑΡ, chiefly to denote strong feelings coming over one, also calamity; ΕΑΙΝΙΣ ΥΑΘΑΡ ΟΥΜ, I got a fit of wounded pride; ΕΑΙΝΙΣ ΒΗΘΕΙΟΤΕΑΔΤ ΑΡ ΝΑΘΑΟΙΝΕ, sick-

ness fell upon the people; ΤΙΟ-ΡΑΙΘ ΙΟΜΑΡΘ ΑΙΡ, a calamity will come upon him; ΤΙΟΡΑΙΘ Α ΕΠΟΙΘΕ ΟΥΤΑ, his tenderness will come upon them (*Kea.*); with ΘΕ, I result from; ΤΙΟΡΑΙΘ ΟΥΟΘ-ΟΒΑΙΡ ΘΕ, mischief will result from it; with ΟΟ, ΑΣ ΤΕΑΔΤ ΟΟ Μ' ΠΕΑΔΑΙΝΤ, coming to see me; with ΣΟ, it is used to denote the point to which a person or thing comes; ΑΣ ΤΕΑΔΤ ΣΟ ΒΑΙΛΕ ΑΤΑ ΟΥΙΔΑΤ, coming to Dublin; with Ι, ΑΣ ΤΕΑΔΤ ΙΡΤΕΑΔ, coming into the house; Ο ΕΙΣ ΑΝΑΜ ΑΝΝ ΣΟ ΠΑΣΑΙ ΒΑΙΡ ΟΘ, from the time a soul is given him till his death; with Ο, to denote the point of departure, also to denote the source, cause, or origin; ΕΑΙΝΙΣ ΠΕ Ο ΣΑΡΑΝΑ, he came from England; ΙΡ Ο'Ν ΒΡΕΑΘΑΘ ΕΑΙΝΙΣ ΑΝ ΒΑΡ, death came as the result of sin; with ΙΕ, ΝΙ ΕΙΣ ΙΟΜ Ε ΘΕΑΝΑΜ, it does not suit me to do it, I cannot do it; ΟΟ ΠΕΙΡ ΜΑΡ Α ΕΙΟΡΑΙΘ ΙΟΜ, as I shall find convenient; ΠΥΣΑΡ ΑΡ ΑΝ ΟΤΕΡΟ ΙΡ ΕΑΙΝΙΣ ΠΕ ΙΟΜ, I took hold of the rope, and it yielded freely to me, it required no effort to pull it away; without prep. and chiefly future, I grow up, prosper, succeed (grow as grass, plants, etc.), as opposed to fail, decline, ΤΙΟΡΑΙΘ ΟΥΟΘ-ΑΙΜΠΙΡ, severe weather will come; ΜΟΤ ΑΝ ΟΙΣΕ ΙΡ ΤΙΟΡΑΙΘ ΠΙ, commend the young and they will thrive; ΤΙΟΡΑΙΘ ΑΝ ΟΥΙΣΕ, the oats will grow and *not fail*; ΑΣ ΤΕΑΔΤ ΤΑΡ, treating of, discoursing about. In *Don.* usually ΕΙΣΙΜ.

ΤΙΣΙΝ, *g. id., pl. -ΝΙΘΕ, m.*, a little house (dim. of ΤΙΣ, pron. ΤΙΣ).

ΤΙΛΕΑΘ, *m.*, act of returning (usual in *Om.* and *Arm.*); ΟΥΙΡ ΟΥΜ ΟΜΠΑΙΣΕ 'ΑΝ ΤΙΛΕΑΘ ΠΛΑΝ, wish me a safe return (*Arm. song*); somet. in *Don.*, but ΠΙΛΕΑΘ is the common form. *See* ΠΙΛΕΑΘ.

Τιλλίμ, -λεαθ, *v. intr.*, I return (still colloquial in *Om.* and *Arm.*; in *Don.* in songs). See *τίλλιμ*.

Τίμ, *g. id.*, *m.*, thyme; also time.

Τίμ- (τίομ-), a prefix in composition implying tender, soft, as τίομ-ἐπιόρε, a tender heart.

Τίμ, -ε, *f.*, fear, honour, pride, estimation. See *time*.

Τίμ, -ε, *a.*, spiritless, fearful, timid.

Τίμδεαλλ, *prep.* and *adv.*, around, about, concerning; with reference to (with *gen.*); ἰμ' τίμδεαλλ, around me; ἐὰρ τίμδεαλλ, round about, in view; *pron.* τίμπεαλλ; often with *te*.

Τίμδεαλλ, -τίλλ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a circuit, a round, a compass, an ambit, the long way round as distinct from the near way; ζαθ ἄν τίμδεαλλ, go the round long way, not the short or direct way; τίμδεαλλ ἰ τίμδεαλλ, round about; ἵρ μόρῃ ἄν τ. τοοοῦν πέδιρ πέριν, he took a very round-about road.

Τίμδεαλλεαδ, -αίγε, *a.*, circuitous, circular.

Τίμδεαλλεαίμ, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I compass, or surround.

Τίμδεαλλάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a circle, a globe, etc.

Τίμδεαλλεζαθ, *g.* -αίγε, and -λεα, *m.*, the act of surrounding.

Τίμτίλλ-ζεαίρμαθ, *m.*, circumcision.

Τίμτίλλ-ζεαίρμαίμ, *v. tr.*, I circumcise.

Τίμτίλλ-ζεαίρμαθ, *m.*, circumcision (*Kea.*); this is a better word than τίμτίλλ-ζεαίρμαθ.

Τίμ-ἐπιε, *m.*, trembling from terror.

Τίμ, *g. id.*, *f.*, fear, terror, dread; also tepidity; ζαν τίμ ζαν ταίρε, without fear or scruple (*E. R.*); βα ἐάμαδ λαζ τίμτίλλ τίμ τίμ, I was weak, faint, and spiritless through fear (*E. R.*).

Τίμ τίοζαδ, laced thyme (*O' C.*).

Τίμ-ζεαίρμαίμ, -καθ, *v. tr.*, I circumcise.

Τίμτίμ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -τίμ, *m.*, a minister, a servant, an agent.

Τίμτίμ, -α, *f.*, act of serving, ministering; a band of attendants, ministers, etc.

Τίμτίμ τεαζέλας, *m.*, a name for a pair of tongs.

Τίμτίμ, -α, *f.*, ministration, service, agency.

Τίμ, -ε, *a.*, sick, sickly, sore, unwell, ill (in *M.* τίμ, where it generally means sore, as distinct from sick, though somet. also sick, we say τὰ μο λὰμ τίμ, my hand is sore, but τὰμ βίεοίρε, I am sick), but τὰ μβίεοίρε τίμ no βίεοίρε, if you were sick or sore.

Τίμ, -ε, *a.*, sick, sickly, sore, unwell, ill (in *M.* τίμ, where it generally means sore, as distinct from sick, though somet. also sick, we say τὰ μο λὰμ τίμ, my hand is sore, but τὰμ βίεοίρε, I am sick), but τὰ μβίεοίρε τίμ no βίεοίρε, if you were sick or sore.

Τίμ, -ε, *a.*, sick, sickly, sore, unwell, ill (in *M.* τίμ, where it generally means sore, as distinct from sick, though somet. also sick, we say τὰ μο λὰμ τίμ, my hand is sore, but τὰμ βίεοίρε, I am sick), but τὰ μβίεοίρε τίμ no βίεοίρε, if you were sick or sore.

Τίμ, -ε, *a.*, sick, sickly, sore, unwell, ill (in *M.* τίμ, where it generally means sore, as distinct from sick, though somet. also sick, we say τὰ μο λὰμ τίμ, my hand is sore, but τὰμ βίεοίρε, I am sick), but τὰ μβίεοίρε τίμ no βίεοίρε, if you were sick or sore.

Τίμ, -ε, *a.*, sick, sickly, sore, unwell, ill (in *M.* τίμ, where it generally means sore, as distinct from sick, though somet. also sick, we say τὰ μο λὰμ τίμ, my hand is sore, but τὰμ βίεοίρε, I am sick), but τὰ μβίεοίρε τίμ no βίεοίρε, if you were sick or sore.

Τίμ, -ε, *a.*, sick, sickly, sore, unwell, ill (in *M.* τίμ, where it generally means sore, as distinct from sick, though somet. also sick, we say τὰ μο λὰμ τίμ, my hand is sore, but τὰμ βίεοίρε, I am sick), but τὰ μβίεοίρε τίμ no βίεοίρε, if you were sick or sore.

Τίμ, -ε, *a.*, sick, sickly, sore, unwell, ill (in *M.* τίμ, where it generally means sore, as distinct from sick, though somet. also sick, we say τὰ μο λὰμ τίμ, my hand is sore, but τὰμ βίεοίρε, I am sick), but τὰ μβίεοίρε τίμ no βίεοίρε, if you were sick or sore.

Τίμ, -ε, *a.*, sick, sickly, sore, unwell, ill (in *M.* τίμ, where it generally means sore, as distinct from sick, though somet. also sick, we say τὰ μο λὰμ τίμ, my hand is sore, but τὰμ βίεοίρε, I am sick), but τὰ μβίεοίρε τίμ no βίεοίρε, if you were sick or sore.

Τίμ, -ε, *a.*, sick, sickly, sore, unwell, ill (in *M.* τίμ, where it generally means sore, as distinct from sick, though somet. also sick, we say τὰ μο λὰμ τίμ, my hand is sore, but τὰμ βίεοίρε, I am sick), but τὰ μβίεοίρε τίμ no βίεοίρε, if you were sick or sore.

Τίμ, -ε, *a.*, sick, sickly, sore, unwell, ill (in *M.* τίμ, where it generally means sore, as distinct from sick, though somet. also sick, we say τὰ μο λὰμ τίμ, my hand is sore, but τὰμ βίεοίρε, I am sick), but τὰ μβίεοίρε τίμ no βίεοίρε, if you were sick or sore.

Τίμ, -ε, *a.*, sick, sickly, sore, unwell, ill (in *M.* τίμ, where it generally means sore, as distinct from sick, though somet. also sick, we say τὰ μο λὰμ τίμ, my hand is sore, but τὰμ βίεοίρε, I am sick), but τὰ μβίεοίρε τίμ no βίεοίρε, if you were sick or sore.

Τίμ, -ε, *a.*, sick, sickly, sore, unwell, ill (in *M.* τίμ, where it generally means sore, as distinct from sick, though somet. also sick, we say τὰ μο λὰμ τίμ, my hand is sore, but τὰμ βίεοίρε, I am sick), but τὰ μβίεοίρε τίμ no βίεοίρε, if you were sick or sore.

Τίμ, -ε, *a.*, sick, sickly, sore, unwell, ill (in *M.* τίμ, where it generally means sore, as distinct from sick, though somet. also sick, we say τὰ μο λὰμ τίμ, my hand is sore, but τὰμ βίεοίρε, I am sick), but τὰ μβίεοίρε τίμ no βίεοίρε, if you were sick or sore.

Τίμ, -ε, *a.*, sick, sickly, sore, unwell, ill (in *M.* τίμ, where it generally means sore, as distinct from sick, though somet. also sick, we say τὰ μο λὰμ τίμ, my hand is sore, but τὰμ βίεοίρε, I am sick), but τὰ μβίεοίρε τίμ no βίεοίρε, if you were sick or sore.

Τίμ, -ε, *a.*, sick, sickly, sore, unwell, ill (in *M.* τίμ, where it generally means sore, as distinct from sick, though somet. also sick, we say τὰ μο λὰμ τίμ, my hand is sore, but τὰμ βίεοίρε, I am sick), but τὰ μβίεοίρε τίμ no βίεοίρε, if you were sick or sore.

Τίμ, -ε, *a.*, sick, sickly, sore, unwell, ill (in *M.* τίμ, where it generally means sore, as distinct from sick, though somet. also sick, we say τὰ μο λὰμ τίμ, my hand is sore, but τὰμ βίεοίρε, I am sick), but τὰ μβίεοίρε τίμ no βίεοίρε, if you were sick or sore.

Τίμ, -ε, *a.*, sick, sickly, sore, unwell, ill (in *M.* τίμ, where it generally means sore, as distinct from sick, though somet. also sick, we say τὰ μο λὰμ τίμ, my hand is sore, but τὰμ βίεοίρε, I am sick), but τὰ μβίεοίρε τίμ no βίεοίρε, if you were sick or sore.

Τίος, *pl.* -ια, *m.*, a bag, a purse; a pore in the skin, a drop of sweat that rests on the skin: *dim.*

τίοςός (pron. τιοφόζ, *Don.*).

τιοῦαλ. See τεριοεαλ.

ΤΙΟΨΛΑCΑΘ, -λαΐcτε, *pl. id., m.*, a gift, donation; a yielding, delivering, presenting, conducting, conveying.

ἑνὸς ἑαυτοῦ, ἑνὸς ἑαυτοῦ, *v. tr.*, I give, grant, bestow, present, offer.

τιοῦ ἁπλῶς, -τίς, α., plenti-  
ful, bountiful.

ΤΙΘΩ ΔΙΔΩΜΙ, -οῦ, -οῖσι, *m.*,  
a giver, a bestower.

τ<sub>10</sub>ὀηΔαίμ. See τ<sub>10</sub>ὀλΔαίμ.

τίοςβυρ, τίοςβυραc. *See* τῖςεαρ,  
τῖςεαραc.

ΤΙΟΛΑΗ, -ΔΙΗ, *pl. id., m.*, a second chin (*Der.*).

τιοῦραυτοῦ, -όμα, -όμιονε, *m.*, a  
cut-purse, a robber.

τίολπαίμ, -αὖ, *v. tr.*, I snatch, grasp, cut away.

τιολπαίμε, *g. id., pl. -μι* ðe, *m.*, a snatcher, cut-purse, thief; censor, caviller.

ΤΙΟΜΑΙΝΤ, -ΑΝΤΑ, *f.*, offering, bestowing, giving, yielding; bequeathing, consigning; cursing.

τ10mΔ11Δ1m. See τ10m1Δ1m.

τιομαλταρ, -αίρ, *m.*, victuals.

Τις ὁμιλιτοῖν, -όηα, -όηιμι, ὅε, *m.*, a  
glutton.

ἰομάναιμ, -άιντ, *v. tr.*, I drive, urge, dispatch; send in haste (as a messenger). See ἰομάναιμ.

ΤΙΟΜΑΝΤΑ, *p. a.*, dedicated, bequeathed, consigned.

ΤΙΟΜΑΝΤΟΙΝ, -όμα, -όινος, *m.*, one who bequeaths, a testator.

Ἰομάνυρος, *g. id., pl. -ῶς, m.*,  
a driver, a hurler. See ἰομάν-  
υρος.

ΤΙΟΜΑΡΤΣΑΘ, -ῆτα, *m.*, the act of  
 gathering; ἢ περὶ πῦρα οὐκ  
 τιομαρτσαθ πρὸς πῦρα ἢ αὖ  
 τσαθ ἀρ βόμῳ, it is better for us  
 to amass wealth than to drink  
 it all at the table (Σεαζῆν κα  
 ραίττειν); αὖ τιομαρτσαθ  
 πρὸς αἶμα ἢ αὖ βαλὺσαθ οἶον

cán, gathering potatoes and  
gleaning ears of corn (*S. Cork*);  
ṭiomahṭah, *id.*

ΤΙΟΜΑΠΣΔΙΜ, -Δὸ, *v. tr.*, I collect,  
gather.

ΤΙΟΜΑΓΓΑΙΜ, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I command.

τιομᾶινητ. *f.*, circumlocution.

Ṭiomlaim, -māilt, *v. tr.*, I eat.

ΤΙΟΜΝΑ, *g. id.*, and -ΜΑΝΤΑ, *pl.*  
-ΜΝΑΙΕ *m.* a will, a testament.

a gift, a bequest; an imprecation, a curse; an  $\tau\iota\omicron\mu\eta\alpha$   $\eta\upsilon\alpha\delta\acute{o}$ , the New Testament; in *Don.* often  $\iota\omicron\mu\eta\alpha$ , but  $\tau\iota\omicron\mu\eta\alpha$  ( $\tau\iota\omicron\mu\eta\alpha$ ) in *Glenties* district.

τιομναιμ, -ναθ, v: tr., I leave, bequeath, grant, bestow, consign; I curse; τιομναιμ αν λεαδαρι πο παθ' εομαιρκε, I dedicate this book to thee (*McCurtin*).

τιομνυῖμι, *v. tr.*, I commit, resign, dedicate. See **τιομναίμ**.

τιομνηστέοις, -οῖα, -οῖμιν, *m.*,  
a testator.

Τρομπάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.* a timbrel, tabor, drum, cymbal; drum of ear: a roasting jack.

τὸμπάναι, -α. *f.*, playing on a timbrel.

τὸμπάνουρος, *g. id., pl., -ῶτε, m.*,  
a timbrel player, a harper, a  
minstrel: τὸμπάνας, *id.*

Ṭiompuiṣim. See iompuiṣim.

τιομρϋζαδ, -ρϋζτε, *m.*, the act of assembling, gathering together; a collection, congregation; a heap; ας τ. να βρω, tearing up the sods (*Don. song*); τιομρϋζαδ (*Arm.*).

τὸμρῡῖσμ, -ρῡῖσθ, *v. tr.*, I press together, gather, collect, congregate, bring together; τὸμρῡῖσμ (*Arm.*).

Ṭiompuiṣṭe, *p. a.*, pressed together, gathered, collected.

Τιονναδῆμαδ, *m.*, rest, sleep ;  
slumbering, dozing.

Τιοννάβηαιμ, -αὐ, *v. intr.*, I sleep, slumber, doze.

Tionnlaicam, -caò and -cam, *v. tr.*, I accompany, conduct, accompany in procession or funeral (a

form equivalent to *τιοῦλακαίμ*.  
See *τιοῦλακάθ*.

*τιοννλακαίμ*, *g. -ανα, f.*, accompanying, conducting, attending in procession, funeral, burial; *τιοννλακαίμ* *an* *δομναίς*, a Sunday burial (*M.*); also *τιοννλακ*: *τιοννλακ* *na* *n-όινρεαδ*, friends escorting and re-escorting one another through reluctance to part.

*τιοννρκαοαί*, *-αίτ, m.*, a beginning or projecting; plotting; instruction; design; purpose; project; industry; management; *τέαπνα* *τρεαδλιυο* *τιοννρκαοαίτ*, the irksomeness of labour vanished (*Fer.*).

*τιοννρκαίμ*, *-ανα, m.*, purpose, design, plot, arrangement.

*τιοννρκαίτ*, *-αίτ, pl. id., m.*, instruction, design, etc.; *καίτλεαδ* *ζαν* *τιοννρκαίτ*, a careless ignorant hag (*O. M.*); *pron. τιάρκαίτ* (*W. M.*). See *τιοννρκαοαί*.

*τιοννρκανταδ*, *-ταίς, a.*, industrious, ingenious, diligent, adventurous.

*τιοννρκαντόρ*, *-όρμ, -όρμρε, m.*, a beginner, deviser, contriver.

*τιοννρκαίθ*. See *τιοννρκαοαί*.

*τιοννρκαναίμ*, *-αίμ (or -αθ), v. tr.*, I begin.

*τιοννρκαναίμ*, *-αίμ, m.*, the act of beginning, beginning, inception; a device, a project, a plot; a preface; an arrangement.

*τιοννρκαναίςτεορ*. See *τιοννρκαντόρ*.

*τιοννρκαίμ*, *g. id., pl. -ιρε, m.*, a portion, a dower, a reward, wages.

*τιοννρκαίςμ*, *-τόθ, v. tr. and intr.*, I turn. See *ιοννρκαίςμ*.

*τιονόλ*, *g. -όλ, -όλτα, pl. id., m.*, assembly, assemblage, meeting, gathering.

*τιονόλαίμ*, *nl. τιονόλ, v. tr.*, I gather, collect, assemble, convene.

*τιονόρ*, *-όρ, pl. id., m.*, a tanyard (*A., tan-house?*).

*τιοπαί*, *-αίτ, pl. id., m.*, a water-spider with six feet that runs on the top of the water without sinking; *παβάν* *νό* *τιαρός* *υίρρε* (*P. O'G.*); cf. *tipula*, a crane-fly.

*τιομαδάρ*, *-αίρ, m.*, colonization, planting.

*τιομαδ*, *-μτα, m.*, drying, simmering, scorching corn for the mills; seasoning, toasting, smoking.

*τιομαμταί*, *-μτα, a.*, sheltered, warm, snug; convenient; national.

*τιομαμταδ*, *-α, f.*, homeliness; convenience, commodiousness.

*τιομάναδ*, *-αίς, -αίς, m.*, a tyrant, an oppressor.

*τιομάναδ*, *-α, f.*, tyranny, oppression (also *τιομάνταδ*).

*τιομάντα*, *indec. a.*, tyrannical, oppressive; *ζο τ.*, sharply (of scolding) (*Don.*).

*τιομζμταθ*, *m.*, love of country, patriotism.

*τιομζαδ*, *-α, f.*, drought, dryness.

*τιομζάν*, *-ζάν, m.*, oatmeal mixed with water; crowdy.

*τιομζαθ*, *-αίς, m.*, act of drying, of getting dry; drying power; *τά* *τιομζαθ* *μόρ* *ραν* *λά* *ινου*, this day has great drying power; *τά* *άμρο-τιομζαθ* *άνν*, there is great drying power in the day (in *M., Con.* and *U. pron. τιομζαθ*).

*τιομζαίςμ*, *-αθ, v. tr. and intr.*, I dry, I go dry; *οο* *τιομζαίς* *αν* *λά* *πυα*, the day became dry, the rain ceased (in *M., Con.* and *U. pron. τιομζαίςμ*).

*τιορτα*, *p. a.*, parched, dried; kiln-dried.

*τιορταδ*, *-αίς, -αίς, m.*, a patriot; a countryman.

*τιορζαίςμ*, *-αθ, v. tr.*, I colonize.

*τίορ*, *ad.*, below, beneath; *τίορ* *πά'ν* *υταλαίμ*, below, underneath the ground; *τίορ* *άννρο*, just a little way off, with the falling of ground between; *τά* *ρέ* *τίορ* *άννρο*, he or it is just a little way off, in the hollow (a small incline justifies the

phrase); *ni mire theō ēior leir*, I shall not be at a loss by it, it will not be laid to my charge, I shall not be blamed for it; *ēior a5 an noōmar*, below at the door (the fireplace being the point from which the door is regarded as being *below*); *ēpui rē ēior a5at*, have you written it down? *also* have you it below? *also* have you it on the fire? *ēior im' pōcarō*, in my pocket.

**τίρ**, -e, -iorēa (*g. tīreac* is somet. heard in *M.*, and I have even heard in *poet.* *ar boctarō na tīreann*), land, country, nation, region, district; *τίρ mōr*, the mainland; *ceann tīre*, headland, promontory; *mac tīre* (pron. *mac tīre*), a wolf; *ouine tīre*, a peasant; *ar utīr*, ashore (*also* *utīr*); *ceol tīre* or *ceol luēt tīre*, traditional vocal music, *also* *ceol rlēibe* (*Don.*); *cā an t-eap a5 cup* *utīrēa*, the waterfall is in great volume and is roaring (*Don*); *carō tīre*, a "country side," a place of vast extent.

**τίρεac**, -rū5, -rū5e, *m.* See **τιαρiac**.

**τίrim**, *gaf.* *tiōrima*, *a.*, dry, sere, sapless; *τίrim* is opposed to *rluē*; *bīeac-τίrim*, half-dry; *rēar τίrim*, *m.*, hay.

**τίρ-teac**, *m.*, a mansion, a country seat.

**τίuc**, an *exclam.* oft repeated in calling hens.

**τίuc**, *7c.* See **τιoc**, *7c.*

**τιucam**, *vl.* *tiucāil*, *v. tr.*, I tuck, I mill, I fill out; I clasp tidily.

**τιucāluibe**, *g. id.* -ōte, *m.*, a tucker.

**τιu5**, *gaf.* -a, -i5e, and *tiui5e*, *M.*, *a.*, thick, thick-set, close, solid, plentiful; quick, fast (*M.* and *Don.*): *riu5ar 5o t.*, *rchio5 5o t.*, *7c.*; *5o tiu5*, in plenty; *le raprarōb tiu5a*, with numerous or frequent darts; abundant (as hair, etc.); pron. *tiub* in *sing.*

**τιu5arar**, -ar, *m.*, thickness, closeness, denseness, grossness. See **τιu5ar**.

**τιu5am**, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I thicken, condense, grow thick.

**τιu5ar**, -ar, *m.*, thickness, grossness; state of being thick-set; frequency, abundance, plentifulness.

**τιu5lac**, -ar5, *m.*, the thick or gross part of liquids, the dregs.

**τιu5-lacē**, *m.*, thick milk.

**τιu5lar**, -e, -rōe, a phlegmatic, thick-headed person (*Clare*).

**τιuin**, *f.*, a tune; *utīuin*, in tune, in order, well-regulated.

**τlacē**, -arēc and -a, *m.*, a fair, market, a meeting; *also* the earth, the ground; both meanings enter largely into compounds.

**τlacē**, -arēc and -a, *m.*, a garment, vesture; veil, screen, garb of sorrow; a dye or colour; varnish, gloss, finery; *also* pleasure, delight, will, inclination.

**τlacē-arim**, *f.*, a fair or market-place.

**τlacē-boē**, *f.*, a tent or booth at a fair.

**τlacē-5rābācē**, -a, *f.*, geography; *also* **τlacē-eplar**.

**τlacē-5rābuiōe**, *m.*, a geographer.

**τlacēmac**, -ar5, *m.*, firmness, courage.

**τlacēmar**, -arīe, *a.*, handsome, comely, goodly, delightful, pleasant.

**τlacēmaracē**, -a, *f.*, comeliness, pleasantness.

**τlacē-rū5**, *m.*, a strawberry.

**τlacē-tōmar**, *m.*, geometry.

**τlacē-tu5im**, -u5arō, *v. tr.*, I bury or inter; *also* I dye, colour, give gloss to.

**τlām**, -e, -eacā, *f.*, a handful of flax, wool, etc. See **rlām**.

**τlāit**, -e, *a.*, weak, languid.

**τlāite**, *g. id.*, *f.*, weakness; **τlāit-eacē**, *id.*

**τlāit-neim**, *f.*, weakening venom, benumbing poison.

τλάμαι, -αθ. I tease, comb. See τλάμαι.

τλάρ, -άιρ, *m.*, weakness, timorousness, weak-spiritedness, defeat.

τλάταρ, -άιρ, *m.*, softness, weakness. See τλάρ.

τλάτουμε, -υζαθ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I reduce, I weaken.

τλοετ, -οιετ and -α, *m.*, hoarseness, catarrh.

τλοετάν, -άν, *m.*, a slight hoarseness or catarrh.

τλοετάναε, -άιγε, *a.*, somewhat hoarse, having a slight cold.

τλούζ, *g.* -ύζ and -άιγε, *d.* -ύζ, *m. and f.*, a pair of tongs (in *M.* the *f. dat.* τλούζ, pron. τλούζ, is used as τειρ αν τλούζ, with the tongs); τλούζ λιν, or τλούζ, flax-tongs; in *Glengar.* τλούζ, flax-tongs, υρρυτ, fire-tongs.

τλουρεαθ, -ριθ, *m.*, fright; ρυαυι ρε τ.=εάνις ρεανηαθ άιρ, he got frightened (*Teelin, Don.*); perhaps for κλυρεαθ.

τνάιτε, *p. a.*, exhausted, jaded, worn-out, weary.

τνάταιμ, -εαθ, *v. tr.*, I exhaust, tire out; αζ τνάταθ α έειτε, tiring one another out.

τνύτ, -α, *m.*, envy, jealousy, desire, longing, expectation; quarrel, contention; followed by τε.

τνύταε, -άιγε, *a.*, envious, jealous; contentious, quarrelsome; as *s.*, an envious person, a rival, a bigot.

τνύταιμ, υλ-, τνύτ, *v. intr.*, I long for; I envy; αζ τνύτ αν λαε, looking eagerly for the day.

τνύτάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, hope, desire, expectancy (te, of, for); a zealot; often pron. τνύπάν in *Con.*

τνύτόιι, -όιια, -όιιυθε, *m.*, an envious or covetous man; a jealous lover.

τνύτουμε, -υζαθ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I envy, covet, grow jealous.

τνύτουμεοιρ, -οια, -οιιυθε, *m.*, one who is jealous or envious.

τοβα, *g. id.*, *m.*, a burdock, a clod-bur (*P. O' C.*).

τοβαε, *g. id.*, *m.*, tobacco.

τοβαε, -άιζ, *m.*, act of levying, demanding, importuning, forcing, wresting.

τόβαετ, substance, sterling goodness. See τάβαετ.

τοβαιμ, -βαε, *v. tr. and intr.*, I wrest, compel, induce, importune.

τοβαιννε, *g. id.*, *f.*, suddenness; ι ρε, quickly, soon (*U.*).

τοβάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tub, a vessel.

τοβαιμ, *a.*, sudden; ζο τοβαιμ, suddenly (*U.*). See obann.

τοβάντα, *indec. a.*, important (*U.*).

τοβαρ, -άιρ, *pl. id.* and τοιρρεαεα, *m.*, a well, a spring; τοβαρ ρειτε, a well of hospitality (applied to a person).

τόε, *m.*, act of digging, delving, rooting up the ground, etc.; αζ τόε να τυζε, rooting up or ransacking the straw (*E. R.*); αμ ρυαυι ζαυιμαυθε ιρ υμιοιι ορεα αζ τόε, with bent backs in the potato gardens rooting up the potatoes. See τόεταιμ.

τοέαιτε, -ατε, *f.*, act of delving, mining, rooting, etc.; a hollow. See τόε and τοέταιμ.

τόεταιμ, somet. for τοέταιμ, υλ. τόε and τοέαιτε, *v. tr.*, I dig, delve, root up or scoop out the earth, etc.; I dig into the earth, make a hole and throw up clay, as distinct from regular digging; I root, as swine do.

τοεατάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an excavation.

τόεαρ, -άιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a causeway; a pavement; a road or passage.

τοεαραιμ. See τοέαραιμ.

τοεαυαοθ, -οεα, *m.*, a winding or reeling of thread.

τοεαρ, -άιρ, *m.*, itch, the itch; prurience; act of scratching, itching.

τοεαραιμ -εαρ, *v. tr.*, I scratch, scrape, itch.

τόεαυαεαε, -άιγε, *a.*, stately, majestic; αζ τνυαυι ζο τόεαυαεαε, marching in triumphal procession (*Kea., T. S.*).

τόϑλαϑ, -αῖϑ, *m.*, a pit, a grave, a dyke; also act of digging up, rooting. See τόϑαιϑ.

τόϑλαῖμ, -ϑλαϑ and -ϑαῖϑ, *v. tr.*, I dig deeply and irregularly, I throw up earth, I root, make holes as swine do. See τόϑαῖμ and τόϑ.

τόϑῆαῖμ, *g. id., pl.* -ῖμϑ, *f.*, marriage-treaty.

τόϑῆαῖμ, *m.*, a marriage treaty; a wooing, courting.

τόϑῆαῖϑ, *m.*, grief, sorrow, vexation.

τόϑῆαῖμ, -ϑαῖμ, *v. tr.*, I wind up, wind thread.

τόϑῆαῖμ, -ῖμ, *v. tr.*, I wind yarn, I roll up anything.

τόϑῆαῖμ, -αῖμ, *m.*, winding yarn; rolling up anything.

τόϑ, -α, -αῖμ, *m.*, a cross-board in a boat, used as a seat; also τόϑα.

τόϑ, *g.* -α, *pl.* -αῖμ and -αῖμ, a bed tick; an oppression (of the heart) on account of sorrow; emotion; a fit of grief; a swoon or trance; silence, stillness; a fit of any passion as τόϑ βυῖτε αἰσῶν ἔαυα, a fit of frenzy and jealousy (*E. R.*); τόϑ! silence! (*Neilson*).

τόϑα, -αῖμ, *a.*, still, silent.

τόϑαῖμ, -αῖμ, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I silence; I keep silence, am still.

τόϑαῖμ, -ῖμ, *a.* See τόϑα.

τόϑαῖμ, *m.*, urinary difficulties.

τόϑα (τόϑαῖμ), *g. id.* and τόϑα, *f.*, a choice, the act of choosing; an election; ὅτι τόϑα να κόνα αῖμ, he had perfect justice on his side; τόϑα να βρεαῖμ, the best of men.

τόϑα, -αῖμ, *a.*, chosen, select, choice; choosing, selecting. See τόϑα.

τόϑαῖμ, -αῖμ, *f.*, act of taking; act of raising, erecting, building, taking up, lifting up; τόϑαῖμ ἔμμ, appearance (of a thing formerly invisible) (*U.*, but found in *Mid. Ir.*). See τόϑαῖμ and τόϑαῖμ.

τόϑαῖμ, -αῖμ, -αῖμ, *f.*, act of destroying, destruction, demolition; the story of the destruction or demolition (of a castle, etc.). See τόϑαῖμ.

τόϑαῖμ, -α, *a.*, forward, presumptuous (*Ker*).

τόϑαῖμ, -αῖμ, *a.*, destructive.

τόϑαῖμ (τόϑαῖμ), *pl.* τόϑαῖμ (τόϑαῖμ), τόϑαῖμ (the latter form is the one now used in *M.*), *v. tr.*, I raise, lift, erect, elevate, take up, build, rear, bring up, take, found, maintain, bring away; collect (rents, etc.); I impute something (*acc.*) to one's fault (αῖμ with *dat.*), ná τόϑ οἱμ ἔ, do not blame me for it; I lift up, as above poverty, etc.; τόϑαῖμ ἄν τ-αῖμ, ἔαυ οἱμ ἔ, that money will make you; τὰμ τόϑα ἔ τ' ἔαυαῖμ, your present has enriched me. (This idiom is often used ironically); I arrest, seize, lay hold on; τόϑ αῖμ ἔ, take it away from me (of something proffered, but refused); γὰμ ὅ τόϑαῖμ, to rear a calf; αῖμ, ὅ τόϑαῖμ ῖαν ἄμ, to raise a loan in the bank; ní τόϑαῖμ ῖε α ἔαυ ὅ βῖα, he will never be clear of social obloquy (one who has committed a crime); I arrest, seize, imprison; τόϑαῖμ ὅμ, it appears to me (*E. U.*).

τόϑαῖμ, -αῖμ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I choose, select.

τόϑαῖμ, -α, *f.*, the act of taking, arresting, etc.; ὅ ἔμ ῖε τ. αῖμ, he got him arrested; τόϑαῖμ ἔμ, an uprise, social advancement. See τόϑαῖμ.

τόϑαῖμ, -αῖμ, *v. tr.*, I summon up, invite, I pray, beseech.

τόϑαῖμ, -αῖμ, *f.*, the act of summoning; an invitation; a prayer or petition, a request.

τόϑαῖμ, -αῖμ, *a.*, erecting, building, raising, taking; sensitive, touchy, fault-finding, carping; contagious.

τοζαίταδ, -ταίγε, *a.*, desirous, wishful, having a bias or propensity, eager.

τοζβάιλ. *See* τοζάιλ and τοζαίμ.

τοζβάιμ. *See* τοζαίμ.

τοζβάλαδ, *a.* *See* τοζάβαδ.

τοζλαθ, -ζαλτα, *m.*, the act of destroying, demolishing.

τοζλαίμ, *vl.* τοζλαθ and τοζαίλ; *v. tr.* I destroy, I demolish.

τοζλυαίρεαδ, -α, *f.*, a moving or motion; a miscarriage or abortion.

τοζλυαίριμ, -ρεαδτ, *v. tr.*, I set in motion; I reanimate.

τοζηα, *g. id., m.*, a purpose, desire, will, inclination.

τοζηαίμ, *vl.*, τοζαίητ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I desire, seek, resolve; attempt.

τοζτα, *p. a.*, raised, lifted, built, bettered, improved; ναδ τά ατά τοζτα λειρ, have you not been benefited by it? τά ρε τοζτα ζο ρεο, he is set on his legs for ever; arrested, seized, captured.

τοζτα, *p. a.*, selected; as *subs.*, a choice or select person; αζ τοζταιβ ζαδ παηηάιρτε, by the choice men of each parish.

τοζτα, *p. nec.*, with αη = to be blamed; νί τοζταοημ έ, I am not to be blamed for it (*M.*).

τοζταδ, -αίγε, *a.*, electing, choosing.

τοζταδτ, -α, *f.*, choice, choosing, selection; ζαν τοζταδτ = without hesitation; without question.

τοιβέιμ, -ε, *pl. id.* and -εαννα, *f.*, a blemish, reproach, stain, scandal.

τοιβέιμεαδ, -μιγε, *a.*, blemished, stained, scandalous.

τοιβηζιμ, *ic.* *See* ταιβηζιμ.

τοίε, *g. id., pl.* -οίρε, *f.*, a girl, a wench; ρκοίλ να τοίοίρε, the girls' school (*Cork*); somet. applied to a pert, forward girl, a hussy. τοίε, like wench, ranges in meaning from tenderness to contempt.

τοίε, *g. id., f.*, wealth, riches; ζαν τάβαδτ τοίε μέ πυνν,

while I am without much wealth or means (*Fer.*), abbreviated to τοίε in *Don., Rosses.*

τοίεαδ, -αίγε, *a.*, wealthy, prosperous.

τοίεαο, *m.*, licence, liberty, toleration.

τοίεαοαδ, -αίγε, *a.*, free, licensed, at liberty.

τοίεαοουζιμ, -ουζαο. *v. tr.*, I tolerate; I grant, permit.

τοίεαίλ, -αίλ, *m.*, a going or departing; also victory, conquest.

τοίεαμáιλ, -μáιá, *a.*, rich, wealthy.

τοίεαρταλ, -αίλ, *pl. id. m.*, a muster, an assemblage; an army.

τοίεαρταλαδ, -αίγε, *a.*, in military array; proud, stately.

τοίεοίε, *g. id., pl.* -οίε, *m.*, a person of means.

τοίεμ, -έμε, *f.*, a walking or stepping; gait; proceeding; going; a guise, plight, weary plight; incident, adventure; ρά'η τ. ριν, under that guise.

τοίεín, *g. id., pl.* -οίε, *m.*, a wench, a hussy, etc. *See* τοίε.

τοίπλιμ, *g. id., f.*, luke-warmness, tepidity, insipidity; toughness; τοίπλιμιαδτ, *id.*; also τοίπλιμ.

τοίπλίμ, -ιμ, *a.*, luke-warm, tepid, tough; also τοίπλίμ.

τοίζοεαο, *m.*, act of searching for, esp. by deep digging, as for a treasure (*M.*).

τοίζεαο, -ζιρ, *m.*, the act of searching for (*S. Ch. M.*); also τοίζοεαο (ρέ, for). *See* τοίζοεαο.

τοίλ, *g.* -ε and τοίá, *pl. τοίá, f.*, the will; a wish; willingness, consent, inclination; αν-τοίλ, excessive desire; ηρ τοίλ λειρ, he is willing, he wills, he wishes; λεο' τοίλ, by your leave, with your permission; μά'ρ έ οο τοίλ έ, if you please; ηρ τοίλ λε οίá, it is God's will; Σεαζán αη á τοίλ ρέιν, self-willed John. τοίλεαδ, -λίγε, *a.*, willing, voluntary; τοίλτεαδ.



Τοιλεάδαρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, will, consent, acquiescence ; *τ.* intinne, contentment.

Τοιλεάετ, -Α, *f.*, willingness, consent, acquiescence.

Τοιλεάμῃλ, -ῃλᾱ, *a.*, willing, wilful, deliberate.

Τοιλεάμλαετ, -Α, *f.*, willingness, wilfulness, obstinacy.

Τοιλῖρεάετ, -Α, *f.*, willingness, consent, acquiescence.

Τοιλιζῖμ, -ιυζᾱό, *v. intr.*, I agree, I assent, I like, I admit, I am satisfied, I am pleased.

Τοιλιρεᾱτ, -ῖρῃ, *a.*, obedient, humble.

Τοιλλε (τυλλε), *g. id., f.*, hollow-ness, voidness.

Τοιλλεάετ (τυλλεάετ), -Α, *f.*, hollow-ness, voidness.

Τοιλλῖν *g. id., pl. -νῖρε, m.*, a little hole, a small cave ; *dim.* of toll.

Τοιτρεανᾱε, -ναῖγε, *a.*, willing, voluntary, deserving ; *ζο τ.* willingly.

Τοιτρεανᾱρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, willingness ; desert, merit.

Τοιμρεᾱε, *m.*, a measure (of land) ; τοιμρεᾱε τρεᾱδᾱό and τοιμρεᾱε τρεᾱδᾱε, a fee-farm (*P. O' C.*).

Τοιμρεᾱεᾱν, -ᾱν, *m.*, a measure. a balancing, riddle, conjecture ; also a niggard, one who weighs or measures things minutely.

Τοιμρεᾱμῃλ, -ῃλᾱ, *a.*, judicious, sagacious, calculating, sensible.

Τόν, -ε, *f.*, a tone or accent ; a note.

Τόν. See τόν.

Τοιμέᾱλ, *m.*, a swoon, a trance, an ecstasy.

Τοιμεᾱν, -νῖμ, *pl. id., m.*, a salmon.

Τοιμν-ῑοῑε, *m.*, a violent shower.

Τοιμν-λεᾱυζᾱό, -υῖγε, *m.*, skin-dressing, hide-dressing, or hide-tanning.

Τοιμν-λεᾱυῖζῖμ, -υζᾱό, *v. tr.*, I dress or tan hides or skins.

Τοιμν-λεᾱυῖζετοῖρ, *m.*, a carrier or tanner.

Τόμ, -όμᾱ, -ῑᾱεᾱ, *f.*, pursuit, rout in battle, chase, search, persecution ; noise, uproar, commotion ; το εῖμν ῖε ᾱν τόμᾱ αῖρ, he pursued him ; τᾱ ᾱν-τόμᾱ αῖγε αῖρ, he pursues or prosecutes it greatly ; τᾱ ᾱν τόμᾱ αῖρ μο μῡλλᾱε ζο μῡνῖε ὁ ῑζεᾱμῖνα ᾱν στᾱῖτ, oft the Landlord persecutes me (*McD.*).

Τοῖρ, τοῖρ, *ad.*, east, eastward, in the east, to the east ; ᾱν ὕομᾱν τοῖρ, the Eastern world. As is the case with similar words, a place or thing is said to be τοῖρ, even when only a short distance away : τᾱ ᾱν ὅό τοῖρ ῖαν ῖᾱμῖ, the cow is in the field to the east, just a little way off ; τοῖρ ῖ ζοῖρῑαῖς, in Cork, in the east.

Τοῖρῑεᾱτ, -ῑῖρε, *pl. -Α, f.*, the act of giving, bestowing, offering ; oblation, a tradition, delivering up ; pregnancy.

Τοῖρῑεᾱτᾱε, -Αῖγε, *a.*, generous, liberal, munificent.

Τοῖρῑεᾱτᾱρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, goodness, bounty, liberality, a gift, munificence.

Τοῖρῑῖμ, -ῑῖτ and -ῑεᾱτ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I deliver, offer, yield, transfer.

Τοῖρῑεᾱρ, -ῑῖρ, *m.*, fruit, conception, pregnancy ; *τ.* ῑῖεῖγε, moon-calf, false pregnancy ; fœtus ; offspring, progeny.

Τοῖρῑεᾱρᾱε, -Αῖγε, *a.*, pregnant.

Τοῖρῑεᾱμῖζῖμ, -μῖυζᾱό, *v. intr.*, I strut, walk in a stately manner.

Τοῖρῑεῖζῖμ, -ῑῖυζᾱό, *v. tr. and intr.*, I cause to conceive, impregnate.

Τοῖρῑῖμ. See τοῖρῑεῖζῖμ.

Τοῖρῑῖμ, -ε, *f.*, numbness, stupor, deadness, heaviness, drowsiness ; τοῖρῑῖμ ῖᾱμῖ, a dead sleep.

Τοῖρῑῖμεᾱε, -μῖγε, *a.*, drowsy, sleepy, numb, trance-like.

Τοῖρῑῖμεᾱετ, -Α, *f.*, stupidity, drowsiness.

Τοῖρῑῖμῖζῖμ, -ιυζᾱό, *v. intr.*, I sleep soundly, I lie in a trance.

τοῖς κυσῶν, -ῑς, *m.*, a conception; act of conceiving.

τοῖς καρῶν, -ῑς, *f.*, the caul of the heart, a heart-string; the midriff (*P. O' C.*).

τοῖς πεῖς, -ῑς, *f.*, pursuit.

τοῖς πεῖς, -ῑς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a saw; *le τοῖς πεῖς*, with saws (*I. Kings*, vii., 9); *pron. τοῖς πεῖς*, in *E. U.*; "an τῶν πεῖς νό an τοῖς πεῖς, so τῶν πεῖς" (*U. song*).

τοῖς πεῖς, *g. id.*, *pl. -ῑς*, *m.*, a sawyer; *pron. τοῖς πεῖς* in *Lismore* district.

τοῖς πεῖς, *g. id.*, *pl. -ῑς*, *m.*, a pursuer.

τοῖς πεῖς, *v. tr.*, I pursue; follow closely.

τοῖς πεῖς, -ῑς, *f.*, the act of leaping down, descending.

τοῖς πεῖς, -ῑς, *v. intr.*, I alight, descend.

τοῖς πεῖς, -ῑς, *f.*, noise, din.

τοῖς πεῖς, *g. -ῑς*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of hindering, hindrance, impediment, obstacle, opposition, mischief, destruction; obstructing; a row; *τοῖς πεῖς*, he raised a row amongst them (*W. Ker*).

τοῖς πεῖς, -ῑς, *m.*, an obstructor, a destroyer, a busybody, a mischief-maker.

τοῖς πεῖς, *pl. τοῖς πεῖς*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I disappoint, shun, forbid; I am in the way.

τοῖς πεῖς, *m.*, an explosion, a loud noise such as thunder, applause, etc.; *τοῖς πεῖς*, *id.*

τοῖς πεῖς, -ῑς, *f.*, thunder.

τοῖς πεῖς, -ῑς, *m.*, the act of pressing down; act of lowering, humbling.

τοῖς πεῖς, -ῑς, *f.*, a commotion, excitement, great noise of people gathered in a town, etc.; *τῶν πεῖς*, such a commotion was never seen (*Don*).

τοῖς πεῖς, *v. intr.*, I thunder, make a loud noise (also *τοῖς πεῖς*).

τοῖς πεῖς, -ῑς, *v. tr.*, I pull down, lower, humble, destroy. *See τῶν πεῖς*.

τοῖς πεῖς, *g. id.*, *pl. -ῑς*, *m.*, house-leek.

τοῖς πεῖς, -ῑς, *v. intr.*, I make a tumult, racket, noise, uproar.

τοῖς πεῖς, -ῑς, *v. intr.*, I move or go in state.

τοῖς πεῖς, *g. id.*, *pl. -ῑς*, and *τῶν πεῖς*, *f.*, a torch; also *poet.* for *τῶν πεῖς*. *See τῶν πεῖς*.

τοῖς πεῖς, -ῑς, *a.*, lamp-like, torch-like.

τοῖς πεῖς, -ῑς, *f.*, size, quantity; value, respect; a cake; *ἀν πεῖς*, on the spot, instantly; *τῶν πεῖς*, it is very small; *τῶν πεῖς*, it is only the size of my thumb; *τοῖς πεῖς*, a big man who cannot be depended on to do much work (*Don*).

τοῖς πεῖς, -ῑς, *f.*, a bush, a tuft.

τοῖς πεῖς. *See τῶν πεῖς*.

τοῖς πεῖς, -ῑς, *a.*, bulky, stout, of large size.

τοῖς πεῖς, -ῑς, *f.*, pride; great joy (followed by *ἀν*).

τοῖς πεῖς, -ῑς, *a.*, proud, pompous; excessively pleased; very glad; *τῶν πεῖς*, I am very proud of him (*W. Ker*).

τοῖς πεῖς, *f.*, proud flesh.

τοῖς πεῖς, *g. id.*, *pl. -ῑς*, *m.*, a small cake; a little quantity (genly. used with *neg.*); a dwarf.

τοῖς πεῖς, *f.*, a tortoise.

τοῖς πεῖς, -ῑς, *f.*, a journey, an expedition; work, business; a circumstance; the amount of a thing done at a time; *τοῖς πεῖς*, the circumstances of the case; *τῶν πεῖς*, it puts me in a sad plight; *τῶν πεῖς*, he has put me in a sad plight; *τοῖς πεῖς*, on account of, owing to, on the score of; *τοῖς πεῖς*, with

special aim, exclusively, deliberately :

ἡ ἁβλαὰ τὰ τὰ ῥηματὸς ἀρ  
ἡ ἐέιλε

ἄς μαθηαῖς ἡ σαφαν ῥο ἐεῖ-  
ῥαὸς ὅσον τοῖρε ;

Her carcass is being torn  
asunder

By Saxon curs treacherously,  
with deliberate intent.

—(O' Ra.) ;

τοῖρε ῥαν θεῖτ ἀνν, because  
of not being there ; τὰβαι  
τοῖρε υἱρε ἐυῥαμ, bring me a  
vessel of water (as much as  
you can bring at a time)  
(Don.).

τοῖρε, -ε, *f.*, will, pleasure, desire.  
See τοῖρε *supra*.

τοῖρε-θεο, *a.*, quick, ready, expe-  
ditious.

τοῖρε-θεοῦδατ, -α, *f.*, quickness,  
activity, expeditiousness.

τοῖρεαῖναι, -ῖναι, *a.*, left, sinister  
(O' R.).

τοῖρεαδ, -ῖναι, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a  
leader, a chief ; τ. λυῖναι, a  
sea-captain ; τ. ῥλυαῖς, a field-  
marshal.

τοῖτ, -ε, *f.*, smoke, vapour, fume,  
agitated dust ; ἄς ὀεανῖν  
τοῖτε, smoking, act of smoking ;  
τὰ ἀν τοῖς ἄς ὀεανῖν τοῖτε,  
smoke is rising from the house-  
top (Rathlin I., G. J.) ; καῖτ τοῖτ,  
take a draw, whiff ; ἄς τοῖτ  
τὰμβατ, smoking a pipe (U.) ;  
ῥαν ῥο ν-ὀλαῖο μέ τοῖτ ἀρ ἀν  
ῥίοπα, wait till I take a draw  
out of the pipe (Don.) ; a bit, a  
crap, a fragment.

τοῖτεαδ, -τῖς, *a.*, smoky, smutty,  
vaporous.

τοῖτεαδῖν, -ῖναι, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a  
chimney.

τοῖτεαῖναι. See τοῖτεαδ.

τοῖτεῖν, -ῖναι, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a burn-  
ing, a conflagration ; a steak or  
piece of meat broiled (or to be  
broiled) on the embers. See  
τοῖτῖ.

τοῖτεῖν, -τεαδ, and τοῖτ, *v. tr.*, I  
roast, roil, smoke, perfume.

τοῖτῖν, *g. id. pl.* -νῖοε, *m.*, a small  
toast, a small bit of meat broiled  
on embers, a small quantity of  
snuff made of singed or half-  
burned tobacco ; a cigarette  
(recent).

τοῖτῖν, *g. id. pl.* -νῖοε, *m.*, a por-  
poise.

τοῖτ-λεανῖν, *m.*, a concubine.

τοῖτρεαδ, -ῖναι, -ῖεαδ, *f.*, smoke,  
fume, incense, perfume ; a con-  
flagration (*nom.* also τοῖτρε.)

τοῖτρεαδ, -ῖναι, *a.* smoky, fumy,  
perfuming.

τοῖτῖναι, -ῖναι, *v. tr.*, I burn,  
scorch, broil.

τοῖτῖναι, *g. id. f.*, barrenness,  
nakedness, exposure, want of  
clothing, cover, or shelter. (P.  
O' C.).

τοῖτῖναι ; ῖναι, always (Con.  
and W. U.) ; the form in Co.  
Mayo is ῖναι, which is  
probably the best existing.

τοῖτῖναι, *g. id. pl.* -ῖναι, a hill or  
mountain ; a surge, a high wave ;  
*nom.* also τοῖτ. See τοῖτῖναι.

τοῖτῖναι, *g. τῖναι, m.*, strength, force,  
effort, attempt ; pride, haughti-  
ness.

τοῖτῖναι, *g. τῖναι, pl. id.*, *m.*, a bed,  
a couch.

τοῖτῖναι, -ῖναι, *a.*, proud, haughty.  
τοῖτῖναι, -ῖναι, *m.*, act of tearing,  
breaking, smashing ; a rupture,  
a breach ; act of taking (a dis-  
ease) (Con.).

τοῖτῖναι, -ῖναι, *v. tr.*, I tear, rack,  
smash ; I take (a disease).

τοῖτῖναι, -ῖναι, *m.*, straining, dis-  
tressing, exerting strength  
(P. O' C.).

τοῖτῖναι, -ῖναι, *a.*, straining,  
distressing.

τοῖτῖναι, *indec. a.*, of or belonging  
to a bed, couch, etc. ; also proud,  
haughty, strong, stiff. See τοῖτῖναι  
in its various meanings).

τοῖτῖναι, *g. τῖναι, a.*, hollow.

τοῖτῖναι, *g. τῖναι, pl. id.*, *m.*, a hole,  
a hollow, cavity, pit, pond ; the  
hind quarters ; also the head,  
*cf.* τοῖτῖναι, the temples (of the

head); *μυο α ευρ ι τοτλ α* *έελε*, to arrange a thing, to make it up; *cf. ι τοόιν α έελε*. See *poll*.  
*τοτλας, -αιζε, α.,* having holes, perforated.  
*τοτλας, -α, f.,* state of being perforated.  
*τοτλασόη, -όηα, -όηης, m.,* a piercer, a borer.  
*τοτλαμ, -λαδ, v. tr.,* I pierce, I bore, I penetrate; *οο τοτλασ μέ τηé m' αεσθ-ρε*, I am pierced through the heart.  
*τοτλαμ, g. id., pl. -ης, m.,* a piercer, a borer; a strong, brave man; also a skulker in holes.  
*τοτλ-βοη, -βυης, α.,* strong, stout, daring, positive.  
*τοτλόη, -όηα, -όηης, m.,* a piercer, a borer.  
*τοτλτα, p. α.,* pierced, perforated.  
*τοτλτας, g., -αιζε, α.,* piercing, boring, penetrating.  
*τομ, g. τμ, pl. id., m.,* a bush, a tuft; a thicket, a grove; a knoll, an eminence, a small bank; *τομ ρεανζάιν*, an ant hill; *ραοι θυαδ να οτομ*, at the edge of the thickets (*Rev. Paul O'Brien*).  
*τομας, -αιζε, α.,* bushy, tufty; full of bushes, tufts or thickets.  
*τομασ, -μτα, m.,* a dipping or immersing.  
*τομασόη, -όηα, -όηης, m.,* a diver, a dipper.  
*τομασóm, -αóμα, m. and f.,* a bursting forth of water.  
*τομασómμ, vl. τομασóm, v. intr.,* I burst forth.  
*τομασlt, -e. f.,* the act of eating.  
*τομαμ, -αó. v. tr.,* I dip, immerse.  
*τομαμιας, -α, f.,* dipping, diving, plunging into water, etc.  
*τομαμμ, -μαρ, v. tr.,* I measure, weigh, estimate; I guess, unriddle.  
*τομαμιαμ, -τιμ, m.,* swaggering, threatening (*P. O'C.*).  
*τομαμτας, -αιζε, greedy, voracious, gluttonous; also hospitable; as subs. a glutton, a great eater.*

*τομαμτοόη, -όηα, -όηης, m.,* a great eater, a glutton.  
*τομαμταρ, -αιρ, m.,* victuals, eatables.  
*τομάν, -άιν, pl. id., m.,* a small bush.  
*τομαρ, -αιρ, m., in phr. ι τομαρ, ραοι τομαρ, in store for; οο έοιμασρα έ ριν ιο' τομαρ πέμιο, I kept that for you specially; βιασ οο βετ οτλαμ ι τομαρ έαζάιν, to have food ready for John; αν ιμ' τομαρ-ρα, is it for me? οο έλυαιρ ραοι τομαρ βαητρεαδς, he went to the aid of widows (Condon).*  
*τομαρ, -αιρ, pl. id. and -αιρεαννα, m.,* act of measuring; a measure, a weight = 21lbs.; a fathom; weighing scales, a balance; a riddle; *τομαρ λαόαιρ, a measurement by the hand, an approximation to a measurement; a mode or mood in music.*  
*τομαρ-ήλατ, f.,* a measure yard.  
*τομπα, g. id., pl. -αις, m.,* a tomb.  
*τομλαμ, -αó, v. tr.,* I eat, devour, consume.  
*τομτας, -αιζε, α.,* apt to plunge in water, given to diving.  
*τομτας, -αιζε, α.,* threatening, swaggering.  
*τόν, -όνα, -όντα, f.,* a bottom, a foundation; the end; the lower or hinder part; the fundament, *ζαν τόιν, bottomless; ο'όταρ ριαρ ζο τόιν έ, I drank it to the bottom; ι οτόιν αν τιζε, in the lower part of the house, the part most distant from the fire-place; λεατ-τόν, the flak; έυαιó αν τονζ ζο τόιν πηλλ, the ship went to the bottom, sank (M., Con.); έυαιó αν τονζ ζο τόιν εαζάιν, id. (Om.); έυαιó αν τονζ ζο τόν, id. (Don); ι οτόιν να κταρς in the bottom of the pit (Con.); τόν αν ποτα, the bottom of the pot; τόν λυγς, a ship's keel; τόν τιμς, lowlands. See *ωνν*.*

Tonn, *g. tuinne, pl. tonna, tonnra,* and *tonnraca, f.,* a wave, a billow; *tonn tuile,* the waters (*McD.*).

Tonn, *g. tuinne, f.,* low-lying land, fallow land, pasture land; a level marsh; *tonn ar bogad,* a quagmire; *tonn cheada* or *tonn chaitir, id.; nom.,* also *tuinn;* in parts of *M. tón ar bogad, 7c.,* is used for *tonn ar bogad, 7c.*

Tonn, *gsf. tuinne, a.,* quick, nimble, active; used somet. as an *intensive prefix.*

Tonna, *g. id., pl. -ròe, m.,* a ton; a tun, a tub.

Tonnaç, -aige, *a.,* glittering, waving, billowy, tempestuous.

Tonnaç, -aige, -aige, *m.,* a bulwark.

Tonnaçad, -éta, *m.,* act of cleansing, washing; act of preparing a corpse for waking; also somet. preparation of a person for death, such as closing the mouth, etc.

Tonnaçaim, -éad, *v. tr.,* I wash, bathe; I lay out a corpse for waking; also somet., I close the mouth of a dying person, and prepare him for death.

Tonnad, -nta, *m.,* act of rising in waves; vomiting, belching, convulsing.

Tonnaim, -ad, *v. intr.,* I vomit, belch forth, rise in waves.

Tonnaim, -ad, *v. tr.,* I skin, flay, curry, tan.

Tonnán, -án, *pl. id., m.,* a little wave.

Tonn-aoir, *f.,* in *phr. tá tonn-aoir maít aige,* he is of a good age (*Con.*); *cf. root-aoir;* also *tonn aoire;* *cf. níor póir ré go maít tonn maít aoire aige (Aran folk-tale).*

Tonn-éiread, *m.,* a great smashing (*McD.*).

Tonn-éneac, *f.,* great robbery (*McD.*).

Tonn-éitím, -éit, *v. intr.,* I tremble violently; *o éitím-éit m'incinn, o'méit mo phíom-óócar,* my brain re-

ceived a violent shock, my chief hope has departed (*O'Ra.*); also *ronn-éitím.*

Tonna, *indec. a.,* aged, hoary.

Tonn-foia, *gen. used as adj.,* of bloody waves (*Kea.*).

Tonn-šad, *f.,* a strong fierce wind.

Tonn-luarcad, *m.,* act of wave-stirring, raging, tossing, foaming.

Tonn-maíom, *m.,* the bursting or breaking forth of water.

Tonnós, -óige, -óga, *f.,* a duck.

Tonnórc, -óirce, -óirceada, *f.* an accident, a misfortune, a calamity; also *tionórc* and *teang-óirc.*

Tonnraet, -a, *f.,* inundation, wave-likeness.

Tonn-raorcad, *m.,* a puking or vomiting.

Tonn-raorcam, -ad, *v. tr.,* I puke, vomit.

Tonn-rhead, *f.,* a strong race (*McD.*).

Top, *g. tuip, m.,* a spongy, mossy body or substance; *top teinead,* a volume or blaze of fire; *cf., šad top teinead go coitceann méavuištea.*

Topáir, -e, -ròe, *f.,* a topaz.

Top-naicim, -arcad, I bind or tie a bundle.

Tor, *g. tuir, pl. id. and -ta, m.,* a bush; the root of a tree; *tor cabáirce,* a head of cabbage; *tor aicinn,* a furze-bush; *tor luacra,* a bunch of rushes.

Toraçar biaðaim, *m.,* celery-leaved crow-foot, *ranunculus sceleratus.*

Torað, -ad, -pta, *m.,* fruit, profit, produce, increase, result, reward, advantage; *tá torað o cùir oibre ašat,* you have the fruit of your labour (*iron.*); *fig.,* virtue; *o torað mo peata,* by virtue of my agility; *o torað peata also=* by dint of running, and in *Don.* in the form *a toirpe peata* it is the common expression = hardly, scarcely, *e.g.,* *a toirpe peata*

- εὐς μέ ε, I hardly understood it (τοῖς altered from τοῖαθ through influence of α (=oe) εἰρηθε?); in *Teelin, Don.*, α ηῖςιν α' ηεατα (=either οε ηῖςιν αη ηεατα or αη εἰςιν αη ηεατα) = hardly, scarcely; οο λειγεαταρ ιαο φέιν ι τοῖαθ ηεατα, they ran with all their might (in *Don. λειγ φιαο ιαο φέιν 'pa τοῖς ηεατα*).
- Τοῖαθ, *g. -ητα, and -αθ, m.,* respect, regard, heed, care; ní εὐς πέ τοῖαθ οῖμ, he gave me no "return" (*i.e.*, heed, reply); níλ αον τοῖαθ αἰζε οῖμ, he heeds me not; τοῖαθ αη ματοῖαθ, the heed paid to a dog, disregard, disrespect; αο ε αη ιονηαθ ουνε ας αιννε αετ ουνε ná φειγεαθ αον τοῖαθ, it is not strange that any one should speak except one whom nobody minds.
- Τοῖαθρεαθ, -οῖζε, *a.,* fertile, fruitful, prolific.
- Τοῖαθρεατ, -α, *f.,* pursuit, or search after; ας τ. αη ματαθ ηααθ, hunting a fox (*Louth song*).
- Τοῖαμ, -αμα, *f.,* a heavy load or amount; εἰνις τοῖαμ ἡόμ κοσατα αη, he fell into a deep slumber.
- Τοῖαμλ, -ηλα, *a.* See τοῖαθρεαθ.
- Τοῖαμλατ, -α, *f.,* fruitfulness.
- Τοῖάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.,* a species of white, red-headed maggot, destructive to corn, to the stomachs of horses, and to potatoes.
- Τοῖαν, -αν, *m.,* sound, report, noise.
- Τοῖανναθ, -αἰζε, *a.,* heavy rolling (of waves).
- Τοῖαρ. See τυῖαρ.
- Τοῖαταρ, -αη, *pl. id., m.,* a monster, a misshapen creature.
- Τοις, *g. τυις, pl. id., m.,* a wild boar; a hog, a boar; a shaggy rough head of hair (=μοθαλλ): τά τοις ηηαἰζε αη (*Mon.*).

- Τοῖεαῖμ (τοῖεαῖμ), *vl. τοῖεαῖμ, v. tr. and intr.,* I slay, I fall; I am killed.
- Τοῖεαῖ, -αῖ, *m.,* fall, departure, death.
- Τοῖεαῖ, -αῖ, *m.,* wealth, riches, abundance.
- Τοῖεαῖμ, -εαῖ, *v. tr. and intr.,* I fall or perish; I slay.
- Τοῖεαῖμ, -εαῖ, *v. tr. and intr.,* I engender, I fructify.
- Τοῖμαθ, -αἰς, *m.,* increase, expansion; state of being pregnant, springing (of animals); increase, added strength; *g. τοῖμαῖς*, used as *adj.*, as βό τοῖμαῖς, a springer.
- Τοῖμαῖηεαθ, -ηῖζε, *a.,* watchful, on guard.
- Τοῖμάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.,* a roaring sound, a rumbling noise; a whirlwind; τοῖμάν ηαοιτε, a whirlwind; níλ αν αετ τοιτ αςυρ τοῖμάν, he is of no account, I do not fear anything he can do to me (*Don.*).
- Τοῖμάναθ, -αἰζε, *a.,* noisy, rumbling, turbulent.
- Τοῖμαρ, -αῖ, *m.,* act of grumbling, murmuring, esp. grumbling at one's food; αῖο αν τοῖμαῖρ ι μβéal αν οαῖαῖς, the grumbler's portion in the mouth of the hungry.
- Τοῖμαῖηοε, *g. id., pl. -οε, m.,* a grumbler; one who is dissatisfied with his food; a calf, etc., that refuses to drink its milk.
- Τοῖμαῖςμ, *vl. -ημαθ and -εαθ, v. intr.,* I grow, increase, augment.
- Τοῖν, an oven; a kiln. See τοῖν.
- Τοῖνα, *g. id., pl. -αῖοε, m.,* a lord, a prince, a sovereign; a proper name.
- Τοῖνάλ, -άλα, *f.,* a turning, a striking one thing against another.
- Τοῖνάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.,* a heap (*Mon., Sup.*).
- Τοῖναρ, -αῖ, *pl. id., and -αῖαοε, m.,* a turnip (*M., A.*).

Τορνός, -όγζε, -όζα, *f.*, a lime-kiln; *dim.* of τορν; prop. ρορνός.

Τορνόη, -όηα, -όηιόε, *m.*, a turner with a lathe.

Τορρ, *g.* τυρρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a round paunch, a big belly.

Τορραέ, -αίγε, *a.*, having a round paunch, big-bellied.

Τορραέάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a round-paunched fellow.

Τορράν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crab-fish; a frog; also a kind of edible sea-weed (somet. pron. τιοράν); a lump of earth, a clod.

Τορρόζ, -όγζε, -όζα, *f.*, a stout, strong girl; *νῖλ* ρεαρ ζο mbíonn βορόζ αίγε ná ζο bpaζann τορρόζ α έμύόανη í (*Ker. prov.*).

Τορραέ. *See* ταρραέ.

Τορραέταμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I make round.

Τορραό, -ηέα, *m.*, heaping or piling; amassing.

Τορραμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I heap up, pile, amass.

Τορραή, -αή, *m.*, a "wake," a visit to a sick or dead person, a watch, a guard; a funeral (*U.*).

Τορραήαμ, *vl.* -ηαή, I visit, call to see, wake, watch, guard.

Τορράν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a heap, a pile, a hillock.

Τόρρα (for ταρρα), over them, beyond them; τόρρα is used in *M.*; also τόρρα, τάρρα.

Τορτ, τορτ. *See* ταρτ.

Τορταέ, -αίγε, *a.*, fruitful, productive.

Τορταέταέ, -αίγε, *a.*, fruitful (*Don.*).

Τορταήαίλ, -ήίλ, *a.*, fruitful, prolific.

Τορταήλαέ, -α, *f.*, fruitfulness.

Τορταοβ, -αοίε, *f.*, confidence; sole dependence on; *θερτ* ι *σορταοίε* le *ρσίλλιζ*, having nothing but a shilling; ι *σορταοίε* le *hson mac amám*, depending solely on one son; *P. O'C.* says *τορταοβ*=*σορταοβ*; some think *θερτ* ι *σορταοίε*=

*θερτ* αζ *ταδαίηεταοίε*, certainly the verb *σοβερνιμ* is used with *ταοβ* in the sense of confiding in, depending solely on; the common pron. is ι *σορταοίε* in *M.*; *cf.* ι *σοταοίε* le.

Τορταοβαέ, -αίγε, *a.*, faithful, reliable, to be depended on.

Τορταοβαίμ, -αό, *v. intr.*, I trust, confide in, depend upon.

Τορταοβταέ, -αίγε, *a.*, confiding in, relying on, trusting; *ass.*, one that trusts or confides in another.

Τορταοβταέτ, -α, *f.*, confidence, reliance, dependence.

Τορτυζιμ, -υζαό, *v. tr.*, I compel, force.

Τόρτιόε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ότε, *m.*, a pursued person, a tory, a robber, a highwayman; a persecuted person.

Τόρτιζιμ, -υζαό, *v. tr.*, I pursue, search for, seek, enquire for; I persecute.

Τόρτιζτεοη, -οηα, -οιηιόε, *m.*, a pursuer.

Τορτυραί, -αίη, *m.*, massacre, slaughter, destruction.

Τορ, beginning. *See* τάρ.

Τοραέ, -αίγ, *m.*, commencement, beginning, front, face; origin, foundation; *αρ* τοραέ, in front, in the foremost place; *gs.* as *a.*: *αν* έορ τοραιγ, the fore-leg; τοραέ *na láime*, the thumb side of the hand; 'un τοραιγ, first, at first (*Don.*)=*αρ* τάρ; *τεαέτ* 'un τοραιγ, coming on, proceeding, getting on (*Don.*).

Τοραίεαέτ, -α, *f.*, chieftaincy, leadership.

Τορцаίη, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ηιόε, *m.*, an ambassador.

Τορцаί, -αίη, *pl. id.*, an army, a host, a military expedition; a sept, a tribe, a family on migration.

Τορнуζиμ, -υζαό, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I begin (with *αρ*), *σο* *τορнуиζ* *ré* *αρ* *é* *óéanám*, he began to do it; *σο* *τορнуиζ* *ré* *αρ*, he began to attack or scold him; *τορнуиζмíρ* *na hуnnaiγte* *reo*

- 7c., let us begin these prayers, etc. (a formula at the opening of family prayers).
- τορτ, *m.*, silence; τάιμ ιμ' τορτ, I am silent; βί το' τορτ, be silent, hold your tongue!
- τορταδ, -αιζε, *a.*, silent, mute; taciturn.
- τορταιμ, -αδ, *v. intr.*, I cease, am silent or mute.
- τόρταλ, -αιλ, *m.*, arrogance, pride, το ἐμάτταδ αι ε. comóμταιρ le παρμάοιν, who would presume to compare themselves with champions (*E. R.*). See τόιχαρταλ.
- τόρταλαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, presumptuous, arrogant.
- τορτουξιμ, -υζαδ, *v. intr.*, I stop, rest.
- τορυζαδ (τορнуζαδ), -υιζτε, *m.*, beginning, introduction, onset; origination.
- τορυξιμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I begin, commence (with αιρ). In *Con.* it is often followed by αζ, in *U.* by α (το) with *vl.* See τορнуξιμ.
- τοτ, feminine, female, often as a prefix; τοτ, τοτ-βαλλ, *membrum fœminæum*.
- τοτα, *g. id., pl.* -αιρε, *m.*, the rower's seat in a boat (*O' Br.*). See τοττ.
- τοταλαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, precipitous.
- τοταρναδτ, -α, *f.*, a stuttering, a tottering.
- τοτбуаριαд, -αιζ, *m.*, rushes pounded and prepared for the making of a буаριαд, or spancel (*Don.*).
- τοτлуξιμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I desire, wish for, have an appetite for; τοτлаиμ, *id.*
- τρια, indeed, in truth, however; indeed, then, just, also, to wit, *videlicet*, likewise; τρια . . . ιαπαμ, used like Lat. *quidem* . . . *vero*; Gr. μέν . . . δέ; τιο (ζιο) τρια αττ, however, howbeit, albeit; τρια, used by Connacht writers for τριάτ = αν τριάτ, when; in *Con.* and *U.*

- poetry τριάτ = when, is usual: τριάτ ζεοβαи μο pcéαλa, when you get the word.
- τριαδлаиρ, -e, *f.*, things in an untidy condition; trash; τά an τεαδ na τριαдлаиρ, the house is in disorder (*N. Con.*).
- τριαдт, -α, *m.*, act of treating of, speaking, talking of, recounting; discussion, treatise; bargaining, trading; demand, custom, trade: τά τ. μόи айε, he has great custom, does a great trade (*Cork*); act of journeying, travelling; recourse; cataδ τριαдт, a trading port (*O. Wal.*).
- τριαдт, -α, *m.*, a bank or shore of a river; the foot-sole; τριαдт pтoca, the vamp of a stocking, ó бацар го bonn-τριαдт, from head to foot.
- τριαдтaд, -αиδ, *m.*, a tradition, a discourse, a treatise, a description; a contract, the act of bargaining.
- τριαдтаи, -άλa, *f.*, a negotiation, a trade.
- τριαдтаиμ, *vl.* τριαдт, *v. intr.*, I discuss, treat (of, αιρ), discourse about, I describe, announce.
- τριαдтаиτ, -и, τριαдт, act of journeying through, passing over.
- τριαдтаиpе, *g. id., pl.* -иpе, *m.*, one that treats of or discourses on a subject, a recorder, an historian.
- τριαдтaиpе, *g. id., pl.* -pе, *m.*, a negotiator.
- τριαδaн, -аи, *pl. id., m.*, a back load, a back burthen; τριαδ-υαλαд, *id.*
- τριαδна. See τριαδна.
- τριαз. See τριαз.
- τριαзaд, *g. τριαзте, pl. id., m.*, act of draining, emptying, ebbing, subsiding, act of drawing liquid; αζ τριαзaд, ebbing (of the tide), αζ лioнад, flowing (of the tide).
- τριαзaиpе, *indec. a.*, mournful, tragic.
- τριαзaиpеaдт, -α, *f.*, tragedy in general; a tragedy.



Τράζαιμ, -ζαῶ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I drain, dry up, I ebb.

Τράξ-βαίτε, *m.*, a town on the strand or shore; a name for Dundalk, orig. Τράξ Βαίτε (Baile's Strand), surviving as Βαίτε na Τράξα = Seatown, portion of Dundalk.

Τράξλας, -αίξ, *m.*, a want, a lacking; dryness, drought.

Τράξ-πόο, *m.*, a road or way by or through a strand or shore; a strand-road.

Τραξυίρε, *g. id., pl. -ῶτε, m.*, a tragedian.

Τράιξ, -άξα *pl. id., f.*, the shore, the strand, the beach.

Τράιξ-θιολαί, -αίη, *m.*, scurvy-grass.

Τράιξεάνας, -ναίξ, -ναίξε, *m.*, a lazy person.

Τράιξτε, *p. a.*, dried up, drained out, ebb.

Τραίξτεας, -τίξ, *m.*, a foot; somet. *collect.*, the feet.

Τράιλεας, -λίξ, *m.*, a stiffness in the wrist caused by manual labour, etc. (*Clare*); in *Aran*, τραλάς. See τσόλας.

Τραϊρνίν, *g. id., pl. -νίρε, m.*, the horizontal rope which retains the other ropes used in binding a thatched house, a hay-stack, etc., in their places; also a lath in roofing.

Τράιρνίν, *g. id., pl. -νίρε, m.*, a withered stalk of meadow grass, usually one of the strong blades in a tuft of grass; a "thranneen" or grass blade, somet. used to free the stem of a smoking pipe; the herb bennet; a dart, an arrow, anything that pierces or bores (τραϊρνίν, *id.*).

Τράλ, -άλ, -άτα, *m.*, a fishing net that drags the very bottom of the bay (*A.*).

Τραντλαμ, -αίμ, *m.*, bustle, confusion, disorder, hurrying to and fro; conflict.

Τραοαῶ, -ετα, *m.*, abating, exhaustion; ζαν τραοαῶ, without ceasing.

Τραοαῖμ, *vl. τραοαῶ, v. tr.*, I lessen, abate, drain, subdue, exhaust; I weary, worry, wear out; τά an leanḃ oá τραοαῶ, the child is becoming exhausted, is on the verge of expiring.

Τραοετα, *p. a.*, worn out, exhausted, worried.

Τραοουάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a small louse. See τριόξεαουάν.

Τραοίλλε, *g. id., pl. -λίρε, f.*, the tide (*Don.*).

Τραονα, *g. id.*, and -αίξ, *pl. -ῶτε, m.*, a cornerake; κοβλαῶ an τραονα εἰζατ, may you sleep as the cornerake, that is an all-night watching.

Τραοουίρε, *g. id., pl. -ῶτε, m.*, an idle, lazy fellow; τραοναίρε, *id.*

Τραορλουίξμ, -υζαῶ, I congratulate (with σο): σο πόραῶ σο τραορλουζαῶ οἰντ, to congratulate you on your marriage (*Bearra*).

Τραπάν (ταπράν), -άιν, *m.*, a bunch, a cluster, an edible seaweed.

Τραπλαί, -ε, *f.*, a mixture of food; bad food. See τρατλαί.

Τραρκαίτ, -αίτα, *f.*, act of overthrowing; prostrating; overthrow, destruction.

Τραρκαίμ, *vl. τραρκαίτ, v. tr.*, I overthrow, I knock down, lay low, defeat.

Τραρκαίτας, -αίξε, *a.*, causing to fall, prostrating, defeating.

Τραρκαίτοίη, -όρα, -όιη, *m.*, one that overthrows or lays prostrate.

Τραρνα, *prep.* and *ad.*, athwart, across, from side to side, as *prep.* with *gen.*; τραρνα na πλείβτε, across the mountains; ας ζαβάιλ τραρνα, crossing over, stretching across; also τραρνα.

Τραρνας, -αίξε, *a.*, cross, forward.

Τραρνατ (ταρρνατ), -α, *f.*, crossness, forwardness.

Τραρναίρεατ, -α, *f.*, interruption in conversation (*Mayo*).

Τραρνάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a ledge, cross-beam, a joist, a bearer.

τραρννισιm, -υξάδ, *v. tr.*, I contradict, forbid, oppose, gainsay.

τρίarta = τράτ-πο, this time or season; ζο τράτ-α, hitherto.

τράτ, -α, *pl. id.*, and -anna, *m.*, time, occasion, season, the time of day, canonical hour, prayer time; a natural day, 24 hours: an τράτ, τράτ (commonly τράτ. τρά in *O.* and *U.*), when, as soon as; τράτ έίςιν, at some time or other; an τράτ ριν, then, at that time; anτράτ, untimely; ας οέαναm τράτα, keeping the canonical hours; i n-am 'r i oτράτ, in good time; uain αςur τράτ, just then; ζαc με τράτ, every other day; τράτ bío (also τράτ), a meal (*Don.*).

τράταmair, -mha, *a.*, timely, seasonable; τράταc *id.*

τράταmhacτ, -α, *f.*, timeliness, seasonableness.

τράτνόνα, *g. id., pl. -nτα and -αιρε, m.*, evening; um ε., at eventide; τ. i noiu, this evening; τ. mós, last evening; τ. i mbáma, to-morrow evening; ápo-τράτ-νόνα, afternoon; -óinín, *dim.*, evening late.

τράτμαc, -αις, *m.*, stalks, stems of grass; darts, arrows, piercers, or borers.

τραταιρε, *g. id., m.*, an idle, helpless person (*Kill., Sup.*).

τράτταρε, *g. id., pl. -ότε, m.*, a cock who crows regularly at the same hour every morning.

τρά, *prep.* [in *pronom.* combinations, τρίom or τρίm, τρίτ or τρίot, τρίo (*m.*), τρίτε (*f.*), τρίnn, τρίb, τρίota, with *art.* often τρίr an, τρίr na, also τρίo an (prefixes *n* to *rel.* or *poss. adj. pron.*)], through, by means of; τρά n-α cέιτε (τρίo a c., *U.*), mixed up, in confusion; τρά n-α cποιρε, through his heart; τρίo an ζcoηma, through the swamp; τρίo an ábann, through the river; τρά cneap-ταcτ, by means of gentleness; it denotes a state of permeation,

as, τά an cούll τρά cεινιό, the wood is on fire; cá bpiop na cτρίom-pa acá ρin, who knows but this is through me; τρά n-α ζcoηma óóib, while they were speaking; oo'n mbannτma cτ beannuicεap τρίo óεapta, I greeted the women in English (*Mon. song*); somet. governs a clause: τρά na oaoime po beic ann, on account of these people being there; τρά ζan beic an meice, on account of not being drunk. In such clauses, τρά = i oaoib, map ζeall an, *7c.*; with map, inasmuch as; τρά map cuit ré, inasmuch as he fell; τρά is now *pron.* τρί, and the latter form is found in *O. Ir.*

τρεαb, -eibe, -α, *f.*, a tribe, a family, a race; a house, a home, as in *phr.*, ní'le tiz ná tpeab aize, he has neither house nor home (*Ker.*). See also *Sup.*

τρεαbαc, -αις, *a.*, pertaining to a tribe or family, as *subs.*, a householder.

τρεαbαc, -αις, -αις, *m.*, a ploughman.

τρεαbαc, -αις, *m.*, winter cresses, winter rocket.

τρεαbαcap, -αιρ, *m.*, great feats; also a tribe, a family (*M.*).

τρεαba cnuic, *m.*, a plough (*E.R.*).

τρεαbaó, -bta, *m.*, the act of ploughing.

τρεαbaóóin, -óma, -ómuire, *m.*, a husbandman, a ploughman; tpeabóóin, *id.*

τρεαbaim, -baó, I plough, make furrows in; ας tpeabao na otonn, ploughing the waves (*McD.*).

τρεαbaimε, *g. id., pl. -muire, m.*, a husbandman, a ploughman; also a householder.

τρεαbaimεacτ, -α, *f.*, ploughing tilling.

τρεαbán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a tribune (*Plunket, O'R.*, etc.).

τρεαbantap, -aip, *m.*, a syllabub, sour milk (*Plunket, P. O.C.*).

ῥεαδδαρ, -αιε, α., strong, firm, robust; also discreet; μι-  
ερεαδδαρ, indiscreet.

τρεαβλόιο. *See* τριοβλόιο.

τρεῦ-λὺτ, *m.*, a tribe, a family,  
a household.

τρεῖς ἡμέρας, -ἡμέρας, *v. tr.*, I  
trouble, disturb; τρεῖς ἡμέρας,  
-ἡμέρας, *id.*

τρῆσδραμ, -αμ, m., a pair of trousers (A.).

Τρεῖς, -αἰς, -αἰς, *m.*, a ploughman, a husbandman.

Τρεδούροε, *g. id. pl. -ότε, m., a*  
ploughman.

Τρεαχλαίρε, -ε, -ιρε, *f.*, a disordered rabble, as a crowd of men returning drunk from the fair escorted by others not drunk; τὰ τ. ἴοιρ ἀς τερετ ἀμαρ ὑποαῖο (*Don.*).

Τρέας, -α, *pl. id., m.*, a herd, a flock, a drove.

Τρέφουσιν, -αἰσιν, *a.*, rich in flocks,  
abounding in troops.

τρεῦσαι, -α, *f.*, the herding  
of cattle, τρεῦσαι, *id.*

Τρεῖς ἡμέρας, -αῖν, *m.*, a fast for three days; the ember days.

τρεῖς ἡμέρας, -δις, α., lasting for three days; τριημέριον τ., three days' fast.

Τρέσσαναρ, -αιρ, *m.*, a fast, esp.  
a fast of three days.

Τρέαυ-çine, *m.* and *f.*, a tribe,  
race (*poet.*).

Τρέφουσιν, *g. id., pl. -όντε, m., a*  
shepherd.

τρίε-φόση, 7c. See τρίο-φόση,

trēs, -a, -anna, *f.*, a spear;  
trident; a spear used in fish-  
ing; anything that pierces or  
bores.

τρεῖς ἄνδρες, -ῆς, *m.*, a piercing or boring.

τρεῖς δ' αἶμα, -ῥα, *v. tr.*, I pierce  
with a spear, I bore, perforate.

τρειδάριος, *g. id., pl. -μύς, m.,*  
a drill-borer, a piercer.

τρεῖς ἄλληλοειδές, -οῖς, α., triumphant, exulting.

τρεῖς ἄνθρωποι, -οῖν, *pl. id., m., a*  
triumph, royal triumph.

ἑξαγάγοιμι, -ισαό, v. *intr.*,  
I exult, I triumph.

τρεῖς ὅς, -ὄς, *m.*, the act of  
piercing.

**ἔπειτα**, -a, *pl. id.* and -anna, *f.*, a short space, an interval, a pause; a fit; a "turn" in one's character; **ἐγὼ γὰρ ἵνα ἐπειτα-annaῖς αὐτῷ, ἵτις (the work) comes on him in fits, he works fitfully** (*P. of Glenties, Don.*); **τὰ ὁμοῖα-ἔπειτα ἰν' αὐν φαῖν**, "there is something in the man that cannot be relied on" (*Don.*).

*treall*, in *phr.* *taut an treall* an an *treall* an, he failed utterly (*N. Con.*); *taut an treall* an an *treall* an, *id.* (*Galway*); *treall* pron. *treall*. The latter form shows that *treall*, *treall* are merely repetitions of the principal word *treall*.

Դռնաժ, -ա, m., battle.

*Treallame, g. id., pl. -proue, m.,*  
one who works by fits and  
starts; an eye-servant.

treallam, -am and -amna, *m.*,  
apparel; military weapons.

Ṭpeallamác, -aige, a., armoured,  
accoutred for battle.

τρεῖς, -αις, *m.*, a short space of time. See τρεῖς.

ἑμᾶς, *emās*, *u-ğarō*, *v. tr.*, I bind,  
tie, fasten.

Tréan, g. tréim, m., strength; it occurs in *Oss. Poems*, and is in spoken use in *Don.*; tá tréan Saeóilge aige, he has plenty of Irish; the common answer to tá mé ag tréim so bfuil neart Saeóilge agat in *Don.* is tá tréan.

τῆαν, -έιν, α., strong, mighty, brave, valiant, impetuous, powerful, vigorous, virile; ὁ πό-  
τῆαν, very bravely.

τρίενα (τριαν, a third), thirds, a triduum, *τρίενα* *να* *εἰς* *τρεῖς* *ἡμέρας*, the three days before or after Whit Sunday, esp. three days of prayer or fasting; the Rogation Days. *See* *τρεῖς* *ἡμέρες*.



τρέις-μί, *m.*, a king of companies.  
τρέις-πνεύμα, *-α, f.*, inspiration  
(from τρέις, a blast, a puff,  
Lat. *crepitus*).

τρέις-εαν, *-ζινη, f.*, act of for-  
saking, abandoning.

τρέις-εανναρ, *-αιρ, m.*, desertion,  
abandonment.

τρέις-ιο, *-ζοε, -εαννα, f.*, a click,  
a stitch, gripe, a shooting pang;  
*fig.*, trouble, tribulation: *mo*  
τρέις-ιο, oh woe, alas!

τρέις-ιμ, *υλ. -ζεαν, -ζιν, -ζριν* and  
*-ζιντ, v. tr.*, I forsake, abandon,  
desert, leave, fail; I fade; in *U.*  
the *υλ. τρέις-θεατ* is used.

τρέις-ριν, *f.* See τρέις-εαν and  
τρέις-ιμ.

τρέις-τε, *π. α.*, forsaken, abandoned;  
faded.

τρέις-τεοιρ, *-οιρ, -οιρ-οε, m.*, a  
deserter, a forsaker.

τρέις-ιρ, *-ε, f.*, waste, refuse;  
ὅειν πέ τρέις-ιρ ὅεις-ιρ οε, he  
converted it into refuse; ἵρ μόρ  
λιον ἀν τρέις-ιρ ἀτά ἰμ' ὅιαιρ  
ἔεαννα, I think it too much I have  
wasted or destroyed already.

τρέις-ιμπε, *g. id., f.*, a space of time,  
season, period; ἵ ν-οειρεαὶ να  
τρέις-ιμπε, at the "heel of the  
hunt," at last; *pron. τρεῖς-ορε*  
(*M.*, except in *poet.*).

τρέις-ιμπεατ, *-α, f.*, change, vicis-  
situde.

τρέις-ιμπε, *m.*, a strong scion or  
champion.

τρέις-ιμπε, *g. id., f.*, strength; might,  
power.

τρέις-ιμπεαρ, *m.*, a strong man, a  
champion, a brave man, a mighty  
man.

τρέις-ιμπε-ιμ, *-ιμτ, v. intr.*, I run  
vigorously.

τρέις-ιμπε-ιμ, *-άιρ, pl. id., m.*, a  
wooden plate, a trencher (*A.*).

τρέις-ιμπε-ιμ, *m.*, a powerful pro-  
geny.

τρέις, *-ε, f.*, victory, triumph  
(*Aran*); strength (*Don.*): ὅο  
ἔναιρ ἀ τρέις ὅρ κιονν ἀν  
ναῶν, its strength was super-  
natural.

τρέις-ιν, *-ε, f.*, a compound used  
by weavers to prepare warp;  
also τρέις-ιν and τρέις-ιν.

τρέις, *g. id., f.*, might, power,  
force, strength; also *comp.* and  
*super.* of τρέαρ, strong (*obs.*).

τρέις-εατ, *-α, f.*, strength; ὅα  
τρέις-εατ ἔ, how strong soever  
he may be.

τρέις-εατ, in *phr.* ἀρ οειρεατ νό  
ἀρ τρέις-εατ, on right or left  
side (*Con.*). See οειρεατ.

τρέις-εαμ-ιμ, *-ιμλα, α.*, strong,  
powerful, vigorous.

τρέις-ιμ, *-ιμζαὶ, v. intr.*, I over-  
come, prevail against (with ἀρ)

τρέις-εατ, *-άιν, pl. id., m.*, a tress  
of hair; in *pl.*, tresses.

τρέις, *-ε, α.*, weak, disabled, faint,  
feeble.

τρέις, *g. id., f.*, weakness, ignor-  
ance; τρέις-εατ, *id.*

τρέις, *pl. f.*, good qualities, ac-  
complishments; also qualities,  
whether good or bad (the word  
is not used in *sing.*).

τρέις-εατ, *-έις, α.*, accomplished,  
virtuous.

τρέις-εαμ-ιμ, *-ιμλα, α.*, accom-  
plished, gifted.

τρέις-εατ, *-εατ, α.*, weak, ex-  
hausted.

τρέις-εαμ-ιμ, *-ιμπε, α.*, weary  
to exhaustion.

τρέις, through my (τρέις-μο).

τρέις, *g. id., m.*, status, position,  
accommodation, direction, way,  
vicinity, dwelling-place, resi-  
dence, address (*i.e.*, postal ad-  
dress); ἵ ν-αον τρέις, in any  
place about; ἵ οτρεο ζο, so  
that; ἵ οτρεο ἀν οομ-ιμ,  
towards the door; πέ έρεο,  
under the patronage of; τρέο  
εατ-εατ, sleeping accommoda-  
tion; τρέο τε μίλε, about a  
mile; ζαν εατ-εατ ζαν τρέο,  
without land or dwelling, desti-  
tute; εατ-εατ ἀν τρέο, pass-  
ing by; ζαὶ πέ ἀν τρέο, he  
passed by, he visited (a place);  
εατ-εατ πέ ἰμ' έρεο, he came my  
way or in my direction; εατ-εατ





Τηιολλάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a spell, a fit; esp. τηιολλάν οίβη, a fit of work; εἰς πέ 'να τηιολλάν αἰτ, the work comes on him in fits, he works fitfully (*Townswilly, Don.*).

Τηιομ, *prep. pr.*, 1 *s.*, through me; *emph.* -ῖα. See τηέ, *prep.*

Τηιομάο, *ord. num.*, third (τηεαρ is also used, but τηιομάο is the ordinary word in *M. sp. l.*); τηεαρ is used in *E. U.*, τηιομάο in the other parts of the country.

Τηιομπάλλαν. See πηιομπάλλαν.

Τηιονόο, -ε, *f.*, the Trinity.

Τηιονόοεαδ, -οίγε, *a.*, of or belonging to the Trinity; as *subs.* a Trinitarian.

Τηιοπαίρ, -ε, -οίε, *f.*, a tripe.

Τηιοπάλλ, -παίλλ, *m.*, a cluster, festoon; a bundle of *rushes*; a cluster of *hair*; *fig.* *rushes*.

Τηιοπάλλας, -αίγε, *a.*, clustering, hanging in festoons or curls, tidy.

Τηιοπάλλ-έλυτμάτ, -αίγε, *a.*, in sheltering bunches or clusters (of the hair).

Τηιοπλόζ, -οίγε, -όζα, *f.*, a fairy spell (the same as ζεαρμός); εἰμι na θαοινη θαζα τ. ποίμη, the fairies laid a spell for him (*Don.*).

Τηιοπλόζ, -οίγε -όζα, *f.*, a tuft or small sod of grass (*Don.*); *dim.* of τηιοπάλλ.

Τηιοπ. See τηιατ and τηιύτ.

Τηιοπαδ, -αίγε, *a.*, three-fold, triple.

Τηιορ, a local (*U.*) form of τηιρ-εαρ, a saw. See τηιρεαρ.

Τηιορ, -α and -ηεαρ, *m.*, brewers' grains, hog-wash; na muca ciuine 'peaθ iteann an τηιορ, it is the silent pigs eat the hog-wash.

Τηιορcán, -άν, *m.*, furniture; lumber, used contemptuously, and also applied to a crowd of people: βί τ. μόρ ααα ann. See τηιορcán.

Τηιορcατ, -αίτ, *m.*, sea-weed; τηιορcατ na ζcλοζ, blistered sea-weed.

Τηιορcλαδ, -αίζ, *m.*, brewers' grains, hog-wash.

Τηιορλόζ, -οίγε, -όζα, *f.*, a long pace, long jump; also τηιρλεοζ.

Τηιοτ, *prep. pr.*, 2 *s.*, through thee; *emph.* -ῖα. See τηέ, *prep.*

Τηιοτa, *prep. pr.*, 3 *pl.*, through them; *emph.* -ῖαν. See τηέ, *prep.*

Τηι-ήλιορναδ, -αίγε, *a.*, trilateral.

Τηιτε, *prep. pr.*, 3 *s.*, through her; *emph.* -ῖε. See τηέ, *prep.*

Τηιτεαμ, -εἰμ, *pl.* -εἰοε, *m.*, a fit of coughing, convulsion, violent agitation; τ. ζάιτιοε, a fit of laughter.

Τηιυδaτ, -αίτ, *pl.* -αίτ and τηιυδ-ῖα, *m.*, breeches, trousers, pantaloon; *dim.* τηιυδῖαν, *id.*; τηιυδῖα is somet. used as sing. in *Don.*

Τηιυδ, *pl.* -αanna (τηιυδanna, *Con.*), *m.*, whooping cough; also τηεοδ.

Τηιυδ, the club (at cards); οεἰδ 'τηιυδ, ten of clubs; ní ριύ οεἰδ 'τηιυδ é, it is not worth the ten of clubs, it is useless (pron. τηιυδ); ρηυδ (*Don.*).

Τηιυδcαθ. See τηιοδcαθ.

Τηιυδζαίτ, -ε, *f.*, a fit of coughing; a fit of the chin cough.

Τηιυζ, -ύζ, *pl. id., m.*, a cause, a reason; prop. τηιύζ.

Τηιυζ, -ύζ, *m.*, a wretched, miserable person.

Τηιυζ-κορρ, *m.*, a wretched body (*poet.*).

Τηιυι, -ε, *a.*, poor, needy.

Τηιυιηαδcτ, -α, *f.*, poverty, indigence.

Τηιυμπα, *g. id., pl.* -αίοε, *m.*, a trumpet.

Τηιύτ, *g.* τηίτ and τηιυιτ, *m.*, three (of persons or personified objects).

Τηιύτaδ, -αίγε, *a.*, three by three; in threes.

Τηιύτ. See τηιυδaτ.

Τηοδ, -οίε, *a.*, wretched, miserable; as *subs.*, a wretch.



τρωαίστε, *p. a.*, very weary, broken down, worn out, exhausted, wasted, wretched.

τρωάιμ, -αὐ, *v. intr.*, I pine, decay, die.

τρώαίμε, *g. id., f.*, mercy, pity, compassion; οἶαν τρώαίμε, have mercy.

τρώαίμεαδ, -ῖζε, *a.*, merciful, compassionate; νεαῖμ-τρώαίμεαδ, unmerciful.

τρώαίρῶδ, *indec. a.*, merciful, kind.

τρωέλυζιμ, -δαίτε, *v. tr. and intr.*, I profane, I taint, I rot, I tire.

τρωοαδ, -αίζε, *a.*, quarrelsome, riotous.

τρωοαίμε, *g. id., pl.* -ῖρε, *m.*, a quarrelsome fellow.

τρωοαίμεαδτ, -α, *f.*, bickering, fighting.

τρωοάν, -άιν, *m.*, a skirmish or wrangle, *dim.* of τρωοι.

τρωοάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a file for papers.

τρωοάναδ, -αίζε, *a.*, given to bickering or quarreling.

τρωουῖρε, *g. id., pl.* -ῖρε, *m.*, a fighter, a quarrelsome person, a disturber.

τρωο, -οοα, *pl. id., f.*, a fight, a struggle, a contest; the act of fighting; a wrangle, a quarrel, a conflict.

τρωοεαδ, -ῖζε, *a.*, quarrelsome.

τρωοιμ, *vl. τρωο, v. intr.*, I fight, quarrel, I contend with (te); ας τρωο te céite, fighting with one another; οο τρωοεαρ teip, I fought or contended with him; é οο τρωο (*tr.*), to fight him, meet him in single combat.

τρωοίμεαρ, -ῖμε, *a.*, contentious, quarrelsome.

τρωίς, *g. -e and -te, pl. -te, f.*, a foot; a foot in length, a foot in measure; ní μαδαῖο τρωίς οἶομ αν, I won't plant a foot there, won't go there at all; ríor zo méapav a τρωίσε, down to her toes (*pron. τρωίς in M.*).

τρωίςοιμ, the pith or resin of bog-deal (*W. M.*). See ὕρ.

τρωίσεαὐάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a small louse (τρωίς, a foot, *Lat. pediculus*?).

τρωίσεαν, -ῖνε, *f.*, the redness of the rising sun; τρωίσεαν ζῆμε, the rising of the sun.

τρωίς-εαπαῖο, *a.*, swift-footed.

τρωίς-λεατῶν, -λεῖτνε, *a.*, broad-footed.

τρωίςτῖν, *g. id., pl.* -ῖρε, *m.*, a little foot or sole; a soleless stocking worn without shoes.

τρωιμ-βεαν, *f.*, a pregnant woman; also a patroness.

τρωιμ-εαπναδ, -ναίζε, *a.*, heavy-headed, dizzy; sedate.

τρωιμ-εἰλλ, *f.*, a church asylum, a sanctuary.

τρωιμ-οἰοδαίταρ, -αίρ, *m.*, great revenge.

τρωιμεαδτ, -α, *f.*, heaviness, weight, steadiness; irksomeness; judgment; τρωιμε, *id.*

τρωιμέιρ, -ε, *f.*, pride, importance, consequence.

τρωιμέιρεαδ, -ῖζε, *a.*, walking with heavy steps; proud, consequential, important.

τρωιμ-ἰρλυαδ, -ῖτε, *m.*, the act of strongly abating.

τρωιμ-λεαρ, *m.*, great benefit.

τρωιμ-τιονόλ, *m.*, the act of assembling in great numbers.

τρωιπλεαρ, -είρce, *f.*, tumult, stir, great noise, battle (?). See τρωιπλεαρ.

τρωιρτῖν, *g. id., pl.* -ῖρε, *m.*, the "dressing" used by weavers to stiffen the cloth; cod-ling, *dim.* of τρωιρ; also τρωιρτῖν.

τρωιμ, *g. τρωιμ and τρωιμε, m. and f.*, a charge, burden, blame, rebuke; bíot an τρωιμ τρωιμ οἰτ, be the heavy heavy weight on you (said in a fireside game).

τρωιμ, -ῖμμε, *a.*, heavy, weighty; pregnant; sad, oppressive; severe, grave, serious, sorrowful, melancholy; close, sultry (of weather), τρωιμ-νέαλλ, a heavy fit of sleep; a heavy cloud, τρωιμ-κοῦλαῖο, nightmare; βeαν τρωιμ, a pregnant woman; an

βαν ἐτρομί ? is she pregnant ?  
 not, ἀν θρουί ρί τρομ ? (which  
 = is she heavy) ; τρομιοε,  
 is a second *compar.* with  
 οε, all the heavier, ἢ τρομιοε  
 ἀν πεαατὸ το ριννε α υπατ  
 οὐ ἀν ρόζρια εὐς οἶα το το  
 κοιμέατο, the sin he committed  
 was all the greater for the ease  
 with which he could have kept  
 the commandment which God  
 gave him (*Kea., T. S.*).  
 τρομ, -α, *m.*, the elder tree ; *dim.*  
 τρομάν, *id.*  
 τρομαδάν, *g. id., m.*, act of aggra-  
 vating, oppressing, burthening.  
 τρομ-αιρόβεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, terribly  
 heavy.  
 τρομαίβεαδτ, -α, *f.*, act of making  
 heavy or burthensome ; a speak-  
 ing ill of or slandering one ;  
 oppressing, aggravating ; ας τ.  
 αιη, slandering him.  
 τρομαίμ, -ατ, *v. tr.*, I make heavy,  
 load, burthen, weigh down.  
 τρομ-αιμνέαδ, -μνιζε, *a.*, greatly  
 blemishing.  
 τρομάν, -άν, *m.*, a great weight ;  
 a weight, as in a clock ; a  
 woman's pregnancy ; backband  
 of plough-traces (= τρομάν) ;  
 the part of the spindle in which  
 the wheel-string works.  
 τρομάν, -άν, *m.*, dwarf elder, or  
 bore tree ; τρομάν na habna,  
 honeysuckle. See τρομν τρο-  
 ομν.  
 τρομ-κοουατ, *m.*, the night-  
 mare.  
 τρομ-κομαίηλε, *f.*, sedate council ;  
 grave admonition, discouragement.  
 τρομ-κονάδ, *m.*, great prosperity.  
 τρομ-κοιβεαδ, -οιζε, *a.*, heavy-  
 hearted, disconsolate.  
 τρομ-κούρ, *f.*, an important  
 matter.  
 τρομ-κούρεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, impor-  
 tant.  
 τρομ-οδ, *indec. a.*, heavy, weighty,  
 serious.  
 τρομ-οδτ, -α, *f.*, gravity, heaviness,  
 seriousness.

τρομ-οάιμ, *f.*, a meeting or  
 assembly of bards, etc.  
 τρομ-οδοιηρε, *f.*, severe bondage  
 or slavery.  
 τρομ-οέατα, heavily built in  
 body, heavy in flesh (τρομ ι  
 θεοιτ) (*Dor.*).  
 τρομ-φοίβεαδ, -οιζε, *a.*, heavy-  
 sodded ; heavy, weighty, ponderous,  
 massy.  
 τρομ-ξάη, *f.*, a loud shout.  
 τρομ-ξομ, *f.*, act of severely  
 wounding ; a severe wound.  
 τρομ-ξοντα, *a.*, severely wounded.  
 τρομλαδ, -αίξ, *m.*, a weight, a  
 burthen ; the greater part of  
 anything ; weight, oppression.  
 τρομ-λίος, *f.*, a heavy stone.  
 τρομ-λόο, *m.*, a heavy load  
 (*Kea. T.S.*).  
 τρομ-λυίζε, *g. id., pl.* -ζτε, *a*  
 nightmare ; act of overlaying.  
 τρομ-μεαρεαδ, -αίζε, *a.*, abound-  
 ing in fruits.  
 τρομ-όγλαδ, *m.*, a client, a servant.  
 τρομπα, *g. id., pl.* -αίτε, *m.*, a  
 trumpet ; a jew's harp ; *dim.*  
 τρομπόιο, *id.* ; ní εἰυβραιν  
 τρομπα (or τ. ζαν τεανζα)  
 αη, I would not give a straw  
 for it.  
 τρομπόιρ, -όρια, -όριυοε, *m.*, a  
 trumpeter ; τρομπαοόιρ, *id.*  
 τρομπόιρεαδτ, -α, *f.*, a playing  
 on a trumpet.  
 τρομ-φλουαξ, *m.*, a great multi-  
 tude.  
 τρομ-φοάρ, *m.*, great prosperity.  
 τρομ-φουαν, *m.*, a heavy sleep, leth-  
 argy ; νίορ ε. οό, he had not  
 slept much or heavily (until, etc.).  
 τρομ-εάμ, *f.*, the night-mare ; a  
 heavy or sound sleep.  
 τρομ-εοιρεαρ, *m.*, heavy preg-  
 nancy.  
 τρομ-εοματ, *m.*, heavy fruit.  
 τρομουζατ, -υίζε, *m.*, the act of  
 making heavy, intensifying,  
 speaking ill of, slandering (with  
 αη).  
 τρομουίξιμ, -υζατ, *v. tr. and intr.*,  
 I make heavy, burdensome ; I  
 speak ill of, slander (with αη).

Τροπαῖον, -ῖον, *m.*, a trussing or girding (*A.*).

Τροπαῖον, -ῖον, *f.*, a trussing or girding (*A.*).

Τροπαῖον, -ῖον and -ῖον, *v. tr.*, I truss or gird up (*A.*).

Τροπῆ, *g. τροπῆς, pl. id.*, *m.*, a codfish; τροπῆν, *dim.*, a codling.

Τροπῆ, *g. τροπῆς, pl. τροπῆς*, a recess; τροπῆς ἀν τιγῆς, a room of the house (*Om.*).

Τροπῆς, -ῖς, *a.*, fasting, abstinent; τροπῆς, *id.*

Τροπῆς, *g. τροπῆς* and -ῖς, *m.*, the act of fasting; fast, abstinence; a prohibitive law on food or drink; τὰ τροπῆς ἀρῆσθαι κρέας, flesh-meat is forbidden to-day; ἀν τροπῆς τροπῆς ἀρῆσθαι κρέας? is there a fast to-day? τῶν τροπῆς, I am fasting, have not breakfasted; but τῶν ἀσθενασθῶν τροπῆς, I am fasting, that is, observing the fast.

Τροπῆς, -ῖς, *v. intr.*, I fast, abstain; οὐ τροπῆς ῥέ, he fasted; this verb which is found in *Kea*. is scarcely used now, we say τῶν τροπῆς ὁ μαρτυρῶν, I am fasting since morning, οὐ ὅτιν ῥέ τροπῆς, he fasted, instead of οὐ τροπῆς ῥέ.

Τροπῆς, -ῖς, *m.*, goods, furniture, chattels; a suit of clothes, body-clothes.

Τροπῆς, -ῖς, *m.*, the sea-shore; sea-wrack; a kind of shell-fish.

Τροπῆς, -ῖς, -ῖς, *m.*, a stick, a staff, a rod; also noise, sound, report.

Τροπῆς, -ῖς, *a.*, noisy, sounding, rustling, rattling.

Τροπῆς, -ῖς, *a.*, noise, rustling, rattling.

Τροπῆς, -ῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crutch, a prop, a support, a pilgrim's staff.

Τροπῆς-βυαλῶν, *m.*, act of beating with a rod.

Τροπῆς, -ῖς, *a.*, dissolution, corruption, decay.

Τροπῆς, -ῖς, *m.*, rubbish.

Τροπῆς, -ῖς, *m.*, act of rotting, decaying.

Τροπῆς, -ῖς, *v. tr. and intr.*, I perforate; introduce; decay, corrupt, waste.

Τροπῆς, *p. a.*, rotten, decayed, tainted.

Τροπῆς, *m.*, a wretch; ἀ τροπῆς, thou wretch.

Τροπῆς, *g. τροπῆς, pl. id.*, *f.*, pity, woe, wretchedness; lament; an object of pity; as *interj.*, woe! alas! ἦ τροπῆς! what pity! alas! woe! μο τροπῆς, *id.*; ἀ τροπῆς, ἦ τροπῆς, O Mary, 'tis pity, "wirrasthru"; τροπῆς σο, pity for: τροπῆς τροπῆς, an object of pity, one to be much pitied.

Τροπῆς, -ῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a miserable man, a wretch.

Τροπῆς, *indec. a.*, wretched, miserable.

Τροπῆς, -ῖς, *f.*, misery, wretchedness.

Τροπῆς, -ῖς, *m.*, leanness; misery; pity, compassion (also τροπῆς).

Τροπῆς-ῖς, *f.*, melancholy, woe, grief, sorrow.

Τροπῆς, *m.*, a wretched person, one deserving of pity; τῶν τροπῆς μέν ἑμ' τροπῆς, which made me sad and wretched (*Σεῖς ἡν ἡλπίσθης*).

Τροπῆς, *pl. id.*, *v. tr. and intr.*, I grow lean, I make lean.

Τροπῆς. See τροπῆς.

Τροπῆς, -ῖς, *a.*, wretched, miserable, sad, pitiable, pitiful, dismal, sorrowful.

Τροπῆς, *g. id.*, *f.*, wretchedness, misery (τροπῆς, *id.*).

Τροπῆς, -ῖς, *a.*, craving pitifully; also τροπῆς, *id.* (*Béarra*).

Τροπῆς, -ῖς, *a.*, miser.

Τροπῆς, -ῖς, *a.*, niggardliness, misery.

Τροπῆς, -ῖς, *f.*, wretchedness, calamity, pity, woe, compassion (*nom.* also τροπῆς).

Τρυαῖςμέιλεαδ, -λίγε, *a.*, miserable, clement, compassionate.  
 Τρυαῖλλ, -ε, *pl. id.*, and -εαδ, *f.*, a carcass, a body; corruption, rottenness.  
 Τρυαῖλλ, -ε, *pl. id.* and -εαδ, *f.*, scabbard, sheath; τ. ταίρε, *id.*  
 Τρυαῖλλεαδ, -λίγε, *a.*, corporal, bodily.  
 Τρυαῖλλεαδ, -λίγε, *a.*, sheath-like; scabbard-like; full of sheaths and scabbards.  
 Τρυαῖλλεαδτ, -α, *f.*, corruption, depravation.  
 Τρυαῖλλεαδ, -λίγε, and -ίτε, *m.*, corruption; a stain, slur, pollution, defilement.  
 Τρυαῖλλεαντα, *indec. a.*, wretched, miserable.  
 Τρυαῖλλίρε, *indec. a.*, corrupt, polluted, soiled.  
 Τρυαῖλλίρεαδτ, -α, *f.*, corruption, wretchedness, niggardliness.  
 Τρυαῖλλίξιμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I corrupt, defile, pollute, profane, adulterate.  
 Τρυαῖλλίξε, *v. a.*, defiled, corrupted, tainted.  
 Τρυαῖλλιυζαδ, *m.* See τρυαῖλλεαδ.  
 Τρυαῖλλεαδ, *m.* See τρυαῖλλεαδ.  
 Τρυαῖλλίξιμ, *v.* See τρυαῖλλίξιμ.  
 Τρυαῖπλιρ, -ε, *f.*, *faux pas*, a mistake, an error, a false move in a game; also τυαῖπλιρ.  
 Τρυδ, τρυδαίμ. See τροδ, τροδαίμ.  
 Τρυκαίλ, -λεαδ, -λίρε, *f.*, a cart.  
 Τρυοαίρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μίρε, *m.*, a stammerer, a stutterer.  
 Τρυοαίρεαδτ, -α, *f.*, stammering, stuttering.  
 Τρυορεαδτ, -α, *f.*, a mob, a rabble.  
 Τρυορεος, -οίγε, -οζα, *f.*, a stare, a starling (*U.*).  
 Τρυυίλεαν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blow of a stick (*Don.*).  
 Τρυυιμ, *g. id.*, *f.*, weight, heaviness.  
 Τρυυιρε. See τρυομ.  
 Τρυυιρεαδτ, -α, *f.*, weight.  
 Τρυυιμ-πλέαρ, *f.*, an explosion, a fulmination.

Τρύιρεαδ, -πίγε, *a.*, abounding in troops; gregarious.  
 Τρύιρ, -ε, *f.*, trews, trousers, dress (*sic, Kea.*, now pron. τρύιρ. See τρυιρ, τρύιρ).  
 Τρυιρνεαδ, -νίς, -νίγε, *m.*, a spoliation, a mess (*Don.*).  
 Τρύρ, -ύρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a troop, an army; a company, often in *pl.* τρυρ, in *poet.*, *cf.* βερό γεαίρεαδ cloiόim ιρ ραίρεαδ τρυρ ιρ τρέαν-τρεαρκαίρε νάμαο γο. (*W.R.*); possibly τρυρ is a separate *f.* form (*A.*).  
 Τρυρ, -υρ, *m.*, noise, clatter; in particular, the noise made by knocking kitchen utensils together in cooking, etc.; τά τρυρ μόρ αίγε; οά μβυαίρεά μυοαίρε αμ α έείτε όέανρά τρυρ ας οβαιρ ιε οο λάμαιβ (*Don.*); *cf.* τροίρεαρ.  
 Τρυράιρ, -ε, *f.*, noise, clatter; esp. noise made in cooking; όί τρυράιρ μόρ αα, they had great noise or rattle (*Don.*).  
 Τρυράιρεαδ, -πίγε, *a.*, noisy, clamorous, esp. in work, cooking, etc.; ουιμ τ., ουιμ α μβέαδ μορίαν τρυρ ιρ τορμάιν αίγε ας κόαίρεαδ νό ας όέανάμ οαοαίό (*Don.*).  
 Τρυρλάρ, -άίρ, *m.*, clatter, noise (*Teelin, Don.*). See τρυρ and τροίρεαρ.  
 Τρυρταίρ, -αίρ, *m.*, filth; dust; a boor; noise such as the stamping of feet, knocking chairs about. etc. (*Clare*).  
 Τύ, *per. pron.*, 2 s., thou; *acc.* and *nom.*, with *pass.* τύ; *emph.* τυρ; τύ ρέιν, thou thyself.  
 Τυαδάλ, -αίλ, *m.*, burdock or clot-bur.  
 Τυαζ, -αίγε, -αίγε and -ζα, *f.*, an axe, a hatchet; τυαζ έυιρ-λεαν, a lancet.  
 Τυαζ-μόο, *m.*, a bye-road, a "boreen."  
 Τυαίό, -ε, *m.*, the north, northern, baile an Tyaió (*i.e.*, the town of the north), Ballintoy, a town in the far north of County

Antrim;  $\delta$   $\tau\upsilon\alpha\iota\acute{o}$ , to the north;  $\Delta$   $\sigma\tau\upsilon\alpha\iota\acute{o}$ , from the north;  $\alpha\eta$   $\tau\iota\alpha\theta$   $\tau\upsilon\alpha\iota\acute{o}$ , the northern side, the northern part;  $\alpha\eta$   $\xi\alpha\omicron\tau$   $\Delta$   $\sigma\tau\upsilon\alpha\iota\acute{o}$ , the north wind, *fig.* misfortune, calamity;  $\alpha\eta$   $\beta\acute{o}\tau\alpha\eta$   $\delta$   $\tau\upsilon\alpha\iota\acute{o}$ , the road leading northwards.

$\tau\upsilon\alpha\iota\mu$ ,  $-\alpha\mu\alpha$ , *pl. id. f.*, a dyke, a fence, a hedge, a fort, a village; a fortified town; a townland or farm.

$\tau\upsilon\alpha\iota\mu$ ,  $-\alpha\mu\alpha$ , and  $-e$ , *f.*, a sound; the Northern form of  $\rho\upsilon\alpha\iota\mu$ , as  $\tau\iota\iota$  is of  $\rho\iota\iota$ ,  $\tau\omicron\beta\alpha\eta$  of  $\omicron\beta\alpha\eta$ , etc.; whilst  $\tau\iota\iota$ , however, belongs chiefly to *E. U.*, and  $\tau\omicron\beta\alpha\eta$  is found throughout both *U.* and *Con.*,  $\tau\upsilon\alpha\iota\mu$  appears to be confined to *W. U.* or *Don.*

$\tau\upsilon\alpha\iota\mu\eta\epsilon\alpha\delta$ ,  $-\eta\zeta\epsilon$ , *a.*, loud-sounding (?);  $\kappa\alpha\omicron\iota\omicron\epsilon\alpha\mu$  'na  $\zeta\alpha\rho$   $\tau\eta\acute{\alpha}\zeta\tau\epsilon$ ,  $\tau\upsilon\alpha\iota\mu\eta\epsilon\alpha\delta$  (*Fer.*).

$\tau\upsilon\alpha\iota\pi\lambda\iota\rho$ . See  $\tau\eta\mu\alpha\iota\pi\lambda\iota\rho$ .

$\tau\upsilon\alpha\iota\eta\zeta\iota\mu$ ,  $-\alpha\eta\zeta\alpha\iota\mu$ , *v. tr.*, I strike, beat.

$\tau\upsilon\alpha\iota\eta\zeta\iota\acute{n}$ , *g. id., pl. -\eta\theta\epsilon, m.*, a washing beetle; a mallet, as for pounding flax, for mashing potatoes, etc.; *fig.* a low-sized, stout, chubby fellow; also  $\tau\upsilon\alpha\iota\eta\zeta\iota\acute{n}$ .

$\tau\upsilon\alpha\iota\eta\zeta\eta\epsilon\alpha\delta$ ,  $-\eta\zeta$ , *pl. id., m.*, a commander, a general; a victorious hero or champion.

$\tau\upsilon\alpha\iota\eta\zeta\eta\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\iota\iota$ ,  $-\acute{\alpha}\iota\Delta$ , *f.*, a mauling, a beating, a pounding.

$\tau\upsilon\alpha\iota\eta\mu$ ,  $-\eta\mu\epsilon$ , *f.*, a guess, a hint, a conjecture, an aim, an intent; an idea, an opinion; about, nearly, almost;  $\rho\acute{\alpha}$   $\tau\upsilon\alpha\iota\eta\mu$ , with the intent or drift, in the direction of, towards; about, concerning, in expectation of; at random;  $\rho\acute{\alpha}$   $\tau\upsilon\alpha\iota\eta\mu$   $\sigma\omicron$   $\rho\lambda\acute{\alpha}\eta\tau\epsilon$ , here's to your health, a toast;  $\beta\upsilon\iota\iota\iota\epsilon$   $\rho\acute{\alpha}$   $\tau\upsilon\alpha\iota\eta\mu$ , an attempt, a sally; a guess (in *Don.*  $\beta\upsilon\iota\iota\iota\epsilon$   $\rho\acute{\alpha}$   $\sigma\tau\upsilon\alpha\iota\eta\mu$ , also meaning a blundering or random blow in a fight, *e.g.*,  $\tau\upsilon\zeta$   $\mu\acute{\epsilon}$   $\beta.$   $\rho\acute{\alpha}$   $\sigma\tau.$   $\sigma\acute{o}$ ; with  $\rho\acute{\alpha}$   $\sigma\tau\upsilon\alpha\iota\eta\mu$  *cf.*  $\rho\acute{\alpha}$   $\sigma\tau\alpha\omicron\beta$ , common

in *Don.*);  $\tau.$   $\iota\epsilon$   $\rho\iota\epsilon$   $\rho\acute{\upsilon}\eta\tau$ , about twenty pounds.

$\tau\upsilon\alpha\iota\eta\acute{n}$ , *g. id., pl. -\eta\theta\epsilon, m.*, "lay" land, a sheep-walk, a green, a bleach-yard; *dim.* of  $\tau\upsilon\alpha\eta$ , often used in topography;  $\tau\upsilon\alpha\iota\eta\acute{n}$  na  $\mu\omicron\iota\tau$ , the pasture land of the wethers (a townland in Kerry).

$\tau\upsilon\alpha\iota\eta\mu\epsilon$ ,  $-e$ , *f.*, a description, information, news, tidings, account, detail, notification, report; a trace;  $\Delta\zeta$   $\kappa\upsilon\eta$   $\tau\upsilon\alpha\iota\eta\mu\epsilon$ , inquiring for, in search of;  $\Delta\zeta$   $\kappa\upsilon\eta$   $\sigma\omicron$   $\tau\upsilon\alpha\iota\eta\mu\epsilon$ , enquiring about you;  $\iota\rho$   $\Delta\tau\upsilon\eta\mu\epsilon$   $\tau\eta\omicron\mu$ , 'é\eta\theta\omicron\epsilon  $\zeta\alpha\eta$   $\Delta$   $\sigma\tau\upsilon\alpha\iota\eta\mu\epsilon$   $\alpha\eta\eta$ , it is grief through my heart that no trace (or tidings) of them remains (*O'Ra.*);  $\zeta\alpha\eta$   $\tau\upsilon\alpha\iota\eta\mu\epsilon$ , without a trace or tidings;  $\eta\iota\omicron\mu$   $\rho\acute{\alpha}\eta$   $\Delta$   $\tau\upsilon\alpha\iota\eta\mu\epsilon$   $\alpha\eta\eta$ , he was wasted to nothing in appearance (also  $\tau\upsilon\alpha\iota\eta\mu\epsilon$ , esp. in *U.*).

$\tau\upsilon\alpha\iota\eta\tau$ ,  $-e$ ,  $-\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\Delta$ , and  $-\epsilon\alpha\eta\eta\Delta$ , *f.*, a heavy fall, a violent blow.

$\tau\upsilon\alpha\iota\eta\tau\acute{\epsilon}\acute{\alpha}\iota\iota$ ,  $-\acute{\alpha}\iota\Delta$ , *f.*, act of violently throwing or striking.

$\tau\upsilon\alpha\iota\eta\tau\epsilon\alpha\eta\tau$ ,  $-\epsilon\eta\tau$ , *m.*, the north, north part; the left-hand side; awkwardness, rudeness.

$\tau\upsilon\alpha\iota\eta\tau\epsilon\alpha\eta\tau\acute{\epsilon}\acute{\alpha}\delta$ ,  $-\acute{\alpha}\eta\zeta\epsilon$ , *a.*, north, northern; sinister, awkward; rude, uncivilized.

$\tau\upsilon\alpha\iota\tau$ ,  $-e$ ,  $-\acute{\alpha}\tau\alpha$ , *f.*, territory, rural district; country as opposed to town;  $\rho\acute{\alpha}$ 'n  $\sigma\tau\upsilon\alpha\iota\tau$ , in or through the country.

$\tau\upsilon\alpha\iota\tau$ ,  $-e$ , *a.*, rustic; crooked, sinister, left, wrong, perverse.

$\tau\upsilon\alpha\iota\tau$ - $\acute{\epsilon}\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\rho\omicron$ , *f.*, a rustic art, craft, or trade (also magic or druidical art).

$\tau\upsilon\alpha\iota\tau$ - $\acute{\epsilon}\epsilon\lambda\epsilon\eta\rho$ , *m.*, a sinister or perverse prank or trick.

$\tau\upsilon\alpha\iota\tau$ - $\acute{\epsilon}\iota\iota\alpha\eta$ , *f.*, perverse company or band.

$\tau\upsilon\alpha\iota\tau\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\iota$ ,  $-\acute{\epsilon}\iota\iota$ , } *m.*, the left hand  
 $\tau\upsilon\alpha\iota\tau\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\iota$ ,  $-\acute{\epsilon}\iota\iota$ , } side, the north, the north side; the wrong side of clothes, etc.; an error, a mistake; rudeness, incivility;  $\kappa\omicron\eta$   $\tau\upsilon\alpha\iota\tau\epsilon\acute{\epsilon}\iota\iota$ , the whirling of an

- eddy or maelstrom; *ciop tuait-bil*, topsy-turvy, all wrong, *e.g.*, *tá pé 'na ciop tuait-bil*.  
*Tuaitéalac*, -*aiḡe*, *a.*, sinister, awkward, wrong, incorrect, rude, uncivilized; left-handed; north, northern; *cf.* *tuaircear-tac*.  
*Tuaitéalán*, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an awkward or rude fellow.  
*Tuaitéalmaí*, -*míla*, *a.*, rude, rustic, boorish.  
*Tuaitéalmaíct*, -*a*, *f.*, rusticity, boorishness.  
*Tuaitíl*, *a.* (*gs.* of *tuaitéal*), retrograde, backward, awkward; *poil tuaitíl*, a whirlwind. *See tuaitéal, tuaitbeal*.  
*Tuaitín*, *g. id.*, *m.*, a churl (*Don.*); *túitín*, *id.*  
*Tuaitleáct*, -*a*, *f.*, magic, druidism.  
*Tuaitleap*, *m.*, slander, calumny; *opóc-bolaó na opoic-méine as bhuictar a bhuictar luicta an tuaitleapa*. (*Kea., T.S.*)  
*Tuaitleapac*, -*aiḡe*, *a.*, slanderous, calumnious.  
*Tuaitleapóḡ*, -*óiḡe*, -*óḡa*, *f.*, a female slanderer. (*P. O'C.*)  
*Tuaitleapóir*, -*óira*, -*óiríre*, *m.*, a detractor, one who sets people at variance. (*P. O'C.*)  
*Tuait-lior*, *m.*, a country seat, a country court, a "lior."  
*Tualainḡ*, -*e*, *a.*, able, capable; effective; *tualainḡ catá*, able to take part in a battle; *ním tualainḡ ruan*, sleep is not possible to me.  
*Tualanḡ*, -*ainḡ*, *m.*, patience, suffering, power of endurance; strength, power (*nom.* also *tulainḡ*).  
*Tualanḡaim*, -*anḡ*, *v. tr.*, I suffer, endure.  
*Tualanḡtaíct*, -*a*, *f.*, possibility, easiness of bearing or suffering.  
*Tualap*, -*air*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rumour, a report, tidings, news; *a' b'paca tú nó 'ḡscuala tú tualap ó ḡháó mo 'cporíre*, have you seen or heard tidings from my

- heart's love (*song, E. U.*); *Sc. G.* has *tuaitéap* in the same use; and in *Don.* the form is *tuatápc* (*cf.* *reanápc=reanápc, tópc=tópc*); *níl t. air bíc asam pá otaob oe*, I have no tidings of him; *cf.* *tuaitleap*.  
*Tuam*, a burdock, a clot-bur. *See tuabál*.  
*Tuama*, *g. id.*, *pl. -aité*, *m.*, a tomb, a sepulchre, a grave.  
*Tuamánac*, -*aiḡe*, *a.*, rude, rash, surly, violent (*P. O'C.* quotes *Aodh MacCuirín*).  
*Tuamánta*, *a.*, fierce, ferocious, violent.  
*Tuamántaíct*, -*a*, *f.*, rudeness, rashness, surliness, sulkiness.  
*Tuan*, -*aine*, *a.*, whole, entire; *bí pé tuan 'ran doir*, he was advanced in years (*Cork*); *bí tuan-doir aiḡe*, *id.* (*Con.*). *See tonn and tonn-doir*.  
*Tuanáirce*, *g. id.*, *m.*, a mauling (*Con.*).  
*Tuap*, -*air*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an omen, a presage, foreboding, foretaste, precursor, prophecy; act of getting, acquiring, gaining; way of getting, act of producing; *as tuap na noep*, producing or shedding tears (*McD.*); *as tuap an fiaḡair*, nursing, fostering, or showing signs of fever (said of the patient in the initial stages of the malady); *tuap ceata*, a rainbow (*pron.* somet. *tuas ceata, Don.*); *tá pé as tuap fearḡanna*, it is threatening rain; *ir fáda mé o'á tuap tuir*, I am long foreboding it for you (in your case); *tá mé as tuap, 7.*, I forebode, expect, etc. (*Don.*).  
*Tuap*, -*air*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a night-field for cattle; a field, land, pasture, sheep-walk; a bleach-yard, a bleach-green; act of bleaching; *air tuap*, spread out to bleach, *e.g.* *tá an lín-éadaí air tuap*, the linen's a-bleaching.  
*Tuap*, -*air*, *m.*, dung, ordure; *tuap na mbó*, cowdung.

tuāpāčān, -ān, *m.*, a bleacher.  
tuāpām, *pl.* tuāp, *v. tr.*, I bleach  
or blanch.

tuāpām, *pl.* tuāp, *v. tr.*, I fore-  
bode, presage, prophesy, show  
signs of something to come (as  
fever, etc.); I get, acquire, pro-  
duce (as tears, etc.). *See* tuāp.  
tuāpamāč, -āiše, *a.*, guessing,  
supposing.

tuāpārbāil, -āla, *pl. id., f.*, de-  
scription, a rumour, a history,  
a character; account, report,  
repute; the *ā* is silent.

tuāpārtāil, -āil, *pl. id., m.*, wages,  
hire, stipend; *peāp* tuāpārtāil  
ōō čuileām, a daily labourer.

tuāpārtāil, *g. id., pl.* -ōče, *m.*,  
a hiring; also a man who hires.

tuāpāšām, I knock, I smite, I  
beat. *See* tuāpāšim.

tuāpāšām, -ānā, *f.*, the act of  
beating, smiting; slaughter  
(tuāpāšāō is also used); pron.  
tuāpāšām in *Don.*

tuāpāšām, -ān, *m.*, noise, tumult,  
discontent.

tuāpāšāō, -šāntā, *m.*, sedition,  
discontent.

tuāp, *fuāp*, *ad.*, above, on high;  
in the south; tuāp āp neām,  
in heaven above; nīl pé ān  
čior nā tuāp, it is not there  
above or below, it is not there  
at all; tuāp āp nā cnocāb, on  
the hills; tuāp 'pan tpeompa,  
in the room above, that is in  
the room next the fire-place, but  
in the same flat, as contrasted  
with the room leading from the  
end of the house farthest from  
the fire-place with regard to  
which we say čior 'pan tpeompa  
or 'pan tpeompa čior: nī tuāp  
berō tuāp leip, it is not you  
will profit by it. *See* fuāp.

tuāpāō, -ē, *f.*, tumult, quarrel.

tuāpāpāčāč, -ōiše, *a.*, noisy,  
tumultuous, quarrelsome.

tuāpāpāšim, -ušāō, *v. tr.*, I re-  
lease, deliver.

tuāč, -āite, *pl.* -ā, *f.*, a territory,  
a tract of land, country, district,

lordship, country (as opposed to  
town); race, people, laity; tribe,  
clan.

tuāč, -āite, *a.*, left-handed,  
crooked, perverse, sinister;  
usually precedes *noun*. *See*  
tuāit.

tuāčā, *indec. a.*, rustic, rude,  
awkward, sinister.

tuāčā, *g. id., pl.* -ōče, *m.*, a rustic,  
a layman, a plebeian.

tuāčāč, -āiše, *m.*, a lord.

tuāčāč, -āiše, *a.*, unlearned,  
boorish, ungainly, awkward.

tuāčāč, tuāčāčāč, *gc.* *See*  
tuāiteāč, tuāiteāčāč, *gc.*

tuāč-māōile, *g. id., f.*, the having  
hair on the left side of the head;  
also side-baldness of the head;  
tuāč-māōileāč, *id.* (*P. O'C.*);  
*cf.* tuāč-māōil.

tuāč-māōil, -māōile, *a.*, bare or  
bald on the left side of the head  
(*P. O'C.*); *cf.* tuāč-māōil.

tuāčōš, -ōiše, -ōšā, *f.*, a rustic,  
an awkward person.

tuāč-pōll, -pūll, *pl. id., m.*, a  
whirlpool.

tubāipte, *g. id., f.*, mischief, mis-  
fortune, mischance, accident;  
būille tubāipte, an evil stroke,  
misfortune.

tubāipteāč, -tiše, *a.*, unlucky,  
unfortunate, injurious, destruc-  
tive.

tubān, -ān, *pl. id., m.*, a tub.

tup, *g. tuipe* (toipe), *f.*, a stench,  
a foist; āpt šūille nā tuipe  
bēme (*Mon.*, in a satiric  
tuipeāō).

tupšāil, -ē, *f.* foisting, fizzling,  
emission of stench.

tuplāip, -ē, *f.*, trash, corrupt  
matter, waste, slush; a slovenly  
person.

tupōš, -ōiše, -ōšā, *f.*, a puff, a  
gust, a foist, stench, convulsion.

tupōšāč, -āiše, *a.*, foisting,  
fizzling, stench-emitting.

tuš, tuš-. *See* ōō-beipim.

tušām, *pl.* tabāip, *v. tr.* (a  
modern formation in present  
tense from root tuš, the *perf.*

of oo-beirim, but now in common use), I give, etc. See oo-beirim.

TuS̄ta, *p. a.*, given, granted, brought, taken, devoted, willing, obedient, zealous, prone.

Tuise, *g. id., f.*, straw, thatch, covering, roof; fodder; aS cupr tuise ruar, thatching.

Tuiseadóir, -óira, -óirí, *m.*, a thatcher.

Tuiseadóirneacht, -a, *f.*, the art of thatching.

Tuise fearc, *f.*, sedge (*M.*).

Tuigim, *vl.*, tuise, *v. tr.*, I thatch.

Tuigim, -grin, -grint [*vl. pron. tuircin, tuircint (tuigbeal, U.; tuigseil, Rathlin I.)*], *v. tr.*, I understand, perceive, discern, I think, I know, I realise; I understand (a person speaking); a' tuigseann tú? do you understand, do you see? a common expletive; tuigim ir ní léigim, I understand, but do not read; an tuigseann tú Saébeals? do you understand Irish? rin é tuigear uair, that is what I understood him to say; tuigim, I see (in conversational answers).

Tuigre. See tuigrin.

Tuigreac, -rige, *a.*, intelligent, etc. See tuigreanac.

Tuigrin, -riona, *f.*, intellect, understanding, act of understanding, sense, reason; ir tpeire toil 'ná tuigrint, the will is stronger than the understanding; tuigrpim (*Don.*); also tuigrint, *pron. tuircint.*

Tuigrionac, -aige, *a.*, prudent, sagacious, intelligent, rational, skilful. See tuigrin.

Tuigte, *p. a.*, known, understood; as *p. nec.*, to be understood: ir tuigte óuit ar pain, you may understand from that (still usual in *M.*).

Tuile, *g. id., pl., -lte. f.*, a flood, deluge, torrent, tide; t. ruar, the deluge; beát tuile, 'bow oar (*Béarra*); tuile san clár, a constant flood.

Tuile talman, *f.*, a buttercup, bulbous crowfoot.

Tuilegim, -uigeb, *v. intr.*, I overflow, increase.

Tuilegte, *p. a.*, overflowed, abounding, inundated.

Tuilm, -leab, *v. intr.*, I sleep, I doze, fall asleep; an ḡlaip-líog fá otuileann mo laoc, the grey stone underneath which my hero sleeps.

Tuille. See tuilleab.

Tuilleab, -lrb, *pl. id., m.*, an increase, an addition, something more than full measure, often used with a helping a; a tuilleab, with *neg.*, nothing more, never more; tuilleab 'en tubairce uigat, an increase of misfortune to you; ní bfuigim a tuilleab, you will get nothing more; ní tiocfao annpo a tuilleab, I will come here no more; dá míle bliabán ir tuilleab, two thousand years and more; tuilleab eile, more-over, besides; tuilleab aSúr bliabáin, more than a year; tuilleab ceangail, an additional bond; in pts. of *M.* a tuilleab is *pron. a heilleab*; *pron. tilleab (W. Don. and Con.)*.

Tuilleam, *g. -lin and -leamna, m.*, the act of earning; wages, earning, merit, desert.

Tuilleamain, -inna, *f.*, act of earning, deserving, meriting. See tuilleam.

Tuilm, *vl. -leam, v. tr.*, I earn, deserve, merit.

Tuillte, *p. a.*, earned, merited, increased, enlarged.

Tuillteopact, -a, *f.*, merit, desert.

Tuillte, *p. a.*, overflowing (with); tuillte de neart, overflowing with strength (*McD.*).

Tuillteac, -rige, *a.*, overflowing, flooding.

Tuinn, -e, *f., dat. of tonn*, a marsh, etc.; the surface of anything; a skin, a hide.

Tuinníob, *g. id., pl., -óte, m.*, a den.



**Tuinnín**, *g. id., pl. -íde, m.,* tunny (a kind of fish).

**Tuinnce**, *7c. See* *taoinnte, 7c.*

**Túin-póirt**, *m.,* a musical tune.

**Tuinreamail**, *-míla, a.,* strong, powerful.

**Túir**, *-e, f.,* a tower; also *túr, 7or; dim., túirín.*

**Tuir-bheoó**, *-oíóte, m.,* act of bruising, crushing.

**Tuirce**, *-e, f.,* Turkey (*Don.*); an *Tuirce 'r an Shéir* 'r *ḡac réasúin 'o'á bpuil le páḡail*, Turkey, and Greece, and every region that exists (*P. Walsh*).

**Tuircéir**, *-e, f.,* Turkey (*Bourke's Easy Lessons*).

**Tuirce**, *g. id., f.,* dryness, want of sap; want of sauce, kitchen, or condiment; sourness, surliness.

**Tuireamh**, *-rím, m.,* a counting, a repeating, a reciting; *cf. áireamh.*

**Tuireamh**, *-rím, m.,* a dirge, an elegy.

**Tuireann**, *-rinn, m.,* a spark of fire, a flash of lightning; a fit of sickness.

**Tuireann**, a troop, etc. *See* *foir-eann.*

**Tuirleacán**, *-áin, pl. id., m.,* a roller.

**Tuirling**, *-e, f.,* the act of descending; descent; a gathering, an assembling; *bionn tuirling luét riubail ann*, travellers congregate there.

**Tuirling**, *-e, -íde, f.,* a spot on the shore not touched by the sea; a high, stony shore, where the stones roll against each other by the operation of the tide; *cóir hiomaḡamail le cloḡaib na tuirlinge*, as numerous as the stones on the beach thrown up by the tide; also *tuirling*.

**Tuirlingim**, *vl. tuirlingis, v. intr.,* I descend, dismount, get off, come down; I rest, stop from a journey; in *M.* the *u* is long, and the forms are often *túirlingim*, *vl. túirlac, túirlacan; cf. páir-pioḡ=páirpínḡ, ḡairiac=ḡair-painḡ.*

**Túir-píob**, *f.,* a long throat.

**Tuirpe**, *g. id., f.,* sadness, weariness, depression, sorrow, affliction, anguish.

**Tuirpeac**, *-rḡe, a.,* sad, mournful, woeful, depressed, sorrowful; tired, weary.

**Tuirpeamail**, *-amíla, a.,* mournful, woeful, sorrowful; tired, weary.

**Tuirpḡim**, *vl. -riḡḡaó, v. tr.,* and *intr.,* I weary (with *oe*, I grow tired of).

**Tuirteamail**. *See* *toirteamail.*

**Tuirḡín**, *g. id., pl. -íde, f.,* a cake; a little bulk. *See* *toirḡ.*

**Túir**, *-e, f.,* incense.

**Túr**. *See* *túr.*

**Tuir**, a bird or beast of some kind; *ḡ méaḡal ḡs tuir ḡs féacaint ḡ blair (O'D.).*

**Tuir**, *-e, f.,* size, bulk; *cf. naḡ beas an tuir féacann long i bpaḡ uait; ba beas an tuir an uair ḡo tú, you were but of little size then; tá tuir máit anoir ionnat, you are of good size now; ní'le don tuir 'ran uan póir, ní riú é maḡbaó, the lamb is of scant size yet, it is not worth killing (M.); cf. tuirce and toḡar.*

**Tuirce**, *compar. and super.,* sooner, before, rather, soonest, as soon as; *ní túirce, no sooner; ir túirce oeóḡ 'ná rcéal, a drink before a story, i.e., a traveller should be treated to a drink before asked to narrate his adventures; níor túirce 'ná, rather than: níor túirce 'ná tuirpeaó ḡ leiréio amaḡ ḡir, rather than that the like should happen again (I'll, etc.); also túirca.*

**Tuirce**, *g. id., pl. -ríde, f.,* a measure, such as a tailor takes of one for clothes, or a shoemaker for shoes (connected with *toḡar*); *tuirce ní'le leat leir, you are not stinted in it (B.).*

**Tuireal**, *-ril, m.,* a stumble, a fall, a downfall; a case (in grammar).

τυπελάει, -αισε, α., apt to fall  
or stumble.

Τύπεισι, -οῖα, -οῖσι, *m.*, a  
censor.

**Tuipizim**, -tuḡʼəʔ, *v. tr.*, I measure.

Turple, *g. id., pl., -līre, m.,*  
a hinge.

cuirleac, -lige, a., stumbling,  
helpless.

τῦπλεᾶθ, -λῖθ, *m.*, a stumble, a falling, a slip; fortune, chance, emergency; an offence; somet. corrupted to τῦπλεᾶθ.

Tuipleanac, -a1še, a., stumbling.

Եւրեղիմ, -ւղծ, *v. intr.*, I slip,  
I fail, I stumble.

ταίριμε (= ταίριεαο), *g. id., pl.,*  
-τιριε, *m., an accident (Don.);*  
τάιρις τ. ορη, *an accident befel*  
*me. See ταίριε.*

tuipmearò, -mìrò, *m.*, the act of bringing forth; generation; birth; descent; lá tuipmìrò, a birthday; bean tuipmìrò, a midwife.

Tuipm̃gim, -meat̃, *v. intr.*, I bear,  
travail, bring forth ; I spring,  
I am descended from.

Tuirmiščeac, -čiše, *a.*, bearing,  
breeding, begetting.

γενετήριος, -ου, οὐρανός, m., a  
generator, a parent.

Τριπτύον. See τεαργύον.

tuṭim, -tme, *f.*, act of falling, stumbling, dropping down; a fall, a stumble, a reduction in price; *See verb* tuṭim in its various meanings.

**tuim, v. id., v. intr.,** I fall, I stumble; drop down; **vo tuim-tear im' çovlaò,** I fell asleep; **vo tuim mo çovlaò oim,** sleep came upon me; **vo tuim pé vaum,** I fell from me; **vo tuim an min,** meal fell (in price).

**ΤΟΥΤΗ**, *vl. id., v. intr.*, I nurse, tend, mind, care (with *τε*); *μο μάταιη* ἡ *τούτ* *βίον*, *my mother who nursed me.*

Tuṭim, -ṭme, *f.*, act of nursing, tending, caring; nursing, fosterage; ruṣim tuṭim taob leat, who was your companion in fosterage (*O'Ra.*).

Τῆτιμαδ-, -μιγε, α., apt to fall or  
stumble; fallible; accidental,  
casual; ὑαλαρι τ., falling sick-  
ness, epilepsy.

Tuítimær, -mír, *m.*, the falling sickness; chance.

τύτις, *g. id., pl. -τις, m., a*  
petulant, sullen person.

ṭulac, *g.* -l̄ca, *d.* -l̄aiṣ, *pl.* -l̄ca  
and -l̄caire, *f.*, a hill, a hillock,  
a little hill, a knoll, a mound.

Tutlacán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a little knoll, a mound, a green eminence, the top of gently rising ground.

Tulbatarca, *g. id., pl. -αιῶς, m.,*  
a spot or freckle on the face.

*Tulca*, *g. id.*, *pl. -nna*, *m.*, a flood,  
a sudden wave; a sudden charge  
with the horns.

Tulcaiteac, -tiŕe, a., in big waves.

Tulcán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hillock  
or mound.

Tutćánac, -aige, a., hilly, full of mounds or hillocks.

Tullóꝑ, -óꝑe, -óꝑa, *f.*, a pollock  
(*Ker.*); máꝑac, *id.* (*Don.*); pul-  
lóꝑ, *id.* (*Glengar.*).

τὸ τεταρτάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a big, awkward person (*Don.*).

Tumaim, tumāṓ, 7c. See tomāim, tomāṓ, 7c.

Tungc, 7c. See pungc.

तुण, -तुण, *pl.* -ा, *a.*, dry, hard,  
 sapless, sauceless, without con-  
 diment (of food), morose, cold,  
 inhospitable; short in speech;  
 ब्रातु तुण, food without condi-  
 ment; नि'ल अण ते न-ते अत्  
 अण तुण, I have only bread  
 without sauce or condiment to  
 eat; उ'ैमि तुण मे ३ तुण, you  
 refused me morosely; पैम तुण  
 नेम-मातेअ तु एतु ऐ, he is a  
 surly, unkind man; *cf. also* *phr.*  
 अ-त-ण ते तुण; thin, meagre,  
 sapless, poor (of a growing crop),  
 as opposed to बण; नात् तुण  
 अत् अ न बाईते पण अ पार,  
 how meagre, how lean that  
 cabbage is growing.

Τυμάρη, *g. id., pl. -ηιόε, m., one who eats his food without sauce*



**tura**, *per. pr.*, thou, thyself, thou thyself; *acc.* and *voc.* **tura**, thee, etc.

**túrca**, *comp.* and *super.*, sooner, first, foremost (from **torac**). See **túrce**.

**turlos**, a hop, skip, leap, jump; **túrlos** (*Don.*); often **turplos**.

**turlogac**, -aige, *a.*, skipping, leaping, desultory, pacing.

**turlogaim**, -saó, *v. intr.*, I skip, I leap, I jump.

**tút**, -úit, *m.*, dirt, filth, stench.

**tútaó**, -aige, *a.*, uncouth; petulant; stinking, filthy; ungainly.

**tútaóar**, -air, *m.*, petulance, huffiness (*Don.*).

**tútaint** (*Con.*). See **tapann**.

**tútairé**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -uiré, *m.*, a clumsy fellow; a dirty fellow.

**tútáil**, -e, *f.*, clumsiness, awkwardness; also dirtiness, filthiness; **rcanniaóán ná tútáile**, a mean fellow.

**tútmaí**, -airé, *a.*, dirty, filthy, foetid.

**U** (**uq**, heath), the name of the seventeenth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

**ua**=**ó**, *prep.*, from, out of. See **ó**.

**ua** or **ó**, *g. uí*, *i*; *d. ó*, *ua*; *voc. a*, *uí*; *pl. uí*; *gpl. ua*; *d. pl. uib*, *ib*; *voc. pl. a*, *uí*, *m.*, grandson, male descendant; used in surnames, as **Comár ua bhuáin**, Thomas O'Brien.

**uabair**, -air, *m.*, pride, pomp, vain-glory; wounded pride, keen sense of an indignity offered: **táinig uabair orm**, I felt keenly the offence offered me; **áingil an uabair**, the Fallen Angels.

**uabair**, -air, *m.*, act of making merry; **as uabair**, frisking (*U.*).

**uacair**, -e, -íre, *f.*, a cover, a lair, as of a fox, etc.; a hole worked into the ground from the surface; **oó óein an muc u. ra fárraíre**, the pig scooped out a hole in the potato garden; **ruacair**, *id.*

**uacongbáil**, -áil, *f.*, a repository of men, a dormitory (*P. O'C.*), the name of several churches, graveyards, etc.; often written with an initial *n*, as **nuacongbáil** (Nohavil), a village near Knocknagree, Co. Cork.

**uactar**, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, upper part, top, summit; surface; cream; bosom; the south; **air uactar**, on the surface; **uactar na héireann** (also **cionn na héireann**, *Don.*), the south of Ireland.

**uactarían**, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a superior, one in authority, a president, a leader (also **uactarían**).

**uactaríanaó**, -a, *f.*, rule, dominion, principality; chairmanship, leadership, presidency, superiority, sovereignty.

**uactaríanaim**, *v. tr.*, I master, rule, govern (*O'N.*).

**uactraó**, -aige, *a.*, upper, higher, superior; southern.

**uactraó**, -a, *f.*, act of mastering, becoming superior.

**uaó**. See **uaró**.

**uaóáct**, -a, *f.*, a will or testament (also **uóáct**): **fágaim le uaóáct**, I bequeath by will, I solemnly declare or protest.

**uaóáctuáó**, -uighe, *m.*, act of willing or bequeathing.

**uaóáctuigim**, -uáó, *v. tr.*, I bequeath by will; **uaóáctuigim** is often used instead of **fágaim le uaóáct**.

**uairb**, *prep. pr.*, 2 *pl.*, from you, *emph.* -re: **tá rofar uairb**, ye want or lack or demand light. See **ó**, *prep.*

**uairheac**, -uige, *a.*, proud; pleasant, gay; as *subs.*, a proud man.

**uairheac**, -a, *f.*, pride, arrogance, haughtiness.

**uairhear**, -uir, *m.*, pride, haughtiness; **uairhear náire**, pride.

**uairbíreac**, -a, *f.*, pride, vain-glory, haughtiness.

**uairbíigim**, -uáó, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I grow proud, I make proud.

uΔ1ō, *prep. prn.*, 3 s., from him; τὰ ἀπὸ τοῦ uΔ1ō, he wants, needs, lacks, or demands money; ὅτι πέ εἰς εἰς uΔ1ō, he was talking, though no one addressed a word to him for or against him; εἰς τοῖς uΔ1ō, leaking. *See* ὁ, *prep.*

uΔ1ḡ, *g.* uΔ1ḡe, *d.* uΔ1ḡ, *pl.* uΔ1ḡa and -eanna, a grave, a tomb, a vault, a den, a cave.

uΔ1ḡ, -e, -eΔ1a, *f.*, a sea-cave; a cave-like indentation in cliffs on the coast, having the appearance of a small bight or inlet; uΔ1ḡ-eΔ1a an ῥηΔ1η, Maghera Caves, near Ardara, of which one is called uΔ1ḡ na n'ḡoime, because, being dry, it can be visited at any time, and another uΔ1ḡ an uṽpe, because the floor of it is always covered with water; in the second sense an uΔ1ḡ is the name of an inlet beside Malinbeg, there is also a cave in connection with this uΔ1ḡ (*Don.*); cf. *M.* pron. of uΔ1ḡ.

uΔ1ḡneΔ1, -nḡe, *a.*, lonely, lonesome.

uΔ1ḡneΔ1, -nḡḡ, *m.*, a solitary person.

uΔ1ḡneΔ1án, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a solitary person, a hermit.

uΔ1ḡneap, -nṽ, *m.*, solitude, loneliness, grief; secrecy, privacy.

uΔ1ḡneapΔ1, -Δ1ḡe, *a.*, lonely, solitary.

uΔ1ll, -e, *f.*, pride, vanity.

uΔ1ll, -e, *a.*, proud, renowned, illustrious; vain, trivial.

uΔ1ll, -e, -eΔ1a, *f.*, a lamentation, wailing, howling, crying.

uΔ1lleΔ1, -lḡe, *a.*, howling, yelling, roaring.

uΔ1llḡeap, -Δ1, *f.*, act of howling, yelling.

uΔ1llḡeapΔ1, -Δ1ḡe, *a.*, howling, yelling; also illustrious renowned.

uΔ1llḡeapΔ1Δ1, -Δ1, *f.*, lamentation, mourning, howling, yelling.

uΔ1ll-ḡnōm, *m.*, a foolhardy action.

uΔ1ll-ḡnōmΔ1, -Δ1ḡe, *a.*, given to foolhardy feats.

uΔ1llḡim. *See* uΔ1llim.

uΔ1llim, -leΔ1ō, *v. intr.*, I roar, howl, scream, cry, weep aloud.

uΔ1llmian, -mēme, *f.*, high-mindedness, arrogance, ambition.

uΔ1llmianΔ1, -Δ1ḡe, *a.*, ambitious, vainglorious, arrogant; as *subs.* an ambitious person.

uΔ1m, *prep. prn.*, 1 sing., from me, *emph.* -pe. *See* ὁ, *prep.*

uΔ1m, *g.* uΔ1ma, *f.*, a seam, or union, sewing, stitching, tacking, joining together; embroidery, ploughing, chains or traces; a weaver's harness (*O'N.*); fishing tackle; also uḡΔ1m.

uΔ1m, *g.* uΔ1ma, *f.*, union, concord, or alliteration in verse; often used loosely, in the more recent period, of verse in general.

uΔ1m, -e, *pl.* -amΔ1, *f.*, a cave, cavern, den, grave, grotto, a furnace or kiln.

uΔ1m-čeangΔ1, *m.*, an union, a joining or fastening together.

uΔ1mneΔ1, -nḡe, *a.*, dreadful, horrid, terrible.

uΔ1mneΔ1Δ1, -Δ1, *f.*, dreadfulness, horror.

uΔ1mṽḡim, -nṽḡΔ1ō and -neΔ1ō, *v. tr. and intr.*, I terrify, fear, become afraid.

uΔ1m čalman, *f.*, a cellar.

uΔ1m, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, time, moment, opportunity; leisure; uΔ1m Δḡur τḡát, *ad. phr.*, just then, at that very time; Δḡ uΔ1m, now and again; nṽ uΔ1m Δḡam Δḡ (also čuḡe), I have not time for it; time, leisure, or respite for the return of a loan; weather, season, τὰ an uΔ1m ḡo ḡluc, the weather is wet; Δḡ uΔ1m, at leisure, free from business; uΔ1m mṽlmm, the turn of grinding in the mill; nṽ pé ḡuΔ1m Δḡam ḡut an, I have not leisure to go there; a loan, anything lent or borrowed.

υαιν, uanac, uanaca, *f.*, a cave; τόν na huanac, the bottom of the cave; uain talman, a land cave, an excavation; u. an cinn, the back of the head.

υaine, *g. id., pl., -nιoε, f.*, a hinge, a pillar, pedestal, post, a peg or pin; ζαν ann act na ceitpe uaine, he being barely alive, reduced to a skeleton; uainiobe cealtbta, warping pins (*O.N.*).

υaine, *g. id., f.*, union, juncture, joining together; concordance in verse.

υaine (uaine), *indec. a.*, green, verdant; bιat uaine, a green veil.

υaineac, -nιge, *a.*, giving time, leisure, opportunity, respite.

υaineact, -a, *f.*, greenness, verdure.

υaineact, -a, *f.*, vacation, adjournment; seasonableness, leisure; uainiobeact, *id.*

υaineaoboi, -oia, -oιnιoε, *m.*, a watch, a timepiece. *See* uaipeaoboi.

υainiζim, -yζaob, *v. tr.*, I prop, support, bear up; also I join, unite.

υainiζim, -yζaob, *v. tr.*, I colour green, make verdant.

υainin, *g. id., pl. -iobe, m.*, a lambkin; *dim.* of uan.

υainyζaob, -iζte, *ois.*, a uniting or joining together.

υainn, *prep. pr., 1 pl.*, from us; *emph. -ne.* *See* o, *prep.*

υainneapiac, -aize, *a.*, secret, retired.

υainneapiar, -air, *m.*, retirement.

υair, -e, *pl. id., f.*, hour, time; time = French, *fois*; occasion; uair an cluiz, an hour by the clock; uair, an uair, 'nuair, when; leat-uair, half an hour; ceatnamia uaire, quarter of an hour; ca huair? what time? when? don uair, once, at once, at the one time; oa uair, twice (now genly. oa uair); tri huaire, thrice, three times; ar uairib, sometimes, at times;

υair ar bit, any time at all, whenever; don uair amain, once, once upon a time; an uair rin, at that time, then; *adverbial pl.* uaireanta.

υair, for oir, *prep. See* oir.

υaircear, -oir, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, a cock-boat.

υaireac. *See* uaireamail.

υaireacan, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, a time-piece.

υaireaoboi, -oia, -oιnιoε, *m.*, a watch, clock; u. ζainime, a sand-glass; u. ζine, a sundial.

υaireaoboiniobe, *g. id., pl. -ote, m.*, a watch-maker, a clock-maker.

υaireamail, -mīa, *a.*, hourly, at certain stated times, horary.

υaireanta, *pl.* of uair, *used adverbially*, occasionally, sometimes.

υairleán, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, a sundial. υairneact, -a, *f.*, vacation, adjournment.

υairneac, -rize, -a, *f.*, a cow that is running dry or losing her milk (also υairneac).

υair. *See* uar and uapat.

υaire, *g. id., f.*, nobleness, highness; uaireact, *id.*

υaireac, -ris, *pl. id., m.*, a noble, a hero.

υair-ingean, *f.*, a noble lady, a high-born woman.

υairle, *g. id., f.*, nobility, generosity, rank, gentility; thenobles, the gentry.

υairleact, -a, *f.*, nobility, gentility, generosity.

υairliζim, -yζaob, *v. tr.*, I ennoble, exalt, dignify.

υairneac, -nιge, *a.*, skittish, easily startled by a sudden noise (*Tory*).

υairte, uairti, *prep. pr., 3 s., f.*, above her, over her, it. *See* uaf, *prep.*

υait, *prep. pr., 2 s.*, from thee, etc.; *emph. -pe.* *See* o, *prep.*

υait-béalta, *indec. a.*, open-mouthed; awful.

υait-béaltaar, -air, *m.*, awfulness, frightfulness.

uaiti, uaitē, *prep. pr.*, 3 s., *f.*, from her; tã . . . uaiti, she wants, demands, needs, lacks. *See* ó, *prep.*

uaitib, *prep. pr.*, 2 pl., from you; also old form of *prep. pr.*, 3 pl. *See* uaið.

uaitne, *indec. a.*, green, greenish. *See* uaine, green.

uaitne, a prop, etc. *See* uaine.

uaitnišim. *See* uainišim.

uailac, -aiš, -aiše, *m.*, burden, load; heavy charge, obligation.

uail, *f.*, a wail, a lament. *See* uaili.

uailac, -laiše, *a.*, arrogant, haughty, vain, proud, boastful.

uailacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a coxcomb, a fop, a gallant; a term of endearment.

uailacár, -air, *m.*, silliness, conceit, airiness, ostentation, coquetry, vanity; uailacár aišnið, vanity (*B. R.*).

uailaroeact, -a, *f.*, conceitedness, ostentation, coquetry.

uailparit, -arit, *f.*, a yell, a scream, a growl. *See* ulparit.

uailparitac, -aiše, *f.*, act of roaring, yelling.

uail-šol, -šuil, *m.*, a roaring, loud wailing.

uail-maoiðeám, *m.*, boasting, bragging.

uail-maoiðim, -maoiðeám, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I boast or brag ostentatiously.

uailós, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a coquette.

uailušim, -ušað, *v. tr.*, I load, burthen, encumber.

uam. *See* uaim and ušaim.

uam. *See* uama.

uama, -að, -aða, *f.*, a cave, den, or grot; a grave, a tomb, a sepulchre; an oven, a kiln, a furnace.

uamað, -mča, *m.*, a uniting, joining, sewing, stitching, tacking together.

uamaim, -að, *v. tr.*, I unite, join, sew, stitch, close, or tack together.

uamán, -ain, *m.*, fear, terror, dread, amazement.

uamanóir, -óira, -óiriðe, *m.*, a handstitcher or embroiderer.

uamčaraim, -pað, *v. tr.*, I encompass, surround.

uamnac, -naiše, *a.*, fearful, dreadful.

uamnacaiše, *g. id.*, *f.*, dread, terror, dismay, awe.

uamnušim, -ušað, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I dismay, terrify, shock.

uan, *g. uain, pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, a lamb; uan Cárca, a paschal lamb.

uan, -ain, *m.*, froth, foam; uan na bóčna, the foam of the sea; uan tuinne, the froth of a wave.

uanaroeact, -a, *f.*, rest, leisure; the act of taking work by turns: so ðeim na raišoiuiriðe u. ai a céile, the soldiers took the watch by turns; also uainiðeact.

uanamail, -mča, *a.*, lamb-like.

uanán, -áin, *m.*, froth, as of milk, beer, etc., but esp. milk-froth; irria (téirðeann) an t-uanán'ná an t-anbhuir, froth lasts longer (or goes further) than broth, i.e., a cow living and milk-producing is more serviceable than if slaughtered and broth-producing (*M. saying*).

uar, -aire, cold. *See* ruar.

uarac, -aiše, *a.*, temporary, of short duration.

uarac mullaiš, *m.*, the herb devil's bit.

uarán, -áin, -ánta, *m.*, fresh water; a well, a fountain (also ruarán); uarán móir, Oranmore, Co. Galway.

uapar, uapar na maipte, new milk (*Der.*).

uarða, ruarða, *g. id.*, *m.*, cold, a cold place; the northern regions, as Iceland, Norway, etc.

uarðact, -a, *f.*, coldness (also ruarðact).

uar, ór, *prep.* (in *pronom.* combinations: uaram, uarat, uara, uarpte or uarpti, uarainn,

uasrīb, uarṭa, above me, thee, etc.), over, above; the *pronom.* combinations are now becoming obsolete.

uar, *ad.*, above, on high; anuar, down from above.

uar, *g.* uair, *a.*, noble, high, superior; also uair. See uaral.

uarac, -aiḡe, *a.*, noble, superior.

uaract, -a, *f.*, superiority, nobility.

uaral, *g.* -ail, *pl.* uairle, *m.*, a nobleman, noble, gentleman; uairle riōe, fairy nobles.

uaral, *gsf.* uairle, *a.*, noble, gentle, well-descended, high-born, precious (as jewels, etc.); bean uaral, a lady; oime uaral, a gentleman; áit uaral, a fairy region; íreál *pl.* uaral, lowly and noble, "gentle and simple."

uarcán, -áin, *m.*, a hogget, year-old ewe.

uarpairéact, -a, *f.*, practice; uarpairéact a ḡnóir máisir-  
tíreáct = practice makes perfect.

uat, fear, dread, terror; in *composition*, fearful, dreadful, terrible.

uat, -a, *pl.* -ta, *m.*, the white-thorn, the name of the aspirate "h" in the Irish alphabet.

uata, *indec. a.*, singular (as distinct from plural); an uimhir uata, the singular number; also uat or uatō. See uataō.

uata, *prep. pr.*, 3 *pl.*, from them. See ó, *prep.*

uatáct, -a, *f.*, singularity, oneness (O'N.).

uatató, -atō, *m.*, a few, a small number or quantity; singularity of number; ní riab ann áct uatató beas, there was only a small quantity (or number) \*there; an uimhir uatató, the singular number.

uatamarl, -máa, *a.*, single, solitary.

uatbár, -áir, *m.*, fear, terror, horror, dread, dismay, astonishment, surprise.

uatbárac, -raḡe, *a.*, terrible, horrible.

uatbáram, *v. tr.*, I intimidate, I terrify.

uat-*comhráó*, *m.*, soliloquy; uat-*laḡraó*, *id.*

uatmaire, *g. id.*, *f.*, dread, terror, horror.

uatmair, -aire, *a.*, dreadful, terrible, fearful, horrible.

uē, *g.* uīb and uībe, *pl.* uībe (pron uīoe) and uībeacá, *m.* and *f.* (*m.* generally in *M.*), an egg; uē cīḡce, a hen's egg; cōm uaoḡe le óá uē aḡi an bḡinginn, as dear as two eggs a penny; the *ovarium*; also the point of anything; uē clatōim, the point of a sword; pron. oē in *M.* where the *pl.* is uībe (pron. uīoe); the *Con. phr.*, tá na huībeacá bḡuīcte, the eggs are boiled, would scarce be understood in *M.*, where tá na huībe (huīoe) beirōte, is said (*nom.* uīb, *g.* uībe, *Don.*).

uēac, -aiḡe, *a.*, pointed; relating to eggs.

uēail, -e, -iōe, *f.*, an apple-tree; uēail rīatōain, a crab-tree; an orchard (uēail in *Don.*; uēail is wrongly set down as *indec.*; see uēail); *nom.* also uēail.

uēailín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iōe, *m.*, small apple; *dim.* of uēail.

uēall, -ail, *pl.* uēla, *m.*, an apple; uēall rīatōain, a crab, uēall ḡrāinneac, pomegranate; uēall-ḡoḡt, orchard.

uēall-ḡoḡt, *m.*, an orchard (pron. átlōro in *M.*).

uēall na leire, the hip-bone, the round of the leg; uēall uāḡac, a nut-gall; uēall na rúl, the apple of the eye.

uēalltōm, -ōḡac, -ōḡeacá, *f.*, an apple-tree or its wood.

uēar. See uēar.

uēlac, -aiḡe, *a.*, full of apples, apple-bearing.

uē, *interj.*, oeh, alas, oh! uē ir uē ir uīc na cléire, oh, woe, alas, the ruin of the bards! (O'Ra.).

uēaim, uēánaim, *v. intr.*, I sigh (O'N.).



ŭcam, -aō, *v. tr.*, I full or tuck.  
 ŭcaine, *g. id., pl.* -rīōe, *m.*, spawn of fish; ŭcaine ōeilgneac, perch. See eoēaiŕ.  
 ŭcaine, *g. id., pl.* -rīōe, *m.*, a fuller, tucker (of cloth).  
 ŭcaineacēt, -a, *f.*, the business of a tucker.  
 ŭcamáil, -ála, *f.*, the fulling, cottoning, or napping of frieze.  
 ŭcaineacēt, *id.*  
 ŭcar rīaōain, *m.*, common mal-low.  
 ŭcar rīanncaē, *m.*, dwarf mal-low.  
 ŭcēaō, -aīō, *m.*, sorrow, grief, wailing, weeping.  
 ŭcēaōac, -ōaīge, *a.*, sighing, groaning.  
 ŭclán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a sigh or groan.  
 ŭclánaē, -aīge, *a.*, depressed, low-spirited, lonesome, mournful, sorrowful.  
 ŭcōn, *interj.*, alas! See oōn.  
 ŭcēt, -a, *pl. id., m.*, bosom, breast, lap; cābaiŕ ŭcēt, set yourself to, set to work seriously on (aŕ), ŕe huēt (or le huēt), against, with a view to, for the purpose of; ŕe huēt ionŕŕaīge na beáŕnan rīn, with a view to making an attack on that gap (*Kea., T. S.*), on the point of, at the time of; ŕe huēt an báiŕ, at the time of death; i n-ŭcēt na huaiŕe rīn, in the nick of that time; i n-ŭcēt an tŕléiōe, in the heart or middle of the mountain; a ngleacurīōe cūpa i n-ŭcēt an baōgaīl, thou wert their warrior in the face of (or against) danger (*O'Ra.*); aŕ ŭcēt ōé, for God's sake; cūŕim oŕt aŕ ŭcēt ōé, I adjure thee by God, or for God's sake; a huēt ŕuaēa, out of hatred; *O'R.* wrote óŕ huēt mūŕe, óŕ huēt cŕíōŕt, and in *Don.* the form is aŕ ŕoēt, with the peculiar sound of ŕ that follows ŕ in that county: aŕ-ŕoēt an tŕaōgaīl leat, for all sakes.

ŭcēac, -aīge, -aīge, *m.*, a breast-plate, a stomacher, an apron.  
 ŭcēac, -aīge, *m.*, a kŕful: a load which a person carries between his hands and breast.  
 ŭcēac, -aīge, *m.*, extension of voice, good delivery of speech; a clef in music; courage, hope (*U. and Om.*).  
 ŭcēamáil, -mála, *a.*, full-chested, carrying one's head high, erect.  
 ŭcēán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a sob, a groan (from ŭc).  
 ŭcēán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the frontlet of a hillock; ŭcēóga, *id.*; ŭcēac *id.* (*O'N.*); ŭcēán ŕŕ ŕánaō, height and hollow (*O'N.*).  
 ŭcēt-éaōac, -aīge, *m.*, a breastplate.  
 ŭcētmac, -mīc, *pl. id., m.*, an adopted son.  
 ŭcētmacac, -caīge, *a.*, adoptive.  
 ŭcētmacacēt, -a, *f.*, } adoption.  
 ŭcētmacaō, -cēa, *m.*, }  
 ŭcēt-macanaōacēt, -a, *f.*, the adoption of a son.  
 ŭcēt-macain, -caō, *v. tr.*, I adopt (as a son).  
 ŭcētóga, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a load carried between the hands and breast.  
 ŭcēt-pláta, *g. id., pl.* -rīōe, *m.*, a breastplate.  
 ŭō, udder of a cow (spelled also ŭmaō). See ŭt.  
 ŭō, *demonst. particle*, that, yon, yonder; an ŕeaŕ ŭō cāll, that man yonder (ŭōaīge cāll or ŭōaī cāll, in parts of *Con.*, and shortened to ŭōaī, eaōaī, in *U.*); an ŕeaŕ ŭō a bī aŕ ŕol mōé, the man who was weeping yesterday; with *adj.*, an ŕeaŕ bŕeāŕ ŭō, that fine man; an ŕuine ŭō, that person; cōŕn ŕéŕēanaē ŭō 'ŕan oīŕōe, so late at night; an ŕuo ŭō aŕuēaiŕt an ŕile, that saying of the poet; aŕ ŕeaēc aŕiaŕ ŭōaīge, coming from the west (or over) yonder (*Don.*).  
 ŭō, in *phr.* ó ŭō ŕo ŕimīc, from beginning to end (*O'N.*); also ŭō.

υόαετ, -α, -anna, *f.*, a will, a bequest. *See* υαόαετ.  
 υόαετόρι, -όρα, -όρις, *m.*, a testator. (*See* υαόαετόρι.)  
 υοαις=ύο, that, yonder, yon (*Con.* and *U.*); οο'ν βαίτε υοαις, to that townland (the vowel *ύ* is long in *Con.*, short in *U.*); also υοάν (pts. of *Con.*).  
 υόμας. *See* υζμας.  
 υόμαίτε (αόμαίτε), *g. id.*, *f.*, quickness, swiftness, fleetness, activity.  
 υόμαίτ, -αίτε (αόμαίτ), *a.*, quick, active, strong.  
 υόμαίλόρο, -ε, *f.*, a ferrying or conveying across a stream; ιομαιόεαετ, *id.*  
 υόμαίλόρεαε, -οίς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ferryman (*O'N.*).  
 υόμαίλόροίμ, -όρο, *v. tr.*, I wait, I ferry (*O'N.*).  
 υς, *g. υίς, pl. id.* and υίςεαε, *f.*, an egg (*Mon., Tyrone, etc.*). *See* υβ. υζαετ. *See* υαόαετ.  
 υζαζάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a custard.  
 υζαίμ, -αμα, -ζμαεα, *f.*, harness, hames, panniers; plough traces, weaver's traces. *See* υαίμ.  
 υζαμαίμ, -μαό, I accoutre, I harness, I yoke.  
 υζαμυίςτε (and υζαμεία), *p. a.*, caparisoned, harnessed, yoked.  
 υζάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, crow of a fowl. *See* ιοζάν.  
 υζοαί, -αί, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an author; an authority; the source or origin of a story, etc.; a voucher; dun-υζοαί, source, origin (*Con.*); ριν υζοαί an ceoil, that is what brought about the composition of the song (*U.*).  
 υζοαίς, -μαίς, *a.*, authoritative.  
 υζοαίςτάρ, -άίτ, *m.*, authority, authenticity; boldness, assurance, presumption, self-confidence (also written υζοαίςτάρ).  
 υζοαίςτάρς, -αίς, *a.*, authoritative, authentic; superior, powerful.  
 υζοαίςτάρμαίτ, -μίτ, *a.*, authoritative, authentic; bold, self-assertive.

υζμας, -ας, *m.*, a band, one end of which is fastened to a hurdle of rods, with a wooden bar through the other end for securing cattle in their enclosure; plough gear, horse trappings.  
 υζμαίμ. *See* υζμυίςμ.  
 υζμυίςμ, -υζας, *v. tr.*, I harness, caparison, yoke; υζμυίςτε, *p. a.*, harnessed, caparisoned.  
 υί, *g. and voc. s.*, and *n. and voc. pl.* of ό or υα, *m.*, grandson, descendant.  
 υιβ, *dpl.* of ό or υα, *m.*, grandson, descendant. *See* ιβ.  
 υιβί, *g.* -βίς, and βίςεαε, *pl.* -βίςεαε, *f.*, a number, multitude. *See* υίμυί.  
 υιβίςεαε, -άν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a numerator, an arithmetician, the numerator (in arithmetic).  
 υιβίςεαεάνεαε, -α, *f.*, numbering.  
 υιό, -ε, *f.*, care, heed, attention, thought; a step; υιό αη η-υιό, gradually, by degrees, step by step; ταβαίμ ο' υιό, consider, think, estimate; m' υιό λεατ ιρ μο ρύιτ ζο μόρ λεατ, I looked forward to thee, and I greatly hoped in thee (*Fer.*).  
 υιόε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αεα, *f.*, a journeying, a march.  
 υιόεαετ, -α, *f.*, a going, a journey.  
 υιόίμ. *See* υζαίμ.  
 υιόίς, *g. f.* of οόαί, dun-coloured; λεαβαί ηα ηυιόίς, Book of the Dun Cow.  
 υιόίς, *g. id.*, *f.*, paleness, wanness; υιόίςεαετ, *id.*  
 υίς, *g. id.*, *pl.* -εαεα, *f.*, a web in the loom, or fit for the loom; *P. O'C.* adds "but not a web or pearl in the eye, nor a pearl, a jewel or precious stone, neither does it signify carded wool or the stuff to be spun for clothes, but it as well as ιντεαετ metaphorically signifies a poem or other ingenious composition"; the bottom (of a river, etc.).  
 υίςμ, -ζεας, *v. tr.*, I warp; also I sound (the depths of a river, etc.).



u1npeann, -pinn, *m.*, the ash tree.  
u1npeannac, -naige, *a.*, ashen.

u1n, -e, *f.*, earth, clay, soil, mould, ground; oðgað so hún, burning, to the very ground.

u1n- (u1-) *intensive prefix*, very, exceedingly; it is often long in *M.*, as in únlabna, ún-ípeal, *gc.*

u1n-ðeáknaim, -að, *v. tr.*, I break, make a gap in.

u1ncín, *g. id., pl.* -iðe, *m.*, a pig, a young pig. See o1c.

u1no, *g.* of óno, *m.*, order (in every sense), arrangement; *g.* and *pl.* of óno, *m.*, hammer, sledge-hammer.

u1n-ðiuðað. See u1n-ðubað.

u1ne, *g. id., f.*, moistness, dampness; freshness, greenness, newness; liberality, generosity; úneac, *id.*

u1n-éaotrom, -t1uime, *a.*, very or exceedingly light, brisk, nimble.

u1n-eaqla, *f.*, great fear, dread, terror.

u1n-eaqlac, -aige, *a.*, terribly afraid.

u1n-eapbac, -aige, *a.*, defective, deficient, needy.

u1n-eapbaio, -e, *f.*, want, need, deficiency; poverty; an u1n-eapbaio b1oð, wanting shoes; an u1n-eapbaio céille, wanting in sense (the word is somet. pron. u1neapa, that is, the b is aspirated and slurred over); oéanam o'á u., to do without it (*Gal.*).

u1n-11acal, *f.*, the fore tooth.

u1n-1éaql, *g.* -1éige, *d.* -1éiql, *pl.* -1éigeacá, *f.*, high branch or bough.

u1n-1neannac, -aige, *a.*, beardy, hairy.

u1n-1neannac, -a, *f.*, puberty, ripeness of age; the having a beard.

u1nín, *g. id., pl.* -iðe, *m.*, a little house built by children; a little model of a house which children make to amuse themselves, called in some places, a "cubby" or "cuddy" or "cabby" (*Ker.*).

u1n-1reat, -1le, *a.*, humble, mean, low; vile.

u1n-1le, *g. id., f.*, lowliness (of estate).

u1n-1leac, -a, *f.*, lowliness (of estate), humility.

u1n-1liqlm, -liuðað, *v. tr.*, I abase, humble, disparage.

u1n-1liuðað, -iqlte, *m.*, a debasement, disparagement.

u1n-leapc, -eipce, *a.*, lazy, slothful, sluggish.

u1n-liop, *m.* or *f.*, an enclosure; a mansion, a court, a hall; also a yard.

u1nli1, -e, -iðe, *f.*, a tool, an instrument. See únlai1.

u1n-meipneac, -niql, *m.*, (somet. *f.*), great courage.

u1n-meipneamail, -m1a, *a.*, very courageous.

u1nni1. See u1nli1.

u1npean, -pin, -peana, *m.*, a pool of water left at ebb-tide.

u1n-rcéal, *m.*, a fable, legend, famous story.

u1n-rcéalac, -oaiql, *a.*, fabulous, legendary.

u1n-rcéalaiiðe, *m.*, a fabulist, repeater of legend.

u1n-1lioc, *m.*, a noble race.

u1n-1eilqlan, *m.*, a vomiting or emitting.

u1n-1eilqlm, -qlan, *v. tr.*, I vomit, emit; I eject, cast out.

u1n1, u1n1e, *prep. prn.* 3 s., *f.*, on her, upon her, it; *emph.* u1n1re. See an prep.

u1n, -e, *a.*, humble, obedient, ready, willing, condescending.

u1rce, *g. id., pl.*, -ciðe (*pl.* also -ciðeacá), *m.*, water; fio1u-u1rce, spring water; u1rcebeacá, whisky; aql oéanam u1rce rá 1alam, promoting discord; u1rce na qlcop, water for washing the feet or in which they have been washed (much spoken of in folk-tales); ní fiú u1rce na qlcop (or u1rce na n-uð) é, he is a worthless fellow; liac-u1rce, a sort of dropsy in sheep; u1rce liac, water

- coloured grey with milk, used by poor people with their food ;  
 uirce bog, luke-warm water,  
 uirce eala-bog, *id.*  
 uirceatlae, -aig, *m.*, mixed with much water, anything much diluted.  
 uirceamail, -mīa, *a.*, miry, aquatic, moist, swampy.  
 uirceamīlae, -a, *f.*, wateriness ; a liquid.  
 uirceigim, -iuḡaó, *tr.*, I water, irrigate, moisten.  
 uirceae, -a, *f.*, obedience, submission.  
 uirceamail, -mīa, *a.*, dutiful, obedient, submissive.  
 uirceog, -oig, -oḡa, *f.*, a lark. See *uirceog*.  
 uir-iairaim, -aíó, *v. tr.*, I humbly beseech or entreat.  
 uir-iairicac, -aig, *a.*, importunate.  
 uirpín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nīe, *m.*, a sausage, a dressed pudding, a fat pudding, omasum (*Plunket, P. O'C.*).  
 uīaíó, -e, -eacā, *f.*, a stone tomb, penitential station, charnel-house, a pile of bones in a churchyard.  
 uīaíó, -e, -eacā, *f.*, a straddle, a pack-saddle (*O'N.*).  
 uīcā, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nna, *f.*, a beard ; metathesised and shortened in *Mon.* to *luē* (pron. *lūt*, with *ú* a little shortened by a following strong *t*) ; *bí* a *luē* *līat* *ir* a *ḡut* ó *ḡaillim* *anīar*, his beard was grey, and his voice from Galway in the west, *i.e.*, he spoke with a Galway accent (in old anecdote).  
 uīcābān, -ān, *m.*, owl or owlet.  
 uīcāc, -aig, *a.*, bearded, hairy.  
 uīc-fāoa, *a.*, having a long beard.  
 uīcōḡ, -oig, -oḡa, *f.*, a swelling under the jaws in the throat (*P.O'C.*).  
 uīfāirt, -aíra, *f.*, a cry, a yell ; a cry of a wolf or dog ; a growl.  
 uīl-, oīl-, *prefix*, great.  
 uīlām, -aíme, *a.*, ready, prepared, finished, willing (of persons) ;

- uīlām cum uīcōíoe, prone to mischief.  
 uīlmae, -a, *f.*, forwardness, preparation, readiness, completeness.  
 uīlmāíoeae, -a, *f.*, preparation, preparedness, readiness.  
 uīlmōíoe, -e, -eacā, *f.*, something prepared or got ready, usually dressed victuals.  
 uīlmūḡaó, -uīḡte, *m.*, act of preparing, making ready.  
 uīlmūḡim, -mūḡaó, *v. tr.*, I prepare, get ready.  
 uīlmūḡte, *p. a.*, prepared, ready.  
 uīlōḡ, -oig, -oḡa, *f.*, a pulley.  
 uīpōḡ, -oig, -oḡa, *f.*, a sickness, a severe kind of infectious cold amongst children (*Don.*)  
 uītae, aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an Ultonian ; in *Don.* one of the O'Donlevy family ; an *uīltae* = Mr. O'Donlevy. The O'Donlevys came from the ancient *uīaíó*, *i.e.*, Dalaradia, in Co. Down and S. Antrim. In parts of *M.* and *S. Con.* this word is pron. *Oul-tae*, as if the first syllable were *Oul-*, and indeed the spelling *Oul-tae* is often found in MSS. and in some printed books.  
 um (uim, iom, im) [in *pronom.* combin., *umam*, *umat*, *uime*, *uimír* (*m.*, *M.*), *uimí* or *uimpe* (*f.*), *umainn*, *umaió*, *umpa* or *iompā*], *prep.*, about, around, concerning, for, round about, including, along with, with regard to ; of clothes put on, etc. : *ḡan don ruo aig le cupí uime* (*uimír*, *M.*), while he has nothing to put on ; *ir móí an tpuāḡ an cúḡearí, ḡan rnaíe le cupí iompā*, how greatly are the five persons to be pitied, not having a shred of clothes to put on them (*song*) ; of *time*, *um tīaé-nóna*, in the evening ; *um noo-laiḡ*, at Christmas ; *uime rín*, therefore, of course ; concerning, *um an ḡréaḡ rín o'éibí*, concerning that Greek who died (*O'D.*).

um̃a, *g. id., m.*, copper, brass ;  
com̃ie um̃a, a copper caldron.

um̃ac̃, -aṡṡe, *a.*, copper, brazen.

um̃aib̃, *prep. pr. 2 pl.*, about you,  
around you. *See um, prep.*

um̃aib̃oe, *indec. a.*, brazen, belong-  
ing to brass or copper.

um̃aib̃, *f.*, consideration, heed,  
attention ; used in *phr.* like  
c̃uip̃ ré i n-um̃aib̃ oam̃ é, he  
reminded me of it, he drew  
my attention to it, made it  
known to me ; c̃uip̃ ré i  
n-um̃aib̃ oam̃ ṡur̃, ṡc̃, he gave  
me to understand that, etc. ;  
c̃up̃ i n-um̃aib̃ oo = to make one  
believe, to pretend to one (*Mon.*  
and *Don.*).

um̃ainñ, *prep. pr., 1 pl.*, about us,  
around us. *See um, prep.*

um̃aie. *See iom̃aie.*

um̃aib̃, *gsf.*, um̃aib̃e, or uam̃ib̃e, *a.*,  
humble, obedient, submissive,  
subordinate, willing, condes-  
cending.

um̃aib̃, -aib̃, *pl. id., m.*, an humble  
or obedient person.

um̃alóro, -e, *f.*, obeisance. *See*  
um̃lóro.

um̃alóro, -e, -eac̃a, agony, pang ;  
um̃alóro añ báir̃, the pangs of  
death (*O' Br.*)

um̃aib̃-um̃aib̃, *f.*, obedience.

um̃am̃, *prep. pr. 1 s.*, about me,  
around me. *See um, prep.*

um̃ap̃, -aip̃, *pl. id., m.*, a trough, a  
font ; a press, a cup-board (*ÓN.*) ;  
um̃ap̃ añ f̃ions̃, a wine vat ;  
ṡur̃ic̃ i n-um̃ap̃ na haib̃iléir̃e,  
to get into a fix or difficulty ; in  
*part.* a stone vat ; a holy-water  
font ; u. baip̃r̃óe, a baptismal  
font.

um̃ac̃, *prep. pr. 2 s.*, about thee,  
around thee. *See um prep.*

um̃oṡur̃óim̃ (iom̃oṡur̃óim̃), *vl.*  
*id.* ; *v. tr.*, I circumscribe, en-  
close.

um̃oṡur̃óte, *p. a.*, circumscribed,  
enclosed.

um̃p̃áirc̃im̃, -áirc̃aó, *v. tr.* and  
*intr.*, I embrace, squeeze closely ;  
also um̃p̃áirc̃aim̃.

um̃p̃áirc̃aó, -a, *f.*, act of pressing  
or squeezing.

um̃ṡaó, *f.*, a whirlwind.

um̃ṡlac̃aim̃, -aó, *v. tr.*, I grip or  
grasp.

um̃la, *g. id., f.*, submission, obedi-  
ence.

um̃laṡma, *m.*, circumlocution.

um̃laó, -a, *f.*, humility, obedi-  
ence.

um̃lairc̃aim̃, -lairc̃, *v. tr.*, I roll  
myself, wallow (with reflex. *pr.*),  
oá n-um̃lairc̃ f̃éim̃, wallowing ;  
(also iom̃lairc̃).

um̃laṡac̃, -aṡṡe, *a.*, ill-bred, re-  
bellious.

um̃lóro, -e, *f.*, humility, obedience ;  
in the *Rosses, Co. Don.*, applied  
to the pliability of osiers : ní  
maib̃ u. iñp̃ añ cliaib̃, the osiers  
hadn't bent properly ; in *P. of*  
*Glenies* it is pron. um̃láro  
(see under um̃m̃p̃) = respect,  
honour : tá u. mórp̃á n-a c̃oinne,  
there is great respect for him ;  
aṡ oéanam̃ um̃lóro, showing  
respect.

um̃lóroac̃, -oṡṡe, *a.*, humble,  
obedient ; transitory (*Donl.*,  
*apud O'R.*).

um̃luṡaó, -uṡṡe, *m.*, act of sub-  
mitting, obedience.

um̃luṡim̃, -uṡaó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*,  
I kneel, stoop ; bow in reverence  
(to, oo) ; make lowly, humble ;  
um̃luṡ t̃á f̃éim̃, humble thyself.  
um̃lóroac̃, -oṡṡe, *a.*, cross, ill-  
tempered.

um̃pa, *prep. pr., 3 pl.*, about them,  
around them (also iom̃pa). *See*  
*um, prep.*

um̃p̃ur̃óim̃, -ṡur̃óe, *v. tr.*, I besiege.  
um̃p̃ur̃óeac̃, -lṡṡe, *a.*, circumspect,  
wary, provident.

uñac̃ óub̃, *f.*, black briony ;

uñac̃ ṡeal̃, white briony (*O'Ó.*).

uñap̃ (phonetic spell.), cong̃baíó  
uñap̃ ap̃ añ mbáó, keep the boat  
still ; cf. uñap̃, uñlaip̃.

uñopaó, -aṡṡe, *a.*, proud, saucy,  
impertinent, insolent.

uñp̃aib̃ (ioñp̃aib̃), -e, *f.*, act of  
wallowing, rolling. *See ioñp̃aib̃.*

unpaipteac, -τιζε, *a.*, rolling, wallowing, disposed to wallow.  
 unpaiptac, -αιζε, -αιζε, *m.*, one who wallows.  
 unpaiptaim, *vl.* -paipt, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I tumble, toss; I roll or wallow; also ionpaiptaim.  
 unga. See ionga.  
 ungao, -ζτα, *m.*, an unction, an anointing, ointment.  
 ungaim, -ao, *v. tr.*, I anoint, besmear, daub.  
 ungaipe, *g. id., pl.* -pipe, *m.*, an anointer.  
 ungta, *p. a.*, anointed.  
 ungtao, -αιζε, -αιζε, *m.*, an anointed person.  
 ungtao, -a, *f.*, ointment, unctuousity.  
 unlap, -αιρ, *m.*, a windlass, a pulley (*P. O'C.*).  
 unpa, *g. id., pl.* -ipe, *m.*, an ounce.  
 untap, -αιρ, -aipe, *m.*, a windlass. See unlap and unpap.  
 untail (iontail), -ατα, *f.*, the act of turning. See ionpail.  
 upta, *g. id.*, sorcery, magic enchantment.  
 uptao, -a, *f.*, magic, sorcery, incantation, enchantment.  
 uptape, *g. id., pl.* -pipe, *m.*, a sorcerer, an enchanter.  
 uptapeao, -a, *f.*, sorcery, witchcraft.  
 uptos, -oize, -oza, *f.*, a gipsy, witch, fortune-teller; a hag.  
 up, *m.*, heath, the name of the letter u.  
 up, mould, earth. See upi.  
 up, *gaf.* upi, *a.*, fresh, moist, new; raw, tender, recent; generous, noble, liberal, free; an toilean up, America.  
 up- (upi-), *intensive prefix*, very, exceedingly.  
 up, *g.*, upi, *m.*, moisture; up bioi n-eaoac oina, the scouring of greasy woollen cloth after the loom (*P. O'C.*).  
 upao, -αιζε, *a.*, mouldy, earthy, clayey.  
 upao, -αιζε, *f.*, the freshness or newness of things; upao na

coille, the freshness of the wood (*P. O'C.*).  
 upaoap, -αιρ, *m.*, a family burying place (*P. O'C.*).  
 upao batlae, *r.*, orchis, or the herb called devil's bit (*P. O'C.*).  
 upao, -a, *f.*, freshness, foliage, verdure.  
 up-aozaio, *m.*, the face, front, or forehead.  
 upaozall, speech, language.  
 upaoceao, -a, *f.*, a primer or accidence; rudiments of education.  
 upaoceap. See upaoceao.  
 upaoio, 1 n-upaoio (a n-upaoio), last year).  
 upaoio, *a.*, first, foremost, in the first place.  
 upaoio, -e, *f.*, high ground.  
 upaoioeao, -a, *f.*, loftiness, stateliness; up-aipe, *id.*  
 upamail, -mila, fresh, flourishing, juicy.  
 upanao, -a, *f.*, cold bathing.  
 up-aoiounn, -one, *a.*, charming, delightful.  
 up-aipe, *a.*, very high.  
 upap, -αιρ, *m.*, a base, ground, foundation, support; also a sprout, a graft.  
 upapa. See upup and upupa.  
 upbaoao, -oaize, *a.*, hurtful, injurious, baneful.  
 upbaoio, -e, *f.*, hurt, injury; also a ward, a custody, guard, protection.  
 up-blaio, -e, *a.*, fruitful, blossomy.  
 up-blap, *m.*, a fresh taste or savour, new flavour or relish.  
 up-blaio, *m.* and *f.*, fresh blossom, new flower.  
 up-boio, *f.*, a hut or cottage.  
 upbounn, -bounne, *f.*, limit, boundary.  
 upcail (=up-comail), -ail, *m.*, a spangle, fetter, shackle; upcail cuibui, a binding shackle (the upcail is a short spangle tying the fore or hind legs together; it is now somewhat corrupted to rocaill, which see).  
 upcailao (up-collao), -aize, *f.*, a year-and-a-half old heifer.

υπρκαλλαιμ, -λαρό, *v. tr.*, I fetter, spangle, tether.  
 υπρκαλλταετ, -α, *f.*, fettering, shackling, tethering.  
 υπρκαν, -αν, *pl. id. m.*, a pig.  
 υπρκαρ, -αρ, *m.*, a volley, a charge, the casting or hurling of a stone; a shot.  
 υπρκεγειντε, *p. a.*, still-born (*Aran*).  
 υπρκελερδ, -αγε, *a.*, active, nimble, dexterous.  
 υπρκεν, a green hill; applied to almost any hill in *U.* poetry.  
 υπρκεος, -ογε, -όσα, *f.*, spawn, fry.  
 υπρκεο, -ε, -εαδ, *f.*, damage, harm; iniquity.  
 υπρκεοεαδ, -ογε, *a.*, wicked, hurtful, perverse; exceedingly angry.  
 υπρκεοεαδ, -ογε, -ογε, *m.*, a wicked or perverse person.  
 υπρκεοεαετ, -α, *f.*, maliciousness, injury, mischief-making.  
 υπρκεοογε, -ογε, -ογε, *v. tr.*, I hurt, damage, injure.  
 υπρκεοομ, *v. tr.*, I hurt, damage, injure. See υπρκεοογε.  
 υπρκεοι, *f.*, a green wood.  
 υπρκεομ. See υπρκαλλ.  
 υπρκεορ, *m.*, a preservative against evil; a charm, a spell; medicine, remedy, specific.  
 υπρκερ, -αρό, *f.*, want, defect, scarcity; grief; loss; also ορκερ.  
 υπρκερ, *m.*, grief, sorrow, affliction.  
 υπρκερ, -ογε, *a.*, decaying,\* defective, wanting, scarce.  
 υπρκερ, -αγε, *a.*, grievous, sorrowful, afflicted.  
 υπρκερ, -ογε, *a.*, tender-hearted.  
 υπρκερ, *f.*, a fire-insect, a cricket, a salamander.  
 υπρκερ. See υπρκαρ.  
 υπρκερ, -αδα, *f.*, a large share, a collection.  
 υπρκερ, -ογε, *v. tr.*, I confirm, establish.  
 υπρκερ, -ογε, *a.*, dark, dusky, obscure.  
 υπρκερ, -ογε, *m.*, act of darkening or obscuring, or growing dark, decline, waning, eclipse;

of. τὰ υπρκερ, -ογε, *v. tr.*, I ob-  
 scure, darken, eclipse.  
 υπρκερ, -ογε, *a.*, joyful, merry.  
 υπρκερ, -ογε, *m.*, arejoicing, congratulation.  
 υπρκερ, -ογε, *m.*, act of rejoicing, rejoicing much.  
 υπρκερ, *m.*, a noble or flourishing stem or staff; a noble scion.  
 υπρκερ, -ογε, *a.*, fresh and green.  
 υπρκερ, -ογε, *m.*, a feast, an entertainment; food; act of dressing, cooking.  
 υπρκερ, -ογε, -ογε, *f.*, a gossip, a female guest.  
 υπρκερ, *f.*, ugliness, loathsomeness; aversion, disgust, abhorrence, deep loathing.  
 υπρκερ, *v. tr.*, I terrify (*Kea*, *T.S.*).  
 υπρκερ, υπρκερ, very ugly; loathsome; *compar. id.*  
 υπρκερ, -ογε, *a.*, ugliness, deformity.  
 υπρκερ, -ογε, *f.*, a lock of hair; the long hair of the head; *part.* the hair coming over the forehead; any long hair; ορκερ, who was dragged far from home by the hair of the head (*E. R.*); the *pl.* υπρκερ is used in the sense of locks, ringlets, masses of hair; *u.* an ογε, the eave of the house.  
 υπρκερ, -ογε, *a.*, eloquent, oratorical.  
 υπρκερ, *m.*, speech, faculty of speech, utterance; rhetoric, eloquence, oratory; a speech.  
 υπρκερ, -ογε, *a.*, having long hair.  
 υπρκερ, *pl.* -ογε, -ογε, and ογε υπρκερ, *v. tr.*, I vomit.  
 υπρκερ, -ογε, *m.*, a vomiting.  
 υπρκερ, -ογε, *m.*, a vomiter.



urrlacanaə́t, -a, *f.*, vomiting.  
 urrlaiceaə́, -ciə́, *f.*, act of vomit-  
 ing; *ta* ponn urrlaiciə́ oym, I  
 feel inclined to vomit.  
 urrlaroə́, *g. id., f.*, act of smiting,  
 beating, sledging; a blow, a  
 skirmish; conflict, slaughter.  
 urrlaroə́aə́t, *f.*, sledging, smiting.  
 urrlaroə́aə́t, *f.*, readiness, quick-  
 ness, nimbleness.  
 urrlaonn-leaə́an, -leə́tne, *a.*, with  
 broad handle (*Kea., T. S.*). *See*  
 urrlann.  
 urrlar, -e, -roə́, *f.*, a tool, an im-  
 plement, an instrument. *See*  
 urrlir.  
 urrlarə́t, an hour-glass (*Kea.,*  
*T. S.*).  
 urrlam, -aime, *a.*, ready, quick,  
 prepared.  
 urrlamam, -aə́, *v. tr.*, I possess.  
 urrlamar, -air, *m.*, power; posses-  
 sion.  
 urrlamuroə́, *g. id., pl. -roə́t, m.*,  
 a possessor.  
 urrlan, -aine, *a.*, full, complete.  
 urrlann, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, a yard,  
 or lawn; urrlann leapa, a court-  
 yard.  
 urrlann, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, the staff  
 or handle of a missive pike, spear  
 or javelin; *nom.* also urrlainn.  
 urrlar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, floor;  
 urrlar an buairə́t, threshing-  
 floor.  
 urrloriceaə́, -ciə́, *a.*, fervent,  
 zealous.  
 urrluaə́air, *f.*, green or fresh  
 rushes.  
 urrluroə́, *g. id., pl. -roə́t, m.*, a  
 smith, a sledge-hammerer.  
 urrlamə́, *g. id., f.*, freshness, cool-  
 ness; -eaə́t, *id.*  
 urrlamair, -reaə́, *v. tr.*, I attain,  
 reach; I propose, design; o'urrl-  
 mar, he resolved.  
 urrlar, -airə́, *a.*, fresh, cooling,  
 flourishing, new.  
 urrlamaraə́t, -a, *f.*, freshness, cool-  
 ness.  
 urrlor, very many (with *gen.*  
 following); also porrlor; a  
 n-urrlor, the most of them.

urruaiə́, *g. id., pl. -ə́t, f.*, a  
 prayer, a collect; act of praying  
 or entreating (the *pl.* form  
 urruaiə́t is that generally used).  
 urruaiə́aə́, -tiə́, *a.*, praying,  
 entreating.  
 urrl-noə́t, *a.*, bare, naked, un-  
 covered.  
 urruair, *v. intr.*, I pray.  
 urruar, -air, *m.*, apparel, dress,  
 etc. *See* iorruar.  
 urruar, -air, *pl. -airə́ and -airə́t,*  
*m.*, a bail or surety; a sponsor,  
 voucher; a responsible person, a  
 leading man: ceann urruar  
 (pron. ceann urruar, with acc.  
 on last syllable, *M.*), a leader,  
 a chief; urruaroə́, *pl.*, sureties,  
 leading men; gentlemen; urruar  
 aə́ur banna, a surety and a  
 written agreement; strength:  
 ní' u. páirə́t ann (*Don.*).  
 urruar, -air, *m.*, surety, security,  
 guarantee, responsibility; cour-  
 age, assurance, manliness; o'ul  
 i n-u. air, to go bail for him.  
 urruararaə́, -airə́, *a.*, bold, con-  
 fident, daring, forward, un-  
 daunted.  
 urruararaə́t, -a, *f.*, act of guaran-  
 teeing or securing.  
 urruar, *m.*, a principal person, a  
 chief (*O'R.*). *See* urruar.  
 urruaroə́aə́t, -a, *f.*, security, bond,  
 bail; o'ul i n-u. air o'ime, to go  
 bail for one, to go security for one  
 urruam, -e, *f.*, respect, homage,  
 veneration; taə́air urruam o'o'n  
 aoir, give honour to age.  
 urruam, *g. -an, pl. -aineaə́, f.*, a  
 stay, prop, support. *See* urruar.  
 urruamaə́, -airə́, *a.*, submissive,  
 respectful, acknowledging super-  
 iority, obedient; honourable,  
 worthy; náir b' urruamaə́ o'o  
 o'ime air biə́ i b'áir-šniom lám,  
 who acknowledged no superior  
 in true feats of manual skill  
 (*O'Ra.*).  
 urruamaə́t, -a, *f.*, homage, submis-  
 sion, reverence; acknowledge-  
 ment of superiority in any-  
 thing.

υῆρμάντα, *indec. a.*, respected, honoured.  
 υῆρμυῖς, -υῖς, *v. tr.*, I respect, honour, revere.  
 υῆρμάν, *m.*, strife, contention.  
 υῆρμάν na λειρε, *m.*, the hip-bone.  
 υῆρμάντα, *indec. a.*, bold, daring, dauntless, self-confident.  
 υῆρμάντα, -α, *f.*, boldness, intrepidity, self-confidence.  
 υῆρμυῖς, *p. a.*, bailed, secured.  
 υῆρμ, *g.* υῆρμ, *pl.* υῆρμα, *f.*, jamb, doorpost, prop, stay; ἡ υῆρμῶν ἀνὸς θάνατος, in the very gateway of death.  
 υῆρμάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a defender, one who throws stones before fish in seine-fishing. See υῆρμ.  
 υῆρμάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a young he-bear.  
 υῆρμολοβαῖς, -αῖς, *v. intr.*, I fight with a sword.  
 υῆρμολός, *m.*, a blooming flower.  
 υῆρμολός, -αῖς, *a.*, flowery, blooming.  
 υῆρμολός, -αῖς, *m.*, the act of engulfing; the quantity swallowed at a time.  
 υῆρμολογῖς, -γῖς, *v. tr.*, I swallow, engulf.  
 υῆρμολός, *f.*, a pin or jack to fasten the chords of a harp; a tie, bond, knot.  
 υῆρμολός, *m.*, an attempt at swimming.  
 υῆρμολός, -αῖς, -ός, *f.*, a young bear, she-bear.  
 υῆρμολός, *f.*, a wrestling, struggling, contention, strife.  
 υῆρμολός, -αῖς, *a.*, given to wrestling or struggling; contention.  
 υῆρμολός, -αῖς, *m.*, tongs.  
 υῆρμολός, *m.*, spleen-wort.  
 υῆρμολός, *m.*, the very front, the vanguard; υῆρμολός, *id.*  
 υῆρμολός, -αῖς, *m.*, act of moistening, making fresh, of becoming moist or fresh, act of mouldering into earth; act of taking out the yolk; act of scouring (cloth, etc.).

υῆρμυῖς, -υῖς, *v. tr. and intr.*, I refresh, renew, become fresh; I moisten; also I moulder into earth; make damp; I take the yolk from, I scour (as cloth).  
 υῆρμυῖς, *easy, facile, feasible, practicable; compar.* υῆρμυῖς, *second compar.* υῆρμυῖς.  
 υῆρμυῖς, *easy. See* υῆρμυῖς.  
 υῆρμυῖς, *easy, compar.* of υῆρμυῖς, *easy.*  
 υῆρμυῖς, -α, *f.*, facility, ease; ἡ υῆρμυῖς οὗτος, (considering) how easy it was for him; ἡ υῆρμυῖς οὗτος, ye may, it lies in your power (O'Br.).  
 υῆρμυῖς, -α, *f.*, use, usage, utility; ἡ υῆρμυῖς ὅς, he made use of it.  
 υῆρμυῖς, *second compar.* of υῆρμυῖς, *easy; ἡ υῆρμυῖς οὗτος ἀνὸς πῖν ἡ ὅσῃ, that thou may'st all the more easily do that.*  
 υῆρμυῖς, -αῖς, *a.*, useful; also wasteful.  
 υῆρμυῖς, *g. id., f.*, usefulness; ἡ υῆρμυῖς, and so (how) useful.  
 υῆρμυῖς, *g. id., m.*, grease, fat, sap, juice, pith, gum, incense; the pith or juice of wood, such as appears as a black fluid when bog-deal splinters are lighted; animal oil, as in ἡ υῆρμυῖς, the stormy petrel (Tory).  
 υῆρμυῖς, -αῖς, *a.*, juicy, greasy, fatty, sappy, oily; belonging to incense, gums, frankincense; full of wood-sap, such as appears as a black fluid when bog-deal splinters are lighted.  
 υῆρμυῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, act of ejecting, casting out (Kea., T. S.).  
 υῆρμυῖς, -αῖς, *v. tr.*, I eject, cast out (Kea., T. S.).  
 υῆρμυῖς, -άιν, *m.*, a sausage, a shapeless mass, lump, or heap; a clumsy fellow. See υῆρμυῖς.  
 υῆρμυῖς, *indec. a.*, clumsy, pudding-like.  
 υῆρμυῖς, -αῖς, -ός, *f.*, a pang, sudden pain, gasp, throe.  
 υῆρμυῖς, *m.*, a contused wound.  
 υῆρμυῖς, -α, *f.*, usury.

υρύμε, *g. id., pl. -με, m., an usurer.*

υρύμε, *g. and pl. id., m., an usurer (Kea., T. S.).*

ύτ, *g. ύτα, pl. ύτanna, m., an udder; ύτ bó, a cow's udder; cαην-ύτ, a hard, solid udder, an udder having a solid, hard corner.*

ύτάς, -αιζε, *a., having an udder.*

ύταιτ, -ε, -εαδα, *f., a large udder, a cow's milk-bag.*

ύταιτ, -ε, *f., the act of handling, fumbling (Don.).*

ύτατάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m., a small udder or cow's milk scrip.*

ύταμάι, -άις, *f., act of roaming or wandering about; searching;*

act of doing light work about a house; fumbling, act of doing anything in an unskilled, awkward or slovenly manner; an awkward attempt at doing a thing; *βίονν αν ηατ αν αν ύταμάι (M. prov.); ransacking and upsetting things, esp. in the dark in hopeless quest of something.*

ύταμάς, -ταιζε, *a., restless, wandering, roaming about; as s., a restless person, a fumbler.*

ύταμάιμε, *g. id., pl. -όμε, m., a roamer about, a restless person; a fumbler, one who does work in a slovenly, awkward manner; a ransacker, a searcher.*





## PARADIGMS OF THE IRREGULAR VERBS



### GENERAL REMARKS.

THE dependent form of the verb is that used in the imperative mood and after ní, not; an, interrog. part.; nac, interrog. neg. part.; so, that; cá, where; muna, unless; oá, if, and the relative governed by a preposition. In these verbs in some tenses the independent or absolute form is distinct from the dependent form. Thus, aiveim, I say, but ní abiam, I do not say; béam, I will give, but ní éibéam, I will not give; cá aigeas aiam, I have money, but an épuil aigeas aiat? have you money? The tendency of the modern development of the language is to break down the distinction between the two sets of forms and use one form in all cases. Indeed the perfection with which this distinction is observed may furnish a rough test of the purity and strength of the vernacular idiom in any district. The generation which has just passed away observed this distinction more scrupulously than the present. Thus, I remember old people say béam or béamó mé rcillng uir, I will give you a shilling, now one hears generally cabam rcillng uir. In West Kerry good speakers now say níor éuáó, while in East Kerry the proper form ní éeááó (éeááó) is retained. The verb aiveim has a strong tendency to part with its dependent forms, especially in the future and conditional. One hears ní abiam (present), but also commonly ní éeaim (future). oo-beim still holds its own in the present (oo not being pronounced), especially in more solemn statements as (oo)-beim mo éanna úir, I solemnly assure you; but eiam and eiam are also used. A perfect form oo-bei (old preterite, oo-beir, 3rd singular) is heard in Kerry.

I have ventured to supply a 1st sing. imperat. which is peculiar in its use. In using this form the speaker commands not himself but another—he commands or entreats that a certain act be performed (the verb for which is not expressed), which will result in a certain consequence to himself, this consequence being expressed by this 1st singular

form. It is used positively or negatively, and is distinct from the subj. or optat., thus: *α βάν-ένειρ πέιν, παζάιμ πάτ αν έάετ', γc.* (*E. R.*). *παζάιμ* here is equivalent to *ιnnip oam* (or *ταβαίμ oam*). *νά παζάιμ ανηρο α έυιλλεαθ έύ*, which is equivalent to saying *ιmτιγζ άρ πο ιοτρπεο* *νά παζαο αν α έυιλλεαθ έύ*, hence the speaker does not command or entreat himself, but indirectly he commands or entreats another. *νά παζάιμ ποαλ ειλε άρατ* is equivalent to *έίρτ* or *ειυινιγζ*. Cf. similar uses of *ειυινιμ, πεικιμ, γc*. This form is used idiomatically in conditional sentences, thus: *άρ υαίρλιβ έονναέτ ιρ βίμ ιμ' έεανηποίτ*, let me be commander over the nobles of Connaught, that is, if I were commander, etc. This 1st sing. imper. is identical in form with the 1st sing. indic. (dependent), and this use of it is not found in Old or Middle Irish.

The subjunctive (optative) is still widely used in the spoken language. *ταβαίμ oam vo lám nó ζο παθμαο (=mbeimío) αζ τημλι*, give me your hand so that we may go on (start on our journey) (*U.*); "*τάιμ βρεοιότε*"; "*μάιρε ζο παθαίμ*"; "I am sick"; "indeed, may you be so"; "*ζο βρειοιό vo έλανν οεαίβ τά*," "may your children see you poor"; "*ζεοθαίμ ρααέτ*," "*μάιρε ζο βραζαο*," "you will catch cold," "indeed I wish I may" (a strong expression of improbability); *ταβαίμ oam άτριά ζο βραζαο οεοέ*, give me a vessel that I may get a drink (subj. use). The past subj. is identical in form with the imperf. indic.

Only a few verbs such as *ατάιμ, ειυινιμ*, have preserved the synthetic form of the 2nd pl. pres. indicative in the *sp. l.*

The participle of necessity is still extensively used in *M.* and not quite extinct elsewhere: *ní μαοιότε ριν οητ*, you are not to be envied on that account; *ní'λ ριν μαοιότε οητ* in *Don.* = you have fully earned it, you deserved well of it. *Connur ταςι? μήιρε, ní ζεαρίαντα όαμ*. How are you? Well I have no reason to complain; *ιρ οέαντα ζυιόε, orandum est*, we must pray, cf. *αβαίτα (lit. to be said = witty, of a reply) (Con.)*. *ράιγτε*, in *phr.* *μά'ρ ράιγτε oam*, if it is the case that I am to be left (*U.*).

There appear to be very few survivals of the form in *U.*; in *Don.* the *ion- p. a.* is now very commonly employed instead, and, as in the case of the *Don.* use of *μαοιότε*, noted above, it is constructed with *τά* and not with *ιρ*, e.g., *τά πέ ινωέαντα αζατ=ιρ ινωέαντα όυιτ έ*, *ní'λ πέ ιον-μαοιότε οητ=ní hionmáoióte οητ έ*, having the same sense as the phrase with *μαοιότε*; "*άέτ ανοιρ ό φίλιμ ζο βρuiλ τά ιονταοόετα*" (*Don. song*); cf. *Don.* construction *τά πέ υοιλιγζ 'ράζαίλ=ιρ οεααίμ έ υ'ράζαίλ*,

P. of nec. is sometimes distd. from past part. by being slender, *ειυιπέτε*, part. of nec.; *ειυιτά*, past p.; *ράιγτε*, p. nec.; *ράζατα*, p. p. But in *M.* *τόζατα = p. nec. and p. p.*, etc.

## I.—IS, ASSERTIVE VERB.

## INDEPENDENT FORMS:

In *present tense* *ir.* *rel.* *ir* (old Ir. *ar*).

*neg.* ní, nác (verb omitted).

*interrog.* an (eclipsing); aib, used interrog. in Mayo; nác.

*Dependent forms:* suiab, suir.  
 óaiab, óair.  
 'n-ab, 'n-air.  
 munab.  
 so (nác).  
 sé, sí, sí, sí.

## PAST TENSE:

*Independent forms:* oob, buó (aspirating), fá (obs.).

*rel.* fá, prefixing h to vowels (rare).

*neg.* níorí b, níorí (aspirating).

*interrog.* airí b., airí (aspirating).

nácairí, náirí b., náirí (aspirating).

*Dependent forms:* suirí b., suirí (aspirating).  
 óairí b., óairí (aspirating).  
 'n-airí b., 'n-airí (aspirating).  
 munairí b., munairí (aspirating).  
 náirí b., náirí (aspirating).  
 séirí b., séirí (aspirating).  
 óá mbao.

*Future:* buó, *rel.* buir (obs. in sp. l.).

*Conditional:* buó, oo buó.

*neg.* ní buó.

*interrog.* an mbuó (obs.), nác buó (obs.).

*depend.* sé mbao, so mbao.

## SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

*Present:* suiaib.

*Past:* suirí.

## II.—THE SUBSTANTIVE VERB atáim (táim).

*Present independent form.*

atáim, táim

atáoi, táoi, táih, táoih

atá, tá

atámaoi, atáimí, táimí

atáédoi, táédoi

atáio, táio

*Present dependent form.*

fuilim,

fuilih

fuil

fuilimí

fuilcí

fuilio

*Permanent Present.*

bím	bímíto
bíη	bíonn ríð
bí, bíonn	bío

*relative form* : bíor.

*Imperfect.*

bínn	bímíη
bíteá	bíteí
bíotó	bíotíη

*Future.*

beao (beíðeao)	beimíto (beíðmíto)
beíη (beíðíη)	beíto ríð (beíteí)
beíð	beíto (beíðíto)

*relative form* : beap, bíap (beíðeap).

*Conditional.*

béinn (beíðínn)	béimíη
béíteá (beíðíteá)	béotó (beíðeotó) ríð
béotó (beíðeotó)	béotíη

## SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

*Present.*

raðao	raðamap
raðap	raðaðap
raíð	raðaoap

*Past.*

Same as *Imper. Indic.*

*Perfect.*

to bíor (bíðeap)	to bíomap (bíðeamap)
to bíí (bíðíη)	to bíotap (bíðeapap)
to bí	to bíotap (bíðeapap)

*Imperative.*

bím	bímíη
bí	bíotó
bíotó	bíotíη

## VERBAL NOUN.

## beíð.

*Part. nec.*, beíte.

The *verbal noun* is generally, but not always, found with *b* aspirate, beíð: a beíð ʒan áʒ ʒan oíl (speaking of the hand, lám, a *fem.* noun), it being without hurt or injury (*Pierce Ferriter*).

The earlier form 3rd sing., *conditional*, was bíotó; it is often now written beotó, and somet. pron. beac, but the spelling beíðeotó seems most in accordance with the accepted pronunciation. It is also spelled béató. For *quasi-passive* forms see *Addendum*, p. 800.



III.—*beim*, I BEAR, CARRY, BRING FORTH, BEGET.

<i>beim</i>	<i>beimio</i>
<i>beim</i>	<i>beimí</i>
<i>beimó</i>	<i>beim</i>

*Imperfect.*

<i>beimn</i>	<i>beimír</i>
<i>beimé</i>	<i>beimí</i>
<i>beimeo</i>	<i>beimóir</i>

*Future.*

<i>béarfao</i> ( <i>béarao</i> )	<i>béarfaimio</i> ( <i>béarfaimio</i> )
<i>béarfai</i> ( <i>béarai</i> )	<i>béarfaió</i> ( <i>béaraió</i> ) <i>rið</i>
<i>béarfaió</i> ( <i>béaraió</i> )	<i>béarfai</i> ( <i>béarai</i> )

*Perfect.*

<i>ruḡar</i>	<i>ruḡamar</i>
<i>ruḡair</i>	<i>ruḡaðar</i>
<i>ruḡ</i>	<i>ruḡaoar</i>

*Imperative Mood.*

<i>beim</i>	<i>beimír</i>
<i>beir</i>	<i>beimó</i>
<i>beimeo</i>	<i>beimóir</i>

*Conditional.*

<i>béarfainn</i> ( <i>béarainn</i> )	<i>béarfaimír</i> ( <i>béarfaimír</i> )
<i>béarfá</i>	<i>béarfaió</i> ( <i>béaraió</i> ) <i>rið</i>
<i>béarfaió</i> ( <i>béaraió</i> )	<i>béarfaióir</i> ( <i>béarfaióir</i> )

## SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

*Present.*

<i>beimeo</i>	<i>beimio</i>
<i>beim</i>	<i>beimí, beimó rið</i>
<i>beimó</i>	<i>beim</i>

*Past.*Same as *Imperf. Indic.*

## VERBAL NOUN.

Ṫo *beiré*.

## PASSIVE.

<i>Present :</i>	<i>beiréar mé, tú, é, 7c.</i>
<i>Imperfect :</i>	<i>beiréi mé, tú, é, 7c.</i>
<i>Future :</i>	<i>béarfai mé, tú, é, 7c.</i>
<i>Imperative :</i>	<i>beiréar mé, tú, é, 7c.</i>
<i>Conditional :</i>	<i>béarfaióe mé, tú, é, 7c.</i>
<i>Verbal :</i>	Ṫo <i>beiré beiré.</i>
<i>Past part. :</i>	<i>beiré or beiré.</i>
<i>Part. nec. :</i>	<i>beiré.</i>

## IV.—ἴδο-δίδωμι, I GIVE.

*Present.*

ἴδο-δίδωμι.	ἴδο-δίδωμις.
ἴδο-δίδωμι.	ἴδο-δίδωμι.
ἴδο-δίδω.	ἴδο-δίδω.

*Imperfect.*

ἴδο-δίδωμι.	ἴδο-δίδωμις.
ἴδο-δίδωμι.	ἴδο-δίδωμι.
ἴδο-δίδω.	ἴδο-δίδω.

*Future.*

ἴδο δέσω (ἴδο-δέσω).	ἴδο-δέσωμις (ἴδο-δέσωμις).
ἴδο-δέσωμις (ἴδο-δέσωμις).	ἴδο-δέσωμις (ἴδο-δέσωμις) ἴδ.
ἴδο-δέσωμις (ἴδο-δέσωμις).	ἴδο-δέσωμις (ἴδο-δέσωμις).

*Perfect.*

ἴδω.	ἴδωμις.
ἴδω.	ἴδω.
ἴδω.	ἴδω.

*Conditional Mood.*

ἴδο-δέσωμις (ἴδο-δέσωμις).	ἴδο-δέσωμις (ἴδο-δέσωμις).
ἴδο-δέσωμις (ἴδο-δέσωμις).	ἴδο-δέσωμις (ἴδο-δέσωμις) ἴδ.
ἴδο-δέσωμις (ἴδο-δέσωμις).	ἴδο-δέσωμις (ἴδο-δέσωμις).

## DEPENDENT FORMS.

*Imperative Mood.*

ἴδωμις, ἴδωμις.	ἴδωμις, ἴδωμις.
ἴδωμις, ἴδω.	ἴδωμις, ἴδω.
ἴδωμις, ἴδω.	ἴδωμις, ἴδω.

In *present tense* ἴδωμις, regularly conjugated, is now often used absolutely. ἴδωμις is also used.

*Future.*

ἴδω.	ἴδωμις.
ἴδω.	ἴδωμις ἴδ.
ἴδω.	ἴδω.

*Conditional Mood.*

ἴδωμις.	ἴδωμις.
ἴδωμις.	ἴδωμις ἴδ.
ἴδωμις.	ἴδωμις.

## SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

*Present.*

ἴδω.	ἴδω (-αίμις).
ἴδω.	ἴδω (-αίμις) ἴδ.
ἴδω.	ἴδω.

*Past.*

Same as *Imperfect Indicative*.

## PASSIVE.

## INDEPENDENT FORMS.

## DEPENDENT FORMS.

*Present.*

ὄο-θειρεται μέ, γc.

ταθαριεται, τυζεται μέ, γc.

*Imperfect.*

ὄο-θειριέι μέ, γc.

ταθαριταοι μέ, γc.

*Perfect.*

τυζαό μέ, γc.

τυζαό μέ, γc.

*Future.*

ὄο-θέαριεται μέ, γc.

τιυθαριεται μέ, γc.

*Conditional.*

ὄο-θέαριταοι.

τιυθαριταοι.

## VERBAL NOUN.

## ταθαριετ.

*Past Part.* ; ταθαριετα.*Past. Nec.* ; ταθαριετα.

The initial ὄο is generally omitted, both in writing and conversation. ταθαριε is often used as a new regular formation in *future* and *conditional*.

## V.—ΔΟΕΙΡΙΜ, I SAY.

*Present.*

Δοειριμ

Δοειριμίο

Δοειριμ

Δοειριέι

Δοειρι

Δοειριο

*Imperfect.*

Δοειριμν

Δοειριμίρ

Δοειριεά

Δοειριεαό ριθ

Δοειριεαό

Δοειριουίρ

*Future.*

Δοέαριφαό

Δοέαριφαιμίο

Δοέαριφαιμ

Δοέαριφαίρ ριθ

Δοέαριφαιό

Δοέαριφαιο

*Perfect.*

Δουθαριετ, Δουθμαρ

Δουθμαμαρ

Δουθμαιρ

Δουθμαθαρι

Δουθμαριετ

Δουθμαθαρι

*Conditional.*

Δοέαριφαιμν

Δοέαριφαιμίρ

Δοέαριφά

Δοέαριφαό ριθ

Δοέαριφαό

Δοέαριφαιουίρ

## SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

*Present.*

Δηρασ	Δηρασ, Δηρασίμιο
Δηραιη	Δηραιήϊ, Δηραιό ριθ
Δηραιό	Δηραιο

*Past.*Same as *Imperf. Indicat.*

## DEPENDENT FORMS.

*Imperative.*

Δηραιμ	Δηραιμίρ, Δηρασ
Δηαιη	Δηαιό
Δηαιό	Δηαιοίρ

*Present.*

Δηραιμ	Δηραιμίο
Δηραιη	Δηαιέδοι
Δηαιη, Δηαιαν	Δηαιο

*Imperfect.*

Δηραιαν	Δηραιμίρ
Δηαιέδα	Δηαιό ριθ
Δηαιό	Δηαιοίρ

*Future.*

Δηρόεας	Δηρόεαίμιο
Δηρόεαιη	Δηρόέαιό ριθ
Δηρόέαιό	Δηρόέαιο

*Conditional.*

Δηρόέαιαν	Δηρόέαιμίρ
Δηρόέέδα	Δηρόέάό ριθ
Δηρόέάό	Δηρόέαιοίρ

## PASSIVE.

## INDEPENDENT.

<i>Present:</i>	Δοειητεαι, 7c.
<i>Imperfect:</i>	Δοειητί
<i>Future:</i>	Δοέαιεαι, -ηεαι
<i>Perfect:</i>	Δουδμαό
<i>Conditional:</i>	Δοέαιεδοι

## DEPENDENT:

<i>Present:</i>	Δηαιεαι, 7c.
<i>Imperfect:</i>	Δηαιεδοι
<i>Future:</i>	Δηρόέεαι
<i>Perfect:</i>	Τουδμαό
<i>Conditional:</i>	Δηρόέέδοι

## VERBAL NOUN.

## Ράό.

*Past. part.*, ράίετε. *Part. nec.*, ράίετε.

The initial Δ is given in these Paradigms, though it is very often omitted in the independent forms, both in writing and speaking, it is still, however, often used in the living speech, e.g., ραν, Δοειμυμ λεατ, I tell you, desist.

VI.—*Ծածալմ*, I TAKE, ETC.

This verb is regular except in *future* and *conditional*.

*Future.*

Ծեօծաօ	Ծեօծալմիօ
Ծեօծալի	Ծեօծալօ րի՞ծ
Ծեօծալօ	Ծեօծալօ

*Conditional.*

Ծեօծալոն	Ծեօծալմիր
Ծեօծե՛ձ	Ծեօծալօ րի՞ծ
Ծեօծալօ	Ծեօծալօիր

## VERBAL NOUN.

*Ծածալ* [somet. colloq. *Ծածալու*].

*Past part.* *Ծածեալ*. *Part. nec.* *Ծածեալ*.

VII.—*Ծօ-ջեւծիմ*, I GET, FIND.*Present.*

Ծօ-ջեւծիմ	Ծօ-ջեւծիմիօ
Ծօ-ջեւծիլ	Ծօ-ջեւծի՛
Ծօ-ջեւծ, -ջեւծեան	Ծօ-ջեւծիօ

*Imperfect.*

Ծօ-ջեւծին	Ծօ-ջեւծիմիր
Ծօ-ջեւծե՛ձ	Ծօ-ջեւծի՛
Ծօ-ջեւծեալօ	Ծօ-ջեւծիօիր

*Future.*

Ծօ-ջեօծաօ	Ծօ-ջեօծալմիօ
Ծօ-ջեօծալի	Ծօ-ջեօծալօ րի՞ծ
Ծօ-ջեօծալօ	Ծօ-ջեօծալօ

*Perfect.*

բաղար՝	բաղարամի
բաղարի	բաղարածի
բաղի	բաղարօ

*Conditional.*

Ծօ-ջեօծալոն	Ծօ-ջեօծալմիր
Ծօ-ջեօծե՛ձ	Ծօ-ջեօծե՛ձօ
Ծօ-ջեօծալօ	Ծօ-ջեօծալօիր

## SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

*Present.*

բաճաօ	բաճալմիօ
բաճալի	բաճալօ րի՞ծ
բաճալօ	բաճալօ

*Past.*

Same as *Imperf. Indic.*

## DEPENDENT FORMS.

*Imperative.*

բօճմ	բօճմիր
բօճ	բօճո
բօճօ	բօճօիր

*Present.*

բօճմ	բօճմիօ
բօճիր	բօճեօ, բօճօ րիօ
բօճօ	բօճօ

*Imperfect.*

բօճմն	բօճմիօ
բօճեմ	բօճեօ րիօ
բօճօ	բօճօիր

*Future.*

բօճեօ	բօճմիօ
բօճիր	բօճօ րիօ
բօճօ	բօճօ

*Perfect.*

բօճար, Դ.

*Conditional.*

բօճմն	բօճմիր
բօճեմ	բօճեօ րիօ
բօճօ	բօճօիր

## PASSIVE.

## INDEPENDENT.

<i>Present :</i>	Օօ-ճեմեմ
<i>Imperfect :</i>	Օօ-ճեմի
<i>Future :</i>	Օօ-ճեմեմ
<i>Perfect :</i>	բօճար, բօճեմ, բօճար
<i>Conditional :</i>	Օօ-ճեմեմ

## DEPENDENT.

<i>Present :</i>	բօճեմ
<i>Imperfect :</i>	բօճեմ
<i>Future :</i>	բօճեմ
<i>Perfect :</i>	բօճար, բօճեմ, բօճար
<i>Conditional :</i>	բօճեմ

## VERBAL NOUN.

բօճի (բօճի) or բօճի.

Instead of the forms բօճար, Դ., general in MS. and books, the more common spoken form is բօճար, Դ.

The prefix օօ is generally omitted in the sp. l. and in the MSS.

## VIII.—Օօ-ճնիմ, I MAKE, DO.

*Present.*

Օօ-ճնիմ	Օօ-ճնիմիօ
Օօ-ճնիր	Օօ-ճնիմի
Օօ-ճնի	Օօ-ճնիօ

*Imperfect.*

ὄο-ḡninn  
ὄο-ḡnitéá  
ὄο-ḡníoð

ὄο-ḡnīmír  
ὄο-ḡníoð ríð  
ὄο-ḡníoír

*Future.*

ὄέανφαο, ὄέαν  
ὄο-ḡéαναο, ὄο-ḡéαν  
ὄέανφαιí  
ὄο-ḡéανάíí  
ὄέανφαιò  
ὄο-ḡéανάíò

ὄέανφαιμίò  
ὄο-ḡéανάμ  
ὄέανφαιò ríð  
ὄο-ḡéανάíò ríð  
ὄέανφαιò  
ὄο-ḡéανάíò

*Perfect.*

ὄο-ḡinnear  
ὄο-ḡinníí  
ὄο-ḡinne

ὄο-ḡinnearμαí  
ὄο-ḡinnearðαιí  
ὄο-ḡinnearòαιí

or (*Munster*).

ὄο òeinear  
ὄο òeiníí  
ὄο òein

ὄο òeineamaí  
ὄο òeineaðαιí  
ὄο òeinearòαιí

*Conditional.*

ὄο-ḡéανάíinn, ὄέανφαιinn  
ὄο-ḡéαντέá, ὄέανφá  
ὄο-ḡéανάò, ὄέανφáò

ὄο-ḡéανάíμίí, ὄέανφαιμίí  
ὄο-ḡéανάò ríð, ὄέανφáò ríð  
ὄο-ḡéανάíοίí, ὄέανφαιοίí

## DEPENDENT FORMS.

*Imperative.*

ὄέανάím  
ὄέαν  
ὄέανάò

ὄέανάím, -αίμίí, -αίμίò  
ὄέανάíò  
ὄέανάíοίí

*Present.*

ὄέανάím  
ὄέανάíí  
ὄέανάnn

ὄέανάίμίò  
ὄέανάnn ríð  
ὄέανάíò

*Imperfect.*

ὄέανάíinn  
ὄέαντέá  
ὄέανάò

ὄέανάίμίí  
ὄέανάò ríð  
ὄέανάíοίí

*Perfect.*

ὄεαííνα, -áíí  
ὄεαííναíí  
ὄεαííνα

ὄεαííναμαíí  
ὄεαííναðαιí  
ὄεαííναòαιí

ὄεαííνα occurs as 1st *stng.* in songs in *M.*, e.g., ríííí á òεαííííνα òε ríòíííí ríòíííííííí.

*Future.*

Now ὄέανφαο, etc.

*Conditional.*

ὄέανφαιinn, etc.

## SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

*Present.*

Ṯéanao	Ṯéanam, -aimíó
Ṯéanaíṯ	Ṯéantaí, Ṯéanaíó ṯib
Ṯéanaíó	Ṯéanaíó

*Past.*

Same as the *Imperfect Indicative*.

## PASSIVE.

## INDEPENDENT.

*Present.*

Ṯo-ṯníṯeap, ṯc.

*Imperfect.*

Ṯo-ṯníṯí

*Future.*

Ṯo-ṯéantaí, Ṯéapap

*Perfect.*

Ṯo ṯinneao, Ṯo Ṯeineao

*Conditional.*

Ṯo-ṯéantaíóe, Ṯo-Ṯéapapíóe

## DEPENDENT.

*Present.*

Ṯéantaí, ṯc.

*Imperfect.*

Ṯéantaí

*Future.*

Ṯéapap

*Perfect.*

Ṯéapnao

*Conditional.*

Ṯéapapíóe

## VERBAL NOUN.

## Ṯéanaí.

*Past Participle.*

Ṯéanta.

*Part Nec.*

Ṯéanta.

'ṯnám, 'ṯníṯeap still common in *U.*, in which also the older *future* survives, as 'ṯeana me (ea pron. as e). A new regular formation *Ṯeínim* is used in most of the tenses in *M.*, the principal exceptions being *future* and *conditional*.

The *Dependent*, *Perfect*, and *Future* and *Conditional* begin with a *ṯ* in *U.*, viz., 3 *sing.* *ṯeapna* or *ṯeapn*, 3 *sing.* *ṯéapnaíó*, *ṯéapnaó*. So also *ṽ.* in *Louth*, *Monaghan*, &c., is *ṯeanaí*; in *Meath* and *Cavan* *ṯionaí*, and *Imperative* 2 *sing.* *ṯeana*, *ṯiona*, respectively.

## IX.—Ṯo-ṯím, I SEE.

*Present.*

Ṯo-ṯím (ṯíóim), aṯṯím	Ṯo-ṯímíó. aṯṯímíó
Ṯo-ṯíṯ, aṯṯíṯ	Ṯo-ṯíṯí, aṯṯí ṯib
Ṯo-ṯí, ṯíonn, aṯṯí	Ṯo-ṯíó, aṯṯí ṯíao

*Imperfect.*

Ṯo-ṯínn, ṯíóinn, aṯṯínn	Ṯo-ṯímíṯ, aṯṯímíṯ
Ṯo-ṯíteá, aṯṯíteá	Ṯo-ṯíóó ṯib. aṯṯíóó ṯib
Ṯo-ṯíóó, aṯṯíóó	Ṯo-ṯíóíṯ, aṯṯíóíṯ



*Future.*

ὄο-δίφεαο, ἀτδίφεαο	ὄο-δίφμιό, ἀτδίφμιό
ὄο-δίφῃ, ἀτδίφῃ	ὄο-δίφῶ ρῖθ, ἀτδίφῶ ρῖθ
ὄο-δίφῶ, ἀτδίφῶ	ὄο-δίφῳ, ἀτδίφῳ

*Perfect.*

ὄο-έονναε, ὄο-έονναεαρ, ἀο-έονναε, ἡε.	ὄο-έονναεαμαῖ, ἀοέονναεαμαῖ, ἡε.
ὄο-έονναεαιρ	ὄο-έονναεαθαῖ
ὄο-έονναε	ὄο-έονναεαοθαῖ

Also ὄο-έονναεε, ὄο-έονναεεαρ, -αιρ, &c. (only in the *lit.*).

*Conditional.*

ὄο-δίφῃν	ὄο-δίφμιρ
ὄο-δίφεά	ὄο-δίφεαὶ ρῖθ
ὄο-δίφεαὶ	ὄο-δίφῶρ

## DEPENDENT FORMS.

*Imperative.*

φεῖομ	φεῖομῖρ, φεῖεαμ
φεῖε	φεῖοῖθ
φεῖεαὶ	φεῖοῖρ

*Present.*

φεῖομ	φεῖομῖο.
φεῖοῖ	φεῖεαῖν ρῖθ, φεῖοῖ.
φεῖε, φεῖεαῖν	φεῖοῖ

*Imperfect.*

φεῖοῖν	φεῖομῖρ
φεῖοῖα	φεῖεαὶ ρῖθ
φεῖεαὶ	φεῖοῖρ

*Future.*

φεῖεφεαὶ	φεῖομῖο
φεῖοῖ	φεῖοῖθ ρῖθ
φεῖοῖ	φεῖοῖ

*Conditional.*

φεῖοῖν	φεῖομῖρ
φεῖοῖα	φεῖεαὶ ρῖθ
φεῖεαὶ	φεῖοῖρ

## PASSIVE.

*Present.*

ὄο-δίτεαῖ, ἀτδίτεαῖ, ἡε.	φεῖοῖαῖ, ἡε.
--------------------------	--------------

*Imperfect.*

ὄο-δίοῖ, ἀτδίοῖ	φεῖοῖ
-----------------	-------

*Future.*

ὄο-δίφεαῖ, ἀτδίφεαῖ	φεῖοῖαῖ
---------------------	---------

*Conditional.*

ὄο-δίρῖοῖ, ἀτδίρῖοῖ	φεῖοῖοῖ
---------------------	---------

## VERBAL NOUN.

բարձր, also բարձր (Con. and U.).

Բարձր. &, U. usage (pron. Բ-րձ, cf. Բարձրեան, pron. Բարձրեան) occurs now only in the *rel. cons.*, e.g., նստի Բարձր ան բանար և մեղքս ան բարձր (Mon. song). In orthot. position Բարձր is used, cf. Բարձր for Բարձր, Բարձր for Բարձր, &c.

## SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

## Present.

բարձր	բարձրմի
բարձրի	բարձրի, բարձրի րի
բարձր	բարձր

## Past.

Same as *Imperf. Indic.*

## X.—Բարձր, I GO.

## Present.

Բարձր	Բարձրմի (Բարձրմի)
Բարձրի	Բարձրի (Բարձրի)
Բարձր, Բարձրեան	Բարձր (Բարձր)

Բարձր, 3 *sing.*, common in U., but Բարձրեան also used.

## Imperfect.

Բարձրն	Բարձրմի
Բարձրեա	Բարձրի
Բարձր	Բարձրի

## Future.

Բարձր, Բարձր	Բարձրմի, Բարձրմի
Բարձրի, Բարձրի	Բարձր, Բարձր րի
Բարձր, Բարձր	Բարձր, Բարձր

## Perfect.

Բարձր	Բարձրմի
Բարձրի	Բարձրի
Բարձր	Բարձր

## Conditional.

Բարձրն, Բարձրն	Բարձրմի, Բարձրմի
Բարձր, Բարձր	Բարձր, Բարձր րի
Բարձր, Բարձր	Բարձրի, Բարձրի

## SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

## Present.

Բարձր	Բարձրմի, Բարձրմի
Բարձրի	Բարձր, Բարձր րի
Բարձր or Բարձր	Բարձր, Բարձր

## Past.

Same as *Imperfect Indicative*.

## DEPENDENT FORMS.

*Imperative.*

Τέιρόιμ	Τέιρόμιρ, τέιμιρ
Τέιρό	Τέιρόιό
Τέιρόεαό	Τέιρόοιρ.

*Perfect.*

Ώεάα, Ώεάαρ, Ώεάαρ	Ώεάαμαρ, Ώεάαμαρ
Ώεάαίρ, Ώεάαίρ	Ώεάαβαρ, Ώεάαβαρ.
Ώεάαίό, Ώεάαίό	Ώεάαοαρ, Ώεάαοαρ

1st *sing.* Ώεάα occurs in the poetry of *M.* Ώεάαρ, Ώεάαίρ, Ώεάαίό, γc., are the *U.* forms. For Passive forms see *Addendum* p. 800.

## VERBAL NOUN.

## Ώλ.

## XI.—ΤΙΣΙμ, I COME.

*Present.*

ΤΙΣΙμ	ΤΙΣΙμίό
ΤΙΣΙρ	ΤΙΣΙί
ΤΙΣ	ΤΙΣίό

ΤΑΣΙμ is now generally used; somet. τεΑΣΙμ.

*Imperfect.*

ΤΙΣΙnn, ΤΑΣΙnn, regular.

*Perfect.*

Έάνταρ, Έάνασ, Έάνασ	Έάνταμαρ
Έάνταίρ	Έάνταοαρ
Έάντισ	Έάνταοαρ

*Future.*

ΤΙΟCPαο, ΤΙUCPαο, regular.

*Imperative.*

ΤΙΣΙμ, ΤΑΣΙμ	ΤΙΣΙμίρ, ΤΙSeam, ΤΑΣαμ, ΤΑΣαίμίρ
Ταρ, ΤΙΣ	ΤΙΣίό, ΤΑΣαίό
ΤΙSeαό, ΤΑΣαό, ΤΑΠαό	ΤΙΣΙοίρ, ΤΑΣαίοίρ

## VERBAL NOUN.

Τεάετ (τιόεάετ, *Con.* and *poet.*).

*Past part.*, ΤΑΣεα (ΤΑΣΙσιεε).

## SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

*Present.*

ἄζαο	ἄζαμ, -αίμιο
ἄζαιη	ἄζῆσαι, ἄζαὶο ῥιθ
ἄζαὶό	ἄζαο

*Past.*Same as *Imperfect Indicative*.

## XII.—ἡ-ἰ-ἰνιμ, ἰνιμ, I HEAR.

*Perfect.*

ἡ-ἰ-ἰνιμ, ἡ-ἰ-ἰνι	ἡ-ἰ-ἰνιμ
ἡ-ἰ-ἰνιμ	ἡ-ἰ-ἰνιμ
ἡ-ἰ-ἰνιμ, ἡ-ἰ-ἰνι	ἡ-ἰ-ἰνιμ

## VERBAL NOUN.

ἰνι, ἰνιμ, ἰνιμ, ἰνιμ.

[ἰνιμ (*Don.*), ἰνιμ (*Ker.*), ἰνιμ (*Con.*)].

## PASSIVE.

*Perfect.*

ἡ-ἰ-ἰνι, ἡ-ἰ-ἰνι, ἡ-ἰ-ἰνι, ἡ-ἰ-ἰνι, ἡ-ἰ-ἰνι, ἡ-ἰ-ἰνι.

## ADDENDUM.

The substantive verb ἄζαμ (*bim*, *puilim*) has a set of *quasi-passive* forms: *Indic. pres.*, ἄζαμ; *dep.* *puiltear*, *puiltear*; *indic. habit.*, *bítear* (*bítear*); *imperf.*, *bíti*; *fut.* *beítear* (*beítear*); *cond.*, *beítear* (*beítear*); *perf.*, *bítear* (*bítear*); *dep.*, *maítear*; *imperat.*, *bítear*. Besides these, such forms as *ἡ-ἰ-ἰνι*, *ἡ-ἰ-ἰνι* are used in *s. pl.* These *quasi-passive* forms are of vital importance in the modern language. A complete enumeration of the varieties of them in living use, as well as illustrations of their application, must be reserved for a special treatise. The verb *τέριμ* has the passive forms: *ind. pres.*, *τέριμ*; *imperf.*, *τέριμ*; *perf.*, *ἔσται*; *dep.*, *ἔσται*; *fut.*, *ἔσται*, *ἔσται* (*ἔσται*); *cond.*, *ἔσται*, *ἔσται* (*ἔσται*); *imperat.*, *τέριμ*. The verb *τιζιμ* has the forms *τιζιμ* and *τανζιμ*.

## SOME ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

Words marked with an asterisk (\*) have been omitted from the Dictionary by an oversight.

Page 2, col. 1, alphabetical order disturbed.

Page 8, col. 1., αζαρ should come before αζαρσ.

Διμρεαρ, *add.*: διμρεαρ εαιτε εαιτο, meal time (*B.*).

Διμεαρ, for *m.* read *f.*

Διμρ-εααμα, read διμρ-εααμα.

Διμρ-εααμα, read διμρ-εααμα.

Διμρ-εααμα, read διμρ-εααμα.

Διμρεαρ, *add.*: διμρεαρ εαιτε, "earnest" money, a "honorarium."

Διμρεαρ: *add.* a fixed maintenance.

Διμρ, *add.*: διμρ να εαιτε ο' εαιτε, the use of my senses forsook me (*Condon*).

Διμρεαρ, *add.*: with διμρ, διμρ εαιτε, a fixed maintenance.

Διμρ, *add.*: διμρ να εαιτε ο' εαιτε, he regretted it all his life.

Διμρ, *add.*: διμρ να εαιτε ο' εαιτε, in time he came to loose esteem for them.

Διμρ, *add.*: διμρ να εαιτε ο' εαιτε, they did not lose a penny by us (*B.*).

Διμρ, *add.*: a kind of concordance in poetry; Διμρ εαιτε, poetical rhythm, a poem.

Διμρ, *add.*: διμρ να εαιτε ο' εαιτε, *m.*, a song: a poem in vowel assonance as distinguished from a Διμρ; act of singing, chanting; Διμρ Διμρ, sing us a song.

Διμρ, *add.*: διμρ να εαιτε ο' εαιτε, *f.*, singing, chanting.

\*Διμρ, *act of singing or chanting.*

\*Διμρ, *act of singing or chanting.*

\*Διμρ, *act of singing or chanting.*

\*Διμρ, *act of singing or chanting.*

\*Διμρ, *act of singing or chanting.*

\*Διμρ, *act of singing or chanting.*

\*Διμρ, *act of singing or chanting.*

\*Διμρ, *act of singing or chanting.*

\*Διμρ, *act of singing or chanting.*

\*Διμρ, *act of singing or chanting.*

\*Διμρ, *act of singing or chanting.*

\*Διμρ, *act of singing or chanting.*

\*Διμρ, *act of singing or chanting.*

\*Διμρ, *act of singing or chanting.*

\*Διμρ, *act of singing or chanting.*

\*Διμρ, *act of singing or chanting.*

\*Διμρ, *act of singing or chanting.*

- βαινιμ, *add.*: βαινιμ οε, I shorten; βαινιμ εum ηεαδα, I start off in a race; βαινεαδ na ηυαιν οε θεοι, the lambs were weaned; ες βαιντ φειμ, 7c., cutting hay, etc.
- \*βαλλάν, -άν, *pl.*, *id.*, *m.*, a little mound.
- βάμας, *add.*: *g.* -μαίς, *cf.* τὰ παυο αν λαε ι, mbάμαίς ανη, he is very tall; ατρυζαδ ι, mbάμας, the day after tomorrow (*B.*).
- βαρραιτε, for *f.* read *m.*
- βαρρλúβ, -úβε, -úβα, *f.*, a kind of pincers used to fasten rings on pigs' noses (*Ker.*).
- βαρ, for "hurling match" read "a hurley with a wide boss."
- βιούβα, read *g.* -βαν, -βαδ, 7c.
- βλάιτε, for βλάιτεαδτ, read βλάιτεαδτ.
- βλεαζαμ, also used in *M.*
- \*βλέιτ, -ε, *f.*, corn; βλέιτιν, *m.*, a single grain (*B.*).
- βόρο, read αν β. (lunge).
- \*βυάταμ μόρ, a useless kind of fish, called "friary" fish.
- βυειτ: ní ηαιβ βυειτ εζαμ αιρ, also = I had no chance or opportunity of getting it or doing it.
- βυιτειεαδ. *add.*: hot-blooded, of sanguine temperament.
- βυοτ (also βυυτ), *add.*: the nap of cloth.
- βυιθεαδαρ, *add.*: ní'λ αον β. ααα ηι α céιτε, they are eternity.
- \*βύρουν, -ύν, *pl.*, *id.*, *m.*, a poem; Cúιητ na mbúρύν, a bardic festival held twice a year at Fanisk in *B.*
- Caipín, *prob.* = caéβαιηín, from caéβαιη, a helmet.
- Caipéaraióe, *add.*: Caipéar and caipéarín are also used (*E. M.*).
- Caiteam, *add.*: desire, regret; ní'λ αον caiteam εζαμ 'na óiaιδ, I have no great desire for it; ná bí ες c. caimnte αιρ, why! do not speak of it!
- Caiteim, *add.*: caite an óó ζαm-ain, the cow gave birth to a still-born calf, *cf.* οο caite ní leanó.
- Calcaó, *add.*: act of hardening, becoming obstinate, &c.
- Cam-ηειλς, this word is not confined to the North.
- Canamain, *add.*: a witty saying.
- \*Canamuióe, a sayer of witty things (*B.*).
- \*Caol-eac, *m.*, a graceful steed.
- Caip, a common cart, *add.*: *nom.* more genly. caipet.
- Céaó, *add.*: *pl.* céaóanna.
- Ceann, *add.*: lá cinn, a great festival; *cf.* οιόθε cinn bliatóna.
- \*Ceap-áιητε, *a.*, particular.
- Cineál, *add.*: ες c. cúιγε, becoming friendly to him.
- Clair, *add.*: regular and common *pl.* is clapa.
- \*Cloánac, -aiγε, *a.*, stony.
- Cloó, *add.*: cloó cúinne, a corner stone.
- Cluétamóar, -aiρ, *m.*, warmth, comfort.
- Cóo, *add.*: a code, a codex, a book; *pl.* also cóva.
- Coζai, *add.*: a term of endearment.
- Conáio, for *see* read also.
- Coρc, *add.*: a brake.
- Cporaipe, used also in *M.*—the more common form being cporapa.
- Cpúóaim, I milk; *add.*: cpúóaim mo ηορc, I weep (*poet.*).
- Cpuic, *add.*: portion of a potato left after cutting the "sets" for seed (*B.*).
- Cuipicte, *add.*: having protuberances; uneven, as a field or road.
- Cuipim, *add.*: cuipeaó bainne αιρ, he was forced to take milk (of moral persuasion), also milk was put down his throat; ιρ οίc α cúιρ ré α ιαοζαι, he has ill spent his life; αν οιόθε α cúιρ ι ηεαημαετ, to shorten the night; níοι ηαιετ λιομ αον láη οο cúιρ 'pan 'Oimnac, I should not like to profane the Sunday in any way; ηοιό-

- lám vo cúiri i fuo, to meddle with a thing perniciously.  
 Cúirtéiréact, the phr. tá ré as c., &c., is used in *Don*.  
 \*Cúir leir, in phr. éiríge i n-áiríoe san cúir leir, high notions without corresponding means.  
 \*Oaḡairíá, *indec. a.*, breezy.  
 Oaḡsean, *add.*: a contract of any kind.  
 Oeapcaó, *add.*: the phr. oe oeapcaó is generally used of bad results, oe báiri generally of good results.  
 \*Oleatac, -aige, *a.*, legal, lawful, regular.  
 Oiol, *add.*: *pl.* also -anna.  
 Oionnac, *add.*: irregular or uneven as a field, a plain, &c.  
 Ouaronéir, read ouarónéir.  
 Oúnam, *add.*: also as *v. intr.*, I refuse to pay creditors, I become bankrupt.  
 Éḡam, *add.* *v. tr.*, I put to death (*poet.*).  
 Earcasam, *add.*: I leap, come quickly or suddenly.  
 Éileam, *add.*: ní'l don éileam aca ari é taḡairt ouit, they have no thought of giving it to you.  
 Éirḡim, *add.*: o'éirḡis easoiréa, a dispute arose between them.  
 Fátaó, for see feateao read see faeteam  
 \*Féaríanaó, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a grazier.  
 \*Fílltín, *g. id., pl. -niríoe, m.*, a plait, a fold.  
 Feoil, *add.*: as ite na feola fuaire ari, backbiting, slandering.  
 \*Futalaó, -aige, *a.*, vigorous.  
 ḡaóta, *add.*: tá ré ḡaóta 'na cnáma, he is foundered.

- ḡair, *add.*: tóḡavar ḡair an éruinnḡte ari, they took the votes of the meeting on it.  
 ḡaimbéavoir, read ḡaimbeavoir.  
 ḡeáiréa, *add.*: ḡ. amaó, cut off, expelled.  
 ḡluairéact, *add.*: rate of travelling.  
 ḡoin, *add.*: ḡoin ḡréme, sunstroke; ḡoin ré, lunacy.  
 Léar, a ray of light, etc., *add.*: léar maia, a lightship, a light-house.  
 leat-ḡnḡinn, for leat-ḡnḡne read leat-ḡnḡne.  
 Linnḡreac, for éiríoe read éiríoe.  
 mí, *add.*: a common *pl.* is míó-eanna.  
 paor, *add.*: a laughing stock; as oeanaḡ paorí vion, turning me into ridicule.  
 \*purca, *g. id., pl. -aríoe, m.*, a bulge.  
 Ropam, for lám read lám.  
 Sárlín, *add.*: the part of a cart-shaft that juts out behind.  
 Sálmaireact, read palmaireact.  
 Séib, -e, *f.*, in a peculiar phr.:  
 i mbéal na réibe, unawares, unexpectedly; casatí oim é  
 i mbéal na réibe, I met him unawares; éoruiḡ rí ari i mbéal na réibe, she began at him (to scold him) unexpectedly (*Don.*).  
 Sócmair is more genly. pronounced pócmairn, and is probably = po-acpuinn.  
 uirce, for eala-bos read malla-bos.





## DICTIONARY FUND.

---

The Council of the Irish Texts Society, in recording the names of those friends of the Society who have come forward to aid the work of publication by donations or by contributing to the Guarantee Fund, wish to take this opportunity of acknowledging the cordial help and encouragement they have received from many friends, throughout the whole course of the undertaking. The interest shewn by Irish Students and by Irish men and women in all parts of the world, in the production of this Dictionary, has been a source of constant encouragement to all in any way engaged in pushing forward the work.

In raising the necessary funds the Council have also met with much sympathy. They wish to record their gratitude, in a special manner, to three friends who came forward at a critical moment and voluntarily offered loans of a considerable amount. These are, the Hon. Albinia Brodrick, who gave a loan of £200 ; Mr. John P. Boland, M.P., and Mr. John Hill Twigg, who each contributed a loan of £100. They are also specially indebted to the Most Rev. Dr. Walsh, Archbishop of Dublin, for constant proofs of interest and for the offer of £20, as a personal contribution to the work, if a sum of £400 could be raised in similar amounts. This offer, though it has not realized the total amount contemplated by His Grace, has produced the considerable sum of over £177 paid up, and £20 promised. The fact that several dioceses made efforts to contribute the required amount is interesting, and proves an extending concern for the advancement of Irish studies.

The names of the contributors to the Loan Guarantee Fund are as follows :—

Irish Texts Society.  
Hon. Albinia Brodrick.  
John P. Boland, Esq., M.P.  
John Hill Twigg, Esq.

Dr. Mark Ryan.  
Hon. Wm. Gibson.  
D. Mescal, Esq.  
C. H. Munro, Esq.

Michael O'Sullivan, Esq.	P. O'Kinealy, Esq.
Miss Ashley.	Rev. J. S. Gallagher.
Rev. T. Carey.	Nathaniel Colgan, Esq.
J. Mintern, Esq.	H. B. Jennings, Esq.
Captain de la Hoyde.	Rev. L. O'Byrne.
Rev. J. D. MacNamara.	Rev. T. O'Sullivan.
Rev. M. Moloney.	J. St. Clair Boyd, Esq., M.D.
W. A. Mackintosh, Esq.	Lady Gregory.
Miss A. Bolton.	A. O'Brien, Esq.
Hugh Sheran, Esq.	W. A. Brennan, Esq.
Richard Williams, Esq.	Rev. J. A. Anderson.
David Williams, Esq.	J. P. Kennedy, Esq.
J. P. Henry, Esq., M.D.	J. G. O'Keeffe, Esq.
Dr. Douglas Hyde.	

Donations were received from the following :—

Hon. Albinia Brodrick.	P. MacDonagh, Esq.
Rev. Maxwell Close (the late).	P. MacNally, Esq.
Edward Gwynn, Esq., F.T.C.D.	B. Hickey, Esq.
Captain Bryan Jones.	P. J. Boland, Esq.
Society for the Preservation of the Irish Language.	Owen O'Byrne, Esq.
William Nixon, Esq.	T. MacLain, Esq.
Miss E. Hull.	D. Hackett, Esq.
Rev. D. O'Dea.	P. J. Lynch, Esq.
Edward Martyn, Esq.	P. J. Foley, Esq.
D. Lynch, Esq., M.D.	G. Calderon, Esq.
Timothy M. Healy, Esq., M.P.	J. O'Leary, Esq.
T. J. Westropp, Esq.	C. S. Boswell, Esq.
M. M. Brophy, Esq.	Rev. John Power.
Rev. C. Tierney.	C. Litton Falkiner, Esq.
G. Hamilton, Esq.	J. Kiely, Esq.
D. Coffey, Esq., M.D.	Alexander Gordon, Esq.
Colum Cille Branch Gaelic League.	Cornelius O'Brien, Esq.
Gaelic League, Castleblayney.	Thomas Lyons, Esq.
Gaelic League, Springfield, Mass., U.S.A.	Rev. J. MacDermott.
Gaelic League, Bandon.	M. J. Dunne, Esq.
Gaelic League, London.	J. Murphy, Esq.
Gaelic League, New York.	Miss T. A. Fox.
Gaelic League, Brockton, Mass. U.S.A.	Miss Breen.
	Dr. Thomas Costello.
	Louis Purser, Esq., F.T.C.D.
	Mrs. Hutton.

Professor W. F. Trench.	R. N. Griffin, Esq.
Rev. L. Gilligan.	Miss C. Horsford.
Rev. πάροισις ua h-αλλημαρίαι, C.C.	William A. Power, Esq.
<i>Irish World</i> , New York.	Kilkenny Branch Gaelic League.
Anthony Stokes, Esq.	Rev. W. Dollard.
John F. Kelly, Esq.	P. W. O'Hanrahan, Esq.
R. J. O'Mulrennan, Esq.	John A. Hanrahan, Esq.
Laurence Brannick, Esq.	Rev. Stopford Brooke.
Most Rev. Dr. O'Doherty, Bishop of Derry.	Patrick M'Manus, Esq.
H. J. MacClintock, Esq.	Dr. Michael Cox.
William John Robertson, Esq.	Rev. B. Grehan.
	Oliver G. O'Connor, Esq.
	James Duncan, Esq.

Additional in sums of £20 received in response to the offer of  
Archbishop Walsh.

	£.	s.	d.
Most Rev. William J. Walsh, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Dublin	£20	0	0
κορρε ζνότα Gaelic League, Dublin	20	0	0
O'Growney Branch Gaelic League, San Francisco (100 dols.)	20	8	2
Rev. T. Lee, Adm. (30 copies required)	20	0	0
Diocese of Raphoe, per Most Rev. Dr. O'Donnell, Bishop of Raphoe	20	0	0
Diocese of Waterford, per Rev. J. Power	20	5	0
Diocese of Ossory, per Most Rev. A. Brownrigg, Bishop of Ossory	20	0	0
P. J. Boland, Esq.	20	0	0

The following sums have also been raised or promised.

The Professors of Maynooth College,	20	0	0
Diocese of Ferns, per Rev. Thomas Cloney, C.C., *	10	0	0
Diocese of Dublin, per Most Rev. Dr. Donnelly	7	0	0

\*Subscriptions from the Diocese of Ferns, per Rev. Thomas Cloney, C.C.

	£	s.	d.
The Most Rev. James Browne, D.D.	1	0	0
„ Very Rev. William Codd, Pres. S.P.C.	0	10	6
„ „ „ John Kehoe, Prior, O.S.A., Grantstown	0	10	0
„ Rev. James Donovan, B.D., St. Peter's College	0	10	6
„ „ Owen Kehoe, C.C., Camolin	1	0	0

The Rev. Thomas Cloney, C.C., Wexford ...	...	...	1	0	0
" " David Bolger, C.C., Rathgarogue ...	...	...	0	5	0
Mr. R. Greene, N.T., Rathgarogue ...	...	..	0	2	6
The Mother Superior Convent of the Faithful Companions, Newtownbarry ...	...	...	1	1	0
The Mother Superior, Presentation Convent, Enniscorthy ...	...	...	0	10	6
" " " Convent of Mercy, Enniscorthy ...	...	...	0	10	0
" " " St. John, of God, Wexford ...	...	...	0	10	0
Loch Garmain Branch of the Caelic League ...	...	...	1	0	0
Enniscorthy ..	..	..	1	0	0
New Ross ..	..	..	0	10	0

# IRISH TEXTS SOCIETY.

## President :

DOUGLAS HYDE, LL.D., M.R.I.A.

## Vice-Presidents :

HIS EMINENCE CARDINAL MORAN.

HIS EMINENCE CARDINAL GIBBONS.

THE RIGHT HON. LORD CASTLETOWN.

THE RIGHT HON. THE O'CONOR DON, D.L.

THE MOST REV. DR. O'DONNELL, Bishop of Raphoe.

JOHN KELLS INGRAM, LL.D.

THE REV. THOMAS J. SHAHAN, D.D.

## Executive Council :

*Chairman*—DANIEL MESCAL.

J. BUCKLEY.

GEORGE GREENE, M.A.

JOHN P. HENRY, M.D.

GEORGE M'CAFFALEY

ARTHUR W. K. MILLER, M.A.

REV. MICHAEL MOLONEY.

TIMOTHY M'SWEENEY.

J. J. FINTON MURPHY.

ALFRED NUTT.

REV. T. O'SULLIVAN.

*Hon. Gen. Sec.*—ELEANOR HULL.

*Assist. Sec.*—MISS MACMAHON.

*Hon. Treas.*—DANIEL MESCAL, 20, Hanover-square, London, W.

*Publishers to the Society.*—DAVID NUTT, 57-59, Long Acre,  
London, W.C.

## Consultative Committee :

PROFESSOR ANWYL.

OSBOEN BERGIN.

DAVID COMYN.

T. J. FLANNERY (T. O'FLANN-  
GHAILE).

HENRI GAIDOZ.

REV. PROF. RICHARD HENEBRY.

REV. PROF. MICHAEL P. O'HICKEY,  
D.D., M.R.I.A., F.R.S.A.I.

DOUGLAS HYDE, LL.D., M.R.I.A.

P. W. JOYCE, LL.D., M.R.I.A.

J. H. LLOYD.

PROFESSOR MACKINNON.

JOHN MACNEILL, B.A.

KUNO MEYER, PH.D.

REV. PETER O'LEARY, P.P.

DR. HOLGER PEDERSEN.

PROFESSOR RHYS.

PROF. DR. RUDOLPH THURNEYSSEN.

PROFESSOR DR. H. ZIMMER.

The Irish Texts Society was established in 1898 for the purpose of publishing texts in the Irish language, accompanied by such introductions, English translations, glossaries and notes, as might be deemed desirable.

The Annual Subscription has been fixed at 7s. 6d. (American

subscribers, two dollars), payable on January 1st of each year, on payment of which Members will be entitled to receive the Annual Volume of the Society, and any additional volumes which they may issue from time to time.

Members joining the Society for the first time can still receive the Volumes published in 1899 and 1901, at the original Subscription of 7s. 6d. for each year, but these volumes will be shortly out of print.

Vol. 3 (1900) is now out of print.

The Committee make a strong appeal to all interested in the preservation and publication of Irish Manuscripts to join the Society and to contribute to its funds, and especially to the Editorial Fund, which has been established for the remuneration of Editors for their arduous work.

All communications should be addressed to the Hon. Secretary, MISS ELEANOR HULL, 20 Hanover square, London, W.

**L I S T**  
OF  
**IRISH TEXTS SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS**  
IN HAND OR ISSUED.

---

1. *Siolla an Fíuḡa* [The Lad of the Ferule].

*Eaḋḋḡa Cloinne Ríḡ na h-Ioruaíḋe* [Adventures of  
the Children of the King of Norway].

(16th and 17th century texts).

Edited by DOUGLAS HYDE, LL.D.

(*Issued 1899.*)

---

2. *Feo Bricrieno* [The Feast of Bricriu].

(From *Leabhar na h-Uidhre*, with conclusion from Gaelic  
MS. XL. Advocates' Lib., and variants from B. M. Egerton,  
93 ; T.C.D., H. 3, 17 ; Leyden Univ., Is Vossii lat. 4a. 7.)

Edited by GEORGE HENDERSON, M.A., PH. D.

(*Issued 1899.*)

---

3. *Dánta Aodhaḡáin uí Rathailte* [The Poems of  
Egan O'Rahilly]. Complete Edition.

Edited chiefly from MSS. in Maynooth College, by  
REV. P. S. DINNEEN, M.A.

*Issued 1900. (Out of print.)*

---

4. *Foḡar Feara an Éirinn* [History of Ireland]. By  
GEOFFREY KEATING.

Edited by DAVID COMYN, Esq., M.R.I.A.

(Part I. forms the Society's volume for 1901.)

5. *Duanaire fhinn* [Ossianic Poems from the Library of the Franciscan Monastery, Dublin.]

Edited by JOHN McNEILL, B.A.

*(In preparation.)*

---

6. *Leabhar Gabála* [“Book of Invasions.”]

Edited, from three recensions, by R. A. S. MACALISTER,  
M.A., F.S.A.

*(In preparation.)*

---

7. *Caitheamh Congail Cláirínig*, preserved in a paper MS. of the Seventeenth Century, in the Royal Irish Academy (23 H. 1 C.).

Edited by PATRICK M. MACSWEENEY, M.A.

*(In preparation.)*

---

8. The Flight of the Earls. By TEIGUE O'KEENAN (1607). Preserved in the Franciscan Monastery, Dublin.

Edited by MISS AGNES O'FARRELLY, M.A.

*(In preparation.)*

---

9. The Second Part of Keating's History of Ireland.

Edited by DAVID COMYN, Esq., M.R.I.A.

*(Also in progress.)*





UNIVERSAL  
LIBRARY



124 663

UNIVERSAL  
LIBRARY